FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 31 DAY OF JULY, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 0002.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ DEPUTY

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JUNE 4, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of May 21 & bid opening of May 29, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Accept fee officers' monthly reports.

7. Consider requests for waiver of tax penalties & interest.

8. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: (1) request approval of architectural contracts with Hall/Merriman & Brooks Association; (2) approve members of Missouri City Branch Library Building Committee.

9. Consider approving board member for Fort Bend County Children's Protective Services.

10. Consider approving bond & oath for Sylvester Jones Jr., Pct. 2 Constable's office.

11. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: (1) consider extension of sick leave for employee; (2) discuss east-end annex & review bids.

12. Consider setting two auction dates and authorize County Purchasing Agent to contract for auctioneers.

13. Advertise for bids for an automatic level control for a Blaw Knox PF115 asphalt paver.

14. Consider amending Engineering Dept. budget to cover landfill expenses and consider authorizing McBride-Ratcliff & Assoc. to provide landfill services.

15. Set public hearing for replat of Reserve at Waterpointe, Pct. 4.

16. Consider approving plat for Pecan Grove Plan., Sec. 12 & 19, Pct. 4.

17. Accept streets in Sweetwater, Sec. 6, Pct. 4 and release bond.

18. Consider application from Regas Contracting to construct driveway tie ins and a median cut on Dulles Ave., Pct. 3.

19. Consider application from Warner Cable to lay cable under or along Ardwell Dr. & Chalford Dr., Pct. 3.

20. Consider application from GTE Southwest Inc. to lay cable under Benny St. & along Texas Ave., Pct. 2.

21. Consider releasing performance bond to Clear Lake Const. Inc. for work completed under Greatwood Parkway, Pct. 1.

22. Consider accepting plat of Cinco Ranch Visitors Center and replat of Lexington Settlement, Sec. 3, Pct. 3.

23. Consider approving change order for McGill Environmental Systems Inc. for $1,061.14.

24. Consider Phillips Natural Gas Co. constructing an 8" natural gas pipeline across & under Macha Rd. at intersection with Arnie Rd., Pct. 4.

25. Take action on the following bids: (1) earthen type road materials (#90-049); (2) chemical type road materials (#90-050); (3) gasoline for

Fort Bend County, Drainage District & City of Rosenberg (#90-051); (4) diesel for Fort Bend County, Drainage District & City of Rosenberg (#90-052); (5) County Tax Assesor/Coll. office, Missouri City branch alterations & remodeling (#90-059); (6) pavement marking of paved roads (#90-053); (7) maintenance service of electric & electronic typewriters (#90-054) (8) office supplies (#90-055); (9) pest control services for certain County buildings (#90-056); (10) Ford dealer parts (#90-057); (11) two or more new 1/2 ton pickup trucks, 10 day del. (#90-062).

26. Consider amending medical services line item in Sheriff's budget.

27. Consider change order for renovation of District's Clerks office.

28. 10:00 a.m. - Hold public hearing for installation of traffic control devices at Dulles Ave. & Cartwright Rd., Pct. 3 and consider action.

29. 10:15 a.m. - Hold public hearing for installation of "no parking" signs at M. E. Ambrose Park, Pct. 3, and consider taking action.

30. 10:30 p.m. - Hold public hearing for traffic control devices on Morton League between Mayweather & Pitts Rd., Pct. 4, and consider action.

31. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation and personnel matters (Pct. 2 reclassifications), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,g), VTCS and consider taking action.

32. Approve bills.

33. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:00 A.M. P.M.
MAY 31 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, May 31, 1990 at 3:10 p.m. by D. Gadrey.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 4TH day JUNE, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF MAY 21 & BID OPENING OF MAY 29, 1990:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of May 21 & bid opening of May 29, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

   None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

   Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone.

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for LIBRARY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, COMMISSIONER #1, COUNTY EXTENSION, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #1, COUNTY COURT AT LAW #1, CONSTABLE #1 and COUNTY TREASURER. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve maintenance agreement with Global Services for Constable #3; maintenance renewal with AT&T and maintenance agreement with GTE for Library; maintenance agreement with Pitney Bowes for Purchasing Dept.

6. ACCEPT FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORTS:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept fee officers' monthly reports as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor. (Recorded in minutes in full)

42 0005

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 1 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Linda Sellin — Shiela Milch

Lorri Lessey

Jeanne Witt

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 8, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 8, 1990

DESTINATION: Quail Valley Country Club, Missouri City, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend seminar entitled "Success in the 1990's", the importance of good customer service and relations

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Roman S. Bohachevsky
Name & Department

DATE: 5-31-90

R.S. Bohachevsky
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0006

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ralph Gonzalez

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 15, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 20, 1990

DESTINATION: Fort Worth, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: State Bar of Texas 16th Annual Advanced Criminal Law Course

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick - Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 5-29-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0007

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Manuel Zamora

Effren A. Woods

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 6, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 8, 1990

DESTINATION: Corpus Christi, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend Mosquito Control Workshop

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
R & B Precinct #1
Name & Department

DATE: 05-24-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval Date 5/31/90)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expenses GOLDENROD COPY - Department

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

GARY A. GEICK - JUSTICE OF THE PEACE - PCT. 1

Period: Date of Departure 06/25/90

Date of Return 06/26/90

Purpose of Trip: INQUEST CONFERENCE

Places to be Visited: AUSTIN

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) PERSONAL VEHICLE

Gary A. Geick
Name

5/30/90
Date

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE - PCT. 1
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

County Judge

6/4/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy · Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

42 0009

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

MAY 29 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

GARY A. GEICK — JUSTICE OF THE PEACE - PCT. 1

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 06/13/90

DATE OF RETURN: 06/17/90

DESTINATION: ANNUAL CONVENTION - JUSTICES OF THE PEACE - S. Padre Island

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Annual Justice of Peace and Constable Assoc Meeting.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Gary A. Geick, Justice of the Peace
Name & Department Precinct One

DATE: 05/25/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official _____

Date _____

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0010

RECEIVED
MAY 25
COUNTY

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Thomas R. Culver, III

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 6/6/90

DATE OF RETURN: 6/8/90

DESTINATION: Austin

PURPOSE OF TRIP: State Bar of Texas Annual Meeting

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Automobile

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Judge Thomas R. Culver, III, County Court at Law No.1
Name & Department

DATE: 5-25-90

Thomas R. Culver III
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0011

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

RECEIVED
MAY 24 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Period: Date of Departure June 13, 1990

Date of Return June 17, 1990

Purpose of Trip: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND CONSTABLES ASSOCIATION OF Tex Conf.

Places to be Visited: South Padre Island, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal Auto

R. L. Tiny Gaston
Name

5-22-90
Date

Constable Pct. #1
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

J. Stavinoha
County Judge

6/4/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

42 0012

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
MAY 24 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Pamela W. Terry

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Sunday, 6/24/90

DATE OF RETURN: Thursday, 6/28/90

DESTINATION: San Antonio, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To present workshop and attend National Meeting of AHEA "Targeting New HOrizons"

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: P. Johnnie Cooper, County Extension Service
Name & Department

DATE: May 18, 1990

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J Stavinoha

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0013

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
MAY 24 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Sally Keys

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 3, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 8, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Prosecutor Trial Skills Course - TDCAA

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 5-22-90 [signature]
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official [signature]

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

42 0014
RECEIVED
MAY 22 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Kathy Hynson

DATE OF DEPARTURE: May 30, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: May 31, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Legislative Meeting

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Kathy Hynson, Co. Treasurer
Name & Department

DATE: 5/21/90

Kathy Hynson
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/4/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0015 AGENDA ITEM 5

GLOBAL SERVICES, INC.

The Best Business Decision! Copiers • Facsimile • Microfilm • Electronic Typewriters

Canon

May 1, 1990

Mr. Gilbert Jalomo
FORT BEND COUNTY
CONSTABLE PRECINCT #3
1514 Parkway Blvd.
Sugarland Texas 77478

Subject: Maintenance Agreement
Canon 3525F
Serial No. CAZ00403

Dear Mr. Jalomo;

Service plays a very important part in increasing the life and the dependability of all office equipment. Global Service, Inc. would like to provide top quality service on your Canon 3525F.

Your warranty with Global expired on 03/21/90.

A service agreement on your Canon Copier, will cost:

$665.00 plus tax, for one (1) year or 42,000 copies.

This quote is subject to verification of attachment.

This contract will cover the following:

1. Periodic preventative maintenance calls to clean and inspect the copier every copies upon your notification.
2. Parts (except damages resulting from customer negligence), labor, and travel time.
3. Key Operator training for new personnel as necessary or as requested.
4. Preparation for the moving and the reinstallation of equipment. There is however, a fee for moving if we

2902 West 12th Street
Houston, Texas 77008
(713) 864-8777
FAX (713) 864-1900

2930 Eastex Freeway
Beaumont, Texas 77703
(409) 899-1783
FAX (409) 899-3670

4601 Fort Crockett Boulevard
Galveston, Texas 77551
(409) 762-2666
FAX (409) 762-1693

actually move the copier for you.

All equipment which is not presently under a Global Service, Inc. Service Agreement, must be inspected by one of our Area Managers and if required must be brought to Service Contract standards. This is charged at normal "Per Call" rates. Our current PER CALL labor rate is $88.00 per hour, plus applicable parts and a flat travel fee of $44.00.

I will follow up this letter with a phone call within the next few days. If you have any questions please call me at (713) 864-3330 ext. 1333.

Very truly yours

Susan Coleman

Susan Coleman
After Market Specislist

SC/tw

GLOBAL SERVICES, INC. 42 0017

The Best Business Decision! Copiers • Facsimile • Microfilm • Electronic Typewriters

2902 West 12th Street Houston, TX 77008 (713) 864-6777 Canon

AS PER ORIGINAL

Ref# 302795

MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT

CUSTOMER NAME Fort Bend Cty. Constable Pct. #3 PHONE (713) 491-7226

INSTALLATION ADDRESS 1514 Parkway Blvd. Sugarland Tex. 77478
LOCATION/STREET CITY STATE ZIP

BILLING ADDRESS Same as bill to:
LOCATION/STREET CITY STATE ZIP

NAME OF CONTACT Jeah EXTENSION

EQUIPMENT DESCRIPTION

MAINFRAME PRODUCT 3525F SERIAL NUMBER CHZ00403

ACCESSORY (IES):

PRODUCT	SERIAL NUMBER	PRODUCT	SERIAL NUMBER
AF3	13787		

*RATE	COPIES INCLUDED	OVERAGE CHARGE	OVERAGE CHARGE	OVERAGE CHARGE	OVERAGE CHARGE
$ 1-165.00 Per Year	Copies 42,000 Per Year	Rate: ~~Copies~~ From ~~To~~	Rate: ~~Copies~~ From To	Rate: ~~Copies~~ From To	Rate: ~~Copies~~ From To
EFFECTIVE DATE	TERM OF AGREEMENT	(START) METER READING	(FINISH)	ISOLATED LINE REQUIRED	
3-21-90	(1) one Year	336221	378221	YES [X]	NO [ ]

INCLUDES DRUM:	INCLUDES BLACK TONER:**	SERVICE TO BE PERFORMED AT:	
YES ____ NO X	YES ____ NO X	LOCATION X X	SHOP ____

*Price does not include applicable taxes.
**In order to participate in the Toner Inclusive Service Contract program, all CANON copiers (using the same supplies) at customer's location must be covered under this plan ONLY.

Customer agrees to purchase and Global agrees to provide maintenance service for the equipment identified above, in accordance with the terms and conditions of this agreement.

No terms or conditions, expressed or implied, are authorized unless they appear on original of this agreement, signed by the Customer and Global's service manager.

THE ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON THE REVERSE SIDE HEREOF ARE INCORPORATED IN AND MADE PART OF THIS AGREEMENT. NO ONE IS AUTHORIZED TO CHANGE, ALTER OR AMEND THE TERMS OR CONDITIONS OF THIS AGREEMENT UNLESS AGREED TO IN WRITING BY BOTH PARTIES.

GLOBAL SERVICES, INC.

Accepted on _____, 19____

By: _____
General Service Manager

CUSTOMER ACCEPTANCE

By: _____

Title: _____

_____
Purchase Order No. Date

AGENDA ITEM 5

42 0018

AT&T PARADYNE CORPORATION

MAINTENANCE RENEWAL NOTICE

TO RENEW YOUR MAINTENANCE COVERAGE FOR THE EQUIPMENT LISTED

ON THIS NOTICE, PLEASE SELECT ONE OF THE FOLLOWING OPTIONS

FOR YOUR PAYMENT METHOD AND RETURN TO THE ADDRESS BELOW

✓ ONE-TIME CHARGE FOR 12 MONTHS : PAYMENT ENCLOSED FOR INVOICE NO. RG0F07040
IN THE AMOUNT OF 2,445.84 Less tax 2,414.32

___ MONTHLY BILLING : PLEASE BILL ME MONTHLY AFTER MY CURRENT ANNUAL CONTRACT EXPIRES
(IF A PURCHASE ORDER IS REQUIRED, PLEASE ATTACH TO THIS NOTICE)

RSB

SIGNATURE DATE

PRINTED NAME TITLE

PHONE NUMBER

PLEASE RETURN THIS MAINTENANCE RENEWAL NOTICE TO :

AT&T PARADYNE
ATTN: DIANE SMITH
MAIL STOP LG210
POST OFFICE BOX 2826
LARGO, FL 34649-2826

FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY S6A INVOICE NO. RG0F07040 05/11/90

42 0019

AS PER ORIGINAL

S6A
034696200002

AT&T PARADYNE CORPORATION
MAINTENANCE RENEWAL

FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE
1001 GOLFVIEW

RICHMOND TX 77469

****
* INVOICE NO. RG0F07040 *
* INVOICE DATE 05/11/90 *
****

P.O. # 8162-06789

M T	P S	SALES ORDER	ITM NUM	MODEL NUMBER	SERIAL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	QTY	TOTAL MONTHLY RATE	TOTAL YEARLY RATE	MAINT EXPIRE DATE
J	P	0209736	010	2961-14	0431307	861 8CH OPT/T S	1	61.79	55.38	6/30/90
TOTALS FOR: HOUSTON					TX			61.79	55.38	
LOCATION TAX (0.000%)								0.00	0.00	
J	P	0209737	005	2914-03	5479059	LDM-5A SRM S/A	1	5.61	5.03	6/30/90
J	P	0209737	005	2914-03	5479064	LDM-5A SRM S/A	1	5.61	5.03	6/30/90
J	P	0214284	005	2914-03	5923053	LDM-5A	1	5.61	5.03	6/30/90
J	P	0214284	010	2914-03	5923062	LDM-5A	1	5.61	5.03	6/30/90
J	P	0209736	010	2961-14	0431308	861 8CH OPT/T S	1	61.79	55.38	6/30/90
TOTALS FOR: RICHMOND					TX			84.23	75.50	
LOCATION TAX (0.000%)								0.00	0.00	
J	P	0313567	005	2030-12	0574978	2030 4 PORT ASS	1	39.32	35.24	6/30/90
J	P	0313566	005	2030-12	0574982	2030 4 PORT ASS	1	39.32	35.24	6/30/90
TOTALS FOR: STAFFORD					TX			78.64	70.48	
LOCATION TAX (3.500%)								2.75	~~2.46~~	

TOTAL RATE	224.66	201.36
TOTAL TAX	2.75	~~2.46~~
TOTAL	227.41	~~203.82~~
TIMES NUMBER OF	1	12
PREPAID MONTHS	227.41	~~2,445.84~~
		2,416.32

42 0020

AT&T Paradyne

8545 126th Ave. N.
P.O. Box 2826
Largo, FL 34649-2826
813-530-2000

May 11, 1990

Dear Customer:

Last year, AT&T Paradyne introduced a program which enabled you to realize savings on your maintenance costs by prepaying your maintenance charges annually. AT&T Paradyne is pleased to continue this program by allowing you to renew your contract for one year's service at a 5% discounted rate. Attached is an invoice of your equipment scheduled to expire. Any questions regarding the equipment listed or other equipment you may wish to add to the prepayment invoice may be directed to Diane Smith at (813)530-2851.

The calculation for your discounted one year prepayment is shown on the enclosed invoice. If you wish to renew your maintenance coverage for a one year period, please complete the enclosed Maintenance Renewal Notice and return it with your payment to the address on the notice.

You also have the option of converting to monthly billing. In this case, you will note that the monthly rate includes a 6% handling fee for creating, processing, and mailing the individual monthly invoices. Billing will begin from the expiration of your current prepaid contract. If you wish to renew your maintenance coverage and be billed monthly, please complete the enclosed Maintenance Renewal Notice and return it to the address on the notice. You may need to issue a new purchase order to cover the payment of the monthly invoices. Please forward a copy of the purchase order to us so that we can add the purchase order number to your invoices.

If we do not receive a response from you by July 31st, we will assume you do not want to continue contractual coverage and wish to convert to a Time and Materials service basis. The current hourly rate for Time and Materials service during the principal period of maintenance is $175.00 labor plus parts and mileage with a minimum one hour call.

AT&T Paradyne is committed to excellence in all areas of our business, including customer service. We are very pleased to continue this offering and look forward to providing additional service improvements in the future.

Very truly,

John Keyser
Vice-President, Customer Support

Attachment

GTE

AGENDA ITEM #5

42 0021

GTE Southwest Incorporated

GTE Center at Las Colinas, Suite 700
200 East Carpenter Freeway 75062
P.O. Box 152092
Irving, TX 75015-2092

May 10, 1990

Ms. Ollie Gean Whatley
George Memorial Library
1001 Golfview Drive
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Maintenance Agreement #7545M00707

Dear Ms. Whatley:

Per your conversation with Ms. Mitchell of our office today, please note that our Accounting Department will be sending you a revised invoice for quarterly payments as Mr. Roman S. Bohachevsky requested. The quarterly payments will be in the amount of $420.42.

RSB

If you should have any more questions concerning your maintenance coverage please call Ms. Joyce Mitchell at (214) 717-7739.

Sincerely,

Olga Gomez
for Jerry Lusk
Area Service Manager
Operations Center

Pitney Bowes

EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE INVOICE

PAGE 1

AGENDA ITEM 5

42 0022

AS PER ORIGINAL

PLEASE DIRECT INQUIRIES TO:

PO BOX 27711
HOUSTON TX 77027-4413

CALL: (800)888-1039

ACCOUNT NUMBER: 1542-5147-88-9
INVOICE NUMBER: 447262
INVOICE DATE: 06/01/90
P.O. #: 917708140

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE: $ 132.00
TERMS: NET 30 DAYS

BILL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY
PURCHASING DEPT
PO BOX 368
RICHMOND TX 77469-0368

QTY	MODEL/ PCN /SERIAL	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1	5830/5830 /0340628	EQUIPMENT MAINT AGREEMENT MAILING MACHINE COST PER DAY = $0.36 FOR PERIOD 07/01/90-06/30/91	132.00
		ITEM TOTAL:	132.00

PO# 917708140

INSTALLED AT: FORT BEND COUNTY
PURCHASING DEPT
500 JACKSON
RICHMOND TX 77469-3113
INSTALL ID: 1542-5147-88-9

DIST 040

PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO PITNEY BOWES

D-015458 X

DUNS: 06-489-7606
TAX ID 06-0496050

PLEASE INCLUDE YOUR 11 DIGIT ACCOUNT NUMBER ON YOUR REMITTANCE CHECK

Pitney Bowes

ACCOUNT NUMBER:	INVOICE NO:	INV DATE:	TOTAL AMOUNT DUE:	DISTRICT:
15425147889	447262	06/01/90	$ 132.00	040

711542514788944726206019000132 00 2

FORT BEND COUNTY
PURCHASING DEPT
PO BOX 368
RICHMOND TX 77469-0368

PLEASE RETURN THIS STUB WITH YOUR PAYMENT

PLEASE SEND REMITTANCE TO:

PITNEY BOWES INC
PO BOX 85390
LOUISVILLE KY
40285-5390

PLEASE PRINT ANY BILLING ADDRESS CHANGES BELOW

_____

_____

_____

County Auditor
FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3760

June 4, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of April, 1990. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

The breakdown of the fees paid by the Tax Collector in April is attached to this letter.

The following is the criminal and civil case report for the JPs for the month of April, 1990:

JP	# OF CASES:	New	Pending	Dismissed	Paid	Open	Civil Cases
JP 1	Geick	557	4396	201	332	4420	20
JP2-1	Molina	653	1264	100	224	1593	35
JP2-2	Fredrickson	396	984	146	287	947	3
JP3	Stahl	331	1237	21	126	1421	41
JP4	Adolphus	517	4416	203	295	4435	9

There was nothing that would lead us to beleive that these reports are not, in all material respects, a fair representation of cash transactions of the records presented to us.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completion of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1990.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

> Moved by Commissioner____, seconded by Commissioner____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Fee Officers identified below, for the month of April, 1990 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in his letter of June 4, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Sam Dick, District Attorney
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Glory Ketelers, District Clerk
Perry Hillegeist, Sheriff
Gary Geick, JP Pct. 1
George Molina, JP Pct. 2-1
Marsha Gaines, Tax Collector
Gary Fredrickson, JP Pct. 2-2
Robert Stahl, JP Pct. 3
James Adolphus, JP Pct. 4
R.L."Tiny" Gaston, Constable Pct.1
Ray Breeding, Constable Pct. 2
Rob Cook, Constable Pct. 3
S. H. Werlein, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Robert Grayless,
County Auditor

RG:DP:dp

FEE OFFICERS REPORT TO COMMISSIONERS COURT
APRIL 1990

OFFICER	SOURCE	GROSS AMOUNT	FEES OF OFFICE GENERAL FUND*	ROAD & BRIDGE**	MISC. FEES & REFUNDS***	TOTAL COLLECTED	YEAR TO DATE
County Clerk	Civil	72,512.10					
	Criminal	44,703.50	83,192.10	20,585.50	13,438.00	117,215.60	478,369.73
District Clerk	Civil	48,359.25					
	Criminal	20,611.66	36,074.66	5,958.50	26,937.75	68,970.91	270,413.58
Tax Collector	See Letter	184,762.39	115,678.99	69,083.40		184,762.39	553,601.24
District Atty.	****Bad Check	4,314.12	4,314.12			4,314.12	19,626.76
Sheriff	Criminal	35,683.80	8,293.80		27,390.00	35,683.80	99,670.80
J.P. #1	Civil	1,160.00					
	Criminal	24,313.00	16,950.00		8,523.00	25,473.00	108,671.80
J.P. #2-1	Civil	2,075.00					
	Criminal	16,805.20	13,556.20		5,324.00	18,880.20	60,829.19
J.P. #2-2	Civil	170.00					
	Criminal	14,824.99	9,574.23		5,420.76	14,994.99	72,861.03
J.P. #3	Civil	2,733.25					
	Criminal	6,175.50	6,813.25		2,095.50	8,908.75	39,794.55
J.P. #4	Civil	550.00					
	Criminal	18,214.60	12,971.10		5,793.50	18,764.60	78,126.00
Constable #1	Civil	11,247.80	1,657.24		9,590.56	11,247.80	61,297.28
Constable #2	Civil	2,866.00	1,757.25		1,108.75	2,866.00	10,549.60
Constable #3	Civil	13,607.28	5,061.12		8,546.16	13,607.28	48,484.16
Constable #4	Civil	4,199.42	3,732.02		467.40	4,199.42	28,886.05
TOTAL		529,888.86	319,626.08	95,627.40	114,635.38	529,888.86	1,931,181.77

* County Revenues deposited into the General Fund includes: Fees collected by the officer for other county officials,, i.e. County Judge, D.A., Sheriff, Constable, Animal Control;

** County Revenues deposited into the Road & Bridge Fund.

*** Other Misc. Fees and Refunds includes: State Comptroller, CJPF, LEOSE, CVCF, License & weight, Parks & Wildlife; Cash Bond refunds, deposits for costs, out of county service and/or restitution. These details are on the officers monthly report and will also be reported on the annual report.

**** Misc. Fees for the District Attorney are revenues deposited into the D.A. Bad Check Fund.

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
09-May-90

TAX/COLLECTOR FEES OF OFFICE
PAID IN THE MONTH OF
APRIL, 1990

			TOTAL	Y T D
HIGHWAY FEES DEC	1989.....	$0.00 **		
HIGHWAY FEES JAN	1990.....	53,107.31		
HIGHWAY FEES FEB	1990.....	60,856.68		
TOTAL HIGHWAY FEES			$113,963.99	$232,345.80
PROPERTY TAX COMMISSIONS				
FEB 1990 PAGE 16-20.....		486.68		
MAR 1990 PAGE 3-9.....		930.32		
		0.00		
		0.00		
TOTAL PROP TAX COMMISSIONS			1,417.00	86,416.74
TAX CERTIFICATES -JAN,FEB,MAR 1990		0.00 **		
MUD CERTIFICATES -JAN,FEB,MAR 1990		0.00 **		
JAN/FEB 1990		0.00 **		
TOTAL CERTIFICATES			0.00	2,580.00
BEER/LIQUOR MAR 90 FEES OF OFFICE		298.00		
		0.00		
TOTAL B & L FEES OF OFFICE			298.00	1,146.50

** Not paid in APRIL 1990.

TOTAL FEES TO GENERAL FUND (EXCLUDING ROAD & BRIDGE)	$115,678.99	$322,489.04
ROAD AND BRIDGE..... Reports # 13-16 '90	69,083.40	231,112.20
GRAND TOTAL ALL FEES.....	184,762.39	553,601.24

Mary Hancock
MARY HANCOCK, INTERNAL AUDITOR

County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3780

June 4, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of April, 1990. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completion of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1990.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

> Moved by Commissioner____, seconded by Commissioner____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month April, 1990 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in his letter of June 4, 1990.

Ronald Drachenberg, Engineering
Walter Culpepper, Health & Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance Service
A.E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Dennis McAfee, Juvenile Probation
Roman Bohachevsky, Library
Laidlaw Waste, Sanitary Landfill

Hopie Solomon, Indigent Care
Travis Boeker, Fairgrounds
Cynthia Reeves, Animal Control
Mary Lynn Chesshire,
Bail Bond Board
Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support

Yours very truly,

Robert Grayless,
County Auditor

RG:DP:dp

FORT BEND COUNTY

NON-FEE OFFICER'S REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

APRIL 1990

	TOTAL COLLECTED	YEAR TO DATE
CHILD SUPPORT	1,968.00	5,436.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	2,085.00	9,913.00
AMBULANCE	12,886.65	67,227.80
ANIMAL CONTROL	694.00	2,612.00
SANITARY LANDFILL	0.00	12,736.12
LIBRARIES	7,617.78	30,616.40
INDIGENT CARE	138.00	534.00
FAIRGROUNDS	7,853.00	20,282.50
ADULT PROBATION (FUND 99)	47,620.37	193,545.04
JUVENILE PROBATION	1,270.67	10,186.18
COUNTY ENGINEERING	1,688.00	6,968.00
BAIL BOND BOARD	2,000.00	4,000.00
TOTAL FOR MONTH	85,821.47	364,057.04

AUDITOR'S FORM 1054

7. CONSIDER REQUESTS FOR WAIVER OF TAX PENALTIES & INTEREST:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $309.39 and attorney fees in the amount of $121.26 for RICHARD T. DUDZINSKI. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $451.88 and attorney fees in the amount of $136.95 for STUBBS BROWN JR. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector does not recommend waiver. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $286.64 and attorney fees in the amount of $92.42 for MARGARET WILLIAMS. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector recommends waiver of a portion of the total owed ($147.75). (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $209.61 and attorney fees in the amount of $67.58 for JOHN BURGAN. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector recommends waiver. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $140.27 and attorney fees in the amount of $45.51 for C.M. GREEN. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $546.73 and attorney fees in the amount of $155.63 for JANE JOSEPH. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: (1) REQUEST APPROVAL OF ARCHITECTURAL CONTRACTS WITH HALL/MERRIMAN & BROOKS ASSOCIATION; (2) APPROVE MEMBERS OF MISSOURI CITY BRANCH LIBRARY BUILDING COMMITTEE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve architectural contracts with Hall/Merriman for Missouri City Branch, as requested by Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept architectural contracts with Brooks Association for the Sugar Land Branch as requested by Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to appoint the following members to the Missouri City Branch Library Building Committee:

Judge Stavinoha
Commissioner Pressley
Joe Grillo
Richard Avery
Leonard Bailey
Jack Keller
Ron Drachenberg
John Milford
Frank Burger
Roman Bohachevsky
Jane Powell

42 0030 7/a

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 29, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Richard T. Dudzinski
Account .907-7700-01-002-0170
Precinct #3

Mr. Dudzinski is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1985.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$499.01
Penalty and Interest	309.39
Attorney Fees	121.26
Total Paid	$929.66

I do not recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account as there is no evidence of error on the part of the tax office or the Central Appraisal District.

M Gaines

42 0031 7/6

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 29, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Stubbs Brown Jr.
Account .901-8915-00-010-0095
Precinct #1

Mr. Brown is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1982.

The above referenced account was left off the original 1982 tax roll. Subsequently, the Central Appraisal District issued a change order adding the account to the 1982 roll. The tax office sent a statement to the correct owner and address giving 21 days to pay without penalty and interest. Alos, delinquent billings were sent on this account.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$ 461.10
Penalty and Interest	451.88
Attorney Fees	136.95
Total Paid	$1,049.93

I do not recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees as there is no evidence of error on the part of the tax office or the Central Appraisal District.

M Gaines

42 0032 7/c

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 29, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Margaret Williams
Account .901-0055-00-000-0268
Precinct #1

Ms. Williams is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1983.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$329.48
Penalty and Interest	286.64
Attorney Fees	92.42
Total Paid	$708.54

Amount to be Waived:

Penalty and Interest	$128.48
Attorney Fees	19.27
Total	$147.75

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees in the total amount of $147.75 due to the failure of the tax office to collect the 1983 delinquency in January 1987 when Ms. Williams paid delinquent taxes on the above referenced account.

42 0033 1/2

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 29, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - John Burgan
Account #.907-7600-02-005-0130
Precinct #4

Mr. Burgan is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1983.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$240.92
Penalty and Interest	209.61
Attorney Fees	67.58
Total Paid	$518.11

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account due to the failure of the Central Appraisal District to report the current owner of the property when adding improvements to the account for 1983.

M Gaines

42 0034

7/e

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 29, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - C.M. Green
Account .907-7550-17-000-0241
Precinct #3

Mr. Green is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1983.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$163.10
Penalty and Interest	140.27
Attorney Fees	45.51
Total Paid	$348.88

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account due to the failure of the Central Appraisal District to report the current owner of the property when making changes to the account for 1983.

M Raeke

42 0035

716

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 29, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Jane Joseph
Account .901-1470-00-000-0140
Precinct #3

Ms. Joseph is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax years 1978 thru 1981.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$ 490.70
Penalty and Interest	546.73
Attorney Fees	155.63
Total Paid	$1,193.06

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account under Sec 33.04 (b) of the State Property Tax Code.

M Garcia

42 0036
for Diane Wilson
5/4/90

AIA Document B141

Standard Form of Agreement Between Owner and Architect

1987 EDITION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS IMPORTANT LEGAL CONSEQUENCES; CONSULTATION WITH AN ATTORNEY IS ENCOURAGED WITH RESPECT TO ITS COMPLETION OR MODIFICATION.

AGREEMENT

made as of the First day of May in the year of Nineteen Hundred and Ninety

BETWEEN the Owner: Fort Bend County, Texas
(Name and address)

and the Architect: Hall/Merriman Architects
(Name and address)
2727 Weslayan
Houston, Texas 77027

For the following Project:
(Include detailed description of Project, location, address and scope.)

A new 15,000 Square Foot Library Building for the Missouri City Branch Library, Fort Bend County Library System, located in Missouri City Civic Complex, 1522 Texas Parkway, Missouri City, Texas.

Scope: Full Architectural Services including the selection of furniture, furnishings, and equipment.

Hall/Merriman Project 9006

The Owner and Architect agree as set forth below.

Copyright 1917, 1926, 1948, 1951, 1953, 1958, 1961, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1974, 1977, ©1987 by The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006. Reproduction of the material herein or substantial quotation of its provisions without written permission of the AIA violates the copyright laws of the United States and will be subject to legal prosecution.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN OWNER AND ARCHITECT

ARTICLE 1
ARCHITECT'S RESPONSIBILITIES

1.1 ARCHITECT'S SERVICES

1.1.1 The Architect's services consist of those services performed by the Architect, Architect's employees and Architect's consultants as enumerated in Articles 2 and 3 of this Agreement and any other services included in Article 12.

1.1.2 The Architect's services shall be performed as expeditiously as is consistent with professional skill and care and the orderly progress of the Work. Upon request of the Owner, the Architect shall submit for the Owner's approval a schedule for the performance of the Architect's services which may be adjusted as the Project proceeds, and shall include allowances for periods of time required for the Owner's review and for approval of submissions by authorities having jurisdiction over the Project. Time limits established by this schedule approved by the Owner shall not, except for reasonable cause, be exceeded by the Architect or Owner.

1.1.3 The services covered by this Agreement are subject to the time limitations contained in Subparagraph 11.5.1.

ARTICLE 2
SCOPE OF ARCHITECT'S BASIC SERVICES

2.1 DEFINITION

2.1.1 The Architect's Basic Services consist of those described in Paragraphs 2.2 through 2.6 and any other services identified in Article 12 as part of Basic Services, and include normal structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services.

2.2 SCHEMATIC DESIGN PHASE

2.2.1 The Architect shall review the program furnished by the Owner to ascertain the requirements of the Project and shall arrive at a mutual understanding of such requirements with the Owner.

2.2.2 The Architect shall provide a preliminary evaluation of the Owner's program, schedule and construction budget requirements, each in terms of the other, subject to the limitations set forth in Subparagraph 5.2.1.

2.2.3 The Architect shall review with the Owner alternative approaches to design and construction of the Project.

2.2.4 Based on the mutually agreed-upon program, schedule and construction budget requirements, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Schematic Design Documents consisting of drawings and other documents illustrating the scale and relationship of Project components.

2.2.5 The Architect shall submit to the Owner a preliminary estimate of Construction Cost based on current area, volume or other unit costs.

2.3 DESIGN DEVELOPMENT PHASE

2.3.1 Based on the approved Schematic Design Documents and any adjustments authorized by the Owner in the program, schedule or construction budget, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Design Development Documents consisting of drawings and other documents to fix and describe the size and character of the Project as to architectural, structural, mechanical and electrical systems, materials and such other elements as may be appropriate.

2.3.2 The Architect shall advise the Owner of any adjustments to the preliminary estimate of Construction Cost.

2.4 CONSTRUCTION DOCUMENTS PHASE

2.4.1 Based on the approved Design Development Documents and any further adjustments in the scope or quality of the Project or in the construction budget authorized by the Owner, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Construction Documents consisting of Drawings and Specifications setting forth in detail the requirements for the construction of the Project.

2.4.2 The Architect shall assist the Owner in the preparation of the necessary bidding information, bidding forms, the Conditions of the Contract, and the form of Agreement between the Owner and Contractor.

2.4.3 The Architect shall advise the Owner of any adjustments to previous preliminary estimates of Construction Cost indicated by changes in requirements or general market conditions.

2.4.4 The Architect shall assist the Owner in connection with the Owner's responsibility for filing documents required for the approval of governmental authorities having jurisdiction over the Project.

2.5 BIDDING OR NEGOTIATION PHASE

2.5.1 The Architect, following the Owner's approval of the Construction Documents and of the latest preliminary estimate of Construction Cost, shall assist the Owner in obtaining bids or negotiated proposals and assist in awarding and preparing contracts for construction.

2.6 CONSTRUCTION PHASE—ADMINISTRATION OF THE CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT

2.6.1 The Architect's responsibility to provide Basic Services for the Construction Phase under this Agreement commences with the award of the Contract for Construction and terminates at the earlier of the issuance to the Owner of the final Certificate for Payment or 60 days after the date of Substantial Completion of the Work.

2.6.2 The Architect shall provide administration of the Contract for Construction as set forth below and in the edition of AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement, unless otherwise provided in this Agreement.

2.6.3 Duties, responsibilities and limitations of authority of the Architect shall not be restricted, modified or extended without written agreement of the Owner and Architect with consent of the Contractor, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld.

2.6.4 The Architect shall be a representative of and shall advise and consult with the Owner (1) during construction until final payment to the Contractor is due, and (2) as an Additional Service at the Owner's direction from time to time during the correction period described in the Contract for Construction. The Architect shall have authority to act on behalf of the Owner only to the extent provided in this Agreement unless otherwise modified by written instrument.

2.6.5 The Architect shall visit the site at intervals appropriate to the stage of construction or as otherwise agreed by the Owner and Architect in writing to become generally familiar with the progress and quality of the Work completed and to determine in general if the Work is being performed in a manner indicating that the Work when completed will be in accordance with the Contract Documents. However, the Architect shall not be required to make exhaustive or continuous on-site inspections to check the quality or quantity of the Work. On the basis of on-site observations as an architect, the Architect shall keep the Owner informed of the progress and quality of the Work, and shall endeavor to guard the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the Work. *(More extensive site representation may be agreed to as an Additional Service, as described in Paragraph 3.2.)*

2.6.6 The Architect shall not have control over or charge of and shall not be responsible for construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures, or for safety precautions and programs in connection with the Work, since these are solely the Contractor's responsibility under the Contract for Construction. The Architect shall not be responsible for the Contractor's schedules or failure to carry out the Work in accordance with the Contract Documents. The Architect shall not have control over or charge of acts or omissions of the Contractor, Subcontractors, or their agents or employees, or of any other persons performing portions of the Work.

2.6.7 The Architect shall at all times have access to the Work wherever it is in preparation or progress.

2.6.8 Except as may otherwise be provided in the Contract Documents or when direct communications have been specially authorized, the Owner and Contractor shall communicate through the Architect. Communications by and with the Architect's consultants shall be through the Architect.

2.6.9 Based on the Architect's observations and evaluations of the Contractor's Applications for Payment, the Architect shall review and certify the amounts due the Contractor.

2.6.10 The Architect's certification for payment shall constitute a representation to the Owner, based on the Architect's observations at the site as provided in Subparagraph 2.6.5 and on the data comprising the Contractor's Application for Payment, that the Work has progressed to the point indicated and that, to the best of the Architect's knowledge, information and belief, quality of the Work is in accordance with the Contract Documents. The foregoing representations are subject to an evaluation of the Work for conformance with the Contract Documents upon Substantial Completion, to results of subsequent tests and inspections, to minor deviations from the Contract Documents correctable prior to completion and to specific qualifications expressed by the Architect. The issuance of a Certificate for Payment shall further constitute a representation that the Contractor is entitled to payment in the amount certified. However, the issuance of a Certificate for Payment shall not be a representation that the Architect has (1) made exhaustive or continuous on-site inspections to check the quality or quantity of the Work, (2) reviewed construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures, (3) reviewed copies of requisitions received from Subcontractors and material suppliers and other data requested by the Owner to substantiate the Contractor's right to payment or (4) ascertained how or for what purpose the Contractor has used money previously paid on account of the Contract Sum.

2.6.11 The Architect shall have authority to reject Work which does not conform to the Contract Documents. Whenever the Architect considers it necessary or advisable for implementation of the intent of the Contract Documents, the Architect will have authority to require additional inspection or testing of the Work in accordance with the provisions of the Contract Documents, whether or not such Work is fabricated, installed or completed. However, neither this authority of the Architect nor a decision made in good faith either to exercise or not to exercise such authority shall give rise to a duty or responsibility of the Architect to the Contractor, Subcontractors, material and equipment suppliers, their agents or employees or other persons performing portions of the Work.

2.6.12 The Architect shall review and approve or take other appropriate action upon Contractor's submittals such as Shop Drawings, Product Data and Samples, but only for the limited purpose of checking for conformance with information given and the design concept expressed in the Contract Documents. The Architect's action shall be taken with such reasonable promptness as to cause no delay in the Work or in the construction of the Owner or of separate contractors, while allowing sufficient time in the Architect's professional judgment to permit adequate review. Review of such submittals is not conducted for the purpose of determining the accuracy and completeness of other details such as dimensions and quantities or for substantiating instructions for installation or performance of equipment or systems designed by the Contractor, all of which remain the responsibility of the Contractor to the extent required by the Contract Documents. The Architect's review shall not constitute approval of safety precautions or, unless otherwise specifically stated by the Architect, of construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures. The Architect's approval of a specific item shall not indicate approval of an assembly of which the item is a component. When professional certification of performance characteristics of materials, systems or equipment is required by the Contract Documents, the Architect shall be entitled to rely upon such certification to establish that the materials, systems or equipment will meet the performance criteria required by the Contract Documents.

2.6.13 The Architect shall prepare Change Orders and Construction Change Directives, with supporting documentation and data if deemed necessary by the Architect as provided in Subparagraphs 3.1.1 and 3.3.3, for the Owner's approval and execution in accordance with the Contract Documents, and may authorize minor changes in the Work not involving an adjustment in the Contract Sum or an extension of the Contract Time which are not inconsistent with the intent of the Contract Documents.

2.6.14 The Architect shall conduct inspections to determine the date or dates of Substantial Completion and the date of final completion, shall receive and forward to the Owner for the Owner's review and records written warranties and related documents required by the Contract Documents and assembled by the Contractor, and shall issue a final Certificate for Payment upon compliance with the requirements of the Contract Documents.

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

2.6.15 The Architect shall interpret and decide matters concerning performance of the Owner and Contractor under the requirements of the Contract Documents on written request of either the Owner or Contractor. The Architect's response to such requests shall be made with reasonable promptness and within any time limits agreed upon.

2.6.16 Interpretations and decisions of the Architect shall be consistent with the intent of and reasonably inferable from the Contract Documents and shall be in writing or in the form of drawings. When making such interpretations and initial decisions, the Architect shall endeavor to secure faithful performance by both Owner and Contractor, shall not show partiality to either, and shall not be liable for results of interpretations or decisions so rendered in good faith.

2.6.17 The Architect's decisions on matters relating to aesthetic effect shall be final if consistent with the intent expressed in the Contract Documents.

2.6.18 The Architect shall render written decisions within a reasonable time on all claims, disputes or other matters in question between the Owner and Contractor relating to the execution or progress of the Work as provided in the Contract Documents.

2.6.19 The Architect's decisions on claims, disputes or other matters, including those in question between the Owner and Contractor, except for those relating to aesthetic effect as provided in Subparagraph 2.6.17, shall be subject to arbitration as provided in this Agreement and in the Contract Documents.

ARTICLE 3
ADDITIONAL SERVICES

3.1 GENERAL

3.1.1 The services described in this Article 3 are not included in Basic Services unless so identified in Article 12, and they shall be paid for by the Owner as provided in this Agreement, in addition to the compensation for Basic Services. The services described under Paragraphs 3.2 and 3.4 shall only be provided if authorized or confirmed in writing by the Owner. If services described under Contingent Additional Services in Paragraph 3.3 are required due to circumstances beyond the Architect's control, the Architect shall notify the Owner prior to commencing such services. If the Owner deems that such services described under Paragraph 3.3 are not required, the Owner shall give prompt written notice to the Architect. If the Owner indicates in writing that all or part of such Contingent Additional Services are not required, the Architect shall have no obligation to provide those services.

3.2 PROJECT REPRESENTATION BEYOND BASIC SERVICES

3.2.1 If more extensive representation at the site than is described in Subparagraph 2.6.5 is required, the Architect shall provide one or more Project Representatives to assist in carrying out such additional on-site responsibilities.

3.2.2 Project Representatives shall be selected, employed and directed by the Architect, and the Architect shall be compensated therefor as agreed by the Owner and Architect. The duties, responsibilities and limitations of authority of Project Representatives shall be as described in the edition of AIA Document B352 current as of the date of this Agreement, unless otherwise agreed.

3.2.3 Through the observations by such Project Representatives, the Architect shall endeavor to provide further protection for the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the Work, but the furnishing of such project representation shall not modify the rights, responsibilities or obligations of the Architect as described elsewhere in this Agreement.

3.3 CONTINGENT ADDITIONAL SERVICES

3.3.1 Making revisions in Drawings, Specifications or other documents when such revisions are:

- **.1** inconsistent with approvals or instructions previously given by the Owner, including revisions made necessary by adjustments in the Owner's program or Project budget;
- **.2** required by the enactment or revision of codes, laws or regulations subsequent to the preparation of such documents; or
- **.3** due to changes required as a result of the Owner's failure to render decisions in a timely manner.

3.3.2 Providing services required because of significant changes in the Project including, but not limited to, size, quality, complexity, the Owner's schedule, or the method of bidding or negotiating and contracting for construction, except for services required under Subparagraph 5.2.5.

3.3.3 Preparing Drawings, Specifications and other documentation and supporting data, evaluating Contractor's proposals, and providing other services in connection with Change Orders and Construction Change Directives.

3.3.4 Providing services in connection with evaluating substitutions proposed by the Contractor and making subsequent revisions to Drawings, Specifications and other documentation resulting therefrom.

3.3.5 Providing consultation concerning replacement of Work damaged by fire or other cause during construction, and furnishing services required in connection with the replacement of such Work.

3.3.6 Providing services made necessary by the default of the Contractor, by major defects or deficiencies in the Work of the Contractor, or by failure of performance of either the Owner or Contractor under the Contract for Construction.

3.3.7 Providing services in evaluating an extensive number of claims submitted by the Contractor or others in connection with the Work.

3.3.8 Providing services in connection with a public hearing, arbitration proceeding or legal proceeding except where the Architect is party thereto.

3.3.9 Preparing documents for alternate, separate or sequential bids or providing services in connection with bidding, negotiation or construction prior to the completion of the Construction Documents Phase.

3.4 OPTIONAL ADDITIONAL SERVICES

3.4.1 Providing analyses of the Owner's needs and programming the requirements of the Project.

3.4.2 Providing financial feasibility or other special studies.

3.4.3 Providing planning surveys, site evaluations or comparative studies of prospective sites.

3.4.4 Providing special surveys, environmental studies and submissions required for approvals of governmental authorities or others having jurisdiction over the Project.

3.4.5 Providing services relative to future facilities, systems and equipment.

3.4.6 Providing services to investigate existing conditions or facilities or to make measured drawings thereof.

3.4.7 Providing services to verify the accuracy of drawings or other information furnished by the Owner.

3.4.8 Providing coordination of construction performed by separate contractors or by the Owner's own forces and coordination of services required in connection with construction performed and equipment supplied by the Owner.

3.4.9 Providing services in connection with the work of a construction manager or separate consultants retained by the Owner.

3.4.10 Providing detailed estimates of Construction Cost.

3.4.11 Providing detailed quantity surveys or inventories of material, equipment and labor.

3.4.12 Providing analyses of owning and operating costs.

* **3.4.13** Providing interior design and other similar services required for or in connection with the selection, procurement or installation of furniture, furnishings and related equipment.

3.4.14 Providing services for planning tenant or rental spaces.

3.4.15 Making investigations, inventories of materials or equipment, or valuations and detailed appraisals of existing facilities.

3.4.16 Preparing a set of reproducible record drawings showing significant changes in the Work made during construction based on marked-up prints, drawings and other data furnished by the Contractor to the Architect.

3.4.17 Providing assistance in the utilization of equipment or systems such as testing, adjusting and balancing, preparation of operation and maintenance manuals, training personnel for operation and maintenance, and consultation during operation.

3.4.18 Providing services after issuance to the Owner of the final Certificate for Payment, or in the absence of a final Certificate for Payment, more than 60 days after the date of Substantial Completion of the Work.

3.4.19 Providing services of consultants for other than architectural, structural, mechanical and electrical engineering portions of the Project provided as a part of Basic Services.

3.4.20 Providing any other services not otherwise included in this Agreement or not customarily furnished in accordance with generally accepted architectural practice.

* Included in Architect's Basic Services
Re: Article 12 Paragraph 3

ARTICLE 4

OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES

4.1 The Owner shall provide full information regarding requirements for the Project, including a program which shall set forth the Owner's objectives, schedule, constraints and criteria, including space requirements and relationships, flexibility, expandability, special equipment, systems and site requirements.

4.2 The Owner shall establish and update an overall budget for the Project, including the Construction Cost, the Owner's other costs and reasonable contingencies related to all of these costs.

4.3 If requested by the Architect, the Owner shall furnish evidence that financial arrangements have been made to fulfill the Owner's obligations under this Agreement.

4.4 The Owner shall designate a representative authorized to act on the Owner's behalf with respect to the Project. The Owner or such authorized representative shall render decisions in a timely manner pertaining to documents submitted by the Architect in order to avoid unreasonable delay in the orderly and sequential progress of the Architect's services.

4.5 The Owner shall furnish surveys describing physical characteristics, legal limitations and utility locations for the site of the Project, and a written legal description of the site. The surveys and legal information shall include, as applicable, grades and lines of streets, alleys, pavements and adjoining property and structures; adjacent drainage; rights-of-way, restrictions, easements, encroachments, zoning, deed restrictions, boundaries and contours of the site; locations, dimensions and necessary data pertaining to existing buildings, other improvements and trees; and information concerning available utility services and lines, both public and private, above and below grade, including inverts and depths. All the information on the survey shall be referenced to a project benchmark.

4.6 The Owner shall furnish the services of geotechnical engineers when such services are requested by the Architect. Such services may include but are not limited to test borings, test pits, determinations of soil bearing values, percolation tests, evaluations of hazardous materials, ground corrosion and resistivity tests, including necessary operations for anticipating subsoil conditions, with reports and appropriate professional recommendations.

4.6.1 The Owner shall furnish the services of other consultants when such services are reasonably required by the scope of the Project and are requested by the Architect.

4.7 The Owner shall furnish structural, mechanical, chemical, air and water pollution tests, tests for hazardous materials, and other laboratory and environmental tests, inspections and reports required by law or the Contract Documents.

4.8 The Owner shall furnish all legal, accounting and insurance counseling services as may be necessary at any time for the Project, including auditing services the Owner may require to verify the Contractor's Applications for Payment or to ascertain how or for what purposes the Contractor has used the money paid by or on behalf of the Owner.

4.9 The services, information, surveys and reports required by Paragraphs 4.5 through 4.8 shall be furnished at the Owner's expense, and the Architect shall be entitled to rely upon the accuracy and completeness thereof.

4.10 Prompt written notice shall be given by the Owner to the Architect if the Owner becomes aware of any fault or defect in the Project or nonconformance with the Contract Documents.

4.11 The proposed language of certificates or certifications requested of the Architect or Architect's consultants shall be submitted to the Architect for review and approval at least 14 days prior to execution. The Owner shall not request certifications that would require knowledge or services beyond the scope of this Agreement.

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

ARTICLE 5
CONSTRUCTION COST

5.1 DEFINITION

5.1.1 The Construction Cost shall be the total cost or estimated cost to the Owner of all elements of the Project designed or specified by the Architect.

5.1.2 The Construction Cost shall include the cost at current market rates of labor and materials furnished by the Owner and equipment designed, specified, selected or specially provided for by the Architect, plus a reasonable allowance for the Contractor's overhead and profit. In addition, a reasonable allowance for contingencies shall be included for market conditions at the time of bidding and for changes in the Work during construction.

5.1.3 Construction Cost does not include the compensation of the Architect and Architect's consultants, the costs of the land, rights-of-way, financing or other costs which are the responsibility of the Owner as provided in Article 4.

5.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONSTRUCTION COST

5.2.1 Evaluations of the Owner's Project budget, preliminary estimates of Construction Cost and detailed estimates of Construction Cost, if any, prepared by the Architect, represent the Architect's best judgment as a design professional familiar with the construction industry. It is recognized, however, that neither the Architect nor the Owner has control over the cost of labor, materials or equipment, over the Contractor's methods of determining bid prices, or over competitive bidding, market or negotiating conditions. Accordingly, the Architect cannot and does not warrant or represent that bids or negotiated prices will not vary from the Owner's Project budget or from any estimate of Construction Cost or evaluation prepared or agreed to by the Architect.

5.2.2 No fixed limit of Construction Cost shall be established as a condition of this Agreement by the furnishing, proposal or establishment of a Project budget, unless such fixed limit has been agreed upon in writing and signed by the parties hereto. If such a fixed limit has been established, the Architect shall be permitted to include contingencies for design, bidding and price escalation, to determine what materials, equipment, component systems and types of construction are to be included in the Contract Documents, to make reasonable adjustments in the scope of the Project and to include in the Contract Documents alternate bids to adjust the Construction Cost to the fixed limit. Fixed limits, if any, shall be increased in the amount of an increase in the Contract Sum occurring after execution of the Contract for Construction.

5.2.3 If the Bidding or Negotiation Phase has not commenced within 90 days after the Architect submits the Construction Documents to the Owner, any Project budget or fixed limit of Construction Cost shall be adjusted to reflect changes in the general level of prices in the construction industry between the date of submission of the Construction Documents to the Owner and the date on which proposals are sought.

5.2.4 If a fixed limit of Construction Cost (adjusted as provided in Subparagraph 5.2.3) is exceeded by the lowest bona fide bid or negotiated proposal, the Owner shall:

- **.1** give written approval of an increase in such fixed limit;
- **.2** authorize rebidding or renegotiating of the Project within a reasonable time;
- **.3** if the Project is abandoned, terminate in accordance with Paragraph 8.3; or
- **.4** cooperate in revising the Project scope and quality as required to reduce the Construction Cost.

5.2.5 If the Owner chooses to proceed under Clause 5.2.4.4, the Architect, without additional charge, shall modify the Contract Documents as necessary to comply with the fixed limit, if established as a condition of this Agreement. The modification of Contract Documents shall be the limit of the Architect's responsibility arising out of the establishment of a fixed limit. The Architect shall be entitled to compensation in accordance with this Agreement for all services performed whether or not the Construction Phase is commenced.

ARTICLE 6
USE OF ARCHITECT'S DRAWINGS, SPECIFICATIONS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS

6.1 The Drawings, Specifications and other documents prepared by the Architect for this Project are instruments of the Architect's service for use solely with respect to this Project and, unless otherwise provided, the Architect shall be deemed the author of these documents and shall retain all common law, statutory and other reserved rights, including the copyright. The Owner shall be permitted to retain copies, including reproducible copies, of the Architect's Drawings, Specifications and other documents for information and reference in connection with the Owner's use and occupancy of the Project. The Architect's Drawings, Specifications or other documents shall not be used by the Owner or others on other projects, for additions to this Project or for completion of this Project by others, unless the Architect is adjudged to be in default under this Agreement, except by agreement in writing and with appropriate compensation to the Architect.

6.2 Submission or distribution of documents to meet official regulatory requirements or for similar purposes in connection with the Project is not to be construed as publication in derogation of the Architect's reserved rights.

ARTICLE 7
ARBITRATION

7.1 Claims, disputes or other matters in question between the parties to this Agreement arising out of or relating to this Agreement or breach thereof shall be subject to and decided by arbitration in accordance with the Construction Industry Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association currently in effect unless the parties mutually agree otherwise.

7.2 Demand for arbitration shall be filed in writing with the other party to this Agreement and with the American Arbitration Association. A demand for arbitration shall be made within a reasonable time after the claim, dispute or other matter in question has arisen. In no event shall the demand for arbitration be made after the date when institution of legal or equitable proceedings based on such claim, dispute or other matter in question would be barred by the applicable statutes of limitations.

7.3 No arbitration arising out of or relating to this Agreement shall include, by consolidation, joinder or in any other manner, an additional person or entity not a party to this Agreement,

except by written consent containing a specific reference to this Agreement signed by the Owner, Architect, and any other person or entity sought to be joined. Consent to arbitration involving an additional person or entity shall not constitute consent to arbitration of any claim, dispute or other matter in question not described in the written consent or with a person or entity not named or described therein. The foregoing agreement to arbitrate and other agreements to arbitrate with an additional person or entity duly consented to by the parties to this Agreement shall be specifically enforceable in accordance with applicable law in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

7.4 The award rendered by the arbitrator or arbitrators shall be final, and judgment may be entered upon it in accordance with applicable law in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

ARTICLE 8

TERMINATION, SUSPENSION OR ABANDONMENT

8.1 This Agreement may be terminated by either party upon not less than seven days' written notice should the other party fail substantially to perform in accordance with the terms of this Agreement through no fault of the party initiating the termination.

8.2 If the Project is suspended by the Owner for more than 30 consecutive days, the Architect shall be compensated for services performed prior to notice of such suspension. When the Project is resumed, the Architect's compensation shall be equitably adjusted to provide for expenses incurred in the interruption and resumption of the Architect's services.

8.3 This Agreement may be terminated by the Owner upon not less than seven days' written notice to the Architect in the event that the Project is permanently abandoned. If the Project is abandoned by the Owner for more than 90 consecutive days, the Architect may terminate this Agreement by giving written notice.

8.4 Failure of the Owner to make payments to the Architect in accordance with this Agreement shall be considered substantial nonperformance and cause for termination.

8.5 If the Owner fails to make payment when due the Architect for services and expenses, the Architect may, upon seven days' written notice to the Owner, suspend performance of services under this Agreement. Unless payment in full is received by the Architect within seven days of the date of the notice, the suspension shall take effect without further notice. In the event of a suspension of services, the Architect shall have no liability to the Owner for delay or damage caused the Owner because of such suspension of services.

8.6 In the event of termination not the fault of the Architect, the Architect shall be compensated for services performed prior to termination, together with Reimbursable Expenses then due and all Termination Expenses as defined in Paragraph 8.7.

8.7 Termination Expenses are in addition to compensation for Basic and Additional Services, and include expenses which are directly attributable to termination. Termination Expenses shall be computed as a percentage of the total compensation for Basic Services and Additional Services earned to the time of termination, as follows:

.1 Twenty percent of the total compensation for Basic and Additional Services earned to date if termination occurs before or during the predesign, site analysis, or Schematic Design Phases; or

.2 Ten percent of the total compensation for Basic and Additional Services earned to date if termination occurs during the Design Development Phase; or

.3 Five percent of the total compensation for Basic and Additional Services earned to date if termination occurs during any subsequent phase.

ARTICLE 9

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

9.1 Unless otherwise provided, this Agreement shall be governed by the law of the principal place of business of the Architect.

9.2 Terms in this Agreement shall have the same meaning as those in AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement.

9.3 Causes of action between the parties to this Agreement pertaining to acts or failures to act shall be deemed to have accrued and the applicable statutes of limitations shall commence to run not later than either the date of Substantial Completion for acts or failures to act occurring prior to Substantial Completion, or the date of issuance of the final Certificate for Payment for acts or failures to act occurring after Substantial Completion.

9.4 The Owner and Architect waive all rights against each other and against the contractors, consultants, agents and employees of the other for damages, but only to the extent covered by property insurance during construction, except such rights as they may have to the proceeds of such insurance as set forth in the edition of AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement. The Owner and Architect each shall require similar waivers from their contractors, consultants and agents.

9.5 The Owner and Architect, respectively, bind themselves, their partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives to the other party to this Agreement and to the partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives of such other party with respect to all covenants of this Agreement. Neither Owner nor Architect shall assign this Agreement without the written consent of the other.

9.6 This Agreement represents the entire and integrated agreement between the Owner and Architect and supersedes all prior negotiations, representations or agreements, either written or oral. This Agreement may be amended only by written instrument signed by both Owner and Architect.

9.7 Nothing contained in this Agreement shall create a contractual relationship with or a cause of action in favor of a third party against either the Owner or Architect.

9.8 Unless otherwise provided in this Agreement, the Architect and Architect's consultants shall have no responsibility for the discovery, presence, handling, removal or disposal of or exposure of persons to hazardous materials in any form at the Project site, including but not limited to asbestos, asbestos products, polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) or other toxic substances.

9.9 The Architect shall have the right to include representations of the design of the Project, including photographs of the exterior and interior, among the Architect's promotional and professional materials. The Architect's materials shall not include the Owner's confidential or proprietary information if the Owner has previously advised the Architect in writing of

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

the specific information considered by the Owner to be confidential or proprietary. The Owner shall provide professional credit for the Architect on the construction sign and in the promotional materials for the Project.

ARTICLE 10
PAYMENTS TO THE ARCHITECT

10.1 DIRECT PERSONNEL EXPENSE

10.1.1 Direct Personnel Expense is defined as the direct salaries of the Architect's personnel engaged on the Project and the portion of the cost of their mandatory and customary contributions and benefits related thereto, such as employment taxes and other statutory employee benefits, insurance, sick leave, holidays, vacations, pensions and similar contributions and benefits.

10.2 REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES *

10.2.1 Reimbursable Expenses are in addition to compensation for Basic and Additional Services and include expenses incurred by the Architect and Architect's employees and consultants in the interest of the Project, as identified in the following Clauses.

10.2.1.1 Expense of transportation in connection with the Project; expenses in connection with authorized out-of-town travel; long-distance communications; and fees paid for securing approval of authorities having jurisdiction over the Project.

10.2.1.2 Expense of reproductions, postage and handling of Drawings, Specifications and other documents.

10.2.1.3 If authorized in advance by the Owner, expense of overtime work requiring higher than regular rates.

10.2.1.4 Expense of renderings, models and mock-ups requested by the Owner.

10.2.1.5 Expense of additional insurance coverage or limits, including professional liability insurance, requested by the Owner in excess of that normally carried by the Architect and Architect's consultants.

10.2.1.6 Expense of computer-aided design and drafting equipment time when used in connection with the Project.

10.3 PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF BASIC SERVICES

10.3.1 An initial payment as set forth in Paragraph 11.1 is the minimum payment under this Agreement.

10.3.2 Subsequent payments for Basic Services shall be made monthly and, where applicable, shall be in proportion to services performed within each phase of service, on the basis set forth in Subparagraph 11.2.2.

10.3.3 If and to the extent that the time initially established in Subparagraph 11.5.1 of this Agreement is exceeded or extended through no fault of the Architect, compensation for any services rendered during the additional period of time shall be computed in the manner set forth in Subparagraph 11.3.2.

10.3.4 When compensation is based on a percentage of Construction Cost and any portions of the Project are deleted or otherwise not constructed, compensation for those portions of the Project shall be payable to the extent services are performed on those portions, in accordance with the schedule set forth in Subparagraph 11.2.2, based on (1) the lowest bona fide bid or negotiated proposal, or (2) if no such bid or proposal is received, the most recent preliminary estimate of Construction Cost or detailed estimate of Construction Cost for such portions of the Project.

10.4 PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF ADDITIONAL SERVICES

10.4.1 Payments on account of the Architect's Additional Services and for Reimbursable Expenses shall be made monthly upon presentation of the Architect's statement of services rendered or expenses incurred.

10.5 PAYMENTS WITHHELD

10.5.1 No deductions shall be made from the Architect's compensation on account of penalty, liquidated damages or other sums withheld from payments to contractors, or on account of the cost of changes in the Work other than those for which the Architect has been found to be liable.

10.6 ARCHITECT'S ACCOUNTING RECORDS

10.6.1 Records of Reimbursable Expenses and expenses pertaining to Additional Services and services performed on the basis of a multiple of Direct Personnel Expense shall be available to the Owner or the Owner's authorized representative at mutually convenient times.

* Reimbursable expneses require prior approval of owner.

ARTICLE 11
BASIS OF COMPENSATION

The Owner shall compensate the Architect as follows:

11.1 AN INITIAL PAYMENT of one thousand Dollars ($ 1,000.00) shall be made upon execution of this Agreement and credited to the Owner's account at final payment.

11.2 BASIC COMPENSATION

11.2.1 FOR BASIC SERVICES, as described in Article 2, and any other services included in Article 12 as part of Basic Services, Basic Compensation shall be computed as follows:

(Insert basis of compensation, including stipulated sums, multiples or percentages, and identify phases to which particular methods of compensation apply, if necessary.)

8% of construction cost, including furniture, furnishings, and equipment

11.2.2 Where compensation is based on a stipulated sum or percentage of Construction Cost, progress payments for Basic Services in each phase shall total the following percentages of the total Basic Compensation payable:

(Insert additional phases as appropriate.)

Schematic Design Phase:	percent (15 %)
Design Development Phase:	percent (20 %)
Construction Documents Phase:	percent (40 %)
Bidding or Negotiation Phase:	percent (5 %)
Construction Phase:	percent (20 %)
Total Basic Compensation:	one hundred percent (100%)

11.3 COMPENSATION FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES

11.3.1 FOR PROJECT REPRESENTATION BEYOND BASIC SERVICES, as described in Paragraph 3.2, compensation shall be computed as follows: Hourly rates as follows:

Secretarial Staff	$35.00/Hour
Professional Staff	45.00/Hour
Interior Designer	60.00/Hour
Project Architects	75.00/Hour
Principals	85.00/Hour

11.3.2 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES OF THE ARCHITECT, as described in Articles 3 and 12, other than (1) Additional Project Representation, as described in Paragraph 3.2, and (2) services included in Article 12 as part of Basic Services, but excluding services of consultants, compensation shall be computed as follows:

(Insert basis of compensation, including rates and/or multiples of Direct Personnel Expense for Principals and employees, and identify Principals and classify employees, if required. Identify specific services to which particular methods of compensation apply, if necessary.)

Same as 11.3.1

11.3.3 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES OF CONSULTANTS, including additional structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services and those provided under Subparagraph 3.4.19 or identified in Article 12 as part of Additional Services, a multiple of (1.15) times the amounts billed to the Architect for such services.

(Identify specific types of consultants in Article 12, if required.)

11.4 REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES

11.4.1 FOR REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES, as described in Paragraph 10.2, and any other items included in Article 12 as Reimbursable Expenses, a multiple of (1.15) times the expenses incurred by the Architect, the Architect's employees and consultants in the interest of the Project.

11.5 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

11.5.1 IF THE BASIC SERVICES covered by this Agreement have not been completed within twenty-four (24) months of the date hereof, through no fault of the Architect, extension of the Architect's services beyond that time shall be compensated as provided in Subparagraphs 10.3.3 and 11.3.2.

11.5.2 Payments are due and payable fifteen (15) days from the date of the Architect's invoice. Amounts unpaid sixty (60) days after the invoice date shall bear interest at the rate entered below, or in the absence thereof at the legal rate prevailing from time to time at the principal place of business of the Architect.

(Insert rate of interest agreed upon.)

Interest rate shall not exceed 10% per annum

(Usury laws and requirements under the Federal Truth in Lending Act, similar state and local consumer credit laws and other regulations at the Owner's and Architect's principal places of business, the location of the Project and elsewhere may affect the validity of this provision. Specific legal advice should be obtained with respect to deletions or modifications, and also regarding requirements such as written disclosures or waivers.)

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

11.5.3 The rates and multiples set forth for Additional Services shall be annually adjusted in accordance with normal salary review practices of the Architect.

ARTICLE 12
OTHER CONDITIONS OR SERVICES

(Insert descriptions of other services, identify Additional Services included within Basic Compensation and modifications to the payment and compensation terms included in this Agreement.)

1. Invoices for Basic Services shall be mailed to the Owner on or before the first (1st) day of the month, and approved sums so invoiced shall be payable on or before the fifteenth (15th) of that month.

2. Compensation as described in 11.2.1 is based on the construction period as will be set forth in the Owner's contract for construction. Should the construction period exceed that period by more than 60 days, Additional Services will be invoiced at hourly rates as described in Section 11.3

3. Basic Services include the selection of furniture, furnishings, and equipment. The Architect will advise the Owner through the bidding and negotiation process and will act as the Owner's representative during installation to ensure compliance with the contract documents. Procurement and installation of furniture, furnishings, and equipment shall be the responsibility of the Owner.

4. Architects and Engineers Professional Liability Insurance is carried by the Architect with United National Insurance Company through Commercial Insurance Concepts, Inc., 1700 West Loop South, Suite 380, Houston, Texas, 77027.

Limits of liability:	$500,000 each claim 500,000 each aggregate
Deductible:	5,000.

This Agreement entered into as of the day and year first written above.

OWNER Fort Bend County, Texas	ARCHITECT Hall/Merriman Architects
Jodie E. Stavinoha *(Signature)*	William H Merriman *(Signature)*
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge *(Printed name and title)*	William H. Merriman, Principal *(Printed name and title)*

THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS

for Dianne Wilson
6/4/90

AIA Document B141

Standard Form of Agreement Between Owner and Architect

1987 EDITION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS IMPORTANT LEGAL CONSEQUENCES; CONSULTATION WITH AN ATTORNEY IS ENCOURAGED WITH RESPECT TO ITS COMPLETION OR MODIFICATION.

AGREEMENT

made as of the third day of May in the year of Nineteen Hundred and Ninety.

BETWEEN the Owner:
(Name and address)

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

and the Architect:
(Name and address)

BROOKS ASSOCIATION FOR ARCHITECTURE & PLANNING
2200 West Loop South, Suite 895
Houston, Texas 77027

For the following Project:
(Include detailed description of Project, location, address and scope.)

FIRST COLONY LIBRARY BRANCH
Fort Bend County, Texas (site to be selected)
The library building will be located in the First Colony Community of Fort Bend County, Texas. The building project will include the site development, including landscaping and parking, and the design and development of an 18,000 square foot library facility including interior furnishings and equipment.

The Owner and Architect agree as set forth below.

Copyright 1917, 1926, 1948, 1951, 1953, 1958, 1961, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1974, 1977, ©1987 by The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006. Reproduction of the material herein or substantial quotation of its provisions without written permission of the AIA violates the copyright laws of the United States and will be subject to legal prosecution.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN OWNER AND ARCHITECT

ARTICLE 1

ARCHITECT'S RESPONSIBILITIES

1.1 ARCHITECT'S SERVICES

1.1.1 The Architect's services consist of those services performed by the Architect, Architect's employees and Architect's consultants as enumerated in Articles 2 and 3 of this Agreement and any other services included in Article 12.

1.1.2 The Architect's services shall be performed as expeditiously as is consistent with professional skill and care and the orderly progress of the Work. Upon request of the Owner, the Architect shall submit for the Owner's approval a schedule for the performance of the Architect's services which may be adjusted as the Project proceeds, and shall include allowances for periods of time required for the Owner's review and for approval of submissions by authorities having jurisdiction over the Project. Time limits established by this schedule approved by the Owner shall not, except for reasonable cause, be exceeded by the Architect or Owner.

1.1.3 The services covered by this Agreement are subject to the time limitations contained in Subparagraph 11.5.1.

ARTICLE 2

* SCOPE OF ARCHITECT'S BASIC SERVICES

2.1 DEFINITION

2.1.1 The Architect's Basic Services consist of those described in Paragraphs 2.2 through 2.6 and any other services identified in Article 12 as part of Basic Services, and include normal structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services.

2.2 SCHEMATIC DESIGN PHASE

2.2.1 The Architect shall review the program furnished by the Owner to ascertain the requirements of the Project and shall arrive at a mutual understanding of such requirements with the Owner.

2.2.2 The Architect shall provide a preliminary evaluation of the Owner's program, schedule and construction budget requirements, each in terms of the other, subject to the limitations set forth in Subparagraph 5.2.1.

2.2.3 The Architect shall review with the Owner alternative approaches to design and construction of the Project.

2.2.4 Based on the mutually agreed-upon program, schedule and construction budget requirements, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Schematic Design Documents consisting of drawings and other documents illustrating the scale and relationship of Project components.

2.2.5 The Architect shall submit to the Owner a preliminary estimate of Construction Cost based on current area, volume or other unit costs.

2.3 DESIGN DEVELOPMENT PHASE

2.3.1 Based on the approved Schematic Design Documents and any adjustments authorized by the Owner in the program, schedule or construction budget, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Design Development Documents consisting of drawings and other documents to fix and describe the size and character of the Project as to architectural, structural, mechanical and electrical systems, materials and such other elements as may be appropriate.

2.3.2 The Architect shall advise the Owner of any adjustments to the preliminary estimate of Construction Cost.

2.4 CONSTRUCTION DOCUMENTS PHASE

2.4.1 Based on the approved Design Development Documents and any further adjustments in the scope or quality of the Project or in the construction budget authorized by the Owner, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Construction Documents consisting of Drawings and Specifications setting forth in detail the requirements for the construction of the Project.

2.4.2 The Architect shall assist the Owner in the preparation of the necessary bidding information, bidding forms, the Conditions of the Contract, and the form of Agreement between the Owner and Contractor.

2.4.3 The Architect shall advise the Owner of any adjustments to previous preliminary estimates of Construction Cost indicated by changes in requirements or general market conditions.

2.4.4 The Architect shall assist the Owner in connection with the Owner's responsibility for filing documents required for the approval of governmental authorities having jurisdiction over the Project.

2.5 BIDDING OR NEGOTIATION PHASE

2.5.1 The Architect, following the Owner's approval of the Construction Documents and of the latest preliminary estimate of Construction Cost, shall assist the Owner in obtaining bids or negotiated proposals and assist in awarding and preparing contracts for construction.

2.6 CONSTRUCTION PHASE—ADMINISTRATION OF THE CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT

2.6.1 The Architect's responsibility to provide Basic Services for the Construction Phase under this Agreement commences with the award of the Contract for Construction and terminates at the earlier of the issuance to the Owner of the final Certificate for Payment or 60 days after the date of Substantial Completion of the Work, unless extended under the terms of Subparagraph 10.3.3.

2.6.2 The Architect shall provide administration of the Contract for Construction as set forth below and in the edition of AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement, unless otherwise provided in this Agreement.

2.6.3 Duties, responsibilities and limitations of authority of the Architect shall not be restricted, modified or extended without written agreement of the Owner and Architect with consent of the Contractor, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld.

* SEE ARTICLE 12.1

2.6.4 The Architect shall be a representative of and shall advise and consult with the Owner (1) during construction until final payment to the Contractor is due, and (2) as an Additional Service at the Owner's direction from time to time during the correction period described in the Contract for Construction. The Architect shall have authority to act on behalf of the Owner only to the extent provided in this Agreement unless otherwise modified by written instrument.

2.6.5 The Architect shall visit the site at intervals appropriate to the stage of construction or as otherwise agreed by the Owner and Architect in writing to become generally familiar with the progress and quality of the Work completed and to determine in general if the Work is being performed in a manner indicating that the Work when completed will be in accordance with the Contract Documents. However, the Architect shall not be required to make exhaustive or continuous on-site inspections to check the quality or quantity of the Work. On the basis of on-site observations as an architect, the Architect shall keep the Owner informed of the progress and quality of the Work, and shall endeavor to guard the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the Work. *(More extensive site representation may be agreed to as an Additional Service, as described in Paragraph 3.2.)*

2.6.6 The Architect shall not have control over or charge of and shall not be responsible for construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures, or for safety precautions and programs in connection with the Work, since these are solely the Contractor's responsibility under the Contract for Construction. The Architect shall not be responsible for the Contractor's schedules or failure to carry out the Work in accordance with the Contract Documents. The Architect shall not have control over or charge of acts or omissions of the Contractor, Subcontractors, or their agents or employees, or of any other persons performing portions of the Work.

2.6.7 The Architect shall at all times have access to the Work wherever it is in preparation or progress.

2.6.8 Except as may otherwise be provided in the Contract Documents or when direct communications have been specially authorized, the Owner and Contractor shall communicate through the Architect. Communications by and with the Architect's consultants shall be through the Architect.

2.6.9 Based on the Architect's observations and evaluations of the Contractor's Applications for Payment, the Architect shall review and certify the amounts due the Contractor.

2.6.10 The Architect's certification for payment shall constitute a representation to the Owner, based on the Architect's observations at the site as provided in Subparagraph 2.6.5 and on the data comprising the Contractor's Application for Payment, that the Work has progressed to the point indicated and that, to the best of the Architect's knowledge, information and belief, quality of the Work is in accordance with the Contract Documents. The foregoing representations are subject to an evaluation of the Work for conformance with the Contract Documents upon Substantial Completion, to results of subsequent tests and inspections, to minor deviations from the Contract Documents correctable prior to completion and to specific qualifications expressed by the Architect. The issuance of a Certificate for Payment shall further constitute a representation that the Contractor is entitled to payment in the amount certified. However, the issuance of a Certificate for Payment shall not be a representation that the Architect has (1) made exhaustive or continuous on-site inspections to check the quality or quantity of the Work, (2) reviewed construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures, (3) reviewed copies of requisitions received from Subcontractors and material suppliers and other data requested by the Owner to substantiate the Contractor's right to payment or (4) ascertained how or for what purpose the Contractor has used money previously paid on account of the Contract Sum.

2.6.11 The Architect shall have authority to reject Work which does not conform to the Contract Documents. Whenever the Architect considers it necessary or advisable for implementation of the intent of the Contract Documents, the Architect will have authority to require additional inspection or testing of the Work in accordance with the provisions of the Contract Documents, whether or not such Work is fabricated, installed or completed. However, neither this authority of the Architect nor a decision made in good faith either to exercise or not to exercise such authority shall give rise to a duty or responsibility of the Architect to the Contractor, Subcontractors, material and equipment suppliers, their agents or employees or other persons performing portions of the Work.

2.6.12 The Architect shall review and approve or take other appropriate action upon Contractor's submittals such as Shop Drawings, Product Data and Samples, but only for the limited purpose of checking for conformance with information given and the design concept expressed in the Contract Documents. The Architect's action shall be taken with such reasonable promptness as to cause no delay in the Work or in the construction of the Owner or of separate contractors, while allowing sufficient time in the Architect's professional judgment to permit adequate review. Review of such submittals is not conducted for the purpose of determining the accuracy and completeness of other details such as dimensions and quantities or for substantiating instructions for installation or performance of equipment or systems designed by the Contractor, all of which remain the responsibility of the Contractor to the extent required by the Contract Documents. The Architect's review shall not constitute approval of safety precautions or, unless otherwise specifically stated by the Architect, of construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures. The Architect's approval of a specific item shall not indicate approval of an assembly of which the item is a component. When professional certification of performance characteristics of materials, systems or equipment is required by the Contract Documents, the Architect shall be entitled to rely upon such certification to establish that the materials, systems or equipment will meet the performance criteria required by the Contract Documents.

2.6.13 The Architect shall prepare Change Orders and Construction Change Directives, with supporting documentation and data if deemed necessary by the Architect as provided in Subparagraphs 3.1.1 and 3.3.3, for the Owner's approval and execution in accordance with the Contract Documents, and may authorize minor changes in the Work not involving an adjustment in the Contract Sum or an extension of the Contract Time which are not inconsistent with the intent of the Contract Documents.

2.6.14 The Architect shall conduct inspections to determine the date or dates of Substantial Completion and the date of final completion, shall receive and forward to the Owner for the Owner's review and records written warranties and related documents required by the Contract Documents and assembled by the Contractor, and shall issue a final Certificate for Payment upon compliance with the requirements of the Contract Documents.

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

2.6.15 The Architect shall interpret and decide matters concerning performance of the Owner and Contractor under the requirements of the Contract Documents on written request of either the Owner or Contractor. The Architect's response to such requests shall be made with reasonable promptness and within any time limits agreed upon.

2.6.16 Interpretations and decisions of the Architect shall be consistent with the intent of and reasonably inferable from the Contract Documents and shall be in writing or in the form of drawings. When making such interpretations and initial decisions, the Architect shall endeavor to secure faithful performance by both Owner and Contractor, shall not show partiality to either, and shall not be liable for results of interpretations or decisions so rendered in good faith.

2.6.17 The Architect's decisions on matters relating to aesthetic effect shall be final if consistent with the intent expressed in the Contract Documents.

2.6.18 The Architect shall render written decisions within a reasonable time on all claims, disputes or other matters in question between the Owner and Contractor relating to the execution or progress of the Work as provided in the Contract Documents.

2.6.19 The Architect's decisions on claims, disputes or other matters, including those in question between the Owner and Contractor, except for those relating to aesthetic effect as provided in Subparagraph 2.6.17, shall be subject to arbitration as provided in this Agreement and in the Contract Documents.

ARTICLE 3
ADDITIONAL SERVICES

3.1 GENERAL

3.1.1 The services described in this Article 3 are not included in Basic Services unless so identified in Article 12, and they shall be paid for by the Owner as provided in this Agreement, in addition to the compensation for Basic Services. The services described under Paragraphs 3.2 and 3.4 shall only be provided if authorized or confirmed in writing by the Owner. If services described under Contingent Additional Services in Paragraph 3.3 are required due to circumstances beyond the Architect's control, the Architect shall notify the Owner prior to commencing such services. If the Owner deems that such services described under Paragraph 3.3 are not required, the Owner shall give prompt written notice to the Architect. If the Owner indicates in writing that all or part of such Contingent Additional Services are not required, the Architect shall have no obligation to provide those services.

3.2 PROJECT REPRESENTATION BEYOND BASIC SERVICES

3.2.1 If more extensive representation at the site than is described in Subparagraph 2.6.5 is required, the Architect shall provide one or more Project Representatives to assist in carrying out such additional on-site responsibilities.

3.2.2 Project Representatives shall be selected, employed and directed by the Architect, and the Architect shall be compensated therefor as agreed by the Owner and Architect. The duties, responsibilities and limitations of authority of Project Representatives shall be as described in the edition of AIA Document B352 current as of the date of this Agreement, unless otherwise agreed.

3.2.3 Through the observations by such Project Representatives, the Architect shall endeavor to provide further protection for the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the Work, but the furnishing of such project representation shall not modify the rights, responsibilities or obligations of the Architect as described elsewhere in this Agreement.

3.3 CONTINGENT ADDITIONAL SERVICES

3.3.1 Making revisions in Drawings, Specifications or other documents when such revisions are:

- **.1** inconsistent with approvals or instructions previously given by the Owner, including revisions made necessary by adjustments in the Owner's program or Project budget;
- **.2** required by the enactment or revision of codes, laws or regulations subsequent to the preparation of such documents; or
- **.3** due to changes required as a result of the Owner's failure to render decisions in a timely manner.

3.3.2 Providing services required because of significant changes in the Project including, but not limited to, size, quality, complexity, the Owner's schedule, or the method of bidding or negotiating and contracting for construction, except for services required under Subparagraph 5.2.5.

3.3.3 Preparing Drawings, Specifications and other documentation and supporting data, evaluating Contractor's proposals, and providing other services in connection with Change Orders and Construction Change Directives.

3.3.4 Providing services in connection with evaluating substitutions proposed by the Contractor and making subsequent revisions to Drawings, Specifications and other documentation resulting therefrom.

3.3.5 Providing consultation concerning replacement of Work damaged by fire or other cause during construction, and furnishing services required in connection with the replacement of such Work.

3.3.6 Providing services made necessary by the default of the Contractor, by major defects or deficiencies in the Work of the Contractor, or by failure of performance of either the Owner or Contractor under the Contract for Construction.

3.3.7 Providing services in evaluating an extensive number of claims submitted by the Contractor or others in connection with the Work.

3.3.8 Providing services in connection with a public hearing, arbitration proceeding or legal proceeding except where the Architect is party thereto.

3.3.9 Preparing documents for alternate, separate or sequential bids or providing services in connection with bidding, negotiation or construction prior to the completion of the Construction Documents Phase.

3.4 OPTIONAL ADDITIONAL SERVICES

3.4.1 Providing analyses of the Owner's needs and programming the requirements of the Project.

3.4.2 Providing financial feasibility or other special studies.

3.4.3 Providing planning surveys, site evaluations or comparative studies of prospective sites.

3.4.4 Providing special surveys, environmental studies and submissions required for approvals of governmental authorities or others having jurisdiction over the Project.

3.4.5 Providing services relative to future facilities, systems and equipment.

3.4.6 Providing services to investigate existing conditions or facilities or to make measured drawings thereof.

3.4.7 Providing services to verify the accuracy of drawings or other information furnished by the Owner.

3.4.8 Providing coordination of construction performed by separate contractors or by the Owner's own forces and coordination of services required in connection with construction performed and equipment supplied by the Owner.

3.4.9 Providing services in connection with the work of a construction manager or separate consultants retained by the Owner.

3.4.10 Providing detailed estimates of Construction Cost.

3.4.11 Providing detailed quantity surveys or inventories of material, equipment and labor.

3.4.12 Providing analyses of owning and operating costs.

3.4.13 Providing interior design and other similar services required for or in connection with the selection, procurement or installation of furniture, furnishings and related equipment.

3.4.14 Providing services for planning tenant or rental spaces.

3.4.15 Making investigations, inventories of materials or equipment, or valuations and detailed appraisals of existing facilities.

3.4.16 Preparing a set of reproducible record drawings showing significant changes in the Work made during construction based on marked-up prints, drawings and other data furnished by the Contractor to the Architect.

3.4.17 Providing assistance in the utilization of equipment or systems such as testing, adjusting and balancing, preparation of operation and maintenance manuals, training personnel for operation and maintenance, and consultation during operation.

3.4.18 Providing services after issuance to the Owner of the final Certificate for Payment, or in the absence of a final Certificate for Payment, more than 60 days after the date of Substantial Completion of the Work.

3.4.19 Providing services of consultants for other than architectural, structural, mechanical and electrical engineering portions of the Project provided as a part of Basic Services.

3.4.20 Providing any other services not otherwise included in this Agreement or not customarily furnished in accordance with generally accepted architectural practice.

ARTICLE 4

* OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES

4.1 The Owner shall provide full information regarding requirements for the Project, including a program which shall set forth the Owner's objectives, schedule, constraints and criteria, including space requirements and relationships, flexibility, expandability, special equipment, systems and site requirements.

4.2 The Owner shall establish and update an overall budget for the Project, including the Construction Cost, the Owner's other costs and reasonable contingencies related to all of these costs.

4.3 If requested by the Architect, the Owner shall furnish evidence that financial arrangements have been made to fulfill the Owner's obligations under this Agreement.

4.4 The Owner shall designate a representative authorized to act on the Owner's behalf with respect to the Project. The Owner or such authorized representative shall render decisions in a timely manner pertaining to documents submitted by the Architect in order to avoid unreasonable delay in the orderly and sequential progress of the Architect's services.

4.5 The Owner shall furnish surveys describing physical characteristics, legal limitations and utility locations for the site of the Project, and a written legal description of the site. The surveys and legal information shall include, as applicable, grades and lines of streets, alleys, pavements and adjoining property and structures; adjacent drainage; rights-of-way, restrictions, easements, encroachments, zoning, deed restrictions, boundaries and contours of the site; locations, dimensions and necessary data pertaining to existing buildings, other improvements and trees; and information concerning available utility services and lines, both public and private, above and below grade, including inverts and depths. All the information on the survey shall be referenced to a project benchmark.

4.6 The Owner shall furnish the services of geotechnical engineers when such services are requested by the Architect. Such services may include but are not limited to test borings, test pits, determinations of soil bearing values, percolation tests, evaluations of hazardous materials, ground corrosion and resistivity tests, including necessary operations for anticipating subsoil conditions, with reports and appropriate professional recommendations.

4.6.1 The Owner shall furnish the services of other consultants when such services are reasonably required by the scope of the Project and are requested by the Architect.

4.7 The Owner shall furnish structural, mechanical, chemical, air and water pollution tests, tests for hazardous materials, and other laboratory and environmental tests, inspections and reports required by law or the Contract Documents.

4.8 The Owner shall furnish all legal, accounting and insurance counseling services as may be necessary at any time for the Project, including auditing services the Owner may require to verify the Contractor's Applications for Payment or to ascertain how or for what purposes the Contractor has used the money paid by or on behalf of the Owner.

4.9 The services, information, surveys and reports required by Paragraphs 4.5 through 4.8 shall be furnished at the Owner's expense, and the Architect shall be entitled to rely upon the accuracy and completeness thereof.

4.10 Prompt written notice shall be given by the Owner to the Architect if the Owner becomes aware of any fault or defect in the Project or nonconformance with the Contract Documents.

4.11 The proposed language of certificates or certifications requested of the Architect or Architect's consultants shall be submitted to the Architect for review and approval at least 14 days prior to execution. The Owner shall not request certifications that would require knowledge or services beyond the scope of this Agreement.

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

* SEE ARTICLE 12.2

ARTICLE 5
CONSTRUCTION COST

5.1 DEFINITION

5.1.1 The Construction Cost shall be the total cost or estimated cost to the Owner of all elements of the Project designed or specified by the Architect.

5.1.2 The Construction Cost shall include the cost at current market rates of labor and materials furnished by the Owner and equipment designed, specified, selected or specially provided for by the Architect, plus a reasonable allowance for the Contractor's overhead and profit. In addition, a reasonable allowance for contingencies shall be included for market conditions at the time of bidding and for changes in the Work during construction.

5.1.3 Construction Cost does not include the compensation of the Architect and Architect's consultants, the costs of the land, rights-of-way, financing or other costs which are the responsibility of the Owner as provided in Article 4.

5.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONSTRUCTION COST

5.2.1 Evaluations of the Owner's Project budget, preliminary estimates of Construction Cost and detailed estimates of Construction Cost, if any, prepared by the Architect, represent the Architect's best judgment as a design professional familiar with the construction industry. It is recognized, however, that neither the Architect nor the Owner has control over the cost of labor, materials or equipment, over the Contractor's methods of determining bid prices, or over competitive bidding, market or negotiating conditions. Accordingly, the Architect cannot and does not warrant or represent that bids or negotiated prices will not vary from the Owner's Project budget or from any estimate of Construction Cost or evaluation prepared or agreed to by the Architect.

5.2.2 No fixed limit of Construction Cost shall be established as a condition of this Agreement by the furnishing, proposal or establishment of a Project budget, unless such fixed limit has been agreed upon in writing and signed by the parties hereto. If such a fixed limit has been established, the Architect shall be permitted to include contingencies for design, bidding and price escalation, to determine what materials, equipment, component systems and types of construction are to be included in the Contract Documents, to make reasonable adjustments in the scope of the Project and to include in the Contract Documents alternate bids to adjust the Construction Cost to the fixed limit. Fixed limits, if any, shall be increased in the amount of an increase in the Contract Sum occurring after execution of the Contract for Construction.

5.2.3 If the Bidding or Negotiation Phase has not commenced within 90 days after the Architect submits the Construction Documents to the Owner, any Project budget or fixed limit of Construction Cost shall be adjusted to reflect changes in the general level of prices in the construction industry between the date of submission of the Construction Documents to the Owner and the date on which proposals are sought.

5.2.4 If a fixed limit of Construction Cost (adjusted as provided in Subparagraph 5.2.3) is exceeded by the lowest bona fide bid or negotiated proposal, the Owner shall:

- **.1** give written approval of an increase in such fixed limit;
- **.2** authorize rebidding or renegotiating of the Project within a reasonable time;
- **.3** if the Project is abandoned, terminate in accordance with Paragraph 8.3; or
- **.4** cooperate in revising the Project scope and quality as required to reduce the Construction Cost.

5.2.5 If the Owner chooses to proceed under Clause 5.2.4.4, the Architect, without additional charge, shall modify the Contract Documents as necessary to comply with the fixed limit, if established as a condition of this Agreement. The modification of Contract Documents shall be the limit of the Architect's responsibility arising out of the establishment of a fixed limit. The Architect shall be entitled to compensation in accordance with this Agreement for all services performed whether or not the Construction Phase is commenced.

ARTICLE 6
USE OF ARCHITECT'S DRAWINGS, SPECIFICATIONS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS

6.1 The Drawings, Specifications and other documents prepared by the Architect for this Project are instruments of the Architect's service for use solely with respect to this Project and, unless otherwise provided, the Architect shall be deemed the author of these documents and shall retain all common law, statutory and other reserved rights, including the copyright. The Owner shall be permitted to retain copies, including reproducible copies, of the Architect's Drawings, Specifications and other documents for information and reference in connection with the Owner's use and occupancy of the Project. The Architect's Drawings, Specifications or other documents shall not be used by the Owner or others on other projects, for additions to this Project or for completion of this Project by others, unless the Architect is adjudged to be in default under this Agreement, except by agreement in writing and with appropriate compensation to the Architect.

6.2 Submission or distribution of documents to meet official regulatory requirements or for similar purposes in connection with the Project is not to be construed as publication in derogation of the Architect's reserved rights.

ARTICLE 7
ARBITRATION

7.1 Claims, disputes or other matters in question between the parties to this Agreement arising out of or relating to this Agreement or breach thereof shall be subject to and decided by arbitration in accordance with the Construction Industry Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association currently in effect unless the parties mutually agree otherwise.

7.2 Demand for arbitration shall be filed in writing with the other party to this Agreement and with the American Arbitration Association. A demand for arbitration shall be made within a reasonable time after the claim, dispute or other matter in question has arisen. In no event shall the demand for arbitration be made after the date when institution of legal or equitable proceedings based on such claim, dispute or other matter in question would be barred by the applicable statutes of limitations.

7.3 No arbitration arising out of or relating to this Agreement shall include, by consolidation, joinder or in any other manner, an additional person or entity not a party to this Agreement,

except by written consent containing a specific reference to this Agreement signed by the Owner, Architect, and any other person or entity sought to be joined. Consent to arbitration involving an additional person or entity shall not constitute consent to arbitration of any claim, dispute or other matter in question not described in the written consent or with a person or entity not named or described therein. The foregoing agreement to arbitrate and other agreements to arbitrate with an additional person or entity duly consented to by the parties to this Agreement shall be specifically enforceable in accordance with applicable law in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

7.4 The award rendered by the arbitrator or arbitrators shall be final, and judgment may be entered upon it in accordance with applicable law in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

ARTICLE 8

TERMINATION, SUSPENSION OR ABANDONMENT

8.1 This Agreement may be terminated by either party upon not less than seven days' written notice should the other party fail substantially to perform in accordance with the terms of this Agreement through no fault of the party initiating the termination.

8.2 If the Project is suspended by the Owner for more than 30 consecutive days, the Architect shall be compensated for services performed prior to notice of such suspension. When the Project is resumed, the Architect's compensation shall be equitably adjusted to provide for expenses incurred in the interruption and resumption of the Architect's services.

8.3 This Agreement may be terminated by the Owner upon not less than seven days' written notice to the Architect in the event that the Project is permanently abandoned. If the Project is abandoned by the Owner for more than 90 consecutive days, the Architect may terminate this Agreement by giving written notice.

8.4 Failure of the Owner to make payments to the Architect in accordance with this Agreement shall be considered substantial nonperformance and cause for termination.

8.5 If the Owner fails to make payment when due the Architect for services and expenses, the Architect may, upon seven days' written notice to the Owner, suspend performance of services under this Agreement. Unless payment in full is received by the Architect within seven days of the date of the notice, the suspension shall take effect without further notice. In the event of a suspension of services, the Architect shall have no liability to the Owner for delay or damage caused the Owner because of such suspension of services.

8.6 In the event of termination not the fault of the Architect, the Architect shall be compensated for services performed prior to termination, together with Reimbursable Expenses then due and all Termination Expenses as defined in Paragraph 8.7.

8.7 Termination Expenses are in addition to compensation for Basic and Additional Services, and include expenses which are directly attributable to termination. Termination Expenses shall be computed as a percentage of the total compensation for Basic Services and Additional Services earned to the time of termination, as follows:

.1 Twenty percent of the total compensation for Basic and Additional Services earned to date if termination occurs before or during the predesign, site analysis, or Schematic Design Phases; or

.2 Ten percent of the total compensation for Basic and Additional Services earned to date if termination occurs during the Design Development Phase; or

.3 Five percent of the total compensation for Basic and Additional Services earned to date if termination occurs during any subsequent phase.

ARTICLE 9

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

9.1 Unless otherwise provided, this Agreement shall be governed by the law of the principal place of business of the Architect.

9.2 Terms in this Agreement shall have the same meaning as those in AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement.

9.3 Causes of action between the parties to this Agreement pertaining to acts or failures to act shall be deemed to have accrued and the applicable statutes of limitations shall commence to run not later than either the date of Substantial Completion for acts or failures to act occurring prior to Substantial Completion, or the date of issuance of the final Certificate for Payment for acts or failures to act occurring after Substantial Completion.

9.4 The Owner and Architect waive all rights against each other and against the contractors, consultants, agents and employees of the other for damages, but only to the extent covered by property insurance during construction, except such rights as they may have to the proceeds of such insurance as set forth in the edition of AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement. The Owner and Architect each shall require similar waivers from their contractors, consultants and agents.

9.5 The Owner and Architect, respectively, bind themselves, their partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives to the other party to this Agreement and to the partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives of such other party with respect to all covenants of this Agreement. Neither Owner nor Architect shall assign this Agreement without the written consent of the other.

9.6 This Agreement represents the entire and integrated agreement between the Owner and Architect and supersedes all prior negotiations, representations or agreements, either written or oral. This Agreement may be amended only by written instrument signed by both Owner and Architect.

9.7 Nothing contained in this Agreement shall create a contractual relationship with or a cause of action in favor of a third party against either the Owner or Architect.

9.8 Unless otherwise provided in this Agreement, the Architect and Architect's consultants shall have no responsibility for the discovery, presence, handling, removal or disposal of or exposure of persons to hazardous materials in any form at the Project site, including but not limited to asbestos, asbestos products, polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) or other toxic substances.

9.9 The Architect shall have the right to include representations of the design of the Project, including photographs of the exterior and interior, among the Architect's promotional and professional materials. The Architect's materials shall not include the Owner's confidential or proprietary information if the Owner has previously advised the Architect in writing of

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

the specific information considered by the Owner to be confidential or proprietary. The Owner shall provide professional credit for the Architect on the construction sign and in the promotional materials for the Project.

ARTICLE 10
PAYMENTS TO THE ARCHITECT

10.1 DIRECT PERSONNEL EXPENSE

10.1.1 Direct Personnel Expense is defined as the direct salaries of the Architect's personnel engaged on the Project and the portion of the cost of their mandatory and customary contributions and benefits related thereto, such as employment taxes and other statutory employee benefits, insurance, sick leave, holidays, vacations, pensions and similar contributions and benefits.

* 10.2 REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES

10.2.1 Reimbursable Expenses are in addition to compensation for Basic and Additional Services and include expenses incurred by the Architect and Architect's employees and consultants in the interest of the Project, as identified in the following Clauses.

10.2.1.1 Expense of transportation in connection with the Project; expenses in connection with authorized out-of-town travel; long-distance communications; and fees paid for securing approval of authorities having jurisdiction over the Project.

10.2.1.2 Expense of reproductions, postage and handling of Drawings, Specifications and other documents.

10.2.1.3 If authorized in advance by the Owner, expense of overtime work requiring higher than regular rates.

10.2.1.4 Expense of renderings, models and mock-ups requested by the Owner.

10.2.1.5 Expense of additional insurance coverage or limits, including professional liability insurance, requested by the Owner in excess of that normally carried by the Architect and Architect's consultants.

10.2.1.6 Expense of computer-aided design and drafting equipment time when used in connection with the Project.

10.3 PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF BASIC SERVICES

10.3.1 An initial payment as set forth in Paragraph 11.1 is the minimum payment under this Agreement.

10.3.2 Subsequent payments for Basic Services shall be made monthly and, where applicable, shall be in proportion to services performed within each phase of service, on the basis set forth in Subparagraph 11.2.2.

10.3.3 If and to the extent that the time initially established in Subparagraph 11.5.1 of this Agreement is exceeded or extended through no fault of the Architect, compensation for any services rendered during the additional period of time shall be computed in the manner set forth in Subparagraph 11.3.2.

10.3.4 When compensation is based on a percentage of Construction Cost and any portions of the Project are deleted or otherwise not constructed, compensation for those portions of the Project shall be payable to the extent services are performed on those portions, in accordance with the schedule set forth in Subparagraph 11.2.2, based on (1) the lowest bona fide bid or negotiated proposal, or (2) if no such bid or proposal is received, the most recent preliminary estimate of Construction Cost or detailed estimate of Construction Cost for such portions of the Project.

10.4 PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF ADDITIONAL SERVICES

10.4.1 Payments on account of the Architect's Additional Services and for Reimbursable Expenses shall be made monthly upon presentation of the Architect's statement of services rendered or expenses incurred.

10.5 PAYMENTS WITHHELD

10.5.1 No deductions shall be made from the Architect's compensation on account of penalty, liquidated damages or other sums withheld from payments to contractors, or on account of the cost of changes in the Work other than those for which the Architect has been found to be liable.

10.6 ARCHITECT'S ACCOUNTING RECORDS

10.6.1 Records of Reimbursable Expenses and expenses pertaining to Additional Services and services performed on the basis of a multiple of Direct Personnel Expense shall be available to the Owner or the Owner's authorized representative at mutually convenient times.

ARTICLE 11
BASIS OF COMPENSATION

The Owner shall compensate the Architect as follows:

11.1 AN INITIAL PAYMENT of one thousand Dollars ($ 1,000.00) shall be made upon execution of this Agreement and credited to the Owner's account at final payment.

11.2 BASIC COMPENSATION

11.2.1 FOR BASIC SERVICES, as described in Article 2, and any other services included in Article 12 as part of Basic Services, Basic Compensation shall be computed as follows:

(Insert basis of compensation, including stipulated sums, multiples or percentages, and identify phases to which particular methods of compensation apply, if necessary.)

Eight Percent (8%) of the total construction cost (including Addenda and Change Orders) plus Eight Percent (8%) of the cost of the Furnishings and Fixtures.

*PRIOR WRITTEN APPROVAL FROM THE CLIENT WILL BE OBTAINED BEFORE A REIMBURSABLE EXPENSE IS INCURRED.

11.2.2 Where compensation is based on a stipulated sum or percentage of Construction Cost, progress payments for Basic Services in each phase shall total the following percentages of the total Basic Compensation payable:

(Insert additional phases as appropriate.)

Schematic Design Phase:	percent (15%)
Design Development Phase:	percent (20%)
Construction Documents Phase:	percent (40%)
Bidding or Negotiation Phase:	percent (5%)
Construction Phase:	percent (20%)
Total Basic Compensation:	one hundred percent (100%)

11.3 COMPENSATION FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES

11.3.1 FOR PROJECT REPRESENTATION BEYOND BASIC SERVICES, as described in Paragraph 3.2, compensation shall be computed as follows:

Hourly rates time the total hours of involvement on the project using the following hourly rates:

Principal's Hourly Rate.....$ 75.00
Project Architect.....$ 65.00
Project Design Architect.....$ 65.00
Project Technician.....$ 45.00
Secretarial Services.....$ 35.00

11.3.2 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES OF THE ARCHITECT, as described in Articles 3 and 12, other than (1) Additional Project Representation, as described in Paragraph 3.2, and (2) services included in Article 12 as part of Additional Services, but excluding services of consultants, compensation shall be computed as follows:

(Insert basis of compensation, including rates and/or multiples of Direct Personnel Expense for Principals and employees, and identify Principals and classify employees, if required. Identify specific services to which particular methods of compensation apply, if necessary.)

Hourly rate times the total hours of involvement on the project using the following hourly rates:

Principal's Hourly Rate.....$ 75.00
Project Architect.....$ 65.00
Project Design Architect.....$ 65.00
Project Technician.....$ 45.00
Secretarial Services.....$ 35.00

11.3.3 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES OF CONSULTANTS, including additional structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services and those provided under Subparagraph 3.4.19 or identified in Article 12 as part of Additional Services, a multiple of one & one quarter(1.25) times the amounts billed to the Architect for such services.

(Identify specific types of consultants in Article 12, if required.)

11.4 REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES

11.4.1 FOR REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES, as described in Paragraph 10.2, and any other items included in Article 12 as Reimbursable Expenses, a multiple of one & one quarter (1.25) times the expenses incurred by the Architect, the Architect's employees and consultants in the interest of the Project.

11.5 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

11.5.1 IF THE BASIC SERVICES covered by this Agreement have not been completed within twenty-four (24) months of the date hereof, through no fault of the Architect, extension of the Architect's services beyond that time shall be compensated as provided in Subparagraphs 10.3.3 and 11.3.2.

11.5.2 Payments are due and payable fifteen (15) days from the date of the Architect's invoice. Amounts unpaid sixty (60) days after the invoice date shall bear interest at the rate entered below, or in the absence thereof at the legal rate prevailing from time to time at the principal place of business of the Architect.

(Insert rate of interest agreed upon.) Ten Percent (10%)

(Usury laws and requirements under the Federal Truth in Lending Act, similar state and local consumer credit laws and other regulations at the Owner's and Architect's principal places of business, the location of the Project and elsewhere may affect the validity of this provision. Specific legal advice should be obtained with respect to deletions or modifications, and also regarding requirements such as written disclosures or waivers.)

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • FOURTEENTH EDITION • AIA® • ©1987
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

11.5.3 The rates and multiples set forth for Additional Services shall be annually adjusted in accordance with normal salary review practices of the Architect. These rates shall be reviewed and adjusted during January of each year with new hourly rates taking effect on the first day of the following February. Written notice of change, if any, shall be issued to the client following the effective date of the change.

ARTICLE 12

OTHER CONDITIONS OR SERVICES

(Insert descriptions of other services, identify Additional Services included within Basic Compensation and modifications to the payment and compensation terms included in this Agreement.)

12.1 The Architect's Basic Services shall include the selection of library furnishings and equipment to include, but not be limited to, the following: books shelving, compact shelving, decorative shelf end panels, tables, chairs, lounge seating, filing cabinets, storage cabinets, office desks, secretarial desks, credenzas, circulation desk, window treatments, interior planting and accessories such as waste baskets and table lamps. The Architect will work with the Owner to select the furnishings and equipment. The Architect will be responsible for coordinating colors and finishes, and preparing the necessary specifications and drawings to permit the Owner to receive competitive bids. The Architect will advise the Owner through the bidding and negotiation process and will act as the Owner's representative during installation to insure compliance with the contract documents. The Architect will not have control over or charge of the procurement, fabrication, and installation means and methods used by the furnishings installer. The general limitations and liabilities as described in Article 2.6 shall apply.

12.2 The Owner's basic responsibilities for interior fixtures and furnishings shall follow the general conditions set forth in Article 4. The Owner shall work with the Architect to select special equipment such as computers, electronic information storage and retrieval systems or special audio visual equipment. Upon successful completion of the bidding process for furnishings, the Owner will enter into a contract with the successful bidder, who will have the responsibility to schedule and coordinate the purchase or the fabrication of the furnishings and equipment, and the timely installation of the same.

12.3 General Liability is carried by Charter Oaks Fire Insurance Company, a subsidiary of Travelers Insurance Company, Policy No. OSCP327F445689, and Excess Liability, Policy No. X3CUP350F754589. Professional Liability for the Structural Engineer is with Continental Casulty Company, Policy No. AAE4311-65-29.

12.4 The Texas Board of Architectural Examiners, 8213 Shoal Creek Boulevard, Suite 107, Austin, Texas, 78758, Telephone 512-458-1363, has jurisdiction over individuals licensed under the Architects' Registration Law, Texas Civil Statutes, Article 249a.

This Agreement entered into as of the day and year first written above.

OWNER	ARCHITECT
(Signature)	*(Signature)*
Jodie Stavinoha County Judge - Fort Bend County, Texas	Joe B. Brooks, Jr., Owner
(Printed name and title)	*(Printed name and title)*

for Diane Wilson
6/4/90

Fort Bend County Library System

42 0056

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

May 29, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

I will be appearing before you on Monday, June 4, 1990 to recommend approval of 2 architect contracts. On the same occasion the Library Board and I would like to recommend to you the appointment of a Building Committee for the Missouri City Branch Library. Recommended appointments are as follows:

County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Commissioner Precinct 3--Alton B. Pressley
Library Board Members: Joe Grillo
Richard Avery
Leonard Bailey
Jack Keller
County Engineer--Ron Drachenberg
Missouri City Manager--John Milford
Missouri City Library Board Member--Frank Burger
Library Staff--Roman S. Bohachevsky and Jane Powell

This Building Committee will oversee the Missouri City project from beginning to end and will report periodically to Commissioners Court regarding progress.

We hope to have your approval.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

9. CONSIDER APPROVING BOARD MEMBER FOR FORT BEND COUNTY CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to appoint Renee A. Moon of Missouri City to serve on the Fort Bend County Children's Protective Services for a two-year term. (Recorded in minutes)

10. CONSIDER APPROVING BOND & OATH FOR SYLVESTER JONES JR., PCT. 2 CONSTABLE'S OFFICE:

Postpone

11. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: (1) CONSIDER EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE FOR EMPLOYEE; (2) DISCUSS EAST-END ANNEX & REVIEW BIDS:

Consider extension of sick leave for employee:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize 12 days extension of sick leave for Beatrice Leal as requested by Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Discuss east-end annex & review bids:

Postpone for further study of funding.

12. CONSIDER SETTING TWO AUCTION DATES AND AUTHORIZE COUNTY PURCHASING AGENT TO CONTRACT FOR AUCTIONEERS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set vehicle auction for July 11, at 6:30 p.m. and property auction for August 4 at 10:30 a.m., as requested by John Hammett, Purchasing Agent and authorize Purchasing Agent to contract for auctioneers. (Recorded in minutes in full)

13. ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR AN AUTOMATIC LEVEL CONTROL FOR A BLAW KNOX PF115 ASPHALT PAVER:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for an automatic level control for a Blaw Knox PF115 asphalt paver.

14. CONSIDER AMENDING ENGINEERING DEPT. BUDGET TO COVER LANDFILL EXPENSES AND CONSIDER AUTHORIZING MCBRIDE-RATCLIFF & ASSOC. TO PROVIDE LANDFILL SERVICES:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend Engineering Dept. budget in the amount of $143,742.24 to cover landfill expenses (funds to come from Landfill Contingency) and authorize McBride-Ratcliff & Assoc. to provide Landfill Services. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. SET PUBLIC HEARING FOR REPLAT OF RESERVE AT WATERPOINTE, PCT. 4:

Move by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for replat of Reserve at Waterpointe, Pct. 4 for July 2, 1990 at 10:00 a.m.

AGENDA ITEM 9

42 0058

Texas Department of Human Services

COMMISSIONER
Ron Lindsey

BOARD MEMBERS
Rob Mosbacher
Chairman, Houston
Maurice L. Barksdale
Arlington
David Herndon
Austin
Glenn McMennamy
Amarillo
Ida K. Papert
Dallas
Louis P. Terrazas
San Antonio

May 15, 1990

Honorable Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha & Commissioners
Fort Bend County Commissioner's Court
P.O. Box 368
Jane Long Annex
Richmond, TX 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha and Commissioners:

According to the Constitution and By-Laws of Fort Bend County Children's Protective Services Board; the Board is to be comprised of ten to fifteen members. At the present time ten members comprise the Board. I am proposing that the following person be considered for Board Membership:

> Renee A. Moon - Ms. Moon has served as a Family Activities Director and also Director of Family Support Center with the U.S. Air Force/Family Support Center. She has advised the Base Commander on all phases pertaining to policy and services related to various people programs. She possess a full range of expertise when it comes to dealing with various needs, studies, and assessments of Family Support Programs.

Thank you for your consideration of this individual. I feel that her addition to our Board will serve to enhance its functioning.

Sincerely,

Jim Boland

Dr. F. J. Boland
Chairman Fort Bend County Children's
Protective Services Board

FJB/lig

Enclosure (1)

RECEIVED
MAY 22 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

42 0059

December 21, 1989

Mrs. Flo Berkman, Chairperson
Fort Bend County Children's Protective Serv.
117 Lane Dr.
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Dear Mrs. Berkman:

It is with pleasure I submit to your board of Directors Ms. Renee A. Moon, for their consideration as a fellow director.

I personally do not know Ms Moon, however, she has met my staff and they were impressed. She certainly has a very impressive resume and has expressed her desire to be involved with children. I understand she has available time to serve in this position. I have enclosed a copy of Ms. Moon's resume for your records.

Your consideration of this recommendation is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Ben G. Denham
Commissioner Pct. 2
Fort Bend County

BGD/cs

Fresno, TX 713/431-0555 • Needville, TX 713/342-0508 · Needville, TX 409/793-4775 • P.O. Box 249 • Fresno, TX • 77545

RESUME

RENEE A. MOON
3522 Cresswell Court
Missouri City, Texas 77459
(713) 438-~~7890~~ 1492

AS PER ORIGINAL

CAREER OBJECTIVE: A career oriented position that will thoroughly utilize previous experience as well as provide opportunities for professional growth.

EXPERIENCE:

September 1986 to Present
U.S. AIR FORCE/FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER — Director of Family Support Center

Advises the Base Commander on policies pertaining to all people programs and services. Organizes and administers Family Support Centers at Los Angeles AFB and Fort MacArthur. Develops and implements public relations, special events and marketing for the Family Support Center. Directs and provides the full range of Family Support Programs designed to meet the needs of 167,000 clientele. Conducts staff studies and needs assessment on changing trends. Confers with high-level officials in federal, state and locally funded programs; represents the Base Commander in establishing policy regarding agreements with agencies providing services to military personnel. Provides Commanders and Program Directors guidance, training and advice on meeting the needs of families under their jurisdiction. Established the Family Action/Information Board which provides a forum where issues, needs and resources can be identified. Serves as the Operational Chairman of that board. Promotes and supervises the Space Systems Division Affirmative Action Plan as it pertains to Family Assistance for minorities and women.

August 1982 to September 1986
U.S. AIR FORCE/FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER — Family Activities Director

Management position responsible for the development, implementation and maintenance of an extensive range of services/programs for military members, civilians, retirees and their families. Program areas include a full range of professional counseling services, family financial management consultation, family education and enrichment programs, employment training/referral program and employee relations services. Other duties include the promotion of public relations programs, evaluation of community resources and the establishment of liaison relationships; the development and coordination of command consultation, interfacing with all levels of the command section; and supervision of staff to include the design of in-service training programs, establishing performance appraisal systems and evaluating personnel.

January 1979 to January 1982
SOUTH ROBERTSON EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM — Executive Director

Management position reporting directly to the Board of Directors of a $200,000 annually funded program designed to identify employment opportunities for adults and youth. Overall responsibilities entailed staff recruitment, supervision and development. Established and maintained community and public relations programs. Researched, prepared and orally presented monthly narrative and statistical reports to the Board of Directors.

AS PER ORIGINAL

July 1977 to December 1978
LOS ANGELES REGIONAL FAMILY PLANNING COUNCIL — Media Project Coordinator

Total responsibility for the fiscal, personnel and marketing management of communication projects. Administration of state budget. Coordinated all public relations projects (radio, TV, video and literature production). Worked closely with consumer agencies in satisfying their program communication requirements.

June 1976 to July 1977
YMCA-ALLEYNE CENTER — Program Director

Responsible for developing, implementing and managing an educational training program for women and girls. Management responsibilities included budget compilation and administration; staff recruitment, supervision and training; design of training materials and development of creative public relations programs to attract participants and community support.

EDUCATION:

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LONG BEACH (1982)
MASTER OF SCIENCE - PSYCHOLOGY
Emphasis: Community Relations

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (1976)
Major: Social Work
Emphasis: Program Administration

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LOS ANGELES (1975)
BACHELOR OF ARTS - SOCIOLOGY
Emphasis: Counseling

AWARDS:

1988 - Sustained Superior Performance Award

1984 - Los Angeles Air Force Station "Special Person Award", Second Place (Professional Excellence)

1984 - Quality Salary Increase for Continued High Quality Performance

1981 - Outstanding Young American Women

*References available upon request.

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0062

CIVILIAN PERFORMANCE AND PROMOTION APPRAISAL
PERFORMANCE RATING

APPRAISAL PERIOD FROM: 880701 TO: 890630

EMPLOYEE (Last Name, First, Middle Initial)	PAY PLAN	SERIES	GRADE	STEP	SALARY
MOON WALKER RENEE A	GS	0101	12	03	(PA)

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 5 7 0 7 8 0 9 5 9

ORGANIZATION / OFFICE SYMBOL: 6592 ABG GP DET /FS LOS ANGELES AFB CA

EFFECTIVE DATE: DAY 01 MONTH SEP YEAR 89

USE A NO. 2 PENCIL TO FILL IN THE BLOCKS.

TYPE OF RATING: INITIAL / ANNUAL / OTHER / INFORMATIONAL

OVERALL PERFORMANCE RATING (Derived from the ratings of the performance elements on page 2.)

- SUPERIOR: Employee exceeds all of the elements of the performance plan.
- EXCELLENT: Employee exceeds more than one-half of the critical elements and meets all other elements.
- FULLY SUCCESSFUL: Employee meets the requirements of all of the elements of the performance plan.
- MINIMALLY ACCEPTABLE: Employee does not meet the requirements of one or more noncritical elements of the performance plan, but meets the requirements for all critical elements.
- UNACCEPTABLE: Employee does not meet the requirements of one or more critical elements of the performance plan.

APPRAISAL FACTORS - MANNER OF PERFORMANCE *(Do not complete if employee is a GS-GM-15 or higher.)*

Appraisal factors listed below represent work behaviors that can be observed in the context of the employee's current position as reflected in the Performance Plan (AF Form 860). Based on your observations of the employee's performance, rate EVERY appraisal factor. Use the following scale in making the ratings. If you assign a rating of 1, 2, 8, or 9, write the number of the appraisal factor beside the performance element in which you observed the work behavior in the space on the reverse. A brief substantiation is required for ratings of 1, 2, 8, or 9 observed only in performance elements rated "Met."

LOW RANGE	CENTRAL RANGE	HIGH RANGE
1. Very Poor	4. Slightly Below Fully Successful	7. Above Fully Successful
2. Far Below Fully Successful	5. Fully Successful	8. Far Above Fully Successful
3. Below Fully Successful	6. Slightly Above Fully Successful	9. Outstanding

1. WORK EFFORT: Exerts effort and shows initiative in starting, carrying out and completing tasks; spends time effectively performing work.
2. ADAPTABILITY TO WORK: Picks up new ideas and procedures quickly; is easy to instruct; can adapt to the demands of new situations; understands and carries out oral or written instructions.
3. PROBLEM SOLVING: Devises effective solutions to problems or identifies effective methods and procedures for accomplishing objectives.
4. WORKING RELATIONSHIPS: Sensitive to the behavior of fellow workers, supervisors, and subordinates; maintains effective working relationships with others.
5. COMMUNICATION: Communicates clearly and effectively, whether orally or in writing.
6. WORK PRODUCTIVITY: Productive during work time; completes his/her work projects, duties, and tasks in a timely manner.
7. SELF-SUFFICIENCY: Works independently with little need for additional supervision or help; follows through well; accomplishes all tasks required to complete a job on his/her own.
8. SKILL IN WORK: Performs job-associated tasks well, whether they require physical, technical, professional, supervisory, or managerial skills; is considered very skillful on the job.
9. WORK MANAGEMENT: Effectively plans and organizes work; properly follows or implements management procedures, directives, regulations, or technical orders; ability to direct or evaluate or substitute for absent supervisor.

RATER (Supervisor's signature and duty phone) (Performance Plan used for this rating is current and certified.)	DATE 26 July 89	
	DATE	
ENDORSER (Optional, signature)	DATE	
AWARD APPROVING OFFICIAL (Signature) GLENN M. PERRY II Colonel, USAF Base Commander	APPROVED AWARD 3.00 %	DATE 28 JUL 1989

AWARD % of Salary: 3.00 — QSI / OTHER

AF FORM 860A, FEB 87

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0063

EVALUATION AND SUBSTANTIATION OF RATING

Performance elements rated as "Did Not Meet" or "Exceeded" must be substantiated by a brief narrative statement.

		CRITICAL	NONCRITICAL	EVALUATION: DID NOT MEET	EVALUATION: MET	EVALUATION: EXCEEDED	APPRAISAL FACTORS: WORK BEHAVIORS OBSERVED
E	Exceeded Standards. Ms Moon is constantly evaluating programs and services offered by the Family Support Center (FSC) for revision to insure clientele receives the best possible service from the Center. She has developed new programs based on the assessed needs of her service personnel. The FSC has served over 7,000 clients this year without a valid complaint. Ms Moon represents the Air Force on several Civilian Advisory Councils and boards, insuring continued quality services are available to Air Force families. She has personally visited and evaluated community resources utilized by the FSC as referrals for persons in need. Ms Moon is an excellent Family Advocate insuring family issues and concerns are brought to the awareness of her superiors and elevated through the proper channels.	X				X	1,2,3,6,8,9
E	Exceeded Standards. Ms Moon is a highly qualified office manager in every respect and a superb leader of personnel. She has evaluated and revised daily operational procedures twice within the last year, insuring the office operates at optimum capacity. She has clearly defined the responsibilities of the staff, aligning their programs with their educational background and experience in areas which maximized their effectiveness. She insures subordinates are properly awarded for their contributions, while a fair and just disciplinary system is in place and operational.	X				X	1,3,4,7,8,9
E	Exceeded Standards. Ms Moon is a master at publicizing the programs and services rendered by the FSC. She has utilized every available media resource, i.e. Daily Bulletin, Astro News, flyers, correspondence, P.A. System, door-to-door handouts and personal contacts. She also developed an outreach component of the Spouse Employment Program, which offers Air Force spouses employment assistance before they arrive on base. This service creates a positive relationship with the family and the center to promote future usage.	X				X	1,5,7,8
E	Exceeded Standards. Ms Moon represents the FSC on a variety of boards, councils and committees. This allows her to remain knowledgeable of current affairs and events that affect families at LAAFB. She is committed to preserving the high quality of life for Air Force personnel.		X			X	3,8
E	Exceeded Standards. As the fiscal manager of the FSC, Ms Moon has proved to be creative and prudent with her meager budget. She utilizes every available resource to accomplish he adjective. She has recruited numerous local professionals to volunteer their services to maximize the FSC budget and resources to capacity. The finances are carefully scrutinized to insure the Air Force properly benefits from all monies under her supervision.	X				X	3,7,8,9

COMMENTS BY ENDORSER

EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE *(Receipt acknowledged: signature does not indicate agreement or disagreement.)* DATE

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Richard Selleh
Personnel Department

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: May 30, 1990

Subject: Extending sick leave for Beatrice Leal

We would like Beatrice Leal to be considered for extended sick leave. The circumstances which surround this request are as follows:

1. Beatrice is pregnant and due to premature labor, which increases at work, Beatrice must take a leave of absence.
2. Beatrice's husband has recently had surgery and is unable to work.
3. Beatrice has two school age children.
4. Beatrice's check is their only income.

We have placed this item on the agenda for June 4, 1990. Please consider this request as soon as possible, and let me know what other steps are necessary.

cc: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

42 0065

MAY 25 1990

James M. Sandel M.D.
Obstetrics and Gynecology
Richmond Professional Bldg.
1601 Main • Suite 406
Richmond, Texas 77469
341-7017

AS PER ORIGINAL

May 21, 1990

To Whom It May Concern:

Mrs. Beatrice Leal will begin a medical leave of absence on Wednesday, May 16, 1990 due to premature contractions which are worse while on her feet and which are requiring bedrest at home.

Thank you,

James M. Sandel M.D.

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: May 30, 1990

Reference: Commissioners Court Agenda

Please place the following on Commissioners Court Agenda for June 4, 1990.

1. Discuss East-End Annex and review bids.

14

42 0067

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 1, 1990

Judge Jodie Stavinoha
& Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Annex
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Fort Bend County Landfill Line Item

Dear Sir:

Costs to be incurred that are not covered by the landfill line item for the rest of the year are:

1.	Brown, Maroney, Oaks & Hartline (Bill Moltz)		$ 64,981.10
		approx.	$ 7,700.00
2.	Seal coat surface on Klauke & Walsh Roads		$ 25,000.00
3.	McGill Environmental (flare) has submitted a change order in the amount of $1,061.14, from $36,483.00 to $37,544.14 to cover the increase in panel cost from the 15hp to 30hp motor shown in the original plans.		$ 1,061.14
4.	McBride Ratcliff application revision	approx.	$ 5,000.00
5.	Waste Energy Technology - complete installation of flare system		$ 35,000.00
6.	HL&P electric bill for flare system	approx.	$ 2,500.00
7.	Miscellaneous costs of repairs, parts, etc.	approx.	$ 2,500.00
Total			$143,742.24

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Ron D. Drachenberg

Ron D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/mk

cc: Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil
file

15
42 0068

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: Replat at Waterpointe

DATE: July 2

TIME: 10 Am

NEWSPAPER(S) Mirror

INVOICE: Lickliter / Jameson

mailed to Mirror 6/6/90

Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS

May 21, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
County Clerk
County of Fort Bend
P. O. Box 549
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: The Reserve at Water Pointe Replat

Dear Dianne:

On behalf of Oyster Creek Associates, Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc. respectfully submits the following materials for a public hearing on the above mentioned replat. The property being platted is a replat of a Residential Reserve. There are no existing lots contained within this parcel, therefore, no Ad Valorem tax rolls from the Central Appraisal District are contained.

Please find enclosed the following:

1. A copy of the legal notice to be published
2. Vicinity Map

If additional information or clarification is necessary to set the public hearing, please contact me at your convenience.

Very truly yours,

David J. Niles

David J. Niles
Assistant Project Manager

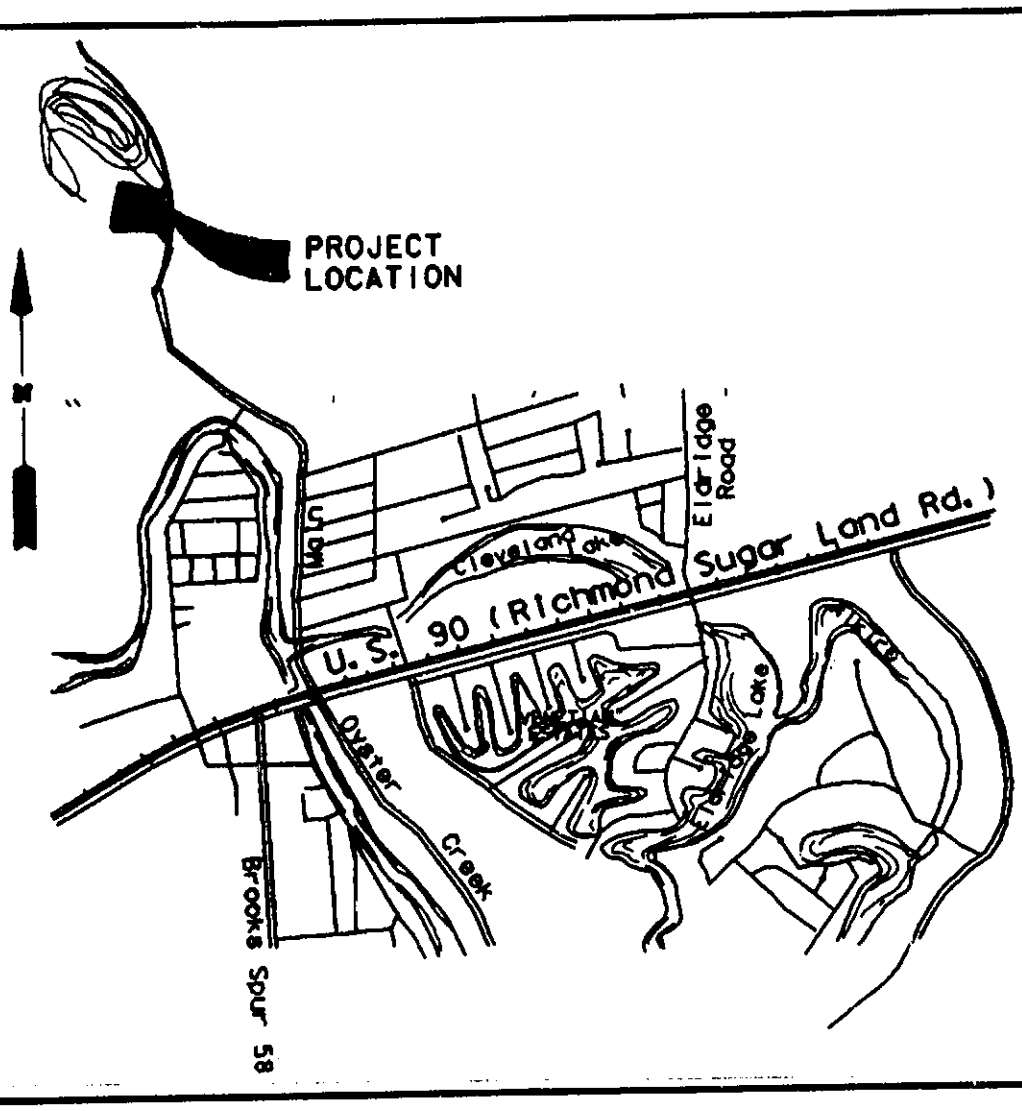
DJN/hr

File: H-570-0101-06

Enclosures

ELEVEN-ONE-ELEVEN BROOKLET DRIVE, SUITE 100 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77099-3596 713/561-5190

42 0070



VICINITY MAP

16. CONSIDER APPROVING PLAT FOR PECAN GROVE PLAN, SEC. 12 & 19, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve plat for Pecan Grove Plan, Sec. 12 & 19, Pct. 4. Tax statements, Plat and Letter of Credit #58 was presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

17. ACCEPT STREETS IN SWEETWATER, SEC. 6, PCT. 4 AND RELEASE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following streets in Sweetwater, Sec. 6, Pct. 4 and release bond #11132569069 in the amount of $23,400.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

MUIRFIELD WAY	875 lf
GLEN EAGLES DRIVE	734 lf
TOTAL	1,609 lf

18. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM REGAS CONSTRACTING TO CONSTRUCT DRIVEWAY TIE INS AND A MEDIAN CUT ON DULLES AVE., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Regas Contracting to construct driveway tie ins and a median cut on Dulles Ave. Pct. 3. Performance bond in the amount of $5,000 was presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

19. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM WARNER CABLE TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ALONG ARDWELL DR. & CHALFORD DR., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Warner Cable to lay cable under or along Ardwell Dr. & Chalford Dr., Pct. 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM GTE SOUTHWEST INC. TO LAY CABLE UNDER BENNY ST. & ALONG TEXAS AVE., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from GTE Southwest Inc. to lay cable under Benny St. & along Texas Ave., Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

21. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BOND TO CLEAR LAKE CONST. FOR WORK COMPLETED UNDER GREATWOOD PARKWAY, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release performance bond #81168 in the amount of $2,000 to Clear Lake Construction for work completed under Greatwood Parkway, Pct. 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. CONSIDER ACCEPTING PLAT OF CINCO RANCH VISITORS CENTER AND REPLAT OF LEXINGTON SETTLEMENT, SEC. 3, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept plat of Cinco Ranch Visitors Center and postpone replat of Lexington Settlement, Sec. 3, Pct. 3.

Pecan Grove Plant. Sec 12

42 0072

American General Investment Corporation

P.O. Box 1375 • Houston, Texas 77251 • 713-522-1111

A Subsidiary of American General Corporation

Fort Bend County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
or his successors in office
Richmond, Texas 77469

Irrevocable Letter of Credit No. 58

Gentlemen:

We hereby establish our Irrevocable Letter of Credit in your favor for the account of Pecan Grove Associates, for a sum or sums, not to exceed in the aggregate, the amount of one hundred twenty four thousand one hundred fifty dollars Dollars ($124,150), in U.S. Dollars, available by your draft at sight drawn on us, to be accompanied by an affidavit from Fort Bend County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha, or his successors in office, stating one of the following:

1. "The undersigned, _____, hereby certifies to American General Investment Corporation, as the issuer of Letter of Credit No. 58 dated April 16, 1990, in the amount of one hundred twenty four thousand one hundred fifty Dollars ($124,150), that Pecan Grove Associates has failed to build and/or maintain roads and/or drainage facilities of Pecan Grove Plantation Section 12, in accordance with the Subdivision Regulations of Fort Bend County, Texas prior to the roads being accepted for permanent maintenance by Fort Bend County and, by virtue of such failure, Beneficiary is entitled to receive funds in the amount of _____ _____ ($)".

2. "The undersigned, _____, hereby certifies to American General Investment Corporation, as issuer of Letter of Credit No. 58, dated April 16, 1990, in the amount of one hundred twenty four thousand one hundred fifty Dollars ($124,150), that Pecan Grove Associates has delivered notice of intent to not automatically renew Letter of Credit No. 58 for a period no less than one year from the present expiration date and, by virtue of said delivery and notification, beneficiary is entitled to receive funds equal in amount to the undrawn balance on this Letter of Credit such amount being _____ Dollars ($)".

AMERICAN GENERAL

It is the condition of this Letter of Credit that it shall be automatically renewed for a period no less than one year from the present or each future expiration date, unless at least 30 days prior to such date we, the Issuer, shall notify Fort Bend County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha or his successors in office that we elect not to renew this Letter of Credit for such additional periods.

Partial drawings on this Letter of Credit are not permitted.

Notwithstanding any reference in this Letter of Credit to other documents, instruments or agreements, or references in such other documents, instruments or agreements to this Letter of Credit, this Letter of Credit contains the entire agreement among the account party, beneficiary and the issuer hereunder relating to the obligations of the issuer hereunder.

This letter of credit is governed by the "Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400 or any revision thereof.

Any draft drawn under this Letter of Credit must be marked "Drawn under the **Letter of Credit No.** 58 , dated April 16, 1990 issued by American General Investment Corporation. All drafts drawn under and in compliance with the terms of this Letter of Credit will be duly honored by us on due presentation at our counters on or before April 16, 1991.

American General Investment Corporation
Issuing Organization

By: J. S. Maniscalco

Name: Joseph S. Maniscalco

Title: Vice President & Treasurer

By: [signature]

Name: W. G. Orr

Title: Vice President

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME _____ A.M. P.M.
JUN 4 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

89-247

APPROVED
AS TO CONTRACT COMPLIANCE
CONTRACT L90-159
DATE 4-19-90 REV
SIGNED WG Christian Jr.

17

42 0074

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

May 10, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County, Precinct 4
P. O. Box 187
Fulshear, TX 77441

Re: Sweetwater, Section 6 - Final Road Inspection

Dear Sir:

A final inspection of the roads for the above referenced subdivision was made, and all of the deficiencies have been corrected.

The streets, along with their footage lengths; are as follows:

Muirfield Way	875 linear feet
Glen Eagles Drive	734 linear feet
Total	1,609 linear feet

The current road bond is #11132569069 in the amount of $23,400.00. If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Karl E Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

KEB/mk

cc: Mr. Bobby Jones, Jones & Carter, Inc.
file

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 4th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Regas Contracting, Inc. Dated 5/16/90, Bond No. 5-16-90, Permit No. 81171 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Condults and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Rodd Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 0076

Appl. # 81171

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

5-18-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

_____ Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted in the amount of $5,000.00

#5-16-90

8/3/87

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 0077

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 8071

Formal notice is hereby given that Regas Contracting, Inc. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A.	Dulles	197'	36'				
B.	Dulles	290'	24'				
C.	Dulles	288'	45' opening				

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

A. Driveway tie-in onto Dulles Avenue 36'

B. Driveway tie-in onto Dulles Avenue 24'

C. Median cut on Dulles Avenue 45' opening

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Regas Contracting, Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Randall W. Regas
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randall W. Regas, President
(Please Print)

DATE: 5/16/90
ADDRESS: 10707 Corporate Dr., Suite 108
(Street/P.O. Box)

Stafford TX 77477
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 240-4777

42 0078

AS PER ORIGINAL

GENERAL NOTES:

1. SAW CUT EXISTING CURB AT EACH END AND KNOCK OUT CURB FROM BEGINNING TO END OF PROPOSED DRIVEWAY.

2. SAW CUT EXISTING PAVEMENT A MINIMUM OF 12 INCHES AWAY FROM FACE OF CURB (GUTTER LINE) AND BREAK OUT TO EXPOSE EXISTING REINFORCEMENT STEEL.

3. COMPACT SUBGRADE FOR PROPOSED DRIVEWAY CONNECTION FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT AT EXISTING PAVEMENT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, COMPACT TO 95% OF STANDARD PROCTOR DENSITY (+ 2% OPT. MOISTURE). THE COUNTY ENGINEER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REQUIRE LABORATORY TESTS TO BE CONDUCTED.

4. MAINTAIN GUTTER LINE WITH FACE OF EXISTING CURB.

5. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE TIED TO EXISTING ROADWAY REINFORCING STEEL WITH A MINIMUM LAP OF 8 INCHES.

6. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE #4 DEFORMED REINFORCING BARS (ASTM A615 GRADE 60, UNLESS NOTED) SPACED AT 24 INCHES C.C., EACH WAY, WITH 10 INCHES MINIMUM LAP (6" x 12" W5 x W4 AS ALTERNATE) FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE.

7. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY, CURB, GUTTER LINE AND GRADE SHALL MATCH EXISTING STREET.

8. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 5 SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 7 INCHES THICK, FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE (PROPERTY LINE).

9. PROPOSED SIDEWALK SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 4½ SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 4½ INCHES THICK AND 4 FEET MINIMUM WIDTH. SEE DRAWING NO. 3 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND DETAILS.

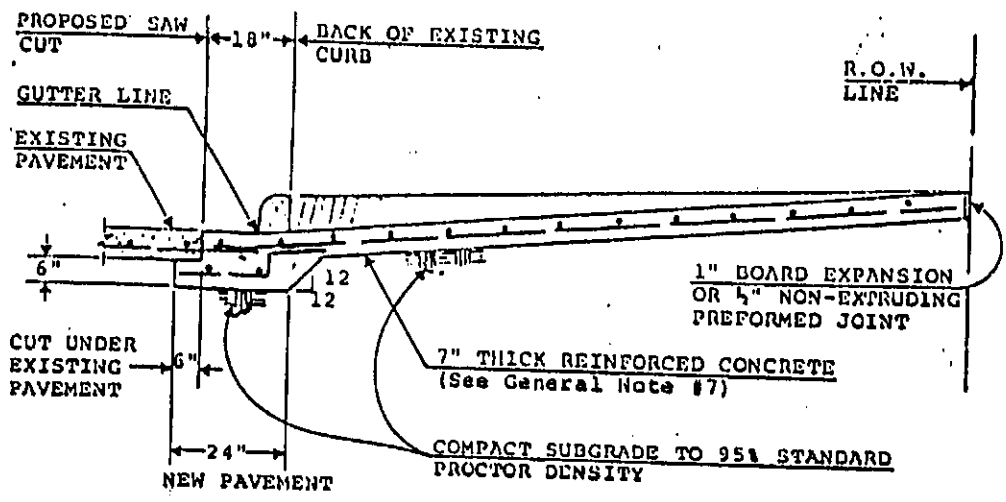
CONSTRUCTION NOTES FOR SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS, COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By:	Drawn By:
	Date:	Drawing No: 4
FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT		

42 0078

AS PER ORIGINAL

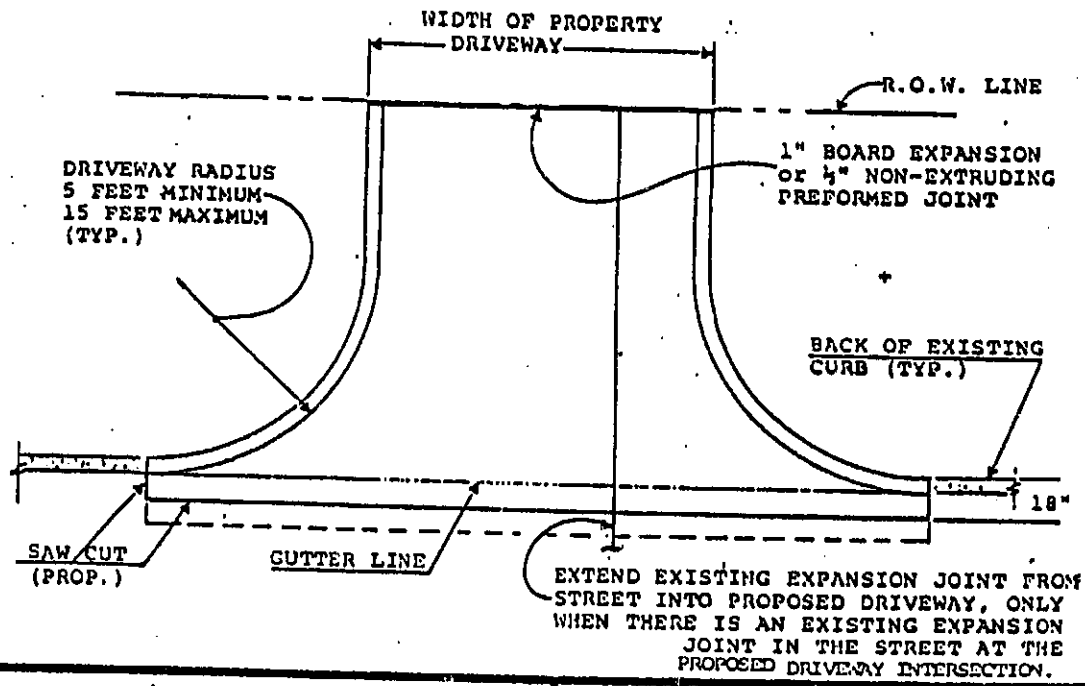
When a Commercial driveway, or curb & gutter is constructed, reconstructed, repaired or regraded on County Right of Way use the following:

A - Use for all proposed drives on curbed type streets:



"For use with Concrete or Asphalt curbed type streets."

B - Use for all proposed existing curb removal:



SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By:	Drawn By:
	Date:	Drawing No: 3

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0080

NORTH

20 0 5 10 15 20

SCALE 1"=20'

CONSTRUCTION NOTES: RIGHT-OF-WAY REINFORC

1. MINIMUM REINFORCING STEEL SHALL BE:
   #4 REBARS AT 24" ON CENTER, BOTH WAYS.
   ASTM A615 GRADE 60 WITH DEFORMATIONS PER ASTM A305.

2. REINFORCING STEEL SHALL BE CENTERED AT MID-DEPTH OF THE PAVEMENT. ABSOLUTE MINIMUM COVERAGE SHALL BE 3" FROM PAVING BOTTOM

COMMERCIAL RESERVE "J-1"

T.B.M.
SAN. M.H. RIM
ELEV. = 70.49

COMMERCIAL RESERVE "A-1"

COMMERCIAL RESERVE "A-2"

CURVE DATA
ARC LENGTH = 37.06'
ARC RADIUS = 25.00'
CENTRAL ANGLE = 84°56'11"
CHORD LGTH = 33.76'
CHORD BEARING = N 44°52'46" W

PROPERTY LINE - R-O-W LINE

N 02°24'40" W 130.01'

CURB RADIUS - 10' TYP.

N 02°24'40" W 161.20'

EXISTING 7" CONCRETE PAVEMENT

288.00'

150' - TYP.

90° R. - TYP.

6' R. - TYP.

CONSTRUCTION JOINT

EXP. JOINT AT CENTER-LINE

6' RADIUS POINT

PROPOSED 7" CONCRETE PAVEMENT

4 1/2" "BLACK" CONCRETE

DULLES AVE. (100' R.O.W.)

EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE IS MISSOURI CITY CORPORATE LIMITS AND CITY OF SUGAR LAND ETJ LINE AS DEPICTED ON RECORD PLAT

POINT OF CURB INTERSECTION IF EXTENDED AS CONSTRUCTED.

LEXINGTON BLVD. (100' R.O.W.)

41.00' TYPICAL

45.00' MEDIAN OPENING

24' - TYPICAL

REMOVE EXISTING CURBING BOTH SIDES OF MEDIAN

EXISTING 7" CONCRETE PAVEMENT

LIMITS OF MEDIAN AND CURBING REMOVAL, RECONSTRUCTION AND PROPOSED CONCRETE PAVING

ALL DIMENSIONS ARE BACK TO BACK OF CURBING.

10.00' 25.00' 30.00' 25.00' 10.00' 100' R.O.W.

RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE

DULLES AVE. 100' R.O.W.

REMOVE EXISTING CURB
CONSTRUCTION JOINT
EXISTING 7" CONCRETE PAVEMENT

REMOVE EXISTING GRASS/LANDSCAPING

LIMITS OF PROPOSED 7" CONCRETE PAVING

CROSS-SECTION ON CENTERLINE OF PROPOSED MEDIAN RECONSTRUCTION

DULLES AVE. (100' R.O.W.)

NOT TO SCALE

PROPOSED MEDIAN RECONSTRUCTION

HOWAY US 90 A

HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER CO. EASEMENT

SITE

LEXINGTON BLVD

DULLES AVE.

SITUATED WITHIN BOUNDARY OF MISSOURI CITY

DULLES AVE R-O-W

SITUATED WITHIN CITY of SUGAR LAND E.T.J.

STATE HWY 6

ASSIGNED ADDRESS
1117 DULLES AVE.
MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459

NORTH

VICINITY MAP

7" CONCRETE PVMT

#4 REINFORCING REBARS, 24" C/C BOTH WAYS

SUBGRADE

4" SUBGRADE CEMENT STABILIZED (1 1/2 BAG / CY) SAND

SECTIONS NOT TO SCALE

TYPICAL CONCRETE CURB SECTION

TYPICAL CONCRETE PAVING SECTION

TYPICAL EXPANSION JOINT SECTION

TYPICAL CONSTRUCTION JOINT SECTION

42 0081

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS AUTHORIZED

AS PER ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS

FBC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
PERMIT NO. 8171

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we Regas Contracting, Inc. as principal and Universal Surety of America as surety, are held and firmly bond unto FORT BEND COUNTY a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum of Five Thousand & No/100 DOLLARS ($5,000.00) law full currency of the United States of America, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs executors, administrators and successors, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounden principal contemplates laying, constructing, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables, conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court order adopted on the 1st. day of December, A.D., 1980, recorded in Volume 13, of the Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a performance bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity.

NOW THEREFORE, if the above bounden principal shall faithfully perform all its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the laying construction, maintainence and/or repair of cables, conduits and/or pole lines) in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend deems Deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 16th, day of May, 19 90.

Regas Contracting, Inc.
PRINCIPAL

BY: Randall W Regas

Universal Surety of America
SURETY

BY: Edward Arens
Attorney-in-fact

UNIVERSAL SURETY OF AMERICA 42 0082

1812 Durham / Houston, Texas 77007

1548

GPA 139

For verification of the authority of this power you may telephone (713) 863-7788.

Power of Attorney Valid Only If Last Four Digits Appear In Red

GENERAL POWER OF ATTORNEY — CERTIFIED COPY

Know All Men by These Presents, That UNIVERSAL SURETY OF AMERICA, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, and having its principal office in Houston, Texas, does by these presents make, constitute and appoint

Leland L. Rauch Philip Baker Edward Arens Roy S. Turkington
Wanda Rauch Carol Stephenson

of Houston and State of Texas its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority hereby conferred in its name, place and stead, to execute, acknowledge and deliver

Bonds not to exceed $250,000, unless such is accompanied by a letter of authority signed by the President, Secretary or Executive Vice President of Universal Surety of America.

and to bind the Company thereby as fully and to the same extent as if such bonds were signed by the President, sealed with the corporate seal of the Company and duly attested by its Secretary, hereby ratifying and confirming all that the said Attorney(s)-in-Fact may do within the above stated limitations, and such authority is to continue in force until October 31, 1991.

Said appointment is made under and by authority of the following resolution adopted by the Board of Directors of Universal Surety of America at a meeting held on the 11th day of July, 1984.

"*Be It Resolved,* that the President, any Vice President, Secretary or any Assistant Secretary shall be and is hereby vested with full power and authority to appoint any one or more suitable persons as Attorney(s)-in-Fact to represent and act for and on behalf of the Company."

"*RESOLVED* that the signature of any officer of the corporation, and the seal of the corporation may be affixed or printed by facsimile to any power of attorney of the corporation, and that such printed facsimile signature and seal shall be valid and binding upon the corporation."

In Witness Whereof, Universal Surety of America has caused these presents to be signed by its President, John Knox, Jr. and its corporate seal to be hereto affixed this 16th day of August, A.D., 19 89.

UNIVERSAL SURETY OF AMERICA

By: John Knox, Jr. President

State of Texas
County of Harris ss:

On this 16th day of August, in the year 1989, before me Elizabeth Nieto a notary public, personally appeared John Knox, Jr., personally known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument as President, on behalf of the corporation therein named and acknowledged to me that the corporation executed it.

Elizabeth Nieto
Notary Public

I, the undersigned Secretary of Universal Surety of America, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Original Power of Attorney issued by said Company, and do hereby further certify that the said Power of Attorney is still in force and effect.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of said Company, at Houston, Texas, this 16th day of May, 19 90.

John L. McReynolds Secretary

COMPLAINT NOTICE: Should any disputes arise regarding either your premium or a claim, contact Universal Surety of America at 1812 Durham, Houston, Texas 77007 or by calling (713) 863-7788. If the problem is not resolved you may also write the State Board of Insurance, Department C, 1110 San Jacinto, Austin, Texas 78786. This notice of complaint procedure is for information only and does not become a part or condition of this bond.

Any instrument issued in excess of the penalty stated above is totally void and without any validity.

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 4th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Warner Cable Communications, Inc. Dated 5/17/90, Bond No. 80632, Permit No. 81173 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 81173

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

5-22-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted # 80632

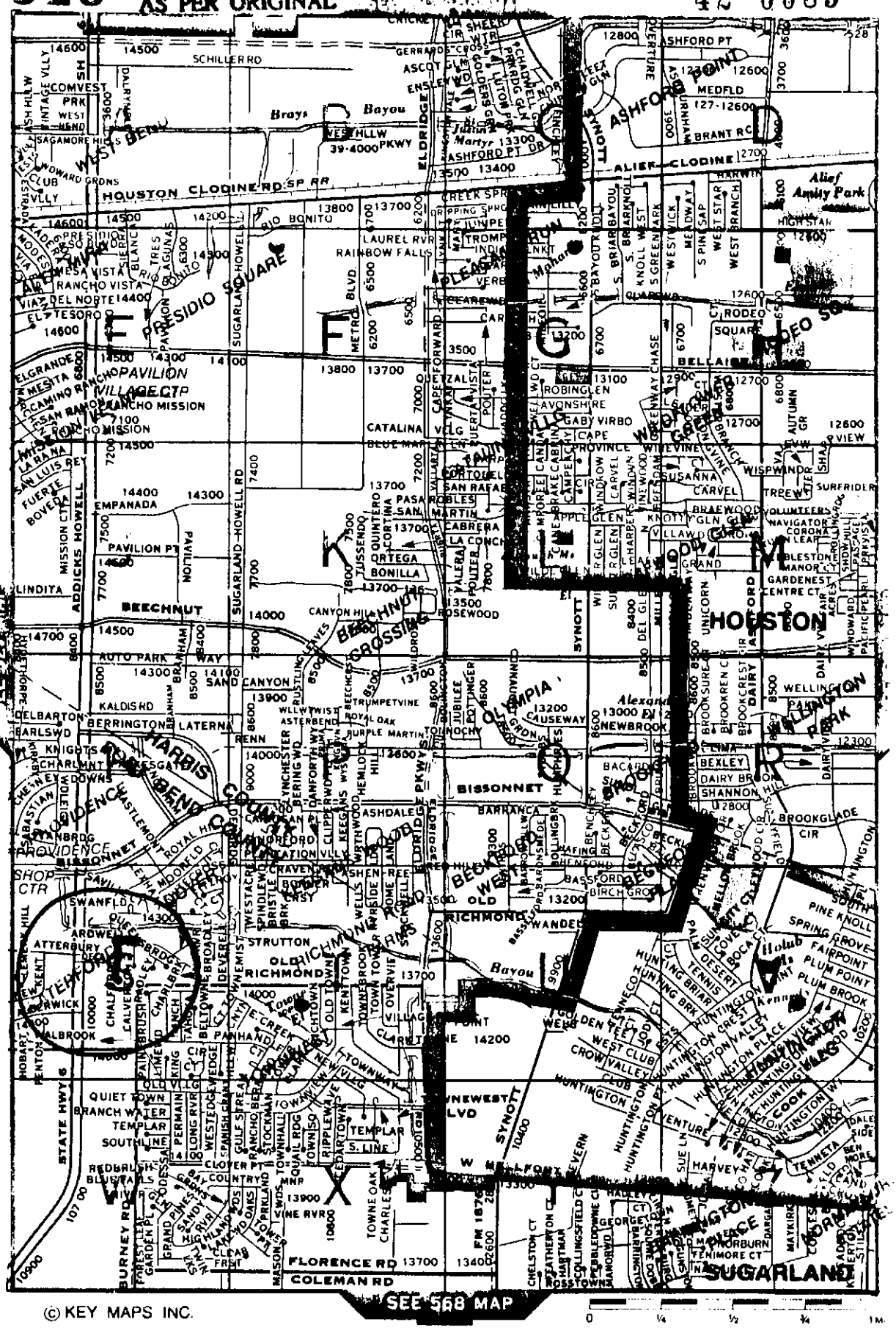
-or-

Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

8/3/87

526 AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0085



42 0086

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

REGISTERED
MAY 21 1990

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 8473

Formal notice is hereby given that Warner Cable Communications, Inc. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

TEALBRIAR

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A -	Ardwell Dr.	2' W. of Chalford Dr. W. ROW	60'	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
B -	Ardwell Dr. South ROW	Chalford Dr. East ROW	116' East of Chalford Dr. East ROW	116'
C -	Chalford Dr. East ROW	Ardwell Dr. North ROW	129' North of Ardwell Dr. North ROW	129'

General Description

Map No. 4037

Job No. 140051

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Warner Cable Communications, Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Mohamad Woheidy
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Mohamad Woheidy, Supervisor
(Please Print)

DATE: May 17, 1990
ADDRESS: 6015 Royalton
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77081
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 662-7880

20

42 0087

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 4th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of GTE Southwest, Inc.

Dated 5/18/90, Bond No. 8-27-81, Permit No. 81172 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 81172

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

5-24-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted #8-27-81

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

8/3/87

GTE 42 0089

RECEIVED
MAY 21 1990

GTE Southwest Incorporated
P. O. Box 1488
Stafford, Texas 77497

May 18, 1990

Fort Bend County Engineer
P. O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

ROW 3 - ARCOLA - 5404 - W. O. E-6E0800. AI-JVR:js

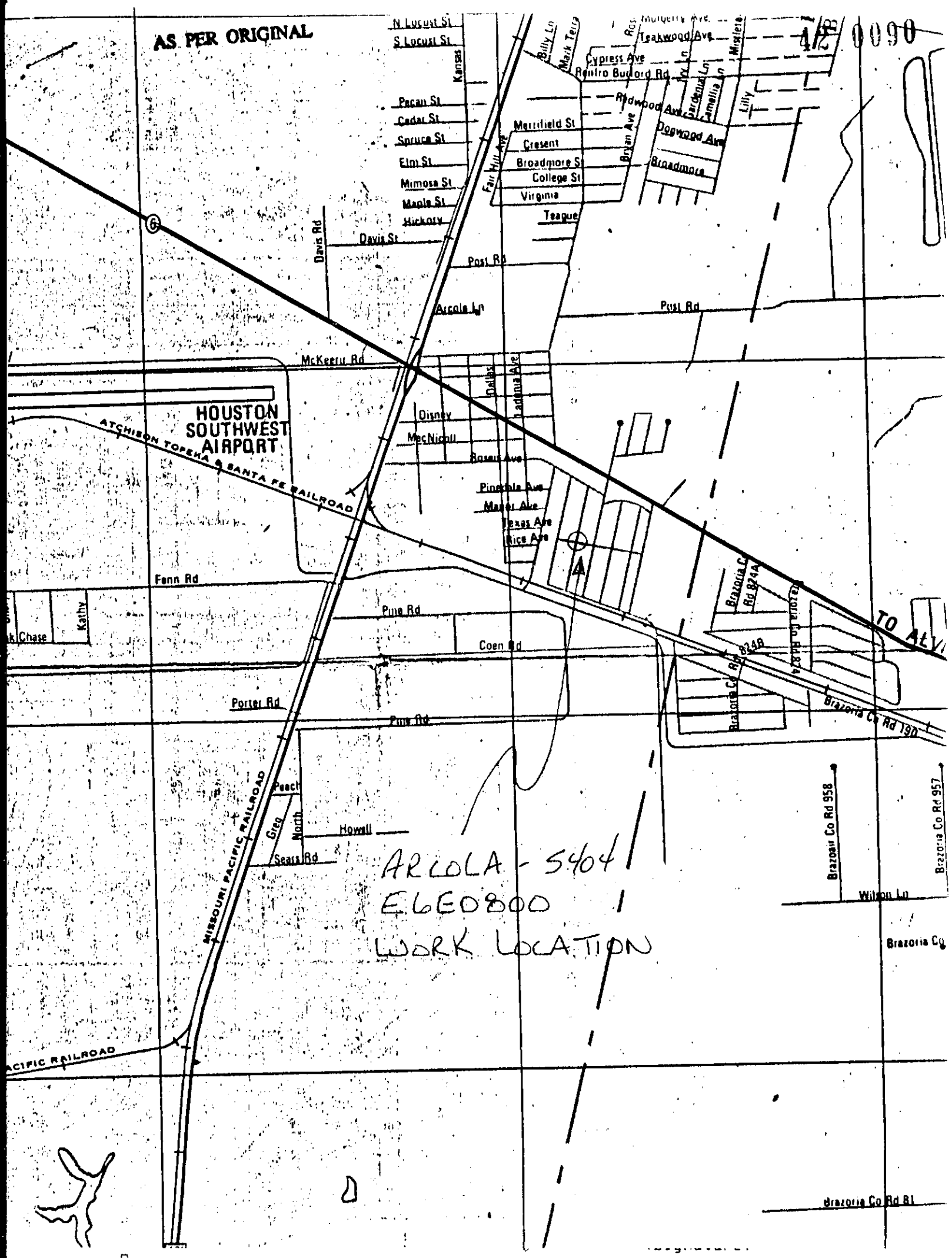
Enclosed are five copies of work location sketch showing the location of our proposed communications cable on county roads in Fort Bend County at Arcola, Texas.

This work is to be completed on work order E-6E0800. If you have any questions concerning this order, please contact Mr. Jacob VanRamshorst in Stafford at 499-3570.

If this meets with your approval, please sign one copy of the attached Line Activity in Fort Bend County Road Right-of-Way form and return to P. O. Box 1488, Stafford, Texas 77497, for our files.

Jacob VanRamshorst
Jacob VanRamshorst
Senior Senior OSP

Enc


AS PER ORIGINAL
4/2 0090
N Locust St
S Locust St
Kansas
Pecan St
Cedar St
Spruce St
Elm St
Mimosa St
Maple St
Hickory
Davis Rd
Davis St
Post Rd
Arcola Ln
Billy Ln
Mark Terra
Cypress Ave
Renfro Buford Rd
Teakwood Ave
Redwood Ave
Dogwood Ave
Broadmore
Merrifield St
Cresent
Broadmore St
College St
Virginia
Teague
Fair Hill Ave
Bryan Ave
Post Rd
McKeeru Rd
HOUSTON SOUTHWEST AIRPORT
ATCHISON TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILROAD
Disney
MacNicoll
Roseis Ave
Pinedale Ave
Manor Ave
Texas Ave
Rice Ave
Fenn Rd
Pine Rd
Coen Rd
Kathy
Chase
Porter Rd
Pine Rd
Peach
Greg
North
Howell
Sears Rd
MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD
Brazoria Co Rd 824A
Brazoria Co Rd 824
Brazoria Co Rd 824B
Brazoria Co Rd 190
Brazoair Co Rd 958
Brazoria Co Rd 957
Wilson Ln
Brazoria Co
Brazoria Co Rd 81
TO ALV
ARCOLA - 5404
E6E0800
WORK LOCATION

42 0091

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY

(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 8112

Formal notice is hereby given that G.T.E. SOUTHWEST INC. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
BENNY ST.	600 FT. WEST OF LINDA DR.	25'	✓			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
TEXAS ~~ST~~ AVE.	140' WEST OF BENNY ST.	EXISTING HLP POLE	308'

General Description

BEGINNING 140 FEET WEST OF INTERSECTION OF TEXAS AND BENNY.

BURIED 5 FEET OFF SOUTHERN MOST R.O.W. OF TEXAS AT 30 INCH

DEPTH. BURIED EAST FOR 308 FEET TO EXISTING H.L.&P. POLE.

BORE: 600 FT. WEST OF LINDA AT 48" BELOW ROAD. FOR 25 FT.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: GTE SOUTHWEST INC.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Jacob Van Ramshorst
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE SENIOR ENGINEER
JACOB VANRAMSHORST
(Please Print)

DATE: MAY 18, 1990
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 1488
(Street/P.O. Box)

STAFFORD, TEXAS 77497
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713/499-3570

5404-6E0800

21

42 0092

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 1, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond For Clear Lake Const., Inc.
Permit #81168
Approved in Court 5/7/90
Cashier's Check #31920 in the Amount of $2,000.00

Dear Ms. Wilson,

This is to notify you that Clear Lake Const., Inc. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail released bond to: Mr. Bob Francis
Clear Lake Const., Inc.
1909 Marvin Circle
Seabrook, Texas 77586

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 0093

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I _____ as representative for (Precinct ____), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # _____ and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ _____.

DATE _____

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 0094

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81168

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Gene Freund
Engineering Department

May 29 1990
Date

Precint release OK RA

CLEAR LAKE CONSTRUCTION, INC.

2/16/90

23. CONSIDER APPROVING CHANGE ORDER FOR MCGILL ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS INC. FOR $1,061.14:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order for McGill Environmental Systems Inc. for $1,061.14. (Recorded in minutes in full)

24. CONSIDER PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS CO. CONSTRUCTING AN 8" NATURAL GAS PIPELINE ACROSS & UNDER MACHA RD. AT INTERSECTION WITH ARNIE RD., PCT.4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept letter from Phillips Natural Gas Co. constructing an 8" natural gas pipeline across & under under Macha Rd. at intersection with Arnie Rd., Pct. 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

25. TAKE ACTION ON THE FOLLOWING BIDS: (1) EARTHEN TYPE ROAD MATERIALS (#90-049); (2) CHEMICAL TYPE ROAD MATERIALS (#90-050); (3) GASOLINE FOR FORT BEND COUNTY, DRAINAGE DISTRICT & CITY OF ROSENBERG (#90-051); (4) DIESEL FOR FORT BEND COUNTY, DRAINAGE DISTRICT & CITY OF ROSENBERG (#90-052); (5) COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLL. OFFICE, MISSOURI CITY BRANCH ALTERATIONS & REMODELING (#90-059); (6) PAVEMENT MARKING OF PAVED ROADS (#90-053); (7) MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF ELECTRIC & ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITERS (#90-054) (8) OFFICE SUPPLIES (#90-055); (9) PEST CONTROL SERVICES FOR CERTAIN COUNTY BUILDINGS (#90-056); (10) FORD DEALER PARTS (#90-057); (11) TWO OR MORE NEW ½ TON PICKUP TRUCKS, 10 DAY DEL. (#90-062):

Earthen type road materials #90-049:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid and award to all vendors meeting specs, based on price and availability for earthen type road materials #90-049. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Chemical type road materials #90-050:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid and award to all vendors meeting specs, based on price and availability for chemical type road materials #90-050. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Gasoline for Fort Bend County, Drainage District & City of Rosenberg #90-051:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid #90-051 and award to SOUTH COAST FUEL, INC. for gasoline for Fort Bend County at +.01485 regular and +.01485 premium. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Diesel for Fort Bend County, Drainage District & City of Rosenberg #90-052:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid #90-052 and award to SOUTH COAST FUEL, INC. for diesel at +.0225. (Recorded in minutes in full)

County Tax Assessor/Coll. office, Missouri City Branch alterations & remodeling #90-059:

Postponed

Pavement marking of paved roads #90-053:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to reject all bids #90-053.

42 0096

McGill Environmental Systems, Inc.
5800 West 68th Street
Post Office Box 9667
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74157-0667

The Technology People

Telephone 918-445-2431
Fax: 918-446-3892
Telex: 79-6434

MAY 21 1990

TRANSMITTAL

April 30, 1990

County of Fort Bend
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, TX 77469

Attention: Gilbert D. Jalomo, Jr.

Reference: Your Purchase Order 0093-04724
McGill Job Number 120531

Gentlemen:

Attached please find our Job Order, Revision 1 for the above referenced project.

This revision is subject to the existing terms and conditions of sale as agreed during the original purchase order acceptance. Should you have any questions concerning this revision, please do not hesitate to call.

Best regards,

McGILL ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS, INC.

Pat Nealon

Pat Nealon
Project Engineer

JOE/182/lgr

Attachment

cc: EnviroPro, Inc. - Seabrook, TX

Ft. Bend County Sanitary Landfill
Klauke Rd.
Rosenburg, TX 77471
ATTENTION: Ron Drachenburg

CUSTOMER COPY

McGill Environmental Systems, Inc.
Post Office Box 9667
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74157-0667
Telephone 918-445-2431
Fax 918-446-3892

42 0097

McGILL JOB ORDER NO.	PAGE
120531	1 OF 1

CUSTOMER: COUNTY OF FORT BEND

CUSTOMER P.O. NO.: 0093-04724 N

COMM. CONTACT: GILBERT D. JALOMO, JR.

PHONE:

ADDRESS: P. O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TX
77469

SHIP TO: FT. BEND COUNTY
SANITARY LANDFILL
KLAUKE ROAD
ROSENBERG, TX

ATTN: TEL.

INVOICE TO:

ATTN:

THIS IS NOT AN INVOICE

REVISION NO.: 01

ORIGINAL ORDER DATE: 05-Apr-90

ENTRY DATE: 30-Apr-90

TAXABLE: YES____ NO__X_

PERMIT NO.:

SUBJECT TO McGILL TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON REVERSE SIDE UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED

TERMS: NET 30 DAYS UNLESS NOTED. A SERVICE CHARGE OF 2.50% PER MONTH WILL BE CHARGED ON PAST DUE INVOICES

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		** Previous order value was	$36,483.00
		**	
		** Change order amount is	$1,061.14
		**	
		** REVISED ORDER TOTAL	$37,544.14
		**	
		**	
		** Original terms and conditions remain unchanged.	
		THIS CHANGE ORDER IS TO ADD THE FOLLOWING:	
		MOTOR STARTER AND CIRCUIT BREAKER FOR CONTROL PANEL.	

AS PER ORIGINAL

MAY 21 1990

TOTAL AMOUNT ▶

SALES ENGINEER	PROJECT ENGINEER		
Brenda Daniels	Pat Nealon		
FOB POINT & FREIGHT TERMS	PAYMENT TERMS	SCHEDULED SHIP DATE	SHIP VIA
ROSENBERG, TX	NET 30	25-Jun-90	BEST WAY
APPROVAL DRAWINGS (PRINTS / SEPIAS)	OPERATING MANUALS (CUSTOMER / INTERNAL)	PROPOSAL NUMBER	
	3 / 1	EC-900073	

BY J S Freeland
JEFF FREELAND

orchard.let

6/4/90 AGENDA ITEM 24

42 0098

SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

RECEIVED
MAY 21 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

May 17, 1990

Ron Drachenberg
County Engineer
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Phillips Orchard - TUFCO Connection - County Road Crossing

Dear Mr. Drachenberg:

This office has been asked whether a gas pipeline company must get a right-of-way permit and be bonded in order to construct an 8" natural gas pipeline across county roads. In the enclosed letter you state that Phillips Natural Gas Company wants to construct the natural gas pipeline across Arnie and Macha roads, however, they believe a Commissioners' Court's Order conflicts with statutes cited in the company's letter. Paragraphs I and XX of the enclosed order require a permit and bond respectively.

The company cites in its letter the Texas Natural Resources Code Section 111.020 which authorizes common carriers to lay pipelines in the state. Section 111.020 reads as follows:

> (a) Subject to the provisions of Subsection (b) of this section, all common carriers are entitled to lay, maintain, and operate along, across, or under a public stream or highway in this state pipelines, together with telegraph and telephone lines incidental to and designed for use only in connection with the operation of the pipelines.
>
> (b) The right to run a pipeline or telegraph or telephone line along, across, or over a public road or highway may be exercised only on condition that:

(1) it does not interfere with traffic on the road or highway;

(2) the road or highway is promptly restored to its former condition of usefulness;

(3) the restoration of the road or highway is subject also to the supervision of the commissioners court or other proper local authority; and

(4) no pipes or pipelines are laid parallel with and on a public highway closer than 15 feet from the improved section of the highway except with the approval and under the direction of the commissioners court of the county in which the public highway is located.

(c) The common carrier shall compensate the county or road district, respectively, for any damage done to the public road in the exercise of the privileges conferred.

(d) A person may acquire the right conferred in this section by filing with the commission a written acceptance of the provisions of this chapter expressly agreeing that, in consideration of the rights acquired, it becomes a common carrier subject to the duties and obligations conferred or imposed by this chapter.

Section 111.002 of the Texas Natural Resources Code defines the common carrier referred to in Section 111.020. Assuming Phillips Natural Gas Pipeline Company is a "common carrier" it has the right to run its pipeline over or under public roads if it does not:

(1) interfere with traffic

(2) restores the road with the supervision of commissioners court; and

(3) the pipeline is not constructed closer than 15 feet from the improved portion of the road.

In County of Harris vs. Tennessee Products Pipeline Company 332 S.W.2d, 777 (Tex. App. 1960) rehearing denied, the Court enjoined the County from requiring the Company to obtain a permit and bond. The facts of the case were analogous to the question asked by the Fort Bend County Engineering Department in that Harris County Commissioners' Court had enacted an order that pipeline companies be required to obtain permits prior to constructing pipelines. The Court held as follows:

> Harris County had the right and power to enforce reasonable regulations as to construction and maintenance of pipelines crossing its roads, but it had no right to use its regulatory power in such manner as to deny pipelines the right to cross under roads and highways under its control, and it had no right to demand that pipeline companies engaged in laying intercounty pipelines obtained from it a permit or franchise before constructing crossings under such roads.

Article 1435 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes provides that gas corporations have the power to construct pipes between different points in the state and it reads as follows:

> Gas, electric current and power corporations shall have power to generate, make and manufacture, transport and sell gas, electric current and power to individuals, the public and municipalities for light, heat, power and other purposes, and to make reasonable charges therefor, to construct, maintain and operate power plants and substations and such machinery, apparatus, pipes, poles, wires, devices and arrangements as may be necessary to operate such lines at and between different points in this State; to own, hold and use such lands, right of way, easements, franchises, buildings and structures as may be necessary for the purpose of such corporation. In Articles 1435 through 1438, the term "corporation" includes partnerships and other combinations composed exclusively of corporations or in which a corporation is a general partner. (emphasis added)

SUMMARY

The Fort Bend County pipeline permitting procedures may enforce reasonable regulations as to construction and maintenance of intercounty pipelines crossing its roads but it may not demand that a pipeline company obtain from it a permit.

Very truly yours,

Portia Poindexter

Portia Poindexter
Assistant District Attorney

PP:lj

cc: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Sam Dick, Criminal District Attorney

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

April 16, 1990

Mr. Larry Wagenbach
Fort Bend County Assistant District Attorney - Civil
Suite 621, William B. Travis Bldg.
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Phillips Orchard - TUFCO Connection - County Road Crossing (Macha Road intersection with Arnie Road)

Dear Mr. Wagenbach:

Mr. Dan Cox representing Phillips Natural Gas Company visited our office on April 10, 1990, and met with members of our engineering staff.

Phillips plans to construct an 8 inch natural gas pipeline across and under Macha Road and Arnie Road in Precinct 4. The company contends that it does not need to get a "Right-of-Way Permit" or to be bonded in order to do this work. In a letter to the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated March 28, 1990, Mr. John C. Tackett of Phillips lists several provisions of Texas State Law. A copy of the letter is attached.

The representatives of Phillips contend that statements within the regulation, " A REVISED ORDER REGULATING THE LAYING, CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF CABLES, CONDUITS, AND POLE LINES IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG ROADS, STREETS, HIGHWAYS AND DRAINAGE DITCHES IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS" adopted by Commissioners' Court August 3, 1987, is in conflict with the provisions of the articles noted in the referenced letter. We, therefore,

RECEIVED
APR 17 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

request your legal assistance in this matter. Phillips Natural Gas representatives responsible for this matter are John C. Tackett and Robert J. Sinclair.

Your assistance in this matter will certainly be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Ronald Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg
County Engineer

RDD/mk

attachments

cc: Judge Jodie Stavinoha, F.B.C. Judge
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Sid Shaver, F.B.C. Permitting Agent
file

xc: Commissioners: Lutts, Denham, O'Shieles 4-10-90 42 0104

PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY
Houston, Texas 77251-1967
Box 1967

Property Taxes, Real Estate and Claims

March 28, 1990

PNG-NX89 Tract #10

Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas
County Court House
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: **Phillips Orchard - TUFCO Connection**
County Road Crossing (Macha Rd. intersection with Arnie Rd.)

Gentlemen:

Phillips Natural Gas Company, a Texas utility, is in the process of acquiring right of way for an eight-inch (8") natural gas pipeline in Fort Bend County, and in connection therewith, plans to construct a pipeline across and under Macha County Road at its intersection with Arnie Road pursuant to the provisions of Articles 1435, 1436 and 1436b, Revised Civil Statues of Texas, and Section 111.020 of the Texas Natural Resources Code.

The location and details of the crossing to be made in Fort Bend County are shown on the attached five (5) sets of drawings numbered PNG-NX89, Ft. Bend County Road - #10 with Key Map, page 560 for vicinity location. The pipeline crossing will be constructed by horizontal bore at a depth so as not to interfere with the use and occupancy of the County roads by the public. Phillips will notify the County Engineer 48 hours prior to this construction of the road crossing.

Phillips expects to complete the road crossing within a reasonable amount of time after the commencement of construction. During construction, we will observe any reasonable instruction from the County to facilitate the flow of traffic and the public use of the roadway. After construction, we will maintain our line so that there will be no interference with the public use of the road and no damage to them from our crossing.

RECEIVED
APR 6 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

Should you require any additional information relative to the crossing, please let us know.

Very truly yours,

PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY

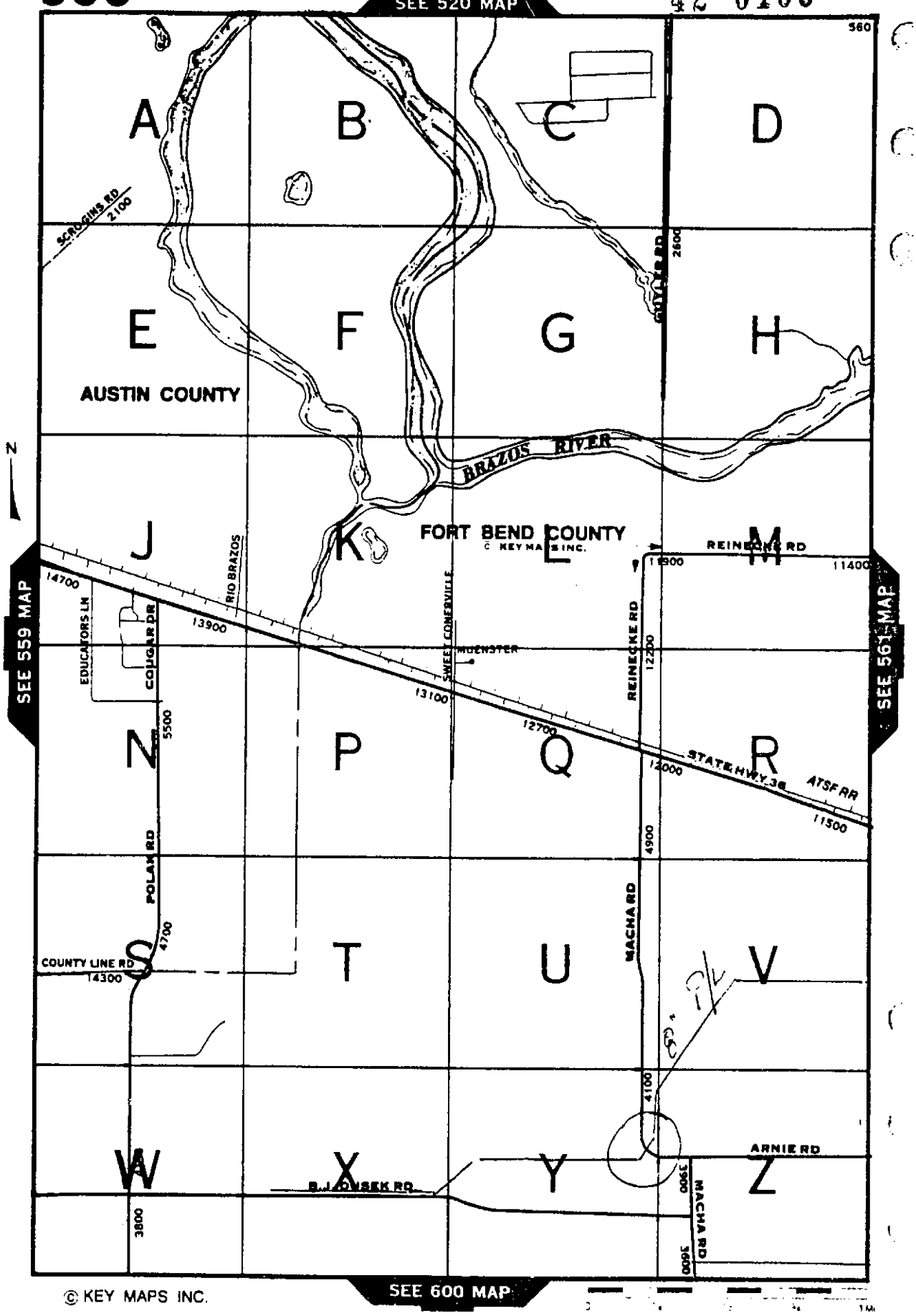
By John C Tackett
John C. Tackett
Property Taxes, Real Estate
and Claims Manager

JCT/DMC:gp
DMCGP052

Attachments

560 AS PER ORIGINAL

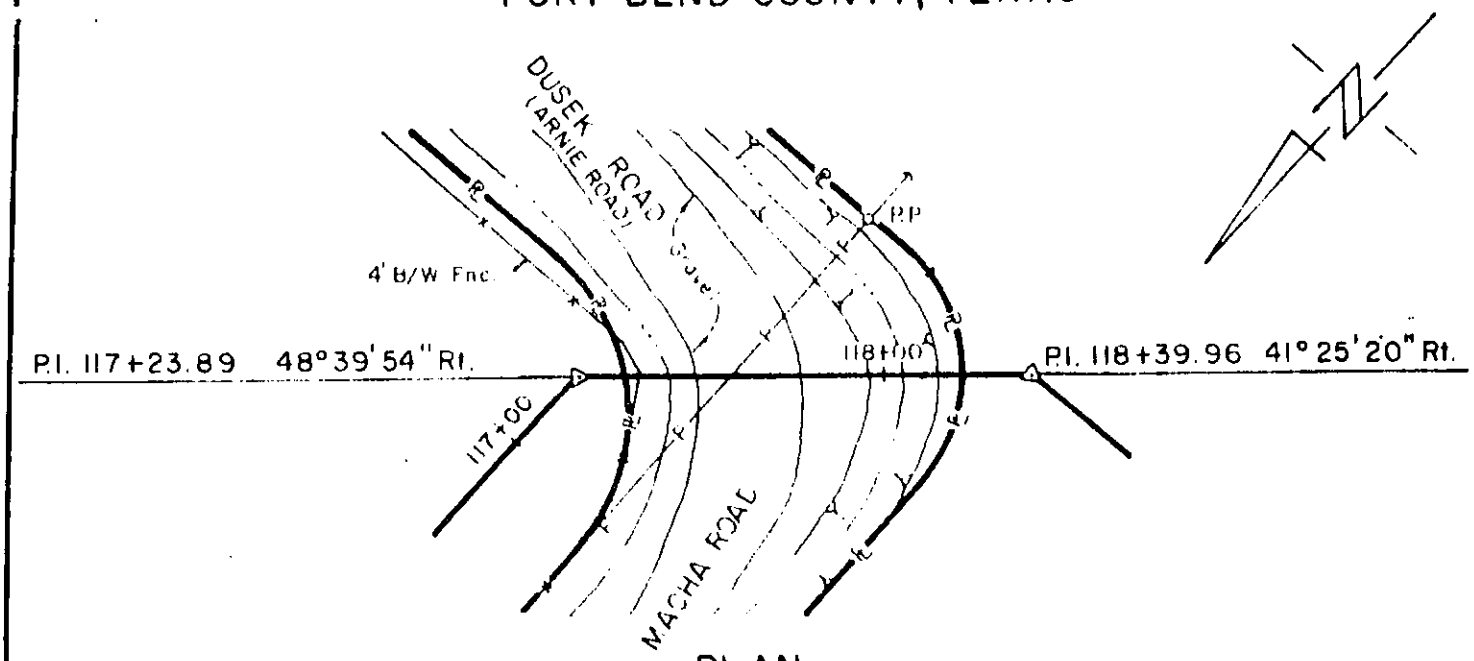
42 0106



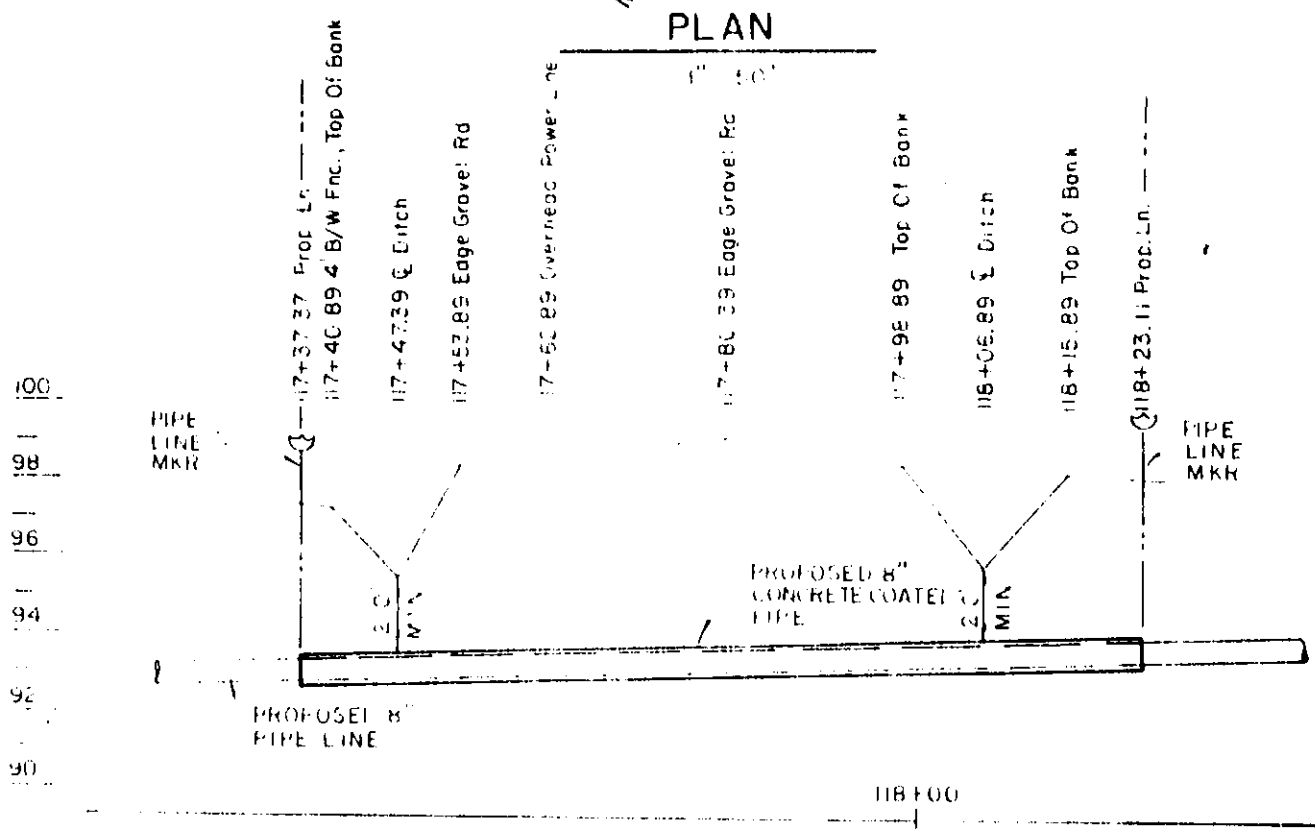
42 0107

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS



PLAN



PROFILE

HORIZ 1" = 20'
VERT 1" = 5'

T.B.M.
60d Nail In Power Pole South
Side Dusek & Macha Rd Intersection
Elev = 100.00 (Assumed)

TRACT 10

NO.	REVISION	BY	DATE	CHKD	APP'D

FOR BIDS	PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA	JA NO.	FILE CODE
FOR APPR		AFE NO. PNG-NX89	SCALE NOTED
FOR CONST	PROPOSED 8" NATURAL GAS PIPELINE CROSSING DUSEK AND MACHA ROAD FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS	DWG NO.	
DRAWN W.E.C. 5/7/90		SH NO. 5A	
CHECKED			
APP'D			

FORM 9825-S 8-81

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

STATE OF TEXAS
WALTER P. SASS
4410
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

March 28, 1990

PNG-NX89 Tract #10

Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas
County Court House
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Phillips Orchard - TUFCO Connection
County Road Crossing (Macha Rd. intersection with Arnie Rd.)

Gentlemen:

Phillips Natural Gas Company, a Texas utility, is in the process of acquiring right of way for an eight-inch (8") natural gas pipeline in Fort Bend County, and in connection therewith, plans to construct a pipeline across and under Macha County Road at its intersection with Arnie Road pursuant to the provisions of Articles 1435, 1436 and 1436b, Revised Civil Statues of Texas, and Section 111.020 of the Texas Natural Resources Code.

The location and details of the crossing to be made in Fort Bend County are shown on the attached five (5) sets of drawings numbered PNG-NX89, Ft. Bend County Road - #10 with Key Map, page 560 for vicinity location. The pipeline crossing will be constructed by horizontal bore at a depth so as not to interfere with the use and occupancy of the County roads by the public. Phillips will notify the County Engineer 48 hours prior to this construction of the road crossing.

Phillips expects to complete the road crossing within a reasonable amount of time after the commencement of construction. During construction, we will observe any reasonable instruction from the County to facilitate the flow of traffic and the public use of the roadway. After construction, we will maintain our line so that there will be no interference with the public use of the road and no damage to them from our crossing.

Should you require any additional information relative to the crossing, please let us know.

Very truly yours,

PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY

By _____
John C. Tackett
Property Taxes, Real Estate
and Claims Manager

JCT/DMC:gp
DMCGP052

Attachments

orchard.let

AS PER ORIGINAL

SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

May 17, 1990

Ron Drachenberg
County Engineer
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Phillips Orchard - TUFCO Connection - County Road Crossing

Dear Mr. Drachenberg:

This office has been asked whether a gas pipeline company must get a right-of-way permit and be bonded in order to construct an 8" natural gas pipeline across county roads. In the enclosed letter you state that Phillips Natural Gas Company wants to construct the natural gas pipeline across Arnie and Macha roads, however, they believe a Commissioners' Court's Order conflicts with statutes cited in the company's letter. Paragraphs T and XX of the enclosed order require a permit and bond respectively.

The company cites in its letter the Texas Natural Resources Code Section 111.020 which authorizes common carriers to lay pipelines in the state. Section 111.020 reads as follows:

> (a) Subject to the provisions of Subsection (b) of this section, all common carriers are entitled to lay, maintain, and operate along, across, or under a public stream or highway in this state pipelines, together with telegraph and telephone lines incidental to and designed for use only in connection with the operation of the pipelines.
>
> (b) The right to run a pipeline or telegraph or telephone line along, across, or over a public road or highway may be exercised only on condition that:

AS PER ORIGINAL

(1) it does not interfere with traffic on the road or highway;

(2) the road or highway is promptly restored to its former condition of usefulness;

(3) the restoration of the road or highway is subject also to the supervision of the commissioners court or other proper local authority; and

(4) no pipes or pipelines are laid parallel with and on a public highway closer than 15 feet from the improved section of the highway except with the approval and under the direction of the commissioners court of the county in which the public highway is located.

(c) The common carrier shall compensate the county or road district, respectively, for any damage done to the public road in the exercise of the privileges conferred.

(d) A person may acquire the right conferred in this section by filing with the commission a written acceptance of the provisions of this chapter expressly agreeing that, in consideration of the rights acquired, it becomes a common carrier subject to the duties and obligations conferred or imposed by this chapter.

Section 111.002 of the Texas Natural Resources Code defines the common carrier referred to in Section 111.020. Assuming Phillips Natural Gas Pipeline Company is a "common carrier" it has the right to run its pipeline over or under public roads if it does not:

(1) interfere with traffic

(2) restores the road with the supervision of commissioners court; and

(3) the pipeline is not constructed closer than 15 feet from the improved portion of the road.

In County of Harris vs. Tennessee Products Pipeline Company 332 S.W.2d, 777 (Tex. App. 1960) rehearing denied, the Court enjoined the County from requiring the Company to obtain a permit and bond. The facts of the case were analogous to the question asked by the Fort Bend County Engineering Department in that Harris County Commissioners' Court had enacted an order that pipeline companies be required to obtain permits prior to constructing pipelines. The Court held as follows:

> Harris County had the right and power to enforce reasonable regulations as to construction and maintenance of pipelines crossing its roads, but it had no right to use its regulatory power in such manner as to deny pipelines the right to cross under roads and highways under its control, and it had no right to demand that pipeline companies engaged in laying intercounty pipelines obtained from it a permit or franchise before constructing crossings under such roads.

Article 1435 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes provides that gas corporations have the power to construct pipes between different points in the state and it reads as follows:

> Gas, electric current and power corporations shall have power to generate, make and manufacture, transport and sell gas, electric current and power to individuals, the public and municipalities for light, heat, power and other purposes, and to make reasonable charges therefor, to construct, maintain and operate power plants and substations and such machinery, apparatus, pipes, poles, wires, devices and arrangements as may be necessary to operate such lines at and between different points in this State; to own, hold and use such lands, right of way, easements, franchises, buildings and structures as may be necessary for the purpose of such corporation. In Articles 1435 through 1438, the term "corporation" includes partnerships and other combinations composed exclusively of corporations or in which a corporation is a general partner. (emphasis added)

SUMMARY

The Fort Bend County pipeline permitting procedures may enforce reasonable regulations as to construction and maintenance of intercounty pipelines crossing its roads but it may not demand that a pipeline company obtain from it a permit.

Very truly yours,

Portia Poindexter

Portia Poindexter
Assistant District Attorney

PP:lj

cc: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Sam Dick, Criminal District Attorney

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

April 16, 1990

Mr. Larry Wagenbach
Fort Bend County Assistant District Attorney - Civil
Suite 621, William B. Travis Bldg.
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Phillips Orchard - TUFCO Connection - County Road Crossing (Macha Road intersection with Arnie Road)

Dear Mr. Wagenbach:

Mr. Dan Cox representing Phillips Natural Gas Company visited our office on April 10, 1990, and met with members of our engineering staff.

Phillips plans to construct an 8 inch natural gas pipeline across and under Macha Road and Arnie Road in Precinct 4. The company contends that it does not need to get a "Right-of-Way Permit" or to be bonded in order to do this work. In a letter to the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated March 28, 1990, Mr. John C. Tackett of Phillips lists several provisions of Texas State Law. A copy of the letter is attached.

The representatives of Phillips contend that statements within the regulation, " A REVISED ORDER REGULATING THE LAYING, CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF CABLES, CONDUITS, AND POLE LINES IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG ROADS, STREETS, HIGHWAYS AND DRAINAGE DITCHES IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS" adopted by Commissioners' Court August 3, 1987, is in conflict with the provisions of the articles noted in the referenced letter. We, therefore,

request your legal assistance in this matter. Phillips Natural Gas representatives responsible for this matter are John C. Tackett and Robert J. Sinclair.

Your assistance in this matter will certainly be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg
County Engineer

RDD/mk

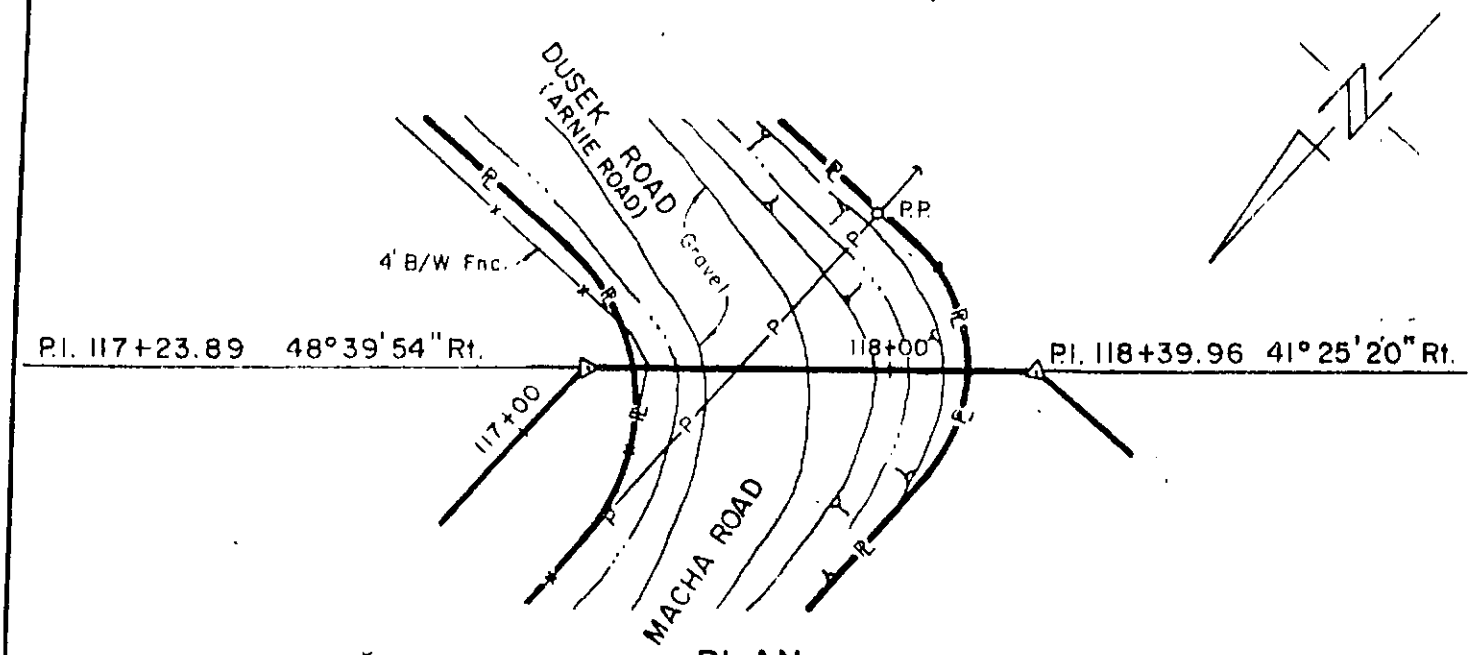
attachments

cc: Judge Jodie Stavinoha, F.B.C. Judge
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Sid Shaver, F.B.C. Permitting Agent
file

AS PER ORIGINAL

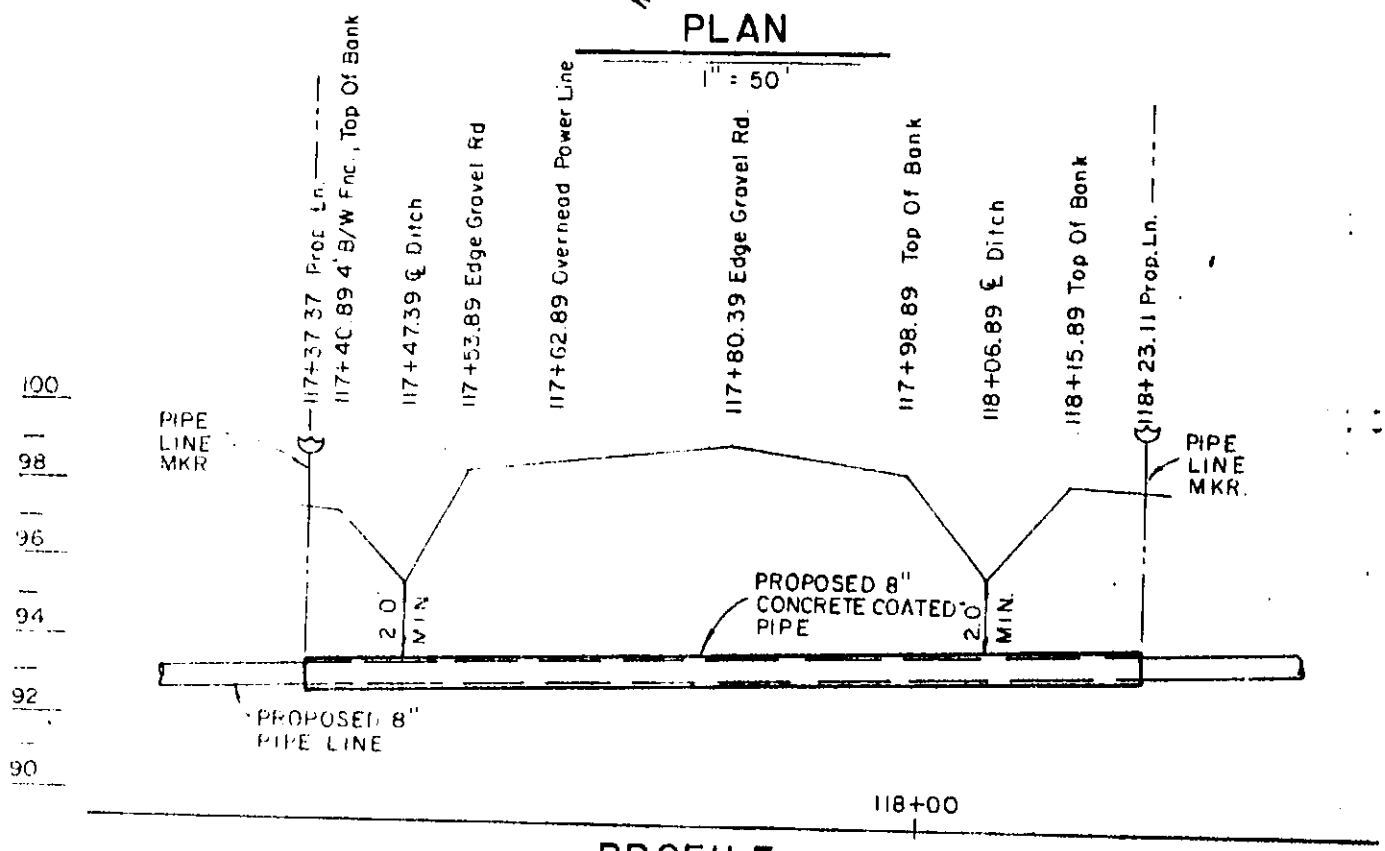
42 0116

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS



PLAN

1" = 50'



PROFILE

HORIZ - 1" = 20'
VERT - 1" = 5'

T.B.M.
60d Nail In Power Pole South Side Dusek & Macha Rd. Intersection
Elev. = 100.00 (Assumed)

TRACT 10

NO.	REVISION	BY	DATE	CHKD	APP'D

FOR BIDS
FOR APPR
FOR CONST

DRAWN W.E.C. 3/7/90
CHECKED
APP'D

PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY
BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA

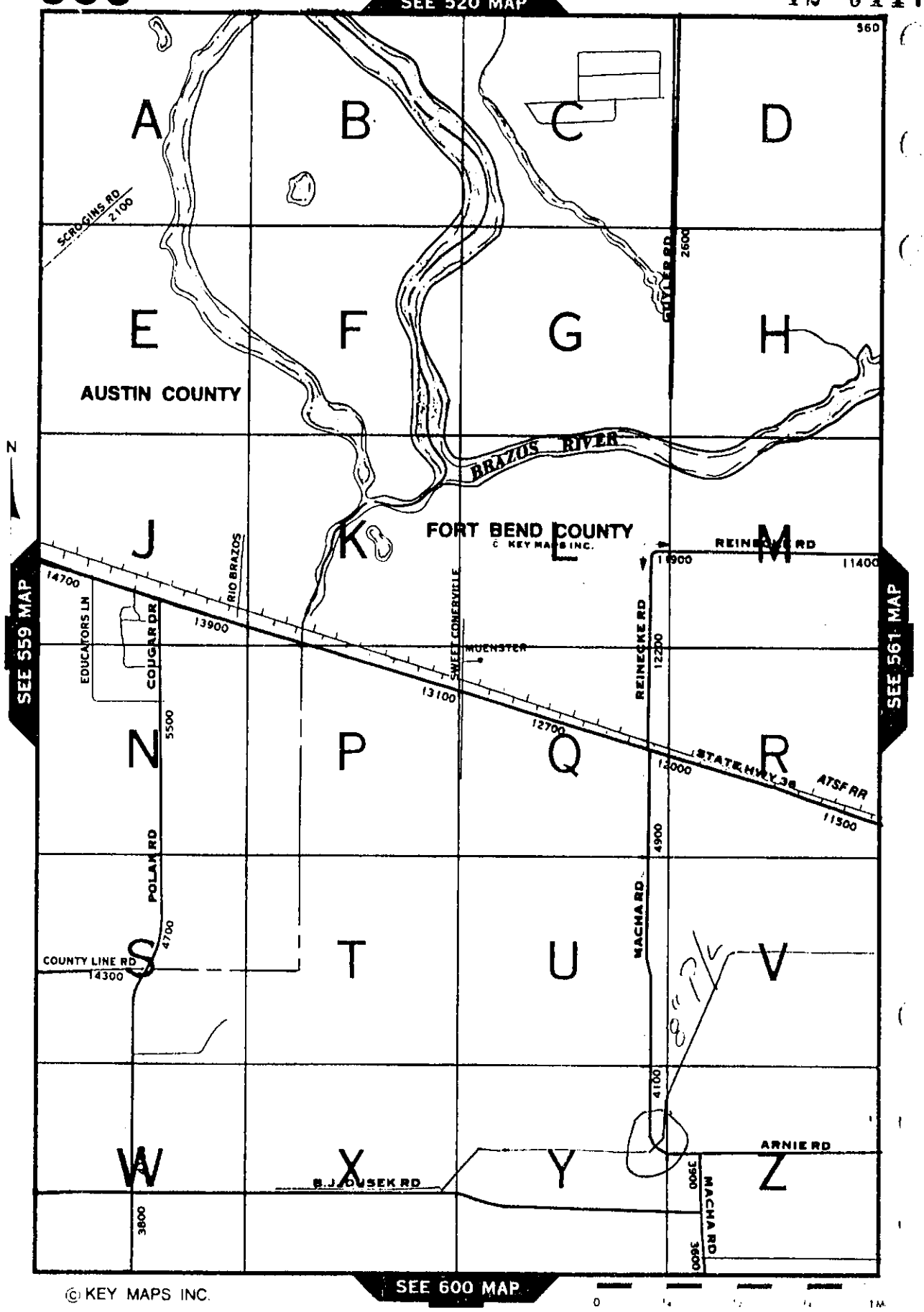
PROPOSED 8" NATURAL GAS PIPELINE
CROSSING DUSEK AND MACHA ROAD
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

JA NO.
FILE CODE
AFE NO. PNG-NX89
SCALE NOTED
DWG NO.
SH NO. 5A

FORM 9825-S 8-81

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

STATE OF TEXAS
WALTER P. SASS
4410
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR


SEE 520 MAP
560
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
AUSTIN COUNTY
SCROGINS RD
2100
COUGAR RD
2600
BRAZOS RIVER
FORT BEND COUNTY
© KEY MAPS INC.
J
K
L
M
REINECKE RD
11900
11400
SEE 559 MAP
SEE 561 MAP
14700
13900
RIO BRAZOS
EDUCATORS LN
COUGAR DR
SWEET CONERVILLE
MUENSTER
13100
12700
12200
REINECKE RD
N
P
Q
R
5500
12000
STATE HWY 36
ATSF RR
11500
POLAK RD
4900
MACHA RD
4700
COUNTY LINE RD
14300
S
T
U
V
4100
W
X
Y
Z
ARNIE RD
B.J. OUSEK RD
3900
MACHA RD
3600
3600
SEE 600 MAP
0
1M

© KEY MAPS INC.

25/6
42 0118

CONTRACT FOR PAVEMENT MARKING OF PAVED ROADS THROUGHOUT FORT BEND COUNTY
BID #90-053

COMPANY	UNIT PRICE PER LINEAR FOOT OF ACTUAL PAINTED SURFACE
Safety Lights Company 6813 Dixie Drive Houston, TX 77087	$0.12*

*The above price excludes removal of any existing striping.
*There shall be a minimum quanitity of 6,250 LF per call out.

NO OTHER BIDS RECEIVED:

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWPAPER: May 13, 1990 and May 20, 1990.

INDIVIDUAL NOTICES MAILED: 10

BID PACKETS PICKED UP OR MAILED: 5

BIDS RECEIVED: 1

CONTRACT FOR MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITERS
BID #90-054

COMPANY	BID PRICE, PER YEAR, PER MACHINE
Davis Business Machines, Inc. ✓ P.O. Box 42545 Houston, TX 77245-2545	$19.00
Stargel Office Systems, Inc. 1200 Blalock, Suite 370 Houston, TX 77055-6455	$28.00
All American Typewriter & Calculator Service P.O. Box 538 Stafford, TX 77477	$34.80
Dean Williams Business Machines, Inc. P.O. Box 741188 Houston, TX 77274	$57.80

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: May 13, 1990 and May 20, 1990

INDIVIDUAL NOTICES MAILED: 29

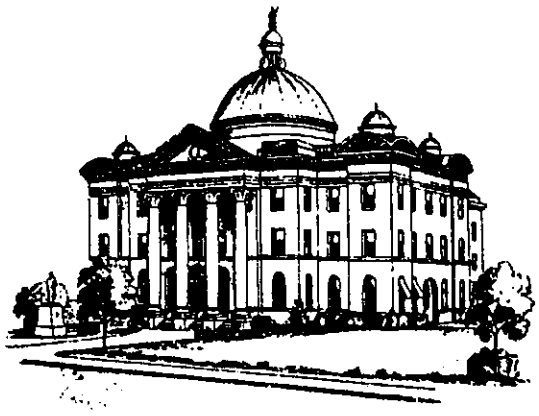
BID PACKETS PICKED UPR OR MAILED: 10

BIDS RECEIVED: 4

25(7)

42 0120

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 341-8640

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

June 4, 1990

Davis Business Machines, Inc.
P.O. Box 42545
Houston, TX 77245-2545

Ref: Contract for maintenance service of electric and electronic typewriters.
Bid #90-054.

Gentlemen,

This letter is to advise you that the Commissioners Court, Fort Bend County, in Regular Session on June 4, 1990 awarded your company the contract, pursuant to your bid, on the above stated matter at the bid price, per year, per machine of $19.00.

Per bid specifications, a performance bond in the amount of 50% of the total bid based upon 316 typewriters must be furnished to the Fort Bend County Purchasing Department within ten (10) working days after receipt of this letter.

Point of contact will be this office.

Gilbert D. Jalomo, Jr.
Assistant Purchasing Agent

cf: Each County Department and Precinct
County Auditor

CONTRACT FOR THE PURCHASE OF OFFICE SUPPLIES. BID #90-055

COMPANY	DISCOUNT OFF OF LIST PRICE AS POSTED IN THE S.P. RICHARDS COMPANY CATALOG
International Business Consumables Corp. P.O. Box 710768 Houston, TX 77271-0768	45%
Key Office Products 1291 N. Post Oak #130 Houston, TX 77055	39%

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: May 13, 1990 and May 20, 1990.

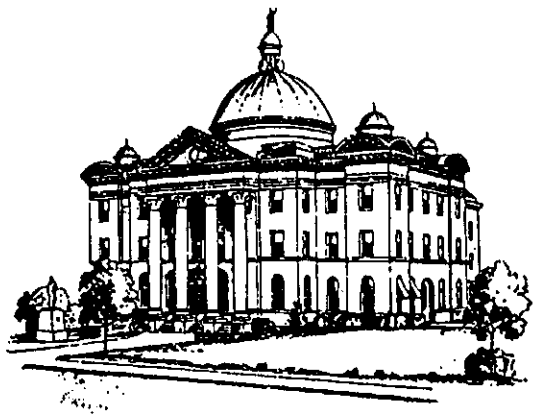
INDIVIDUAL NOTICES MAILED: 46

BID PACKETS PICKED UP OR MAILED: 13

BIDS RECEIVED: 2

42 0122 25(8)

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 341-8640

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

June 4, 1990

International Business Consumables Corp.
P.O. Box 710768
Houston, TX 77271-0768

Ref: Contract for the purchase of office supplies. Bid #90-055.

Gentlemen,

This letter is to advise you that the Commissioners Court, Fort Bend County, in Regular Session on June 4, 1990 awarded your company the contract, pursuant to your bid, on the above stated matter at the following bid price:

DISCOUNT OFF OF LIST PRICE AS POSTED IN
THE S.P. RICHARDS COMPANY CATALOG: 45%

Per bid specifications, three (3) copies of the latest S.P. Richards Company List Price Guide must be furnished to the Fort Bend County Purchasing Department by June 28, 1990.

This contract is for the period 1 July 1990 thru 30 June 1991.

Point of contact will be Mrs. Debbie Kaminski, Senior Buyer, at (713) 341-8643.

Gilbert D. Jalomo, Jr.
Assistant Purchasing Agent

cf: Each County Department and Precinct

Maintenance service of electric & electronic typewriters #90-054:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to DAVIS BUSINESS MACHINES at $19.00 per unit for maintenance service of electric & electronic typewriters. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Office supplies #90-055:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS CONSUMABLES for office supplies at 45% discount. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Pest control services for certain county buildings #90-056:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to HILL & HILL in the amount of $3,420.00 for pest control services. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Ford dealer parts #90-058:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to JOE MYERS FORD at a cost of +5%. For Ford dealer parts . (Recorded in minutes in full)

Two or more new ½ ton pickup trucks, 10 day delivery #90-062:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to award bid #90-062 to JOE GRILLO and authorize purchase for pickup #1 and pickup #2 for Precinct #1 & 2 (total of 4). (Recorded in minutes in full)

26. CONSIDER AMENDING MEDICAL SERVICES LINE ITEM IN SHERIFF'S BUDGET:

Postponed

27. CONSIDER CHANGE ORDER FOR RENOVATION OF DISTRICT'S CLERKS OFFICE:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #1 (1&2) totaling $1,043.00 as requested by Glory Ketelers, District Clerk. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement. (Recorded in minutes in full)

28. 10:00 A.M.- HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR INSTALLATION OF TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES AT DULLES AVE. & CARTWRIGHT RD., PCT. 3 AND CONSIDER ACTION:

No public comments.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize installation of a 3-way stop sign at Dulles Ave. & Cartwright Rd., Pct. 3.

29. 10:15 A.M.-HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR INSTALLATION OF "NO PARKING" SIGNS AT M.E. AMBROSE PARK, PCT. 3, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

No public comments.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize installation of "No Parking" signs on El Capitan and M.E. Ambrose Park.

42 0124

2419

CONTRACT FOR PEST CONTROL SERVICES FOR CERTAIN FORT BEND COUNTY BUILDINGS. BID #90-056

	HILL & HILL EXTERMINATORS	D & B PEST CONTROL CO.	COLONY PEST CONTROL	PENA'S SERVICES	J & G CHEMICAL CO.	CRUSADER PEST CONTROL
TOTAL BID PRICE PER YEAR:	$3,420.00	$4,638.00	$4,740.00	$5,466.00	$6,060.00	$11,465.00
TEXAS PEST CONTROL LICENSE NUMBER:	TPCL 25	TPCL 4791	TPCL 5817	TPCL 6889	TPCL 58	TPCL 4976
PROOF OF INSURANCE SUBMITTED:	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
MONTHLY BID PRICE PER BUILDING:						
COUNTY COURTHOUSE:	$ 25.00	$ 50.00	$ 60.00	$ 60.00	$ 45.00	$ 150.00
JANE LONG ANNEX:	$ 25.00	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$ 40.00	$ 45.00	$ 100.00
W.B. TRAVIS ANNEX:	$ 40.00	$ 60.00	$ 90.00	$ 75.00	$ 65.00	$ 300.00
YELLOW HOUSE:	$ 15.00	$ 18.00	$ 15.00	$ 25.00	$ 40.00	$ 30.00
ADULT PROBATION:	$ 20.00	$ 22.50	$ 18.00	$ 40.00	$ 40.00	$ 50.00
JUVENILE PROBATION:	$ 35.00	$ 27.50	$ 22.00	$ 35.50	$ 45.00	$ 75.00
SUGAR CREEK ANNEX:	$ 25.00	$ 18.00	$ 30.00	$ 27.50	$ 45.00	$ 30.00
EMS:	$ 30.00	$ 18.00	$ 20.00	$ 27.50	$ 40.00	$ 40.00
COUNTY JAIL:	$ 35.00	$ 82.00	$ 60.00	$ 70.00	$ 60.00	$ 100.00
LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY:	$ 15.00	$ 22.50	$ 15.00	$ 27.50	$ 40.00	$ 50.00
COUNTY ENGINEER:	$ 20.00	$ 18.00	$ 15.00	$ 27.50	$ 40.00	$ 20.00

2519

24/10

42 0125

CONTRACT FOR THE PURCHASE OF FORD DEALER PARTS. BID #90-057.

COMPANY	BID PRICE EXPRESSED AS DEALER COST PLUS PERCENT
✓ Joe Myers' Ford 16634 N.W. Fwy Houston, TX 77040	+5%
Jack Roach Ford, Inc. P.O. Box 25085 Houston, TX 77005	+8%
Helfman Ford, Inc. P.O. Box 721740 Houston, TX 77272	+9%
Mort Hall Ford P.O. Box 11069 Houston, TX 77293	+15%

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: May 13, 1990 and May 20, 1990

INDIVIDUAL NOTICES MAILED: 25

BID PACKETS PICKED UP OR MAILED: 5

BIDS RECEIVED: 4

42 0126 24/11

PURCHASE OF TWO (2) OR MORE NEW 1/2 TON PICKUP TRUCKS (10 DAY DELIVERY).
BID #90-062

COMPANY	BID PRICE/VIN PICKUP #1	BID PRICE/VIN PICKUP #2
Joe Grillo Olds-Dodge P.O. Box 911 Rosenberg, TX 77471	$11,134.75 1B7GE06Y2LS719143 1990 Dodge D150S COLOR: Bright White	$11,134.75 1B7GE06Y1LS720154 1990 Dodge D150S COLOR: Colorado Red

NO OTHER BIDS RECEIVED

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: May 13, 1990 and May 20, 1990

INDIVIDUAL NOTICES MAILED: 54

BID PACKETS PICKED UP OR MAILED: 10

BIDS RECEIVED: 1

42 0127 27

27

STATEMENT

BASS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.

DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, REMODELING

3014 AVENUE I · SUITE 3 · TELEPHONE 342-2022

ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

TO Ms. Gloria Kettlers
District Clerk
Fort Bend County

RE: Change Order #1

DATE	DESCRIPTION		BALANCE
05/31/90	1. Remove existing flooring and install carpet and base in Mechanical Room labeled Criminal Division.	ADD $ 244	
	2. Repaint two baths.	ADD $ 799	
	~~3. Install new VCT flooring and base - two baths.~~	~~ADD $ 665~~	
	~~4. Install VWC one office - Civil Division.~~	~~ADD $ 178~~	
		TOTAL ~~$1886~~	
		$ 1043.00	

28

42 0128

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

April 18, 1990

Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
Fort Bend County Precinct 3
1809 Eldridge Road
Sugar Land, TX 77478

Re: Traffic Control Signs - Dulles Avenue @ Cartwright Road

Dear Sir:

This department concurs with John Hudsons' "Traffic Study" recommending a three-way stop at the above referenced intersection and warning signs on Dulles Avenue in advance of the stop signs. See attached copy of his report.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Karl E. Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

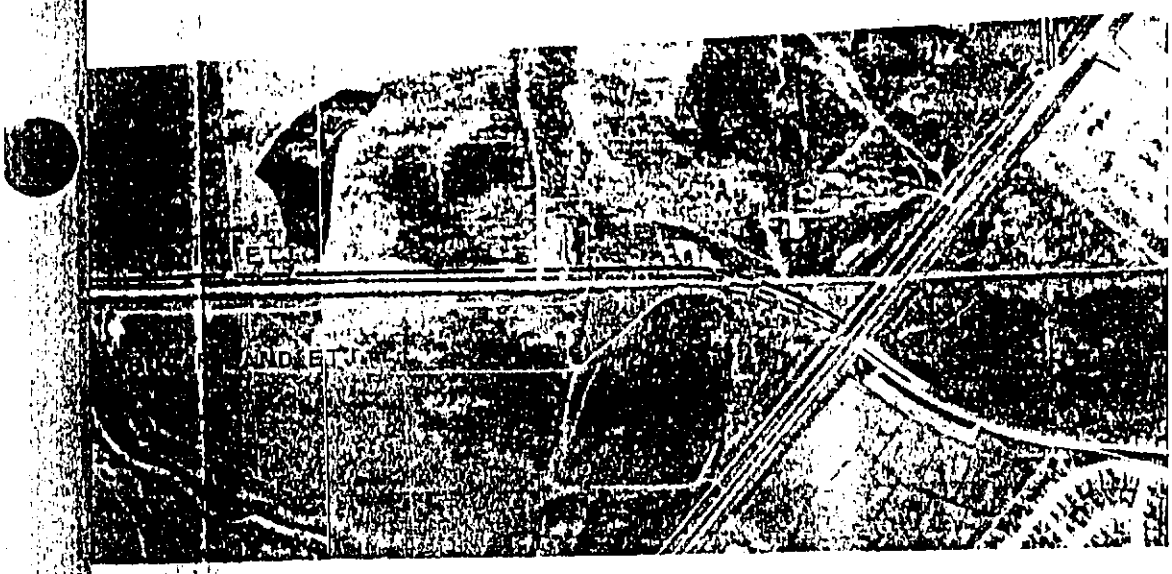
KEB/mk

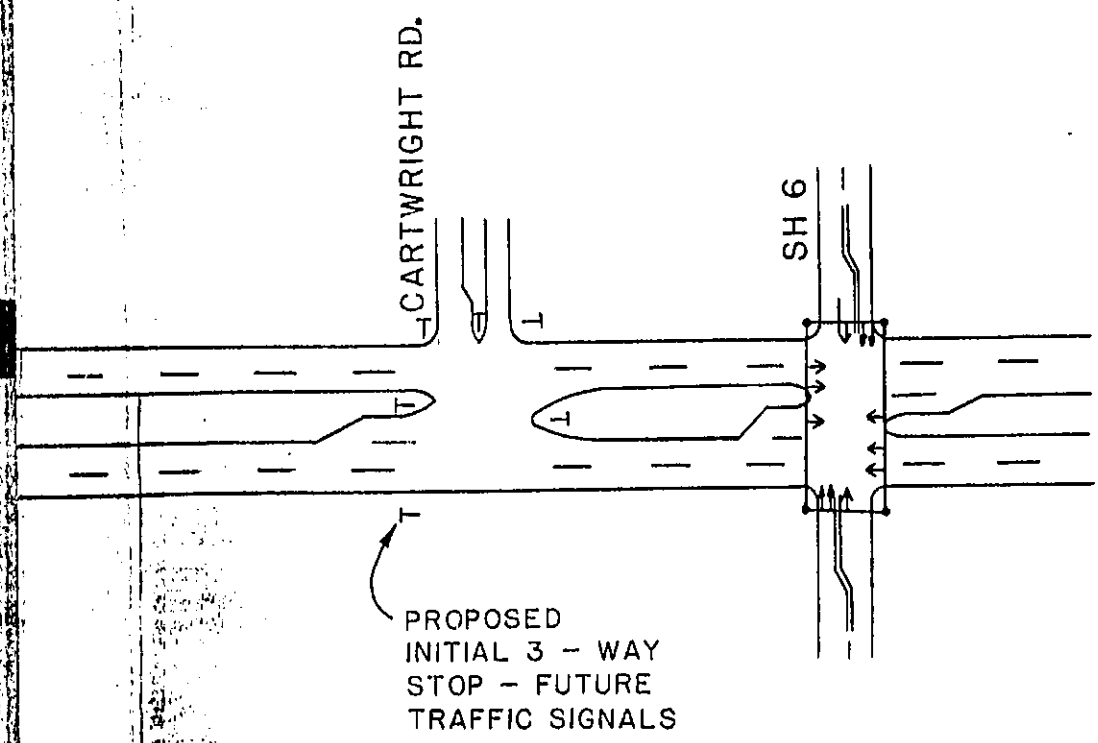
attachments

cc: file

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0129





DIAGRAMATIC ONLY

EMENTS
NGS LAYOUT

TRAFFIC ENGINEERS, INC.
HOUSTON • AUSTIN • FORT WORTH

DULLES AVE.
PROPOSED
IMPROVEMENTS

FIGURE 6-1

PAGE 6-2

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0130 29

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

April 25, 1990

Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
Fort Bend County Precinct 3
1809 Eldridge Road
Sugar Land, TX 77478

Re: Parking Study - El Capitan at M. E. Ambrose Park

Dear Sir:

A study was made per a request made from your office on the above subject. It is my opinion that "No Parking" signs can be erected on the east side of El Capitan from the intersection of El Capitan and Lindita Drive north to the Fort Bend County line. Cars are parked by homeowners on the west side of the 28' street making it impossible to park on both sides and maintain efficient flow of traffic. This would also allow emergency vehicles a place to park if need be.

Please find attached a copy of a previous study made which sets a precedent for my recommendations for this study.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

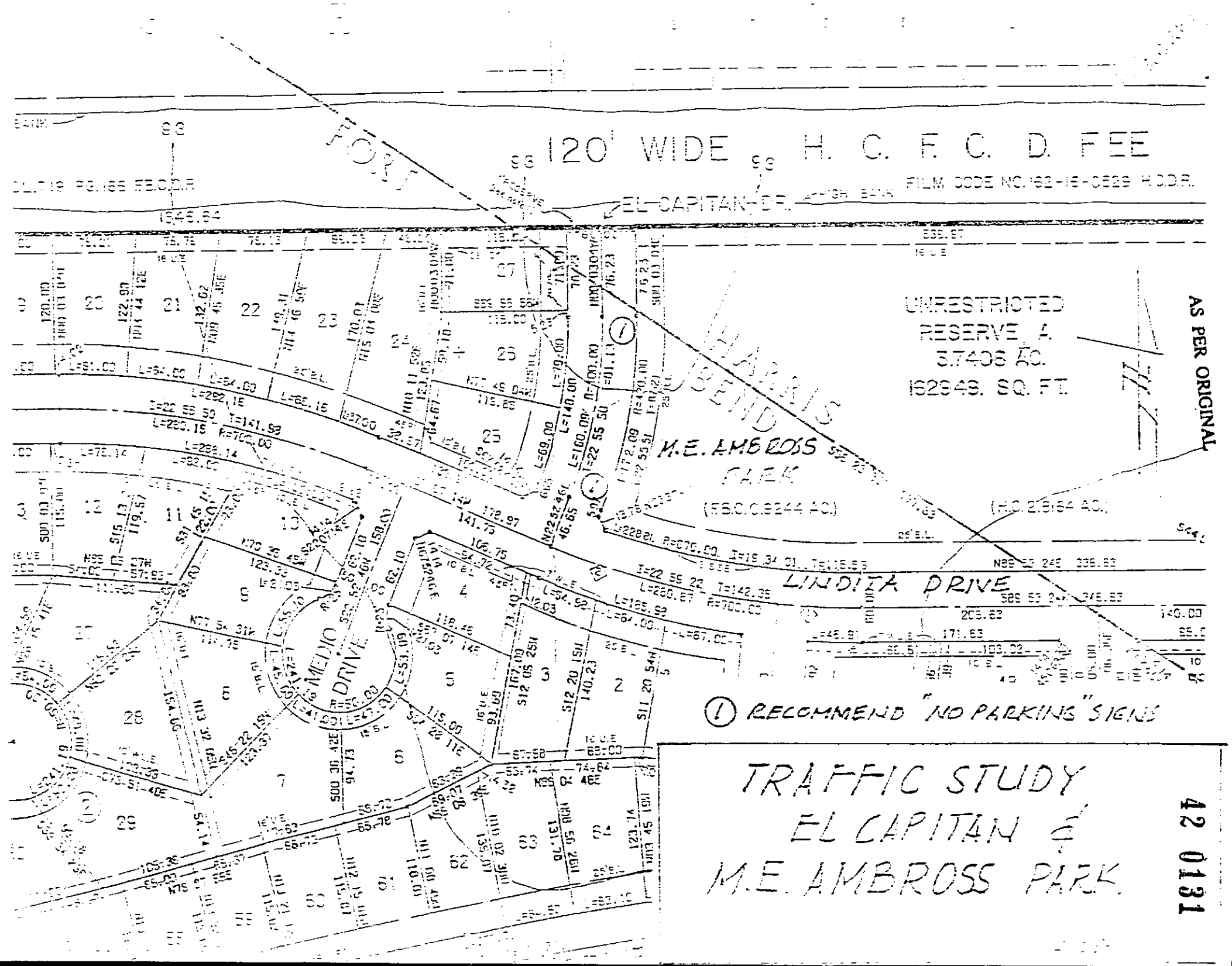
Karl E. Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

KEB/mk

attachments

cc: file


120' WIDE H. C. F. C. D. FEE
FILM CODE NO. 162-16-0529 H.C.D.R.
EL CAPITAN DR.
FORT
HARRIS BEND
UNRESTRICTED RESERVE A
3.7406 AC.
162949. SQ. FT.
M.E. AMBROSS PARK
(F.B.C.0.9244 AC.)
(H.C.2.8164 AC.)
LINDITA DRIVE
MEDIO DRIVE
AS PER ORIGINAL
① RECOMMEND "NO PARKING" SIGNS
TRAFFIC STUDY
EL CAPITAN &
M.E. AMBROSS PARK
42 0131

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0132

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P. O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 18, 1988

Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
Fort Bend County Precinct #3
1809 Eldridge Road
Sugarland, Texas 77478

RE: Parking Study on Paso Dobble @ Recreation Center

Dear Commissioner Pressley,

A study was made per a request made from your office on the above subject. It is my opinion that "No Parking" signs can be erected on the North side of Paso Dobble from the intersection of Paso Del Sol to the West end of the Center. Cars are parked by homeowners on the South side of the 28' street making it impossible to park on both sides and maintain effecient flow of traffic. This would also allow emergency vehicles a place to park if need be.

If you have any questions please call.

Sincerely,

Karl E. Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant Engineer

KEB:mp

42 0133

AS PER ORIGINAL

COPY

Alton B. Pressley
Fort Bend County Commissioner - Precinct 3
1809 Eldridge
Sugar Land, Texas 77478
494-1199

APR 20 1990

April 19, 1990

Mr. Ron Drachenberg
Fort Bend County Engineer
P. O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Dear Mr. Drachenberg:

Request an engineer study be conducted on El Captain Street at Linditta Street to determine if No Parking signs are justified. The area in question is across the street from the M.E. Ambross Park. Please see attached information for details.

Sincerely,

Alton B. Pressley
Commissioner - Pct. #3
Fort Bend County

ABP/js

TO : MR PRESSLEY
FROM : GARY BICKFORD
SUBJECT : NO PARKING SIGNS
DATE : 18-APR-1990 13:34

SAN MIGUEL SUDIVISION IS REQUESTING NO PARKING SIGNS TO BE PLACED ON THE WEST SIDE ONLY ON EL CAPITAN STREET IN OUR SUBDIVISION. THE PEOPLE THAT LIVE IN THE THREE HOUSES THAT ARE LOCATED UN THIS STREET CAN NOT BACK OUT OF THEIR DRIVEWAYS WHEN CARS ARE PARKED UP TO THEIR DRIVWAYS AND ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET. THIS IS A STREET THAT IS LOCATED NEXT TO M. E. AMBROSS PARK RIGHT OFF LINDITTA. ALSO IF THERE COULD BE ANYTHING DONE TO THE STREET SUCH AS A TURN AROUND CIRCLE OR DIAGNAL PARKING ON EL CAPITAN TO KEEP PEOPLE FROM USING THEIR DRIVEWAYS AS A PUBLIC TURN AROUND WE WOULD APPRECIATE IT.

THANKS
GARY BICKFORD

To reply send a FAX to 7132747777 4-18-90

Tom H:
Doris: I believe you have already checked this out.
Let me know.
R

FAX DELIVERY 02 TOTAL PAGES INCLUDING COVER

RELAYED VIA TRT TELECOMMUNICATIONS

RECEIVED APR 1 3 1990

TO: MR PRESSLEY

FROM: SINET SLB SPTVX1

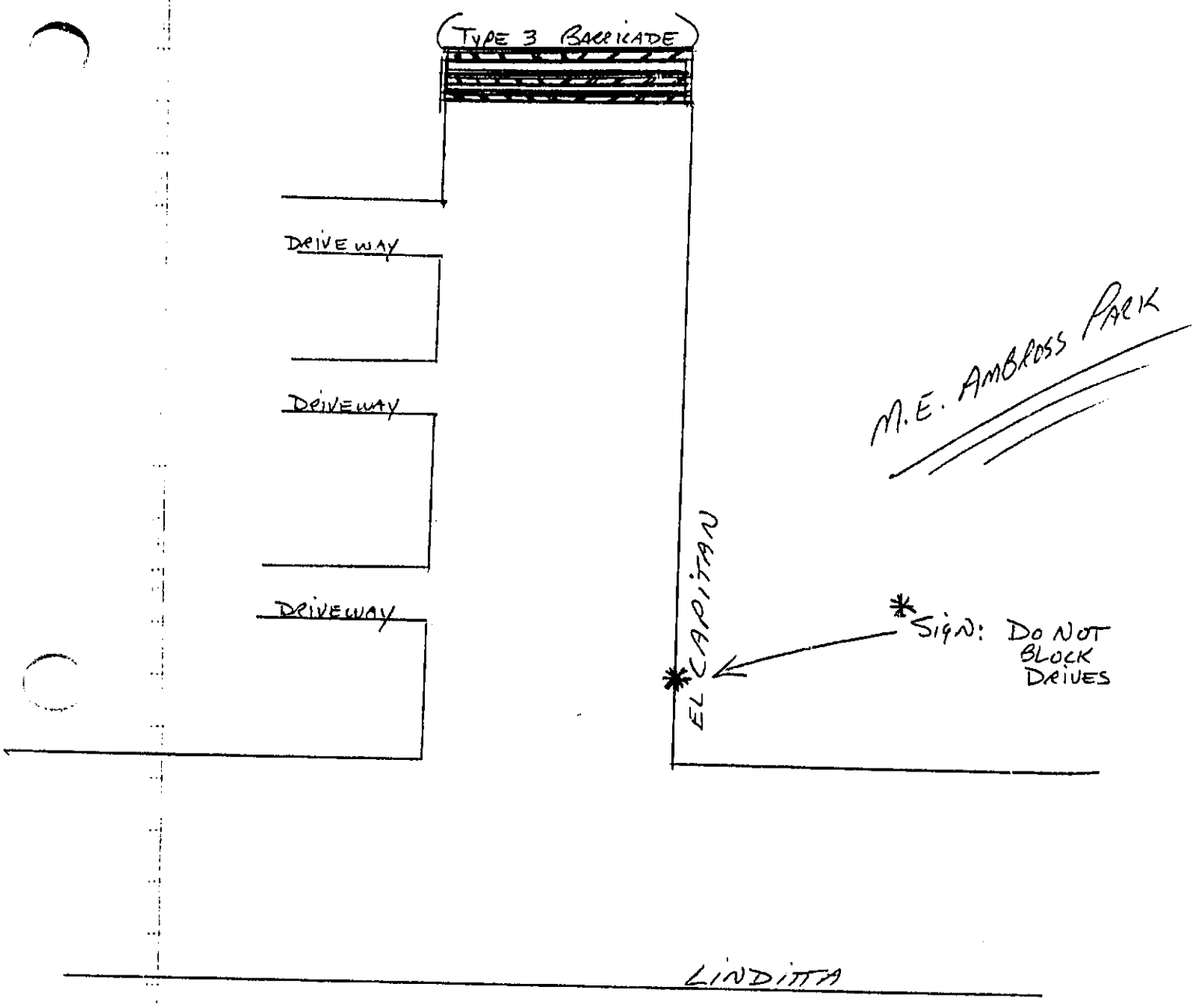
SUBJ: NO PARKING SIGNS

TRT REFERENCE NUMBER: XVH474 SCH053

ORIGINATOR REFERENCE NUMBER:

SHOULD YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEMS RECEIVING THIS FACSIMILE

PLEASE CALL 1-305-797-8668.



SAN MIGUEL SUBDIVISION
REQUEST NO PARKING SIGNS IN
THIS AREA.

04/19/90.

30. 10:30 P.M.-HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES ON MORTON LEAGUE BETWEEN MAYWEATHER & PITTS RD., PCT. 4, AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Public comments in favor of stop signs.

Kari Blanton - homeowner
Barbara Clark - homeowner
Paula Sims - homeowner
Laura Stevens - homeowner

Other comments:

Hal Werlein - Constable, Pct. 4 discussed previous attempts to slow traffic down in this area and future efforts by his office and the Sheriff's Dept. to control speed.

Lt. Sparkman, Sheriff's Dept. discussed the enforcement problem.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize installation stop signs on Morton League between Mayweather & Pitts Rd., Pct.4 for safety (equity).

31. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION AND PERSONNEL MATTERS (PCT. 2 RECLASSIFICATIONS), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,G), VTCS AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

No action taken.

32. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Co. Auditor.

33. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioner Court adjourned at 1:00 p.m. Monday, June 4, 1990.

RECEIVED MAY 1 8 1990
RECEIVED 1990
42 0138 #30

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

May 17, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Precinct 4
P. O. Box 187
Fulshear, TX 77441

Re: Traffic Study - Morton League Road

Dear Sir:

Please find attached Drawing #9015 and a copy of a portion of the "Texas Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices".

Drawing #9015 depicts the existing conditions on Morton League Road between Pitts Road and Mayweather Lane. The traffic is heavy on Morton League and minor on Kingsmill Lane and Wildwood Lane. Refering to page 2B2 of the traffic control recommendations, none of the items are met warranting additional stop signs. It should be obvious that the short stub street, Surrey Court, doesn't warrant additional stop signs.

I observed the traffic flow around 8:00 a.m. on two(2) occasions and found several cars parked at random along the street which slowed traffic down below the 25 m.p.h. posted. I traveled the section from Mayweather and Pitts and 25 m.p.h. is a comfortable speed. Late in the afternoon there is probably more pedestrian traffic with children home from school. Several L.C.I.S.D. and F.B.I.S.D. school buses were observed picking up children.

In summary, no additional stop signs are warranted.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Karl E. Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

KEB/mk

attachments

cc: file

30

RECEIVED MAY - 8 1990

42 0139

To: Judge Jody Stavinoha
C/O Commissioner Bob Lutts
P.O. Box 187
Fulsher, Tx 77441

From: Residents

Subject: Petition for the addition of stop signs on Morton League Road to improve safety conditions.

In response to a severe safety problem caused by reckless operation and high speed, we the residents as indicated below request that stop signs be placed on Morton League Road [redacted] We feel that the stop signs in conjunction with the Ft. Bend County Sheriff Departments traffic efforts will improve the safety conditions of our residential area. With the new Pecan Grove Elementary School opening up in August of 90, this issue especially needs immediate action.

Name	Address	Signature	Telephone
B.L. Stebeune	1403 Morton League	B.L. Stebeune	342-3237
Amy Ludwig	1619 FAIR OAKS LN.	Amy Ludwig	341-9104
Olin Ludwig	1619 FAIR OAKS LN.	Olin Ludwig	341-9104
Doug Garrison	1614 FAIR OAKS LN	Doug Garrison	341-9646
Julie Garrison	1614 FAIR OAKS LN	Julie Garrison	341-9646
Larry Bower	1623 FAIR OAKS LN	Larry Bower	232-8550
Timothy E. Sweet	1622 FAIR OAKS LN	Timothy Sweet	341-9069
Frank Stautberg	1503 Morton League	Frank Stautberg	342-5242
Kathy Stautberg	1503 Morton League	Kathy Stautberg	342-5242
Rose Mary Carrillo	1501 Morton League	Rose Mary Carrillo	341-8451
Tom Russell	1511 MORTON LEAGUE	Thomas J. Russell	341-5636.
Danny Clark	1602 Morton League	Danny Clark	232-0045
Julia M. Savana	1611 Morton League	Julia M. Savana	232-6463
Tony Savana	1611 Morton League	Anthony J. Savana	232-6463
Alan Robbins	1615 MORTON LEAGUE	Alan Robbins	232-0013
Stephanie Simons	1619 MORTON LEAGUE	Stephanie Simons	342-9379

42 0140

Subject: Petition for the addition of stop signs on Morton League Road to improve safety conditions.

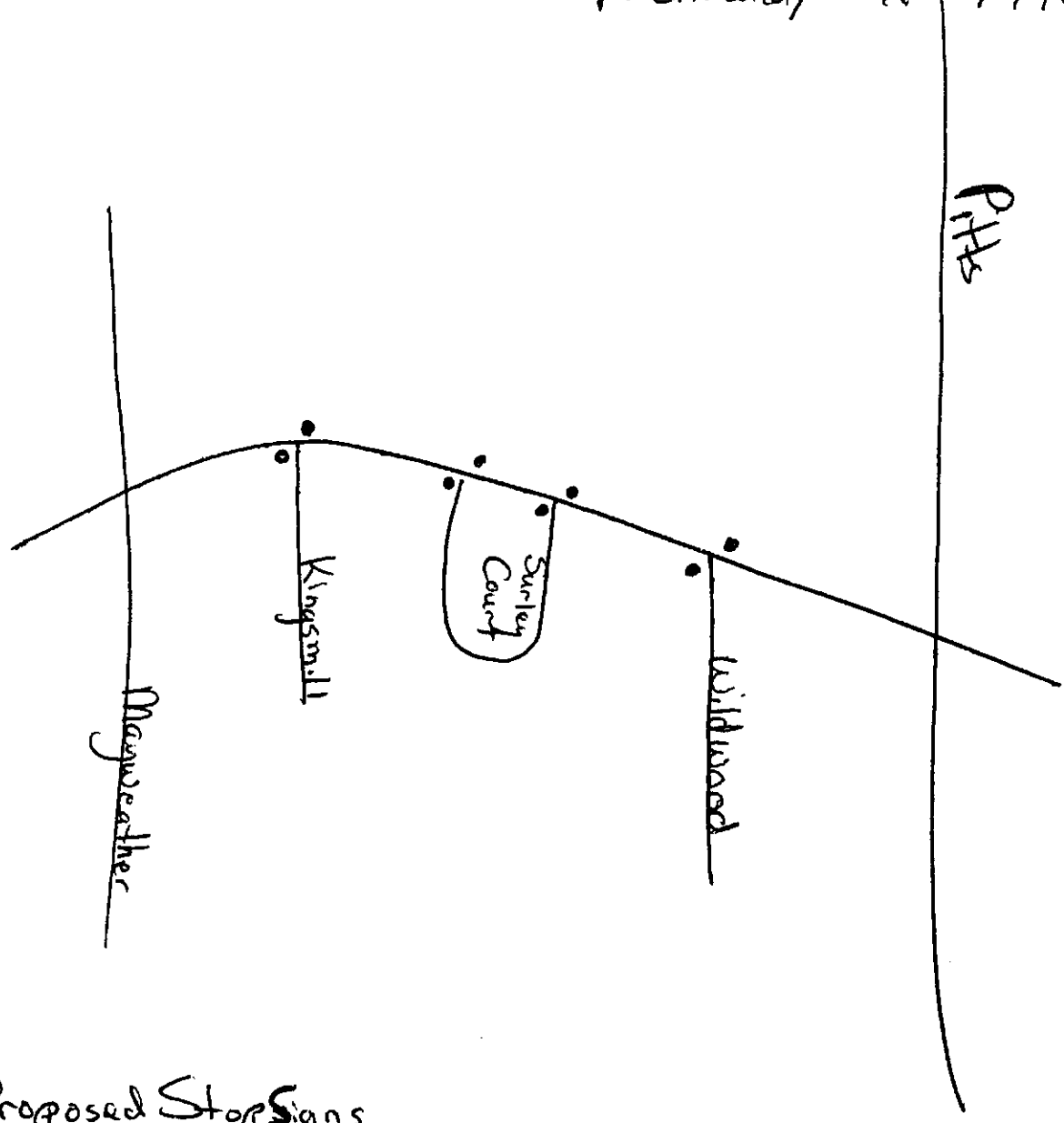
Name	Address	Signature	Telephone
Don Kamings	1703 MORTON LEAGUE	Don Kamings	232 1252
LARRY FLEMMING	1715 MORTON LEAGUE	Larry Flemming	341-8372
R. D. Poynor	1716 MORTON LEAGUE	R. D. Poynor	342-7516
Linda Grula	1702 Morton League	Linda Grula	342-2629
Tom Grula	1702 Morton League	Tom Grula	342-2629
MIKE SMITH	1711 WILDWOOD	M L Smith	341-7327
LARRY SCUTT	1618 MORTON LEAGUE	Larry Scutt	341-6601
Robin Hyman	1614 Morton League	Robin Hyman	341-5842
Mike Blanton	1606 Morton League	Mike Blanton	342-8055
Jose P. Montalvo, Jr	1602 Morton League	Jose P. Montalvo	342-2239
Diana Montalvo	1602 Morton League	Diana Montalvo	342-2239
Jessica Williams	1514 Morton League	Jessica Williams	341-5226
Daniel Marsh	1703 Surrey CT.	Daniel Marsh	341-5915
Ken Hedrick	1414 Morton League	Ken Hedrick	541-7977
Gene Lacantino	1407 Morton League	Gene Lacantino	342-4999
Florice Dodson	1411 Morton League	Florice Dodson	342-8524
Robert Dodson	1411 Morton League	Robert Dodson	342-8524
MARK STEPHENS	1410 Morton League Road	Mark Stephens	341-5368
LORRIE STEPHENS	1410 MORTON LEAGUE ROAD	Lorrie Stephens	341-5368

42 0141

- Please contact Mark Stephens or Lorrie Stephens at 341-5368 or 656-8002 to discuss this request

This matter is very important to the residents and we would appreciate your support.

Mark T. Stephens
1410 Morton League Rd.
Richmond, Tx 77469



- Proposed Stop Signs

42 0142

32

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 4th day of June, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON JULY 31, 19 90

STARTING WITH FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0002

ENDING WITH FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0142

COUNTY COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 1 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 145.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
DEPUTY

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, JUNE 11, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of June 4, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Consider the following for Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp.:

   A. Adopt resolution approving final purchase prices for land required for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Corp. to take all necessary action to acquire such land.

   B. Adopt resolution approving proposal for Phase I Environmental Assessment of certain land in connection with flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Corp. to take all necessary action to obtain such environmental assessment.

   C. Adopt resolution approving proposal for appraisal services in connection with flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Corp. to take all necessary action to obtain such appraisal.

   D. Approve revision to right-of-way budget for flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run.

   E. Approve bills for Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp.

7. Consider approving the development of a Criminal Justice Internship Program for Fort Bend County Sheriff's Dept.

8. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Coll., re: consider adoption of contracts for automobile dealer program.

9. Constable Hal Werlein, Pct. 1, re: request transfer of one used Sheriff's patrol vehicle to replace damaged Pct. 4 vehicle.

10. Sid McArthur, Vehicle Maintenance Director, re: discussion of vehicles for upcoming auction.

11. Consider resolution in support of establishing a local government postal rate as recommended by Texas Association of Counties.

12. Accept & rebudget check in the amount of $175 as reimbusement for damages to vehicle, Pct. 2.

13. Accept portion of Frank St. into the County road maintenance system in Pct. 3.

14. Consider releasing performance bonds from the following: (1) Texas Capital Bank for work completed on Fairchilds Creek II-B-10-a, Pct. 1; (2) Associated Transport & Trading Co. for work completed on Tierra Grande Dr., Pct. 2; (3) Phillips Pipeline Co. for work completed on Ditch VIII-B-3, Pct. 3.

15. Consider application from Marshall Construction Co. Inc. to construct driveway tie-ins onto Sweetwater Blvd. & Colony Meadows, Pct. 4.

16. Consider application from Clear Lake Construction Co. to construct driveway & storm drain tie-ins to Peek Rd. & Cinco Blvd., Pct. 3.

17. Consider advertising for bids for the following: (1) design of Pct. 2 Needville office facility; (2) one or more rubber tire front-end loader and pad-foot compactor, with or without trade-in.

18. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (BFI) and land matters (park site, Pct. 2), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,f), V.T.C.S. and consider taking action.

19. Approve bills.

20. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:05 A.M. P.M.

JUN 7 1990

Diana Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, June 7, 1990 at 3:15 p.m. by N. Landry.

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, JUNE 11, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following item(s) should be added to the Commissioners Court agenda of Monday June 11th:

CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CHANGE ORDERS FOR RENOVATION OF DISTRICT CLERK'S OFFICES.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 2:45 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
JUN 8 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Friday, June 8, 1990 at 2:55 p.m. by D. Landry.

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 11TH day JUNE, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

With Judge Stavinoha and Commissioner Lutts absent for vote.

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JUNE 4, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of June 4, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers for FM/LR #2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for PERSONNEL, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, EMS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY and SHERIFF. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve maintenance agreement with MINOLTA, for Commissioner Pct. #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6. CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING FOR FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORP.:

a. Adopt resolution approving final purchase prices for land required for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek, and Stafford Run; and authorizing ;the Corp. to take all necessary action to acquire such land:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt resolution approving final purchase prices for land required from LOUISE FENTON ROBINSON, Tract #14, 5.748 acres, in the amount of $24,633; LOUISE FENTON ROBINSON, Tract #4, 7.739 acres, in the amount of $38,695 and UNITED SAVINGS, Tract #6-B, 2.562 acres, in the amount of $53,317.41 for the Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek, and Stafford Run. (Recorded in minutes in full)

42 0149

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1990
COUNTY AUDITOR

3

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 11th day of June, 1990, at a regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1206-0062-4010	$400,000.00	$457,465.00	$57,465.00
(Line Item) 1206-0062-1010	$150,000.00	$ 92,535.00	($57,465.00)

Department Head: Ben G. Denham Date: JUNE 06, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: ~~Jodie Stavinoha,~~ County Judge PRO TEM

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 0150

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

William Thomas

DATE OF DEPARTURE: JUNE 26 and June 27 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 26 and June 27 1990

DESTINATION: Houston, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: attend Personnel Law Update 1990
Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza
Houston, Texas

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Richard Selleh - Personnel Director
Name & Department

DATE: June 5, 1990

R Selleh
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official [signature]

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0151

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Richard Selleh

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 26 and June 27 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 26 and June 27 1990

DESTINATION: Houston, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend Personnel Law Update 1990
Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza
Houston, Texas

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Richard Selleh - Personnel Director
Name & Department

DATE: June 5, 1990

R Selleh
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0152

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Richard Selleh

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 22, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 24, 1990

DESTINATION: Corpus Christi, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend conference 9th Annual Governmental Risk management Insurance and Employees Benefit Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Richard Selleh - Personnel Director
Name & Department

DATE: June 4, 1990

R Selleh
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official Alton B Pruchy

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0153

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUN 7 1990 COUNTY AUDITOR

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Phyllis Mikeska

Sandy Kucera

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 22, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 24, 1990

DESTINATION: Corpus Christi, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: attend conference 9th Annual Governmental Risk Management Insurance and Employees Benefit Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Richard Selleh -- Personnel Director
Name & Department

DATE: June 4, 1990

R Selleh
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0154

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Melvin L. Speed

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 20, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 21, 1990

DESTINATION: Dallas, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: EPA Worker Protection Standards Workshop

Stouffer Dallas, 2222 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas, Texas

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Melvin L. Speed, Emergency Management Coordinator
Name & Department

DATE: 06/05/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0155

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUN 7 1990 COUNTY

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Melvin Speed

DATE OF DEPARTURE: October 31, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: November 2, 1990

DESTINATION: Lake Jackson, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Attend Texas Gulf Coast Emergency Management Association Annual Conference at Brazosport Hilton Hotel.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Melvin Speed Emergency Management
Name & Department

DATE: 06/07/90

Melvin L. Speed
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official [signature]

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0156

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1990
COUNTY

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ron Bolyard

DATE OF DEPARTURE: October 31, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: November 2, 1990

DESTINATION: Lake Jackson, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Attend Texas Gulf Coast Emergency Management Association Annual Conference at Brozosport Hilton Hotel.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Melvin Speed Emergency Management
Name & Department

DATE: 06/07/90

Melvin L Speed
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official Alton B Prusly

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

RECEIVED
JUN 8 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Sheriff Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr. & Chief Tom Sparkman

Period: Date of Departure 6/14/90 A.M.

Date of Return 6/15/90 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: to visit new jail installation in Ellis County

Places to be Visited: Dallas, Texas (Ellis County)

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Airline

Name

6/7/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* * * \

42 0158

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUN 8 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Sherry Starinska

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8-16-90

DATE OF RETURN: 8-20-90

DESTINATION: E. Elmhurst, New York

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Fourth Annual National Conference of Parents of Murdered Children and Other Survivors

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick - Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 6-6-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

D. F C E 42V 0159
JUN 8 1990
COUNTY

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

JOHN ROYAL

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 6.22.90

DATE OF RETURN: 6.24.90

DESTINATION: AUSTIN, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: ATTEND SWIFT WATER RESCUE COURSE

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: PRIVATE VEHICLE

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: DANIEL KOSLER - EMS
Name & Department

DATE: 6.7.90

Daniel Kosler
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official [signature]

Date 6-11-90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

AGENDA ITEM
42 5 0160

AS PER ORIGINAL

MINOLTA

May 15, 1990

Fort Bend County J.P. Pct #3
13401 Southwest Freeway
Sugarland, Tx 77478

Re: Minolta Office Product Model # FX 251
S/N # 1110609

Please be advised that the maintenance agreement on the above referenced equipment will expire 07/01/90. We would like to extend to you the option of renewing this agreement by forwarding to you the attached document. Your Office Product is a vital part of your company's daily operation and I am confident that you will want to keep it in the proper operating condition. In order to assure continuity of service, we ask that you sign the agreement in the acceptance section and return to our **OFFICE HERE IN HOUSTON** on or before the expiration date (self addressed envelope enclosed) along with your check in the amount of ~~205.65~~ $185.00 ~~(PRICE INCLUDES SALES TAX WHERE APPLICABLE)~~

Should you decide not to renew this agreement, we would like to make you aware that our hourly rate is $100.00 for the first hour and $80.00 for each additional hour.

At this time, we would like to extend to you our appreciation for the opportunity of servicing your Office Product during the past year and look forward to continuance of same. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please contact the Service Administrator at 681-4504 anytime between 8:30am - 5:00pm, Monday-Friday.

Very truly yours,
MINOLTA BUSINESS SYSTEMS

David Johnston
Branch Service Manager

DJ/kmb

Enclosure

MINOLTA BUSINESS SYSTEMS, A SUBSIDIARY OF MINOLTA CORPORATION
2872 Antoine, Houston, TX 77092 (713) 681-4504

MINOLTA BUSINESS SYSTEMS A SUBSIDIARY OF MINOLTA CORPORATION

42 0161

AS PER ORIGINAL

Minolta Business Systems.
2872 Antoine Drive
Houston, TX 77092

MINOLTA

MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT

Account No.	22729	Service Location:	
		Serviced At:	
Company	Fort Bend Co. J.P. Pct #3		Fort Bend County-J.P. Pct. #3
Street	13401 Southwest Freeway		13401 Southwest Freeway
City/State, Zip Code	Sugarland, TX 77478		Sugarland, TX 77478
Attention	Betty		

Commencement Meter _____ M/A Meter Expiration _____

Model FX 251 Serial Number 1110809

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

The Maintenance contract fee of $208.65 is for the base period 07/01/90 to 06/30/91.

Under the items of this program, Customers purchasing a Maintenance Agreement will be entitled to labor, transportation and replacement parts, excluding supplies.

When this Agreement is signed by the Customer and the Branch Service Manager, it shall constitute a binding agreement.

Please Read Reverse Side of Agreement for Additional Terms and Conditions.

MINOLTA BUSINESS SYSTEMS, INC.

by _____ /19 ____ by _____ / _____ /19 ____
CUSTOMER SIGNATURE DATE MBS SERVICE PERSON DATE

Title _____ by _____ / _____ /19 ____
MBS SERVICE MANAGER DATE

5 MA 2

42 0102

AS PER ORIGINAL

EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Minolta Business Systems, Inc., (hereinafter "MBS"), a subsidiary of Minolta Corporation, agrees to perform maintenance service with respect to equipment in accordance with the following terms and conditions.
2. MBS Marketing and field engineering representatives are not authorized to make any modifications to this instrument.
3. This order is subject to acceptance only by an authorized representative of MBS. Notice of acceptance is hereby waived by Customer.
4. THE EQUIPMENT MUST BE IN GOOD CONDITION ON THE COMMENCEMENT DATE OF THIS AGREEMENT. MBS CHARGES FOR PARTS AND LABOR REQUIRED TO PLACE THE EQUIPMENT IN SUCH CONDITION UNLESS COVERED UNDER ANY APPLICABLE WARRANTIES OR A CONTINUOUS MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT. MBS WILL INVOICE THE CUSTOMER AND THIS WILL BE IN ADDITION TO THE PRICE SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE SIDE HEREOF.
4. Maintenance and other charges are those in effect at the time this agreement was accepted by MBS or on the date of each renewal. Equipment maintenance service during warranty period shall be provided at no charge to the customer.
5. Payment is due within thirty (30) days from the date of invoice. Should the Customer fail to make any payment due hereunder, or be or become insolvent or be a party to or acquiesce in any bankruptcy or receivership proceeding or any similar action affecting the affairs or property of Customer, MBS may (1) refuse to continue to service the equipment or (2) furnish service only on a time, travel and material basis, without prejudice to any other remedies MBS may have.
6. Preventive maintenance service to be performed under this Agreement shall be performed at a time or times determined by MBS and may be made at the same time as service calls.
7. Necessary service calls performed during normal business hours are included in the Agreement price. Overtime service calls, MBS' then current rate shall apply and be invoiced for all service calls made outside normal business hours. "Normal business hours" shall mean 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, exclusive of holidays.
8. This Agreement does not cover service necessitated by malfunctions of parts and/or attachments of non-Minolta manufacture or by use of operating supplies such as paper and toner not compatible with the equipment.
9. This Agreement shall not apply to any equipment which ceases to be at the Customer location described on the reverse side hereof or is damaged through accident, abuse, misuse, theft, neglect, acts of third parties, fire, water, casualty or any other natural force.
10. Specification changes, alterations or attachments may require a change in the Agreement price set forth herein. Such changes shall become effective upon notice to Customer by MBS. MBS also reserves the right to terminate this Agreement by notice to Customer if MBS determines that such changes, alterations or attachments make it impractical for MBS to continue to service the equipment.
11. NEITHER PARTY SHALL HAVE ANY RIGHT TO CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES BY REASON OF ANY NONPERFORMANCE OF THIS AGREEMENT. MBS' LIABILITY IN CASE OF NONPERFORMANCE HEREUNDER SHALL NOT EXCEED THE AGREEMENT PRICE SPECIFIED ON THE REVERSE SIDE HEREOF.
12. This Agreement is not assignable or transferable by Customer without prior written consent of MBS.
13. This Agreement shall be for the period of one year from commencement date set forth on the reverse side hereof. **For copiers only**, if the annual volume is exceeded, the Customer has the option to renew the agreement or to accept an overage charge of .015 per copy over annual volume.
14. Either party may terminate this Agreement at any time by giving thirty days prior written notice to the other party. If the Agreement is cancelled, any unearned portion of any payment received hereunder by MBS shall be refunded to Customer. Notice to MBS shall be given out at the service location specified on the reverse side. MBS will only terminate this Agreement if the Customer does not adhere to all terms and conditions and/or non-payment.

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of Fort Bend County convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court, open to the public, on the 11 day of June, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Comm., Prec. #1
Ben Denham	Comm., Prec. #2
Alton Pressley	Comm., Prec. #3
Bob S. Lutts	Comm., Prec. #4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons being present except Jodie Stavinoha and Bob Lutts.
Whereupon, among other business, the following was transacted at said meeting:

RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND

The resolution was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the adoption of the resolution, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: 3
NOES: 0

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the resolution had been duly and lawfully adopted. The resolution thus adopted follows:

RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND

WHEREAS, there is a public necessity for flood control improvements to the Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run watersheds (the "Project"), which are located in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, in connection with the Project, it is necessary for the Corporation to acquire certain land; and

WHEREAS, by Resolutions dated January 16, 1989, and April 10, 1989, the Commissioners Court authorized the Corporation to acquire certain land after finding that a public necessity exists for the Project and requires acquisition of such land;

WHEREAS, the Corporation has funds available for the purpose of acquiring land for the Project;

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court now desires to authorize and proceed with any and all necessary action to authorize the Corporation to finalize acquisition of certain tracts of land; Now, Therefore

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY THAT:

Section 1: The Commissioners Court hereby approves the final purchase prices for the tracts of land submitted by the Corporation which are attached hereto as Exhibit "A", and authorizes the Corporation to acquire such tracts of land, to execute all contracts and other documents in connection therewith, to make all payments due pursuant to the terms thereof, to execute closing documents necessary to consummate purchase of such tracts of land, and to authorize Fort Bend County to issue a check payable to Stewart Title Company for the purchase price and reasonable closing costs for each tract of land, as shown on Exhibit "A" attached hereto.

Section 2: The Corporation and its consulting engineers, attorneys and agents are hereby authorized to take all necessary actions to finalize acquisition of the tracts of land described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 11 day of June, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

A:\WP01FBFC\RES\CLOSDOCS.CC4

EXHIBIT "A"

PURCHASE PRICES

Tract No.	Seller	Purchase Price
Tract #14 5.748 acres	Louise Fenton Robinson	$ 24,633.00
Tract #4 7.739 acres	Louise Fenton Robinson	$ 38,695.00
Tract #6-B 2.562 acres	United Savings	$ 53,317.41
		$116,645.41

A:\WP01FBFC\RES\DOCS-CC4.EXA

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of the Commissioners Court do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution entitled:

RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING ELECTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND

adopted by said Commissioners Court at a meeting, open to the public, held on the 11 day of June, 1990, together with an excerpt from the minutes of said meeting showing the adoption thereof, as same appears of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners Court on file in my office.

I further certify that the written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Commissioners Court, at which the foregoing resolution was adopted, was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse and readily accessible to the general public at the earliest possible time, pursuant to Article 6252-17 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAID COURT, this 11 day of June, 1990.

DIANNE WILSON, Court Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of Commissioners Court

By Dianne Wilson

(SEAL)

A:\WP01FBFC\RES\DOCS-CC.CER

b. Adopt resolution approving proposal for Phase I Environmental Assessment of certain land in connection with flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorize the Corp. to take all necessary action to obtain such environmental assessment:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt resolution approving proposal for Phase I Environmental Assessment of certain land in connection with flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek; Stafford Run and authorize the Corporation to contract with Associated Environmental Co. not to exceed $5,000. (Recorded in minutes in full)

c. Adopt resolution approving proposal for appraisal services in connection with flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Corp. to take all necessary action to obtain such appraisal:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt resolution approving proposal for appraisal services in connection with flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; authorize the Corporation to contract with OSENBAUGH, FOX & ASSOCIATES. (Recorded in minutes in full)

d. Approve revision to right-of-way budget for flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve revision to right-of-way budget for flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek, and Stafford Run totaling $50,000 as presented by Sam Kruse. (Recording in minutes in full)

e. Approve bills for Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp.:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the following bills totaling $106,765.96 as presented by Kathy Hynson plus $38,928.38 to VanSickle, Mickelson & Klein for Big Creek. Funds to come from Big Creek Drainage Funds. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Don L. Russell	$ 100.00
Paul J. Council	$ 200.00
A.J. Colbert	$ 50.00
Charles F. Howard	$ 50.00
Rick Zapalac	$ 150.00
Lichliter/Jameson	$ 12,559.71
Hassell Constr.	$ 93,656.25
Total	$106,765.96

7. CONSIDER APPROVING THE DEVELOPMENT OF A CRIMINAL JUSTICE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM FOR FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize the development of a Criminal Justice Internship Program at no cost to the county as presented by Perry Hilligeist, Sheriff.

8. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: CONSIDER ADOPTION OF CONTRACTS FOR AUTOMOBILE DEALER PROGRAM:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt contracts between Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector and county grocery stores and auto dealers. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6(B)

42 0169

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of Fort Bend County convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court, open to the public, on the 11 day of June, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Commissioner, Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct #3
Bob S. Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct #4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons being present except Jodie Stavinoha and Bob Lutts.

Whereupon, among other business, the following was transacted at said meeting:

RESOLUTION APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR PHASE I ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT OF CERTAIN LAND IN CONNECTION WITH FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO OBTAIN SUCH ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

The resolution was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the adoption of the resolution, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: 3
NOES: 0

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the resolution had been duly and lawfully adopted. The resolution thus adopted follows:

A:\WP05FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\FAZ1-MIN.PG

RESOLUTION APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR PHASE I ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT OF CERTAIN LAND IN CONNECTION WITH FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO OBTAIN SUCH ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT

WHEREAS, there is a public necessity for flood control improvements to the Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run watersheds (the "Project"), which are located in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, in connection with the Project, it is necessary for the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") to obtain a phase I environmental assessment of certain land in connection with the acquisition of land for the Project; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation has requested and received a proposal for the environmental assessment; and

WHEREAS, on February 28, 1990, the Board of Directors of the Corporation authorized requesting the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), to approve the proposal for a phase I environmental assessment of certain land submitted by Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. in connection with acquisition of land for the Project; and to authorize the Corporation to take all necessary action to obtain such environmental assessment; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court now desires to authorize and proceed with any and all necessary action to authorize the Corporation to proceed with the Project; Now, Therefore

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, THAT:

Section 1: The Commissioners Court hereby approves the proposal for a phase I environmental assessment submitted by Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc., which is attached hereto as Exhibit "A", and authorizes the Corporation to execute such proposal and to make all payments due pursuant to the terms thereof.

Section 2: The Corporation and its consulting engineers, attorneys and financial advisors are hereby authorized to take all necessary actions with respect to obtaining such environmental assessment.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 11 day of June, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\FZ1-AEC1.CC

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of the Commissioners Court do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution entitled:

RESOLUTION APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR PHASE I ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT OF CERTAIN LAND IN CONNECTION WITH FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO OBTAIN SUCH ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

adopted by said Commissioners Court at a meeting, open to the public, held on the 11 day of June, 1990, together with an excerpt from the minutes of said meeting showing the adoption thereof, as same appears of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners Court on file in my office.

I further certify that the written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Commissioners Court, at which the foregoing resolution was adopted, was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse and readily accessible to the general public at the earliest possible time, pursuant to Article 6252-17 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAID COURT, this 11 day of June, 1990.

DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk and
Ex-Officio Clerk of
Commissioners Court

By Dianne Wilson

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\FAZ1-CLK.CRT

AEC ASSOCIATED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS, INC.

May 23, 1990

Board of Directors
Ft. Bend Flood Control
Water Supply Corporation
c/o Ms. Susan Row
Vinson & Elkins
26th Floor, First City Tower
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002

RE: Proposal to Perform an Environmental Assessment on a 2.565-Acre Tract of Land Located in the David Bright League Abstract 89, Ft. Bend County, Texas
AEC No. P-90-135

Dear Ms. Row:

In response to your request, Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. (AEC), is pleased to present this proposal to perform an environmental assessment at the above referenced site.

OBJECTIVES

The specific objectives of the assessment are:

(1) to obtain information that can be used to characterize the historical and present utilization of the site;

(2) to characterize the current and previous uses of the site with regard to the existence of hazardous substances, as defined by the following environmental statutes:

* Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act as amended by the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986;

* Toxic Substances Control Act;

* Resource Conservation and Recovery Act as amended by the Solid Waste Disposal Act Amendments of 1984;

* Corresponding state and local statutes.

These Acts and regulations pursuant to them are referred to hereafter as The Federal Regulations.

10701 Corporate Drive, Suite 215 • Stafford, Texas 77477 • (713) 240-3371 • Fax (713) 240-5009

(3) to address historical and existing land uses of nearby properties, as they relate to potential environmental impacts on the subject site;

(4) to assess the impact of such hazardous substances on the subject site or on the environment or target populations near the site;

SCOPE

A Phase I environmental assessment will be conducted to determine if historical or present uses of the site and nearby properties indicate that the site may be impacted by substances regulated by The Federal Regulations. The assessment may include limited sampling and analysis of hazardous substances or environmental media (e.g., soil, water) which may be contaminated with these substances if such substances or media are encountered during the site inspection.

The Phase I assessment will include an inspection for hazardous substances for the entire property. Subsurface and groundwater samples will not be collected unless we are directed to expand the scope of work.

The Phase I assessment will consist of the tasks shown on Attachment I.

COST

AEC will complete the above described scope-of-work for a fee of $1,850.00 as described in Attachment II. In the event Chemical analysis of substance and environmental media samples are deemed necessary they will be billed at cost plus 20 per cent for the analyses deemed necessary during the Phase I assessment. (Reference Attachment II).

Our invoices are due and payable upon receipt at 10701 Corporate Drive, Suite 215, Stafford, Texas 77477.

To assist in the assessment the owner or the owner's representative will agree to the following:

1. Provide a copy of any plans, specifications and geotechnical reports which may be available.

2. Provide copies of all environmental permits held by the facility.

3. Notify current owner of land, in advance of site inspection.

Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. stands ready to begin this project as soon as you give us instructions to proceed. Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. estimates that this project will take approximately 14 working days to complete. Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. sincerely appreciates this opportunity to be of service to you.

Please consider this proposal to be confidential. We request that you not reproduce, copy, loan or transfer this proposal to another person, directly or indirectly, in whole or in part, nor use this proposal for any purpose other than that for which it is specifically provided, without the prior written consent of Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc.

Should the terms of this proposal be acceptable to you, please indicate so by signing in the space below and return one original of this proposal to us.

Sincerely,

Mike Flory

Mike Flory
Vice President

MF/ijs

ACCEPTED AND AGREED

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL
WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

BY: [illegible]

TITLE: President

DATE: 5/30/90

6C

42 0176

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of Fort Bend County convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court, open to the public, on the _____ day of June, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Commissioner, Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct #3
Bob S. Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct #4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons being present except Jodie Stavinoha and Bob Lutts.
Whereupon, among other business, the following was transacted at said meeting:

RESOLUTION APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR APPRAISAL SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO OBTAIN SUCH APPRAISALS

The resolution was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the adoption of the resolution, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: 3
NOES: 0

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the resolution had been duly and lawfully adopted. The resolution thus adopted follows:

RESOLUTION APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR APPRAISAL SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO OBTAIN SUCH APPRAISALS

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County (the "Commissioners Court") has the authority and responsibility to provide flood control and drainage improvements for Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, Article 1434a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, authorizes the creation of a nonprofit water supply corporation to provide water, sewer and drainage services; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") has been duly created in accordance with Article 1434a and its Board of Directors has met and organized; and

WHEREAS, a nonprofit corporation whose purposes and activities comply with Revenue Ruling 63-20 is eligible to issue tax-exempt bonds "on behalf" of a political subdivision; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation was created in accordance with Revenue Ruling 63-20 and on February 23, 1987, the Commissioners Court approved the creation of the Corporation to act "on behalf" of Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation is therefore eligible to issue tax-exempt revenue bonds to finance flood control and drainage improvements; and

WHEREAS, Article III, Section 49-d-2 of the Texas Constitution and the Texas Water Code authorize the Texas Water Development Board (the "Water Development Board") to provide loans of flood control funds to political subdivisions, including Article 1434a corporations, for the development of flood plain management plans and for structural and nonstructural flood control projects; and

WHEREAS, there is a substantial need for flood control improvements to the Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run watersheds (the "Project"), which are located in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, on October 15, 1987, the Water Development Board approved a loan commitment to the Corporation in the amount of $20,325,000 from the flood control account of the water development fund to finance regional flood control improvements to the Project to be evidenced by the Board's purchase of $20,325,000 Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation Revenue Bonds, Series 1988 (the "Bonds"); and

WHEREAS, in connection with the Project, it is necessary for the Corporation to obtain certain appraisals for the acquisition of land; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation has requested and received certain proposals for the land appraisals from Osenbaugh, Fox & Associates; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court now desires to authorize and proceed with any and all necessary action to authorize the Corporation to proceed with the Project; Now, Therefore

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, THAT:

Section 1: The Commissioners Court hereby approves the proposal for land appraisals submitted by Osenbaugh, Fox & Associates, which are attached hereto as Exhibit "A", and authorizes the Corporation to execute such proposals and to make all payments due pursuant to the terms thereof.

Section 2: The Corporation and its consulting engineers, attorneys and financial advisors are hereby authorized to take all necessary actions with respect to obtaining property appraisals and acquiring the land rights-of-way necessary to construct and maintain the Project.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 11 day of June, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\APPRAISL.CC

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of the Commissioners Court do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution entitled:

RESOLUTION APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR APPRAISAL SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO OBTAIN SUCH APPRAISALS

adopted by said Commissioners Court at a meeting, open to the public, held on the 11 day of June, 1990, together with an excerpt from the minutes of said meeting showing the adoption thereof, as same appears of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners Court on file in my office.

I further certify that the written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Commissioners Court, at which the foregoing resolution was adopted, was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse and readily accessible to the general public at the earliest possible time, pursuant to Article 6252-17 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAID COURT, this 11 day of June, 1990.

DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk and
Ex-Officio Clerk of
Commissioners Court

By Dianne Wilson

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\OF&A-APR.CC

Osenbaugh, Fox & Associates

Affiliate Of
Real Estate Counseling Group
Appraiser — Consultants

Charles L. Osenbaugh, MAI, SREA

John E. Fox, SRPA

May 21,1990

Mr. Joe B. Allen
Vinson & Elkins
3300 First City Tower
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

Re: Appraisals of Right-of-Way Tracts, 43.245 acres (Tract 25) and 40.691 acres (Tract 27), Flat Bank-Steep Bank Creeks, Shindler Tracts, Fort Bend County Flood Control Water Supply Corporation.

Dear Mr. Allen:

At your request, we will be pleased to accept an assignment to appraise the above properties, identified in your letter dated May 17, 1990.

Our total fee to provide an appraisal on each property would be $4,500. The format used would have a site data, highest and best use, applicable approaches to value, comparable sales and analysis and a correlation. The fee is payable one-half at the time of your acceptance with the balance payable upon delivery of the reports. The reports would be available approximately six weeks from the receipt of the retainer.

Each property will be inspected, photos taken, and values determined for the whole property, part taken, and remainder properties. The time involved for preparation and testimony when applicable will be on the basis of $200 per hour.

In order to begin the assignments, construction drawings would be needed on each property.

The appraisal will commence the date the retainer fee and all required documents are received. Although we must inspect the property, it is necessary that an important part of our work in making such appraisal must be performed in our office at the above address.

11111 Katy Freeway Suite 660 Houston, Texas 77079 713/932-0088 Fax 713/932-0947

Our report will contain our usual contingent and limiting conditions, which is attached. If you have any questions regarding this assignment, please call Windell Neely, CRA.

It is understood that this assignment and the payment of our fee is not dependent or contingent upon any loan commitment, sale, trail outcome, receipt of funds by you, or any other condition or contingency.

So that we may proceed with the assignment, please indicate your acceptance by signing, dating and returning a copy of this letter, together with your check and the above stated requirements.

Thank you for your consideration and your business which is appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Charles L. Osenbaugh
MAI, SREA

/gs

Enclosure

Agreed and Accepted

President

5/30/90
Date

6/E
42 0182

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

BILLS TO BE PAID
May, 1990

Don L. Russell	2 at $50.00 per meeting	$ 100.00
Paul J. Council	4 at $50.00 per meeting	$ 200.00
A. J. Colbert	1 at $50.00 per meeting	$ 50.00
Charles F. Howard	1 at $50.00 per meeting	$ 50.00
Rick Zapalac	3 at $50.00 per meeting	$ 150.00
Lichliter/Jameson	April Invoice	$12,559.71
Hassell Construction	Pay Estimate #8	$93,656.25
		$106,765.96

6875:4383
c:\for649\bills.590

BIG CREEK

VanSickle, Mickelson and Klein, Inc.	$ 38,928.38

Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS

May 30, 1990

The Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge
County Courthouse
500 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: April 1990 Invoices
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

Dear Mr. Stavinoha:

The enclosed invoices for work performed by consultants, contractors, and the Board of Directors for the FBFCWSC have been reviewed by the Fort Bend County Drainage District and the FBFCWSC bill review committee. The invoices were discussed at the May 30, 1990 FBFCWSC meeting of the Board of Directors and approved for payment.

We recommend payment of the invoices.

Daniel L. Gerken, P.E.
Manager
Fort Bend County Drainage District

Don Russell
President, Board of Directors
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

ELEVEN-ONE-ELEVEN BROOKLET DRIVE, SUITE 100 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77099-3596 713/561-5190

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #100

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Don L. Russell $ 100.00

for Directors fees for attending 2 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #101

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Paul J. Council $ 200.00

for Directors fees for attending 4 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Two hundred dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #102

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to A. J. Colbert $ 50.00

for Directors fees for attending 1 meeting @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Fifty dollars and no/100

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #103

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Charles F. Howard $50.00

for Directors fees for attending 1 meeting @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Fifty dollars and no/100

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #104

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Rick Zapalac $ 150.00

for Directors fees for attending 3 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #105

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Lichliter/Jameson $ 12,559.71

for Engineers fee for April, 1990

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Twelve thousand, five hundred fifty-nine dollars and 71/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #106

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Hassell Construction $ 93,656.25

for Pay Estimate #8

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Ninety-three thousand, six hundred fifty-six dollars and 25/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 5/30/90

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1616
(Rev. 06/87)

42 0191

Fund 79
12 Digit Distribution

154020
Vendor Number

Purchase Order Number(s)

VanSickle, Mickelson and Klein, Inc.
Vendor Name

7500 San Felipe, Suite 700
Address

Houston
City

TX — State
77063 — Zip Code
5/21/90 — Date

List Invoice Numbers
V0521A04(23), V0521A04(07), V0521A04(08)

3 8 , 9 2 8 . 3 8
Total 3 8 , 9 2 8 . 3 8

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date: _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Authorized Department Approval

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

7
42 0192

FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT
1410 RANSOM ROAD
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

PERRY R. HILLEGEIST, JR., SHERIFF

713-342-6116
1-800-341-6116

O-D
approved
R

May 29, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Commissioner R.L. O'Shieles, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen:

It is requested that Commissioners' Court approve the development of a Criminal Justice Internship Program to be initiated within the Fort Bend County Sheriff Department, on a limited basis. Please find attached a copy of the requirements for the Internship Program as set forth by the Criminal Justice Center, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Texas, and a ruling by Mr. Larry Wagenbach, Assistant District Attorney.

At this time only one individual is being considered for this worker-in-training experience for which there will be no expenditure by this department or Fort Bend County.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr.
Sheriff

RECEIVED
JUN 1 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

42 0193

CRIMINAL JUSTICE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM

INSTRUCTIONAL HANDBOOK

LAW ENFORCEMENT

CRIMINAL JUSTICE CENTER
SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY
Huntsville, Texas 77341

THE COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE
INTERNSHIP PROGRAM

The Criminal Justice Program at Sam Houston State University was established by the Texas Legislature in 1965 by House Resolution No. 469. This Mandate directs the University to establish a program of excellence in criminal justice with four objectives:

- Provide training for undergraduate and graduate students preparing for careers in criminal justice.
- Provide a program of continuing education for professionals already employed in the field.
- Provide technical assistance and consultation services to criminal justice agencies.
- Provide research on problems in crime and the administration of criminal justice.

During a period of 15 years, the four major activities of this broad Mandate have been organized in several different ways, and have been variously titled, with each successive change reflecting a refinement of the approaches and services of the Center. Nationally, the field of Criminal Justice has been in a state of uneven development, having emerged gradually during the 1930's, established itself in a variety of forms and qualities by the 1960's, and finally made a concerted effort to explicate its purposes, forms and quality standards during the last decade. The Criminal Justice Center has been a leader in this development work, and thus has experienced a metamorphosis of structures and titles, while never departing from the original Legislative Mandate, whose statement of purpose has been durable.

Structure

The binary division of the Center distinguishes between its academic role and all other functions contained in the Mandate. The College of Criminal Justice seeks to fulfill the Mandate's directive to educate

those who desire a professional career in Criminal Justice. The Institute of Criminal Justice maintains substantial programs of research, continuing professional development, technical assistance, and in general, activities which advance the state of knowledge and the direct application of knowledge in response to problems of crime.

The programs of the College of Criminal Justice involve a multidisciplinary study of the behavioral sciences with special emphasis on social and psychological deviance, and the responses of society to such deviance.

Internships are provided for qualified, carefully selected undergraduate and graduate students in a variety of correctional, law enforcement, and social agencies as a means of enhancing the educational process via the practical application of theory. The internship provides on-the-spot learning, and gives the intern an opportunity to test theory in practice, and to bring practice experience back to the classroom on-going theory.

COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE CURRICULA AND DEGREE PLANNING

The curricula represents an orderly progression of course material from introductory courses at the freshman and sophomore levels to specific area emphasis in breadth and depth during the junior and senior years, to seminars and practicums at the graduate level.

At the undergraduate level the student may select either a Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science, in (1) Law Enforcement and Police Science, (2) Criminology and Corrections, or (3) Social Work. Degree requirements contemplate a 48-hour CRIMINAL JUSTICE major with no minor.

At the graduate level a 36-hour Master of Arts degree is offered with concentrations in (1) Police Science and Administration, (2) Criminology and Corrections, and (3) Social Rehabilitation. There is also a 36-hour Master of Science degree available to those students who are specifically interested in Criminal Justice Management. The Master of Science in Criminal Justice Management is a unique program of Study involving students in the study of accounting, public administration and criminal justice coursework. The Master of Arts program includes subject matter more specifically focused toward criminal justice and criminology.

The College of Criminal Justice also offers the only Ph.D. in the Southwest, in Criminal Justice. Students are selected from throughout the nation and abroad to pursue advanced studies in Research, Administration, and Theory. The Ph.D. program is available to those who have completed a Masters degree (or LL.B., J.D.).

All of the graduate programs are coordinated through the office of the Associate Dean for the College of Criminal Justice. Interested students should write or call for an appointment (409) 294-1651.

In each degree the educational perspective maintained by the Center is:

> In keeping with the modern trend toward multidisciplinary study of the behavioral sciences, the COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE courses have a multidisciplinary approach to the study of social relations, social deviancy, and social problems, and courses in the Department of Sociology and Psychology which enrich the knowledge content of the curriculum are integrated into the Criminal Justice and Behavioral Sciences (CJBS) series. Special emphasis at the

undergraduate junior and senior years is upon social deviancy, the problems of poverty and of crime and delinquency, and upon the administration of adult and juvenile justice, and the delivery of social services. A student who achieves a baccalaureate degree is prepared to pursue advanced study at Sam Houston or other institutions of higher learning.

The Purpose of the Internship

Internships are designed to provide students with limited practical experiences in cooperation with law enforcement agencies in Texas and other states. Students selected for Internship placement in approved agencies earn nine credit hours upon the successful completion of the Internship course requirements.

The purpose of the Internship is to complement, reinforce, and place in realistic perspective, the cognitive and affective objectives or classroom instruction. In addition to being an important phase of the educational process, the Internship also serves as a test of the student's potential for responsible, conscious, disciplined use of self in a constructive relationship with others.

The COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE's responsibility to the student is to transmit specified bodies of knowledge espoused by the professions concerned with law enforcement. The responsibility of the INTERNSHIP AGENCY is to provide a milieu that exposes the student to the functions and structure of the law enforcement agency. The COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE and the INTERNSHIP AGENCY share responsibility for transmitting to the student an applicable code of ethics as well as the AGENCY's

expectations in terms of professional role behavior. The STUDENT assumes responsibility for a full and committed application of self to the total learning experience including but not limited to the development of insight into his own motivations, prejudices, norms of behavior, values and attitudes.

The Internship program requires close and compatible liaison among, COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AGENCY, AND STUDENT, as well as a clear understanding by each of respective roles, responsibilities and expectations. Each has a major role in this educational venture.

General Information

A. Students selected for Internships in approved law enforcement agencies must have a junior, senior or graduate standing in the COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE as a prerequisite for selection. Applications for Internships are accepted during the semester preceding the Internship placement.

The Director of the Internship Program takes into consideration a student's emotional readiness for a work-study experience -- in addition to the more tangible requirements, such as the completion of required courses and grade point average -- in deciding whether to approve enrollment in the Internship Program. Applicants are individually screened as part of the application process.

Students should have completed at least fifteen semester hours in Criminal Justice and have maintained a 2.0 or better grade point average. Exceptions made with respect to the required courses or number of hours must receive approval from the Director of the Internship Program.

Students selected for Internship placements preregister Spring Semester for nine semester hours to be completed during the two Summer Sessions.

While in placement, the student is required to conform to normal agency working hours, with the understanding that the student maintain no more and no less than a 40-hour per-week work schedule. Sick and compensatory leave earned and granted by and to the student during the twelve summer weeks must be in accordance with the agency's leave policies.

B. Course Objectives

The primary objective of the Internship Program is to provide an effective and efficient training program for undergraduate and graduate students who are enrolled in the College of Criminal Justice at Sam Houston State University. During a relatively short period of time the student is exposed to an intensive introduction and orientation to the actual delivery of services in law enforcement agency setting. The relatively brief duration of the course precludes the establishment of the full development of practice skills as a course objective. Rather, the course is designed to provide the student with an introductory, limited experience in this area. This limited experience is especially true for the undergraduate student who is neither academically nor experientially prepared to engage in the application of all skills utilized in the field, or otherwise assume a fully professional role.

The objectives of the Internship course are as follows: The student is thought of as a worker-in-training because of role expectations. From the day the student enters the agency he is expected to assume in some ways the role of a regular staff member. The role includes:

1. Adhering to agency work hours, to agency policies and procedures and to rules governing professional staff behavior.
2. Adhering to agency policies governing the strict observance of confidentiality and the handling of confidential information.
3. Assuming responsibility for his actions and activities.
4. Maintaining strictly professional and non-personal relationship with any and all clients served.
5. Being a learner by using a courteous, enthusiastic, open minded, critical approach to facts, fallacies, or fantasies.
6. Relating and using knowledge acquired in the classroom to practice in the agency.
7. Assuming a positive attitude and proper maturity.
8. Developing self-awareness in regard to attitudes, values and behavior patterns.
9. Preparing for and utilizing conferences and other opportunities for learning afforded him in the agency.
10. Being consistent and punctual in the submission to his Faculty Advisor of all work assignments described in Appendix A attached hereto.

APPENDIX A

APPENDIX A

I. PROCEDURES FOR SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF THE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM

There are three distinct requirements for the 9 hours credit for the internship in Law Enforcement.

1. Summary of Activities reports
2. Topic reports
3. Research paper requirements

A. Summary of Activities Reports

1. Each week, beginning with the week you start your internship, you are to prepare an activities report. This applies to all students in any stage of the internship experience. In other words, as long as you are registered in an internship course, you must submit an activity summary report. Exceptions may be made on an individual basis with permission of the faculty member supervising law enforcement internships.

2. This is to be a summary, not just a list of your activities. The summary should take into account your activities but related to what you have learned in current or past classroom courses and to any specialized training you may have had. Your goal is to interpret theory and practice. Ask these questions:

   a. What learning experiences have I used this week in the performance of my duties?
   b. Did these learning experiences work or didn't they?
   c. Why did they and didn't they?
   d. Does theory work in practice?
   e. How have my classroom learning experiences added to my training experience and personal experience?
   f. Was there any conflict between theory and practice?

B. Topic Reports

Nine topic reports are required of every student enrolled in the internship program. Topic reports should accompany your weekly "Summary of Activities," and are in addition to the Summary. The reports must cover the topics assigned. The form of the report is up to you, but in each instance appropriate margins, paragraph indentations, hyphenation of words,

spelling, heading, etc., should be followed. DOUBLE SPACE ALL reports. These reports should be mailed by the end of each week. Mail to:

Internship Office
College of Criminal Justice
Sam Houston State University
Huntsville, TX 77341

Please put enough postage on your weekly mailings. The Center cannot pay postage, nor respond to "insufficient postage" notices.

II. PLEASE UNDERSTAND THE FOLLOWING

A. All written work is due on time. Since there are a large number of interns, no exceptions can be made for tardiness.

B. University policy does not permit the issuance of the grade of "X" for incomplete work. Final grades must be in on the date required by the University and no exceptions can be made. Grades will be either A, B, C, D, or F.

C. The internship course work gives you the same kind of college work credit that you would get if you attended class, did the homework, took the exams, etc. Please take these assignments seriously. A word to the wise is sufficient.

D. All reports must be typed, double spaced, and follow the appropriate form and style guidelines.

E. Be sure that your name, mailing address with zip code is on <u>every</u> written assignment. Also, in the upper left hand corner <u>place</u> the name of the police agency, or other agency where you are employed. <u>A return address on the outside of the envelope is not enough</u>.

F. A final word -- There is always someone in every organization or every class who just doesn't get the word -- be sure you are not one of them.

Please don't badger your other teachers with questions about these intern assignments. The internship experience is <u>independent work</u> -- yours, and part of your success lies in your ability to follow, understand, and interpret instructions. However, if there is something that you really do not understand, write to me. If the question has validity to you, it probably has validity for everyone. In that case, I

will send a general notice to everyone, which will answer your question as well as provide clarification for others. Otherwise, letters with questions whose answers can be found in these instructions will be ignored, with the exception that they will be placed in your individual personal file and evaluated as part of your overall performance. You will be graded on your weekly "Summary of Activities" reports, your weekly topic reports, and your final report (research report). The instructions are identical for undergraduate and graduate internship. A higher criteria will be used for work for graduate credit.

YOU ARE BEING OFFERED A VALUABLE WORKING AND LEARNING EXPERIENCE.

MAKE THE MOST OF IT!

FIRST WEEK

TOPIC

I. A. Orientation to the Internship Setting -- Institution, Department, Agency, or Division.

a. What services are provided by the Internship setting, and to whom are the services administered?

b. Describe the sources of financial revenue which make possible the on-going operations of the institution, department, agency, or division to which you have been assigned for your internship.

c. List the professional literature you have read during this first week. Be sure to document by author, title, source, publisher, place of publication, and date of publication.

* From your daily diary or log make your "Summary of Weekly Activities." In this summary, do not just list your activities, but analyze them in terms of what you have learned in your college courses in Criminal Justice and the Behavioral Sciences.

I. B. Administration and Organization.

a. Who makes the POLICY governing the institution, department, agency, or division? Is there a Board of Directors, a Board of Regents, a Governing Board, or other designated board or committee that is responsible at state or local level for policy-making? How are Board or Committee members selected? What is the length of time Board or Committee members serve?

b. Describe the positions that comprise "top management" of the institution, department, agency, or division to which you have been assigned for your internship. Such positions might include superintendent, director, executive, assistants, supervisors, chiefs, etc.

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

SECOND WEEK

TOPIC
II. Orientation to the Community.

a. Describe the type of community in which the institution, department, agency, or division is located by population, industry, urban-rural boundaries, occupation, local government.

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

THIRD WEEK

TOPIC
III. The Educational Venture Between the College of Criminal Justice and the Internship Setting.

a. What are your reasons for this educational venture? What goals can be achieved by the student intern, by the agency, and by the University?

b. How can the learning derived from the field internship experience contribute to the persons serviced, to the community, to the State of Texas?

c. Describe two learning experiences you have had during the first three weeks that have had the most meaning for you, and give your reasons.

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

FOURTH WEEK

TOPIC
IV. Observed Citizen Response - Verbal Response.

a. Record descriptively a situation (observed by you) in which a citizen responded to a police officer or civilian police employee by expressing positive feelings.

b. Record descriptively a situation (observed by you) in which a citizen responded to a police officer or civilian employee by expressing negative feelings of anger, hostility, fear, resentment, or some other negative emotion.

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

FIFTH WEEK

TOPIC
V. Use of Authority as a Form of Social Control.

a. Describe the overall goals of enforcement agencies.

b. Give the content in 2 or 3 paragraphs of two articles, or two chapters from book(s) you have read in the past two weeks. Relate the content of the above to the learning you have experienced so far in your internship in 2 or 3 additional paragraphs.

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

SIXTH WEEK

TOPIC
VI. Use of Authority as a Form of Control.

a. Describe in 2 or 3 paragraphs the ultimate goal of the chain of command and the supervisory benefits from the command structure. Does there appear to be a goal conflict within the agency?

b. Give in 2 or 3 paragraphs the goals of in-service training from the point of view of the police officer, from the point of view of the law enforcement institution, the department, agency or division.

c. Describe briefly your reaction to a person in a professional role of authority in a situation in which you were interacting with this person.

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

SEVENTH WEEK

TOPIC
VII. Community Agencies (Local, State, Federal) & Referral.

a. What community resources (local, state, federal) are used by the institution, department, agency, or division, and in what way?

* Summary of Weekly Activities.

FINAL WEEK

TOPIC
VIII. Identify and research three agencies where you would like to be employed. Present this research in a paper of between nine and ten double-spaced pages.

* Summary of Weekly Activities

TOPIC
IX. Evaluation and Consolidation of Goals.

Your final report should be a complete report of your internship experiences under the title "How I Evaluate Myself as a Future Law Enforcement Officer," and may not exceed five typed pages. Describe the extent to which the theoretical knowledge included in your course work at the College of Criminal Justice at Sam Houston State University contributed to your field practice experience during your internship. Illustrate with examples. Show what you have learned, indicate how your ideas have changed or been supported, and why. List your strengths and weaknesses, and grade yourself on job performance.

APPENDIX B

42 0210

STUDENT PERFORMANCE EVALUATION

NAME OF STUDENT _____ DATE _____

AGENCY _____

Will you please use the chart below in evaluating the performance of the student who has had his field experience in your agency.

	EXCELLENT	GOOD	SATISFACTORY	REQUIRES IMPROVEMENT	UNSATISFACTORY
I. Assessment of Work Performance					
A.) Understands job requirements					
B.) Uses time effectively					
C.) Understands structure, organization and administration of agency.					
D.) Quality of work product					
E.) Quantity of work product					
II. Assessment of Interpersonal Relations and Attitudes					
A.) Cooperates with other staff					
B.) Effective use of communication skills					
C.) Courteous and responsive to the public					
D.) Motivation to do job well					
E.) Desire for self-improvement--assumes the initiative to expand knowledge and skills					
F.) Flexibility and adaptability					
III. Assessment of Reliability					
A.) Follows instructions					
B.) Attendance					
C.) Punctual					
D.) Available					
E.) Dependable					

(over)

42 0210 A

IV. Comment upon his/her potential in terms of ability and willingness to learn, personality, attitudes, capacity for objective involvement in the Law Enforcement field.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

V. Other comments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SIGNATURE _____

TITLE _____

_____
Student's Signature

Comments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

STUDENT PERFORMANCE EVALUATION

OF STUDENT _____ DATE _____

CY _____

Will you please use the chart below in evaluating the performance of the student who has had his field experience in your agency.

	EXCELLENT	GOOD	SATISFACTORY	REQUIRES IMPROVEMENT	UNSATISFACTORY
Assessment of Work Performance A.) Understands job requirements					
B.) Uses time effectively					
C.) Understands structure, organization and administration of agency.					
D.) Quality of work product					
E.) Quantity of work product					
Assessment of Interpersonal Relations and Attitudes A.) Cooperates with other staff					
B.) Effective use of communication skills					
C.) Courteous and responsive to the public					
D.) Motivation to do job well					
E.) Desire for self-improvement--assumes the initiative to expand knowledge and skills					
F.) Flexibility and adaptability					
Assessment of Reliability A.) Follows instructions					
B.) Attendance					
C.) Punctual					
D.) Available					
E.) Dependable					

(over)

42 0211 A

IV. Comment upon his/her potential in terms of ability and willingness to learn, personality, attitudes, capacity for objective involvement in the Law Enforcement field.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

V. Other comments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SIGNATURE _____

TITLE _____

_____
Student's Signature

Comments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

c:intern.let

COPY

SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

May 25, 1990

The Honorable Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr.
Sheriff
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Criminal Justice Internship Program with the Criminal Justice Center, Sam Houston State University

Dear Sheriff Hillegeist:

Reference is made to the materials forwarded to this office concerning the above stated program. You have asked this office for an opinion on what procedures should be taken to establish the program and what are the liability factors for the County.

While I feel your department could accept interns without formal approval of Commissioners Court, it is a better policy to present such a program to the Court, if for no other reason than to inform the Judge and Commissioners of the internship. The law is quite clear that you cannot create a new position of deputy without the approval of Commissioners Court. Therefore, the Court's approval of this program would eliminate any future problems in regards to the interns serving in your department.

The question of liability is always present. You have addressed one way to limit potential liability by requiring a release of liability agreement. Another method which might be used is to formally appoint these students as reserve deputies of your department. The statutes clearly limit county liability for such reserves.

Very truly yours,

Larry D. Wagenbach
Assistant District Attorney

LDW:rg:2507

cc: County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Criminal District Attorney Sam W. Dick
Chief Deputy Thomas J. Sparkman

COUNTY COURTHOUSE • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • (713)342-3411

8

COPY 42 0213

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR AND A GROCERY STORE FOR THE COLLECTION AND PAYMENT OF FEES

This Agreement made on this 11 day of JUNE, 1990 between the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor-Collector hereinafter referred to as "Tax Assessor-Collector" and _____ a Grocery Store doing business in Fort Bend County, hereinafter referred to as "Store":

WHEREAS, the Tax Assessor-Collector desires the assistance of a Store in the collection and payment of motor vehicle validation sticker fees; and,

WHEREAS, the Store desires to assist the Tax Assessor-Collector in the collection and payment of motor vehicle validation sticker fees; and,

NOW THEREFORE, it is mutually agreed by the parties hereto as follows:

SECTION I
DEFINITIONS

1.01 For the purpose of this agreement, the following means:

(a) Commissioners Court: The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(b) Deputy: An employee of the Store who has been appointed Deputy-Tax Assessor/Collector by the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector, taken the required oath, and whose $10,000 bond has been accepted by Commissioners Court.

(c) Fees: Motor vehicle validation sticker fees.

(d) Supplies: Universal validation stickers.

(e) Tax Assessor-Collector: The legally constituted and elected Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas.

SECTION II
TERM

2.01 This agreement shall be for a term of _____ months commencing on _____, 19____ and ending on _____, 19_____. This agreement shall terminate earlier upon the occurrence of one of the following events:

a. The commencement of a voluntary or involuntary bankruptcy.

b. The failure of the Store to comply with any part of Section Four of this agreement.

c. The Tax Assessor-Collector may terminate this agreement at any time without notice.

SECTION III.
CONDITION PRECEDENT

3.01 The commencement of this Agreement is expressly conditioned upon the following:

a. The Commissioners' Court specifically approving, authorizing and establishing a sub-office or branch office of Tax Assessor-Collector at Store's place of business, subject to the recommendation of the Tax Assessor-Collector.

b. The Commissioners' Court specifically authorizing the appointment of one Deputy to collect Fees at a sub-office or branch office at Store's place of business.

c. The Store submitting the name of one (or more) employees of Store, who is recommended by the Store to serve as Deputy.

d. The Commissioners' Court accepting a $10,000 bond (or a bond in an amount recommended by Tax Assessor-Collector) made payable to the County Judge and Tax Assessor-Collector as a security bond on each appointed Deputy for the payment and collection of Fees, and distribution of Supplies. The principal of such bond shall be in the name of the individual appointed Deputy and the dealership.

e. The Tax Assessor-Collector duly appointing a Deputy and the appointee executing an oath and bond of office.

3.02 It is expressly understood and agreed that the establishment of a sub-office or branch office pursuant to this agreement is not transferable by Store without the prior written approval of Commissioners' Court and the Tax Assessor-Collector.

SECTION IV

STORE'S DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

4.01 The appointed office of Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector is not transferable.

a. Only those persons that have been duly deputized by the Tax Assessor-Collector may collect Fees and issue Supplies at sub-office or branch office at Store's place of business.

b. No employees of Store or any other person that have not been duly approved by Tax Assessor-Collector shall assist in the collection of Fees or issuance of Supplies at the sub-office or branch office at Store's place of business.

4.02 The Store shall provide an insurable safe at his place of business to maintain the Fees and Supplies under the direct and exclusive care, custody and control of the Deputy.

4.03 The Deputy shall immediately provide a current invoice of Supplies at the request of the Tax Assessor-Collector.

4.04 The Store shall notify the Tax Assessor-Collector within 24 hours whenever an appointed Deputy has terminated employment with the Store, or when an appointed Deputy is unable or refuses to perform the duties of Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector.

4.05 The Store shall be responsible for the collection of all Fees from a purchaser from his Store and a Deputy shall not deliver receipts to a purchaser until all Fees have been collected by said Deputy.

4.06 The Deputy shall either deposit all Fees collected daily, directly with the Tax Assessor-Collector at her office in the Jane Long Building, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas, or the Deputy shall deposit all Fees collected daily in a financial depository insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation within 24 hours of the collection of same.

a. In the event the financial depository is used, the account in which the funds are deposited shall be in a joint account of both the Store and the Tax Assessor-Collector, requiring the signature of both to withdraw funds.

b. The Store shall be responsible for any and all service charges and expenses associated with the account at a depository.

4.07 Regardless of the procedure of depositing funds, the Deputy shall perform and do the following:

a. Meet with the Tax Assessor-Collector or designee at least weekly at her office in the Jane Long Building, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas and file a detailed weekly report on all Fees collected and Supplies issued during the period since the last reporting date.

b. The meeting shall be at _____o'clock _____.m. each and every _____ hereafter.

c. In the event the Deputy is unable to attend the above stated meeting, the Deputy shall make arrangements on a mutually agreeable time not later than 24 hours from the above stated regular scheduled time.

d. At the above referred weekly meeting all Fees collected during the reporting period shall have either been deposited daily with the Tax Assessor-Collector or placed in the above stated joint account. In the event the Fees were deposited in a joint account, the Deputy shall present a check drawn on the joint account in the sum representing all Fees collected for the reporting period, subject to the signature of the Tax Assessor-Collector.

e. The Deputy shall follow all other rules and procedures prescribed from time to time hereafter by the Tax Assessor-Collector.

4.08 The Store shall give written notice to the Tax Assessor-Collector whenever his business undergoes a change of ownership on or before the day of the change, and the Store shall return to Tax Assessor-Collector all Fees collected and Supplies not used before the effective date of the ownership change.

SECTION V.
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

5.01 The Tax Assessor-Collector shall supply the Deputy with the following when the Store and the Deputy have complied with the conditions precedent of the agreement:

a. Universal Validation Stickers

SECTION VI.
ASSIGNMENTS

6.01 This agreement is not assignable.

SECTION VII.
INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR/NO CO-PARTNERSHIP

7.01 Independent Contractor:

a. It is agreed by the parties that at all times and for all purposes hereunder Store is an independent contractor and not an employee of Fort Bend County. No statement contained in this agreement shall be construed so as to find Store an employee of the County, and Store, its agents and employees shall be entitled to none of the rights, privileges, or benefits of the county employees.

b. The Store is to be and shall remain an independent contractor with respect to all services performed under this agreement.

7.02 No Co-Partnership:

a. It is agreed that nothing herein contained is intended or should be construed as in any manner creating or establishing a relationship of co-partners between the parties, or as constituting Store (including its officers, employees, and

agents) the agent, representative, or employee of the County for any purpose, or in any manner, whatsoever.

b. The Store is to be and shall remain an independent contractor with respect to all services performed under this agreement.

SECTION VIII
HOLD HARMLESS

8.01 The Store agrees to indemnify and hold the Tax Assessor-Collector harmless with respect to any claim, demand, or suit commencing during the time this contract is in effect pursuant to and associated with the payment and collection of Fees and providing Supplies.

SECTION IX
SEVERABILITY

9.01 Severability: The provisions of this agreement are severable. If any paragraph, section, subdivision, sentence, clause, or phrase of this agreement is for any reason held to be contrary to law, or contrary to any rule or regulation having the force and effect of law, such decision shall not affect the remaining portions of the agreement. However, upon the occurrence of such event, either party may terminate this agreement forthwith upon the delivery of written notice of termination of the other party.

SECTION X.
ENTIRE AGREEMENT: REQUIREMENT OF A WRITING

10.01 Entire Agreement: It is understood and agreed that the entire agreement of the parties is contained herein and that this

agreement supersedes all oral agreements and negotiations between the parties relating to the subject matter hereof as well as any previous agreements presently in effect between the parties relating to the subject matter hereof. Any alterations, amendments, deletions, or waivers of the provisions of this agreement shall be valid only when expressed in writing and duly signed by the parties.

SECTION XI.
SERVICES NOT PROVIDED FOR

11.01 Services Not Provided: No claim for services furnished by The Store, not specifically provided in the agreement, will be allowed by the Tax Assessor-Collector, nor shall the Store do any work or furnish any material not covered by the agreement, unless this is approved in writing by the Tax Assessor-Collector and the Store. Such approval shall be considered to be a modification of the agreement.

SECTION XII.
COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND REGULATIONS

12.01 Compliance with Laws:

a. It is understood that the terms and conditions of this agreement are governed by the laws of the State of Texas.

b. In providing all services pursuant to this contract, the Store shall abide by all statutes, ordinances, rules, and regulations pertaining to, or regulating the provision of such services, including those now in effect and hereafter adopted Any violation of said statutes, ordinances, rules, or regulations shall constitute a material breach of this contract, and shall

entitle the County to terminate this contract immediately upon delivery of written notice of termination to the Store.

SECTION XIII.
VALIDITY OF CONTRACT

13.01 This contract shall not become valid and enforceable until the same has been accepted and filed with Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

SECTION XIV.
NOTICE

14.01 Notice: Notices, correspondence, and all other communications shall be addressed to the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor-Collector and submitted to the following representative:

Fort Bend County Tax Assessor Collector
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
Attention: Lydia Bourg

Notice to Grocery Store shall be delivered to:

_____
Name

_____
Address

_____
City, State, Zip

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have herewith set their hands as of the dates written below.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

By: _____
Tax Assessor-Collector

Date: _____

GROCERY STORE

By: _____

Title: _____

Date: _____

This is to certify that this agreement was accepted by and filed with the Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court on this _____ day of _____, 1989.

_____
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

COPY

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR AND AN AUTOMOBILE DEALER FOR THE COLLECTION AND PAYMENT OF FEES

This Agreement made on this _____ day of _____, 19____between the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor-Collector hereinafter referred to as "Tax Assessor-Collector" and _____ an automobile dealer doing business in Fort Bend County, hereinafter referred to as "Dealer":

WHEREAS, the Tax Assessor-Collector desires the assistance of a Dealer in the collection and payment of motor vehicle taxes and fees; and,

WHEREAS, the Dealer desires to assist the Tax Assessor-Collector desires to assist the Tax Assessor-Collector in the collection and payment of motor vehicle taxes and fees; and,

NOW THEREFORE, it is mutually agreed by the parties hereto as follows:

SECTION I
DEFINITIONS

1.01 For the purpose of this agreement, the following means:

(a) Commissioners Court: The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(b) Deputy: An employee of the Dealer who has been appointed Deputy-Tax Assessor/Collector by the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector, taken the required oath, and whose $30,000 bond has been accepted by Commissioners Court.

(c) Fees: Motor vehicle license sales tax, motor vehicle title fees, road and bridge fees.

(d) Supplies: Universal validation stickers, title receipts form 31, and truck and auto license plates.

(e) Tax Assessor/Collector: The legally constituted and elected Tax Assessor/Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas.

SECTION II
TERM

2.01 This agreement shall be for a term of _____ months commencing on _____, 19____ and ending on _____, 19_____. This agreement shall terminate earlier upon the occurrence of one of the following events:

a. The commencement of a voluntary or involuntary bankruptcy.

b. The failure of the Dealer to comply with any part of Section Four of this agreement.

C. The Tax Assessor-Collector may terminate this agreement at any time without notice.

SECTION III.
CONDITION PRECEDENT

3.01 The commencement of this Agreement is expressly conditioned upon the following:

a. The Commissioners' Court specifically approving, authorizing and establishing a sub-office or branch office of Tax Assessor-Collector at Dealer's place of business, subject to the recommendation of the Tax Assessor/Collector.

b. The Commissioners' Court specifically authorizing the appointment of one Deputy to collect Fees at a sub-office or

branch office at Dealer's place of business.

c. The Dealer submitting the name of one (or more) employees of Dealer, who is recommended by the Dealer to serve as Deputy.

d. The Commissioners' Court accepting a $30,000 bond or in an amount recommended by Tax Assessor/Collector made payable to the County Judge and Tax Assessor/Collector as a security bond on each appointed Deputy for the payment and collection of Fees, and distribution of Supplies. The principal of such bond shall be in the name of the individual appointed Deputy and the Dealership.

e. The Tax Assessor-Collector duly appointing a Deputy and the appointee executing an oath and bond of office.

3.02 It is expressly understood and agreed that the establishment of a sub-office or branch office pursuant to this agreement is not transferable by Dealer without the prior written approval of Commissioners' Court and the Tax Assessor-Collector.

SECTION IV
DEALERS DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

4.01 The appointed office of Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector is not transferable.

a. Only those persons that have been duly deputized by the Tax Assessor-Collector may collect Fees and issue Supplies at sub-office or branch office at Dealer's place of business.

b. No employees of Dealer or any other person that has not been duly approved by Tax Assessor-Collector shall assist in the collection of Fees or issuance of Supplies at the sub-office or branch office at Dealer's place of business.

4.02 The Dealer shall provide an insurable safe at his place of business to maintain the Fees and Supplies under the direct and exclusive care, custody and control of the Deputy.

4.03 The Deputy shall immediately provide a current invoice of Supplies at the request of the Tax Assessor-Collector.

4.04 The Dealer shall notify the Tax Assessor-Collector within 24 hours whenever an appointed Deputy has terminated employment with the Dealer, or when an appointed Deputy is unable or refuses to perform the duties of Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector.

4.05 The Dealer shall be responsible for the collection of all Fees from a purchaser of a motor vehicle from his Dealership at the time of the sale and a Deputy shall not deliver receipts, title or licenses to a purchaser until all Fees have been collected by said Deputy.

4.06 The Deputy shall either deposit all Fees collected daily, directly with the Tax Assessor-Collector at her office in the Jane Long Building, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas, or the Deputy shall deposit all Fees collected daily in a financial depository insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation within 24 hours of the collection of same.

a. In the event the financial depository is used, the account in which the funds are deposited shall be in a joint account of both the Dealer and the Tax Assessor-Collector, requiring the signature of both to withdraw funds.

b. the Dealer shall be responsible for any and all service charges and expenses associated with the account at a depository.

4.07 Regardless of the procedure of depositing funds, the Deputy shall perform and do the following:

a. Meet with the Tax Assessor-Collector or designee at least weekly at her office in the Jane Long Building, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas and file a detailed weekly report on all Fees collected and Supplies issued during the period since the last reporting date.

b. The meeting shall be at _____o'clock _____.m. each and every _____ hereafter.

c. In the event the Deputy is unable to attend the above stated meeting, the Deputy shall make arrangements on a mutually agreeable time not later than 24 hours from the above stated regular scheduled time.

d. At the above referred weekly meeting all Fees collected during the reporting period shall have either been deposited daily with the Tax Assessor-Collector or placed in the above stated joint account. In the event the Fees were deposited in a joint account, the Deputy shall present a check drawn on the joint account in the sum representing all Fees collected for the reporting period, subject to the signature of the Tax Assessor-Collector.

e. The Deputy shall follow all other rules and procedures prescribed from time to time hereafter by the Tax Assessor-Collector.

4.08 The Dealer shall give written notice to the Tax Assessor-Collector whenever his business undergoes a change of ownership on or before the day of the change, and the Dealer

shall return to Tax Assessor-Collector all Fees collected and Supplies not used before the effective date of the ownership change.

SECTION V.
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

5.01 The Tax Assessor-Collector shall supply the Deputy with the following when the Dealer and the Deputy have complied with the conditions precedent of the agreement:

a. Title receipts or form 31,

b. Universal validation stickers, and

c. Truck and Passenger motor vehicle license plates.

SECTION VI.
ASSIGNMENTS

6.01 This agreement is not assignable.

SECTION VII.
INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR/NO CO-PARTNERSHIP

7.01 Independent Contractor:

a. It is agreed by the parties that at all times and for all purposes hereunder Dealer is an independent contractor and not an employee of Fort Bend County. No statement contained in this agreement shall be construed so as to find Dealer an employee of the County, and Dealer, its agents and employees shall be entitled to none of the rights, privileges, or benefits of the county employees.

b. The Dealer is to be and shall remain an independent contractor with respect to all services performed under this agreement.

7.02 No Co-Partnership:

a. It is agreed that nothing herein contained is intended or should be construed as in any manner creating or establishing a relationship of co-partners between the parties, or as constituting Dealer (including its officers, employees, and agents) the agent, representative, or employee of the County for any purpose, or in any manner, whatsoever.

SECTION VIII
HOLD HARMLESS

8.01 The Dealer agrees to indemnify and hold the Tax Assessor-Collector harmless with respect to any claim, demand, or suit commencing during the time this contract is in effect pursuant to and associated with the payment and collection of Fees and providing Supplies.

SECTION IX
SEVERABILITY

9.01 Severability: The provisions of this agreement are severable. If any paragraph, section, subdivision, sentence, clause, or phrase of this agreement is for any reason held to be contrary to law, or contrary to any rule or regulation having the force and effect of law, such decision shall not affect the remaining portions of the agreement. However, upon the occurrence of such event, either party may terminate this agreement forthwith upon the delivery of written notice of termination of the other party.

SECTION X.
ENTIRE AGREEMENT: REQUIREMENT OF A WRITING

10.01 Entire Agreement: It is understood and agreed that the entire agreement of the parties is contained herein and that this

agreement supersedes all oral agreements and negotiations between the parties relating to the subject matter hereof as well as any previous agreements presently in effect between the parties relating to the subject matter hereof. Any alterations, amendments, deletions, or waivers of the provisions of this agreement shall be valid only when expressed in writing and duly signed by the parties.

SECTION XI.
SERVICES NOT PROVIDED FOR

11.01 Services Not Provided: No claim for services furnished by The Dealer, not specifically provided in the agreement, will be allowed by the Tax Assessor-Collector, nor shall the Dealer do any work or furnish any material not covered by the agreement, unless this is approved in writing by the Tax Assessor-Collector and the Dealer. Such approval shall be considered to be a modification of the agreement.

SECTION XII.
COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND REGULATIONS

12.01 Compliance with Laws:

a. It is understood that the terms and conditions of this agreement are governed by the laws of the State of Texas.

b. In providing all services pursuant to this contract, the Dealer shall abide by all statutes, ordinances, rules, and regulations pertaining to, or regulating the provision of such services, including those now in effect and hereafter adopted. Any violation of said statutes, ordinances, rules, or regulations shall constitute a material breach of this contract, and shall entitle the County to terminate this contract immediately upon delivery of written notice of termination to the Dealer.

SECTION XIII.
VALIDITY OF CONTRACT

13.01 This contract shall not become valid and enforceable until the same has been accepted and filed with Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

SECTION XIV.
NOTICE

14.01 Notice: Notices, correspondence, and all other communications shall be addressed to the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor-Collector and submitted to the following representative:

Fort Bend County Tax Assessor Collector
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
Attention: Lydia Bourg

Notice to Dealer shall be delivered to:

_____
Name

_____
Address

_____
City, State, Zip

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have herewith set their hands as of the dates written below.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

By: _____
Tax Assessor-Collector

DEALER

By: _____

Title: _____

Date: _____

This is to certify that this agreement was accepted by and filed with the Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court on this _____ day of _____, 1989.

_____
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

9. CONSTABLE HAL WERLEIN, PCT. 4, RE: REQUEST TRANSFER OF ONE USED SHERIFF'S PATROL VEHICLE TO REPLACE DAMAGED PCT. 4 VEHICLE:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize Constable Pct. #4 one of the vehicles from the auction (VIN# 1B3BG26SCJW164798) as requested by Hal Werlein, Constable #4.

10. SID McARTHUR, VEHICLE MAINTENANCE DIRECTOR, RE: DISCUSSION OF VEHICLES FOR UPCOMING AUCTION:

Accept for the minutes a list of 22 vehicles for auction as submitted by Sid McArthur. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. CONSIDER RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF ESTABLISHING A LOCAL GOVERNMENT POSTAL RATE AS RECOMMENDED BY TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution in support of establishing a local government postal rate as recommended by Texas Association of Counties. (Recorded in minutes in full)

12. ACCEPT & REBUDGET CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF $175 AS REIMBURSEMENT FOR DAMAGES TO VEHICLE, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept $175.00 as reimbursement for damages and rebudget into Commissioner Precinct #2.

13. ACCEPT PORTION OF FRANK ST. INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept final portion of Frank St. 245 ft. into the county road maintenance system.

14. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BONDS FROM THE FOLLOWING (1) TEXAS CAPITAL BANK FOR WORK COMPLETED ON FAIRCHILD CREEK II-B-10-A, PCT. 1; (2) ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT & TRADING CO. FOR WORK COMPLETED ON TIERRA GRANDE DR., PCT. 2; (3) PHILLIPS PIPELINE CO. FOR WORK COMPLETED ON DITCH VIII-B-3, PCT. 3:

Consider releasing performance bond from Texas Capital Bank for work completed on Fairchild Creek II-B-10-A, Pct. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond #88278 to Texas Capital Bank for work completed on Fairchild Creek II-B-10-A. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Consider releasing performance bond for Associated Transport & Trading Co. for work completed on Tierra Grande Dr., Pct. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond # 541766 to Associated Transport & Trading Co. for work completed on Tierra Grande Dr., Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Consider releasing performance bond for Phillips Pipeline Co. for work completed on Ditch VIII-B-3, Pct. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond #5616817 to Phillips Pipeline Co. for Ditch VIII-B-3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

#9
42 0232

LEAVING SHERIFF'S FLEET

UNIT	MILEAGE		VIN#	COLOR	FIN DESTINATION
16E	106984	545-337	1B3BG26S7JW172941	DK BROWN	AUCTION
14A	133547	221-BVA	1G1AL6968EX152041	DK BROWN	AUCTION
4A	121524	189-VKP	1G1AL6962EX152018	DK BROWN	AUCTION
2B	144962	190-VKP	2FABP43G6FX181903	LT BLUE	AUCTION
12A	112214	448-074	1G1AL696XEX152039	DK BROWN	AUCTION
14E	87894	545-335	1B3BG26SOJW172943	LT BROWN	?
15E	73001	545-336	1B3BG26S9JW172942	DK BROWN	AUCTION
5E	98690	545-327	1B3BG26SXJW164798	DK BROWN	?
13E	105461	545-334	1B3BG26S6JW172946	DK BROWN	AUCTION
15A	127783	795-BVA	1G1AL6965EX152658	LT GREY	AUCTION
12E	121713	545-333	1B3BG26S5JW172940	LT BROWN	AUCTION
6E	105213	545-328	1B3B626S7JW172938	DK BROWN	AUCTION
21L	95489	499-VUQ	2P3BB26S1DR168037	BEIGE	?
14B	107526	495-732	2FABP43GSFX181915	BEIGE	AUCTION
7D	120846	519-946	2FABP72F8HX187568	DK GREY	AUCTION
17B	129474	496-380	2FABP43G8FX181918	BEIGE	AUCTION
23L	95112	481-412	2P3BB26S3DR168038	BEIGE	?
17C	162020	495-753	2FABP43F5GX183392	DK BLUE	AUCTION
22C	153702	446-021	2FABP43F1GX183390	DK BLUE	AUCTION
19C	150000	495-755	2FABP43FXGX183386	DK BROWN	AUCTION
7E	105013	545-329	1B3BG26S9JW172939	DK BROWN	TOTALED
10E	80860	546-532	1B3BG26S8JW172947	LT BROWN	TOTALED

TRUE TO PUT CONSTABLE

LEAVING SHERIFF'S FLEET

UNIT	MILEAGE		VIN#	COLOR	FIN	DESTINATION
16E	106984	545-337	1B3BG26S7JW172941	DK BROWN		AUCTION
14A	133547	221-BVA	1G1AL6968EX152041	DK BROWN		AUCTION
4A	121524	189-VKP	1G1AL6962EX152018	DK BROWN		AUCTION
2B	144962	190-VKP	2FABP43G6FX181903	LT BLUE		AUCTION
12A	112214	448-074	1G1AL696XEX152039	DK BROWN		AUCTION
14E	87894	545-335	1B3BG26SOJW172943	LT BROWN		?
15E	73001	545-336	1B3BG26S9JW172942	DK BROWN		AUCTION
5E	98690	545-327	1B3BG26SXJW164798	DK BROWN		?
13E	105461	545-334	1B3BG26S6JW172946	DK BROWN		AUCTION
15A	127783	795-BVA	1G1AL6965EX152658	LT GREY		AUCTION
12E	121713	545-333	1B3BG26S5JW172940	LT BROWN		AUCTION
6E	105213	545-328	1B3B626S7JW172938	DK BROWN		AUCTION
21L	95489	499-VUQ	2P3BB26S1DR168037	BEIGE		?
14B	107526	495-732	2FABP43GSFX181915	BEIGE		AUCTION
7D	120846	519-946	2FABP72F8HX187568	DK GREY		AUCTION
17B	129474	496-380	2FABP43G8FX181918	BEIGE		AUCTION
23L	95112	481-412	2P3BB26S3DR168038	BEIGE		?
17C	162020	495-753	2FABP43F5GX183392	DK BLUE		AUCTION
22C	153702	446-021	2FABP43F1GX183390	DK BLUE		AUCTION
19C	150000	495-755	2FABP43FXGX183386	DK BROWN		AUCTION
7E	105013	545-329	1B3BG26S9JW172939	DK BROWN		TOTALED
10E	80860	546-532	1B3BG26S8JW172947	LT BROWN		TOTALED

42 0234

TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES

AGENDA ITEM
11

P.O. Box 2131, Austin, Texas 78768

1204 San Antonio (512) 478-8753

Sam D. Seale, Executive Director

May 29, 1990

Hon. Jody E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, TX 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

During the May 24, 1990, meeting of the Texas Association of Counties Board of Directors, a resolution was passed requesting that the Postmaster General establish a "local government postal rate" for local governments as part of the U. S. Postal services' rate increase filing.

If the proposed postal increase passes, first class rates will increase from $.25 to $.30 and first class bulk rates will increase from $.21 to $.26. As you know, county governments provide essential services to local taxpayers such as voter registration cards, tax notices, jury summonses and pay, payments to indigent citizens and foster parents, as well as a number of payments on behalf of the federal government, which in essence pays no postage whatsoever. We believe that if this increase is passed, it will place an additional burden on your county's budget.

We are contacting all 254 counties regarding this issue, and have enclosed a resolution that we ask be presented at your next Commissioners' Court meeting. Should your court pass the resolution, we ask that you forward it to the Postmaster General, Anthony M. Frank, 475 L' Enfant Plaza, Washington, D.C., 20260-0010.

Thank you for your consideration. Should you have any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Yours very truly,

Sam

Sam D. Seale
Executive Director

SDS:mby

RECEIVED
JUN 1 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES

42 0235

P.O. Box 2131, Austin, Texas 78768

1204 San Antonio (512) 478-8753

Sam D. Seale, Executive Director

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the United States Postal Service has filed notice for an increase in postage rates to be effective upon the approval of all appropriate bodies, and

WHEREAS, such a postal increase will mandate a significant financial impact on local county governments who provide such essential local services as voter registration forms, jury duty summonses and pay, tax notices, payments for JTPA and other Federal or special service programs, and

WHEREAS, in essence, such a postal increase will thus be a form of "double taxation" on local taxpayers, for required governmental services, and

WHEREAS, the United States Postal Service and local county governments should be working toward the mutual benefit of local taxpayers

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court does hereby urge the United States Postal Service to create a "local government postal rate" as part of its current rate filing in an effort to eliminate a potential federal mandate to increase local tax rates due to an increase in postal rates.

Adpoted this 11th day of JUNE, 1990.

COUNTY JUDGE

Comm. Pct. 1

Comm. Pct. 2

Comm. Pct. 3

Comm. Pct. 4

14
42 0236

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

AS PER ORIGINAL

June 8, 1990

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
& Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County
Jane Long Annex
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Items for June 11, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

#14. Consider releasing performance bonds from the following: (1) Texas Capital Bank for work completed on Fairchilds Creek II-B-10-A, Pct.1 (submitted to Pct. 1); (2) Associated Transport & Trading Co. for work completed on Tierra Grande Dr., Pct. 2 (submitted to Pct. 2); (3) Phillips Pipeline Co. for work completed on Ditch VIII-B-3, Pct. 3 (submitted to Pct. 3).

#15. Consider application from Marshall Construction Co., Inc. to construct driveway tie-ins onto Sweetwater Blvd. & Colony Meadows, Pct. 4. (delivered to Pct. 4)

#16. Consider application from Clear Lake Construction Co. to construct driveway & storm drain tie-ins to Peek Rd. & Cinco Blvd., Pct. 3. (delivered to Pct 3)

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Ron D. Drachenberg

Ron D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/mk

cc: file

14(1)
42 0237

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 5, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond For Texas Capital Bank
Performance Bond No. 88278
Approved in Court 5/7/90

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Texas Capital Bank has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail to the following: Mr. Scott Dawson
Texas Capital Bank
P. O. Drawer CC
Richmond, Texas 77469

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 0238

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Mark Vaglio as representative for (Precinct ___), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81157 See ATTACHED LETTER ~~and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit~~. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00.

DATE 5/24/90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 0239

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District

Engineering / Administration
P.O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

May 31, 1990

Texas Capital Bank
P. O. Drawer CC
Richmond, Texas 77469

Attention: Scott Dawson

Re: Fort Bend County Right-of-Way Permit #81157

Dear Scott:

I have inspected the 4" PVC pipe installation across the Drainage District right-of-way as documented in the above referenced permit. The pipe was not installed according to the permit plans, but does not appear to cause a significant blockage of the stream it crosses. As we discussed in our phone conversation today, Texas Capital Bank agrees to relocate their 4" sanitary drainline, beneath the flowline of the creek, if its present location obstructs significant flows within the drainage channel.

If you have any questions relating to this matter, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Mark Vogler

Mark Vogler
Assistant Engineer

MV:jm

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # B1157

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Engineering Department

6-5-90

Date

2/16/90

14(2)

42 0241

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 7, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Associated Transport & Trading, Co.
Bond No. 541766
Approved in Court 4/19/90

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Associated Transport & Trading, Co. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail to the following: Mr. Jack Baum
Associated Transport & Trading, Co.
Rt. 1, Box 97
Hallettsville, Texas 77964

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 0242

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81154

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Gene Freund
Engineering Department

June 5 1990
Date

2/16/90

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Don A. Zeyl as representative for (Precinct 2), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81154 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00 .

DATE 6-7-90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

14(3)

42 0244

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 5, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond For Phillips Pipe Line, Co.
Performance Bond No. 56 16 817
Approved in Court 8/7/89

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Phillips Pipe Line, Co. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Line, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail to the following: Mr. Jack Hemphill
Phillips Pipe Line, Co.
P. O. Box 1967
Houston, Texas 77251-1967

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 0245

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

AS PER ORIGINAL

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I, DAVID JALOWY as representative for ~~(Precinct ___)~~, (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # _____ and find ~~it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit~~ THAT THE WORK HAS NOT BEEN DONE. (SEE BELOW). I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00.

DATE MAY 24, 1990

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

I SPOKE TO MR. JACK HEMPHILL WITH PHILLIPS PIPELINE ON 5/24/90. THEY DO NOT PLAN TO DO THE PERMITTED PROJECT AS OF THAT DATE. I TOLD HIM IF THE PROJECT WAS EVER RECONSIDERED THAT PHILLIPS PIPELINE WOULD HAVE TO REAPPLY FOR A PERMIT.

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81071

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Engineering Department

6-5-90

Date

2/16/90

15. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION CO. INC. TO CONSTRUCT DRIVEWAY TIE-INS INTO SWEETWATER BLVD. & COLONY MEADOWS, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Marshall Construction Co. Inc. to construct driveway tie-ins into Sweetwater Blvd.& Colony Meadows, Pct. 4. Performance bond #30321347T in the amount of $2,000 was presented to Commissioners Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM CLEAR LAKE CONSTRUCTION CO. TO CONSTRUCT DRIVEWAY & STORM DRAIN TIE-INS TO PEEK RD. & CINCO BLVD., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Clear Lake Construction Co. to construct driveway & storm drain tie-ins to Peek Rd. & Cinco Blvd., Pct. 3. Cashiers' check #32349 in the amount of $2,000 was presented to Commissioners Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

17. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) DESIGN OF PCT. 2 NEEDVILLE OFFICE FACILITY; (2) ONE OR MORE RUBBER TIRE FRONT-END LOADER AND PAD-FOOT COMPACTOR, WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN:

Advertise for design of Pct. 2 Needville office facility:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorizing hiring Chris DiStefano for design of Pct. 2 Needville office facility. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Advertise for one or more rubber tire front-end loader and pad-foot compactor, with or without trade-in:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for one or more rubber tire front-end loader and pad-foot compactor with or without trade-in.

18. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (BFI) AND LAND MATTERS (PARK SITE, PCT. 2), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,F), V.T.C.S. AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

Met in Closed Session.

No action taken.

19. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

20. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CHANGE ORDERS FOR RENOVATION OF DISTRICT CLERK'S OFFICES:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #2 in the amount of $3,903.20 as presented by Janice Wiles, Deputy, District Clerk. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried it is ordered to approve change order #3 in the amount of $270.00. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement. (Recorded in minutes in full)

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 11th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Marshall Construction Co., Inc.

Dated 6/5/90, Bond No. 30321347T, Permit No. 81175 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner O'Shieles, seconded by Commissioner Meacham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Claudia Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 81175

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

6-6-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

_____ Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted in the amount of $2,000.00

Bond No. 3032 1347T

8/3/87

42 0250

AS PER ORIGINAL

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS AUTHORIZED

Bond #3032 13 47T

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we Marshall Construction Company, Inc. as principal and Fidelity and Deposit Company as surety, are held and firmly bond unto FORT BEND COUNTY a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum of Two Thousand and no/100 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - DOLLARS ($2,000.00) law full currency of the United States of America, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs executors, administrators and successors, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounden principal contemplates laying, constructing, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables, conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court order adopted on the 1st. day of December, A.D., 1980, recorded in Volume 13, of the Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a performance bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity.

NOW THEREFORE, if the above bounden principal shall faithfully perform all its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the laying construction, maintainence and/or repair of cables, conduits and/or pole lines) in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend deems Deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 15th, day of May, 19 90.

Marshall Construction Company, Inc.
PRINCIPAL

BY: [signature]

Fidelity and Deposit Company
SURETY

BY: Douglas L. Stockman, Attorney-in-Fact

Countersigned By A Local Recording Agent

By: T. R. Jones
T. R. Jones
R. N. Jones Agency

The F&D Companies

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY
HOME OFFICES: BALTIMORE, MD. 21203

42 0251
AS PER ORIGINAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND, and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, corporations of the State of Maryland, by C. M. PECOT, JR., Vice-President, and C. W. ROBBINS, Assistant Secretary, in pursuance of authority granted by Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of said Companies, which are set forth on the reverse side hereof and are hereby certified to be in full force and effect on the date hereof, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Richard W. Caby, David L. Pendergast, Douglas L. Stockman, George S. Walker, Jr., W. James Ruskell, Jr. and Francis T. Zebedeo, all of Houston, Texas, EACH..... the true and lawful agent and Attorney-in-Fact of each, to make, execute, seal and deliver, for, and on its behalf as surety, and as its act and deed: any and all bonds and undertakings...EXCEPT bonds on behalf of Independent Executors, Community Survivors and Community Guardians.....

And the execution of such bonds or undertakings in pursuance of these presents, shall be as binding upon said Companies, as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes, as if they had been duly executed and acknowledged by the regularly elected officers of the respective Companies at their offices in Baltimore, Md., in their own proper persons.
This power of attorney revokes that issued on behalf of Richard W. Caby, etal, dated, December 15, 1987.

FOR YOUR PROTECTION
LOOK FOR THE F&D WATERMARK

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed the Corporate Seals of the said FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY this 29th day of January, A.D. 1990.

ATTEST:

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND

SEAL — C W Robbins, Assistant Secretary — By C M Pecot, Vice-President

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY

SEAL — C W Robbins, Assistant Secretary — By C M Pecot, Vice-President

STATE OF MARYLAND
CITY OF BALTIMORE } SS:

On this 29th day of January, A.D. 1990, before the subscriber, a Notary Public of the State of Maryland, in and for the City of Baltimore, duly commissioned and qualified, came the above-named Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, to me personally known to be the individuals and officers described herein and who executed the preceding instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, severally and each for himself deposeth and saith, that they are the said officers of the Companies aforesaid, and that the seals affixed to the preceding instrument are the Corporate Seals of said Companies, and that the said Corporate Seals and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority and direction of the said Corporations.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at the City of Baltimore the day and year first above written.

CAROL J. FABER NOTARY PUBLIC BALTIMORE CITY, MD.

Carol J. Faber
Notary Public

My commission expires July 1, 1990

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Assistant Secretary of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY do hereby certify that the original Power of Attorney of which the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy, is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the Vice-Presidents who executed the said Power of Attorney were Vice-Presidents specially authorized by the Board of Directors to appoint any Attorney-in-Fact as provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY.

This certificate may be signed by facsimile under and by authority of resolutions of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND at a meeting duly called and held on the 16th day of July, 1969 and of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY at a meeting duly called and held on the 2nd day of November, 1978.

RESOLVED: "That the facsimile or mechanically reproduced signature of any Assistant Secretary of the Company, whether made heretofore or hereafter, whenever appearing upon a certified copy of any power of attorney issued by the Company, shall be valid and binding upon the Company with the same force and effect as though manually affixed."

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seals of the said Companies, this 15th day of May, 1990

Christopher T. Madden
Assistant Secretary

AS PER ORIGINAL
42 0252

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 81175

Formal notice is hereby given that MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION CO. INC. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
DRIVEWAY CUTS (Check Type of Construction)

Colony Meadows Sec. 3

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A.	SWEET-WATER BLVD	260' SOUTH OF COLONY MEADOWS DR.	110'	DRIVEWAY CUT			
B.	SWEET-WATER BLVD	600' SOUTH OF COLONY MEADOWS DR.	85'	DRIVEWAY CUT			
C.	COLONY MEADOWS	120' EAST OF SWEETWATER BLVD.	85'	DRIVEWAY CUT			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
D.	COLONY MEADOWS	350' EAST OF SWEETWATER BLVD.	85'	DRIVEWAY CUT

General Description

COLONY MEADOWS SCHOOL - DRIVEWAYS 7" CONCRETE, 5½ SACK CEMENT REINF. #4 AT 18" O.C.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

DAVID G. MARSHALL
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE PROJECT MANAGER
(Please Print)

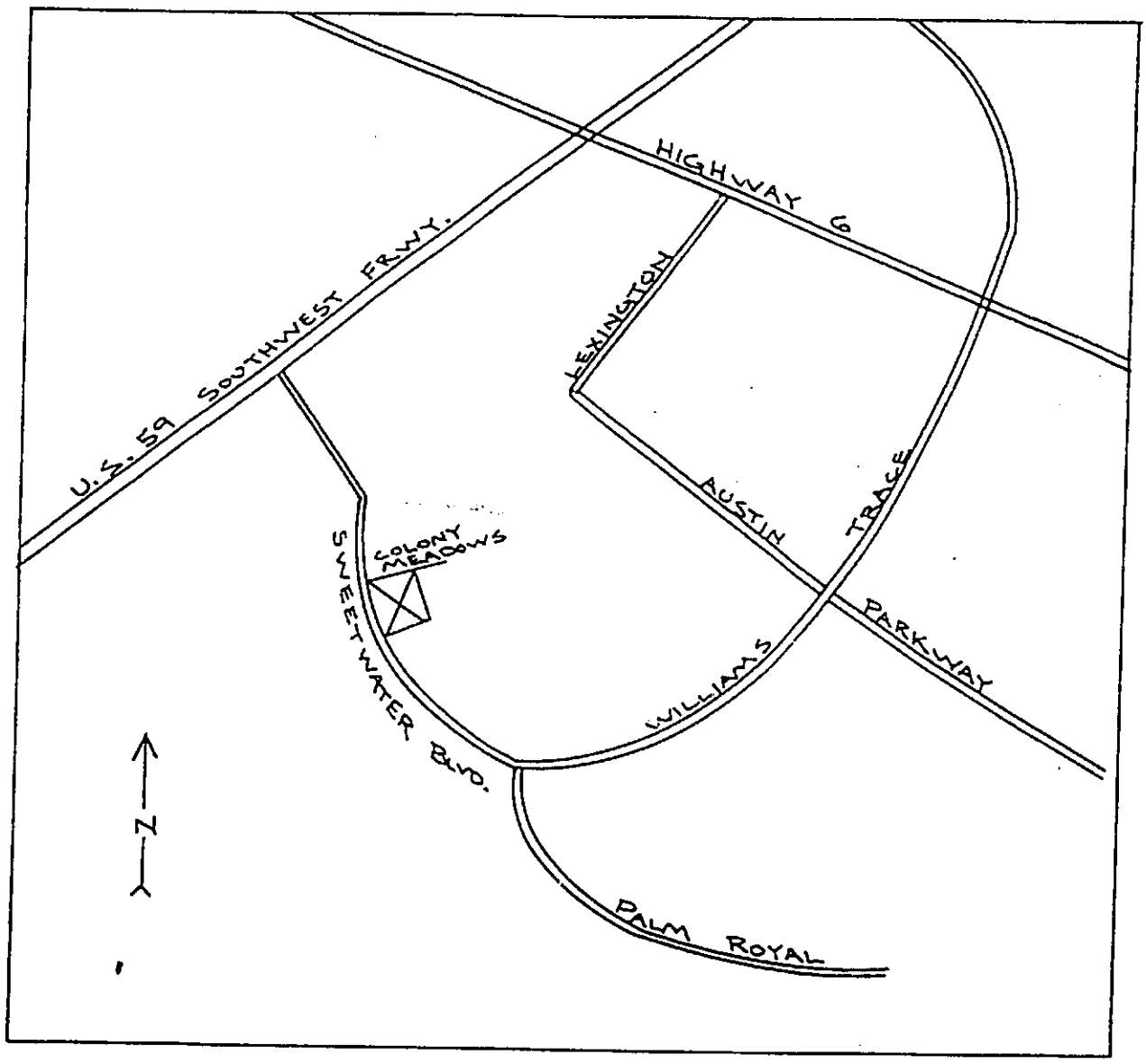
DATE: 6/5/90
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 7538
(Street/P.O. Box)

HOUSTON TX 77270
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713-861-8163

Pct. 4

42 0253

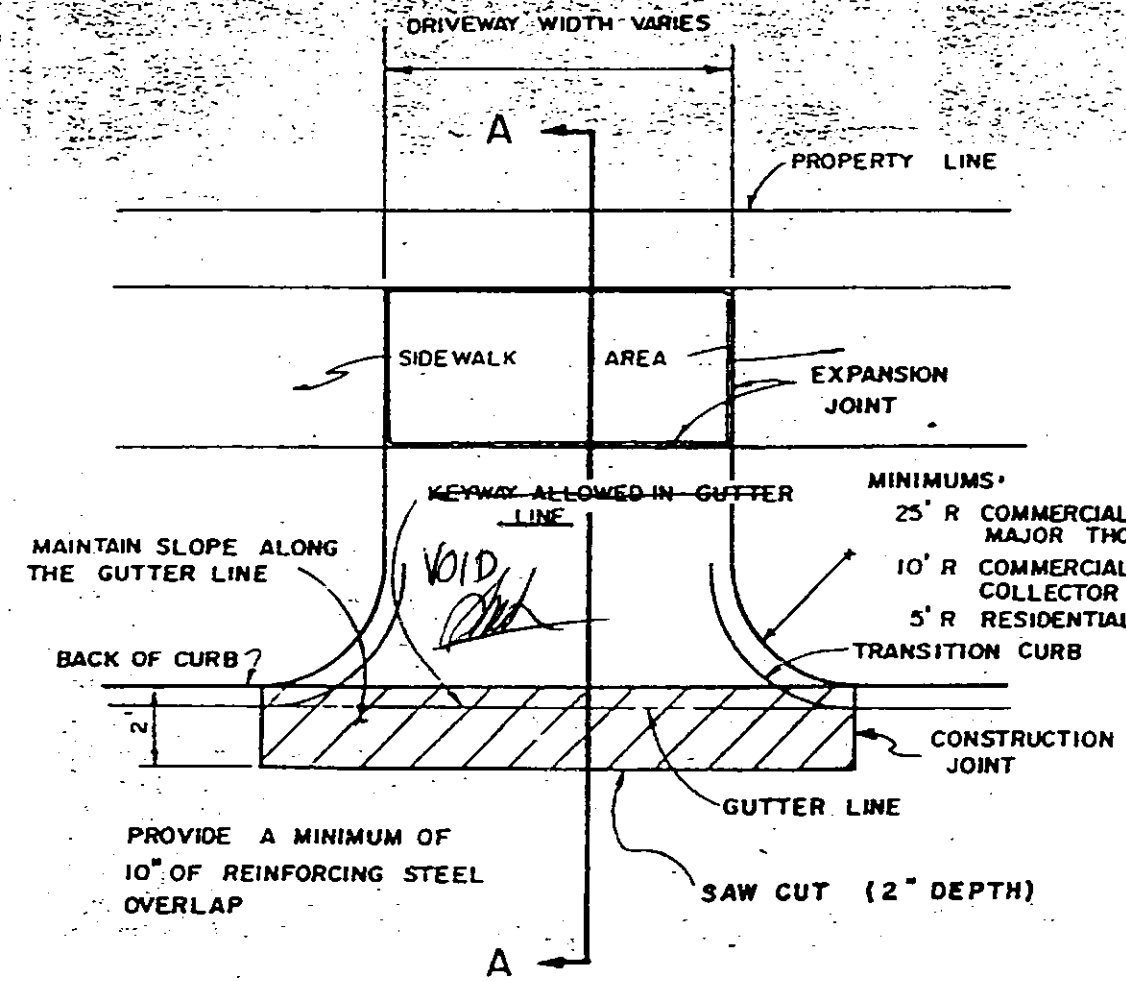
AS PER ORIGINAL



COLONY MEADOWS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
4510 SWEETWATER BLVD.
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77479
JOBSITE PHONE 265-7055

12 0254

AS PER ORIGINAL

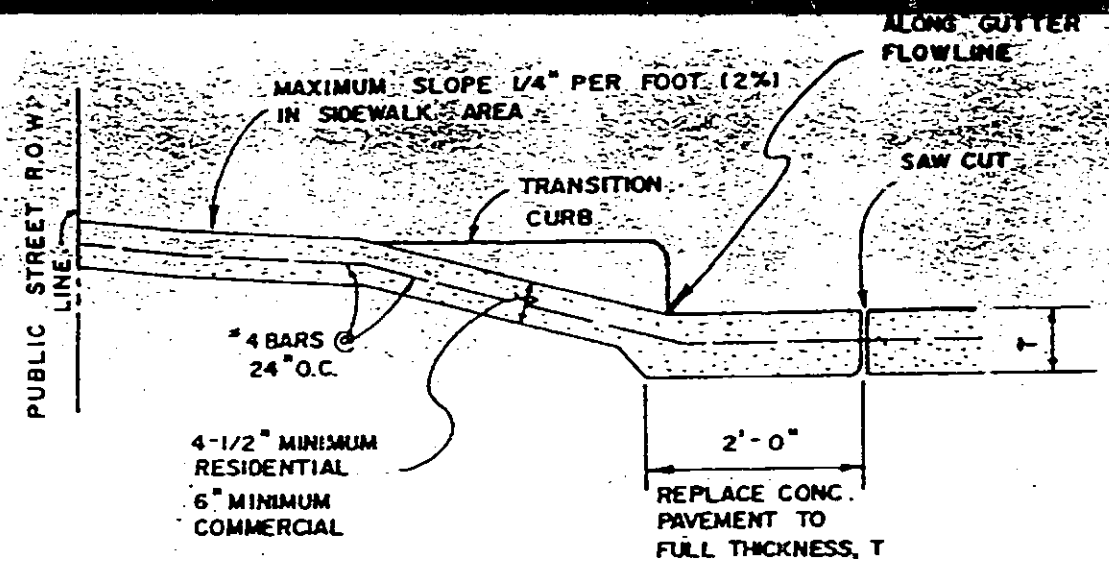


MINIMUMS:

25' R COMMERCIAL OR MULTI-FAMILY DRIVE ON MAJOR THOROUGHFARE

10' R COMMERCIAL OR MULTI-FAMILY DRIVE ON COLLECTOR OR LOCAL STREET

5' R RESIDENTIAL DRIVE



SECTION "A-A"

DRIVEWAY

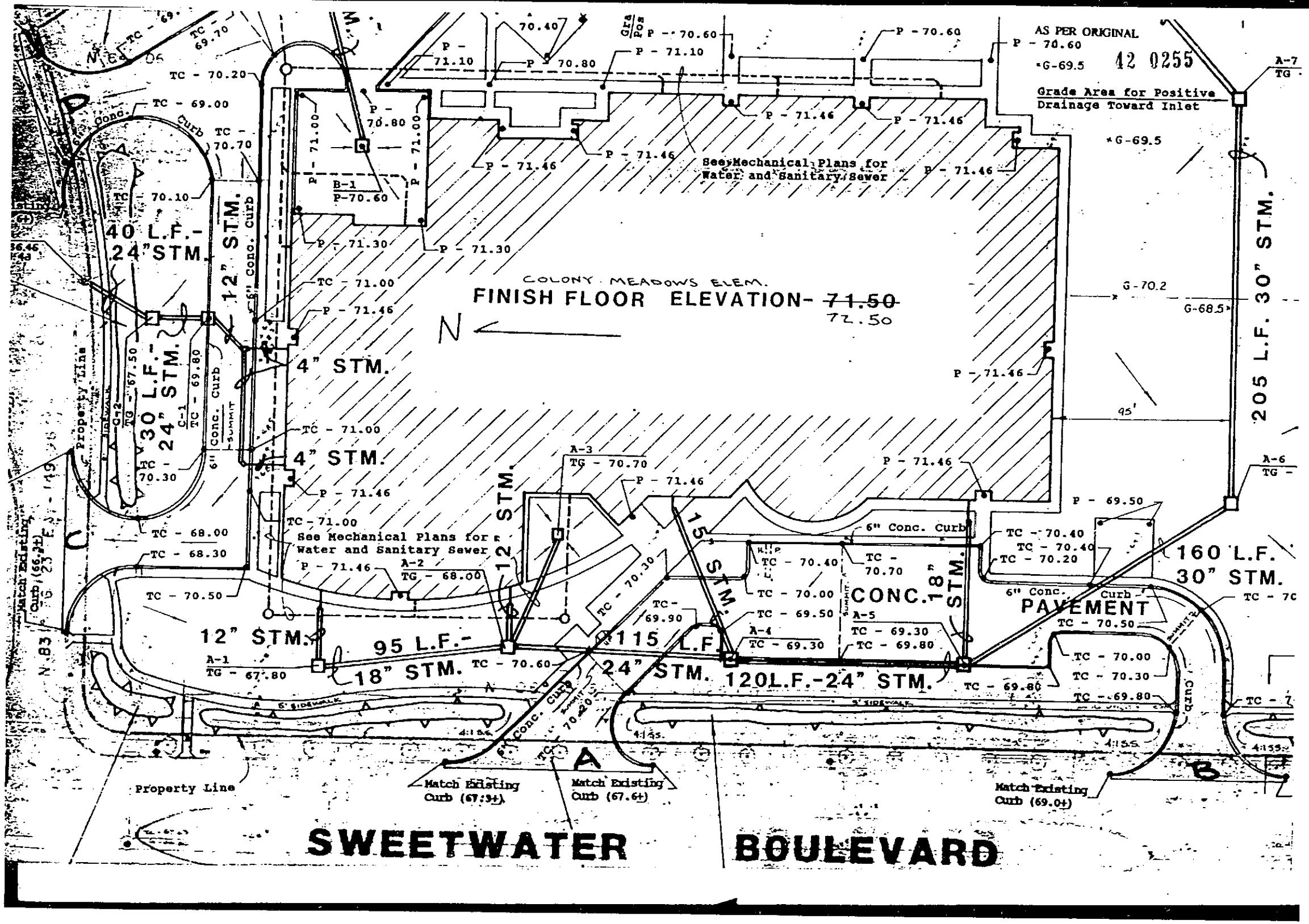
N.T.S.

Kelly Kaluza
3/22/90

CIVIL ENGINEER:

KELLY R. KALUZA & ASSOCIATES, INC.
101 Southwestern Boulevard, Suite No. 202
Sugar Land, Texas 77478
(713) 491-1550

COLONY MEADOWS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
RESERVE "A", COLONY MEADOWS SECTION #3


AS PER ORIGINAL
42 0255
Grade Area for Positive Drainage Toward Inlet
COLONY MEADOWS ELEM.
FINISH FLOOR ELEVATION- ~~71.50~~ 72.50
See Mechanical Plans for Water and Sanitary Sewer
40 L.F.- 24" STM.
12" STM.
30 L.F.- 24" STM.
4" STM.
95 L.F.- 18" STM.
12" STM.
15" STM.
115 L.F. 24" STM.
120 L.F.-24" STM.
18" STM.
CONC. PAVEMENT
160 L.F. 30" STM.
205 L.F. 30" STM.
Property Line
Match Existing Curb (67.3±)
Match Existing Curb (67.6±)
Match Existing Curb (69.0±)
SWEETWATER BOULEVARD

42 0255

16

42 0256

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 11th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Clear Lake Construction, Inc.

Dated 5/1/90, Bond No. 32349, Permit No. 81174 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Vinson, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Bradenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Linda Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 81174

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

6-5-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

_____ Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted in the amount of $2,000.00
Cashier's Check #32349

8/3/87

42 0258

Clear Lake National Bank
16211 Space Center Blvd., P. O. Box 590027, Houston, Tx. 77259-0027

32349

May 31 19 90

35-859
1130

Clear Lake Construction
REMITTER

[redacted]

$ **2,000.00**

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ***Fort Bend County***

CLEAR LAKE NATIONAL BANK 2000 DOLS 00 CTS

Nancy L. Kinder

CASHIER'S CHECK

gb

⑈032349⑈ ⑆113009590⑆ ⑈0000018⑈

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 0259

AS PER ORIGINAL

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 8179

Formal notice is hereby given that CLEAR LAKE CONSTRUCTION, INC. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A.	PEEK ROAD	215' SOUTH AT CINCO BLVD	24'				x
B.	CINCO BLVD	215' WEST OF PEEK RD	24'				x
C.	PEEK ROAD	20' SOUTH AT CINCO BLVD	30'				

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
A.	Driveway	Tie-in onto Peek Road	24'	
B.	Driveway	Tie-in onto Cinco Blvd	24'	
C.	Storm Drain tie-in to Back of Existing Inlet.		30'	

General Description

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-[illegible]39

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: CLEAR LAKE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE BOB FRANCIS, VICE PRESIDENT
(Please Print)

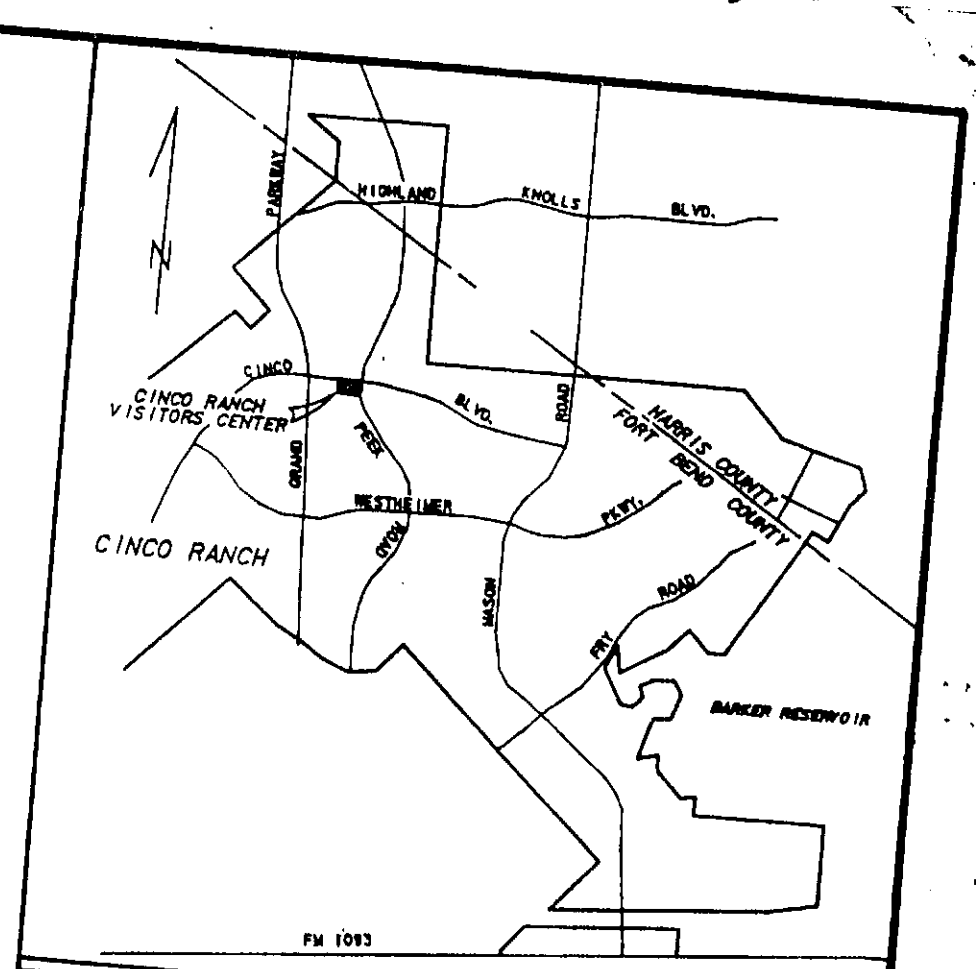
DATE: 5/1/90
ADDRESS: 1909 MARVIN CIRCLE
(Street/P.O. Box)

SEABROOK, TEXAS 77586
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-474-3333

42 0260

AS PER ORIGINAL



VICINITY MAP SCALE: 1" = 1 MILE

P.R.

42 0261

AS PER ORIGINAL

GENERAL NOTES:

1. SAW CUT EXISTING CURB AT EACH END AND KNOCK OUT CURB FROM BEGINNING TO END OF PROPOSED DRIVEWAY.

2. SAW CUT EXISTING PAVEMENT A MINIMUM OF 12 INCHES AWAY FROM FACE OF CURB (GUTTER LINE) AND BREAK OUT TO EXPOSE EXISTING REINFORCEMENT STEEL.

3. COMPACT SUBGRADE FOR PROPOSED DRIVEWAY CONNECTION FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT AT EXISTING PAVEMENT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, COMPACT TO 95% OF STANDARD PROCTOR DENSITY (± 2% OPT. MOISTURE). THE COUNTY ENGINEER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REQUIRE LABORATORY TESTS TO BE CONDUCTED.

4. MAINTAIN GUTTER LINE WITH FACE OF EXISTING CURB.

5. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE TIED TO EXISTING ROADWAY REINFORCING STEEL WITH A MINIMUM LAP OF 8 INCHES.

6. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE #4 DEFORMED REINFORCING BARS (ASTM A615 GRADE 60, UNLESS NOTED) SPACED AT 24 INCHES C.C., EACH WAY, WITH 10 INCHES MINIMUM LAP (6" x 12" W5 x W4 AS ALTERNATE) FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE.

7. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY, CURB, GUTTER LINE AND GRADE SHALL MATCH EXISTING STREET.

8. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 5 SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 7 INCHES THICK, FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE (PROPERTY LINE).

9. PROPOSED SIDEWALK SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 4½ SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 4½ INCHES THICK AND 4 FEET MINIMUM WIDTH. SEE DRAWING NO. 3 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND DETAILS.

CONSTRUCTION NOTES FOR SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS, COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By:	Drawn By:
	Date:	Drawing No: 4

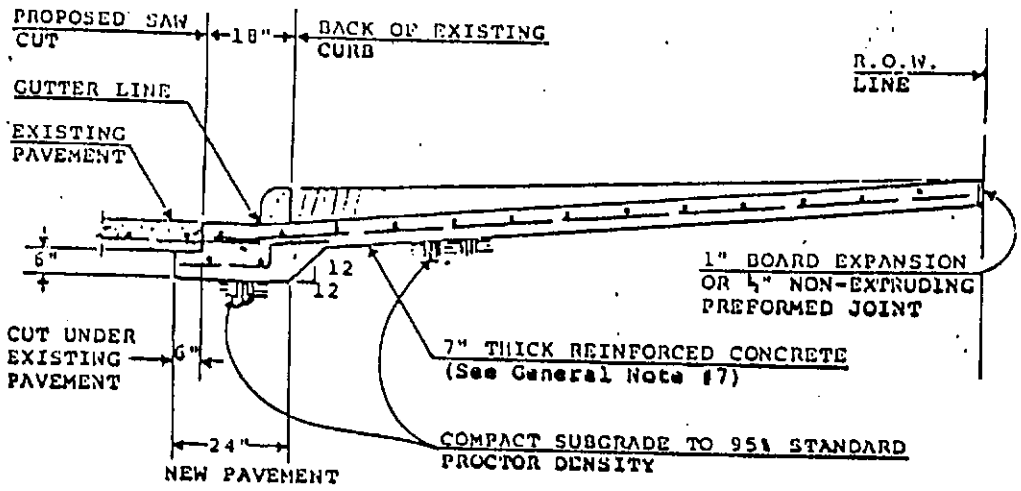
FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

42 0262

AS PER ORIGINAL

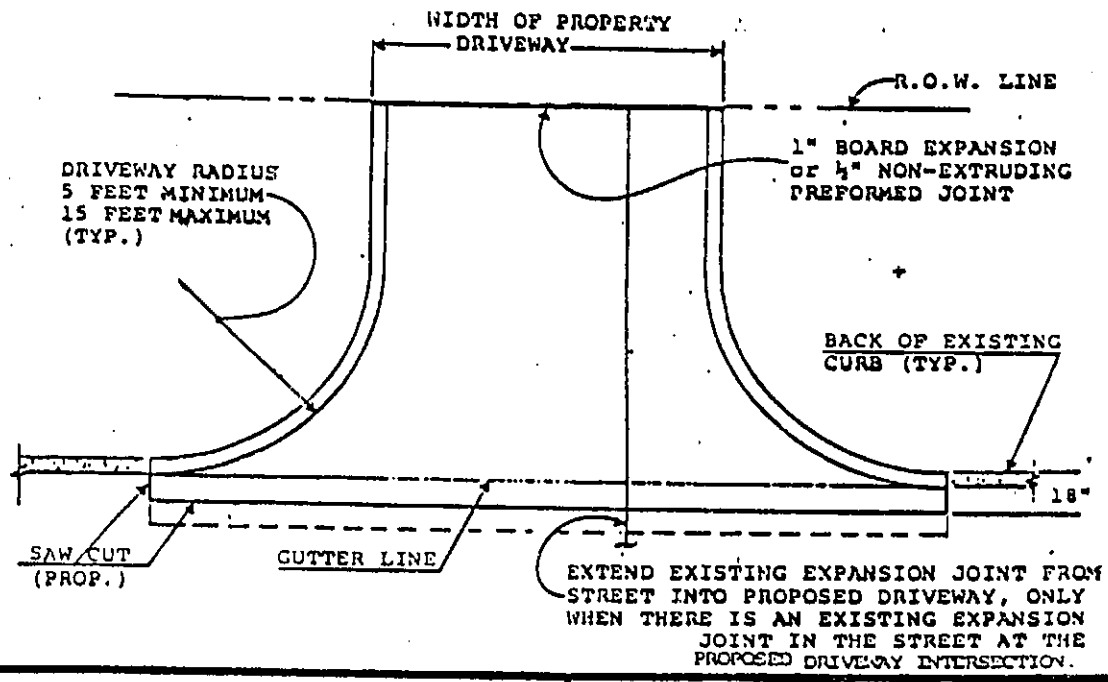
When a Commercial driveway, or curb & gutter is constructed, reconstructed, repaired or regraded on County Right of Way use the following:

A - Use for all proposed drives on curbed type streets:



"For use with Concrete or Asphalt curbed type streets."

B - Use for all proposed existing curb removal:



SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By: Date:	Drawn By: Drawing No: 3

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

19

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990 42 0263

On this the 11th day of June, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge	absent
Commissioner, Precinct 1	[signature]
Commissioner, Precinct 2	[signature]
Commissioner, Precinct 3	[signature]
Commissioner, Precinct 4	absent

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

[signature]
County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

20

42 0264

M E M O

TO: JUDGE JODIE STAVINOHA & MEMBERS OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FROM: GLORY KETELERS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: RENOVATION

DATE: JUNE 7, 1990

ATTACHED ARE ITEMIZED LISTS FROM BASS CONSTRUCTION, MCNUTT ELECTRIC AND AT&T WITH CHANGES AS DISCUSSED IN COMMISSIONERS' COURT JUNE 4, 1990.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION.

Glory Ketelers

GLORY KETELERS

CHANGE ORDER #1 REVISED: JUNE 7, 1990

REFER TO CHANGE ORDER DATED: 5/31/90

BASS CONSTRUCTION CO.,INC.

1.	REMOVE EXISTING FLOORING AND INSTALL CARPET AND BASE IN MECHANICAL ROOM LABELED CRIMINAL DIVISION.	$244.00
2.	REPAINT TWO BATHS	$799.00
3.	OMIT	
4.	INSTALL VWC ONE OFFICE - CIVIL DIVISION	$178.00
TOTAL		$1,221.00

CHANGE ORDER #2 REVISED: JUNE 7, 1990

ATTACHED IS HIS ORIGINAL ITEMIZED LIST AS ASKED FOR.

INSTALL THE FOLLOWING ITEMS AS EXTRAS:

		MATERIAL	LABOR
12	BASE PLUGS	$600.00	$1,800.00
3	110 CIRCUITS	150.00	150.00
1	CEILING FAN TO REINSTALL		50.00
2	LIGHT OUTLETS	50.00	100.00
2	LIGHT FIXTURES	300.00	

TOTAL: ---------- $3,200.00 APPR.

OUTLETS IN EXISTING WALLS WOULD HAVE SHORT PIECES OF EXPOSED CONDUIT TO THEM.

OUTLETS IN NEW WALLS WOULD REQUIRE SHEETROCK BEING REMOVED, REPLACED, AND REPAIRED. MATERIAL & LABOR 285.00

TOTAL: $3,485.00

PLUS 12% P/O 418.20

CHANGE ORDER #2 - - - ---------- $3,903.20

AT&T BID OF $162.00 ATTACHED

McNUTT ELECTRIC, INC.
3212 Avenue R
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

(713) 232-3515 (713) 342-8319

JOB ESTIMATE

42 0266

PHONE	DATE
342-2022	5/31/90

JOB NAME/LOCATION

TO Bass Construction
3014 Avenue I
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

FBC District Clerk's office
Courthouse

JOB DESCRIPTION: Install the following items as extras:

		MATERIAL	LABOR
13	Base plugs	650.00	1950.00
9	Computer outlets	90.00	1260.00
2	Telephone outlets	20.00	280.00
3	110 circuits	150.00	150.00
1	Ceiling fan to reinstall		50.00
2	Light outlets	50.00	100.00
2	Light fixtures	300.00	

Outlets in existing walls would have short pieces of exposed conduit to them.

Outlets in new walls would require sheetrock being removed, replaced, and repaired. MATERIAL & LABOR 285.00

EST. NET $5335.00
+12% P/O 640.00
BASS CONST. TOTAL BID $5975.00

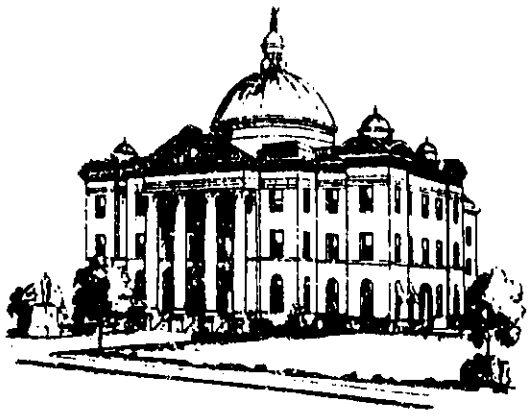
Sales Tax .00

THIS ESTIMATE IS FOR COMPLETING THE JOB AS DESCRIBED ABOVE. IT IS BASED ON OUR EVALUATION AND DOES NOT INCLUDE MATERIAL PRICE INCREASES OR ADDITIONAL LABOR AND MATERIALS WHICH MAY BE REQUIRED SHOULD UNFORESEEN PROBLEMS OR ADVERSE WEATHER CONDITIONS ARISE AFTER THE WORK HAS STARTED.

ESTIMATED JOB COST 5050.00

ESTIMATED BY Tom McNutt

DEE SHERRILL
TELECOMMUNICATION DIVISION
COORDINATOR/SUPERVISOR
713-342-3411
713-341-3777



WILLIAM B. TRAVIS Bldg.
SUITE 109 B
P.O.BOX 368
RICHMOND,TEXAS 77469

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

6-4-90

RE: RE-CONNECTION OF TELEPHONE JACKS REMOVED DURING RENOVATIONS
DISTRICT CLERK'S OFFICE

DEAR GLORY,
THESE ARE THE QUOTED PRICES GIVEN TO ME BY AT & T TO RE-INSTALL
EXTENSION 502 (JACK-42-3) EXTENSION 549 (JACK-126-7)

$ 70.00	an hour Technician
$ 40.00	trip charge
$ 52.00	jack and wire equipment (2times $ 26.00)
$162.00	TOTAL

PLEASE LET ME KNOW SOME TIME IN ADVANCE WHEN READY TO RE-CONNECT.

RESPECTFULLY YOURS
Dee Sherrill
DEE SHERRILL

STATEMENT

42 0268

BASS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.

DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, REMODELING

3014 AVENUE I · SUITE 3 · TELEPHONE 342-2022

ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

TO Ms. Gloria Kettlers
District Clerk's Office
Fort Bend County

RE Change Order #3 - Flooring

DATE	DESCRIPTION	BALANCE
06/08/90	Install carpet under file cabinets - Criminal Division.	
	ADD $ 270.00	
	APPROVED	

21. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners Court adjourned at 10:30 a.m. Monday, June 11, 1990.

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

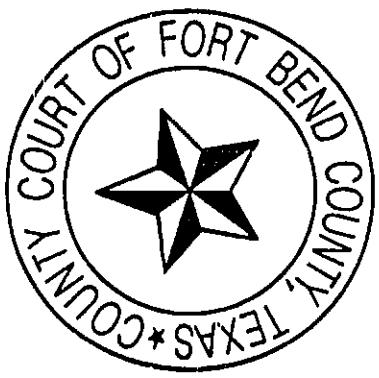
NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 1, 19 90

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.145

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.269



DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

42 0270-A

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 1 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 271.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
DEPUTY

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JUNE 18, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of June 11, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Consider participating in opposition to Waste Water Inc.'s application for deep injection wells for disposal of toxic wastes in the Twin Lakes area.

7. Consider request by St. John's Methodist Church for use of courtroom.

8. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: (1) request approval of letter of agreement with Lamar CISD for the lease of computer equipment (2) request appointment of a consultant for the purpose of writing a system-wide automation RFP.

9. Mr. Dennis McAfee, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer, re: (1) request transfer of two used Sheriff's Dept. vehicles (VIN-2P3BB26S1DR168037 and VIN - 2P3BB26S3DR168038) to be designated as unmarked vehicles with regular license plates; (2) request additional funds due to increased utilization of the detention facility.

10. Ms. Janice Wile, Dep. District Clerk, re: request approval of additional $178 on change order #1 and $162 for AT&T Bid, District Clerk's renovation project.

11. Mr. Robert Grayless, County Auditor, re: presentation of annual report.

12. Discuss east-end annex and review bids.

13. Constable Ray Breeding, Pct. 2, re: (1) request approval of two used Sheriff's Dept. vehicles (VIN's-1B3BG26S0JW172943 & 2P3BB26S3DR168038); (2) request approval to hand-carry 4 used 2-way GE Master II mobile radios (#5280777, #6511446, #5452921 & #5280618) to D.P.S. Communications Shop in Austin, collect refund of $600, and rebudget into line item #1000-0024-7020; (3) request approval to amend budget in the amount of $3,600 from Contingency Fund into Constable's line item #1000-0024-1010 to purchase 6 new programmable 2-way mobile radios.

14. Consider approving change order in the amount of $2,410.20 from Durwood Greene Construction for Pitts Rd. project, bid #90-043, Pct. 4.

15. Consider placing stay of development on Westpark Lakes Sec. 1, Pct. 3.
Canal Rd & Bellaire

16. Consider approving replat of Lexington Settlement, Sec. 3, Pct. 3.

17. Consider application from GTE Telephone to dig splice pits along McKeever Rd., Pct. 2.

18. Consider application from Fort Bend Telephone to lay cable along Barek Rd., Pct. 2.

19. Consider approving proposal for Guttenberger Rd. Survey to be paid from Right-of-Way funds.

20. Consider transferring to Engineering Dept. one used Sheriff's patrol vehicle (VIN-1B3BG26S0JW172943) to replace damaged vehicle.

21. Approve reserve deputy Lupe Carrion, along with bond & oath, Pct. 3.

22. Consider extension of sick leave for Pct. 2 employee.

23. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (septic tank violation) and personnel (dept. head evaluations), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,g) V.T.C.S., and consider taking action.

24. Approve bills.

25. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 5:20 A.M. P.M.

JUN 14 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, June 14, 1990 at 5:30 p.m. by N. Lindley.

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, JUNE 18, 1990
10:30 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Discuss and consider approval of drainage easement exchange as requested by Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District #7.

2. Presentation of status report on Mustang Bayou Master Plan and Implementation Program Study by Pate Engineers, Inc.

3. Consider approval of contract with Jones and Carter Inc. for preparation of Capital Improvement Plan on Upper Oyster Creek.

4. Consider accepting extension of letter of credit A-4/89 for Lower Oyster Creek drainage improvements (Vicksburg Village of Cumberland).

5. Presentation of monthly report.

6. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:20 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
JUN 14 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, June 14, 1990 at 3:30 p.m. by D. Landry.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 18TH day JUNE, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JUNE 11, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Commissioners Court minutes of June 11, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting no, Commissioner O'Shieles voting no and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to approve line item transfers for DATA PROCESSING, CONSTABLE PRECINCT #3 and VEHICLE MAINTENANCE. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2 & 3, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SHERIFF, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, COUNTY TREASURER and JUVENILE PROBATION. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve service agreement with Dictaphone Corp. for Sheriff's office; Ampex Business Machines for Commissioner Precinct #3; IBM CORP. for Data Processing and 3M for County Clerk. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6. CONSIDER PARTICIPATING IN OPPOSITION TO WASTE WATER INC.'S APPLICATION FOR DEEP INJECTION WELLS FOR DISPOSAL OF TOXIC WASTES IN THE TWIN LAKES AREA:

Evelyn Freund representing concerned Citizens Against Pollution discussed the potential environmental dangers and cost if the application is

42 0275 3

RECEIVED
JUN 4 1990
COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Rentals-(3020) (Line Item)	140,417	54,617	(85,800)
Property/Equipment - (1010)	202,200	232,200	30,000
Software Purchases - (3040)	31,000	86,800	55,800

Department Head: Charles W. Miller Date: 6/1/90
Charles W. Miller
Director of Data Processing

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: _____
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

_____
Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

_____
R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

_____
Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

_____
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT CONSTABLE PCT. #3	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1000-0025-1010 (Line Item)	5,500.00	4,500.00	(1,000.00)
1000-0025-4011	2,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00

Department Head: Rob Cook Date: 6-15-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT (Line Item)	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
4019 (Repairs to equip.)	107,936.00	106,936.00	(-1,000.00)
4005 (Oil & Gas)	2,800.00	3,800.00	1,000.00

Department Head: _____ Date: 4-11-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: _____
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 0278

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUN 15 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Kevin Stanton
Tula Plantanias

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 8, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 13, 1990

DESTINATION: Huntsville, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Juvenile Officer Basic

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Dennis A. McGee - Chief Juvenile Officer
Name & Department

DATE: 6/14/90

Dennis A. McGee
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official _____

Date _____

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0279

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUN 11 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ben G. Denham

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 7-13-90

DATE OF RETURN: 7-20-90

DESTINATION: Miami, Florida Orlanda, Florida

PURPOSE OF TRIP: National Association of Counties (13th - 17th) Miami Landscaping conference; regards to recreational area (18th - 20th) Orlando

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: airplane

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Commissioner Ben Denham Pct #2
Name & Department

DATE:

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: Date)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0280

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUN 12 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

LARRY WAGENBACH

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 7-15-90

DATE OF RETURN: 7-20-90

DESTINATION: Fort Worth

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Attend 16th Annual Advanced Criminal Law Course July 16-20-90 at the Worthington Hotel, Fort Worth, Tx

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 6-11-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0281

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

RECEIVED JUN 12 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Deputy Gary Whitbey

Period: Date of Departure July 15, 1990 A.M.

Date of Return July 27, 1990 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: to attend a D.A.R.E. Officer Training School

Places to be Visited: Round Rock, Texas (near Austin)

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) county car

Name

6/11/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* * * \

42 0282

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 15 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

JUDY HARMS

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 23, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 26, 1990

DESTINATION: DALLAS, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: H. P. QUERY CLASS

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: PERSONAL AUTO

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: MARSHA P. GAINES TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR
Name & Department

DATE: June 13, 1990

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0283

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUN 15 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Kathy Hynson

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 1, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 3, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: County Treasurer's Assoc. of Texas Meeting

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Kathy Hynson, County Treasurer
Name & Department

DATE: 6/13/90

Kathy Hynson
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0284

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUN 15 1990
COUNTY

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Dennis McAfee
Robin Miller
Jo Ann Goodbread

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 26, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 29, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Budget & Statistical Report Preparation Workshop

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County Car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Dennis A. McAfee - Chief Juvenile Officer
Name & Department

DATE: 6/14/90

Dennis A. McAfee
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0285

RECEIVED
JUN 15 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

De Ann Fox Blackwell

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 29, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 3, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: 33rd Annual Institute of Alcohol and Drug Studies

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Dennis A. McAfee - Chief Juvenile Officer
Name & Department

DATE: 6/14/90

Dennis A. McAfee
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

REC 42 0286
JUN 15 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

MARSHA P. GAINES

DATE OF DEPARTURE: June 17, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: June 21, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: School - Certification Requirement

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Marsha P. Gaines
Name & Department

DATE:_____

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/15/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0287

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 18 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Alexis Robertson

Jesse Warren

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 7-30-90

DATE OF RETURN: 8-3-90

DESTINATION: Houston, Tx.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend daily courses at the Ford Technical Training center

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: county vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Road + Bridge Pct. 3
Name & Department

DATE: 6-15-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/18/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone

Dictaphone PG 1 of 2

A Pitney Bowes Company

Assured Performance Plan

DICTAPHONE CORPORATION
9000 JAMEEL #190
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77040
713-462-4990

Extends your warranty up to 5 years
Shop Overhauls & Repairs
Replaces Parts
Unlimited Call Privileges
Compatible Design Improvements
Nationwide Service
Minimum Down Time
Inspection As Needed

AS PER ORIGINAL

0288

QUANTITY	MODEL #	AMOUNT EACH	TOTAL AMOUNT
2	1100	187.00	374.00
1	2872	92.00	92.00
1	5402	1330.00	1330.00
1	5403	703.00	703.00
1	5516	379.00	379.00

Equipment Covered by this Contract

Model/Quantity	Serial No./Part No.	Zone	Model/Quantity	Serial No./Part No.	Zone	Model/Quantity	Serial No./Part No.	Zone
1100	400963	3	1100	400982	3	2872	114648	3
5402	219576	3	5403	219897	3	5516	219991	3

Bill to name: FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

Street Address: 1410 RANSOM RD

City, State, Zip: RICHMOND TX 77469

Equipment Location Name: SAME

Street Address

City, State, Zip

Signed by

Title

Accepted: DICTAPHONE CORPORATION

This Agreement is Effective The FIRST Day Of: 7/90

~~Sales Representative~~: SUSAN LEE - SR. FIELD CLERK 713-462-4990

Special Instructions

DISTRICT COPY

District Manager

District Service Manager

Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone

Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone

Dictaphone
A Pitney Bowes Company

Assured Performance Plan

DICTAPHONE CORPORATION
9000 JAMEEL #100
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77040
713-462-4990

43 0289

Extends your warranty up to 5 years
Shop Overhauls & Repairs
Replaces Parts
Unlimited Call Privileges
Compatible Design Improvements
Nationwide Service
Minimum Down Time
Inspection As Needed

QUANTITY	MODEL #	AMOUNT EACH	TOTAL AMOUNT
1	5536	276.00	276.00
2	125786	41.00	82.00
1	404921	205.00	205.00
1	876633	27.00	27.00

TOTAL COST OF MAINTAINENCE = $3468.00

Equipment Covered by this Contract

Model/Quantity	Serial No./Part No.	Zone	Model/Quantity	Serial No./Part No.	Zone	Model/Quantity	Serial No./Part No.	Zone
5536	223096	3	125786/2	000001	3	404921/1	000001	3
876633/1	000001	3						

Bill to name: FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

Equipment Location Name

Street Address

Street Address

City, State, Zip

City, State, Zip

Signed by

Title

Accepted: DICTAPHONE CORPORATION

7/90
This Agreement is Effective The FIRST Day Of

Sales Representative

Special Instructions

DISTRICT COPY

District Manager

District Service Manager

Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone Dictaphone

AS PER ORIGINAL

42.0289A

TERMS FOR ASSURED PERFORMANCE PLAN

1. For a period not to exceed 5 years from the date of original sale, Dictaphone Corporation ("Seller") will maintain, for the original purchaser, the equipment covered hereby in an efficient operating condition, including shop repairs or overhauls if deemed necessary by Seller, on a year-to-year basis at the prevailing maintenance rate each year; provided that the equipment is placed under this agreement within one year from date of original sale, and the agreement is continued in force without lapse. During said five (5) year period used equipment or equipment which has not been continuously covered under this plan shall be eligible for coverage if seller determines after inspection that the equipment is in good operating condition. If the equipment is not in such condition, the customer will be charged a separate charge for necessary overhauling or rebuilding of such equipment. Equipment more than 5 years old may be included at the discretion of Seller.

2. All necessary replacement parts will be furnished without charge, except when replacement is required because of fire, flood or other casualty, accident, abuse, power line fluctuations, or use of recording media, disks, platens, ribbons or printwheels other than type recommended by Seller are used. The labor cost for repair or replacement of record or reproduce head assemblies associated with multi-channel recording and reproducing equipment is covered by this agreement. Parts for repair or replacement of record or reproduce head assemblies will be billed at current list prices.

3. No charges will be made for necessary service calls during normal working hours, except when caused by fire, flood or other casualty, accident, abuse, power line fluctuations, or use of recording media, disks, ribbons platens, or printwheels other than type recommended by Seller are used. Seller shall not be obligated to provide service outside of normal working hours. Service calls, if needed after normal working hours, will be charged at Seller's standard hourly overtime rates.

4. Expendable batteries, recording media, disks, printwheels, ribbons, platens and accessories not listed on the face hereof are not included under this agreement.

5. The Assured Performance Plan rates to be charged or stated on the face of the agreement are subject to change if equipment is moved.

6. This agreement is for one year, and will automatically be renewed each year until expiration of the appropriate five year period unless cancelled by either party at the annual renewal date by thirty day's prior written notice. Invoices will be rendered yearly in advance, at the rate established by Seller at the time and are payable upon receipt. The customer hereby agrees to pay any sales tax or other tax imposed with respect to this agreement. This agreement may be assigned with prior written consent of Seller.

7. Machines operative in excess of ten hours per working day may be subject to a higher annual rate.

8. Additional Dictaphone equipment purchased by you from Seller is automatically added to this agreement, on the above basis, unless otherwise specified at the time of purchase. This agreement will be terminated automatically with respect to equipment traded in for new Dictaphone equipment.

9. This agreement is subject to approval by Seller, and may be cancelled by Seller if recording medium, disks, ribbons, platens, accessories and attachments other than type recommended by Seller are used, or if unauthorized modifications are made to the equipment.

"Dictaphone" is a registered trademark of Dictaphone Corporation
NS-423 Rev. 1/85

5

AmPex

AMPEX BUSINESS MACHINES, INC.
6400 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77023

sales · service (713) 644-0004

INVOICE 027882

DATE	CUST. P.O. NO.
5-31-1990	P.O.#7180-07797

SERVICE PERFORMED AT	CHARGE TO (Customer's Name)
Fort Bend County Precinct #3	
1809 Elridge	ADDRESS
Sugar Land, Texas 77478	CITY STATE ZIP CODE

MAKE · MODEL	SERIAL NO	WORK PERFORMED	
Amano Electronic Time Recorder:-			
MJR-8000	#11786	Renewal of Service Agreement on the listed machine for the period of (1) year, from 7-1-1990 to 6-30-1991.	$195.00

CHARGES FOR		AMOUNT
TRAVEL TIME		
MECH. TIME		
TOTAL TIME		
PARTS		
SUPPLIES		
TOTAL TAXABLE		$195.00
TAX		Exempted
MILEAGE		
TOTAL		$195.00

SERVICE PERFORMED BY

CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE [illegible] 6/18/90

42 0290

REQUISITION

FORT BEND COUNTY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

FAX 42 0291 AGENDA ITEM #5

PARTMENT: **AS PER ORIGINAL**

DATE 05/17/90
REQ#: 1810
P.O.: 0165-08087

IPPED TO NAME: FBC DATA PROCESSING
IPPED TO ADDRESS: 500 LIBERTY ST., ROOM 212
IPPED TO CITY,STATE,ZIP: RICHMOND, TX 77469
LL TO ADDRESS : PO DRAWER X RICHMOND, TX 77469

'90 MAY 18 A11:23

CT. CODE 10-00-0036-4010

PURCHASING DEPT. FORT BEND COUNTY

QNTY.	PART NO./GENERAL DESCRIPTION	UNIT	EST. PRICE	TOTAL AMT.
1	SEE ATTACHED FOR SPECIFICATIONS & LIST	XXXXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXXX
15 ea	LQ1050 PRINTERS- JUNE 1990 - DEC. 31 '90 (MAINTENANCE)		157.56	2363.40
		TOTAL COST	$	XXXXXX

TIFICATION: _____

T KNOWN SOURCE: IBM Corporation Gary Steurnagel 940-2199

REST PLANT/PIT/SIDING: PHONE: - -

PARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE AND DATE: Charles W. Miller/ Charles W. Miller 5/17/90

RCHASING AGENT: _____ AUDITOR: _____

LECTED VENDOR (PURCHASING): _____

NDOR INVOICE NUMBER: _____ VENDOR NUMBER: 000000

FBCPA FORM 101A (MAR 87) WHITE-PURCHASING/BLUE-AUDITOR/CANARY-DEPARTMENT

42 0292

JUNE 5, 1990

MRSA PRICE QUOTE

FOR

FORT BEND COUNTY

MACHINE DESCRIPTION	QTY	TYPE OF SERVICE	ANNUAL BASE (UNIT PRICE)	5 YEAR (MRSA DISCOUNT)	ANNUAL MRSA (UNIT PRICE)
EPSON LQ1050 PRINTER	15	* IOE	$ 202.00	22%	$ 157.56
	TOTAL		$3,030.00		$2,363.40

LOCATIONS/SERIAL #'s: (INDIGENT CARE) - TAMMY 31074114, (DATA PROCESSING) - TRAINING ROOM 30043860, CHUCK OFG 1037552, DUSTY OFG 1037566, MARY OFG 1003205, STORAGE - OFG 1037555, OFG 1037549, 0032031, (CONSTABLE) - PCT. #1 OFG 1016828, (CONSTABLE) - PCT. #4 1005970 (J.P.) #4 0030043916 (COUNTY CLERK) - OFG 0031903 (COUNTY CLERK) - COURTS (PURCHASING) 19013817 (SOCIAL SERVICES) OFG 1005960

*IBM ON SITE EXCHANGE, 24 HOURS, 7 DAYS A WEEK, 4 HOUR RESPONSE TIME OBJECTIVE, PARTS AVAILABLE THROUGH THE IBM PARTS DISTRIBUTION CENTER TO MINIMIZE DOWNTIME.

**These prices are for your information and are subject to change.

42 0293

3M Chicago Sales Center
908 North Elm Street
Hinsdale, IL 60521
708/920 1000

June 5, 1990

3M

Purchasing Department
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: P. O. Renewal - Service Agreement

Model Number: 361AA

Serial Number: 128418

Current P. O. Number: 919108-7555

Dear Customer:

The 3M machine listed above is covered under a Service Agreement. This agreement is scheduled for renewal on 08-29-90. According to our records, a Purchase Order is required for renewal.

To renew this Service Agreement for another year, please send me your Purchase Order before the expiration date noted above to insure uninterrupted service. The price of an annual agreement is $645.00.

Thank you for your cooperation. Please contact me with any questions regarding your Service Agreement.

Sincerely,

Leo Alonso

Leo Alonso
3M Order Department
(708) 920-4207 or
(800) 323-1834 (Outside IL)

MACHINE LOCATION
Ms. Betty Fulgham
Fort Bend County Clerk
301 Jackson
Richmond, TX 77469

approved, and request the court hire legal counsel to oppose.

The following also spoke in favor of the county hiring legal counsel to oppose the application:

James McRay - landowner
Roland Chamberland - landowner
J.D. Head - Austin County attorney representing Defenders of the Environment

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone for further study.

7. CONSIDER REQUEST BY ST. JOHN'S METHODIST CHURCH FOR USE OF COURTROOM:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize use of commissioner courtroom every Sunday from 9:30 a.m. to 10:45 a.m. as requested by Rev. McQueen, St. John's Methodist Church. Contract to be presented at a later date. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: (1) REQUEST APPROVAL OF LETTER OF AGREEMENT WITH LAMAR CISD FOR THE LEASE OF COMPUTER EQUIPMENT (2) REQUEST APPOINTMENT OF A CONSULTANT FOR THE PURPOSE OF WRITING A SYSTEM-WIDE AUTOMATION RFP:

Request approval of letter of agreement with Lamar CISD for the lease of computer equipment:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize letter of agreement with Lamar CISD for the lease of computer equipment. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Request appointment of a consultant for the purpose of writing a system-wide automation RFP:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize appointing Walton-Bridge Consulting, Inc. at a cost not to exceed $12,000, as a consultant for writing a system-wide computer automation RFP, as requested by Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian. Funds to come from Library Bond. (Recorded in minutes in full)

9. MR. DENNIS MCAFEE, CHIEF JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER, RE: (1) REQUEST TRANSFER OF TWO USED SHERIFF'S DEPT. VEHICLES (VIN-2P3BB26S1DR168037 AND VIN-2P3BB26S3DR168038) TO BE DESIGNATED AS UNMARKED VEHICLES WITH REGULAR LICENSE PLATES; (2) REQUEST ADDITIONAL FUNDS DUE TO INCREASED UTILIZATION OF THE DETENTION FACILITY:

Transfer of two used Sheriff's Dept. vehicles to be designated as unmarked vehicles with regular license plates:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, to authorize transfer of two used Sheriff's Dept. vehicles VIN#2P3BB26S1DR168037 and VIN#2P3BB26S3DR168038. Failed due to lack of a second.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting no, Commissioner O'Shieles voting no, and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to authorize transfer of one vehicle VIN#2P3BB26S1DR168037 to be designated as unmarked vehicle with regular license plate. (Recorded in minutes in full)

#6

12 0295

UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
REGION 6
1445 ROSS AVENUE, SUITE 1200
DALLAS, TEXAS 75202

AS PER ORIGINAL

May 3, 1990

Jason Tielke
2nd Grade
Needville Elementary
P.O. Box 412
Needville, Texas 77461

Dear Jason:

Thanks alot for writing to me on April 17, 1990. I'm glad that you care about the environment. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) cares about the environment too.

Jason, EPA does not want hazardous waste to leak into our ponds, lakes, rivers, and oceans. EPA does care about the boys and girls of Needville and will not approve a petition in Guy, or any other City, if the Underground Source of Drinking Water or streams might be polluted because of waste migration.

The hazardous waste will be injected beneath an area called the confining zone for disposal. This area will confine the waste until it is no longer harmful to human health and the environment. Let's say that you had two pieces of playdough and a wet sponge. Roll the playdough out and place it on both sides of the wet sponge. The playdough will keep the water from leaving the sponge. That is the way the confining zone will work with the hazardous waste.

I hope you won't worry about the Waste Water, Incorporated plant anymore, but if you do you can write to me at the following address:

Mr. Oscar Cabra, Jr.
Chief
Water Supply (6W-S)
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
1445 Ross Avenue, Suite 1200
Dallas, Texas 75202-2733

Your Friend,

Oscar Cabra, Jr., P.E.
Chief
Water Supply Branch (6W-S)

6

42 0296

June 16, 1990

TO:
Judge Jodie Stavinoha &
Members of the Commissioners Court
Ft. Bend County

Gentlemen:

I am Evelyn Freund of Needville, Texas. I am on the board of C Cap and a member of DOE.

I am here today asking you for help. We have all been working hard in our efforts to stop the injection of toxic waste into a well near Guy. Everyone is well aware of how hard it is for Grass Roots organizations to raise enough monies to hire the attorneys and expert witnesses that will be needed to stop this type of thing from happening to our communities.

Why are we concerned? First and foremost is the WATER. We are very concerned that the fault lines in the Boling Salt Dome and Damon Salt Domes, the growing of a new dome beneath the well site, the blasting at the Damon Quarry all are reasons that will tend to cause a catastrophe, ~~thus~~ the flow of migration will cause the drinking water in our area unfit to drink. Not only will this be a detriment to humans, but to the livestock, the crops and the general well being of the citizens in western Ft. Bend County.

The second reason I am concerned is the cost to the tax payers of Ft. Bend County. The only road to the well site is within the boundries of Ft. Bend County, ~~that~~ it is going to cost the taxpayers a great deal of money to upgrade the road, maintain the road, patrol the road-and then there is the bridge over Ceder Creek. A one way wooden bridge. I understand or have reason to believe that Waste Water Inc. has approched our Commissioner and offered a minute amount of money to build a new bridge. Why build a new bridge to a toxic well site, when none has been built for the farmers, ranchers and residents in that area? I really do not know what agreements, if any, have been reached with our Commissioner and the Brazoria County Commissioner; but I doubt that tank trucks can maneuver the sharp turns on that road long, without an accident.. Who will pay for toxic clean up spills? Why the tax payers of Ft. Bend County naturally!!!

~~For the reasons stated, I would like to go on record as having asked the commissioners to help the Defenders of the Envirnoment with financial assistance.~~

I appreciate you hearing my plea for that assistance. The truth is gentlemen, we are down on bended knees and we are begging you for help.

Thank you,

Evelyn Freund

Evelyn Freund

42 0298 6

June 16, 1990

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
& The Commissions of Ft. Bend Co.

We, the undersigned board members of C Cap (Concerned Citizens Against Pollution) do hereby state our opposition to injection of toxic waste into a well proposed by Waste Water, Inc. of Dallas, Texas..

We support DOE (Defenders of the Envirnoment)in their opposition to the proposal as presented by Waste Water Inc. of Dallas:

Harold R. McVey
Georgie Ann Black
Virginia McVey
Evelyn Freund
John A. Stern, DVM.
Gladis F Herrera
Lloyd Zwahr
Phyllis Hempel

COMCOURT.OPN (030890)

Marshall

42 0299

SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

RECEIVED
MAR 22 1990

March 20, 1990

The Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
and Commissioner's Court
Fort Bend County

RE: The use of the County Courthouse Annex by a church group

Gentlemen:

This office has been asked whether Fort Bend County Courthouse Annex can be used by a church group for meetings. The Texas Local Government Code, Section 291.001 concerns the maintenance of county buildings. Section 291.001 reads as follows:

> The commissioners court of a county shall:
>
> (1) provide, as soon as practicable after a county seat is established or moved, a courthouse and offices for county officers at the county seat;
>
> (2) provide other necessary public buildings; and,
>
> (3) maintain the courthouse, offices, and other public buildings.

The Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court is authorized to provide and maintain a courthouse, offices for county officers and other public buildings.

In Attorney General's Opinion No. MW-200, 1980, conditions are listed under which the courthouse space may be used by non-governmental entities. The opinion reads in part as follows:

> If commissioners' court makes a proper determination, it may allocate courthouse space to entities such as representatives of the media, title companies, and employee credit unions, and allocations of space must be reasonable and not unconstitutionally discriminatory. . .

COUNTY COURTHOUSE • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • (713)342-3411

This office is of the opinion that Commissioners' Court can permit a church group to use County facilities for meetings so long as the ". . . allocations of space must be reasonable and not unconstitutionally discriminatory . . . ." Thus, the County cannot favor one group over another, i.e., all religious factions must be given the same opportunity to use county buildings and Commissioners' Court has no jurisdiction to determine the legitimacy of the group.

The first amendment of the United States Constitution provides that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof . . . ." The United States Supreme Court has applied this provision to county governments. Additionally, the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States . . . . nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the law."

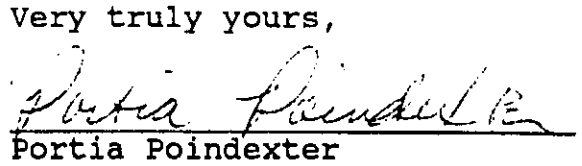
The "Equal Rights" clause of the Texas Constitution, Article 1 §3 prohibits discrimination between groups and it reads as follows:

> All free men, when they form a social compact, have equal rights, and no man, or set of men, is entitled to exclusive separate public emoluments, or privileges, but in consideration of public service.

The above referenced constitutional provisions in essence provide that a County governmental entity does not have to make its facilities available to religious groups. However, once a governmental entity gives one group a privilege, ALL factions that claim themselves to be a religious entity are entitled to the same privileges, immunities, and equal protection.

In conclusion, while Commissioners' Court may make a policy allowing a church to use its meeting rooms. Thereafter, all religious factions are entitled to the same treatment and Commissioners' Court does not have jurisdiction to screen users.

Very truly yours,



Portia Poindexter
Assistant District Attorney

PP:lj
cc: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Sam Dick, Criminal District Attorney

42 0301 8/1

. . . expanding educational horizons

LAMAR CONSOLIDATED INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
3911 AVENUE I, ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
(713) 341-3120

RONALD CALOSS, ED.D.
SUPERINTENDENT

May 29, 1990

Mr. Roman S. Bohachevsky
County Librarian
Fort Bend County Library System
1001 Golfview
Richmond, TX 77469-5141

Dear Roman:

This is a letter of agreement between Lamar C.I.S.D. and the Fort Bend County Library System for the leasing of 4 Apple IIE computers, 1 printer, 1 switchbox, and 10 software programs for the period of June 4, 1990 to August 17, 1990. The cost for the lease of this equipment will be one dollar ($1.00).

The county library system is responsible for insuring and maintaining the district equipment while in use by the Fort Bend County Library System. If you are in agreement with this lease arrangement, please sign the enclosed copy and return a signed copy to me with a check for $1.00 payable to Lamar C.I.S.D.. Please contact Mr. Ken Walla to make these arrangements at 341-3216.

Sincerely,

Ronald Caloss

Ronald Caloss, Ed.D.
Superintendent

RC:ms

xc: Mr. Ken Walla

I agree to the terms of this lease as set forth in this letter of agreement between Lamar C.I.S.D. and the Fort Bend County Library System.

Ronald Caloss 5/29/90
Ronald Caloss, Ed.D. Date
Superintendent

RSB 6/18/90
Roman S. Bohachevsky Date
County Librarian

County Judge Jodie Stavinoha

42 0302

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT

In behalf of

Fort Bend County Library System, hereinafter called "Library"
and Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc., Austin, Texas.

It is mutually agreed between the parties:

1. Scope of the Work.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. shall act as the library automation consulting firm for the purpose of assisting the Library with the tasks described in Paragraph 13.

2. Contract Term.

The Library and Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. agree that services shall begin on the date this contract is signed by both parties. This agreement shall terminate on December 31, 1991, unless terminated pursuant to Paragraph 3, infra.

3. Termination.

This agreement may be terminated by either of the parties hereto upon written notice delivered to the other party at least 30 days prior to the intended date of the termination. By such termination, neither party may nullify obligations already incurred for performance or failure to perform prior to the date of the termination.

4. Compensation.

Total compensation for this consulting contract shall not exceed $12,000.00. It will be the responsibility of the Library to provide all photocopying and printing of documents for distribution to the Library staff and administrators, committees, and membership - except where specifically designated as the responsibility of Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. in the work plan. If, for any reason, the work tasks outlined in this agreement are not fully completed, the Library will be billed by Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. at the rates established in this Agreement.

5. Status of Contractor.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. and its agents and employees are independent contractors performing professional services for the Library and are not employees of the Library. Nothing herein shall be construed as incurring for the Library any liability for Workman's Compensation, F.I.C.A., withholding tax, unemployment compensation, or any other payment which would be required to be paid by the Library if the Library and Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. were standing in an employer/employee relationship, and Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. hereby agrees to assume and pay all such liabilities.

6. Assignment or Transfer of Interest.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. shall not assign or transfer any interest in this agreement or assign any claims for money due or to become due under this agreement without the prior written agreement of the Library.

7. Subcontracting.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. shall not subcontract any portion of the services to be performed under this agreement without the prior written approval of the Library.

8. Financial Records.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. shall maintain full and accurate financial records in connection with the services provided under this agreement.

9. Release.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. , upon final payment of the amount due under this agreement, will release the Library from all liabilities, claims and obligations whatsoever arising from this agreement.

10. Confidentiality.

Any confidential information provided to or developed by Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. in the performance of the agreement shall be kept confidential and not made available to any individual or organization by Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. without the prior written approval and consent of the Library.

11.Copyright.

All written materials and products developed under this agreement and for which a copyright is carried, shall become the joint property of the Library and

42 0304

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. All copyright claims shall carry the joint copyright of the Library and Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc.

12. Amendment.

This agreement shall not be altered, changed or amended except by instrument in writing executed by the parties hereto.

13. Scope of the Agreement.

This agreement incorporates all the agreements, covenants and understandings between the parties hereto concerning the subject matter hereof, and all such covenants, agreements, and understandings have been merged into this written agreement. No prior agreements or understandings, verbal or otherwise of the parties or their agents shall be valid or enforceable unless embodied in this agreement. This agreement incorporates the following work plan:

TASK 1: Build procurement documents

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will then conduct a one-day, onsite planning meeting and will subsequently prepare the initial and subsequent drafts of the procurement (RFP) documents. Communication about revisions will occur by telephone and letter. Usually 3 drafts of these documents are required to prior to release to the vendor community.

Onsite Days: 1 day [Bridge]
Offsite Hours: 16 hours [Bridge]

TASK 2: Final approval and release of procurement documents.

Once the final revisions to the procurement documents are completed by Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc., a camera-ready original will be sent to the Library and it will be the responsibility of the Fort Bend County Public Library to duplicate the procurement documents and distribute them to the vendor list provided by Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc.

Onsite Days: None
Offsite Hours: 4 hours [Bridge]

OPTIONAL TASK A: Presentation to Library Board

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will be happy to meet with the Library Board and review the plans for the procurement and installation of the proposed system, and to briefly discuss the importance and implications of automating the Library. The fees listed below are to account for the preparation should this

presentation be desirable. If possible, the presentation could be scheduled to align with an existing onsite consultation. Otherwise, it will be necessary to add the costs of travel and per diem.

Onsite Days: 0 day
Offsite Hours: 2 hours [Bridge]

TASK 3: Proposals Analysis.

Based on the RFP instructions, all vendor proposals should be forwarded to the Library. After receipt of all of the proposals, the Library will send one complete set of responses from each vendor for review and analysis by the consultants. Prior to the onsite proposal analysis meeting, Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will prepare a detailed, written evaluation [based on the agreed evaluation criteria] of each vendor proposal. This evaluation will examine all aspects of the proposed systems including vendor viability, system hardware architecture, system software architecture, pricing, system performance in comparable sites, data conversion services, training services, quality of documentation, implementation plan, contractual guarantees, and vendor history concerning hardware and software maintenance. While the consultants perform this detailed systems review, Library staff will be responsible for the functional evaluation of proposals, based on the defined procedures and techniques reviewed during my our previous consulting relationship and the evaluation procedural guidelines provided to the Library. It is not the expectation of the consultants to avoid or minimize functional quality in the review of systems proposals, but the recognition that this is an extremely subjective process and must be performed based upon the user orientation and value system. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will focus on the detailed analysis of all non-functional aspects of the vendor and then review and discuss the functional analysis conclusions of the staff when onsite.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will then conduct a one-day, onsite evaluation meeting. At this meeting, Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will review, in detail, all proposals and provide rankings for each. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will propose a short list, a list of two finalists to be considered. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. does not recommend a single vendor. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will recommend a short list, it is up to the library staff and managers to make the final subjective decision. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will assist in this process. It should also be pointed out that part of the system selection process will be to focus on those system architectures where the Library can accommodate the growth and expansion of the system necessary to incorporate the building of branches and the growth of the collection.

Once the short list is compiled, the finalist vendors will be subjected to further scrutiny by the library staff in the form of onsite demonstrations [arranged by the consultants], checking of additional references, and follow-up documentation to specific concerns or questions resulting from analysis of the proposals. Typically, the final decision of a top candidate vendor [leading to an attempt to negotiate a contract] requires an additional 2-3 weeks.

Onsite Days: *1 day [Bridge]*
Offsite Hours: *24 hours [Bridge]*

TASK 4: Preparation of the Contract Negotiations Checklist and Implementation Plan.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will prepare a detailed checklist of issues to be negotiated with the selected vendor. Library staff and administrators will need to review and expand the list to fully provide for all issues necessary for successful resolution of a contract with the vendor. The consultants will work with the vendor to prepare a comprehensive implementation timeline and task list, also to be included in the contract. The consultants will request the Library to arrange for local counsel to review and comment on negotiations issues prior to meeting with the vendor, or to participate in the negotiations session.

Onsite Days: *None*
Offsite Hours: *16 hours [Bridge]*

TASK 5: Contract Negotiations & System planning

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will conduct a one day, onsite contract negotiations meeting with the selected vendor. The objective of the meeting will be to clarify, in detail, all of the issues of concern or conflict which will subsequently be re-written and incorporated into the final agreement between the vendor and the Library. Typically, the face-to-face negotiations enables a candid discussion of all important contractual and implementation issues. What results from the meeting is a working draft document which will need to be subjected to word processing type editing, usually by the vendor. In our experience, after onsite negotiations, the contract experiences two more revisions based on communications by telephone, fax, and mail, prior to signing. These revisions are typically editorial clean-up, insertion of final due dates, and word choice adjustments.

Onsite Days: *1 day [Bridge]*
Offsite Hours: *16 hours [Bridge]*

OPTIONAL TASK B: System Implementation Planning & Oversight.

At the option of the Library, Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. would work with Library managers and staff to lay out specific and detailed plans for all of the necessary steps in (a) preparing for delivery of the system, (b) vendor oversight during installation, (c) data conversion strategies and staffing, (d) staff training, and (e) system testing and evaluation. Also at the option of the Library, the consultants would return to the Library at different intervals of system implementation and assist in system installation, testing, and quality control/evaluation. The time estimates presented below are for the initial implementation planning meeting.

Onsite Days: 1 day [Bridge]
Offsite Hours: 4 hours [Bridge]

TASK 6: Functional Acceptance Test Management and Analysis.

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will meet with the Library Project Manager and the automated system vendor representative during the functional acceptance test. This test assures the library that the vendor software appropriately operates in the Library on the machine that the vendor has furnished. The purpose of this conference is to maintain for the Library a suitable level of objectivity in both the testing procedures and in the analysis of the results. Functional acceptance tests are a comparison of the operation of the vendor's software with the functional specifications originally designed by Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc., and careful tuning by the library staff. These are the parties most responsible for knowing all of the nuances implied by the specification language, thus the teamwork during this meeting would obtain the most complete and clear analysis of the capabilities built into the automated system the Library has carefully chosen. Also, it is often possible to conduct the bibliographic utility/data load test, although analysis of the test print-outs would occur at the Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc.offices.

Onsite Days: 1 day [Bridge]
Offsite Hours: 16 hours [Bridge/]

TASK 7: Full-Load Response Time Test Analysis

The Full-Load Response Time Test is a simulation of the daily activities on the system. The purpose of this test is to ascertain that the automated system is sufficiently powerful to serve the library's computing needs during day-to-day operations. Using prepared scripts at designated terminals, the library staff executes specific system tests, while properly trained timers measure system performance. Because of the considerable logistics and staffing required to assemble the testing environment, Walton

Bridge Consulting Inc. will help the library write the scripts, create the testing forms, and discuss the testing procedures with the staff. On the day of the test Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. will meet with the Library Project Manager and the automated system vendor representative. Like the other acceptance tests, the purpose of this conference is to maintain for the Library a suitable level of objectivity in both the testing procedures and in the analysis of the results. Once the test results are provided to Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc., we will analyze them and certify test passage as appropriate.

Onsite Days: 1 day [Bridge]
Offsite Hours: 8 hours [Bridge]

Project Budget

Based on the work plan and deliverables as defined herein, the budget for this project is as follows:

		Description	Quantity	Cost
Task 1:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	1 day	560.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs		162.00
		- Car mileage; $62.00		
		- Per diem; 1 @ $95.00		
		- Miscellaneous @ $5.00		
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	16 hrs	1,120.00
Task 2:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	0 day	0.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs		0.00
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	4 hrs	280.00
Task 3:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	1 day	560.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs		162.00
		- Car mileage; $62.00		
		- Per diem; 1 @ $95.00		
		- Miscellaneous @ $5.00		
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	24 hrs	1,680.00
Task 4:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	0 days	0.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs		0.00
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	16 hrs	1,120.00
Task 5:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	1 day	560.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs		162.00
		- Car mileage; $62.00		
		- Per diem; 1 @ $95.00		
		- Miscellaneous @ $5.00		
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	16 hrs	1,120.00

Task 6:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	1 day	560.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs - Car mileage; $62.00 - Per diem; 1 @ $95.00 - Miscellaneous @ $5.00		162.00
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	16 hrs	1,120.00
Task 7:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	1 day	$ 560.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs - Car mileage; $62.00 - Per diem; 1 @ $95.00 - Miscellaneous @ $5.00		162.00
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	8 hrs	560.00
Long Distance Telephone				25.00
Secretarial Support; 20 hours @ $10.50				210.00
Federal Express allowance				35.00
Total Consulting Budget				**$ 10,880.00**

Please note: Each Optional Task can be contracted separately and/or added at any point during the consulting contract.

OPTION A:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	0 day	$ 0.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs		0.00
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	2 hrs	175.00
OPTION B:	(a)	Onsite days @ $560.00 [Bridge]	1 day	$ 560.00
	(b)	Travel/per diem costs - Car mileage; $62.00 - Per diem; 1 @ $95.00 - Miscellaneous @ $5.00		162.00
	(c)	Offsite hours @ $70.00	8 hrs	560.00

Special Budget Notes

1. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc., bills at the completion of each contractual deliverable or task.

2. Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. requires payment from the client institution within 30-days of receipt of invoice.

3. It is the responsibility of the client institution to pay any and all state gross receipts or sales taxes applicable to the project.

Claims and requirements made in the attachments are binding unless replaced or superseded by statements or claims in the Agreement instrument, from which the attachments are referenced.

42 0310

14. Taxes.

Library shall be responsible for direct payment of all sales tax, gross receipts tax, or any other tax due to the city, county state or other legislative district related to the provision of services as defined by this agreement. The Library shall not deduct this tax payment(s) from the amounts scheduled for payment to Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc. as per paragraph 4.

15. Governing Law.

This agreement shall be governed by and construed in all respects in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas.

Library	Frank R. Bridge Frank R. Bridge, Vice President Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc.
Date Signed	June 12, 1990 Date Signed

Walton Bridge Consulting, Inc.

Library Automation Consulting *Information Technology Seminars* *Automation Marketplace Research*

Robert A. Walton Frank R. Bridge

June 12, 1990

Ms. Rose Harper
Coordinator of Technical Services
Fort Bend County Library System
1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Revised Contract for automation consulting services

Dear Rose:

This is a follow-up to our telephone conversations of June 11 and 12, 1990.

On February 29, 1990 we sent you a proposal for library automation consulting services. In that document we indicated that there would be two consultants, available for work on your project, myself as lead consultant and Robert A. Walton as associate consultant. Nevertheless, as of July 1, 1990 Mr. Walton as accepted a position as President of CLSI, Inc., and I will purchase his share of this consulting practice. His services will therefore no longer be available as associate consultant.

Because of this change, I have enclosed two revised and signed copies of the contract for our consulting services. In reviewing the original contract text the only necessary revisions are to delete Mr. Walton's name from the Task list as part of Paragraph 13. Please review the text of these revised contracts, and if satisfactory, please have an authorized official sign both copies. As before, one is for your files; please send us the other copy for ours.

If you have any questions regarding the contract or about our services, please don't hesitate to call.

Sincerely,

Frank R. Bridge

Frank R. Bridge,
Lead Consultant

FB:cb

encl

3933 Steck Ave., Suite B-115, Austin, TX 78759 P.O. Box 9200, Austin, TX 78766 (512) 346-9226 FAX (512) 346-8207

Request additional funds due to increased utilization of the Detention Facility:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend the juvenile probation and juvenile detention 1990 budget as follow, totaling $52,500.00. Fund to come from Contingency Fund as requested by Dennis McAfee, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Temporary or Extra help (90201)	$ 25,000
Groceries (92030)	14,000
Supplies & Operating expenses (92080)	4,500
Office supplies (181062)	5,000
Rentals (183020)	4,000
Total	$ 52,500

10. MS. JANICE WILE, DEP. DISTRICT CLERK, RE: REQUEST APPROVAL OF ADDITIONAL $178 ON CHANGE ORDER #1 AND $162 FOR AT&T BID, DISTRICT CLERK'S RENOVATION PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize additional change order $340.00 as requested by Janice Wiles. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. MR. ROBERT GRAYLESS, COUNTY AUDITOR, RE: PRESENTATION OF ANNUAL REPORT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept for the minutes the annual report as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor. (Recorded in minutes in full)

12. DISCUSS EAST-END ANNEX AND REVIEW BIDS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until County Engineer can determine cost to repair building.

13. CONSTABLE RAY BREEDING, PCT. 2, RE: (1) REQUEST APPROVAL OF TWO USED SHERIFF'S DEPT. VEHICLES (VIN'S-1B3BG26SOJW172943 & 2P3BB26S3DR168038); (2) REQUEST APPROVAL TO HAND-CARRY 4 USED 2-WAY GE MASTER II MOBILE RADIOS (#528077, #6511446, #5452921 & 5280618) TO D.P.S. COMMUNICATIONS SHOP IN AUSTIN, COLLECT REFUND OF $600, AND REBUDGET INTO LINE ITEM 1000-0024-7020; (3) REQUEST APPROVAL TO AMEND BUDGET IN THE AMOUNT OF $3,600 FROM CONTINGENCY FUND INTO CONSTABLE'S LINE ITEM #1000-0024-1010 TO PURCHASE 6 NEW PROGRAMMABLE 2-WAY MOBILE RADIOS:

1) Request approval of two used Sheriff's Dept. vehicles:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pressley voting no, Commissioner Lutts voting no and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to authorize approval of two used Sheriff's Dept. vehicles VIN#1B3BG26SOJW172943 & 2P3BB26S3DR168038.

2) Request approval to hand-carry 4 used 2-way BE Master II Mobile radios (#528077, #6511446, #5452921 & 5280618) to D.P.S. Communications Shop in Austin, collect refund of $600, and rebudget into line item 1000-0024-7020:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize Constable #2 to return 4 radios to D.P.S., receive refund of $600 and rebudget into line item 1000-0024-7020.

42 0313 9

FORT BEND COUNTY JUVENILE PROBATION DEPARTMENT

307 South Fort, Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-2772

CHIEF JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER
Dennis A. McAfee

JUVENILE BOARD

HON. THOMAS R. CULVER, III
Chairman

HON. WALTER S. McMEANS

HON. C.A. DICKERSON

HON. BRADY G. ELLIOTT

HON. THOMAS O. STANSBURY

HON. JODIE STAVINOHA

TO: Commissioner's Court

FROM: Dennis A. McAfee, Chief DAM

RE: Request for Additional Funds

DATE: June 14, 1990

Due to the increased utilization of the detention facility from January through May 1990 (see attached statistics sheet) there are five (5) line items that are near depletion in our budgets.

1) **Temporary or Extra Help (90201):**

Used to maintain proper ratio standards, transports, suicide and close supervision watches, etc. The extremely high juvenile population detained since January 1990 has caused us to utilize part-time help 88% of the time through May 1990.

2) **Groceries (92030):**

An obvious expenditure directly related to the number of children detained and their length of stay. Average population stats have increased by 1/3 since January 1990 causing a substantial increase in numbers of meals served.

3) **Supplies & Operating Expenses (92080):**

This line item buys expendable items utilized in detention such as paper goods, hygiene items, cleaning supplies, etc. Again, the increase in the number of children detained has caused the ordering and utilization of the items to greatly increase.

Request for funds - cont'd.

4) **Office Supplies (181062):**

This line item buys pens, pencils, paper, note pads, calendars, paper clips, folders, file cards, detention log books, etc. etc. Any time increased referrals occur in probation and detention this line item expenditure increases with the usage of the expendable items.

5) **Rentals (183020):**

This line item purchases communication and pager equipment and copying machines - most of the items are fixed prices. The line item is near depletion due to adding one (1) modern capable copying machine and updating the existing copier to a more capable machine. The increased probation and detention referrals always generate the processing and copying of much more required paperwork. Overcopying limits have been exceeded on a monthly basis and we are additionally charged.

The present budget does not afford any available monies to transfer to these critical areas. We are therefore, requesting the following additional monies:

1)	Temporary or Extra Help (90201):	$ 25,000.00
2)	Groceries (92030):	14,000.00
3)	Supplies & Operating Expenses (92080):	4,500.00
4)	Office Supplies (181062):	5,000.00
5)	Rentals (183020):	4,000.00
	TOTAL REQUEST:	$ 52,500.00

DAM/rm

cc: Judge Thomas R. Culver, III
Judge Walter S. McMeans
Judge C. A. Dickerson
Judge Thomas O. Stansbury
Judge Brady G. Elliott

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0315

POPULATION STATISTICS FOR FIRST 150 DAYS OF 1990

POPULATION OVER 16:

JAN 90	FEB 90	MAR 90	APR 90	MAY 90	
0	11	18	12	12	53 DAYS EQUALS: 35% of 150 DAYS

POPULATION AT 16:

JAN 90	FEB 90	MAR 90	APR 90	MAY 90	
0	1	3	3	5	12 DAYS EQUALS: 8% of 150 DAYS

POPULATION BETWEEN 12 AND 15:

5	16	10	15	13	59 DAYS EQUALS: 39% of 150 DAYS

POPULATION UNDER 12:

26	0	0	0	0	26 DAYS EQUALS: 17% of 150 DAYS

LOW POPULATION: 6 on Friday, January 19, 1990
HIGH POPULATION: 22 on Saturday, April 14, 1990

National School Lunch Program Reimbursement Revenues for JAN, FEB, and MAR 1990 equaled $3,085.37 which has been deposited in the County General Fund.

From January 1, 1990 through May 30, 1990 the Center has accumulated 2,172 Child Care days.

OUT OF 150 DAYS, 133 DAYS REQUIRED THE USE OF PART-TIME/ON-CALL STAFF. PART-TIME/ON-CALL PEOPLE WERE USED 88% OF THE TIME FOR THE FIRST FIVE MONTHS OF 1990. THESE USAGES INCLUDED COVERAGE FOR: 8 TO 1 DIRECT CHILD CARE STANDARDS, PLACEMENT TRANSPORTS, VACATION FOR FULL-TIME STAFF, TRAINING, SICK TIME, WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION TIME, SUICIDE AND CLOSE SUPERVISION WATCHES, AND COMPENSATORY TIME.

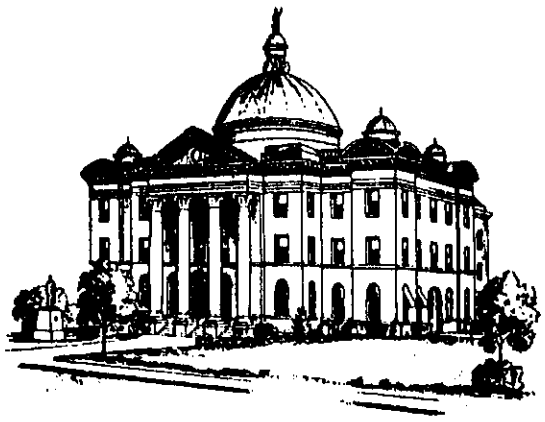
TOTAL JUVENILES DETAINED FROM JANUARY 1, 1990 THRU MAY 30, 1990: 237
OUT-OF-COUNTY JUVENILES = 16 (6% of 237 JUVENILES) 20 FEMALE = 8%
T.Y.C. JUVENILES = 26 (10% of 237 JUVENILES)
IN COUNTY JUVENILES = 195 (82% of 237 JUVENILES)

NUMBER OF JUVENILES REQUIRING SUICIDE/CLOSE WATCH SUPERVISION FROM JANUARY 1, 1990 THROUGH MAY 30, 1990 = 9 (3.80% of 237 JUVENILES)
(2) attempts

10

42 0316

GLORY KETELERS
District Clerk



State of Texas
County of Fort Bend

M E M O

TO: Judge Jodie Stavinoha and County Commissioners

FROM: Glory Ketelers, District Clerk

RE: Agenda for June 18, 1990

DATE: June 13, 1990

Please approve the following:

Change Order #1 - Bass Construction, Item #4 --- $178.00 &
AT&T Bid for $162.00 (See Attached).

Both these items were on the agenda for June 11, 1990 but were overlooked.

Janice Wile will appear for Ms. Ketelers.

Thank you.

P.O. Drawer "E" Richmond, Texas 77469 (713) 342-3411

CHANGE ORDER #1 REVISED: JUNE 7, 1990

REFER TO CHANGE ORDER DATED: 5/31/90

BASS CONSTRUCTION CO.,INC.

1.	REMOVE EXISTING FLOORING AND INSTALL CARPET AND BASE IN MECHANICAL ROOM LABELED CRIMINAL DIVISION.	$244.00
2.	REPAINT TWO BATHS	$799.00
3.	OMIT	
4.	INSTALL VWC ONE OFFICE - CIVIL DIVISION	$178.00
TOTAL		$1,221.00

CHANGE ORDER #2 REVISED: JUNE 7, 1990

ATTACHED IS HIS ORIGINAL ITEMIZED LIST AS ASKED FOR.

INSTALL THE FOLLOWING ITEMS AS EXTRAS:

		MATERIAL	LABOR
12	BASE PLUGS	$600.00	$1,800.00
3	110 CIRCUITS	150.00	150.00
1	CEILING FAN TO REINSTALL		50.00
2	LIGHT OUTLETS	50.00	100.00
2	LIGHT FIXTURES	300.00	

TOTAL: ---------- $3,200.00

OUTLETS IN EXISTING WALLS WOULD HAVE SHORT PIECES OF EXPOSED CONDUIT TO THEM.

OUTLETS IN NEW WALLS WOULD REQUIRE SHEETROCK BEING REMOVED, REPLACED, AND REPAIRED. MATERIAL & LABOR 285.00

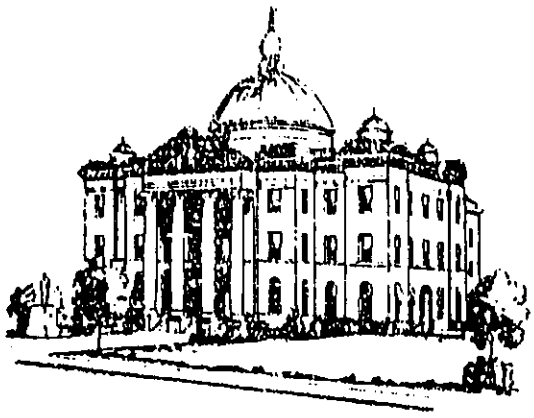
TOTAL: $3,485.00

PLUS 12% P/O 418.20

CHANGE ORDER #2 - - - ---------- $3,903.20

AT&T BID OF $162.00 ATTACHED

DEE SHERRILL
TELECOMMUNICATION DIVISION
COORDINATOR/SUPERVISOR
713-342-3411
713-341-3777



WILLIAM B. TRAVIS Bldg.
SUITE 109 B
P.O.BOX 368
RICHMOND,TEXAS 77469

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

6-4-90

RE: RE-CONNECTION OF TELEPHONE JACKS REMOVED DURING RENOVATIONS
DISTRICT CLERK'S OFFICE

DEAR GLORY,
THESE ARE THE QUOTED PRICES GIVEN TO ME BY AT & T TO RE-INSTALL
EXTENSION 502 (JACK-42-3) EXTENSION 549 (JACK-126-7)

$ 70.00	an hour Technician
$ 40.00	trip charge
$ 52.00	jack and wire equipment (2times $ 26.00)
$162.00	TOTAL

PLEASE LET ME KNOW SOME TIME IN ADVANCE WHEN READY TO RE-CONNECT.

RESPECTFULLY YOURS
Dee Sherrill
DEE SHERRILL

42 0319

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

PREPARED BY:

COUNTY AUDITOR'S OFFICE

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
INTRODUCTORY SECTION		
Location Map of Fort Bend County		2
Directory of Officials		3
Organization Charts		4
County Auditor's Letter of Transmittal		7
GFOA Certificate of Achievement		20
FINANCIAL SECTION	**EXHIBIT**	
Independent Auditors' Report		23
General Purpose Financial Statements:		
Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Groups	1	25
Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - All Governmental Fund Types	2	29
Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual - General, Certain Special Revenue and Certain Debt Service Funds	3	31
Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained Earnings (Deficit) - Internal Service Fund	4	33
Statement of Changes in Financial Position - Internal Service Fund	5	34
Notes to the Financial Statements		35
	STATEMENT/ SCHEDULE	
Combining, Individual Fund and Account Group Financial Statements and Schedules:		
General Fund		
Comparative Balance Sheet	A-1	54

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
TABLE OF CONTENTS
(CONTINUED)

	STATEMENT/ SCHEDULE	PAGE
Comparative Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance	A-2	55
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	A-3	56
Schedule of Revenues and Other Financing Sources (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	A-4	57
Schedule of Expenditures (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	A-5	59
Special Revenue Funds		
Combining Balance Sheet	B-1	79
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	B-2	87
Road and Bridge Fund:		
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	B-3	95
Schedule of Revenues (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	B-4	96
Schedule of Expenditures (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	B-5	97
Drainage District Fund:		
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	B-6	101
Schedule of Revenues (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	B-7	102
Schedule of Expenditures (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual	B-8	103

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
TABLE OF CONTENTS
(CONTINUED)

	STATEMENT/ SCHEDULE	PAGE
Farm-to-Market and Lateral Road Fund:		
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual..	B-9	104
Schedule of Revenues and Other Financing Resources (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual.....	B-10	105
Schedule of Expenditures (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual.....	B-11	106
Special Revenue Funds - Detailed Fund Descriptions...		108
Debt Service Funds:		
Combining Balance Sheet.....	C-1	115
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances.....	C-2	117
Limited Tax Jail Building Bonds Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual.....	C-3	119
County Courthouse Improvement Certificates of Obligation Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual.....	C-4	120
County Courthouse Annex Certificates of Obligation Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance (Budget Basis) - Budget and Actual.....	C-5	121
Debt Service Funds - Detailed Fund Descriptions.....		122

42 0323

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
TABLE OF CONTENTS
(CONTINUED)

	STATEMENT/ SCHEDULE	PAGE
Capital Projects Funds:		
Combining Balance Sheet	D-1	125
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	D-2	129
Capital Projects Funds - Detailed Fund Descriptions		133
Agency Funds:		
Combining Balance Sheet	E-1	139
Combining Statement of Changes in Total Assets and Liabilities	E-2	143
Agency Funds - Detailed Fund Descriptions		144
General Fixed Assets Account Group:		
Schedule of General Fixed Assets by Source	F-1	152
Schedule of General Fixed Assets by Function and Activity	F-2	153
Schedule of Changes in General Fixed Assets By Function and Activity	F-3	156
General Long-Term Debt Account Group:		
Comparative Statement of General Long-Term Debt Account Group	G-1	162

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
TABLE OF CONTENTS
(CONTINUED)

STATISTICAL SECTION

	TABLE	PAGE
General Governmental Expenditures By Function for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	I	165
Ratio Composition of General Governmental Expenditures By Function for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989..	II	166
General Governmental Revenues By Source for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	III	167
Ratio Composition of General Governmental Revenues By Source for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	IV	168
Property Tax Levies and Collections for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	V	169
Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989....	VI	170
County Tax Rates for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	VII	171
Ratio of Net General Long-Term Debt to Assessed Value and Net General Long-Term Debt Per Capita for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	VIII	172
Computation of Legal Debt Margin.....	IX	173
Ratio of Annual Debt Service Expenditures for General Long-Term Debt to Total General Expenditures for the Ten-Year Period 1980 Through 1989.....	X	174
Principal Taxpayers, December 31, 1989.....	XI	175
Miscellaneous Statistics, December 31, 1989.....	XII	176
Direct and Overlapping Debt as of December 3, 1989.....	XIII	177

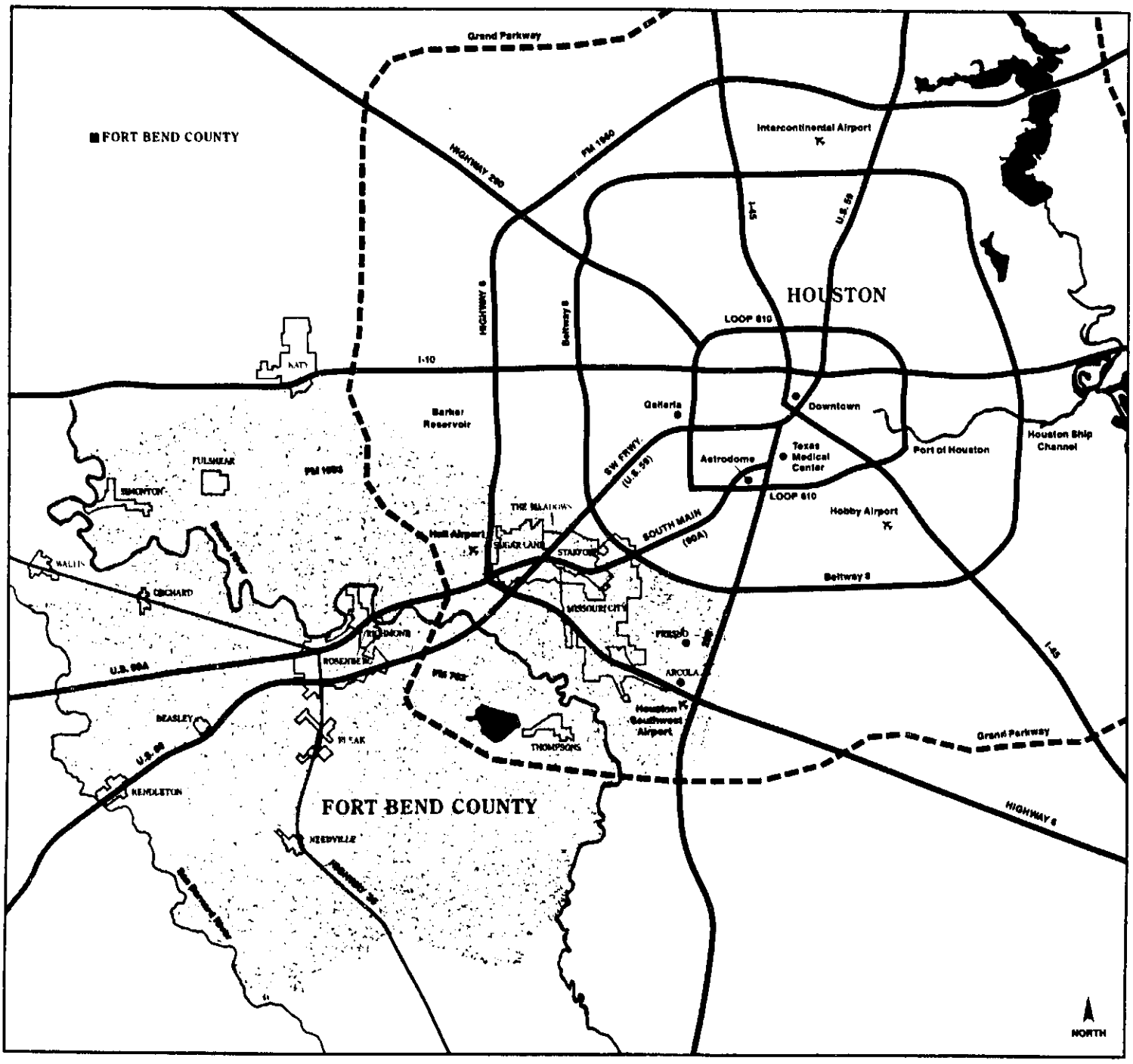
42 0324-A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

42 0325-A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)



LOCATION MAP OF FORT BEND COUNTY

Source: Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DIRECTORY OF OFFICIALS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

COMMISSIONERS COURT

County Judge	Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner, Precinct #1	Bud O'Shieles
Commissioner, Precinct #2	Ben Denham
Commissioner, Precinct #3	Alton Pressley
Commissioner, Precinct #4	Bob Lutts

OTHER COUNTY OFFICIALS:

Tax Collector	Marsha Gaines
County Clerk	Dianne Wilson
District Clerk	Glory Ketelers
County Treasurer	Kathy Hynson
County Auditor	Robert Grayless
County Sheriff	Perry Hillegeist
Purchasing Agent	John Hammett

DISTRICT COURTS:

Judge, 240th Judicial District	Charles Dickerson
Judge, 268th District Court	Brady Elliott
Judge, 328th District Court	Thomas Stansbury
District Attorney	Sam Dick

COUNTY COURT AT LAW:

Judge, County Court at Law #1	Thomas Culver, III
Judge, County Court at Law #2	Walter McMeans

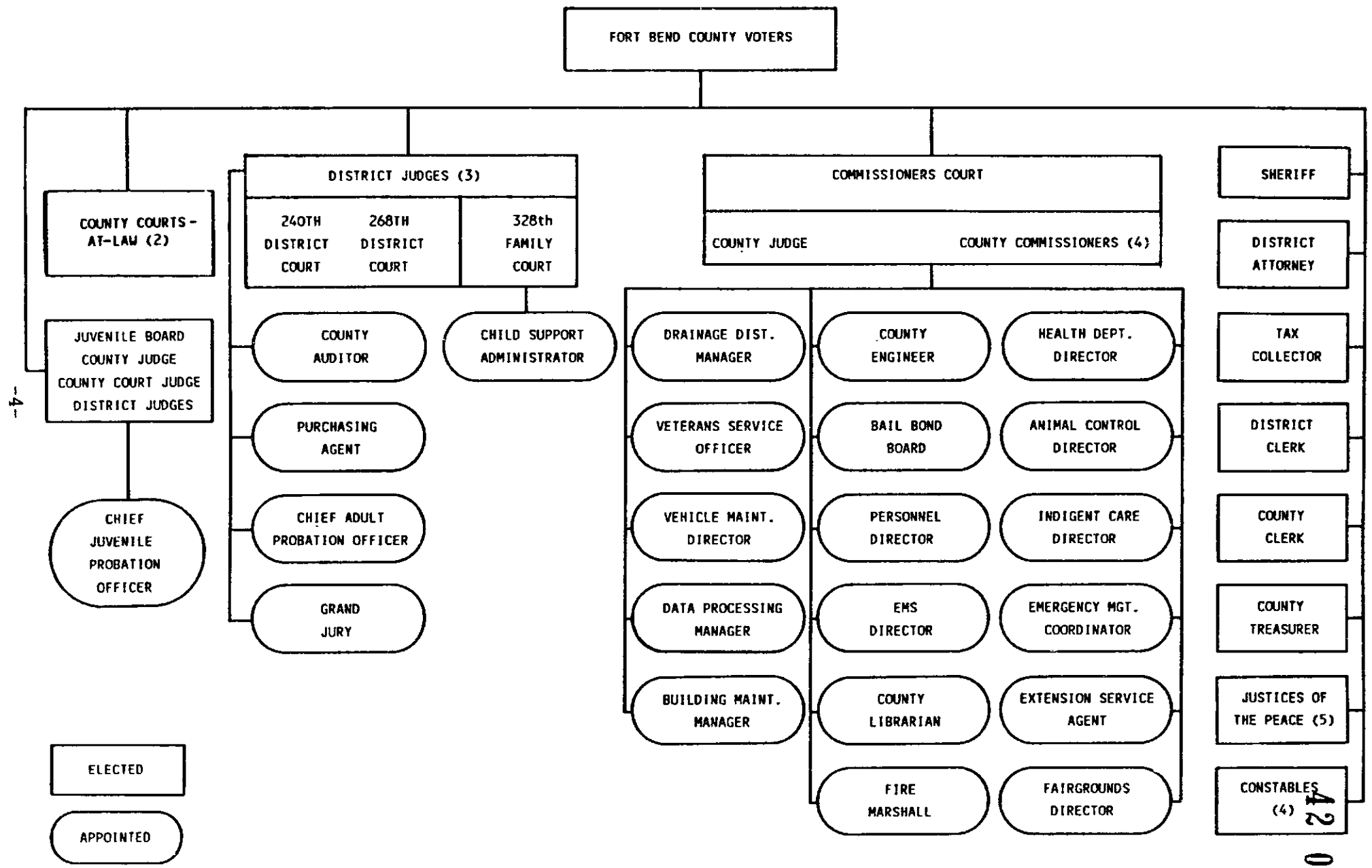
JUSTICES OF PEACE:

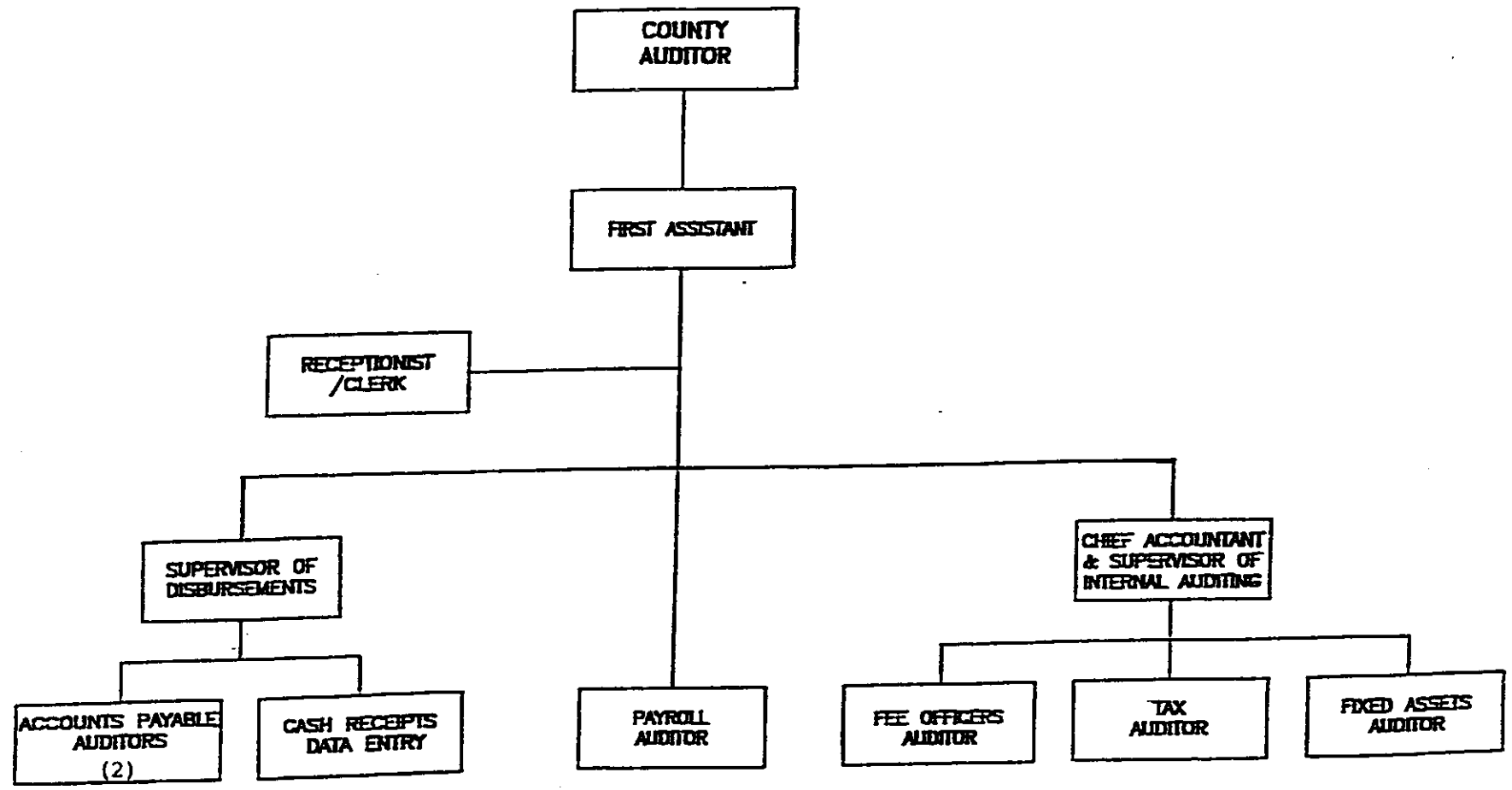
Justice of Peace, Precinct #1	Gary Geick
Justice of Peace, Precinct #2-1	George Molina
Justice of Peace, Precinct #2-2	Gary Fredrickson
Justice of Peace, Precinct #3	Robert Stahl
Justice of Peace, Precinct #4	Jim Adolphus

CONSTABLES:

Constable, Precinct #1	Reginald Lee Gaston
Constable, Precinct #2	Ray Breeding
Constable, Precinct #3	Rob Cook
Constable, Precinct #4	Hal Werlein

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ORGANIZATION CHART




COUNTY AUDITOR
FIRST ASSISTANT
RECEPTIONIST /CLERK
SUPERVISOR OF DISBURSEMENTS
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT & SUPERVISOR OF INTERNAL AUDITING
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE AUDITORS (2)
CASH RECEIPTS DATA ENTRY
PAYROLL AUDITOR
FEE OFFICERS AUDITOR
TAX AUDITOR
FIXED ASSETS AUDITOR

42 0329

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

42 0331

County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3760

May 20, 1990

Honorable District Judges and Members of the
Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Gentlemen:

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report ("CAFR") of Fort Bend County, Texas ("County") for the year ended December 31, 1989 is hereby submitted. This report was prepared pursuant to Article 1665, Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes of the State of Texas for which the County Auditor's Office holds the accounting responsibility.

The CAFR is divided into three sections:

1.) INTRODUCTORY SECTION: This section contains a location map of the County adjoining Houston, functional organizational charts, a directory of both elected and appointed officials, a copy of the Certificate of Achievement Award for excellence in financial reporting for the year ended December 31, 1988 and this transmittal letter.

2.) FINANCIAL SECTION: This section contains the general purpose financial statements, the combining and individual fund account group financial statements, related schedules and the independent auditors' report on the audited financial statements.

3.) STATISTICAL SECTION: This section contains selected financial trends and other demographic data about the growth of Fort Bend County that are presented on a ten-year basis.

COUNTY ADMINISTRATION

The Commissioners Court is the governing body of the County which is composed of the County Judge and four County Commissioners. It has certain powers granted to it by the State legislature. Its duties include the approval of the budget, determination of the tax rates, approval of contracts, calling elections, issuance of bonds, appointment

of certain county officials and the oversight responsibility of all of the funds and account groups presented in this report. Oversight responsibility is determined on the basis of financial independence, selection of government authority, designation of management, ability to significantly influence operations and accountability for fiscal matters. Based on the foregoing criteria, the results of operations of the Fort Bend County Drainage District and the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation are also included in this report. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data presented and the completeness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the County.

The government provides a full range of services to the citizens of the County. Among these services are public safety(sheriff, jail facilities, constables and fire marshall), road and bridge maintenance, drainage and flood control, health and welfare(ambulance paramedics, health and sanitation, indigent care, animal control, landfill, etc.), a three-branch library system, county and district judicial system and other state-supported programs.

ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK (1)

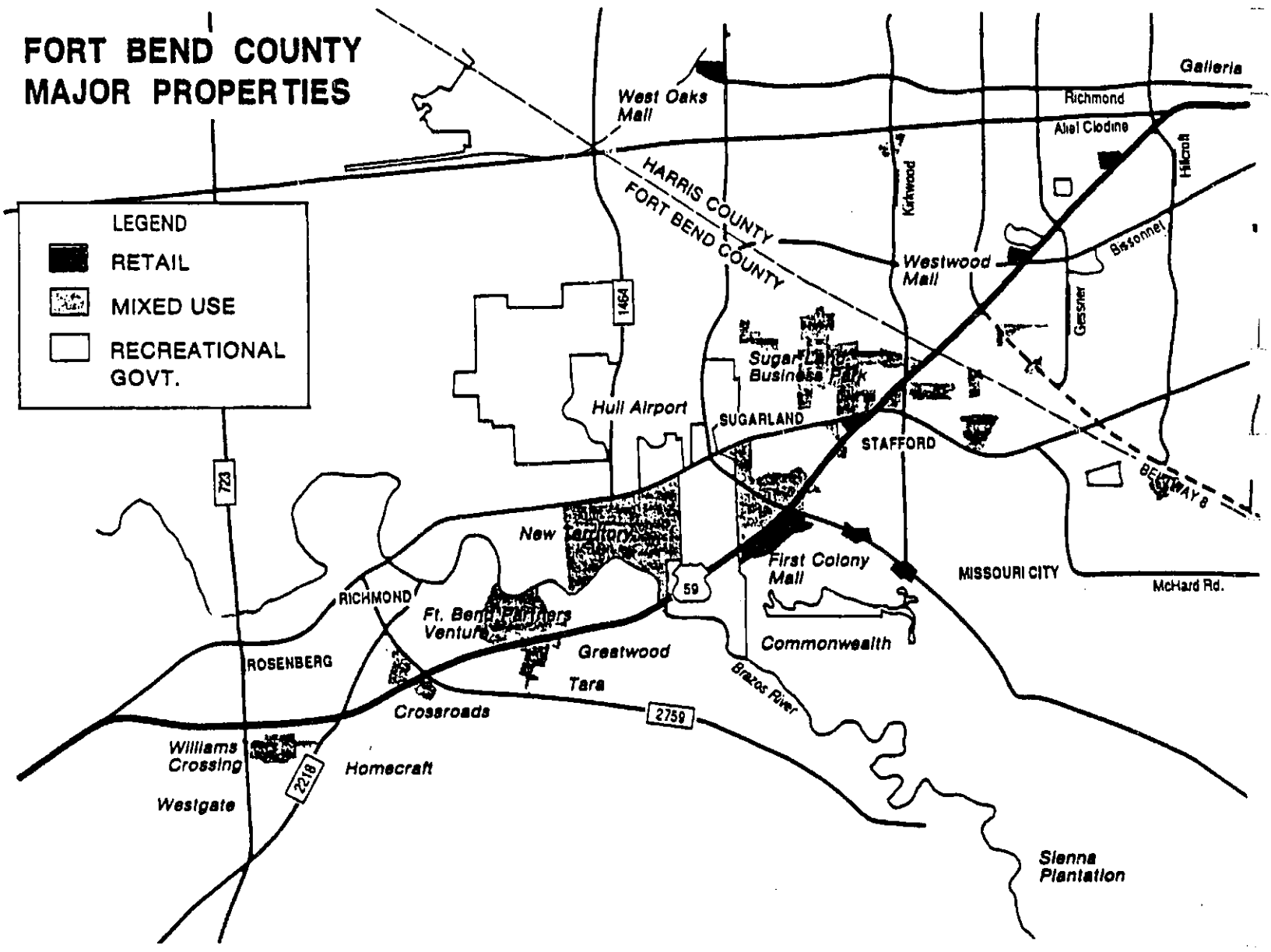
Fort Bend County has grown at a compounded annual rate of more than 5% over the last 40 years. The prognosis is optimistic for continued growth in this range, with potential for even greater numbers similar to the 8% peak in the boom years. Progressive home sales, successful retail markets, relocation of industries, job expansions in the existing business firms and population growth are but a few of the essential elements indicating a positive economic trend in the County. The unemployment rate was 4.4.% in 1989 compared to 5.2% in 1988.

There are several reasons for the economic optimism pervading in the area. The proximity to Houston makes Fort Bend accessible to the Houston business district, the Medical Center, recreational features and other amenities offered by the metropolis. And yet, the County provides a country environment.

The area also features master-planned communities, excellent school districts, fine golf courses and improved infrastructures which have been instrumental to the increased influx of homebuyers to the area. The presence of such businesses as Houston Lighting and Power Industries, Texas Instruments, Utility Fuels Inc., Exxon Corporation, Chevron USA and other diversified types of industries in the County gives a stable economic influence in the community. These companies add the potential for attracting other similar companies to the area.

The County's taxing entities offer attractive tax abatement programs for companies wishing to relocate and expand their operations in the area. This year new business firms have selected Fort Bend sites for reloca-

(1) Data on the economic condition and outlook of Fort Bend County was excerpted from an article that was published in the Fort Bend Magazine, Fall/Winter 1989 Issue, Fort Bend Horizon Filled With Great Opportunities, written by Ann Worrell.



Source: Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council

ting and expanding their operations. Among them are Acme Keystone Company of New York, Triangle Laboratories of North Carolina, Albis Plastic GMBH of West Germany, Eco-Resources, Inc., VWR Scientific, Entertainment Marketing, Inc. and other companies representing various industries. First Colony, the major master-planned community in the County led in home sales in the Houston area for 1989. American General Investment Corporation and Lexington Development, Inc. have also started developing the residential subdivisions of Greatwood and New Territory, respectively.

MAJOR INITIATIVES

To address the problems associated with the expected growth, the County, in conjunction with the State Highway Department and the city governments, has initiated plans for the necessary infrastructure construction and improvements required by the expansion.

Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

On February 23, 1987, the Commissioners Court authorized the formation of the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (FBFCWSC) which was created pursuant to Article 1434A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended. The Corporation sold $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds Series 1989 to the Texas Water Development Board, the proceeds of which are to be used to construct or improve flood control and drainage facilities located within the County. Among the projects to be financed by the loan are Stafford Run, Middle Oyster Creek, Flat Bank Creek, Steep Bank Creek and other flood control projects. The Bonds are payable from drainage impact fees assessed against the related property as it is platted for development. Those fees will be collected by the Fort Bend County Drainage District and will be transferred to FBFCWSC on a monthly basis. To such extent that the drainage impact fees are not sufficient to meet the debt service requirements of the bonds, the County is committed to levy and assess property taxes in the County.

Additionally, the Corporation has made another application to the Texas Water Development Board for a second commitment of $10,765,000 to be used for more flood control improvements in the area. The bonds are expected to be sold in late 1990.

Grand Parkway Association

The County has also entered into an agreement with the Grand Parkway Association to assist in financing the Association's activities. The Association is a transportation corporation created by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation for the purpose of planning and acquiring rights-of-way and designing an outer loop roadway system around the Houston metropolitan area. A portion of the project will cross Fort Bend's boundaries. The contract provides for the County to pay $2,000,000 in installments of $500,000 plus 9% interest, at such time as a significant portion of the roadway project located in the County will be under construction. The project is expected to begin construction within the next three years.

Library Bond Issue

On April 9, 1990, The County offered for sale at competitive bid Limited Tax Permanent Improvement Bonds Series 1990 in the amount of $5,900,000. The proceeds of the bonds are to be used to finance the construction of

two branch libraries, to renovate and improve the existing libraries, to purchase library automation and security systems and to pay for the issuance costs of the bonds. The bonds are direct obligations of the County, payable and secured by ad valorem taxes levied and assessed against properties located within the County's jurisdiction.

Water and Sewer Projects

Through grants awarded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and sponsored by the Texas Department of Commerce, water and sewer construction for the Fifth Street Community are now in progress.

Employee Benefit Costs

In order to manage the health insurance benefits that the County offers to its employees and their dependents, a flexible employee benefit plan was implemented this year. The plan was created pursuant to Section 125 of the Revenue Act of 1978. It allows employees to shelter a part of their pretax salaries from federal income and social security taxation for the payment of certain medical and child care expenses. In addition, a preferred provider organization was installed this year.

Cost of providing health benefits has increased to $3,269,254 this year compared to $2,689,293 last year. Of the $3,269,254 incurred this year, $1,953,750 in benefit claims was actually paid during the year and $820,115 was accrued as of December 31, 1989. As a result, there was a net loss of $197,018 and an accumulated year-to-date deficit of $745,991 at the end of the year.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Accounting and Administrative Internal Control Structure

In developing and evaluating the County's accounting system, consideration is given to the adequacy of the internal control structure. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute assurance regarding:(1) the safeguarding of assets against loss from unauthorized use or disposition; and (2) the reliability of the financial records for preparing financial statements and maintaining accountability for the assets. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that:(1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived; and (2) the evaluation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

All of the internal control evaluations occur within the above framework. With an enhanced program of internal auditing maintained by the County Auditor's Office, we believe that the County's internal control structure adequately safeguards assets and provides reasonable assurance that financial transactions are properly recorded.

Budgetary Control

Budgetary control is maintained at the expenditure line item category of the County budget. Expenditures for current operating funds may not exceed the available cash balances of such funds on January 1, plus the estimated revenues of the ensuing year. If actual beginning balances exceed the budget estimates and if unexpected revenues are received, the Commissioners Court may amend the budget, provided, that it legally declares the existence of an emergency warranting the increase. The Court may also transfer amounts from the individual budget line items among the major expenditure categories during the year. However, such transfers must not increase the overall total of the budget.

Formal budgetary integration is used in the General Fund, certain Special Revenue Funds, and Debt Service Funds. Budgets for these funds are prepared on a cash basis. Formal budgets are not prepared for the Capital Projects Funds. Effective budgetary control for these funds is maintained through individual project budgeting in accordance with the bond orders and other sources.

General Governmental Functions

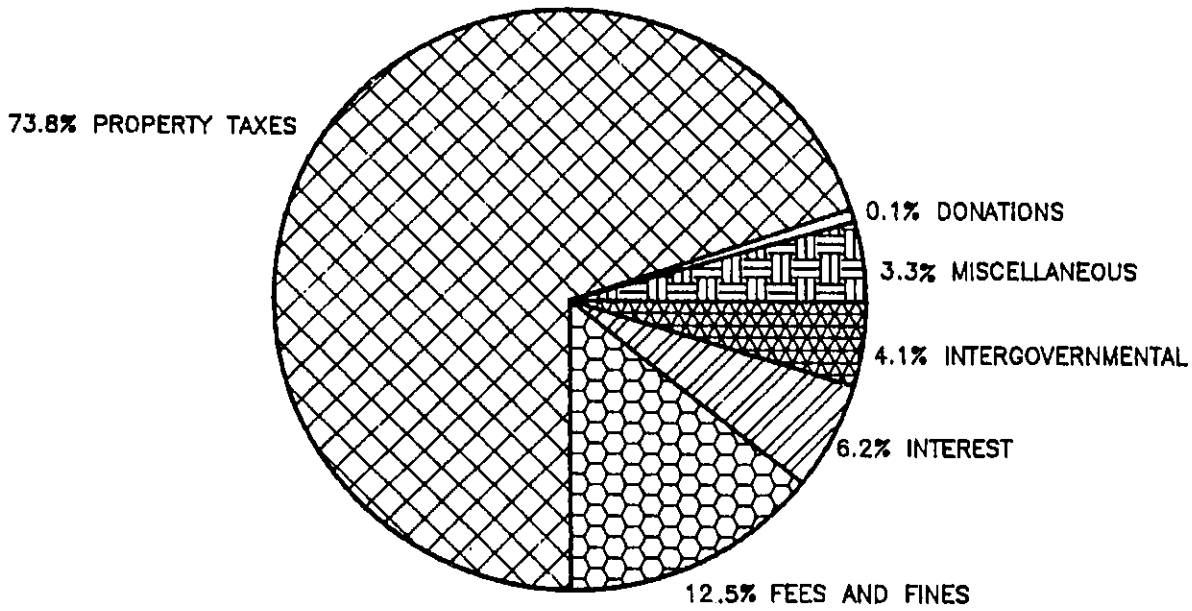
The County derives its revenues from property taxes, fees and fines that are imposed by the various fee and nonfee officers to the public, state-shared revenues, federal and state grants, interest from demand deposits and investments and other miscellaneous sources. These revenues are spent on the various services that the County provides to the citizens. General governmental functions include all revenues and expenditures of the General, Special Revenue, Debt Service and Capital Projects funds.

Governmental Revenues

Revenues for general governmental functions totaled $50,770,669 in 1989, a 14.3% increase over 1988. General property taxes produced 73.8% of total revenues, compared to 75.2% last year. The amount from various sources and the changes from last year are as follows:

Revenue Source	Amount	Percent of Total	Change from 1988	Percent Change
Taxes	$37,480,260	73.8%	$4,109,603	12.3%
Fees and fines	6,353,943	12.5%	13,293	.2%
Intergovernmental	2,056,601	4.1%	182,093	9.7%
Interest	3,156,449	6.2%	1,093,031	53.0%
Donations	73,435	.1%	33,900	85.8%
Miscellaneous	1,649,981	3.3%	938,614	131.9%
Total	$50,770,669	100.0%	$6,370,534	14.3%

1989 REVENUES BY SOURCE

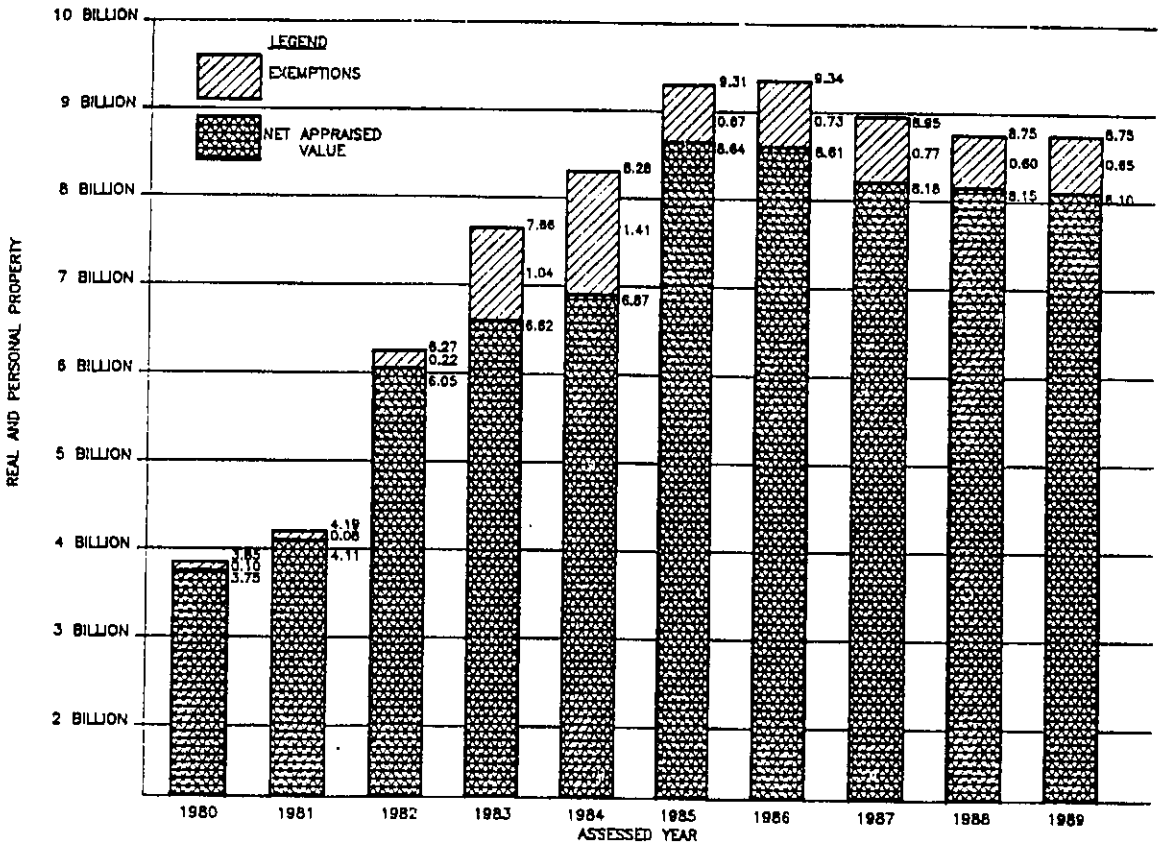


Assessed valuation of $8,748,563,273 in 1989 decreased only by .1% compared to $8,754,294,288 of last year. The decrease is not significant compared to the 5% decline three years ago. This shows that the assessed value decline is starting to stabilize as shown in the bar graph on the next page. Homestead and other tax exemptions, however, increased to $652,291,555 in 1989 compared to $605,724,246 in 1988. This explains the decline in the net taxable value of the properties from $8,148,570,042 to $8,096,271,718 in 1989.

Current tax collections of $35,713,626 represent 94.2% of the 1989 tax levy. Including the delinquent tax collections of $1,708,690, the total tax collections represent 99.3% of the levy. Amounts collected on the 1990 tax levy before the year-end were recorded as deferred revenues as of December 31, 1989. Those deferred revenues will be recognized as revenue in the next budget year when they become available for expenditures.

Because discounts for early payment of the 1990 tax roll were not allowed by the Commissioners Court this year, the collection activity of the receivables was relatively lower than in prior years. As a result, the total balance of the current taxes receivable at the end of the year was $38,865,907 compared to $17,167,899 of last year. Delinquent receivables were $4,080,285 this year compared to $4,325,380 last year. Based on historical ratios of the delinquent taxes to the original tax roll in the last ten years, five percent of the current gross receivables and eighty five percent of the delinquent gross receivables are estimated to be uncollectible at the end of the year.

ASSESSED AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY



Allocations of property tax levy, by purpose, for 1989 and the preceding two years are shown as follows (amounts per $100 /assessed value):

Purpose	1989	1988	1987
General fund	$0.3133	$0.2801	$0.2383
Special revenue funds	0.1961	0.1703	0.1559
General obligation-debt	0.0133	0.0129	0.0138
Total tax rate	$0.5227	$0.4633	$0.4080

Intergovernmental revenue increased by 9.7% to $2,056,601 in 1989 compared to $1,874,508 in 1988. This is primarily due to the increases in the funding of the Texas Community Development grants on the Fifth Street projects and other state grants.

Fees and fines remained constant in 1989 compared to that of 1988.

Interest revenue increased by 53.0% to $3,156,449 from $2,063,418 of last year. The increase is mainly due to the substantial interest earned on the investments of Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation,

that was both received during the year and accrued at December 31, 1989, as follows:

	Received in 1989	Accrued at 12.31.89
Construction fund held by county	$ 101,880	$ 56,358
Construction fund held in escrow	19,402	477,479
Debt service fund held in escrow	18,294	74,063
	$ 139,576	$ 608,700

Accrued interest on the investments of the other funds is deemed immaterial, and therefore, is not reflected in the accompanying financial report.

Donations increased by 85.8% from $39,535 in 1988 to $73,435 in 1989. This is primarily due to increases in the library donations and the temporary emergency relief fund.

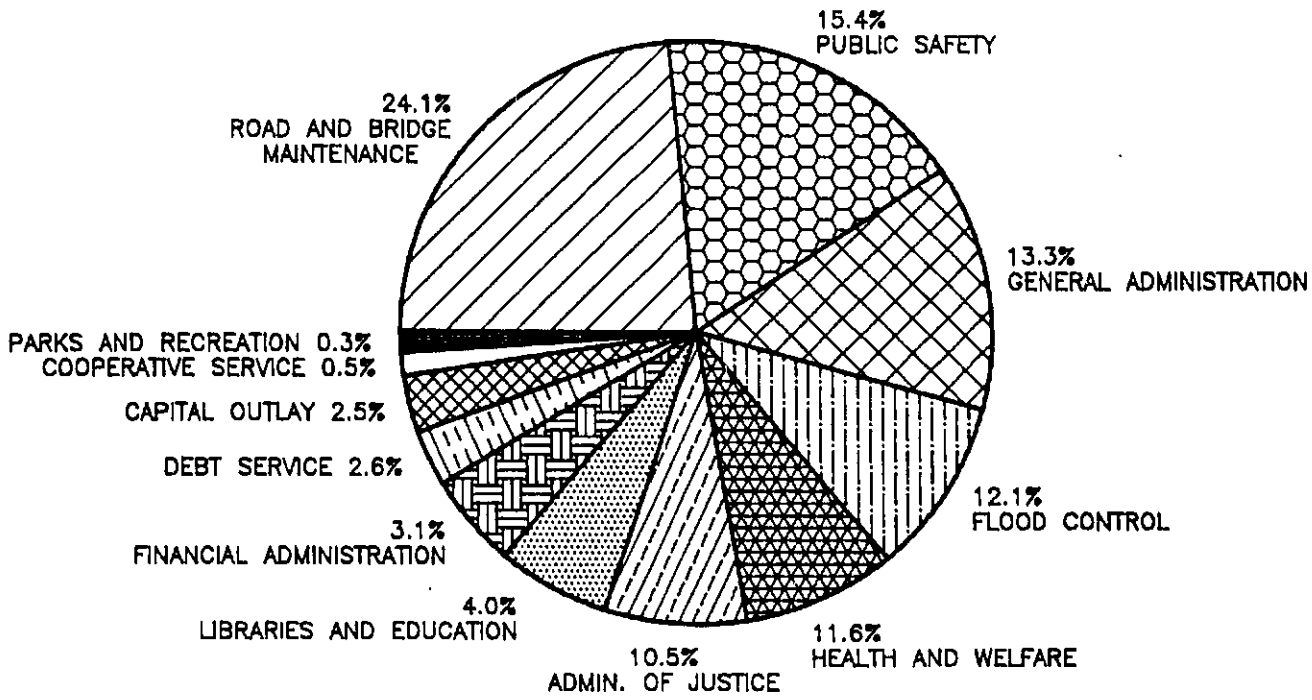
Miscellaneous revenue sharply increased by 132% from $711,367 in 1988 to $1,649,981 in 1989 due to the recognition of the impact fees assessed and collected by the Drainage District last year as revenue this year. Included in this miscellaneous figure are impact fees of $902,888 of which $736,828 was recorded as deferred revenue in 1988. The amounts do not include interest earned while the funds were invested.

Governmental Expenditures

Expenditures for general governmental purposes totaled $52,120,660 which resulted in an overall increase of 4.6% compared to the rate of 10% last year. The changes in the level of expenditures for all of the major functions over last year are as follows:

Function	Amount	Percent of Total	Increase (Decrease)	Percent Change
General administration	$6,922,334	13.3%	$ 748,071	12.1%
Financial administration	1,594,333	3.1%	88,234	5.9%
Administration of justice	5,489,295	10.5%	704,463	14.7%
Road & bridge maintenance	12,563,591	24.1%	174,315	1.4%
Health and welfare	6,037,810	11.6%	462,698	8.3%
Cooperative service	259,904	0.5%	48,128	22.7%
Public safety	8,048,716	15.4%	943,218	13.3%
Parks and recreation	171,504	0.3%	14,026	8.9%
Flood control projects	6,276,308	12.1%	1,876,674	42.7%
Libraries and education	2,108,102	4.0%	170,359	8.8%
Capital outlay	1,298,047	2.5%	(3,139,876)	-70.8%
Debt service	1,350,716	2.6%	189,259	16.3%
Total	$52,120,660	100.0%	$2,279,569	4.6%

1989 EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION



Expenditures on judicial administration increased by 14.7% to $5,489,295 from $4,784,832 due to increases in salaries, fees and services costs. Expenditures on the trial of a capital murder case in Amarillo, Texas accounted for the major portion of the fees and services spent during the year.

Expenditures on cooperative service increased from $211,776 to $259,904 this year, an increase of 22.7%. The increase in salaries and employee benefits at the Extension Service department accounted for the variance.

Expenditures on public safety increased by 13.3% from $7,105,498 to $8,048,716 due to increase in the rental and utilities at Constable 2. In addition, the Sheriff's department purchased automobiles. Grocery and utility bills at the jail increased this year.

Expenditures on the flood control projects of the Drainage District and the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation increased by 42.7% to $6,276,308 in 1989 compared to $4,399,634 in 1988. The Corporation alone expended $1,640,584 on those projects during the year.

With the completion of the new courthouse annex building, expenditures on capital outlay decreased substantially from $4,437,923 last year to $1,298,047 this year, a 70.8% decline.

Expenditures on debt service increased by 16.3% this year due to the first interest payment made on the revenue bonds payable of the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation.

Fund balances on a cash basis at December 31, 1989 for the budgeted funds amounted to $4,608,486 which is 8.6% % of the 1990 budgeted expenditures for those funds. There was a deficit of $3,041 in the Phase I of the Fifth Street Community Development Fund as of December 31,1989.

Proprietary Operations

The County operates an internal service fund used to account for the County's modified self-insurance plan which provides health-care benefits to its employees and their dependents. The County has an excess loss-insurance coverage on its health insurance benefits which limits individual annual claims paid from the self-insurance fund to a maximum of $50,000. In an effort to monitor the cost of operating the health insurance benefit program, the County is continually evaluating and implementing viable cost reduction measures. As mentioned earlier, a flexible employee benefit plan and a preferred provider program were installed this year.

Debt Administration

The County's bonds and certificates of obligation have consistently been rated A-1 by Moody's Investors Services.

The ratio of the net general long-term debt to assessed value is .31% this year compared to .10% last year. The marked increase can be attributed to the $20,325,000 revenue bonds issued by the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation this year. Using the same estimated population figure of 210,757 last year, the net general long-term debt per capita is $120.19 this year compared to $37.05 last year. Even with this increase, the legal debt of the county is largely below the 25% of assessed value of real property limit of $1.7 billion. The ratio of the debt service to total general expenditures was 3.6% in 1989 compared to 2.3% in 1988.

Cash Management

Cash that is not needed to meet daily operating requirements is invested in either fully-insured or collateralized certificates of deposit, repurchase agreements or in U.S. government securities. Cash operating requirements are deposited in demand deposits that are fully pledged by the depository banks.

The Commissioners Court has adopted a prudent investment policy to safeguard the County's funds by discouraging speculative investing. Investments are fully collateralized in compliance with federal and state laws on investments of government funds.

The amount of interest earned by fund and the changes from the preceding year are as follows:

Governmental Fund Type	1989	1988	Increase (Decrease)
General	$1,371,527	$ 978,506	$ 393,021
Special Revenue	876,910	753,067	123,843
Debt Service	128,424	31,473	96,951
Capital Projects	779,588	300,372	479,216
Total Interest Earned	$3,156,449	$2,063,418	$1,093,031

Risk Management

The County Treasurer regularly reviews the adequacy of the insurance of the County assets against potential risk losses and liabilities. Additionally, the County is continually enhancing its internal audit programs to ascertain that internal control measures exist in certain high risk financial areas.

Capital Projects

Proceeds of general obligation bond issues and certificates of obligation are accounted for in the Capital Project Funds until the projects are completed. Completed projects and construction-in-progress are classified in the General Fixed Assets Account Group.

General Fixed Assets

The general fixed assets of the County are those used in the performance of general governmental functions. As of December 31, 1989, the general fixed assets of the County amounted to $54,464,662. This amount represents the original cost of the assets, if purchased, or the estimated fair market value, if donated, to the County. Generally, purchases of $200 and above are capitalized in the account group. Equipment with serial numbers are also capitalized even if the cost is less than $200. Public domain fixed assets consisting of roads, bridges and related drainage rights-of-way are not capitalized. Depreciation of fixed assets is not recognized as there is no enterprise fund in the current fund structure.

Independent Audit

The Commissioners Court of the County has authorized an annual audit of the general purpose financial statements by independent certified public accountants selected during its regular meeting. The independent auditors' report is included in the financial section of this Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. The audit encompasses the reporting entity as discussed, and includes the Single Audit Act as required by Government Auditing Standards issued by the U.S. General Accounting Office, the Single Audit Act of 1984 and OBM Circular A-128.

Awards

The Government Finance Officers Association ("GFOA") awards a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to governmental entities which publish an easily readable and efficiently organized CAFR, whose contents conform to program standards. Such report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements. A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year.

We believe that our current report conforms to the Certificate of Achievement Program requirements, and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another Certificate. The County's report for the year ended December 31, 1988 received such a Certificate of Achievement Award.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The preparation of this report on a timely basis could not be achieved without the efficient and dedicated services of the entire staff of the County Auditor's Office and the guidance of Deloitte and Touche, our independent auditors.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert N. Grayless
County Auditor
Fort Bend County, Texas

RG:SS:ss

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

Fort Bend County, Texas

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1988

A Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada to government units and public employee retirement systems whose comprehensive annual financial reports (CAFR's) achieve the highest standards in government accounting and financial reporting.

President

Executive Director

42 0344 A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

FINANCIAL SECTION

Deloitte & Touche

1200 Travis
Houston, Texas 77002-6054
Telephone (713) 651-1700

Facsimile (713) 651-1737
ITT Telex 4995640

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge,
and Members of the Commissioners Court
of Fort Bend County, Texas:

We have audited the accompanying general purpose financial statements of the Fort Bend County, Texas ("County") as of December 31, 1989 and for the year then ended, listed in the foregoing table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of the County's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the general purpose financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the general purpose financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, such general purpose financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Fort Bend County, Texas at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations and the changes in financial position of its proprietary fund type for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audit also comprehended the combining, individual fund and account group financial statements and schedules listed in the foregoing table of contents. In our opinion, such supplemental information, when considered in relation to the general purpose financial statements, presents fairly in all material respects the information shown therein.

The accompanying statistical section, listed in the foregoing table of contents, were not audited by us and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

Deloitte & Touche

April 12, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			
	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS
ASSETS				
Cash and temporary investments:				
Demand deposits	$15,612	$136,068	$121	$376,238
Investments and time deposits	2,734,015	2,224,820	2,310,170	18,912,189
Accrued Interest Receivable			74,863	533,837
Receivables:				
Taxes - Current	23,320,756	14,553,112	992,039	
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles	(1,166,037)	(727,655)	(49,601)	
Taxes - Delinquent	1,634,626	2,369,775	75,884	
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles	(1,389,432)	(2,014,309)	(64,501)	
Due from other funds	2,148,553	1,282,252	170,246	
Other				
Deferred compensation plan annuity contracts				
Fixed Assets:				
Land				
Buildings				
Equipment				
Construction-in-progress				
Amount available in debt service funds				
Amount to be provided for retirement of general long-term debt				
TOTAL ASSETS	$27,298,093	$17,824,063	$3,509,221	$19,822,264

See notes to the financial statements.

PROPRIETARY FIDUCIARY -FUND TYPE--FUND TYPE-		-----ACCOUNT GROUPS-----		TOTALS ----(MEMORANDUM ONLY)----	
INTERNAL SERVICE	AGENCY	GENERAL FIXED ASSETS	GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT	1989	1988
$77,434	$3,940,532			$4,546,005	$5,245,094
	1,599,504			27,780,698	25,457,722
				608,700	
				38,865,907	17,167,899
				(1,943,293)	(858,395)
				4,080,285	4,325,380
				(3,468,242)	(3,676,573)
				3,601,051	20,271,605
					55,689
	1,576,979			1,576,979	1,362,731
		$4,131,642		4,131,642	3,876,650
		27,757,913		27,757,913	20,883,866
		22,575,107		22,575,107	20,468,108
					6,047,151
			$2,459,280	2,459,280	142,300
			25,265,720	25,265,720	7,807,700
$77,434	$7,117,015	$54,464,662	$27,725,000	$157,837,752	$128,576,927

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			
	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY				
LIABILITIES:				
Accounts payable	$857,572	$366,111		$357,240
Benefits payable				
Interest rebate payable			$8,950	65,631
Retainages payable				
Accrued vacation leave	562,542	167,383		
Due to other funds		83,076		
Due to other governments				
Deferred compensation				
Deferred revenues	24,548,466	15,463,175	1,040,991	
Bonds and certificates of obligation payable				
Other				
Total liabilities	25,968,580	16,079,745	1,049,941	422,871
FUND EQUITY:				
Investment in general fixed assets				
Accumulated deficit				
Fund balances:				
Reserved for debt service			2,376,204	
Reserved as revenue fund for future debt service			83,076	
Reserved for capital projects				18,090,723
Unreserved and designated for capital projects				1,308,670
Unreserved and undesignated	1,329,513	1,744,318		
Total fund equity	1,329,513	1,744,318	2,459,280	19,399,393
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	$27,298,093	$17,824,063	$3,509,221	$19,822,264

See notes to the financial statements.

EXHIBIT 1
2 OF 2

PROPRIETARY FIDUCIARY -FUND TYPE--FUND TYPE-		-----ACCOUNT GROUPS-----		TOTALS ----(MEMORANDUM ONLY)----	
INTERNAL SERVICE	AGENCY	GENERAL FIXED ASSETS	GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT	1989	1988
$3,310	$1,420			$1,585,653	$1,751,946
820,115				820,115	667,923
				74,581	
					267,407
				729,925	527,674
	3,517,975			3,601,051	20,271,605
	2,001,447			2,001,447	1,095,744
	1,576,979			1,576,979	1,362,731
				41,052,632	37,977,673
			$27,725,000	27,725,000	7,950,000
	19,194			19,194	19,927
823,425	7,117,015		27,725,000	79,186,577	71,892,630
		$54,464,662		54,464,662	51,275,775
(745,991)				(745,991)	(548,973)
				2,376,204	142,300
				83,076	
				18,090,723	
				1,308,670	1,573,254
				3,073,831	4,241,941
(745,991)		54,464,662		78,651,175	56,684,297
$77,434	$7,117,015	$54,464,662	$27,725,000	$157,837,752	$128,576,927

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUES
REVENUES:		
Taxes	$22,831,702	$13,592,357
Fees and fines	5,349,787	1,004,156
Intergovernmental	1,008,759	703,459
Interest	1,371,527	876,910
Donations		59,573
Miscellaneous	231,232	1,192,235
Total revenues	30,793,007	17,428,690
EXPENDITURES:		
Current operating:		
General administration	6,912,248	10,086
Financial administration	1,594,333	
Administration of justice	5,224,903	264,392
Road and bridge maintenance	912,456	11,524,652
Health and welfare	5,648,203	25,951
Cooperative service	253,227	6,677
Public safety	8,005,257	43,459
Parks and recreation	171,504	
Flood control projects		4,390,929
Libraries and education	2,108,009	93
Capital outlay	228,167	
Debt service:		
Principal retirement		
Interest and fiscal charges		
Total expenditures	31,058,307	16,266,239
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(265,300)	1,162,451
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):		
Proceeds from bond issue		
Operating transfers in		
Operating transfers out	(100,000)	(1,965,261)
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	(100,000)	(1,965,261)
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	(365,300)	(802,810)
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	1,694,813	2,547,128
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$1,329,513	$1,744,318

See notes to the financial statements.

EXHIBIT 2

DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TOTALS ----MEMORANDUM ONLY---- 1989	1988
$1,056,201		$37,480,260	$33,370,657
		6,353,943	6,340,650
	$344,383	2,056,601	1,874,508
128,424	779,588	3,156,449	2,063,418
	13,862	73,435	39,535
	226,514	1,649,981	711,367
1,184,625	1,364,347	50,770,669	44,400,135
		6,922,334	6,174,263
		1,594,333	1,506,099
		5,489,295	4,784,832
	126,483	12,563,591	12,389,276
	363,656	6,037,810	5,575,112
		259,904	211,776
		8,048,716	7,105,498
		171,504	157,478
	1,885,379	6,276,308	4,399,634
		2,108,102	1,937,743
	1,069,880	1,298,047	4,437,923
550,000		550,000	550,000
800,716		800,716	611,457
1,350,716	3,445,398	52,120,660	49,841,091
(166,091)	(2,081,051)	(1,349,991)	(5,440,956)
2,399,995	17,925,005	20,325,000	
83,076	2,406,532	2,489,608	884,056
	(424,347)	(2,489,608)	(884,056)
2,483,071	19,907,190	20,325,000	
2,316,980	17,826,139	18,975,009	(5,440,956)
142,300	1,573,254	5,957,495	11,398,451
$2,459,280	$19,399,393	$24,932,504	$5,957,495

42 0354

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
GENERAL, CERTAIN SPECIAL REVENUE AND CERTAIN DEBT SERVICE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

	GENERAL FUND		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET
REVENUES:			
Taxes	$22,609,713	$22,831,702	$221,989
Fees and fines	5,000,500	5,349,787	349,287
Intergovernmental	581,766	1,008,759	426,993
Donations			
Interest	800,000	1,371,527	571,527
Miscellaneous	140,343	231,232	90,889
Total revenues	29,132,322	30,793,007	1,660,685
EXPENDITURES:			
Current operating:			
General administration	7,128,712	6,736,221	(392,491)
Financial administration	1,669,852	1,610,388	(59,464)
Administration of justice	5,420,575	5,250,507	(170,068)
Road and bridge maintenance	849,576	845,858	(3,718)
Health and welfare	5,757,204	5,538,398	(218,806)
Cooperative service	258,559	252,606	(5,953)
Public safety	8,195,521	7,991,560	(203,961)
Parks and recreation	214,958	173,573	(41,385)
Flood control projects			
Libraries and education	2,134,863	2,110,314	(24,549)
Capital outlay	272,500	230,977	(41,523)
Debt service:			
Principal retirement			
Interest and fiscal charges			
Total expenditures	31,902,320	30,740,402	(1,161,918)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(2,769,998)	52,605	2,822,603
OTHER FINANCING USES - Operating transfers out		(100,000)	(100,000)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	(2,769,998)	(47,395)	2,722,603
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	2,797,022	2,797,022	
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$27,024	$2,749,627	$2,722,603

See notes to the financial statements.

EXHIBIT 3

CERTAIN SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS			CERTAIN DEBT SERVICE FUNDS		
BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET
$13,758,788	$13,592,357	($166,431)	$1,041,069	$1,048,350	$7,281
1,020,000	996,627	(23,373)			
350,000	385,606	35,606			
715,000	824,144	109,144	18,900	32,207	13,307
	970,034	970,034			
15,843,788	16,768,768	924,980	1,059,969	1,080,557	20,588
11,605,406	10,915,704	(689,702)			
4,842,405	4,385,052	(457,353)			
			550,000	550,000	
			582,469	573,128	(9,341)
16,447,811	15,300,756	(1,147,055)	1,132,469	1,123,128	(9,341)
(604,023)	1,468,012	2,072,035	(72,500)	(42,571)	29,929
(1,397,387)	(1,882,185)	(484,798)			
(2,001,410)	(414,173)	1,587,237	(72,500)	(42,571)	29,929
2,203,351	2,203,351		112,252	112,252	
$201,941	$1,789,178	$1,587,237	$39,752	$69,681	$29,929

EXHIBIT 4

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS - INTERNAL SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989	1988
OPERATING REVENUES:		
Charges for services	$2,905,441	$2,471,092
Total operating revenues	2,905,441	2,471,092
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Current operations - general administration	212,706	223,285
Insurance premiums	282,683	147,503
Benefits provided	2,773,865	2,318,505
Total operating expenses	3,269,254	2,689,293
OPERATING LOSS	(363,813)	(218,201)
NONOPERATING REVENUES:		
Interest income	107,614	63,231
Miscellaneous	59,181	27,428
TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUE	166,795	90,659
NET LOSS	(197,018)	(127,542)
ACCUMULATED DEFICIT, JANUARY 1	(548,973)	(421,431)
ACCUMULATED DEFICIT, DECEMBER 31	($745,991)	($548,973)

See notes to the financial statements.

EXHIBIT 5

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION -
INTERNAL SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989	1988
CASH PROVIDED BY:		
Net loss	($197,018)	($127,542)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	(1,152)	3,314
Increase (decrease) in benefits payable	152,192	(8,375)
Increase (decrease) in due from other funds		10
Total cash used	(45,978)	(132,593)
CASH, JANUARY 1	123,412	256,005
CASH DECEMBER 31	$77,434	$123,412

See notes to the financial statements.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

REPORTING ENTITY

Fort Bend County, Texas ("County") is a public corporation and a political subdivision of the State of Texas. The County is governed by the Commissioners Court, composed of four County Commissioners and the County Judge, all of whom are elected officials.

The financial statements of the County reporting entity include all governmental activities, organizations and functions of the County for which the Commissioners Court has oversight responsibility. Such oversight responsibility includes designation of management, the ability to significantly influence operations and the accountability for fiscal matters. As a result of the application of this criteria, the financial statements also include the operations and activities of the Fort Bend County Drainage District ("District") and the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation ("FBFCWSC") that began operations in July 1989. The Commissioners Court has oversight duties over the two entities.

Certain escrow funds held in trust by the District Clerk and County Clerk of Fort Bend County are not included in these statements. Those escrow funds are subject only to the judicial orders of the District Judges of the State of Texas and are not subject to oversight by the Commissioners Court.

FUND ACCOUNTING

The accounts of the County are organized on the basis of funds and account groups, each of which is considered a separate accounting entity. The operations of each fund are accounted for with a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprises its assets, liabilities, fund balance, revenues and expenditures or expenses as appropriate. Government resources are allocated to, and accounted for in, individual funds based upon the purposes for which they are to be spent and the means by which spending activities are controlled. The various funds and account groups are grouped, in the financial statements of this report, into six general fund types under these broad categories and into two account groups shown as follows:

GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES:

General Fund - used to account for all revenues and expenditures, not accounted for in other funds, relating to general operations.

Special Revenue Funds - used to account for proceeds of specific revenue sources (other than capital projects) which are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes.

FUND ACCOUNTING - (CONTINUED)

Debt Service Funds - used to account for payment of principal and interest on general long-term debt.

Capital Projects Funds - used to account for proceeds of general long-term debt and other revenues; and expenditures are restricted to the construction and acquisition of major capital facilities.

PROPRIETARY FUND TYPE:

Internal Service Fund - used to account for the County's modified self-insurance plan which provides health-care benefits to employees and their dependents.

FIDUCIARY FUND TYPE:

Agency Funds - used to account for assets which are held by the County as an agent, pending distribution to authorized recipients. As the agent for certain legal entities, the County (through its various fee officers) collects certain revenues and assessments from taxpayers and others and remits the amounts to the respective legal entities.

ACCOUNT GROUPS:

General Fixed Assets Account Group - used to account for tangible assets having a useful life longer than a year and having a monetary value large enough to warrant maintaining the related custodial records.

General Long-Term Debt Account Group - used to record and account for the outstanding general-obligation bonds payable and certificates of obligation payable.

BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

The accounting and financial reporting treatment applied to a fund is determined by its measurement focus. All governmental fund-types are accounted for using a current financial resources measurement focus. With this measurement focus, only current assets and current liabilities generally are included on the balance sheet. Operating statements of these funds present increases (i.e., revenues and other financing sources) and decreases (i.e., expenditures and other financing uses) in net current assets.

All proprietary funds, are accounted for on a flow of economic resources measurement focus. With this measurement focus, all assets and liabilities associated with the operation of these funds are included on the balance sheet. Proprietary fund-type operating statements present increases (e.g., revenues) and decreases (e.g., expenses) in net total assets.

BASIS OF ACCOUNTING - (CONTINUED)

The accounts of the Governmental Fund Types (the General Fund, Special Revenue Funds, Debt Service Funds and Capital Projects Funds) are maintained, and the financial statements have been prepared, on the modified accrual basis of accounting.

Under this basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when they become susceptible to accrual (i.e., both measurable and available). Available means collectible within the current year or soon thereafter(two months) to be used to pay liabilities of the current year. Substantially all revenues, except property taxes, are considered to be susceptible to accrual. Property taxes which are levied in October and collected before year-end are deferred because such revenues are considered budgeted revenues of the next calendar year.

Expenditures are generally recognized under the modified accrual basis of accounting when the related fund liability is incurred. Exceptions to this general rule are principal and interest on general long-term debt which are recognized as expenditures when due.

The accounts of the Proprietary Fund Type (Internal Service Funds) are maintained, and the financial statements have been prepared, on the accrual basis of accounting. Under this basis, revenues are recognized when they are earned and expenses are recognized when they are incurred.

The accounts of the Fiduciary Fund Type (Agency Funds) are maintained, and the financial statements have been prepared, on the cash basis, which approximates the modified accrual basis of accounting.

BUDGETS AND BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING

The County Judge and County Auditor prepare the proposed budget using revenue estimates furnished by the County Auditor, and submit the data to the Commissioners Court. Budget control is at the expenditure category item level. A public hearing is held on the budget by the Commissioners Court. Before determining the final budget, the Commissioners Court may increase or decrease the amounts requested by the departments. In the final budget, which is usually adopted in October or November, expenditures for current operating funds cannot exceed the estimated available cash balances in such funds at January 1, plus the estimate of revenues for the ensuing year. At any time during the year, the Commissioners Court may increase budgeted revenues and expenditures for unexpected revenues or beginning fund balances in excess of adopted budget estimates provided they rule that a state of emergency exists.

The Commissioners Court may transfer amounts among individual budget-line items within major expenditure categories during the year, but no such transfer may increase the overall total of the budget. It is the

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

BUDGETS AND BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING - (CONTINUED)

amended budget that is presented in the budget versus actual financial statements. There were no significant amendments to the adopted budget during the year.

Formal budgetary integration is employed for the General Fund, certain Special Revenue Funds (Road and Bridge, Farm-to-Market and Lateral Road and the Drainage District) and all Debt Service Funds except for the Unlimited Tax Road Bonds and FBFCWSC Debt Service Funds. Budgets for those funds are prepared on the cash basis. Formal budgetary integration (annualized budgeting) is not employed in the Capital Projects Funds. Effective budgetary control in those funds is achieved through individual project budgeting in conformance with the provisions of bond orders and other sources. All unspent appropriations lapse at year-end.

A reconciliation of revenues and expenditures on the budgetary basis to revenues and expenditures on the modified accrual basis is as follows:

	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	DEBT SERVICE FUNDS
Revenues:			
Budgetary basis	$30,793,007	$16,768,768	$1,080,557
Earned in 1989 that will be received in 1990			65,913
Revenues of funds not budgeted		659,922	38,155
Revenues on modified accrual basis	30,793,007	17,428,690	1,184,625
Expenditures:			
Budgetary Basis	30,740,402	15,300,756	1,123,128
Incurred in 1988 but paid in 1989	(1,102,209)	(339,298)	
Incurred in 1989 that will be paid in 1990	1,420,114	533,494	
Expenditures for funds not budgeted		771,287	227,588
Expenditures on modified accrual basis	31,058,307	16,266,239	1,350,716
Revenues over (under) expenditures on modified accrual basis	($ 265,300)	$ 1,162,451	($ 166,091)

FORT BEND COUNTY
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

NOTE 2 - CASH AND TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS

The County's demand deposits of $4,451,627 at December 31, 1989 were covered by federal depository insurance or by pledged collateral held at third-party banks in the County's name. Such total collateralization and insurance coverage are required by state statutes. The bank balance of such deposits was $6,978,281. Cash on hand was $94,378 as of year-end.

State statutes authorize the County to invest in fully collateralized or insured time deposits, direct debt securities of the United States and fully collateralized repurchase agreements. The repurchase agreements are purchased pursuant to master repurchase agreements which specify the rights and obligations of both parties and which require that the securities involved in the transaction be held in a safekeeping account subject to the control and custody of the County. Investments in security repurchase agreements may be made only with the primary dealers or with state or national banks domiciled in the State of Texas.

Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 3 requires that all deposits and investments be classified into three categories of credit risk: (1) insured or registered, or securities held by the entity (2) uninsured and unregistered, with securities held by the counterparty's trust department or agent in the entity's name; or (3) uninsured unregistered with securities held by the counterparty or its trust department or agent but not in the entity's name.

The County's investments and time deposits at December 31, 1989 consisted of the following:

	AT COST	AT MARKET
U.S. treasury notes	$ 9,387,884	$ 9,716,281
Certificates of deposit	3,164,170	3,164,170
Government agency securities	6,608,779	6,634,364
Repurchase agreements	8,619,865	8,656,085
Total	$27,780,698	$28,170,900

All time deposits and investments were entirely insured or held at third -party banks in the County's name under Category 1 of GASB 3. Those third-party banks were the County's agent.

The County's annuity contracts related to its deferred compensation plan are discussed in Note 7.

FORT BEND COUNTY
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY TAXES

LEVY AND COLLECTION

Property is appraised and a lien on such property becomes enforceable as of January 1, subject to certain procedures for rendition, appraisal and judicial review. Property taxes are levied by October 1 of the year in which they are assessed, or as soon after as deemed practical. Taxes are due and payable when levied. They become delinquent every February 1 of the following year, and are then subject to interest and penalty charges.

The County bills and collects its own property taxes and those of other taxing entities. Collections of those taxes pending distribution are accounted for in an Agency Fund.

TAX RATES

The County's total tax rates and maximum tax rate limits per $100 of assessed valuation for the year ended December 31, 1989 are summarized as follows:

	RATES	LIMITS
Fort Bend County, Texas		
General, certain special revenue and debt service funds	$0.4126	$0.8000
Special road and bridge funds		0.1500
Farm-to-market and lateral roads funds	0.0410	0.3000
Subtotal	0.4536	1.2500
Fort Bend County Drainage District	0.0691	0.2500
Total	$0.5227	$1.5000

CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

The Central Appraisal District, a separate governmental entity, is responsible for the recording and appraisal of property for all taxing units in the County.

CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

The Central Appraisal District is required by state law to assess property at 100% of its appraised value. Further, real property must be reappraised at least every four years. Under certain circumstances, the taxpayers and taxing units, including the County, may challenge orders of the Central Appraisal District's Appraisal Review Board through various appeals and, if necessary, legal action may be taken.

The Commissioners Court will continue to set tax rates on the property. State law also provides that, if approved by the qualified voters in the Central Appraisal District, collection functions may be assigned to the appraisal district.

NOTE 4 - GENERAL FIXED ASSETS

All fixed assets are valued at historical cost or estimated historical cost if actual historical cost is not available. Donated fixed assets are valued at their estimated fair value on the date donated. No depreciation has been provided on general fixed assets.

The County does not capitalize public domain fixed assets (infrastructure) consisting of roads, bridges, related rights-of-way and drainage rights-of-way.

The costs of purchasing or constructing capital assets are recorded as expenditures in the various funds and capitalized in the General Fixed Assets Account Group.

General fixed assets transactions for the year ended December 31, 1989 are summarized as follows:

	JANUARY 1	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	DECEMBER 31
Land	$ 3,876,650	$ 256,512	($ 1,520)	$ 4,131,642
Buildings	20,883,866	6,926,258	(52,211)	27,757,913
Equipment	20,468,108	4,440,156	(2,333,157)	22,575,107
Construction-in-progress	6,047,151		(6,047,151)	
Total	$51,275,775	$11,622,926	($8,434,039)	$54,464,662

FORT BEND COUNTY
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

NOTE 5 - GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT

The following is a summary of the general long-term debt transactions for the year ended December 31, 1989:

Balance, January 1	$ 7,950,000
Add revenue bonds, Series 1989	20,325,000
Less maturities during the year	(550,000)
Balance, December 31	$ 27,725,000

General long-term debt at December 31, 1989 consists of the following:

Limited Tax Jail Building Bonds, Series 1979, dated March 1, 1979, maturing serially through 1994, bearing interest at 5.15% to 5.25%, payable solely from property taxes	$ 1,250,000
County Courthouse Improvement Certificates of Obligation, Series 1980, dated March 1, 1980, maturing serially through 1991, bearing interest at 7.00%, payable solely from property taxes	250,000
County Courthouse Annex Certificates of Obligation, Series 1986, dated August 1, 1986, maturing serially through 2000, bearing interest at 7.5% to 9%, payable from property taxes and landfill fees	5,900,000
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation Bonds, Series 1989, dated July 5, 1989, maturing serially through 2008, bearing interest at 6.05% to 7.6%, payable from impact fees and property taxes	20,325,000
Total general long-term debt	$27,725,000

Debt service requirements to maturity are summarized as follows:

	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
1990	$ 575,000	$1,994,937	$ 2,569,937
1991	575,000	1,955,187	2,530,187
1992	650,000	1,910,812	2,560,812
1993	1,390,000	1,839,364	3,229,364
1994	1,440,000	1,744,767	3,184,767
1995-2008	23,095,000	12,276,696	35,371,696
Total	$27,725,000	$21,721,763	$49,446,763

NOTE 5 - GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT - (CONTINUED)

FBFCWSC sold $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds Series 1989 to the Texas Water Development Board ("Board"), the proceeds of which are being used to construct certain flood control and drainage facilities in the County. Bond proceeds of $16,759,995 were deposited in escrow with First City, Texas-Houston pursuant to a trust indenture signed by FBFCWSC on April 1, 1989. The amounts allocated to the Construction Escrow Fund and Debt Service Fund Escrow were $14,360,000 and $2,399,995 respectively. The remaining $3,565,005 was deposited in the FBFCWSC Construction Fund for use by the Corporation to finance current flood control projects. Upon completion of the projects being financed, the projects will be conveyed to the County and maintained by the District. The bonds will be paid from drainage impact fees assessed and collected by the District from the properties being developed within each service area. Additional amounts will be transferred from the Construction Escrow Fund to the Construction Fund as approved by the Board.

On April 9,1990, the County offered for sale at competitive bid $5,900,000 Limited Tax Permanent Improvement Bonds, Series 1990. The proceeds of the bonds are to be used to finance the construction of two branch libraries, renovation and improvements of the existing libraries, purchase of library automation and security systems and to pay the costs of issuance of the bonds. The bonds are direct obligations of the County and are payable and secured by property taxes levied against taxable properties located in the County.

NOTE 6 - PENSION PLAN

PLAN DESCRIPTION

The County provides retirement, disability and death benefits for all of its officials and full-time employees through a nontraditional, joint contributory, defined-contribution plan ("Plan") in the state-wide Texas and District Retirement System ("TCDRS"), an agent multiple-employer public employment retirement system.

Members can retire at age 60 and above with 10 or more years of service, or when the sum of their age and years of service equals 80 or more. A member is vested after 10 years of service but must leave his accumulated contributions in the plan. If a member withdraws his personal contributions in a lump sum, he is not entitled to any amounts contributed by the employer.

Benefit amounts are determined by the sum of the employee's contributions to the Plan, with interest, and employer-financed monetary credits with interest. The level of these monetary credits is adopted by the County conditioned by the actuarial constraints imposed by a statute

PLAN DESCRIPTION (CONTINUED)

that mandates that the resulting benefits can be expected to be adequately financed by the commitment of the County to contribute the same amount as the member employees. The County's current benefit plan provides for employer-financed monetary credits for service since the Plan began of 230% of the employee's accumulated contributions, and for employer-financed monetary credits for service before the Plan began of 165% of a theoritical amount equal to twice what would have been contributed by the employee, with interest prior to establishment of the Plan.

At retirement, the benefit is calculated as if the sum of the employee's accumulated contributions and employer-financed monetary credits were used to purchase an annuity.

CONTRIBUTION REQUIREMENTS

The contribution rate of the County is 7% of the employee members' earnings. This rate, which is not actuarially determined, is a fixed percentage equal to the contribution rate payable by the member as required by State law governing TCDRS.

The County's total payroll for the calendar year ended 1989 was $20,729,746, and the County's contributions were based on a covered payroll of $20,069,950. Employer and employee contributions for 1989 were both $1,404,892, and were remitted to TCDRS as required. There were no related-party transactions.

Of the County's 7% contribution, the normal cost of 5.81% is to fund the currently accruing monetary credits, while the remaining portion , 1.19% is to amortize the unfunded pension-benefit obligation quantified in the funding status section of these notes to the general purpose financial statements. The plan had an initial unfunded pension-benefit obligation due to the monetary credits granted by the County for services rendered before the plan began and can have additions to the unfunded pension-benefit obligation through the periodic adoption of increases in benefit credits and benefits.

While the County's obligation to the Plan is only its commitment to make contributions equal to those of its employees, it is expected that the commitment to make equal contributions will eventually result in full funding of all employer-financed monetary credits.

FUNDING STATUS

The pension-benefit obligation shown below is similar in nature to the standardized disclosure measure for defined-benefit plans except that there is no need to project salary increases since the benefit credits earned for service to date are not dependent upon future salaries. The calculations were made as part of the annual actuarial valuation as of

FUNDING STATUS (CONTINUED)

December 31, 1988. Because of the money-purchase nature of the Plan, the interest rate assumption, currently at 9% per year does not have as much impact on the results, as it does for a defined-benefit plan. The market value of the assets for TCDRS as a whole as of December 31, 1988, was 99.7% of book value. Market value of assets is not determined separately for the various funds.

Total unfunded pension-benefit obligation to the County was actuarially determined as $4,077,529 and $3,763,353 at December 31, 1988 and 1987, respectively as follows:

	1988	1987
Annuitants	$3,923,804	$3,487,100
Current employees:		
Accumulated employee contributions including allocated investment earnings	8,764,361	7,490,894
Employer-financed vested	6,851,025	5,698,310
Employer-financed nonvested	4,550,181	3,872,318
Total pension-benefit obligation	24,089,371	20,548,622
Net assets available for benefits, at book value	20,011,842	16,785,269
Unfunded pension-benefit obligation	$ 4,077,529	$ 3,763,353

The unfunded pension-benefit obligation is being amortized over approximately 26.3 years with a level percent of payroll, assumed to be 1.19% each year in the valuation above. The rate available to amortize the unfunded pension-benefit obligation may, however, vary slightly from year to year since it is determined as the County contribution rate (7%) minus its normal cost contribution rate(recalculated annually). As a result, the amortization period may vary from year to year.

TREND INFORMATION

For the plan years ended December 31, 1988, 1987 and 1986 available assets were sufficient to fund 83%, 82% and 84%, respectively, of the pension-benefit obligation. The unfunded pension-benefit obligation was 20% of the annual payroll for employees covered by the Plan in both 1989 and 1988. The rate was 15% of annual payroll in 1987. Additionally, the the County's contribution to the Plan for 1989, 1988 and 1987 was 7% of the annual covered payroll for the three years.

Ten-year historical trend information is presented in the 1988 TCDRS Annual Financial Report. This information is useful in evaluating the pension plan's accumulation of sufficient assets to pay pension-benefits as they become due.

NOTE 7 - DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN

The County offers all of its full-time employees a deferred compensation plan created in accordance with Section 457 of the Internal Revenue Code. The plan permits employees to defer a portion of their salary until future years. The deferred compensation is not available to the employees until termination, retirement, death or emergency.

The County invests all amounts of compensation deferred under the plan in fixed and variable annuity contracts underwritten by Nationwide Life Insurance Company, and all related earnings thereon are (until paid or made available to the employee or other beneficiary) solely the property of the County, subject only to the claims of general creditors. The County has no liability for losses under the plan but does have the responsibility of due care that would be required of an ordinary prudent agent. Participants' rights under the plan are equal to those of general creditors of the County in an amount equal to the fair market value of the deferred account for each participant. To date, the plan assets have only been used to pay deferred compensation amounts to employees. The County believes that it is unlikely it will use these assets to satisfy the claims of general creditors in the future.

Plan assets of $1,576,979 at December 31, 1989 are reported at fund value which equals market value considering that all assets of the plan are annuities.

NOTE 8 - HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS

The County sponsors a modified self-insurance plan to provide health-care benefits to employees and their dependents. Transactions related to the plan are accounted for in the Internal Service Fund ("Fund"). Partial employee contributions are required for certain personal coverage and additional employee contributions are required for certain coverage of dependents. The County has excess loss insurance which limits annual claims paid from the Fund for any individual participant to a maximum of $50,000. Actual claims paid during the year totaled $1,953,750.

Estimates of claims payable and of claims incurred but not reported at December 31, 1989 are reflected as accounts payable of the Fund. The plan is funded to discharge liabilities of the Fund as they become due.

NOTE 9 - POST RETIREMENT HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS

In addition to providing pension-benefits, the County provides medical insurance benefits to employees with 30 or more years of service with the County or those who have worked 10 or more consecutive years and have reached the age of 60 before retiring. An employee who goes on disability retirement while in the employment of the County will also qualify. The cost of such benefits is recognized as incurred. The expenditures for such benefits in 1989 was $181,325.

NOTE 10 - VACATION AND SICK LEAVE

Employees are credited with up to twenty days a year of vacation leave but may only accumulate up to a maximum of twenty days. Upon termination, employees are paid for any unused accumulated vacation. The County's liability for accumulated earned vacation leave is recorded in the General and Special Revenue Funds since it will be liquidated with expendable available financial resources.

Employees are credited with eight days a year of sick leave and may accumulate an unlimited number of days. Upon termination, employees are not paid for any unused sick leave. The County's liability for accumulated earned sick leave was not material at December 31, 1989. It is recorded as an expenditure when used.

NOTE 11 - TOTAL COLUMNS ON COMBINED STATEMENTS

Total columns on the combined statements are captioned "Memorandum Only" to indicate that they are presented only to facilitate financial analysis. Data in those columns do not present financial position or results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Such data is not comparable to a consolidation because interfund eliminations have not been made in the aggregation of this data.

NOTE 12 - CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

The County is contingently liable with respect to lawsuits and other claims in the ordinary course of its operations. The settlement of such contingencies under the budgetary process would not materially affect the financial position of the County as of December 31, 1989.

NOTE 13 - INDIVIDUAL FUND INFORMATION

As of December 31, 1989, the individual fund interfund receivables and payables are as follows:

FUND	INTERFUND RECEIVABLE	INTERFUND PAYABLE
General fund	$2,148,553	
Special revenue funds:		
Road and bridge	562,331	
Farm to market and lateral roads	268,005	
Drainage district	451,916	$ 83,076
Debt service funds:		
Limited tax jail building bonds	24,955	
County courthouse improvement certificates of obligation	10,597	
County courthouse annex certificates of obligation	51,618	
FBFCWSC debt service - in escrow	83,076	
Agency funds:		
Tax collector		3,502,854
Department of public safety		7,140
Bond fees to crime stoppers		12
Juvenile probation diversion		42
Judicial court training		495
Compensation to crime victims		2,576
Criminal justice planning		2,849
LEOSE		740
On-site waste water		40
Operator/chauffeur's license		1,227
Total	$3,601,051	$3,601,051

The Phase I Fifth Street Community Fund has a deficit fund balance of $3,041 as of December 31, 1989.

42 0371-A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

COMBINING, INDIVIDUAL FUND AND ACCOUNT GROUP FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES

42 372-A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

GENERAL FUND

This governmental fund entity is used to account for all revenues and expenditures not accounted for in other funds, relating to general operations.

42-373A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

FORT BEND COUNTY.TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS 0F DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989	1988
ASSETS		
Cash and temporary investments:		
Demand deposits	$15,612	$110,753
Investments and time deposits	2,734,015	2,686,269
Receivables:		
Taxes- current	23,320,756	10,403,883
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles	(1,166,037)	(520,194)
Taxes- delinquent	1,634,626	1,779,205
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles	(1,389,432)	(1,512,324)
Due from other funds	2,148,553	12,278,634
TOTAL ASSETS	$27,298,093	$25,226,226
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
LIABILITIES:		
Accounts payable	$857,572	$618,078
Accrued vacation leave	562,542	484,131
Deferred revenues	24,548,466	22,429,204
Total liabilities	25,968,580	23,531,413
FUND BALANCE:		
Unreserved and undesignated	1,329,513	1,694,813
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	$27,298,093	$25,226,226

A-2

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989	1988
REVENUES:		
Taxes	$22,831,702	$19,592,410
Fees and fines	5,349,787	5,315,303
Intergovernmental	1,008,759	794,952
Interest	1,371,527	978,506
Miscellaneous	231,232	120,982
Total revenues	30,793,007	26,802,153
EXPENDITURES:		
Current operating:		
General administration	6,912,248	6,167,816
Financial administration	1,594,333	1,506,099
Administration of justice	5,224,903	4,588,509
Road and bridge maintenance	912,456	336,468
Health and welfare	5,648,203	5,154,025
Cooperative service	253,227	211,776
Public safety	8,005,257	7,105,498
Parks and recreation	171,504	149,496
Libraries and education	2,108,009	1,914,569
Capital outlay	228,167	139,227
Total expenditures	31,058,307	27,273,483
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(265,300)	(471,330)
OTHER FINANCING USES:		
Transfers out	(100,000)	
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	(365,300)	(471,330)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	1,694,813	2,166,143
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$1,329,513	$1,694,813

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
REVENUES:				
Taxes	$22,609,713	$22,831,702	$221,989	$19,592,410
Fees and fines	5,000,500	5,349,787	349,287	5,322,303
Intergovernmental	581,766	1,008,759	426,993	794,952
Interest	800,000	1,371,527	571,527	978,506
Miscellaneous	140,343	231,232	90,889	120,773
Total revenues	29,132,322	30,793,007	1,660,685	26,808,944
EXPENDITURES:				
Current operating:				
General administration	7,128,712	6,736,221	(392,491)	6,130,965
Financial administration	1,669,852	1,610,388	(59,464)	1,495,732
Administration of justice	5,420,575	5,250,507	(170,068)	4,557,228
Road and bridge maintenance	849,576	845,858	(3,718)	337,551
Health and welfare	5,757,204	5,538,398	(218,806)	5,120,611
Cooperative service	258,559	252,606	(5,953)	210,955
Public safety	8,195,521	7,991,560	(203,961)	7,097,865
Parks and recreation	214,958	173,573	(41,385)	147,976
Libraries and education	2,134,863	2,110,314	(24,549)	1,872,870
Capital outlay	272,500	230,977	(41,523)	147,227
Total expenditures	31,902,320	30,740,402	(1,161,918)	27,118,980
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(2,769,998)	52,605	2,822,603	(310,036)
OTHER FINANCING USES:				
Transfer out		(100,000)	(100,000)	
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	(2,769,998)	(47,395)	2,722,603	(310,036)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	2,797,022	2,797,022		3,107,058
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$27,024	$2,749,627	$2,722,603	$2,797,022

GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF REVENUES
(BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
TAXES:				
Property taxes-current	$21,669,713	$21,750,418	$80,705	$18,462,804
Property taxes-delinquent	900,000	1,023,342	123,342	1,077,640
Beverage tax	40,000	57,942	17,942	51,966
Total taxes	22,609,713	22,831,702	221,989	19,592,410
FEES AND FINES:				
Justices of the peace	493,200	609,578	116,378	593,562
Constables	330,000	351,162	21,162	377,899
County clerk	800,000	818,234	18,234	817,410
County judge	12,000	11,096	(904)	13,721
District attorney	65,000	70,439	5,439	69,679
District clerk	250,000	264,028	14,028	250,341
County sheriff	70,000	113,575	43,575	86,562
Tax collector	1,100,000	1,008,129	(91,871)	1,032,012
Animal control	15,000	11,964	(3,036)	14,369
Board of prisoners	40,000	50,040	10,040	44,620
Child support	20,000	22,164	2,164	20,233
Emergency medical services	115,000	117,668	2,668	130,622
Fairground rental	50,000	57,173	7,173	67,418
Sanitary landfill	1,500,000	1,651,001	151,001	1,633,172
Library	50,000	65,365	15,365	58,083
Other fees	90,300	128,171	37,871	112,600
Total fees and fines	5,000,500	5,349,787	349,287	5,322,303

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF REVENUES
(BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
INTERGOVERNMENTAL:				
Federal payments:				
Barker reservoir		$2,175	$2,175	$2,759
State shared revenue:				
Alcoholic beverage tax	$70,000	81,792	11,792	77,444
Franchise tax	50,000	53,194	3,194	48,243
Other	461,766	871,598	409,832	666,506
Total intergovernmental	581,766	1,008,759	426,993	794,952
INTEREST:				
From demand deposits	300,000	230,593	(69,407)	259,813
From investments	500,000	1,140,934	640,934	718,693
Total interest	800,000	1,371,527	571,527	978,506
MISCELLANEOUS:				
County auction		18,942	18,942	30,216
Other	140,343	212,290	71,947	90,557
Total miscellaneous	140,343	231,232	90,889	120,773
TOTAL REVENUES	$29,132,322	$30,793,007	$1,660,685	$26,808,944

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:				
COUNTY JUDGE:				
Salaries	$100,384	$99,822	($562)	$95,009
Employee benefits	23,936	23,310	(626)	20,672
Transportation and travel	3,900	3,900		3,900
Conferences and seminars	1,600	1,382	(218)	972
Office supplies	1,800	1,796	(4)	1,790
Rentals	1,260	1,260		977
Total County Judge	132,880	131,470	(1,410)	123,320
COUNTY CLERK:				
Salaries	720,785	719,669	(1,116)	638,720
Employee benefits	237,005	236,834	(171)	195,736
Transportation and travel	1,800	1,800		1,800
Conferences and seminars	4,500	4,484	(16)	4,620
Property and equipment	118,279	118,279		33,489
Office supplies	94,117	94,117		100,993
Fees and services	31,656	31,410	(246)	29,962
Total County Clerk	1,208,142	1,206,593	(1,549)	1,005,320
PERSONNEL:				
Salaries	122,012	119,825	(2,187)	105,478
Employee benefits	35,881	35,235	(646)	27,828
Transportation and travel	2,400	2,400		2,400
Conferences and seminars	3,110	3,103	(7)	3,110
Property and equipment	1,327	1,311	(16)	1,650
Office supplies	10,950	10,120	(830)	4,744
Fees/services/rentals	11,073	10,178	(895)	275
Total Personnel	186,753	182,172	(4,581)	145,485

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
BUILDING SERVICES:				
Salaries	$185,963	$147,010	($38,953)	$90,240
Employee benefits	62,114	56,653	(5,461)	25,737
Transportation and travel	13,818	13,817	(1)	12,745
Property and equipment	2,100	1,987	(113)	
Office supplies	750	734	(16)	167
Utilities	595,000	473,350	(121,650)	220,645
Internal operations				287,558
Janitorial and pest control	23,000	21,757	(1,243)	16,744
Rentals	5,250	2,838	(2,412)	1,991
Fees and services	131,587	88,410	(43,177)	69,169
Tires and tubes	250	203	(47)	161
Shop supplies and parts	3,000	2,732	(268)	2,253
Repairs-building/equipment	15,750	15,366	(384)	10,680
Total Building Services	1,038,582	824,857	(213,725)	738,090
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE:				
Salaries	128,806	125,906	(2,900)	129,844
Employee benefits	41,475	40,739	(736)	26,876
Property and equipment	10,700	10,647	(53)	7,726
Office supplies	1,140	1,134	(6)	529
Utilities and rentals	9,261	9,213	(48)	8,287
Travel/conferences/seminars	240	180	(60)	1,137
Tires/tubes/gas/oil	3,460	3,415	(45)	2,958
Shop supplies and parts	4,000	3,971	(29)	4,435
Repairs - equipment	107,060	107,004	(56)	97,188
Total Vehicle Maintenance	306,142	302,209	(3,933)	278,980
DATA PROCESSING:				
Salaries	680,243	677,734	(2,509)	591,580
Employee benefits	180,505	179,521	(984)	142,171
Transportation and travel	5,050	5,050		5,635
Conferences and seminars	2,240	2,233	(7)	9,644
Property and equipment	206,500	205,535	(965)	505,479
Office supplies	72,680	72,678	(2)	63,353
Rentals	33,067	33,059	(8)	58,067
Software purchases	383,830	383,767	(63)	45,399
Fees and services	206,710	206,672	(38)	178,351
Total Data Processing	1,770,825	1,766,249	(4,576)	1,599,679

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
PURCHASING AGENT:				
Salaries	$130,056	$113,114	($16,942)	$100,518
Employee benefits	37,680	35,011	(2,669)	26,959
Transportation and travel	4,410	4,410		2,846
Conferences and seminars	2,170	2,170		2,104
Property and equipment	4,316	4,130	(186)	3,843
Office supplies	5,359	5,359		4,953
Fees and services	311	311		763
Total Purchasing Agent	184,302	164,505	(19,797)	141,986
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Property insurance	500,319	484,359	(15,960)	503,064
Fees and services	596,209	598,874	2,665	472,809
Contingencies	158,966	64,959	(94,007)	160,093
Fire calls and equipment	427,878	427,878		302,280
Central appraisal district	343,288	343,288		330,034
Gasoline and oil	70,000	69,203	(797)	64,214
Juries	70,000	66,578	(3,422)	65,706
Other	134,426	103,027	(31,399)	199,905
Total Miscellaneous	2,301,086	2,158,166	(142,920)	2,098,105
TOTAL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	7,128,712	6,736,221	(392,491)	6,130,965

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION:				
TAX COLLECTOR:				
Salaries	$645,508	$629,941	($15,567)	$589,595
Employee benefits	221,632	219,244	(2,388)	188,248
Transportation and travel	6,600	6,600		6,550
Conferences and seminars	6,000	5,866	(134)	5,176
Property and equipment	22,928	20,435	(2,493)	13,374
Office supplies	68,373	68,373		87,813
Utilities	18,200	18,107	(93)	18,253
Rentals	5,660	3,850	(1,810)	5,196
Fees and services	42,509	42,509		17,016
Total Tax Collector	1,037,410	1,014,925	(22,485)	931,221
COUNTY AUDITOR:				
Salaries	320,276	290,331	(29,945)	295,583
Employee benefits	84,064	78,964	(5,100)	72,678
Conferences/seminars/travel	7,500	7,008	(492)	3,633
Property/equipment/rentals	6,554	6,338	(216)	2,405
Office supplies	4,896	4,237	(659)	2,048
Total County Auditor	423,290	386,878	(36,412)	376,347
COUNTY TREASURER:				
Salaries	143,512	143,018	(494)	133,631
Employee benefits	39,302	39,233	(69)	34,162
Property and equipment	5,995	5,994	(1)	2,400
Conferences/seminars/travel	5,379	5,376	(3)	2,892
Office supplies	14,964	14,964		15,079
Total County Treasurer	209,152	208,585	(567)	188,164
TOTAL FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	1,669,852	1,610,388	(59,464)	1,495,732

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:				
DISTRICT CLERK:				
Salaries	$407,289	$397,392	($9,897)	$348,005
Employee benefits	138,771	137,207	(1,564)	104,901
Transportation and travel	1,800	1,800		1,800
Conferences and seminars	2,526	2,387	(139)	2,370
Property and equipment	22,390	20,584	(1,806)	7,907
Office supplies	39,651	38,519	(1,132)	34,241
Fees and services	12,512	9,417	(3,095)	15,194
Total District Clerk	624,939	607,306	(17,633)	514,418
DISTRICT ATTORNEY:				
Salaries	1,207,709	1,184,242	(23,467)	1,041,889
Employee benefits	306,167	299,217	(6,950)	243,716
Transportation and travel	19,100	17,119	(1,981)	13,633
Conferences and seminars	20,950	16,456	(4,494)	20,002
Property and equipment	13,222	12,964	(258)	10,164
Office supplies	31,500	31,489	(11)	28,500
Law books	16,500	14,643	(1,857)	9,556
Rentals	10,516	7,458	(3,058)	8,389
Fees and services	24,865	23,867	(998)	7,309
Criminal investigation	1,533	965	(568)	515
Repairs - radios	1,000	649	(351)	
Education expense	1,500	1,287	(213)	
Tires and tubes	700	179	(521)	
Total District Attorney	1,655,262	1,610,535	(44,727)	1,383,673

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
240th DISTRICT COURT:				
Salaries	$81,634	$79,448	($2,186)	$73,540
Employee benefits	21,026	14,561	(6,465)	17,602
Conferences and seminars	1,400	191	(1,209)	1,295
Property and equipment	3,185	2,996	(189)	699
Office supplies	3,915	3,916	1	2,670
Rentals	1,500	1,410	(90)	1,770
Fees and services	200,000	189,074	(10,926)	169,550
Grand jury bailiff	1,250	1,249	(1)	1,043
Special district judges	2,000	1,684	(316)	1,482
District assessment	5,118	5,118		5,118
Total 240th District Court	321,028	299,647	(21,381)	274,769
268th DISTRICT COURT:				
Salaries	76,751	74,630	(2,121)	72,660
Employee benefits	20,403	19,603	(800)	17,429
Conferences and seminars				49
Property and equipment	2,100	1,997	(103)	
Office supplies	5,900	5,720	(180)	4,854
Rentals	2,000	1,175	(825)	1,530
Fees and services	350,000	338,048	(11,952)	270,002
Jury commissioners				
Grand jury bailiff	1,500	1,310	(190)	1,245
Special district judges	1,500	1,405	(95)	939
Total 268th District Court	460,154	443,888	(16,266)	368,708
328th DISTRICT COURT:				
Salaries	129,460	124,634	(4,826)	122,388
Employee benefits	31,228	29,644	(1,584)	24,217
Property and equipment				719
Conferences/seminars/travel	1,572	1,572		2,883
Office supplies	4,428	4,360	(68)	2,997
Fees and services	51,500	48,517	(2,983)	33,485
Total 328th District Court	218,188	208,727	(9,461)	186,689

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
COUNTY COURT AT LAW #1:				
Salaries	$144,024	$151,982	$7,958	$134,802
Employee benefits	33,475	22,569	(10,906)	28,672
Conferences and seminars	1,000	416	(584)	
Property and equipment	5,400	715	(4,685)	599
Office supplies	4,500	4,104	(396)	4,739
Fees and services	49,000	36,928	(12,072)	35,186
Total Court at Law #1	237,399	216,714	(20,685)	203,998
COUNTY COURT AT LAW #2:				
Salaries	122,818	122,240	(578)	116,330
Employee benefits	27,405	26,449	(956)	23,637
Conferences and seminars	400	350	(50)	913
Property and equipment	2,400	995	(1,405)	98
Office supplies	3,500	3,440	(60)	3,342
Fees and services	68,600	67,626	(974)	58,837
Total Court at Law #2	225,123	221,100	(4,023)	203,157
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #1:				
Salaries	82,530	82,517	(13)	77,569
Employee benefits	24,347	24,346	(1)	21,170
Fees and services	232	232		242
Conferences/seminars/travel	5,467	5,285	(182)	4,981
Property and equipment	1,471	1,471		939
Office supplies	7,541	7,459	(82)	5,949
Rentals	663	530	(133)	171
Total J.P. #1	122,251	121,840	(411)	111,021
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #2-1:				
Salaries	82,285	81,405	(880)	76,151
Employee benefits	24,229	24,139	(90)	20,994
Transportation and travel	4,800	4,800		4,800
Conferences and seminars	770	770		215
Property and equipment	750	640	(110)	117
Office supplies	5,000	4,997	(3)	2,876
Utilities	6,730	5,995	(735)	3,231
Rentals	7,350	6,910	(440)	13,732
Fees and services	1,800	1,777	(23)	2,077
Total J.P. #2-1	133,714	131,433	(2,281)	124,193

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #2-2:				
Salaries	$92,949	$86,415	($6,534)	$79,242
Employee benefits	18,485	24,971		21,446
Fees and services	995	873	(122)	4,800
Conferences/seminars/travel	5,100	4,973	(127)	157
Property and equipment	1,300	1,195	(105)	896
Office supplies	4,500	3,966	(534)	4,333
Utilities	6,500	5,527	(973)	5,360
Rentals	6,600	6,584	(16)	6,518
Total J.P. #2-2	136,429	134,504	(1,925)	122,752
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #3:				
Salaries	84,589	82,707	(1,882)	77,863
Employee benefits	24,706	24,433	(273)	21,249
Transportation and travel	4,800	4,800		4,800
Conferences and seminars	700	595	(105)	230
Property and equipment	3,930	3,251	(679)	847
Office supplies	8,897	6,501	(2,396)	7,270
Utilities	3,607	2,948	(659)	3,257
Rentals	20,982	20,981	(1)	20,981
Fees and services	2,621	610	(2,011)	934
Total J.P. #3	154,832	146,826	(8,006)	137,431
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #4:				
Salaries	89,970	88,896		81,481
Employee benefits	25,442	25,188		21,807
Transportation and travel				
Conferences and seminars	1,200	599	(601)	175
Property and equipment	2,500	2,456	(44)	1,829
Office supplies	6,900	5,804	(1,096)	3,833
Utilities	6,500	5,604	(896)	5,512
Rentals	24,000	23,838	(162)	23,838
Fees and services	2,600	2,224	(376)	1,952
Total J.P. #4	159,112	154,609	(4,503)	140,427

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
CHILD SUPPORT:				
Salaries	$55,092	$54,501	($591)	$51,621
Employee benefits	17,343	17,256	(87)	14,977
Transportation and travel	600	600		830
Conferences and seminars	250		(250)	
Property and equipment	400	320	(80)	140
Office supplies	15,000	15,000		10,140
Fees and services	200	199	(1)	200
Total Child Support	88,885	87,876	(1,009)	77,909
JUVENILE BOARD AND JUDGES:				
Salaries	43,200	43,200		43,200
Employee benefits	4,719	4,364	(355)	4,335
Total Juvenile Board and Judges	47,919	47,564	(355)	47,534
BAIL BOND BOARD:				
Salaries	26,570	26,417	(153)	25,040
Employee benefits	7,947	7,487	(460)	6,037
Transportation and travel	300	21	(279)	154
Office supplies/property	3,000	2,970	(30)	2,640
Total Bail Bond Board	37,817	36,895	(922)	33,871
JUVENILE DETENTION:				
Salaries	220,794	218,269	(2,525)	202,306
Employee benefits	68,110	65,880	(2,230)	47,296
Utilities	16,000	15,663	(337)	16,554
Groceries	14,000	13,909	(91)	10,924
Supplies/operating expense	5,400	5,159	(241)	2,988
Uniforms	210	202	(8)	1,111
Total Juvenile Detention	324,514	319,082	(5,432)	281,179

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
JUVENILE PROBATION:				
Salaries	$250,192	$247,306	($2,886)	$198,085
Employee benefits	86,005	81,624	(4,381)	52,296
Transportation and travel	500	488	(12)	82
Conferences and seminars	4,850	4,849	(1)	3,988
Property/equipment/rentals	18,687	18,034	(653)	14,959
Office supplies	6,550	6,460	(90)	5,698
Fees and services	15,859	15,859		5,351
Tires and tubes	160	160		158
State grants	75,791	73,092	(2,699)	52,445
Total Juvenile Probation	458,594	447,872	(10,722)	333,062
ADULT PROBATION:				
Property and equipment	10,465	10,407	(58)	8,621
Office supplies	500	496	(4)	475
Rentals	3,450	3,186	(264)	3,342
Total Adult Probation	14,415	14,089	(326)	12,438
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE	5,420,575	5,250,507	(170,068)	4,557,228
ROAD AND BRIDGE MAINTENANCE:				
Salaries	312,275	311,739		213,083
Employee benefits	82,923	79,826	(3,097)	46,398
Conferences/seminars/travel	9,867	9,867		7,534
Property and equipment	50,678	50,678		9,509
Repairs/tires/tubes	1,686	1,686		967
Office supplies	6,309	6,309		5,201
Utilities and landfill	371,392	371,307	(85)	46,168
Engineering supplies	7,532	7,532		4,925
Fees and services	6,914	6,914		3,766
TOTAL ROAD AND BRIDGE MAINTENANCE	849,576	845,858	(3,718)	337,551

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
HEALTH AND WELFARE:				
FBC SOCIAL SERVICES:				
Salaries	$64,860	$63,708	($1,152)	$61,372
Employee benefits	22,447	22,280	(167)	19,461
Fees and services	38,750	27,023	(11,727)	15,278
Conferences/seminars/trave	2,900	2,559	(341)	2,048
Property and equipment	989	986	(3)	
Office supplies	1,941	1,847	(94)	1,649
Rentals	600	600		600
Groceries and medications	58,270	53,059	(5,211)	43,320
Total FBC Social Services	190,757	172,062	(18,695)	143,728
HEALTH DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries	164,218	159,700	(4,518)	153,501
Employee benefits	49,821	48,590	(1,231)	40,331
Transportation and travel	8,700	8,444	(256)	8,281
Conferences and seminars	2,000	883	(1,117)	908
Property and equipment	4,000	3,983	(17)	257
Office supplies	3,750	3,182	(568)	2,575
Utilities	7,000	5,592	(1,408)	5,944
Medical expenses	3,500	3,473	(27)	2,825
Rentals	1,500	1,005	(495)	895
Fees and services	8,000	4,258	(3,742)	3,964
Education expense	300	95	(205)	171
Tires and tubes	400		(400)	
Total Health Department	253,189	239,205	(13,984)	219,652

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
AMBULANCE (E.M.S.)				
Salaries	$1,422,923	$1,359,567	($63,356)	$1,317,499
Employee benefits	400,040	390,248	(9,792)	352,549
Transportation and travel	5,700	4,922	(778)	5,313
Conferences and seminars	5,600	5,198	(402)	1,195
Property and equipment	287,323	239,108	(48,215)	75,466
Office supplies	11,700	10,682	(1,018)	13,346
Medical supplies	34,000	33,490	(510)	26,330
Linen supplies	100	79	(21)	
Utilities	32,200	31,889	(311)	31,704
Janitorial and pest control	2,500	2,450	(50)	2,483
Fees and services	30,447	30,145	(302)	42,160
Uniforms	5,500	3,647	(1,853)	9,552
Education expense	1,235	1,093	(142)	1,194
Gas and oil	15,400	13,798	(1,602)	13,768
Tires and tubes	3,500	2,999	(501)	2,462
Repairs - radios	4,500	4,373	(127)	4,597
Total Ambulance (E.M.S.)	2,262,668	2,133,688	(128,980)	1,899,618
ANIMAL CONTROL:				
Salaries	126,490	123,490	(3,000)	118,044
Employee benefits	41,553	41,118	(435)	35,421
Conferences and seminars	1,000	739	(261)	756
Property and equipment	39,365	39,362	(3)	2,083
Office supplies	3,000	2,334	(666)	1,919
Utilities	10,000	8,989	(1,011)	9,149
Fees and services	4,830	4,827	(3)	3,198
Uniforms	1,700	1,245	(455)	1,528
Animal food	1,500	1,179	(321)	
Kennel supplies	12,805	11,390	(1,415)	10,457
Tires and tubes	1,000	623	(377)	547
Total Animal Control	243,243	235,296	(7,947)	183,102

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICE:				
Materials and supplies				
Fees and services	$561,347	$520,346	($41,001)	$395,658
Total Children's Protective Service	561,347	520,346	(41,001)	395,658
CIHC COORDINATOR:				
Salaries	22,432	22,432		
Employee benefits	5,914	5,911	(3)	
Conferences/seminars/travel	2,950	2,886	(64)	
Office supplies	4,500	4,348	(152)	
Social Services - hospital	2,210,204	2,202,224	(7,980)	2,278,853
Total CIHC Coordinator	2,246,000	2,237,801	(8,199)	2,278,853
TOTAL HEALTH AND WELFARE	5,757,204	5,538,398	(218,806)	5,120,611
COOPERATIVE SERVICE:				
EXTENSION SERVICE:				
Salaries	112,961	109,759	(3,202)	100,298
Employee benefits	37,357	36,642	(715)	30,731
Transportation and travel	17,500	17,054	(446)	15,745
Conferences and seminars	2,980	2,975	(5)	2,061
Property and equipment	20,682	20,604	(78)	8,198
Office supplies	10,591	10,532	(59)	9,944
Utilities	10,180	9,428	(752)	8,695
Janitorial and pest control	385	381	(4)	388
Rentals/repairs - buildings	8,435	8,091	(344)	2,704
Fees and services	3,159	2,883	(276)	1,014
Total Extension Service	224,230	218,349	(5,881)	179,778
VETERAN'S SERVICE:				
Salaries	24,800	24,738	(62)	22,664
Employee benefits	6,723	6,713	(10)	5,797
Transportation and travel	2,137	2,137		1,965

FORT BEND COUNTY
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
VETERAN'S SERVICE (CONTINUED):				
Conferences and seminars	$275	$275		$344
Office supplies	394	394		407
Total Veteran's Service	34,329	34,257	(72)	31,177
TOTAL COOPERATIVE SERVICE	258,559	252,606	(5,953)	210,955
PUBLIC SAFETY:				
CONSTABLE #1:				
Salaries	142,285	138,991	(3,294)	132,093
Employee benefits	44,800	43,796	(1,004)	40,293
Conferences and seminars	875	864	(11)	246
Property and equipment	5,435	4,981	(454)	5,150
Office supplies	2,700	2,682	(18)	2,635
Rentals and utilities	5,463	5,205	(258)	13,766
Fees and services	2,700	2,646	(54)	470
Uniforms	1,690	1,681	(9)	1,695
Tires and tubes	600	533	(67)	940
Repairs - radios	300	219	(81)	617
Total Constable #1	206,848	201,598	(5,250)	197,905
CONSTABLE #2:				
Salaries	109,475	109,472	(3)	104,319
Employee benefits	31,234	31,089	(145)	27,396
Conferences/seminars/travel	3,528	2,881	(647)	300
Property and equipment	16,303	16,171	(132)	24,313
Office supplies	5,866	5,348	(518)	1,473
Utilities	12,500	11,810	(690)	4,798
Rentals	10,100	9,422	(678)	3,878
Fees and services	4,158	4,128	(30)	1,177
Uniforms	4,155	4,024	(131)	25
Tires/tubes/repairs	3,000	2,358	(642)	411
Total Constable #2	200,319	196,703	(3,616)	168,090

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
CONSTABLE #3:				
Salaries	$186,068	$179,049	($7,019)	$158,873
Employee benefits	59,915	56,384	(3,531)	47,513
Transportation and travel	14,415	14,415		13,392
Conferences and seminars	1,200	903	(297)	260
Property and equipment	19,500	19,467	(33)	5,921
Office supplies	4,400	4,365	(35)	4,312
Utilities	5,000	3,498	(1,502)	4,041
Rentals	1,200	991	(209)	1,245
Fees and services	3,500	1,780	(1,720)	2,192
Uniforms	2,300	2,277	(23)	1,973
Tires and tubes	1,485	1,479	(6)	990
Repairs - radios	1,100	539	(561)	722
Total Constable #3	300,083	285,147	(14,936)	241,434
CONSTABLE #4:				
Salaries	95,193	89,583	(5,610)	88,897
Employee benefits	29,239	28,472	(767)	25,423
Fees and services	200	197	(3)	285
Conferences/seminars/travel	2,033	1,977		5,017
Property and equipment	15,317	15,234	(83)	3,625
Office supplies	3,000	2,978	(22)	3,922
Utilities and rentals	16,848	16,191		14,651
Education expense				427
Uniforms	1,950	1,926		517
Tires and tubes	1,000	1,001	1	981
Repairs - radios	300	185		141
Total Constable #4	165,080	157,744	(7,336)	143,886

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
SHERIFF AND COUNTY JAIL:				
Salaries	$4,646,075	$4,507,996	($138,079)	$4,064,739
Employee benefits	1,383,213	1,360,100	(23,113)	1,124,326
Transportation and travel	26,500	26,222	(278)	34,670
Property and equipment	23,937	23,937		13,585
Repairs - equipment	9,000	8,481	(519)	7,918
Office supplies	39,400	38,997	(403)	44,631
Utilities	207,100	207,034	(66)	194,568
Groceries	203,582	203,545	(37)	177,890
Clothing/bedding/laundry	29,422	29,110	(312)	26,274
Medical expenses	35,637	33,202	(2,435)	21,554
Janitor and pest control	35,000	34,997	(3)	25,701
Repairs - building	14,500	14,029	(471)	27,915
Photographic supplies	14,100	13,744	(356)	9,910
Rentals	15,663	15,452	(211)	14,101
Fees and services	29,807	29,350	(457)	28,308
Uniforms	31,181	30,666	(515)	35,076
Special criminal investigation				10
Officers' training supplies	3,700	2,977	(723)	5,015
Education	10,100	9,971	(129)	4,120
Automobiles	192,640	192,640		175,505
Radios	3,158	2,874	(284)	3,260
Gas and oil	157,800	157,744	(56)	140,640
Tires and tubes	21,039	21,037	(2)	21,061
Repairs - radios	14,915	14,398	(517)	13,001
Total Sheriff and Jail	7,147,469	6,978,503	(168,966)	6,213,778

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
FIRE MARSHALL:				
Salaries	$49,594	$47,836	($1,758)	$45,376
Employee benefits	14,150	13,925	(225)	12,605
Transportation and travel	190	176	(14)	13
Conferences and seminars	2,537	2,529	(8)	1,120
Property and equipment	5,167	5,167		3,648
Office supplies	2,837	2,837		2,598
Materials and supplies	5,258	5,251	(7)	2,915
Photographic supplies	2,400	2,246	(154)	1,820
Fees and services	5,200	4,998	(202)	3,435
Uniforms	993	389	(604)	1,186
Officers training supplies	211		(211)	169
Tires and tubes	175		(175)	153
Repairs - radios	400	355	(45)	371
Total Fire Marshall	89,112	85,709	(3,403)	75,409
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT:				
Salaries	46,118	46,069	(49)	25,203
Employee benefits	14,100	14,035	(65)	6,991
Transportation and travel	4,800	4,800		4,800
Conferences and seminars	4,550	4,435	(115)	3,385
Property/equipment/repairs	3,731	3,639	(92)	2,352
Office supplies	2,244	2,245	1	1,019
Utilities	3,557	3,557		5,514
Materials and supplies	6,566	6,566		6,348
Fees and services	943	800	(143)	1,751
Total Emergency Management	86,609	86,146	(463)	57,363
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	8,195,521	7,991,560	(203,961)	7,097,865
PARKS AND RECREATION:				
COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS:				
Salaries	62,170	46,825	(15,345)	56,023
Employee benefits	19,588	17,980	(1,608)	16,878
Property and equipment	6,000	5,957	(43)	5,321

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	1988 ACTUAL
PARKS AND RECREATION (CONTINUED):				
Permanent improvements	$50,000	$40,030	($9,970)	$1,140
Utilities	41,750	41,735	(15)	42,774
Janitorial and pest control	4,000	3,159	(841)	1,971
Repairs building/equipment	25,250	16,959	(8,291)	20,153
Materials/supplies/rentals	6,200	928	(5,272)	3,716
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION	214,958	173,573	(41,385)	147,976
LIBRARIES AND EDUCATION:				
Salaries	1,095,058	1,078,053	(17,005)	978,214
Employee benefits	332,102	327,078	(5,024)	258,367
Transportation and travel	6,660	6,660		6,580
Conferences and seminars	7,340	7,335	(5)	6,837
Property and equipment	25,608	25,608		26,833
Office supplies	58,100	58,060	(40)	54,550
Utilities	175,505	175,394	(111)	170,390
Janitorial and pest control	18,395	18,348	(47)	16,196
Rentals/uniforms	19,423	18,711	(712)	12,565
Books and magazines	265,303	265,301	(2)	236,796
Fees and services	92,419	92,002	(417)	70,688
Tires and tubes	500	82	(418)	85
Building repairs	35,450	35,194	(256)	33,020
Repairs - equipment	3,000	2,488	(512)	1,749
TOTAL LIBRARIES AND EDUCATION	2,134,863	2,110,314	(24,549)	1,872,870
CAPITAL OUTLAY:				
Office equipment	20,000	18,183	(1,817)	7,509
Office furniture	15,000	5,192	(9,808)	9,680
Permanent improvement	193,403	193,403		80,773
Rights-of-way	44,097	14,199	(29,898)	49,265
TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY	272,500	230,977	(41,523)	147,227
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$31,902,320	$30,740,402	($1,161,918)	$27,118,980

42 · 0396A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

Special revenue funds are used to account for proceeds of specific revenue resources other than capital projects, which are legally restricted to disbursements for specified purposes.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

	ROAD AND BRIDGE	DRAINAGE DISTRICT	FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD
ASSETS			
Cash and temporary investments:			
Demand deposits	$613	$83,601	$358
Investments and time deposits	656,137	823,671	224,800
Receivables:			
Taxes - Current	6,400,737	5,138,089	3,014,286
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles	(320,037)	(256,904)	(150,714)
Taxes - Delinquent	1,096,702	740,582	532,491
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles	(932,197)	(629,495)	(452,617)
Due from other funds	562,331	451,916	268,005
TOTAL ASSETS	$7,464,286	$6,351,460	$3,436,609
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES			
LIABILITIES:			
Accounts payable	$103,429	$54,428	$166,927
Accrued vacation leave	120,458	46,925	
Due to other funds		83,076	
Deferred revenues	6,807,536	5,444,188	3,211,451
Total Liabilities	7,031,423	5,628,617	3,378,378
FUND BALANCES:			
Unreserved and undesignated	432,863	722,843	58,231
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$7,464,286	$6,351,460	$3,436,609

LATERAL ROAD ACCOUNT	TOTAL FROM PAGE 82	TOTAL FROM PAGE 84	TOTAL FROM PAGE 85	TOTALS 1989	TOTALS 1988
	$36,764	$11,702	$3,030	$136,068	$129,841
$93,498	33,928	385,410	7,376	2,224,820	3,504,342
					6,284,866
				14,553,112	
				(727,655)	(314,243)
				2,369,775	2,468,033
				(2,014,309)	(2,097,828)
				1,282,252	7,430,148
$93,498	$70,692	$397,112	$10,406	$17,824,063	$17,405,159
	$4,416	$36,911		$366,111	$295,755
				167,383	43,543
				83,076	
				15,463,175	14,518,733
	4,416	36,911		16,079,745	14,858,031
$93,498	66,276	360,201	$10,406	1,744,318	2,547,128
$93,498	$70,692	$397,112	$10,406	$17,824,063	$17,405,159

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY	AMBULANCE SERVICE PARAMEDICS	MARY E. GRILLO MEMORIAL	HL&P ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
ASSETS				
Cash and temporary investments:				
Demand deposits			$712	$3,892
Investments and time deposits	$28,159	$5,769		
TOTAL ASSETS	$28,159	$5,769	$712	$3,892
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES				
LIABILITIES:				
Accounts payable	$3,179			$1,237
Total liabilities	3,179			1,237
FUND BALANCES:				
Unreserved and undesignated	24,980	$5,769	$712	2,655
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$28,159	$5,769	$712	$3,892

DIST. ATTY. SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY	JUVENILE PROBATION SPECIAL	PROBATE COURT TRAINING	D.W.I. VIDEO FEE	CITY WATER ASSISTANCE	TOTAL TO PAGE 80
$16	$13,756	$607	$15,898	1,883	$36,764
					33,928
$16	$13,756	$607	$15,898	$1,883	$70,692
					$4,416
					4,416
$16	$13,756	$607	$15,898	$1,883	66,276
$16	$13,756	$607	$15,898	$1,883	$70,692

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	LIBRARY DONATION ACCOUNT	ENTEX CONTRI-BUTIONS	TEMPORARY EMERGENCY RELIEF
ASSETS			
Cash and temporary investments:			
Demand deposits		$3,338	$7,022
Investments and time deposits	$19,441		
TOTAL ASSETS	$19,441	$3,338	$7,022
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES			
LIABILITIES:			
Accounts payable	$842	$591	$6,743
Total liabilities	842	591	6,743
FUND BALANCES:			
Unreserved and undesignated	18,599	2,747	279
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$19,441	$3,338	$7,022

MISSION WEST PARK	NARCOTICS	COUNTY LAW LIBRARY	VOTER REGIS-TRATION	TOTAL TO PAGE 80
$1,158		($40)	$224	$11,702
110,000	$162,878	93,091		385,410
$111,158	$162,878	$93,051	$224	$397,112
$12		$28,723		$36,911
12		28,723		36,911
111,146	$162,878	64,328	$224	360,201
$111,158	$162,878	$93,051	$224	$397,112

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	DISTRICT CLERK TDC	DISTRICT ATTORNEY SPECIAL	GUS GEORGE MEMORIAL	TOTAL TO PAGE 80
ASSETS				
Cash and temporary investments:				
Demand deposits	$2,759	$271		$3,030
Investments and time deposits			$7,376	7,376
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,759	$271	$7,376	$10,406
FUND BALANCES				
FUND BALANCES:				
Unreserved and undesignated	$2,759	$271	$7,376	$10,406
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$2,759	$271	$7,376	$10,406

42-0404-A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	ROAD AND BRIDGE	DRAINAGE DISTRICT	FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD
REVENUES:			
Taxes	$5,916,618	$4,241,236	$3,434,503
Fees and fines	996,627		
Intergovernmental	385,606		
Interest	313,295	323,686	187,164
Donations			
Miscellaneous	35,447	934,586	
Total revenues	7,647,593	5,499,508	3,621,667
EXPENDITURES:			
Current operating:			
General administration			
Administration of justice			
Road and bridge maintenance	7,421,925		3,673,227
Health and welfare			
Cooperative service			
Public safety			
Parks and recreation			
Flood control projects		4,390,929	
Libraries and education			
Capital outlay			
Total expenditures	7,421,925	4,390,929	3,673,227
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	225,668	1,108,579	(51,560)
OTHER FINANCING USES:			
Operating transfers out	(67,000)	(1,898,261)	
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	158,668	(789,682)	(51,560)
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	274,195	1,512,525	109,791
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$432,863	$722,843	$58,231

LATERAL ROAD ACCOUNT	TOTAL FROM PAGE 90	TOTAL FROM PAGE 92	TOTAL FROM PAGE 93	TOTALS 1989	TOTALS 1988
				$13,592,357	$12,641,757
	$7,529			1,004,156	1,025,347
$60,192	60,719	$192,942	$4,000	703,459	966,971
7,900	5,360	39,459	46	876,910	753,067
	2,280	49,963	7,330	59,573	39,535
	56,530	165,401	271	1,192,235	567,693
68,092	132,418	447,765	11,647	17,428,690	15,994,370
		10,086		10,086	6,447
	29,762	233,389	1,241	264,392	196,323
51,181	104,174	274,145		11,524,652	11,786,466
	25,951			25,951	308,502
		6,677		6,677	
		43,459		43,459	
					7,982
				4,390,929	4,379,768
	93			93	23,174
					46,236
51,181	159,980	567,756	1,241	16,266,239	16,754,898
16,911	(27,562)	(119,991)	10,406	1,162,451	(760,528)
				(1,965,261)	(884,056)
16,911	(27,562)	(119,991)	10,406	(802,810)	(1,644,584)
76,587	93,838	480,192		2,547,128	4,191,712
$93,498	$66,276	$360,201	$10,406	$1,744,318	$2,547,128

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY	AMBULANCE SERVICE PARAMEDICS	MARY E. GRILLO MEMORIAL	HL&P ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
REVENUES:				
Fees and fines				
Intergovernmental	$32,316			
Interest	4,882	$478		
Donations		2,280		
Miscellaneous	21,386			$25,126
Total revenues	58,584	2,758		25,126
EXPENDITURES:				
Current operating:				
General administration				
Administration of justice	97,429			
Health and welfare		2,633		23,219
Cooperative service				
Public safety				
Parks and recreation				
Libraries and education			93	
Capital outlay				
Total expenditures	97,429	2,633	93	23,219
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(38,845)	125	(93)	1,907
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	63,825	5,644	805	748
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$24,980	$5,769	$712	$2,655

DIST. ATTY. SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY	JUVENILE PROBATION SPECIAL	PROBATE COURT TRAINING	D.W.I VIDEO FEE	CITY WATER ASSISTANCE	TOTAL TO PAGE 88
		$1,479	$6,050		$7,529
$28,403					60,719
					5,360
					2,280
	$8,614			$1,404	56,530
28,403	8,614	1,479	6,050	1,404	132,418
29,762					29,762
		2,270	4,475		104,174
				99	25,951
					93
29,762		2,270	4,475	99	159,980
(1,359)	8,614	(791)	1,575	1,305	(27,562)
1,375	5,142	1,398	14,323	578	93,838
$16	$13,756	$607	$15,898	$1,883	$66,276

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	LIBRARY DONATION ACCOUNT	ENTEX CONTRI-BUTIONS	TEMPORARY EMERGENCY RELIEF	EMERGENCY FOOD/SHELTER PROGRAM
REVENUES:				
Intergovernmental			$12,731	$180,211
Interest	$1,824			
Donations	23,385	$3,923	22,655	
Miscellaneous				
Total revenues	25,209	3,923	35,386	180,211
EXPENDITURES:				
Current operating:				
General administration				
Administration of justice				
Health and welfare		3,132	35,159	235,854
Cooperative service				
Parks and recreation				
Libraries and education	23,454			
Capital outlay				
Total expenditures	23,454	3,132	35,159	235,854
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	1,755	791	227	(55,643)
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	16,844	1,956	52	55,643
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$18,599	$2,747	$279	

MARJORIE BAILEY MEMORIAL	MISSION WEST PARK	NARCOTICS	COUNTY LAW LIBRARY	VOTER REGIS-TRATION	TOTAL TO PAGE 88
					$192,942
$1,525	$10,275	$15,024	$10,811		39,459
					49,963
		120,713	36,688	$8,000	165,401
1,525	10,275	135,737	47,499	8,000	447,765
				10,086	10,086
		131,532	101,857		233,389
					274,145
	6,677				6,677
20,005					43,459
20,005	6,677	131,532	101,857	10,086	567,756
(18,480)	3,598	4,205	(54,358)	(2,086)	(119,991)
18,480	107,548	158,673	118,686	2,310	480,192
	$111,146	$162,878	$64,328	$224	$360,201

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	DISTRICT CLERK TDC	DISTRICT ATTORNEY SPECIAL	GUS GEORGE MEMORIAL	TOTAL TO PAGE 88
REVENUES:				
Intergovernmental	$4,000			$4,000
Interest			$46	46
Donations			7,330	7,330
Miscellaneous		$271		271
Total revenues	4,000	271	7,376	11,647
EXPENDITURES:				
Current operating:				
General administration				
Administration of justice	1,241			1,241
Health and welfare				
Cooperative service				
Parks and recreation				
Libraries and education				
Capital outlay				
Total expenditures	1,241			1,241
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	2,759	271	7,376	10,406
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1				
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$2,759	$271	$7,376	$10,406

42-0411A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ROAD AND BRIDGE SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
(BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
REVENUES:				
Taxes	$5,878,326	$5,916,618	$38,292	$5,973,983
Fees and fines	1,020,000	996,627	(23,373)	1,017,122
Intergovernmental	350,000	385,606	35,606	478,959
Interest	220,000	313,295	93,295	258,188
Miscellaneous		35,447	35,447	8,638
Total revenues	7,468,326	7,647,593	179,267	7,736,890
EXPENDITURES:				
Road and bridge precinct #	1,742,664	1,576,052	(166,612)	1,959,483
Road and bridge precinct #	2,260,380	2,092,591	(167,789)	2,274,593
Road and bridge precinct #	1,832,134	1,721,681	(110,453)	1,648,297
Road and bridge precinct #	2,134,558	1,976,778	(157,780)	2,088,001
Total expenditures	7,969,736	7,367,102	(602,634)	7,970,374
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(501,410)	280,491	781,901	(233,484)
OTHER FINANCING USES				
Operating transfers out		(67,000)		
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	(501,410)	213,491	781,901	(233,484)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	443,259	443,259		676,743
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	($58,151)	$656,750	$714,901	$443,259

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ROAD AND BRIDGE SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
TAXES:				
Property - current	$5,628,326	$5,653,231	$24,905	$329,413
Property - delinquent	$250,000	$263,387	13,387	5,644,570
Total taxes	5,878,326	5,916,618	38,292	5,973,983
FEES AND FINES:				
County clerk's office	300,000	261,844	(38,156)	285,106
District clerk's office	70,000	63,844	(6,156)	74,332
Tax collector's office	650,000	670,939	20,939	657,684
Total fees and fines	1,020,000	996,627	(23,373)	1,017,122
INTERGOVERNMENTAL:				
Vehicle registration	350,000	350,000		350,000
Reimbursements		35,606	35,606	128,959
Total intergovernmental	350,000	385,606	35,606	478,959
INTEREST	220,000	313,295	93,295	258,188
MISCELLANEOUS		35,447	35,447	8,638
TOTAL REVENUES	$7,468,326	$7,647,593	$179,267	$7,736,890

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ROAD AND BRIDGE SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
ROAD AND BRIDGE PRECINCT #1:				
Salaries	$992,345	$947,539	($44,806)	$884,016
Employee benefits	351,189	344,473	(6,716)	281,741
Transportation and travel	7,800	7,800		7,750
Conferences and seminars	5,000	1,797	(3,203)	3,921
Property and equipment	51,500	50,863	(637)	107,212
Office supplies	3,400	3,312	(88)	971
Utilities	15,000	13,894	(1,106)	12,422
Rentals	5,000	3,601	(1,399)	4,842
Fees and services	14,600	14,089	(511)	42,496
Road material	143,330	57,796	(85,534)	449,061
Permanent improvement				14,255
Clothing	12,000	7,604	(4,396)	10,860
Lumber and hardware	3,500	255	(3,245)	2,198
Road signs and culverts	25,500	21,186	(4,314)	16,803
Gasoline and oil	35,000	34,540	(460)	39,707
Tires and tubes	6,000	5,829	(171)	9,702
Parts and shop supplies	65,000	59,972	(5,028)	63,095
Building repairs	2,000	1,424	(576)	2,013
Damages/trespass charges	1,000		(1,000)	
Insecticide and herbicide	3,500	78	(3,422)	6,418
Total Precinct #1	$1,742,664	$1,576,052	($166,612)	$1,959,483

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ROAD AND BRIDGE SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER)	ACTUAL 1988
ROAD AND BRIDGE PRECINCT #2:				
Salaries	$1,124,022	$1,051,067	($72,955)	$1,012,279
Employee benefits	374,832	366,323	(8,509)	318,098
Transportation and travel	6,000	6,000		6,038
Conferences and seminars	6,000	5,959	(41)	7,177
Property and equipment	36,501	36,501		9,020
Office supplies	15,549	13,011	(2,538)	15,135
Utilities	40,600	36,797	(3,803)	33,232
Rentals	636	511	(125)	1,106
Fees and services	99,899	90,750	(9,149)	35,086
Road material	400,305	338,855	(61,450)	600,115
Permanent improvement	2,969	2,969		88,989
Lumber and hardware	521	521		544
Road signs	8,000	7,971	(29)	9,100
Gasoline and oil	30,000	29,009	(991)	37,811
Tires and tubes	7,206	7,206		15,406
Parts and shop supplies	90,000	81,801	(8,199)	72,252
Culverts	2,392	2,392		
Damages/trespass charges	458	458		379
Building repairs	2,961	2,961		4,987
Insecticide and herbicide	11,529	11,529		7,839
Total Precinct #2	$2,260,380	$2,092,591	($167,789)	$2,274,593

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ROAD AND BRIDGE SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
ROAD AND BRIDGE PRECINCT #3:				
Salaries	$734,181	$667,280	($66,901)	$668,583
Employee benefits	242,670	233,146	(9,524)	212,816
Transportation and travel	7,200	7,200		7,200
Conferences and seminars	5,000	4,713	(287)	3,473
Property and equipment	122,277	88,536	(33,741)	15,459
Office supplies	3,919	3,919		4,033
Utilities	17,812	17,812		18,219
Rentals	11,337	11,337		6,459
Fees and services	27,676	27,676		11,042
Road material	512,947	512,947		569,602
Permanent improvement				13,714
Building repairs	6,810	6,810		
Lumber and hardware	1,691	1,691		15
Road signs	17,307	17,307		15,158
Gasoline and oil	28,605	28,605		26,519
Tires and tubes	8,599	8,599		15,074
Parts and shop supplies	71,373	71,373		59,139
Culverts	12,730	12,730		788
Precinct #3 Maintenance Facility				1,004
Total Precinct #3	$1,832,134	$1,721,681	($110,453)	$1,648,297

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ROAD AND BRIDGE SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
ROAD AND BRIDGE PRECINCT #4:				
Salaries	$1,023,200	$892,515	($130,685)	$889,945
Employee benefits	353,058	335,417	(17,641)	295,593
Transportation and travel	10,800	7,200	(3,600)	7,200
Conferences and seminars	1,000	552	(448)	571
Property and equipment	41,284	41,284		3,959
Office supplies	1,100	1,072	(28)	626
Utilities	15,000	14,176	(824)	13,596
Rentals	12,000	10,284	(1,716)	13,514
Fees and services	35,900	34,932	(968)	35,929
Road material	641,216	639,346	(1,870)	827,068
Total Precinct #4	2,134,558	1,976,778	(157,780)	2,088,001
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$7,969,736	$7,367,102	($602,634)	$7,970,374

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DRAINAGE DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
(BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

B-6

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER)	ACTUAL 1988
REVENUES:				
Taxes	$4,389,792	$4,241,236	($148,556)	$2,944,634
Intergovernmental				20,000
Interest	350,000	323,686	(26,314)	312,185
Miscellaneous		934,586	934,586	206,608
Total revenues	4,739,792	5,499,508	759,716	3,483,427
EXPENDITURES				
Flood control projects	4,842,405	4,385,052	(457,353)	4,372,240
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(102,613)	1,114,456	1,217,069	(888,813)
OTHER FINANCING USES				
Operating transfers out	(1,397,387)	(1,815,185)	(417,798)	(884,056)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	(1,500,000)	(700,729)	799,271	(1,772,869)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	1,608,000	1,608,000		3,380,869
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$108,000	$907,271	$799,271	$1,608,000

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DRAINAGE DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
TAXES:				
Property - current	$4,189,792	$4,049,387	($140,405)	$223,808
Property - delinquent	200,000	191,849	(8,151)	2,720,826
Total taxes	4,389,792	4,241,236	(148,556)	2,944,634
INTERGOVERNMENTAL				20,000
INTEREST	350,000	323,686	(26,314)	312,185
MISCELLANEOUS		934,586	934,586	206,608
TOTAL REVENUES	$4,739,792	$5,499,508	$759,716	$3,483,427

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DRAINAGE DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
EXPENDITURES:				
Salaries	$1,898,599	$1,683,092	($215,507)	$1,630,454
Employee benefits	637,843	608,162	(29,681)	540,440
Transportation and travel	6,600	6,000	(600)	6,000
Conferences and seminars	1,250	704	(546)	705
Property and equipment	350,000	313,180	(36,820)	311,182
Office supplies	6,000	4,636	(1,364)	6,885
Utilities	17,000	12,267	(4,733)	12,470
Engineering supplies	4,000	3,121	(879)	3,952
Rentals	10,000	4,821	(5,179)	3,377
Fees and services	606,000	150,803	(455,197)	151,214
Contingency fund	100,000	25,000	(75,000)	63,423
Unclassified				323
Clothing	20,000	15,038	(4,962)	20,621
Lumber and hardware	230,000	226,712	(3,288)	231,655
Gasoline and oil	160,000	149,719	(10,281)	131,715
Tires and tubes	12,500	12,214	(286)	12,291
Repairs - building	7,000	206	(6,794)	2,767
Repairs and parts	435,000	434,981	(19)	448,312
Shop supplies	64,500	48,828	(15,672)	54,244
Drainage District Board	12,000	12,000		12,000
Weed and tree killer	130,500	130,465	(35)	176,990
Seeding and erosion control	25,000	10,142	(14,858)	22,347
Physical exams	1,000	245	(755)	385
Property settlement	5,000	80	(4,920)	297
Flood and subsidence studies				
Creeks, bayous and laterals:				
Big, Seabourne and Dry	800	800		16,694
Upper and Lower Oyster, Flat Bank and Ditch "H" Rabbs Bayou	101,813	88,755	(13,058)	316,497
Willow Fork				
Flood control water supply		443,081	443,081	195,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$4,842,405	$4,385,052	($457,353)	$4,372,240

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
(BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
REVENUES:				
Taxes	$3,490,670	$3,434,503	($56,167)	$3,723,140
Intergovernmental				37,154
Interest	145,000	187,164	42,164	146,873
Miscellaneous				10,826
Total revenues	3,635,670	3,621,667	(14,003)	3,917,993
EXPENDITURES:				
F/M & L/R Precinct #1	950,000	892,799	(57,201)	1,245,802
F/M & L/R Precinct #2	1,169,670	1,154,639	(15,031)	1,292,703
F/M & L/R Precinct #3	626,000	617,178	(8,822)	638,652
F/M & L/R Precinct #4	890,000	883,986	(6,014)	795,657
Total expenditures	3,635,670	3,548,602	(87,068)	3,972,814
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES		73,065	73,065	(54,821)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	152,094	152,094		206,915
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$152,094	$225,159	$73,065	$152,094

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
TAXES:				
Property - current	$3,290,670	$3,258,331	($32,339)	$670,050
Property - delinquent	200,000	176,172	(23,828)	10,499,370
Total taxes	3,490,670	3,434,503	(56,167)	11,169,420
INTERGOVERNMENTAL - Reimbursements				111,462
INTEREST	145,000	187,164	42,164	440,619
MISCELLANEOUS				32,478
TOTAL REVENUES	$3,635,670	$3,621,667	($14,003)	$11,753,979

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
F/M & L/R PRECINCT #1:				
Property and equipment	$101,500	$101,364	($136)	$140,358
Rentals	1,000		(1,000)	
Fees and services	1,000	924	(76)	20,998
Unclassified				
Road material	634,000	584,706	(49,294)	907,843
Lumber and hardware	8,604	7,584	(1,020)	12,393
Road signs	10,000	7,019	(2,981)	5,611
Gasoline and oil	43,500	43,108	(392)	37,653
Tires and tubes	16,500	16,312	(188)	7,497
Parts and shop supplies	80,000	78,101	(1,899)	99,967
Culverts	29,896	29,836	(60)	2,045
Weed and tree killer	24,000	23,845	(155)	11,437
Total F/M & L/R PRECINCT #1	950,000	892,799	(57,201)	1,245,802
F/M & L/R PRECINCT #2:				
Property and equipment	49,077	44,744	(4,333)	199,045
Rentals	505	505		138
Fees and services	25,300	22,593	(2,707)	9,663
Unclassified				2,299
Road material	883,696	883,133	(563)	880,935
Lumber and hardware	325	325		97
Road signs	10,900	10,900		9,624
Gasoline and oil	51,909	44,481	(7,428)	45,255
Tires and tubes	15,248	15,248		19,934
Parts and shop supplies	89,664	89,664		89,971
Culverts				6,690
Weed and tree killer	43,046	43,046		29,052
Total F/M & L/R PRECINCT #2	$1,169,670	$1,154,639	($15,031)	$1,292,703

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
F/M & L/R PRECINCT #3:				
Property and equipment	$54,222	$54,222		$94,471
Fees and services				
Road material	470,400	461,687	($8,713)	469,613
Road signs				
Gasoline and oil	12,853	12,853		12,322
Tires and tubes	9,763	9,763		
Parts and shop supplies	59,217	59,108	(109)	42,851
Weed and tree killer	19,545	19,545		19,395
Total F/M & L/R PRECINCT #3	626,000	617,178	(8,822)	638,652
F/M & L/R PRECINCT #4:				
Property and equipment	100,000	99,858	(142)	61,536
Fees and services	70,000	68,785		84,677
Road material	335,800	335,719	(81)	312,267
Lumber and hardware	12,000	11,193	(807)	9,601
Road signs	7,000	5,733	(1,267)	8,076
Gasoline and oil	70,000	69,140	(860)	67,533
Tires and tubes	22,000	21,537	(463)	22,359
Parts and shop supplies	200,000	199,720	(280)	165,072
Culverts	15,000	14,169	(831)	24,676
Weed and tree killer	58,200	58,132	(68)	39,860
Total F/M & L/R PRECINCT #4	890,000	883,986	(6,014)	795,657
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$3,635,670	$3,548,602	($87,068)	$3,972,814

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

ROAD AND BRIDGE

This fund is used to account for the costs associated with the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges. Revenues are derived mainly from ad valorem taxes, intergovernmental revenues, fees and fines.

DRAINAGE DISTRICT

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the reclamation and drainage of land located within the County. Revenues are derived mainly from ad valorem taxes, intergovernmental revenues and impact fees assessed against the taxable properties.

FARM-TO-MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD

This fund was established to comply with Article 7048a, Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, which authorized counties to levy, assess and collect ad valorem taxes for the purpose of constructing and maintaining farm-to-market roads or flood control projects.

LATERAL ROAD ACCOUNT

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of funds received from the State that are restricted for constructing new county roads and maintaining existing ones. The State requires a separate account for this type of fund.

LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY

This fund is used to account for the transactions associated with the operation of the County Law Enforcement Academy. The Academy is used by the County law enforcement officers, as well as law enforcement officers from other cities, within the County for training and education relating to law enforcement. Fees are charged to the various agencies for their attendance in the courses offered by the Academy. The program is mainly funded from reimbursements from the State via the Houston-Galveston Area Council.

AMBULANCE SERVICE PARAMEDICS

This fund is used to account for revenues obtained from donations and fund-raising events for the benefit of the ambulance and paramedics department.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

MARY E. GRILLO MEMORIAL

This fund is used to account for funds donated to the County in memory of the deceased, Mary E. Grillo. Funds are to be spent specifically for the County Library.

HL&P ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the donations from Houston Lighting & Power and some of its customers to benefit those who are in need of assistance in paying their electric bill.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY

This fund is used to account for funds received from the State to supplement the salary of personnel in the District Attorney's Office.

JUVENILE PROBATION SPECIAL

This fund is used to account for fees collected from the parent, guardian or custodian of a child to whom informal adjustment services are authorized. This fund may be used only for juvenile probation or corrections services or facilities.

PROBATE COURT TRAINING

This fund is used to account for the collection of certain probate fees to be used for the continuing education of the probate staff.

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED (DWI) VIDEO FEE

This fund is used to account for fees collected from a defendant for the cost of the equipment used to video-tape the observations on the defen- while being interrogated or tested by the law enforcement officers.

CITY WATER ASSISTANCE

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the donations made by the City of Sugar Land and its residents for the benefit of those who need assistance in the payment of their water bill.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

LIBRARY DONATION ACCOUNT

This fund is used to account for donations from various donors which are to be used for the purchase of books and equipment for the County library system.

ENTEX CONTRIBUTION

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the donations made by Entex (a natural gas utility company) and its customers for the benefit of those who need assistance paying their gas bill.

TEMPORARY EMERGENCY RELIEF

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of the funds received from the State which are to be used to assist those who need assistance in the payment of their utility and food bills in emergency cases.

EMERGENCY FOOD AND SHELTER PROGRAM

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of the funds provided by a Federal Agency which are to be used to assist those who need assistance in the payment of their food and utility bills in emergency situations.

MARJORIE BAILEY MEMORIAL

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of funds donated to the Marjorie Bailey Memorial Fund as provided in her will. Funds are to be spent for the County Library.

MISSION WEST PARK

This fund is used to account for donations received from a developer to be used for park maintenance of Mission West Park.

NARCOTICS

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of funds awarded by the court and confiscated from drug traffickers. This fund is being used to deter drug trafficking activities in the County.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

COUNTY LAW LIBRARY

The law library fund was created by Commissioners Court pursuant to Article 1702h, Revised Texas Civil Statutes, for the establishment and maintenance of the County Law Library. Revenues are derived from law library fees assessed against each civil case filed in the County Court, County Court-at-Law, and the District Courts, except tax suits.

VOTER REGISTRATION

This fund is used to account for funds provided by the State which are intended to finance the costs related to the registration of voters in the County.

DISTRICT CLERK TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

This fund is used to account for funds provided by the State for the purpose of supporting enhanced efforts to prosecute persons charged with controlled substances violations on Texas Department of Corrections property.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY SPECIAL

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to funds from forfeiture of property that is contraband and seized by District Attorney's office.

GUS GEORGE MEMORIAL

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of funds that were donated to the County in memory of the late Gus George, former County Sheriff. The funds are to be used for law enforcement activities of the Sheriff department.

42-0428A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

42-0428B

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

DEBT SERVICE FUNDS

Debt service funds are used to account for the accumulation of resources and payments of general obligation or special bond principal and interest from governmental resources or special assessment levies when the County is obligated in some manner for the payment.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS-COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

	UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS SERIES 1962	LIMITED TAX JAIL BUILDING BONDS
ASSETS		
Cash and temporary investments:		
Demand deposits		$39
Investments and time deposits	$40,959	15,000
Accrued Interest Receivable		
Receivables:		
Property taxes - current		282,437
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles		(14,122)
Property taxes - delinquent		42,237
Less allowance for estimated uncollectibles		(35,901)
Due from other funds		24,955
TOTAL ASSETS	$40,959	$314,645
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
LIABILITIES:		
Interest rebate payable		
Deferred revenues		$299,606
Total liabilities		299,606
FUND BALANCES:		
Reserved for debt service	$40,959	15,039
Reserved as revenue fund for future debt service		
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$40,959	$314,645

COUNTY COURTHOUSE IMPROVEMENT CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION	COUNTY COURTHOUSE ANNEX CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION	FBFCWSC REVENUE BONDS SERIES 1989 HELD IN ESCROW	TOTALS 1989	TOTALS 1988
$13	$69		$121	$44
18,285	36,275	$2,199,651	2,310,170	142,256
		74,863	74,863	
119,710	589,892		992,039	479,150
(5,985)	(29,494)		(49,601)	(23,958)
33,647			75,884	78,142
(28,600)			(64,501)	(66,421)
10,597	51,618	83,076	170,246	562,823
$147,667	$648,360	$2,357,590	$3,509,221	$1,172,036
		$8,950	$8,950	
$129,369	$612,016		1,040,991	$1,029,736
129,369	612,016	8,950	1,049,941	1,029,736
18,298	36,344	2,265,564	2,376,204	142,300
		83,076	83,076	
$147,667	$648,360	$2,357,590	$3,509,221	$1,172,036

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS SERIES 1962	LIMITED TAX JAIL BUILDING BONDS
REVENUES:		
Taxes	$7,851	$284,434
Interest	3,059	6,561
Total revenues	10,910	290,995
EXPENDITURES:		
Debt service:		
Principal retirement		225,000
Interest and fiscal charges		71,310
Total expenditures		296,310
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	10,910	(5,315)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:		
Proceeds from bond issue		
Operating transfer in		
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	10,910	(5,315)
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	30,049	20,354
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$40,959	$15,039

COUNTY COURTHOUSE IMPROVEMENT CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION	COUNTY COURTHOUSE ANNEX CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION	FBFCWSC REVENUE BONDS SERIES 1989 HELD IN ESCROW	TOTALS 1989	TOTALS 1988
$146,281	$617,635		$1,056,201	$1,136,490
4,125	21,522	$93,157	128,424	31,473
150,406	639,157	93,157	1,184,625	1,167,963
125,000	200,000		$550,000	550,000
22,090	479,728	227,588	800,716	611,457
147,090	679,728	227,588	1,350,716	1,161,457
3,316	(40,571)	(134,431)	(166,091)	6,506
		2,399,995	2,399,995	
		83,076	83,076	
		2,483,071	2,483,071	
3,316	(40,571)	2,348,640	2,316,980	6,506
14,982	76,915		142,300	135,794
$18,298	$36,344	$2,348,640	$2,459,280	$142,300

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS - LIMITED TAX JAIL BUILDING BONDS
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
REVENUES:				
Taxes:				
Property taxes-current	$268,044	$271,790	$3,746	$278,744
Property taxes-delinquent	12,000	12,644	644	16,256
Total taxes	280,044	284,434	4,390	295,000
Interest	4,000	6,561	2,561	5,950
Total revenues	284,044	290,995	6,951	300,950
EXPENDITURES:				
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	225,000	225,000		225,000
Interest and fiscal charges	71,544	71,311	(233)	82,898
Total expenditures	296,544	296,311	(233)	307,898
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(12,500)	(5,316)	7,184	(6,948)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	20,354	20,354		27,302
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$7,854	$15,038	$7,184	$20,354

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS - COUNTY COURTHOUSE IMPROVEMENT
CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
REVENUES:				
Taxes:				
Property taxes-current	$138,225	$140,025	$1,800	$147,115
Property taxes-delinquent	5,300	6,256	956	8,580
Total taxes	143,525	146,281	2,756	155,695
Interest	2,400	4,125	1,725	3,116
Total revenues	145,925	150,406	4,481	158,811
EXPENDITURES:				
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	125,000	125,000		125,000
Interest and fiscal charges	30,925	22,090	(8,835)	30,840
Total expenditures	155,925	147,090	(8,835)	155,840
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(10,000)	3,316	13,316	2,971
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	$14,982	14,982		12,011
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$4,982	$18,298	$13,316	$14,982

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS - COUNTY COURTHOUSE ANNEX
CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES (BUDGET BASIS) - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE ACTUAL BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	1989			
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL OVER(UNDER) BUDGET	ACTUAL 1988
REVENUES:				
Taxes:				
Property taxes-current	$587,500	$590,179	$2,679	$642,659
Property taxes-delinquent	30,000	27,456	(2,544)	37,481
Total taxes	617,500	617,635	135	680,140
Interest	12,500	21,522	9,022	20,627
Total revenues	630,000	639,157	9,157	700,767
EXPENDITURES:				
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	200,000	200,000		200,000
Interest and fiscal charges	480,000	479,728	(272)	497,719
Total expenditures	680,000	679,728	(272)	697,719
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(50,000)	(40,571)	9,429	3,048
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1	76,915	76,915		73,867
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31	$26,915	$36,344	$9,429	$76,915

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS - SERIES 1962

This fund is used to account for the debt service transactions relating to the bonds issued to build County roads in 1962.

LIMITED TAX JAIL BUILDING BONDS

This fund is used to account for the debt service transactions relating to the bonds issued to construct a new County jail in 1979. The bonds will mature serially through 1994 and are payable solely from property taxes.

COUNTY COURTHOUSE IMPROVEMENT CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION

This fund is used to account for the debt service transactions relating to the issuance of certificates of obligation for the restoration and improvement of the County courthouse building in 1980. The certificates will mature serially through 1991 and are payable solely from property taxes.

COUNTY COURTHOUSE ANNEX CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION

This fund is used to account for the debt service transactions relating to the issuance of certificates of obligation for the construction of a new multistory County courthouse annex building. The certificates will mature serially through 2000 and are payable from property taxes and landfill fees.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION REVENUE BONDS SERIES 1989 HELD IN ESCROW

This fund is used to account for the debt service transactions relating to the issuance of the Revenue Bonds Series 1989 for the construction and improvement of the drainage facilities located within the County. The bonds will mature serially through 2008 and are payable mainly from drainage impact fees assessed and collected by the District on the properties as they are platted for development. To the extent that impact fees are not sufficient to meet the debt service requirements of the loan, the County is obligated to levy and assess taxes on the properties. This fund is currently deposited in escrow with First City, Texas-Houston who is entrusted with the debt service of the bonds.

42- 0437A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

Capital projects funds are used to account for proceeds of general long-term debt and other revenues whose expenditures are restricted to the construction and acquisition of major capital facilities.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

	LOWER OYSTER CREEK	DRY CREEK	FIFTH STREET COMMUNITY	FIFTH STREET PHASE I
ASSETS				
Cash and temporary investments:				
Demand deposits	$2,818		$12,952	
Investments and time deposits		$67,735		
Accrued Interest Receivable				
Other				
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,818	$67,735	$12,952	
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES				
LIABILITIES:				
Accounts payable			$1,557	$3,041
Retainages payable				
Interest rebate payable				
Total liabilities			1,557	3,041
FUND BALANCES:				
Reserved for capital projects				
Unreserved and designated for capital projects	$2,818	$67,735	11,395	(3,041)
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$2,818	$67,735	$12,952	

FIFTH STREET PHASE II	BIG CREEK	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT	TOTAL FROM PAGE 128	TOTALS 1989	TOTALS 1988
$1,039	$60,978	$4,090	$294,361	$376,238	$123,573
	772,116		18,072,338	18,912,189	2,032,850
			533,837	533,837	
					55,689
$1,039	$833,094	$4,090	$18,900,536	$19,822,264	$2,212,112
	$675		$351,967	$357,240	$371,451
					267,407
			65,631	65,631	
	675		417,598	422,871	638,858
			18,090,723	18,090,723	
$1,039	832,419	$4,090	392,215	1,308,670	1,573,254
$1,039	$833,094	$4,090	$18,900,536	$19,822,264	$2,212,112

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS-COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	UPPER OYSTER CREEK	COURTHOUSE BUILDING ANNEX	GRAND MISSION CROSSING
ASSETS			
Cash and temporary investments:			
Demand deposits	$26,238		$91,133
Investments and time deposits		$2,311	
Accrued Interest Receivable			
TOTAL ASSETS	$26,238	$2,311	$91,133
LIABLITIES AND FUND BALANCES			
LIABILITIES:			
Accounts payable			
Interest rebate payable			
Total liabilities			
FUND BALANCES:			
Reserved for capital projects			
Unreserved and designated for capital projects	$26,238	$2,311	$91,133
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$26,238	$2,311	$91,133

BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT	PRECINCT #3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY	FBFCWSC CONSTRUCTION -COUNTY	FBFCWSC CONSTRUCTION -IN ESCROW	TOTAL TO PAGE 126
		$176,990		$294,361
$268,917	$4,116	3,366,131	$14,430,863	18,072,338
		56,358	477,479	533,837
$268,917	$4,116	$3,599,479	$14,908,342	$18,900,536
	$500	$351,467		$351,967
		14,170	$51,461	65,631
	500	365,637	51,461	417,598
		3,233,842	14,856,881	18,090,723
$268,917	3,616			392,215
$268,917	$4,116	$3,599,479	$14,908,342	$18,900,536

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	LOWER OYSTER CREEK	DRY CREEK	FLAT BANK CREEK	FIFTH STREET COMMUNITY
REVENUES:				
Intergovernmental				$299,811
Interest		$6,189	$12,004	
Donations				
Miscellaneous	$10,596			14,804
Total revenues	10,596	6,189	12,004	314,615
EXPENDITURES:				
Current operating:				
Road and bridge maintenance				
Health and welfare				303,220
Flood control projects	10,000			
Capital outlay				
Total expenditures	10,000			303,220
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	596	6,189	12,004	11,395
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):				
Proceeds from bond issue				
Operating transfers in				
Operating transfers out			(324,347)	
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)			(324,347)	
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	596	6,189	(312,343)	11,395
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	2,222	61,546	312,343	
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$2,818	$67,735		$11,395

FIFTH STREET PHASE I	FIFTH STREET PHASE II	BIG CREEK	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	TOTAL FROM PAGE 132	TOTALS 1989	TOTALS 1988
$9,572	$35,000				$344,383	$112,585
		$38,741		$722,654	779,588	300,372
13,862					13,862	
			$158,693	42,421	226,514	22,692
23,434	35,000	38,741	158,693	765,075	1,364,347	435,649
				126,483	126,483	266,342
26,475	33,961				363,656	112,585
		234,792		1,640,587	1,885,379	19,866
			254,603	815,277	1,069,880	4,252,460
26,475	33,961	234,792	254,603	2,582,347	3,445,398	4,651,253
(3,041)	1,039	(196,051)	(95,910)	(1,817,272)	(2,081,051)	(4,215,604)
				17,925,005	17,925,005	
		1,028,470	100,000	1,278,062	2,406,532	884,056
				(100,000)	(424,347)	
		1,028,470	100,000	19,103,067	19,907,190	884,056
(3,041)	1,039	832,419	4,090	17,285,795	17,826,139	(3,331,548)
				1,197,143	1,573,254	4,904,802
($3,041)	$1,039	$832,419	$4,090	$18,482,938	$19,399,393	$1,573,254

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

	UPPER OYSTER CREEK	COURTHOUSE BUILDING ANNEX	GRAND MISSION CROSSING
REVENUES:			
Interest	$30	$33,421	
Donations			
Miscellaneous			
Total revenues	30	33,421	
EXPENDITURES:			
Current operating:			
Road and bridge maintenance			
Flood control projects			
Capital outlay		815,277	
Total expenditures		815,277	
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	30	(781,856)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Proceeds from bond issue			
Operating transfers in		100,000	
Operating transfers out			
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		100,000	
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER(UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	30	(681,856)	
FUND BALANCES, JANUARY 1	26,208	684,167	$91,133
FUND BALANCES, DECEMBER 31	$26,238	$2,311	$91,133

BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT	PRECINCT #3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY	FBFCWSC CONSTRUCTION - COUNTY	FBFCWSC CONSTRUCTION - IN ESCROW	RABBS BAYOU	TOTAL TO PAGE 130
$32,460	$1,624	$158,238	$496,881		$722,654
	2,300	40,121			42,421
32,460	3,924	198,359	496,881		765,075
55,552	70,931				126,483
		1,640,584		$ 3	1,640,587
					815,277
55,552	70,931	1,640,584		3	2,582,347
(23,092)	(67,007)	(1,442,225)	496,881	(3)	(1,817,272)
		3,565,005	14,360,000		17,925,005
	67,000	1,111,062			1,278,062
(100,000)					(100,000)
(100,000)	67,000	4,676,067	14,360,000		19,103,067
(123,092)	(7)	3,233,842	14,856,881	(3)	17,285,795
392,009	3,623			3	1,197,143
$268,917	$3,616	$3,233,842	$14,856,881		$18,482,938

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

LOWER OYSTER CREEK

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction or improvements of a flood control project.

DRY CREEK

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction or improvements of a flood control project.

FLATBANK CREEK

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursments related to the construction or improvements of a flood control project.

FIFTH STREET COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the Texas Community Development Program grant. The fund is being used to provide a central water system for low-income households.

FIFTH STREET COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT - PHASE I

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the Texas Community Development grant. The fund is being used to finance the construction of a sewer system in a low-income community of the County.

FIFTH STREET COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT - PHASE II

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the Texas Community Development grant. The fund is being used to construct a sewer system in a low-income community of the County.

BIG CREEK

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction of a flood control project. This project is being financed by the Fort Berd Flood Control Water Supply Corporation Revenue Bonds Series 1989.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction or purchase of a property or facility of the County.

UPPER OYSTER CREEK

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction or improvements of a flood control project.

COURTHOUSE BUILDING ANNEX

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the the construction of the new multistory courthouse annex building. The revenues for this fund came from the proceeds on the sale of certificates of obligation in 1986.

GRAND MISSION CROSSING

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the the construction of a railroad crossing. Financing was provided by a developer.

BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction or improvements of County bridges.

PRECINCT #3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY

This fund is used to account for construction costs incurred on the new maintenance facility to be used by Precinct #3.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION CONSTRUCTION FUND HELD BY COUNTY

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the proceeds of the issuance of Revenue Bonds Series 1989 for the construction of drainage facilities located within the County. The fund is holding only a portion of the total proceeds of the loan from the Texas Water Development Board in the sum of $20,325,000. The amount of $3,565,005 was distributed to the County in 1989.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION CONSTRUCTION FUND HELD IN ESCROW

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the proceeds of the issuance of Revenue Bonds Series 1989 for the construction of drainage facilities located within the County. The fund is holding the major portion of the proceeds of the loan mentioned in the description above. The amount of $14,360,000 was deposited in escrow with First City, Texas-Houston and was invested in 1989. The remaining proceeds are held in escrow in a debt service fund in the same bank.

RABBS BAYOU

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements related to the construction or improvements of a flood control project.

42·0449A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

42-0449 B

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

AGENCY FUNDS

Agency funds are used to account for assets held by the County in a fiduciary capacity prior to distribution to authorized recipients. As the agent for certain legal entities, the County, through its various fee officers, collects some revenues and assessments from the taxpayers and other entities and remits them to the recipients after a proper accounting of the funds collected has been made.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

ASSETS	DEMAND DEPOSITS	INVESTMENTS
Tax collector	$3,773,844	$492,179
Payroll	719	67,000
Deferred compensation		
Insurance clearing		744,399
D.A. bad check collection fee	39	14,468
D.A. URESA	150	
FICA recovery		4,881
Department of public safety fees	14,477	
Bail bond securities		2,532
Adult probation	263	254,832
Adult probation ISP	20,559	
Juvenile probation		17,167
Juvenile probation ISP	(263)	2,046
Juvenile probation diversion	420	
Primary election	11,927	
Judicial court training	4,954	
Appellate judicial system	30,231	
Compensation to victims of crime	25,762	
Criminal justice planning	28,494	
Law enforcement officers standards and education(LEOSE)	7,404	
On-site waste water	270	
Operator/chauffeur's license	13,899	
Bond fees to crime stoppers	116	
FBC 125 employee benefits	7,267	
1989 TOTALS	$3,940,532	$1,599,504
1988 TOTALS	$4,757,471	$17,092,005

DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN ASSETS	TOTAL
	$4,266,023
	67,719
$1,576,979	1,576,979
	744,399
	14,507
	150
	4,881
	14,477
	2,532
	255,095
	20,559
	17,167
	1,783
	420
	11,927
	4,954
	30,231
	25,762
	28,494
	7,404
	270
	13,899
	116
	7,267
$1,576,979	$7,117,015
$1,362,731	$23,212,207

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988
(CONTINUED)

LIABILITIES	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	DUE TO OTHER FUNDS
Tax collector		$3,502,854
Payroll		
Deferred compensation		
Insurance clearing		
D.A. bad check collection fee	$1,420	
D.A. URESA		
FICA recovery		
Department of public safety fees		7,140
Bail bond securities		
Adult probation		
Adult probation ISP		
Juvenile probation		
Juvenile probation ISP		
Juvenile probation diversion		42
Primary election fund		
Judicial court training		495
Appellate judicial system		
Compensation to victims of crime		2,576
Criminal justice planning		2,849
Law enforcement officers standards and education(LEOSE)		740
On-site waste water		40
Operator/chauffeur's license		1,227
Bond fees to crime stoppers		12
FBC 125 employee benefits		
1989 TOTALS	$1,420	$3,517,975
1988 TOTALS	$462,200	$20,271,605

DUE TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS	DEFERRED COMPENSATION	OTHER	TOTAL
$763,169			$4,266,023
67,719			67,719
	$1,576,979		1,576,979
744,399			744,399
13,087			14,507
150			150
4,881			4,881
7,337			14,477
2,532			2,532
255,095			255,095
20,559			20,559
17,167			17,167
1,783			1,783
378			420
		$11,927	11,927
4,459			4,954
30,231			30,231
23,186			25,762
25,645			28,494
6,664			7,404
230			270
12,672			13,899
104			116
		7,267	7,267
$2,001,447	$1,576,979	$19,194	$7,117,015
$1,095,744	$1,362,731	$19,927	$23,212,207

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS - COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

	BEGINNING BALANCE	ADDITIONS	REDUCTIONS	ENDING BALANCE
Tax collector	$20,808,894	$4,266,023	$20,808,894	$4,266,023
Payroll	190,840	23,886,289	24,009,410	67,719
Deferred compensation	1,362,731	376,420	162,172	1,576,979
Insurance clearing	462,200	849,325	567,126	744,399
D.A.bad check collection fee	56,710	61,875	104,078	14,507
D.A. URESA	150			150
FICA recovery	4,481	400		4,881
Dept. of public safety fees	8,390	37,391	31,304	14,477
Bail bond securities	2,324	208		2,532
Adult probation	174,410	870,934	790,249	255,095
Adult probation ISP	13,085	86,114	78,640	20,559
Juvenile probation	15,941	154,791	153,565	17,167
Juvenile probation ISP		10,004	8,221	1,783
Juvenile probation diversion	250	1,125	955	420
Primary election	19,927		8,000	11,927
Judicial court training	3,773	15,027	13,846	4,954
Appellate judicial system	26,718	18,195	14,682	30,231
Compensation to victims of crime	18,087	71,951	64,276	25,762
Criminal justice planning	22,847	88,220	82,573	28,494
Law enforcement officers standards and education	5,575	22,318	20,489	7,404
On-site waste water	20	1,590	1,340	270
Operator/chauffeur's license	14,854	45,321	46,276	13,899
Bond fees to crime stoppers		116		116
FBC 125 employee benefits		50,867	43,600	7,267
TOTAL 1989	$23,212,207	$30,914,504	$47,009,696	$7,117,015

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989

TAX COLLECTOR

This fund is used to temporarily hold collections of ad valorem taxes prior to final deposit with the County Treasurer's Office. While the funds are held in this account, the Tax Collector may invest them in short-term investments if the cash position meets the operating needs.

PAYROLL

This fund is a clearing account for the County payroll.

DEFERRED COMPENSATION

This fund is used to account for the assets and liabilities of the deferred compensation plan.

INSURANCE CLEARING

This fund is used as a clearing account for insurance premiums on worker's compensation and unemployment insurance.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY BAD CHECK COLLECTION FEE

This fund is used to account for the fees earned by the District Attorney for the collection of bad checks issued in the County. The District Attorney has the sole discretion to dispose of the fees.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY URESA

This fund is used to account for the costs related to the services of the staff of the District Attorney in connection with child support cases involving multiple jurisdictions. This fund was created under the Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement Support Act.

FICA RECOVERY

This fund is used to account for the recovery of excess FICA taxes withheld from employees. The current balance in this fund represents amounts recovered that could not be refunded to certain employees whose whereabouts are unknown. This fund was established in 1984.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY FEES

This fund is used to record receipts collected for the Department of Public Safety and the subsequent disbursements of those receipts to the department.

BAIL BOND SECURITIES

This fund is used to account for deposits received from various bail bondsmen which are subsequently refunded to them.

ADULT PROBATION

This fund is used to account for Adult Probation revenues and fees received from probationers and funds received from the Texas Adult Probation Commission ("TAPC") for regular probation cases. The fund has to be disbursed in accordance with TAPC regulations.

ADULT PROBATION INTENSIVE SUPERVISION PROGRAM

This fund is used to provide supervision, surveillance and appropriate services to the offenders, who, without this program, would have been incarcerated in the Texas Department of Corrections. Financing is provided by the TAPC.

JUVENILE PROBATION

This fund is used to account for Juvenile Probation revenues and fees received from probationers and funds received from the Texas Juvenile Probation Commission("TJPC"). The fund has to be disbursed in accordance with TJPC regulations. The probation cases are not severe in nature.

JUVENILE PROBATION INTENSIVE SUPERVISION PROGRAM

This fund is used to account for monies received from the TJPC to provide more intensive supervision and surveillance to juveniles who are repeat offenders or probation violators and whose cases are severe in nature. The fund has to be disbursed in accordance with TJPC regulations.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

JUVENILE PROBATION DIVERSION

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of funds derived from the State for probationers who need residential treatment as an alternative to Texas Youth Commission incarceration.

PRIMARY ELECTION

This fund is used to record receipts from various parties to be used to defray the costs associated with holding primary elections in the County.

JUDICIAL COURT TRAINING

This fund is used to account for the receipts collected for the State of Texas and the subsequent disbursement of the receipts to the State for judicial court training purposes.

A 10% administrative fee is retained by the County from the collections. The fund was established for the continuing legal education of the judges and court personnel.

APPELLATE JUDICIAL SYSTEM

This fund is used to account for the collection of fees associated with cases filed before appellate courts to be used to defray costs incurred on the services provided by the courts of appeal.

COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF CRIME

This fund is used to account for the receipts collected for the State of Texas and the subsequent disbursement of the collections to the State. A 10% administrative fee is retained by the County from the receipts.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE PLANNING

This fund is used to account for the receipts collected for the State of Texas and the subsequent disbursement of the collections to the State. A 10% administrative fee is retained by the County from the receipts.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AGENCY FUNDS
DETAILED FUND DESCRIPTIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS STANDARDS AND EDUCATION ("LEOSE")

This fund is used to account for the receipts collected for the State of Texas and the subsequent disbursement of the collections to the State. A 10% administrative fee is retained by the County from the receipts.

ON-SITE WASTE WATER

This fund is used to account for the receipts collected for the State of Texas and the subsequent disbursement of the collections to the State. The fund is used for studying and improving waste water disposal.

OPERATOR/CHAUFFEUR'S LICENSE

This fund is used to account for the court costs collected for the State of Texas and the subsequent remittances to the State. Ten percent of the fees collected is retained by the County as administrative fees.

BOND FEES TO CRIME STOPPERS

This fund is used as a holding account for bond fees collected from the defendants with Class A or B misdemeanors and only applies if they bond out of jail. This new fee was effective in September 1989 and the County does not obtain a commission fee for collection.

FBC 125 EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of funds deducted from the employees' salaries for the payment of certain medical and child care expenses under the County's flexible employee benefit plan. The flexible benefit plan was created pursuant to Section 125 of the Revenue Act of 1978 which allows the employees to shelter certain expenses from federal income and social security taxation.

42-0459A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

42-459B

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

GENERAL FIXED ASSETS ACCOUNT GROUP

42.0460 A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY SOURCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

General Fixed Assets	1989	1988
Land	$4,131,642	$3,876,650
Buildings	27,757,913	20,883,866
Equipment	22,575,107	20,468,108
Construction-in-progress		6,047,151
Total	$54,464,662	$51,275,775

Investment in General Fixed Assets		
From current revenues	$28,221,787	$26,135,077
From capital projects funds	17,352,223	16,241,187
From gifts and donations	1,162,624	1,145,915
From state and federal grants	861,694	887,262
Acquisitions prior to December 31, 1983 - source undetermined	6,866,334	6,866,334
Total	$54,464,662	$51,275,775

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT	TOTAL	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION				
County Judge	$39,783			$39,783
County Clerk	713,976			713,976
Personnel	19,374			19,374
Building Maintenance	275,874			275,874
Vehicle Maintenance	168,230		$84,920	83,309
Data Processing	2,866,674			2,866,674
Miscellaneous	13,511,183	$2,993,990	10,515,490	1,703
Purchasing Agent	16,864			16,864
TOTAL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	17,611,959	2,993,990	10,600,410	4,017,557
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION				
Tax Collector	125,467			125,467
County Auditor	81,649			81,649
County Treasurer	34,766			34,766
TOTAL FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	241,882			241,882
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE				
Law Library	20,090			20,090
District Clerk	98,921			98,921
Juvenile Detention	5,584			5,584
240th District Court	16,501			16,501
268th District Court	18,853			18,853
328th District Court	16,912			16,912
District Attorney	267,745			267,745
Child Support	9,310			9,310
County Court at Law #1	32,436			32,436
County Court at Law #2	25,456			25,456
Juvenile Board & Judges				
Adult Probation	503,286		380,219	123,068
Juvenile Probation	376,998	5,000	291,949	80,049
J.P. 1	21,670			21,670
J.P. 2-1	11,583			$11,583
J.P. 2-2	21,090			21,090
J.P. 3	18,855			18,855

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT	TOTAL	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT
J.P. 4	34,387			34,387
Bail Bond Board	6,059			6,059
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE	1,505,736	5,000	672,167	828,567
ROAD & BRIDGE				
County Engineering Dept.	170,711	340	26,521	143,850
Road & Bridge Precinct #1	3,760,134	100,048	763,193	2,896,892
Road & Bridge Precinct #2	3,079,049	212,900	221,386	2,644,763
Road & Bridge Precinct #3	2,748,976	78,749	672,908	1,997,319
Road & Bridge Precinct #4	2,191,753	2,000	39,322	2,150,431
TOTAL ROAD AND BRIDGE	11,950,623	394,037	1,723,330	9,833,255
HEALTH & WELFARE				
FBC Social Services	20,508			20,508
County Health Department	55,827		27,817	28,010
Ambulance/E.M.S.	1,123,697		233,927	889,770
Animal Control	190,654		107,661	82,993
CIHC Coordinator	2,546			2,546
TOTAL HEALTH AND WELFARE	1,393,232		369,405	1,023,827
COOPERATIVE WORK				
County Extension Service	162,920		90,438	72,482
Veterans' Service	4,113			4,113
TOTAL COOPERATIVE WORK	167,033		90,438	76,595

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT	TOTAL	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Constable #1	112,395			112,395
Constable #2	120,525			120,525
Constable #3	88,527			88,527
Constable #4	93,715			93,715
Sheriff and Jail	6,025,092	62,858	4,454,866	1,507,368
Fire Marshall	34,142			34,142
Emergency Management Coordinator	58,289			58,289
Law Enforcement Academy	252,693		244,313	8,380
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	6,785,378	62,858	4,699,179	2,023,341
COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS	2,057,985	419,552	1,588,510	49,923
DRAINAGE DISTRICT	4,140,926	4,125	94,170	4,042,631
COUNTY LIBRARY	8,609,911	252,080	7,920,302	437,529
TOTALS	$54,464,662	$4,131,642	$27,757,913	$22,575,107

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT	BALANCE JANUARY 1	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	BALANCE DECEMBER 31
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION				
County Judge	$39,555	$429	$200	$39,783
County Clerk	1,234,206	141,025	661,257	713,976
Personnel	12,236	9,711	2,572	19,374
Building Maintenance	29,875	245,999		275,874
Vehicle Maintenance	150,358	17,872		168,230
Data Processing	2,474,094	653,432	260,852	2,866,674
Internal Operations	254,094	1,535	255,629	
Miscellaneous	12,285,171	7,627,213	6,401,198	13,511,184
Purchasing Agent	18,008	6,139	7,284	16,864
TOTAL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	16,497,597	8,703,355	7,588,992	17,611,958
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION				
Tax Collector	113,865	24,967	13,366	125,467
County Auditor	66,279	21,168	5,797	81,649
County Treasurer	27,298	9,168	1,700	34,766
TOTAL FINANCIAL ADMINSTRATION	207,442	55,302	20,863	241,882
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE				
Law Library	3,933	16,157		20,090
District Clerk	79,004	21,337	1,421	98,921
Juvenile Detention	5,584			5,584
240th District Court	13,170	3,914	583	16,501
268th District Court	17,056	2,097	300	18,853
328th District Court	15,066	2,700	854	16,912
District Attorney	141,123	136,495	9,873	267,745
Child Support	9,274	112	75	9,310
County Court at Law #1	13,266	22,520	3,349	32,436
County Court at Law #2	7,274	18,782	600	25,456
Juvenile Board & Judges				
Adult Probation	499,306	12,919	8,939	503,286
Juvenile Probation	296,288	82,605	1,895	376,998
J.P. 1	23,656	2,565	4,551	21,670
J.P. 2-1	11,206	2,636	2,259	11,583
J.P. 2-2	13,576	9,210	1,697	21,090
J.P. 3	17,198	4,192	2,535	18,855

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT	BALANCE JANUARY 1	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	BALANCE DECEMBER 31
J.P. 4	31,605	4,317	1,535	34,387
Bail Bond Board Office	3,128	3,090	159	6,059
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE	1,200,713	345,645	40,624	1,505,734
ROAD & BRIDGE				
County Engineering	114,448	61,464	5,201	170,711
Road & Bridge Precinct #1	3,660,759	244,806	145,431	3,760,134
Road & Bridge Precinct #2	2,992,967	96,270	10,189	3,079,049
Road & Bridge Precinct #3	2,569,964	216,996	37,983	2,748,976
Road & Bridge Precinct #4	2,034,656	165,843	8,746	2,191,753
TOTAL ROAD AND BRIDGE	11,372,794	785,379	207,551	11,950,622
HEALTH & WELFARE				
FBC Social Services	18,984	2,488	964	20,508
County Health Department	53,174	3,983	1,330	55,827
Ambulance/E.M.S.	858,322	267,530	2,155	1,123,697
Animal Control	98,434	103,126	10,907	190,654
Children's Protective Services		2,546		2,546
TOTAL HEALTH AND WELFARE	1,028,915	379,672	15,356	1,393,232
COOPERATIVE WORK				
County Extension Service	147,315	19,596	3,992	162,920
Veterans' Service	1,158	2,955		4,113
TOTAL COOPERATIVE WORK	148,473	22,551	3,992	167,033

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FIXED ASSETS BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT	BALANCE JANUARY 1	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	BALANCE DECEMBER 31
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Constable #1	106,697	11,021	5,323	112,395
Constable #2	62,190	59,302	967	120,525
Constable #3	72,277	18,450	2,200	88,527
Constable #4	61,539	39,421	7,245	93,715
Sheriff and Jail	5,833,818	392,207	200,933	6,025,092
Fire Marshall	27,637	6,849	344	34,142
Emergency Management Coordinator	52,802	5,727	240	58,289
Law Enforcement Academy	258,169		5,475	252,693
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	6,475,129	532,977	222,727	6,785,378
COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS	1,836,843	262,417	41,275	2,057,985
DRAINAGE DISTRICT	3,982,495	425,198	266,766	4,140,926
COUNTY LIBRARY	8,525,375	110,429	25,892	8,609,911
TOTALS	$51,275,775	$11,622,926	$8,434,039	$54,464,662

42-0407A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT ACCOUNT GROUP

42-0468A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT ACCOUNT GROUP
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

AMOUNT AVAILABLE AND TO BE PROVIDED FOR
FOR PAYMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT

	1989	1988
Amount available in debt service fund	$2,459,280	$142,300
Amount to be provided in future periods	25,265,720	7,807,700
Total available and to be provided	$27,725,000	$7,950,000

GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT PAYABLE

General obligation bonds payable	$1,250,000	$1,475,000
Certificates of obligation payable	6,150,000	6,475,000
Revenue bonds payable	20,325,000	
Total general long-term debt payable	$27,725,000	$7,950,000

42 469A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

STATISTICAL SECTION

TABLE I

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

FUNCTION	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
General Administration	$6,922,334	$6,174,263	$5,347,753	$5,407,304	$5,239,379	$4,128,517	$2,775,179	$2,219,583	$1,761,300	$823,578
Financial Administration	1,594,333	1,506,099	1,431,179	1,449,726	1,325,403	1,307,741	1,147,423	980,116	1,035,387	604,448
Administration of Justice	5,489,295	4,784,832	4,162,542	3,606,526	3,416,015	3,125,893	2,483,436	1,487,767	1,280,514	986,768
Road and Bridge Maintenance	12,563,591	12,389,276	12,299,819	12,180,128	10,833,005	10,575,016	9,631,020	6,424,178	5,380,189	4,780,902
Health and Welfare	6,037,810	5,575,112	4,898,457	3,530,779	2,705,230	2,239,066	2,051,297	1,341,830	1,195,047	811,519
Cooperative Service	259,904	211,776	231,624	229,879	243,559	245,775	976,038	1,008,277	737,382	783,180
Public Safety	8,048,716	7,105,498	6,913,930	7,113,586	6,192,822	4,713,914	4,420,458	3,001,344	2,529,420	1,794,266
Parks and Recreation	171,504	157,478	118,140	126,382	126,129	115,964	93,871	135,499	82,646	95,495
Flood Control	6,276,308	4,399,634	4,129,073	4,538,220	4,190,103	5,399,804	3,728,402	2,586,206	2,006,887	2,133,122
Libraries and Education	2,108,102	1,937,743	1,804,427	1,667,199	969,583	844,565	826,242	604,425	503,733	471,918
Capital Outlay	1,298,047	4,437,923	2,770,478	1,650,719	7,563,227	6,315,538	3,629,614	1,863,111	2,268,227	3,798,851
Debt Service	1,350,716	1,161,457	1,218,101	450,337	467,017	457,737	447,476	434,643	450,395	434,944
TOTAL	$52,120,660	$49,841,091	$45,325,523	$41,950,785	$43,271,472	$39,469,530	$32,210,456	$22,086,979	$19,231,127	$17,518,991

Note: Includes GAAP Basis General, Special Revenue, Debt Service and Capital Projects Funds.
The County Auditor's transmittal letter contains certain explanatory information.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
RATIO COMPOSITION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE II

FUNCTION	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
General Administration	13.3%	12.4%	11.8%	12.9%	12.1%	10.5%	8.6%	10.0%	9.2%	4.7%
Financial Administration	3.1%	3.0%	3.2%	3.5%	3.1%	3.3%	3.6%	4.4%	5.4%	3.5%
Administration of Justice	10.5%	9.6%	9.2%	8.6%	7.9%	7.9%	7.7%	6.7%	6.7%	5.6%
Road and Bridge Maintenance	24.1%	24.9%	27.1%	29.0%	25.0%	26.8%	29.9%	29.1%	28.0%	27.3%
Health and Welfare	11.6%	11.2%	10.8%	8.4%	6.3%	5.7%	6.4%	6.1%	6.2%	4.6%
Cooperative Service	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	3.0%	4.6%	3.8%	4.5%
Public Safety	15.4%	14.3%	15.3%	17.0%	14.3%	11.9%	13.7%	13.6%	13.2%	10.2%
Parks and Recreation	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.6%	0.4%	0.5%
Flood Control	12.1%	8.8%	9.1%	10.8%	9.7%	13.7%	11.6%	11.7%	10.4%	12.2%
Libraries and Education	4.0%	3.9%	4.0%	4.0%	2.2%	2.1%	2.6%	2.7%	2.6%	2.7%
Capital Outlay	2.5%	8.9%	6.1%	3.9%	17.5%	16.0%	11.3%	8.4%	11.8%	21.7%
Debt Service	2.6%	2.3%	2.7%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%	1.4%	2.0%	2.3%	2.5%
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Includes GAAP Basis General, Special Revenue, Debt Service and Capital Projects Funds.

42 0472

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL REVENUES BY SOURCE
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE III

FUNCTION	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Property Texes	$37,480,260	$33,370,657	$33,678,594	$28,780,691	$23,890,366	$23,866,594	$33,938,038	$16,759,067	$15,795,598	$7,207,259
Fees and Fines	6,353,943	6,340,650	6,399,056	5,315,418	5,235,992	4,693,709	4,668,127	3,992,525	3,137,807	2,383,746
Intergovernmental	2,056,601	1,874,508	1,681,402	1,813,646	1,035,026	1,073,786	1,060,996	973,222	987,309	874,751
Interest	3,156,449	2,063,418	2,003,453	1,627,878	2,323,588	3,012,374	1,771,031	2,073,941	948,053	1,018,920
Donations	73,435	39,535	120,136	563,047	1,263,541	2,074,169	683,635	2,060,947	1,545,807	1,120,399
Miscellaneous	1,649,981	711,367	699,106	666,476	1,113,646	961,087	896,486	1,009,752	654,681	859,343
TOTAL	$50,770,669	$44,400,135	$44,581,747	$38,767,156	$34,862,159	$35,681,719	$43,018,313	$26,869,454	$23,069,255	$13,464,418

42 0473

TABLE IV

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
RATIO COMPOSITION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL REVENUES BY SOURCE
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

FUNCTION	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Property Taxes	73.8%	75.2%	75.5%	74.2%	68.5%	66.9%	78.9%	62.4%	68.5%	53.5%
Fees and Fines	12.5%	14.3%	14.3%	13.7%	15.0%	13.2%	10.9%	14.9%	13.6%	17.7%
Intergovernmental	4.1%	4.2%	3.8%	4.7%	3.0%	3.0%	2.5%	3.6%	4.3%	6.5%
Interest	6.2%	4.6%	4.5%	4.2%	6.7%	8.4%	4.1%	7.7%	4.1%	7.6%
Donations	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	1.5%	3.6%	5.8%	1.6%	7.7%	6.7%	8.3%
Miscellaneous	3.3%	1.6%	1.6%	1.7%	3.2%	2.7%	2.1%	3.8%	2.8%	6.4%
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

42 0474

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE V

YEAR	TOTAL ORIGINAL TAX LEVY	CURRENT TAX COLLECTIONS	PERCENTAGE OF LEVY COLLECTED	DELINQUENT TAX COLLECTIONS	TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS	TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS AS A PERCENTAGE OF CURRENT LEVY	OUTSTANDING DELINQUENT TAXES	DELINQUENT TAXES AS A PERCENTAGE OF CURRENT LEVY
1980	$10,421,887	$9,801,416	94.0%	$291,494	$10,092,910	96.8%	$910,922	8.7%
1981	15,850,246	13,815,541	87.2%	515,205	14,330,746	90.4%	1,509,061	9.5%
1982	18,271,095	17,520,248	95.9%	487,655	18,007,903	98.6%	2,243,724	12.3%
1983	25,244,161	24,947,025	98.8%	933,106	25,880,131	102.5%	3,516,639	13.9%
1984	27,164,236	25,064,576	92.3%	956,327	26,020,903	95.8%	3,940,806	14.5%
1985	28,088,944	26,513,364	94.4%	1,267,632	27,780,996	98.9%	4,237,015	15.1%
1986	30,222,105	27,875,821	92.2%	847,140	28,722,961	95.0%	5,343,249	17.7%
1987	33,803,083	31,413,858	92.9%	2,225,829	33,639,687	99.5%	4,886,646	14.5%
1988	33,323,890	31,396,509	94.2%	1,922,181	33,318,690	100.0%	4,325,380	13.0%
1989	37,694,199	35,713,626	94.7%	1,708,690	37,422,316	99.3%	4,080,285	10.8%

42 0475

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
ASSESSED AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE VI

YEAR	REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY	LESS: EXEMPTIONS	NET APPRAISED VALUE	ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE	ASSESSMENT RATIO
1980	$3,852,080,738	$102,626,340	$3,749,454,398	$3,749,454,398	100.0%
1981	4,199,193,968	85,582,150	4,113,611,818	4,113,611,818	100.0%
1982	6,269,100,582	219,309,053	6,049,791,529	6,049,791,529	100.0%
1983	7,669,873,555	1,044,450,222	6,625,423,333	6,625,423,333	100.0%
1984	8,275,893,076	1,406,217,452	6,869,675,624	6,869,675,624	100.0%
1985	9,307,156,724	671,695,945	8,635,460,779	8,635,460,779	100.0%
1986	9,341,115,322	728,864,990	8,612,250,332	8,612,250,332	100.0%
1987	8,950,363,671	773,195,036	8,177,168,635	8,177,168,635	100.0%
1988	8,754,294,288	605,724,246	8,148,570,042	8,148,570,042	100.0%
1989	8,748,563,273	652,291,555	8,096,271,718	8,096,271,718	100.0%

42 0476

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COUNTY TAX RATES (PER $100 ASSESSED VALUATION)
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE VII

YEAR	GENERAL FUND	ROAD & BRIDGE FUND	DEBT SERVICE FUND	DRAINAGE DISTRICT FUND	FARM TO MARKET AND LATERAL ROAD FUND	TOTAL
1980	0.1750	0.1055	0.0095	0.0550	0.0850	0.4300
1981	0.1926	0.1019	0.0105	0.0600	0.0750	0.4400
1982	0.2063	0.0811	0.0076	0.0800	0.0600	0.4350
1983	0.1773	0.0906	0.0021	0.0800	0.0600	0.4100
1984	0.1744	0.0892	0.0064	0.0800	0.0600	0.4100
1985	0.1905	0.0655	0.0063	0.0448	0.0454	0.3525
1986	0.2141	0.0737	0.0140	0.0432	0.0475	0.3925
1987	0.2383	0.0729	0.0138	0.0365	0.0465	0.4080
1988	0.2801	0.0728	0.0129	0.0543	0.0432	0.4633
1989	0.3133	0.0860	0.0133	0.0691	0.0410	0.5227

42 0477

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
RATIO OF NET GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT TO ASSESSED VALUE
AND NET GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT PER CAPITA
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE VIII

YEAR	POPULATION*	ASSESSED VALUE	CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION	GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	FBFCWSC REVENUE BONDS SERIES 1989	TOTAL GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT	DEBT SERVICE MONIES AVAILABLE	NET GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT	RATIO OF NET GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT ASSESSED VALUE	NET GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT PER CAPITA
1980	130,846	3,749,454,398	$825,000	3,275,000		4,100,000	137,145	3,962,855	0.11%	30.29
1981	141,000	4,113,611,818	825,000	3,050,000		3,875,000	46,574	3,828,426	0.09%	27.15
1982	153,000	6,049,791,529	825,000	2,825,000		3,650,000	10,241	3,639,759	0.06%	23.79
1983	165,000	6,625,423,333	800,000	2,600,000		3,400,000	76,680	3,323,320	0.05%	20.14
1984	178,000	6,869,675,624	750,000	2,375,000		3,125,000		3,125,000	0.05%	17.56
1985	190,000	8,635,460,779	675,000	2,150,000		2,825,000		2,825,000	0.03%	14.87
1986	190,000	8,612,250,332	7,100,000	1,925,000		9,025,000	514,987	8,510,013	0.10%	44.79
1987	194,700	8,177,168,635	6,800,000	1,700,000		8,500,000	135,795	8,364,205	0.10%	42.96
1988	210,757	8,148,570,042	6,475,000	1,475,000		7,950,000	142,300	7,807,700	0.10%	37.05
1989	210,757	8,096,271,718	6,150,000	1,250,000	20,325,000	27,725,000	2,393,367	25,331,633	0.31%	120.19

* Source: Bureau of Census for 1980 and 1988. All other years estimated by the County Auditor's Office. The 1988 population estimate is used again for 1989 since the Bureau of Census is in the process of preparing the 1990 population census.

42 0178

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

TABLE IX

Assessed value of real property:		$7,015,842,970
Assessed value of personal and other property:		1,080,428,748
Total assessed value:		$8,096,271,718
Debt Limit, 25% of real property:		$1,753,960,743
Amount of debt applicable to debt limit:	$27,725,000	
Less: Assets available in Debt Service Funds for payment of principal	193,716	
Total amount of debt applicable to debt limit:		27,531,284
LEGAL DEBT MARGIN:		$1,726,429,459

A2 0479

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
RATIO OF ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL
LONG-TERM DEBT TO TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES
FOR THE TEN-YEAR PERIOD 1980 THROUGH 1989

TABLE X

YEAR	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES	RATIO OF DEBT SERVICE TO TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES
1980	$253,594	$181,350	$434,944	$17,518,991	2.5%
1981	225,000	225,395	450,395	19,231,127	2.3%
1982	225,000	209,643	434,643	22,086,979	2.0%
1983	250,000	197,476	447,476	32,210,456	1.4%
1984	275,000	182,737	457,737	39,469,530	1.2%
1985	300,000	167,017	467,017	43,271,472	1.1%
1986	300,000	150,337	450,337	41,950,787	1.1%
1987	525,000	690,302	1,215,302	45,325,523	2.7%
1988	550,000	609,256	1,159,256	49,841,091	2.3%
1989	550,000	1,350,716	1,900,716	52,120,660	3.6%

42 0480

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PRINCIPAL TAXPAYERS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

TABLE XI

NAME	TYPE OF BUSINESS	1989 ASSESSED VALUE
Houston Lighting & Power	Electric Utility	$962,136,810
Sugarland Properties, Inc.	Real Estate	161,347,310
Utility Fuels, Inc.	Oil & Gas	135,103,060
Exxon Corporation	Oil & Gas	102,324,980
Texas Instruments, Inc.	Electronics	96,476,370
Southwestern Bell Telephone	Communications	75,097,250
Cinco Ranch Venture	Real Estate	68,030,410
Sugar Land Associates	Real Estate	66,773,510
Imperial Sugar	Plant Facility	51,913,380
Chevron USA	Oil & Gas	51,900,550
		$1,771,103,630

42 0481

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

TABLE XII

Date of organization	December, 1837
Area	869 sq. mi.
Miles of County Roads	825
Number of County Bridges	180
Employees:	
Elected and Appointed Officials	26
All Others	869
Registered voters	79,516
Population:	
1940 Census	32,975
1950 Census	31,056
1960 Census	40,527
1970 Census	52,314
1980 Census	130,846
1987 Estimate (a)	194,700
1988 Estimate (b)	210,757
1989 Estimate (b)	210,757
Cities:	
Within the County	13
Across County Lines	4
School Districts:	
Within the County	4
Across County Lines	3
MUD and Other Special Districts:	
Within the County	35
Across County Lines	9

(a) Estimated by the Census Bureau
(b) Estimated by the State Department of Highways

42 0482

TABLE XIII

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING DEBT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

TAXING JURISDICTION	LONG-TERM DEBT OUTSTANDING	APPLICABLE PERCENTAGE	OVERLAPPING DEBT
SPECIAL DISTRICTS:			
Big Oaks MUD	$2,550,000	100.00%	$2,550,000
Blue Ridge West MUD	11,140,000	100.00%	11,140,000
City of Cities MUD	7,755,000	100.00%	7,755,000
Eldridge Road MUD	11,295,000	100.00%	11,295,000
First Colony LID	15,350,000	100.00%	15,350,000
First Colony LID #2	4,350,000	100.00%	4,350,000
First Colony MUD #1	9,090,000	100.00%	9,090,000
First Colony MUD #2	3,300,000	100.00%	3,300,000
First Colony MUD #3	3,860,000	100.00%	3,860,000
First Colony MUD #4	7,470,000	100.00%	7,470,000
First Colony MUD #5	2,010,000	100.00%	2,010,000
First Colony MUD #6	5,000,000	100.00%	5,000,000
First Colony MUD #7	1,650,000	100.00%	1,650,000
First Colony MUD #8	2,200,000	100.00%	2,200,000
First Colony MUD #9	4,120,000	100.00%	4,120,000
Fort Bend LID #2	26,750,000	100.00%	26,750,000
Fort Bend LID #7	1,925,000	100.00%	1,925,000
Fort Bend LID #11	8,920,000	100.00%	8,920,000
Fort Bend LID #12	9,675,000	100.00%	9,675,000
Fort Bend County MUD #2	6,540,000	100.00%	6,540,000
Fort Bend County MUD #12	11,435,000	100.00%	11,435,000
Fort Bend County MUD #16	12,194,514	100.00%	12,194,514
Fort Bend County MUD #19	885,000	100.00%	885,000
Fort Bend County MUD #21	7,165,000	100.00%	7,165,000
Fort Bend County MUD #23	60,000	100.00%	60,000
Fort Bend County MUD #25	4,950,000	100.00%	4,950,000
Fort Bend County MUD #26	7,995,000	100.00%	7,995,000
Fort Bend County MUD #27	3,375,000	100.00%	3,375,000
Fort Bend County MUD #28	9,465,000	100.00%	9,465,000
Fort Bend County MUD #30	5,500,000	100.00%	5,500,000
Fort Bend County MUD #34	2,620,000	100.00%	2,620,000
Fort Bend County MUD #37	3,325,000	100.00%	3,325,000
Fort Bend County MUD #41	3,800,000	100.00%	3,800,000
Fort Bend County MUD #42	5,035,000	100.00%	5,035,000
Fort Bend County MUD #46	2,700,000	100.00%	2,700,000
Fort Bend County MUD #47	4,525,000	100.00%	4,525,000
Fort Bend County MUD #48	2,055,000	100.00%	2,055,000
Fort Bend County MUD #50	4,065,000	100.00%	4,065,000
Fort Bend County MUD #67	2,450,000	100.00%	2,450,000
Fort Bend County MUD #68	1,150,000	100.00%	1,150,000
Fort Bend County MUD #81	3,560,000	100.00%	3,560,000
Meadowcreek MUD	3,485,000	100.00%	3,485,000
Meadows MUD	4,800,000	100.00%	4,800,000
North Mission Glen MUD	6,175,000	100.00%	6,175,000
Palmer Plantation MUD #1	4,290,000	100.00%	4,290,000
Pecan Grove Mud	23,126,600	100.00%	23,126,600

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING DEBT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

TAXING JURISDICTION	LONG-TERM DEBT OUTSTANDING	APPLICABLE PERCENTAGE	OVERLAPPING DEBT
SPECIAL DISTRICTS (continued):			
Plantation MUD	$5,790,000	100.00%	$5,790,000
Post Oak Road MUD	4,880,000	100.00%	4,880,000
Quail Valley UD	13,190,000	100.00%	13,190,000
Sienna Plantation LID	9,665,000	100.00%	9,665,000
Thunderbird UD	6,735,000	100.00%	6,735,000
Via Ranch WCID #1	4,095,000	100.00%	4,095,000
CO-LINE SPECIAL DISTRICTS:			
Chelford City MUD	8,610,000	50.77%	4,371,297
Cornerstones MUD	8,530,000	1.35%	115,155
Fort Bend County WCID #2	9,715,000	98.84%	9,602,306
Kingsbridge MUD	16,170,000	94.65%	15,304,905
Memorial MUD	3,670,000	0.36%	13,212
Mission Bend MUD #1	11,710,000	53.73%	6,291,783
Renn Road MUD	4,085,000	36.26%	1,481,221
W. Harris County MUD #4	2,545,000	3.96%	100,782
W. Keegans Bayou Impv. Dist.	8,380,000	88.94%	7,453,172
Willow Fork Drainage Dist.	11,900,000	91.89%	10,934,910
TOTAL SPECIAL DISTRICTS			385,159,857
CITIES:			
Beasley	100,000	100.00%	100,000
Needville	315,000	100.00%	315,000
Richmond	393,000	100.00%	393,000
Rosenberg	6,985,000	100.00%	6,985,000
Sugar Land	13,250,000	100.00%	13,250,000
CO-LINE CITIES:			
Houston	834,013,125	0.60%	5,004,079
Katy	6,200,000	17.08%	1,058,960
Missouri City	13,555,000	91.31%	12,377,071
Stafford	6,950,000	95.91%	6,665,745
TOTAL CITIES			46,148,855

TABLE XIII

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING DEBT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989
(CONTINUED)

TAXING JURISDICTION	LONG-TERM DEBT OUTSTANDING	APPLICABLE PERCENTAGE	OVERLAPPING DEBT
SCHOOL DISTRICTS:			
Fort Bend ISD	$99,919,917	100.00%	$99,919,917
Kendleton ISD	130,000	100.00%	130,000
Lamar Consolidated ISD	12,790,000	100.00%	12,790,000
Needville ISD	4,070,000	100.00%	4,070,000
CO-LINE SCHOOL DISTRICTS:			
Houston ISD	213,485,622	0.01%	21,349
Katy ISD	107,505,000	11.21%	12,051,311
Stafford ISD	12,550,000	95.91%	12,036,705
Wallis-Orchard ISD	1,450,000	77.59%	1,125,055
TOTAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS			142,144,337
TOTAL ESTIMATED OVERLAPPING DEBT:			
SPECIAL DISTRICTS			385,159,857
CITIES			46,148,855
SCHOOL DISTRICTS			142,144,337
ESTIMATED OVERLAPPING DEBT			573,453,049
DIRECT COUNTY DEBT			27,725,000 *
TOTAL DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING DEBT			$601,178,049

* Includes $20,325,000 Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation Revenue Bonds Series 1989, the payment of the principal and interest of which are secured by impact fees and ad valorem taxes levied by the County.

Source: Lovett Underwood Neuhaus & Webb, Inc.

42.0485A

(This page was intentionally left blank.)

6-18-90

12

42 0486

ANN KNAUTH & ASSOCIATES

BID SUMMARY

FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR OFFICE
MISSOURI CITY BRANCH
ALTERATIONS AND REMODEL BID NUMBER: 90-059

TWO BIDS MET THE BID CRITERIA AND WERE ACCEPTED, MAY 21, 1990.

1. Abbey Enterprises, Inc.
   Roy J. Greensage, Vice-President
   6666 Harwin Suite 600
   Houston, Texas 77036

   Tel. 977-7071

Bid Alternate #1 (with Metal Roof)	$136,680.00
Bid Alternate #2 (with 4-Ply Built-up Roof)	$127,680.00
Bid Price for Wooden File Cabinets (included in Alternate Bids)	$8,970.00

2. Cim Tex Construction Company
   John J. Wohman, President
   4710 Greeley, Ste. 220
   Houston, Texas 77006

   Tel. 528-3404

Bid Alternate #1 (with Metal Roof)	$114,254.00
Bid Alternate #2 (with 4-Ply Built-up Roof)	$107,790.00
Bid Price for Wooden File Cabinets (included in Alternate Bids)	$4,312.00

[illegible] 6/18/90

Ron Drackenberg, Karl Baker, Marsha Gaines, and Ann Knauth met May 25, 1990, at the office of Ann Knauth and agreed to recommend to Commissioners Court that Bid Alternate #1 (with Metal Roof) of Cim Tex Construction Company for $114,254.00 be accepted to construct this project.

That bid is the lowest bid submitted to construct Alternate #1. Please note that the preliminary estimate last December of J.E. Cain Construction Company was $125,182.25 to remodel the building which included a new 5-Ply built-up roof.

We recommend the metal roof, Alternate #1, be used since roof leaks and the attendant maintenance problems are not as likely for this type of roof, thus saving the County manpower and maintenance expense in the long run.

Please note that the Bid Alternate #1 includes $4,3012.00 for the construction of nine Wooden File Cabinets, detailed in the Bid Drawings. We recommend that these remain in the bid. If the County were to purchase nine metal file cabinets of the type required for this office, we estimate they would cost approximately $10,800.

The references for similar projects of Cim-Tex Construction and Abbey Enterprises have been checked out and indicate that they were pleased with the construction company's work and would use the company again for a similar project.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Knauth

Ann Knauth

FROM THE DESK OF

CONSTABLE RAY BREEDING

Fort Bend County - Precinct 2

13

42 0488

June 13, 1990

AS PER ORIGINAL

Norma,

Request inclusion on Monday's agenda for the following items:

Request approval for transfer of two (2) surplus 1988 Dodge Diplomat Sheriff's Department turn-in vehicles, VIN #'s 1B3BG2659JW172942 and 1B3BG26SXJW164678 from Sheriff's Department to Constable, Pct 2.

Request approval to hand-carry four (4) used 2-way GE Master II mobile radios #5280777, 6511446, 5452921, and 5280618 to Department of Public Safety Communications Shop, Austin, Texas, and to collect refund of $600.00 previously paid by county, and to re-budget the refunded $600.00 back into Pct 2 Constable's line item #1000-0024-7020 (Radio Repair).

Request approval for transfer of $3,600.00 from county contingency fund and added to Constable Pct 2's budget line item #1000-0024-1010 (equipment), and approval to use the $3,600.00 to purchase six (6) new programmable 2-way mobile radios for use in Pct 2 Constable's vehicles.

Thanks,

Ray

Ray Breeding - Constable

PCT 2 ROUTING B

CONST

CHIEF

PERSONNEL

CH CLERK

WARRANTS / WRITS

NEEDVILLE SPVR

PATROL SPVR

(That will leave only one car available)

Ben -
Norma paid that
Juvenile is
also requesting 2 cars,

They will go before I do on the agenda. Jim #10. Ave #5 on the agenda.

RAY BREEDING

Constable

(713) 437-4741

Fort Bend County, Precinct 2

(409) 793-3700

42 0489

June 11, 1990

AS PER ORIGINAL

Commissioner Denham:

"Sid" in Vehicle Maintenance at the Sheriff's Department, has instructed me that he plans to withhold further monies for repairs to two of our front line vehicles (C2-4, 1984 Chevrolet, 181,000 miles, and C2-13, 1983 Chevrolet, 185,928 miles). His reasoning - and I agree - is that ~~both~~ 4 vehicles have overstayed their usefulness, and have now become hazardous to operate. In addition, extra repair monies are no longer available for these vehicles, and by withdrawing them now - while they are still operable, - the County might be able to recoup additional monies in the vehicle auction scheduled for July 11th. C2-13, C2-14

Earlier today (Monday, 11 June 90) "Sid" advised me that he had looked at all the vehicles that are scheduled for the auction, and that he could find only four (4) that he would recommend for continued service. The others, he would definitely hold for the auction. He further stated that he had previously discussed pulling the two vehicles from our department with a Commissioner - he didn't say whom - in an early attempt to establish credibility for the pull, and to assist us with our attempt to replace the two pulled vehicles.

Because our Precinct is much larger mileage-wise than our sister Precincts, we consistently find that our vehicle mileage exceeds the "norm", and that we use our vehicles much more than other departments use theirs. We have no new vehicles, and the most current one is a 1988 Model Plymouth.

Approximately a month ago, I spoke with Sheriff Heilligeist while at the vehicle maintenance department (during a discussion about the deteriorating condition of our vehicles), and he assured me that with the approval of transfer by Commissioner's Court, he would have his representative select two good used replacement vehicles for us - (from the used fleet that he planned to turn in when his new Chevrolets arrive). (They are here now!)

FAX# (713) 437-9127

. . . . "Dedicated to Community Service" . . . .

CENTRAL OFFICE:
7232 W. Fuqua
Missouri City, TX 77489

MAILING ADDRESS:
P.O. Box 751
Fresno, TX 77545

NEEDVILLE STATION:
8923 Main St.
Needville, TX 77461

AS PER ORIGINAL

With the above in mind, coupled with the fact that "Sid" has already withdrawn the 1984 Chevrolet from service with our department, we respectfully request that ~~two~~ 4 used replacement vehicles be transferred from the Sheriff's Department turn-in's, and assigned for immediate use by our department.

The four vehicles that "Sid" suggested we choose from, are listed below, in order of preference:

Pct 4

88	14E DD	87894	545-335	1B3BG26SOJW172943	LT BROWN
88	5E DD	98690	545-327	1B3BG26SXJW164798	DK BROWN
83	21L PGF	95489	499-VUQ	2P3BB26S1DR168037	BEIGE
83	23L PGF	95112	481-412	2P3BB26S3DR168038	BEIGE

If you approve this transfer, please advise immediately so that I can place this item on the agenda for this coming Monday's court. It is imperative that expeditious action be taken, due to the extreme limitation of vehicle availability.

Respectfully,

Ray Breeding

RB/djb

COORDINATION:

1. Veh Maint
2. Sheriff
3. Purchasing *
4.
5.

* Constable Hardin was granted authorization for 1 Auto by Commissioners Court on 6-11-90

FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT
1410 RANSOM ROAD
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

42 0491

PERRY R. HILLEGEIST, JR., SHERIFF

713-342-6116
1-800-341-6116

June 12, 1990

Constable Ray Breeding
P. O. Box 751
Fresno, Texas 77545

Dear Constable Breeding:

As per the attached letter from your office, I have no problem with you receiving any vehicles that are being auctioned. However, this jurisdiction lies within the realms of Commissioners Court and I have no authority to give you any of these vehicles.

If I can be of any further assistance please do not hesitate in contacting me.

Sincerely,

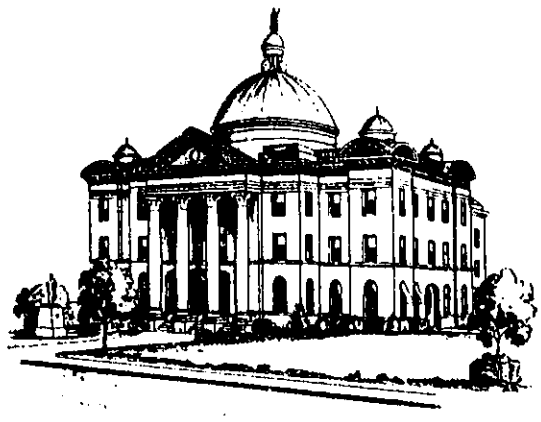
Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr.
Sheriff

PRH/rc

13

42 0492

VEHICLE MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT
P.O. Box 971
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-6134



STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

TO: Fort Bend County Commisioners Court

FROM: Sid McArthur

RE: Constable Precinct 2 Vehicles

DATE: June 12, 1990

Attached please find a list of Constable Breeding's vehicles, their last recorded mileage, and source of acquisition. The vehicles marked by an asterisk do not meet our standards for safe and dependable operation. To bring them to standard would not be cost effective. My understanding was that two of the vehicles from the original fleet would be replaced by the units purchased from the Department of Public Safety. I have had many conversations with Constable Breeding regarding the need for new vehicles for the services that are being preformed by his department, unfortunately, we have been presented with used units for monetary reasons. This resulted in a larger fleet which will be due for replacement all at once. The cost of frequent car swapping has taken its toll in shop supplies (wire, connectors, relays, nuts, bolts, paint) and labor, which may eventually result in additional personnel.

Obtaining used vehicles from the Sheriffs Department should be considered as a small part of a long range plan as these cars were not removed from his fleet without reason. Increased activity is apparent from the summary page of the 1989 Cost Per Mile Report (attached) showing the need for expediting replacements. Should used vehicles be considered for replacing higher mileage vehicles until the next years budget, I feel we should spend funds only on smaller mechanical problems and assign them to less demanding positions. Repainting these vehicles for the sake of changing their color for the short term that they are in service seems wasteful.

I will be unable to attend the June 18, 1989 Commissioners Court meeting because of a subpoena from the Federal District Court on a civil case. If you have any questions that day I will be in contact with my office.

UNIT	MILEAGE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	SOURCE OF ACQUISITION
CD2-2	110974	1985	FORD	CROWN VICTORIA	PURCHASED NEW
CD2-3	86689	1987	DODGE	DIPLOMAT	PURCHASED FROM DPS IN 1990
*CD2-4	181000	1984	CHEVROLET	CAPRICE	PURCHASED NEW
CD2-5	88394	1987	DODGE	DIPLOMAT	PURCHASED FROM DPS IN 1990
CD2-6	45955	1988	DODGE	DIPLOMAT	PURCHASED NEW
CD2-7	88034	1987	DODGE	DIPLOMAT	PURCHASED FROM DPS IN 1990
CD2-8	48626	1988	DODGE	DIPLOMAT	PURCHASED NEW
CD2-9	127907	1985	FORD	CROWN VICTORIA	RECIEVED FROM SHERIFF IN 1989
*CD2-10	128984	1987	FORD	CROWN VICTORIA	RECIEVED FROM SHERIFF IN 1989
CD2-11	116341	1985	FORD	CROWN VICTORIA	RECIEVED FROM SHERIFF IN 1989
CD2-12	88081	1987	DODGE	DIPLOMAT	PURCHASED FROM DPS IN 1990
*CD2-13	UNKNOWN	1983	CHEVROLET	CAPRICE	RECIEVED FROM COMMISIONER DENHAM IN 1990
*CD2-14	UNKNOWN	1985	FORD	CROWN VICTORIA	RECIEVED FROM COMMISIONER DENHAM IN 1990

TOTAL COST AND MILES DRIVEN FOR 1987 - 1989

	1987		1988		1989	
	TOTAL COST	MILES DRIVEN	TOTAL COST	MILES DRIVEN	TOTAL COST	MILES DRIVEN
ANIMAL CONTROL	$2,804.08	94182	$4,075.11	102509	$2,764.50	96494
AUDITOR	$231.21	4823	$113.66	2699	$26.43	693
CONSTABLE PCT 1	$3,567.83	95963	$2,102.61	70979	$3,483.86	80430
CONSTABLE PCT 2	$2,192.00	69000	$1,528.30	66173	$7,363.81	159405
CONSTABLE PCT 3	$2,375.04	61239	$3,664.31	48703	$4,005.26	55486
CONSTABLE PCT 4	$2,210.35	70067	$4,902.13	75423	$2,684.95	73497
COURTHOUSE MAINTENANCE	$597.31	23693	$538.79	20825	$1,847.29	24312
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	$1,292.24	23486	$1,977.65	31035	$1,576.43	19894
EMS	$25,883.21	167566	$30,004.80	174372	$27,923.54	201151
ENGINEER	$0.00	0	$979.90	13782	$1,254.70	81984
FAIRGROUNDS	$374.57	4101	$250.23	4842	$147.06	1992
FIRE MARSHALL	$497.58	19339	$543.38	23051	$1,388.49	22294
HEALTH	$711.45	18547	$337.00	22897	$646.66	16974
INDIGENT CARE	$610.39	22203	$177.62	26475	$403.16	27401
JUSTICE OF PEACE #4	$267.06	6766	$741.10	23509	$2,003.27	21315
JUVENILE PROBATION	$991.96	46939	$1,861.14	27126	$436.55	68091
LIBRARY	$1,202.13	15475	$437.49	16637	$447.18	16308
SHERIFF	$66,721.58	1876704	$62,060.43	2114199	$73,158.81	2102952
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	$905.44	12074	$1,030.29	13986	$996.64	11550

	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL COST	$113,435.43	$117,325.94	$132,558.59
TOTAL MILES DRIVEN	2632167	2879222	3082223
AVERAGE COST PER MILE	0.043096	0.040749	0.043007
AVERAGE MILAGE	64044	69403	73302
NUMBER OF UNITS LISTED	179	188	200
NUMBER OF REPAIR ORDERS	2022	1985	2139

42 0494

F G OPT CTG	DESCRIPTION	AMENDED AMT +	BUDGET-AMT =	AVAIL-AMT -	YTD-USED =	UNENC-BMN -	OPEN-ENC =	ENC-REMAIN
100000280200	SALARIES & LABOR		132,963.00	132,963.00	49,854.20	83,108.80	.00	83,108.80
100000280250	LONGEVITY		1,240.00	1,240.00	465.00	775.00	.00	775.00
100000280300	SOCIAL SECURITY		10,266.00	10,266.00	3,691.05	6,574.95	.00	6,574.95
100000280400	RETIREMENT		9,394.00	9,394.00	3,522.35	5,871.65	.00	5,871.65
100000280500	INSURANCE (GROUP)		18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	.00	.00	.00
100000280600	WORKERS COMP./UNEMPLOYMENT		5,077.00	5,077.00	5,077.00	.00	.00	.00
100000280700	TRANSPORTATION & TRAVEL		240.00	240.00	100.00	140.00	.00	140.00
100000280701	CONFERENCES/SEMINARS/TRAINING		1,200.00	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00
100000281110	PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT		13,625.00	13,625.00	3,737.11	9,887.89	.00	9,887.89
100000281050	REPAIRS TO EQUIPMENT		2,500.00	2,500.00	154.92	2,345.08	.00	2,345.08
100000281062	OFFICE SUPPLIES		800.00	800.00	691.90	108.10	.00	108.10
100000282000	UTILITIES		7,250.00	7,250.00	2,622.62	4,627.38	.00	4,627.38
100000283020	RENTALS		3,800.00	3,800.00	1,621.33	2,178.67	.00	2,178.67
100000287005	GAS AND OIL		2,800.00	2,800.00	1,513.70	1,286.30	.00	1,286.30
100000287006	TIRES AND TUBES		35,459.00	35,459.00	14,158.06	21,300.94	.00	21,300.94
100000287010	REPAIRS & MAINT./MTR. EQUIPT	-4,000.00	111,936.00	107,936.00	56,291.89	51,644.11	.00	51,644.11
100000294001	SHOP SUPPLIES	4,000.00	4,500.00	8,500.00	4,794.08	3,705.92	.00	3,705.92
	TOTAL :		361,050.00	361,050.00	166,295.21	194,754.79	.00	194,754.79

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0495

3) Request approval to amend budget in the amount of $3,600 from Contingency Fund into Constable's line item #1000-0024-1010 to purchase 6 new programmable 2-way mobile radios:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting no, Commissioner Pressley voting no and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to amend Constable #2 1990 budget by $3,600 to purchase 6 radios. Funds to come from Contingency Fund. (Recorded in minutes in full)

14. CONSIDER APPROVING CHANGE ORDER IN THE AMOUNT OF $2,410.20 FROM DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION FOR PITTS RD. PROJECT, #90-043, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order in the amount of $2,410.20 from Durwood Greene Construction for Pitts Rd. project. Funds to come from Commissioner #4 budget. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. CONSIDER PLACING STAY OF DEVELOPMENT ON WESTPARK LAKES SEC. 1, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize placing stay of development on Westpark Lakes Sec. 1, Pct. 3 totaling $227,205,00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Bruce Spann expressed concern and supports the stay.

16. CONSIDER APPROVING REPLAT OF LEXINGTON SETTLEMENT, SEC. 3, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve replat of Lexington Settlement, Sec. 3, Pct. 3.

17. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM GTE TELEPHONE TO DIG SPLICE PITS ALONG MCKEEVER RD., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from GTE Telephone to dig splice pits along McKeever Rd., Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

18. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM FORT BEND TELEPHONE TO LAY CABLE ALONG BAREK RD., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Fort Bend Telephone to lay cable along Barek Rd., Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

19. CONSIDER APPROVING PROPOSAL FOR GUTTENBERGER RD. SURVEY TO BE PAID FROM RIGHT-OF-WAY FUNDS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve proposal for Guttenberger Rd. survey to be paid from right-of-way funds. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. CONSIDER TRANSFERRING TO ENGINEERING DEPT. ONE USED SHERIFF'S PATROL VEHICLE (VIN-1B3BG26S0JW172943) TO REPLACE DAMAGED VEHICLE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put

42 0497 14

RECEIVED
JUN 13 1990

DURWOOD GREENE
CONSTRUCTION CO.
P. O. Box 1338 Stafford, Texas 77477 AC (713) 499-1551

June 7, 1990

Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Attn: Mr. Karl Baker

RE: Pitts Road Bid #90-043
Fort Bend County Pct. #4

Dear Mr. Baker:

Durwood Greene Construction Co. request your change order in the amount of **$2,410.20** for the additional items to be constructed on the above referenced project. Our breakdown of the additional items is as follows:

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
1.	Additional Repair of Bird Baths			
	a. 53' x 3' (West Side)	17.67 SY	30.00	530.10
	b. 60' x 3' (East Side)	20.00 SY	30.00	600.00
	c. 96' x 4' (East Side)	42.67 SY	30.00	1,280.10
		TOTAL AMOUNT:.....		$2,410.20

Please see the enclosed drawing for further clarification of the locations to be removed and replaced.

Thanks for your assistance.

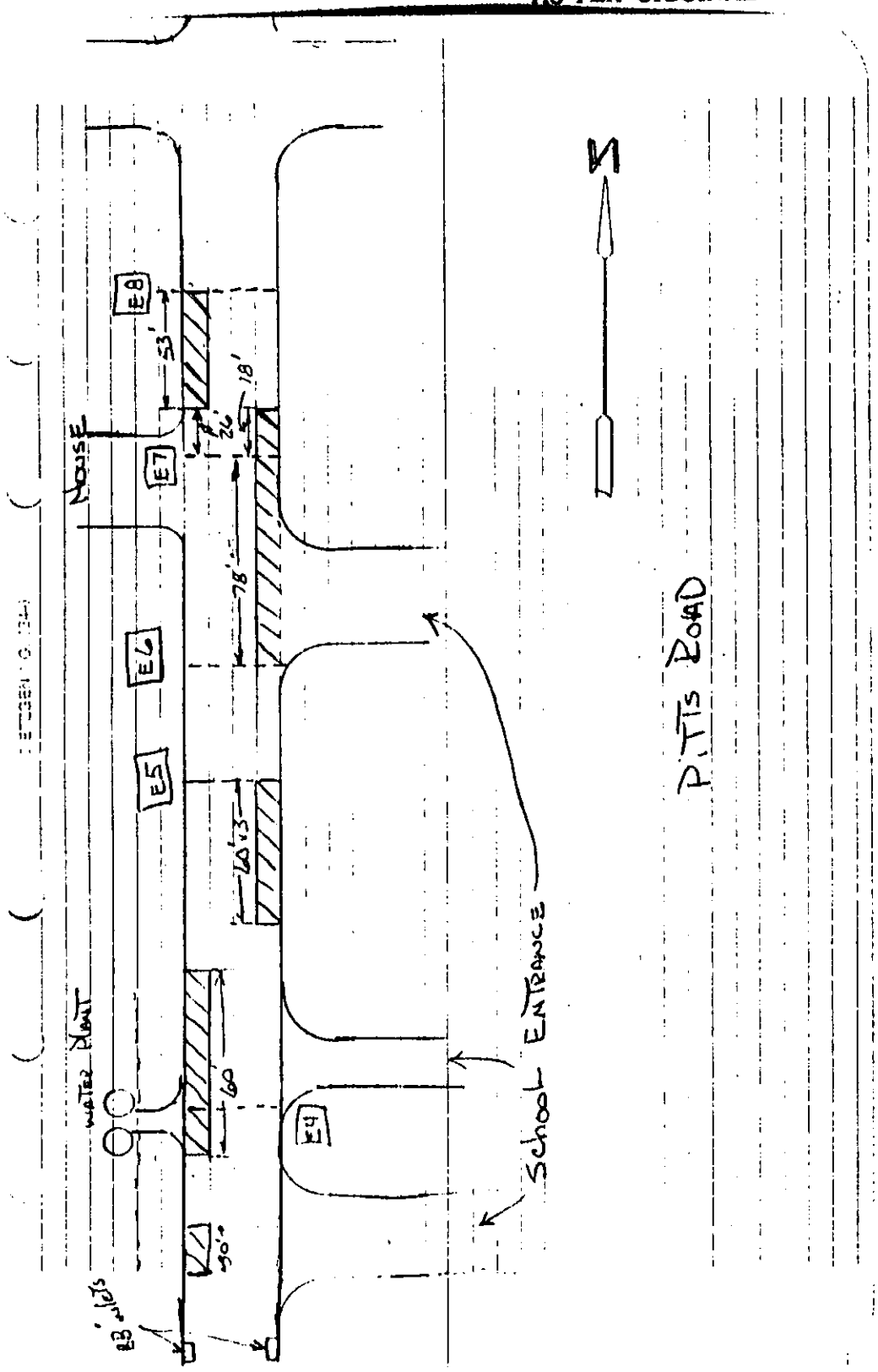
Very truly yours,
DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION CO.

Jerry L. Berry
Vice President

JLB/cm
attachment

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0498



RECEIVED JUN 8 1990

42 0499 14

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

DATE: 6-8-90

TO: COMM. BOB LUTTS
PCT 4

FROM: KARL BAKER
ENGR DEPT

NUMBER OF PAGES, INCLUDING THIS TRANSMITTAL SHEET: 3

TIME SENT:

LETTER SIZE: 3

NUMBER CALLED: 346-1171

LEGAL SIZE:

OPERATOR: KCB

PLEASE CHECK TRANSMISSION AFTER LAST PAGE. IF YOU ARE NOT RECEIVING CLEARLY, OR IF YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE TRANSMISSION, PLEASE CALL US IMMEDIATELY AT (713) 342-3039.

THE ATTACHED ESTIMATE IS FOR CHANGE ORDER #1. THIS ADDITIONAL WORK IS REQUIRED BECAUSE MORE BAD CONCRETE AREAS NEED BE BROKEN OUT AND REPLACED. RON & I HAVE LOOKED IT OVER AND AGREE IT IS REASONABLE AND APPROVE SAME, PLEASE PUT ON NEXT COURT MEETING. WORK IS PROGRESSING ON SCHEDULE.

AS PER ORIGINAL

DURWOOD GREENE
CONSTRUCTION CO.
P. O. Box 1338 Stafford, Texas 77477 AC (713) 499-1551

June 7, 1990

Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Attn: Mr. Karl Baker

RE: Pitts Road Bid #90-043
Fort Bend County Pct. #4

Dear Mr. Baker:

Durwood Greene Construction Co. request your change order in the amount of $2,410.20 for the additional items to be constructed on the above referenced project. Our breakdown of the additional items is as follows:

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
1.	Additional Repair of Bird Baths			
	a. 53' x 3' (West Side)	17.67 SY	30.00	530.10
	b. 60' x 3' (East Side)	20.00 SY	30.00	600.00
	c. 96' x 4' (East Side)	42.67 SY	30.00	1,280.10
		TOTAL AMOUNT:.....		$2,410.20

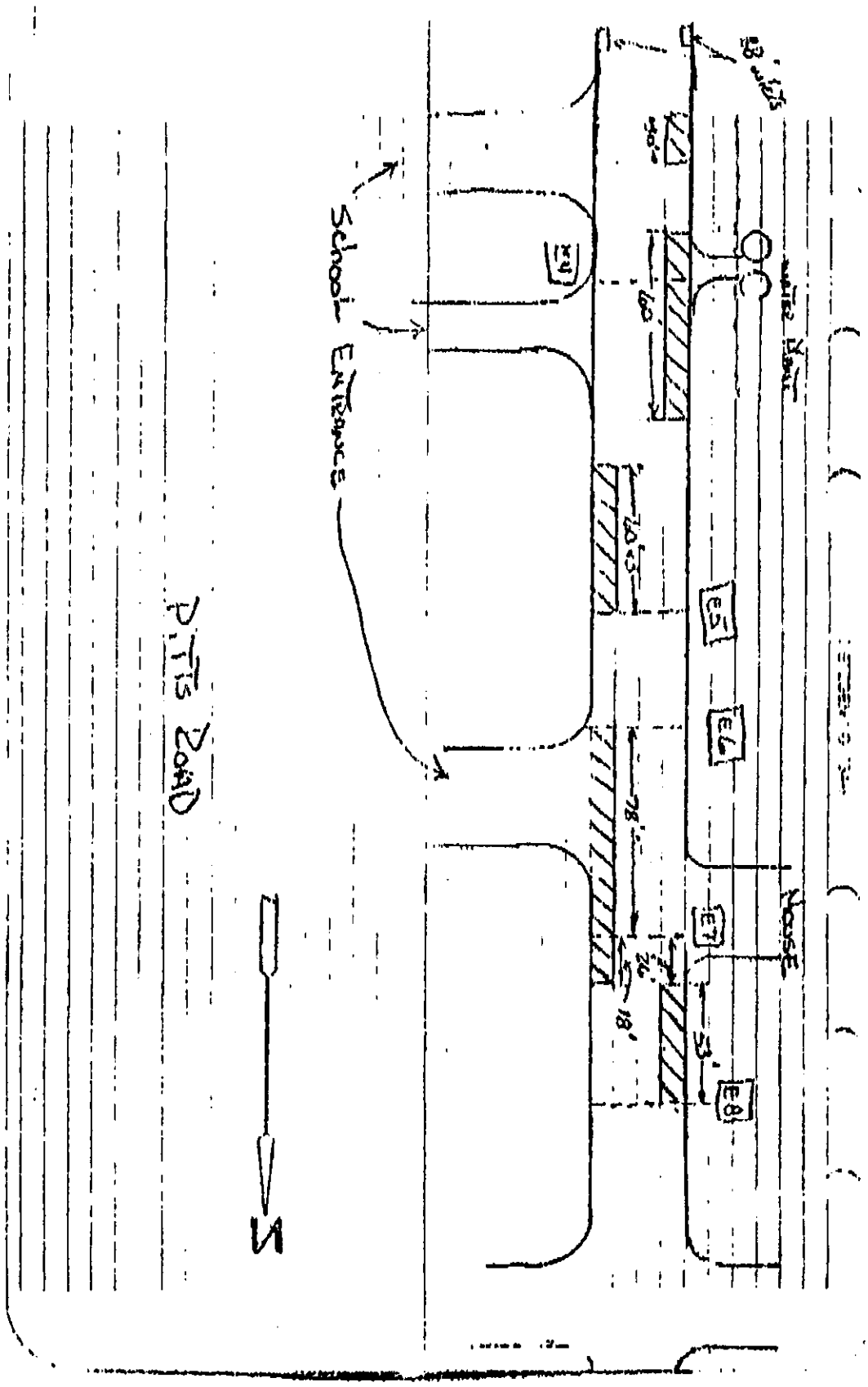
Please see the enclosed drawing for further clarification of the locations to be removed and replaced.

Thanks for your assistance.

Very truly yours,
DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION CO.

42 0501

AS PER ORIGINAL



karaugh.ord:1847

2219 1953

9030519

42 0502

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

ORDER TO STAY DEVELOPMENT AND SALES

WHEREAS, on the 25th day of August, 1986, Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, approved the Plat of Westpark Lakes Section One, together with an Irrevocable Letter of Credit for road construction and maintenance; and,

WHEREAS, on the 3rd day of September, 1986, the Plat of said subdivision was recorded under Slide No. 858A and 858B of the Official Plat Records of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, on or about August 3, 1987, an Irrevocable Letter of Credit No. 168, dated August 3, 1987, in the amount of TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FIVE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($227,205.00) was issued for the benefit of Fort Bend County from Gibraltar Savings, 13401 North Freeway, Houston, Texas 77060; and,

WHEREAS, on the 18 day of June, 1990, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, considered action to stay development and sales of lots and land within said subdivision because of the expiration of the Letter of Credit; and,

Return to Elida CCM 6/18

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County, Texas, has not been advised that a new Letter of Credit will be issued for road construction and maintenance:

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to Section 232.004 of the Texas Local Government Code, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has entered its Orders in the Minutes of the Court "to require the owner to execute a bond, the owner must do so before subdividing the tract * * * The bond must be conditioned that the roads will be constructed in accordance with the specifications adopted by the Court; and within a reasonable time set by the Court.

> Moved by Commissioner _____,
> seconded by Commissioner_____,
> duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to stay development of Westpark Lakes Section One until a new letter of credit in the amount of TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FIVE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($227,205.00) is in effect.

This document shall serve as official notice that Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has ordered a Stay in Development and Sales of all land and lots located in and to that certain subdivision located in Fort Bend County, Texas, to-wit:

> Westpark Lakes Section One located in Fort Bend County, Texas, recorded under Slide 858A and 858B of the Official Plat Records of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas.

EXECUTED this 18 day of June, 1990.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

ATTEST:
Dianne Wilson
DIANNE WILSON
COUNTY CLERK

COMMISSIONERS COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

42 0503A

2219 1955

FILED

'90 JUN 20 A7:57

Dianne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

JUN 22 1990

COUNTY COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 18th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of G.T.E. Telephone Operations Dated 5/30/90, Bond No. 8-27-81, Permit No. 81177 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Denham, seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Rachelung
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 81177

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

6-13-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted # 8-27-81, $150,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

8/3/87

42 0506

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 2
PERMIT NO. 81177

Formal notice is hereby given that GTE Telephone Operations proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

Beginning at intersection of McKeever Road & Knight Road 4 feet off southern most R.O.W. of McKeever. Dig 4'X10'X 3' splice pit WITH PEDESTALS at 5 locations along McKeever. See Prints

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: GTE Telephone Operations
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Jacob VanRamshorst
(Signature)
Jacob VanRamshorst
NAME & TITLE Senior Egnineer-OSP
(Please Print)

DATE: May 30, 1990
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1488
(Street/P.O. Box)

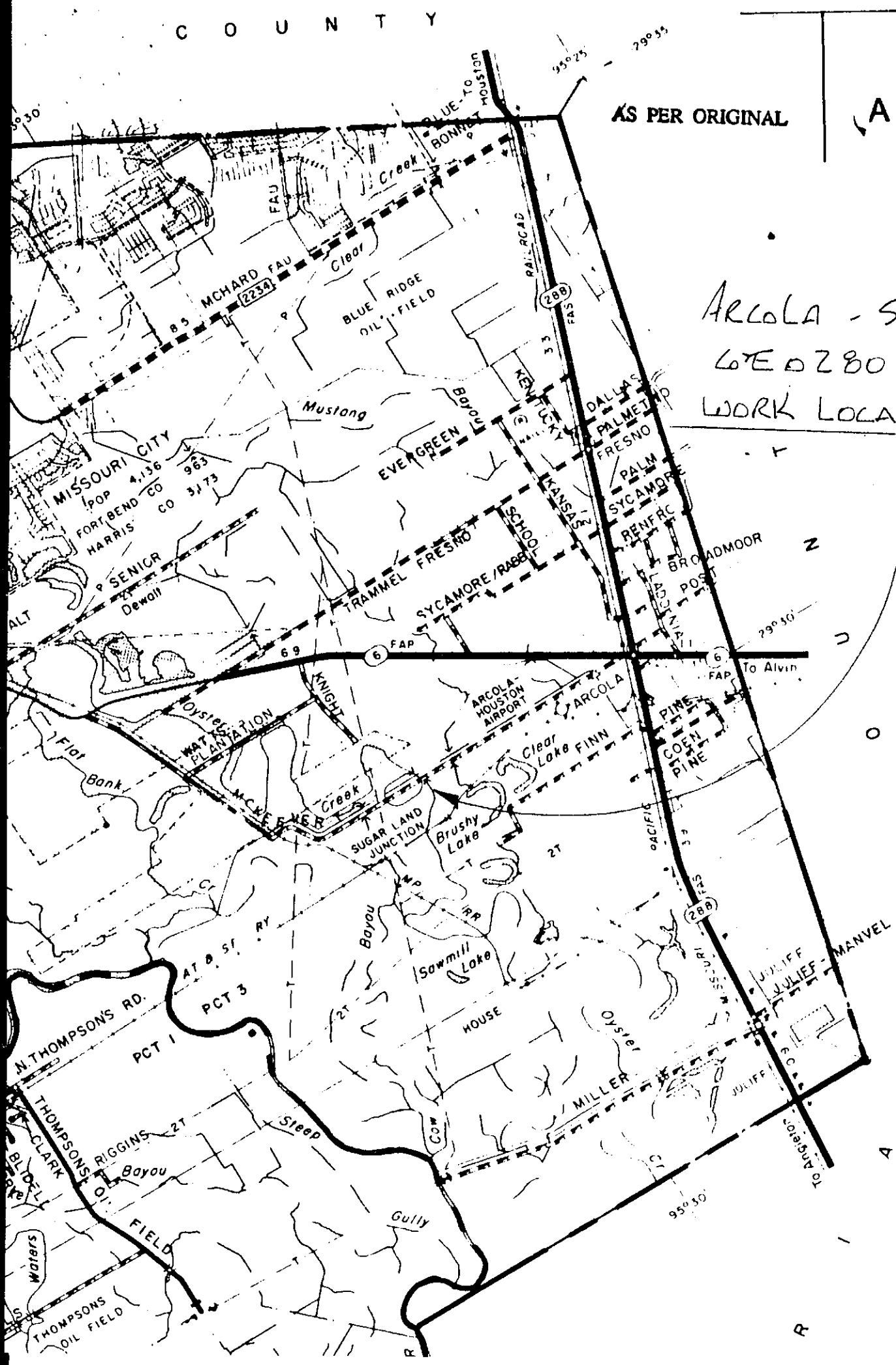
Stafford, Texas 77497
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713/499-8602

5404-6E0280

42 0507

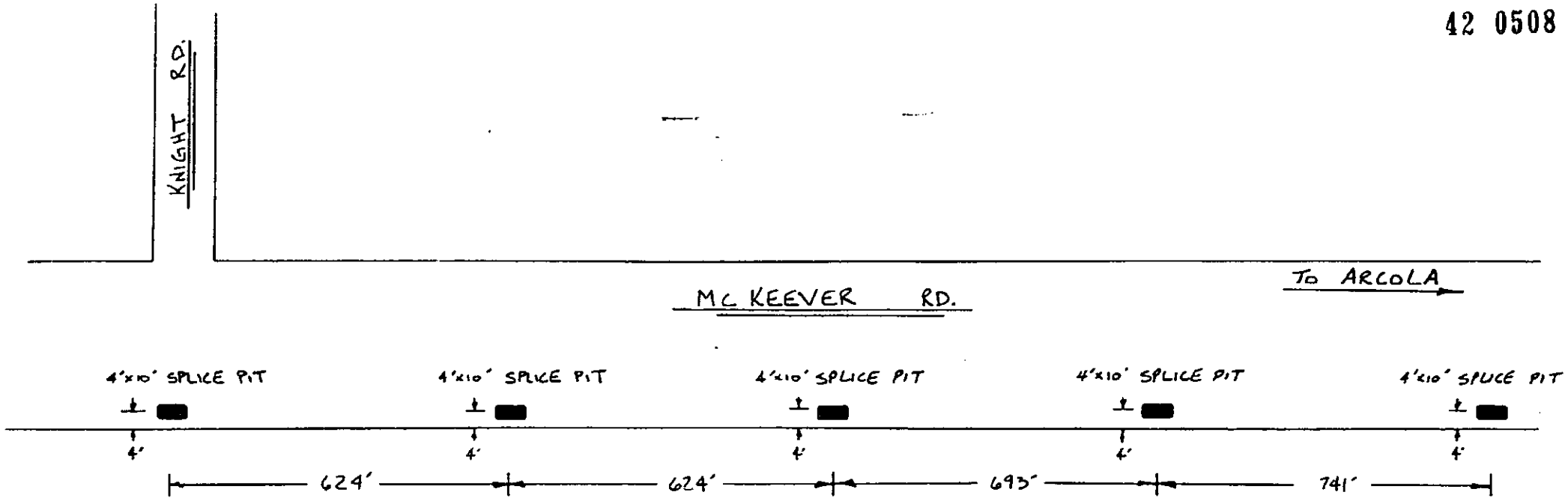
AS PER ORIGINAL

A



ARCOLA - 5404
LOE 0280
WORK LOCATION

42 0508



NOTES:

1) SPLICE PITS TO BE 4'x10'x3'
2) RIGHT OF WAY TO BE RESTORED TO PRESENT OR BETTER CONDITION.

AREA: GULF COAST
TAX DIST.: 4123 3
ENG'ND BY: GAS DATE: 5-9-90
DRAWN BY: PM DATE: 5-9-90
APPROVED BY: JVR DATE: 5-11-90
REVISED BY: DATE:
SCALE: NTS

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST
LOCATION: ARCOLA, TX. - 5404
DESCRIPTION: COUNTY PERMIT
SHEET 1 OF 1
W.O. NO. 6E07.30

FORM ED-173 (REV 6-78)

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 18th day of June, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Fort Bend Telephone Company Dated 6/8/90, Bond No. 31080, Permit No. 81176 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Denham, seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 81176

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

6-12-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted #31080

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

8/3/87

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 0511

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 2
PERMIT NO. 8026

Formal notice is hereby given that Fort Bend Telephone Co. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
BAREK	BAREK RD @ HWY. 36	1102' NE	1102'

General Description

FORT BEND TELEPHONE IS PROPOSING TO PLACE A BURIED LINE ON BAREK RD. PLEASE SEE ATTACHED SHEETS FOR DETAILS.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Fort Bend Telephone
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

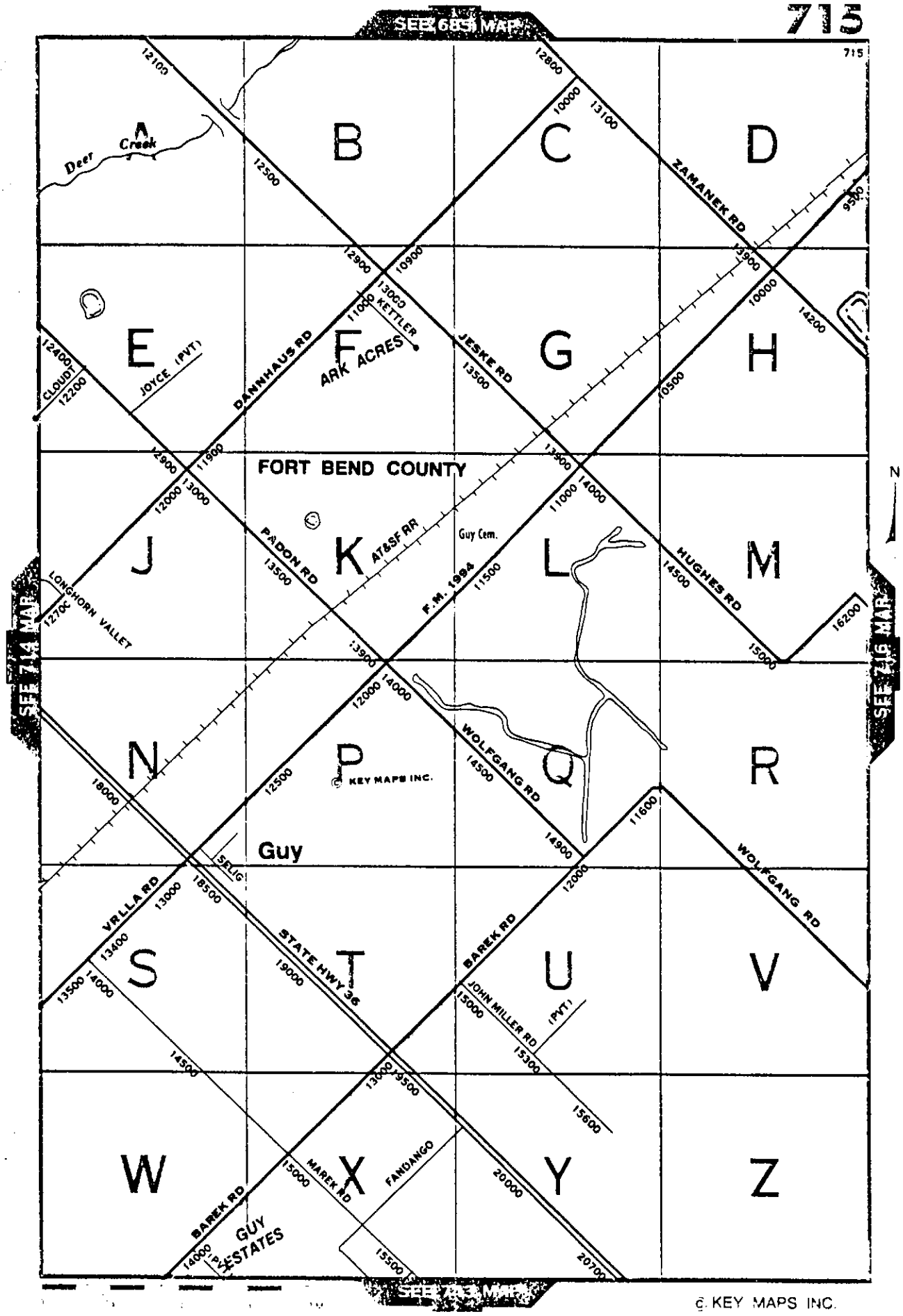
Kenny Smerek
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE KENNY SMEREK ENGINEER
(Please Print)

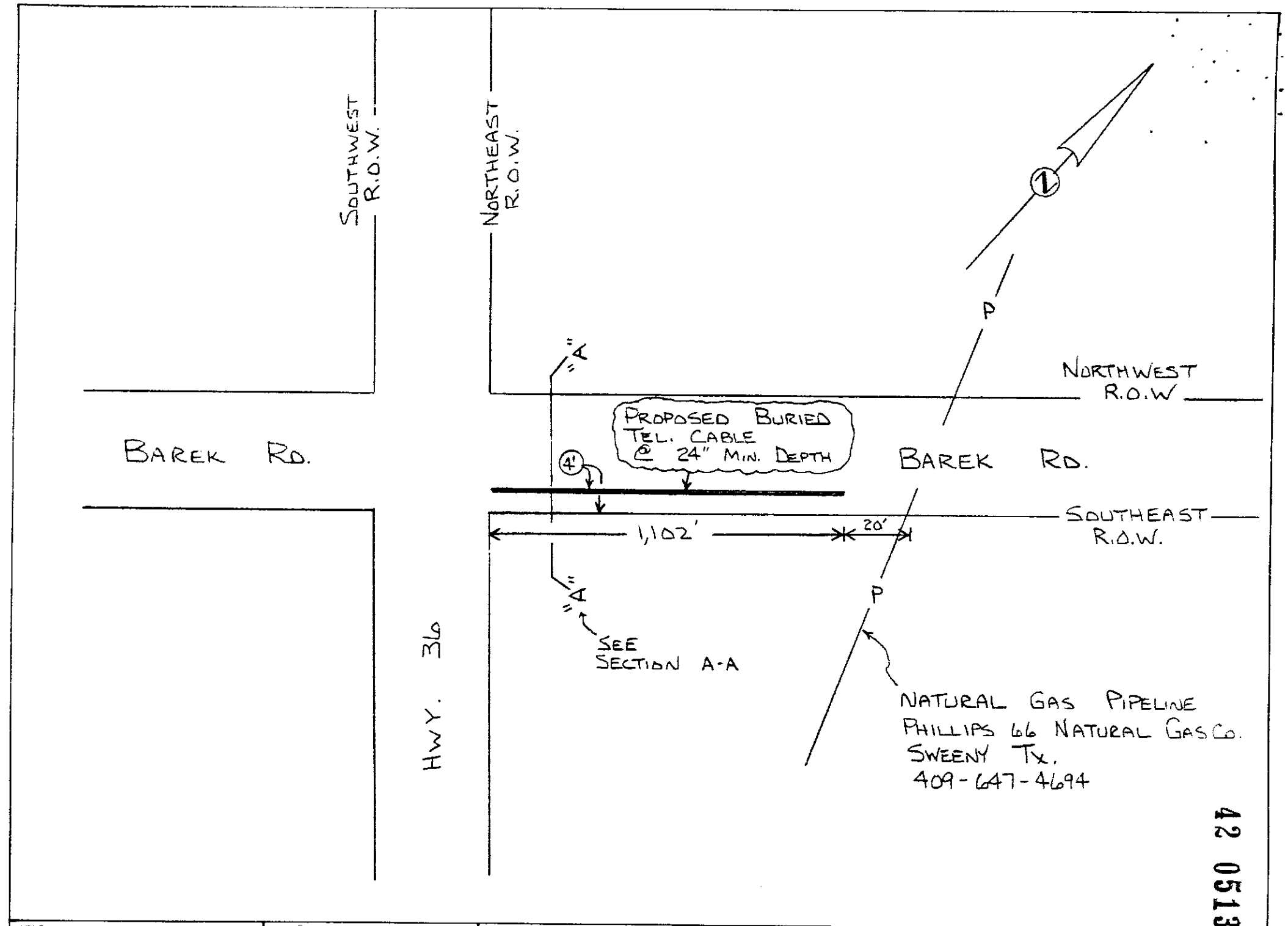
DATE: June 8, 1990
ADDRESS: 24403 Roesner Rd.
(Street/P.O. Box)

Katy, Texas 77494
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-392-9701


SEE 685 MAP
715
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z
Deer Creek
ZAMANEK RD
DANNHAUS RD
JESKE RD
KETTLER
ARK ACRES
JOYCE (PVT)
CLOUDT
FORT BEND COUNTY
PADON RD
AT&SF RR
Guy Cem.
F.M. 1994
HUGHES RD
LONGHORN VALLET
SEE 714 MAP
SEE 716 MAP
WOLFGANG RD
KEY MAPS INC.
Guy
SELIG
VRLLA RD
STATE HWY 36
BAREK RD
JOHN MILLER RD
(PVT)
FANDANGO
MAREK RD
GUY ESTATES
SEE 743 MAP

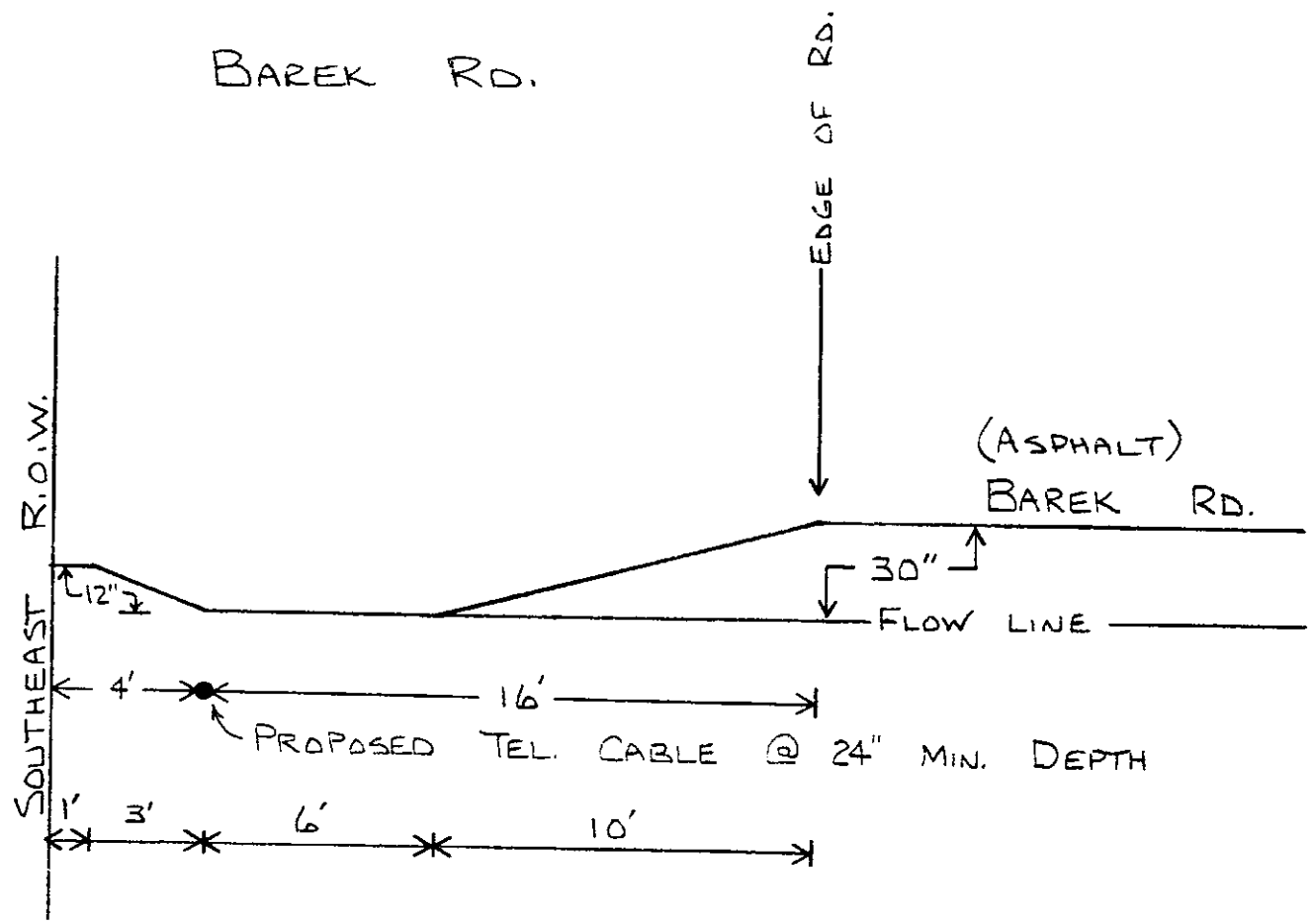
© KEY MAPS INC.



42 0513

TITLE PROPOSED BURIED CABLE ON BAREK RD.	SCALE N.T.S. DRAWN BY K.S. DATE 6-8-90	EXCHANGE NEEDVILLE COUNTY FORT BEND	FORT BEND TELEPHONE CO. 24403 ROESNER RD. KATY, TEXAS 77494 ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

SECTION A-A



42 0514

TITLE PROFILE OF BAREK RD.	SCALE 1"=5' DRAWN BY K.S. DATE 6-8-90	EXCHANGE NEEDVILLE COUNTY FORT BEND	FORT BEND TELEPHONE CO. 24403 ROESNER RD. KATY, TEXAS 77494 ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

19

42 0515

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 14, 1990

Honorable County Judge
Jodie Stavinoha
Jane Long Annex, Jackson Street
Richmond, Tx. 77469

Re: Agenda Item for June 18, 1990, Open Session Commissioner's Court.

Dear Judge Stavinoha,

The court will be requested to consider approving the enclosed proposal.

The property owner, Mrs. Laura Kueck, is willing to donate the additional Right-of-Way needed in order to align with the existing Right-of-Way of the adjoining tracts (see illustration).

Sincerely,

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

AJN/clc
enc/cc: Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles, Pct. 1
Commissioner Ben G. Denham, Pct. 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Pct. 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Pct. 4
Larry Wagenbach, Assistant District Attorney
Ronald D. Drachenberg, County Engineer
file

HENRY STEINKAMP, JR., INC.
Land Boundary & Topographic Surveying
909 FIFTH STREET
P. O. DRAWER 192
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
713/342-2241

FRANKLIN R. SCHODEK
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

JAMES L. SYPTAK, SR.
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

June 8, 1990

Commissioner Ben Denham
c/o Mr. A.J. Noto
3014 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Re:Proposal for Boundary Surveying Proposed Widening of Guttenberg Road across the Paul Kueck Tract, near Needville, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Dear Mr. Denham,

We have visited with Mr. A.J. Noto and reviewed the maps and files concerning the surveying to establish boundary lines and preparation of Parcel Map and Field Note Description on the tract of land that will be necessary for acquisition of right-of-way for widening of Guttenberg Road.

We estimate the following:

Field Work: Make field survey and tie-in all property corners, fences, physical features, etc.; return to set iron pipe corners and line stakes.

Office Calculations, Drafting & Research in Court House.

Preparation of field note description.

We estimate the total cost to be $ 885.00.

Our Per Diem Rates are as follows:

Field Party	$65.00/hour
Office-Drafting	$40.00/hour
Office-Calculations	$50.00/hour
Registered Surveyor	$50.00/hour

We would be prepared to begin work, weather permitting, immediately and would complete the work within two (2) weeks of authorization.

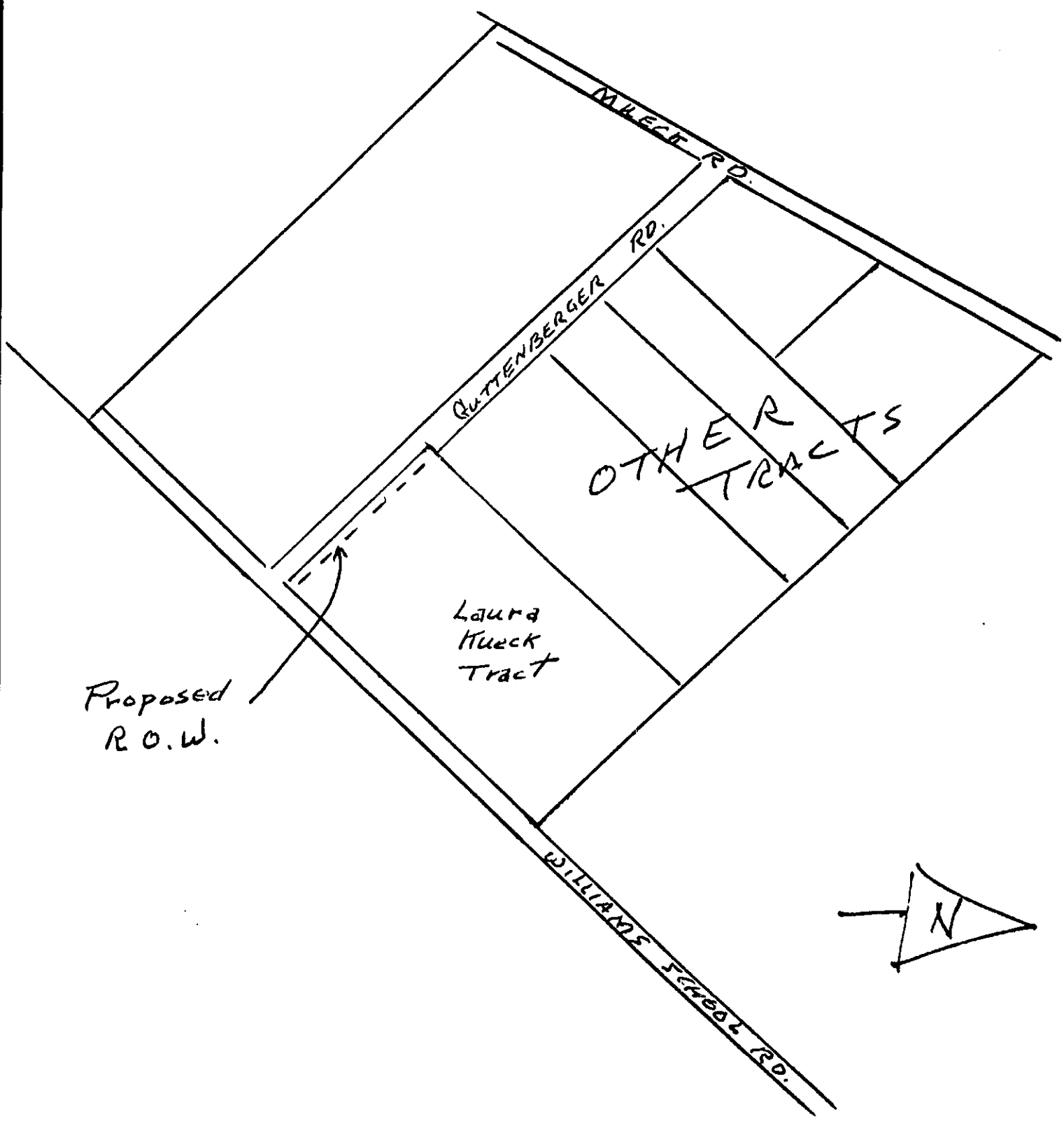
We appreciate the opportunity to give you this proposal and would look forward to working with you on this project.

Sincerely yours,
Franklin R. Schodek

cc: Mr. A.J. Noto

152/Gut

Illustration



and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize transfer of a vehicle recommended by Sid McArthur to County Engineer.

21. APPROVE RESERVE DEPUTY LUPE CARRION, ALONG WITH BOND & OATH, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve reserve deputy Lupe Carrion along with bond & oath, Pct. 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. CONSIDER EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE FOR PCT. 2 EMPLOYEE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize 16 day sick leave extension for Jesus Vela, Commissioner Precinct #2 employee. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (SEPTIC TANK VIOLATION) AND PERSONNEL (DEPT. HEAD EVALUATIONS), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,G) V.T.C.S., AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize District Attorney to file an injunction without bond, against Harry James of Love Rd. in Simonton area for septic tank violation.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve J.R. Hardin a step increase from Grade 13 step 5 to Grade 13 step 6.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve George Beran a step increase from Grade 14 step 9 to Grade 14 step 10.

24. APPROVE BILLS:

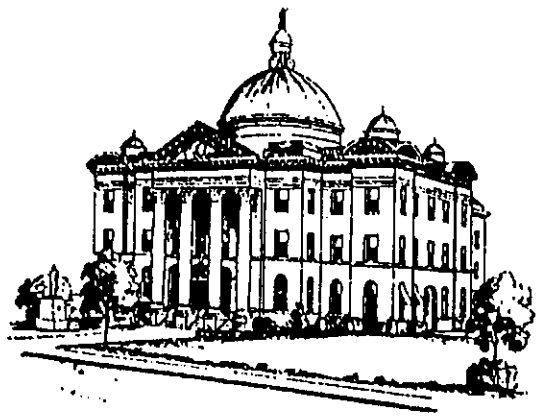
Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented.

25. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners Court adjourned Monday, June 18, at 12:35 p.m.

21

42 0519



COUNTY OF FORT BEND

6-7-90

TO: Rob Cook
Constable, Precinct #3

FROM: Bill Thomas
Personnel Analyst

SUBJECT: Lupe Carrion - Reserves applicant for Precinct 3

Personnel has completed background checks and verified employment history on Lupe Carrion, Reserves Deputy applicant for your office. Personnel has no problem with Mr. Carrion working as a Reserve Deputy with your office.

BT: Bill Thomas
cc:w/attachment

Commissioner's Court Members
Judge Stavinoha
Commissioner O'Shieles
Commissioner Denham
Commissioner Pressley
Commissioner Lutts
Personnel Director
Richard Selleh

42 0520 7—B—011

Merchants BONDING CO. — Mutual —

TX 411404

6000 N. LAMAR • SUITE 200 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752-4497

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Lupe Carrion, as Principal, and the MERCHANTS BONDING COMPANY (Mutual), a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto[1] Constable Precinct 3, his successors in office, in the sum of[2] Two Thousand and NO/100---------- ($ 2,000.00) DOLLARS, for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

(Not valid if filled in for more than $10,000.00)

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION is such, that, whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the 14th day of June, 19 90, duly appointed (Elected - Appointed) to the office of deputy in and for[3] Fort Bend County in the State of Texas.

Now, therefore, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as deputy aforsaid, and shall[4]

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Dated this 14th day of June, 1990.

Lupe Carrion
Lupe Carrion — Principal

MERCHANTS BONDING CO. (Mutual)
By [signature]
Vice President

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss.

Before me, Stan Migura on this day personally appeared Lupe Carrion known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Stafford, Texas

this 14th day of June, 19 90.

Stan Migura

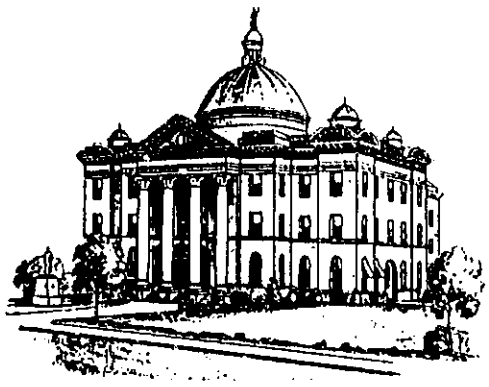
SEAL

Fort Bend County, Texas.

273—CP—1000

42 0521 #22

BEN G. DENHAM
COUNTY COMMISSIONER
PRECINCT 2



OFFICES
FRESNO (713)-431-0914
NEEDVILLE (409)-793-4775
NEEDVILLE (713)-342-0508
FAX NO. (713)-431-1947

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

June 14, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County

Dear Sirs,

I would like to request extended sick leave for Jesus Vela, a valued employee of Precinct # 2 Road & Bridge division. Mr. Vela has been diagnosed as having cancer of the stomach and is presently undergoing treatment for same. Under the provisions of our policy manual it is permissible to grant him an additional 16 days of sick leave due to this tenure with Fort Bend County.

Mr. Vela's hire in date was 3-9-83. Dr. Root with Kelsey-Seybold Clinics, has advised that we should have a more definite diagnosis on the 28th of June.

Thank you for your consideration.

Ben G. Denham
Commissioner

BGD:me

P.O. BOX 249 FRESNO TX 77545 • 9110 LONG NEEDVILLE TX 77461

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

42 0522

On this the 18th day of June, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

Robert Grayless
County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 18TH day of JUNE, 1990 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK
DAN GERKEN	DRAINAGE DISTRICT MANAGER

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER APPROVAL OF DRAINAGE EASEMENT EXCHANGE AS REQUESTED BY FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #7:

   Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve drainage easement exchange as requested by Fort Bend County LID #7 andpresented by John Vanderwilt, representing VanSickle, Mickelson & Klein. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2. PRESENTATION OF STATUS REPORT ON MUSTANG BAYOU MASTER PLAN AND IMPLEMENTATION PROGRAM STUDY BY PATE ENGINEERS, INC.:

   Ronnie Mullinax of Pate Engineers, Inc. discussed the status report on Mustang Bayou Master Plan and implementation program study by Pate Engineers, Inc.

   No court action.

3. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CONTRACT WITH JONES AND CARTER INC. FOR PREPARATION OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN ON UPPER OYSTER CREEK:

   Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with corrections with Jones & Carter Inc. for preparation of capital improvement plan on Upper Oyster Creek at a cost not to exceed $48,500. Funds to come from Drainage budget. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. CONSIDER ACCEPTING EXTENSION OF LETTER OF CREDIT A-4/89 FOR LOWER OYSTER CREEK DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS (VICKSBURG VILLAGE OF CUMBERLAND):

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept extension letter of credit A-4/89 for Lower Oyster Creek Drainage Improvements to June 30, 1991. (Recorded in minutes in full)

AGREEMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into by and between the Fort Bend County Drainage District (hereinafter referred to as "County"), Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 7 (hereinafter referred to as "LID 7"), and Lexington Development Company Limited, a Texas limited partnership formerly named Lexington Development Company (hereinafter referred to as "Lexington").

WHEREAS LID 7 has constructed certain drainage improvements on the land described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto which is owned by Lexington (the "Highway 90-A Drainage Tract");

WHEREAS, LID 7 is presently constructing certain drainage improvements across the tract of land described in Exhibit "B" attached hereto (the "Diversion Channel") which will divert waters presently crossing through a drainage channel maintained by the County across the land described in Exhibit "C" attached hereto;

WHEREAS, upon completion of the Diversion Channel by LID 7 and the grant to the County of a Drainage Channel Right-of-Way Easement over, upon and across the land described in Exhibit "A", the County desires to abandon its existing drainage easement over, upon and across the land described in Exhibit "C" attached hereto, such easement having been granted by the instrument recorded in Volume 503, Page 346 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

WHEREAS, at a future date after request by LID 7 and upon inspection and certification by the County that the drainage improvements constructed by LID 7 on the Highway 90-A Drainage Tract have been completed, the County shall accept said drainage improvements into its County Drainage System and shall thereafter maintain said improvements at the County's cost and expense, but prior to acceptance of such improvements by the County LID 7 shall maintain such drainage improvements;

WHEREAS, upon completion of the Diversion Channel and inspection and certification of completion of same by the engineers for LID 7, LID 7 shall accept the Diversion Channel into its drainage system and shall thereafter maintain said improvements at LID 7's cost and expense;

WHEREAS, the County, LID 7 and Lexington acknowledge that this agreement is subject to the terms, conditions, and requirements of Chapter 272 of the Texas Local Government Code; and,

WHEREAS, LID 7 and Lexington agree that the fair market value of the property described in Exhibit "A" to be exchanged is equal to or greater than the fair market value of the property described in Exhibit "C".

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of mutual understandings and agreements set forth herein, the County, LID 7 and Lexington agree as follows:

1. Lexington shall convey the land described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto to LID 7. In the conveyance instrument Lexington shall reserve the right to be reimbursed by LID 7 for the costs of such land, including interest to the date of reimbursement, to the extent LID 7 is permitted to reimburse Lexington for such costs under the laws of the State of Texas and the applicable rules of the Texas Water Commission. After acquiring ownership of the land described in Exhibit "A", LID 7 shall grant a Drainage Channel Right-of-Way easement over, upon and across said lands to the County.

2. After: (i) the recordation in the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, of the Drainage Channel Right-of-Way Easement, and (ii) the engineer for LID 7 has notified the County in writing that the Diversion Channel has been completed on the lands described in Exhibit "B", the County shall abandon its easement rights in the property described in Exhibit "C" attached hereto in consideration of the exchange; provided, however, the terms and conditions of this exchange are subject to the terms and conditions of Chapter 272 of the Texas Local Government Code.

3. Upon request by LID 7 and after the drainage improvements constructed by LID 7 on the lands described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto have been inspected and the same have been certified by the County to meet county standards and are accepted, the County shall accept the drainage improvements constructed on the Highway 90A Drainage Tract into its County Drainage System and shall thereafter maintain said improvements at its own cost and expense. Prior to acceptance by the County, LID 7 shall maintain such drainage improvements at its own cost and expense.

4. Once the Diversion Channel is completed, LID 7 shall thereafter maintain said improvements at its own cost and expense.

5. The County, LID 7 and Lexington agree to execute and deliver all further instruments and documents, and to take all further action that may be necessary or desirable, in order to properly dedicate the herein described easement and to abandon the herein described existing easement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto set their hands as of the 18th day of June, 1990.

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

ATTEST

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

Dianne Wilson

Date: 8/14/90

(SEAL)

FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO.

ATTEST

Jorge L. Olmos
Chairman, Board of Directors

Ann King Hemme
Secretary, Board of Directors

(SEAL)

LEXINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMPANY LIMITED
a Texas limited partnership formerly named Lexington Development Company

By: Victor B. Sitton
Victor B. Sitton

Its: Attorney-in-fact

EXHIBIT "A"

VMK

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
150-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT
1.9634 ACRES LOCATED IN
THE JANE WILKINS SURVEY, A-96
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
VMK NO. 1039-90R

BEING A 1.9634 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT LOCATED IN THE JANE WILKINS SURVEY, ABSTRACT 96, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS AND IN A CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OWNED BY LEXINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMPANY AS RECORDED IN VOLUME 1400, PAGE 311 OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY DEED RECORDS, SAID 1.9634 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS AS FOLLOWS (ALL BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE TEXAS COORDINATE SYSTEM, SOUTH CENTRAL ZONE):

BEGINNING AT A 6-INCH DIAMETER FENCE POST FOUND AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT, SAID FENCE POST ALSO BEING THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE HEREIN DESCRIBED 1.9634 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT;

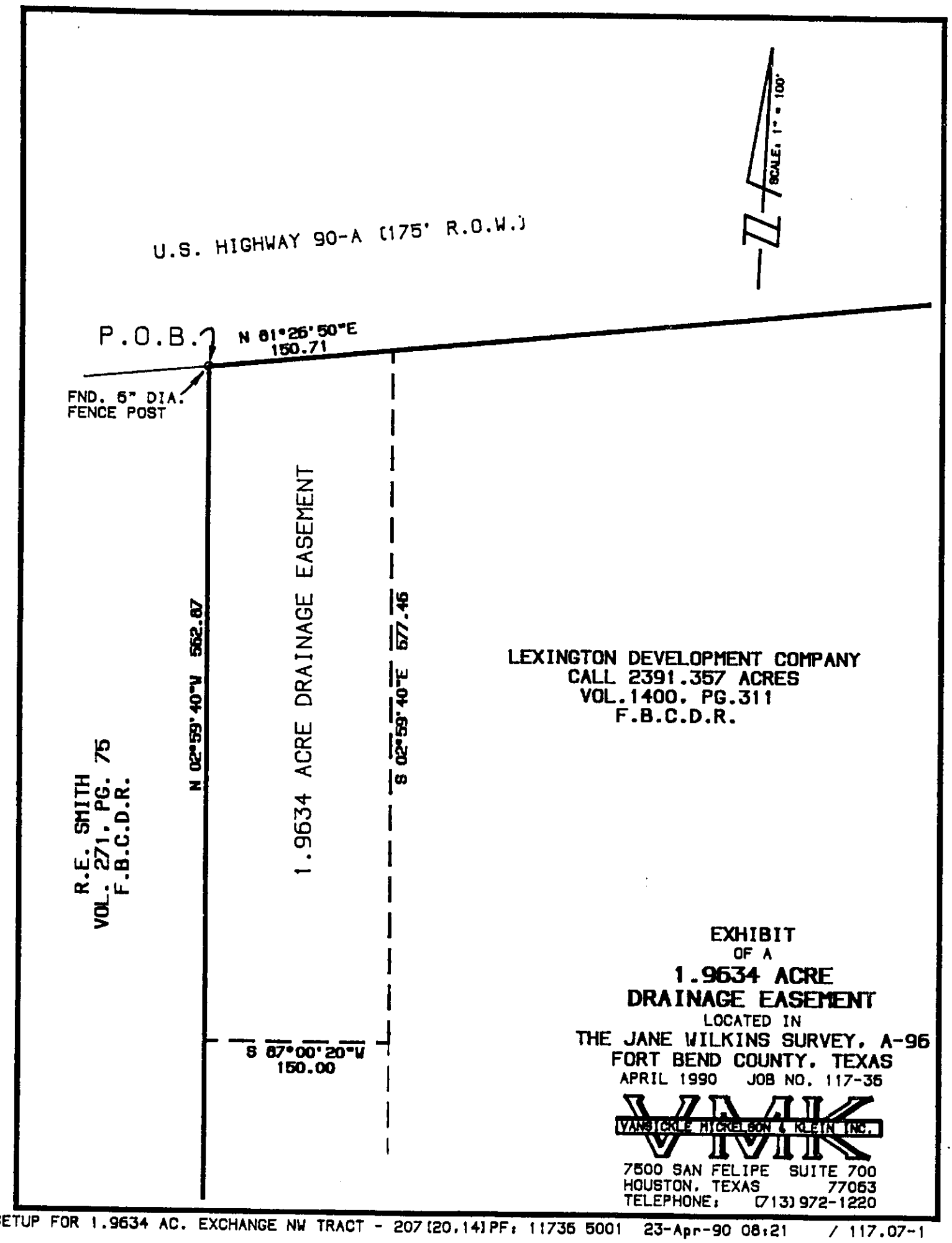
THENCE, NORTH 81 DEGREES 26 MINUTES 50 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 150.71 FEET ALONG THE NORTHERLY LINE OF SAID CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT;

THENCE, SOUTH 02 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 40 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 577.46 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 87 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 20 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 150.00 FEET TO A POINT IN THE WEST LINE OF SAID CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT;

THENCE, NORTH 02 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 40 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 562.87 FEET ALONG SAID WEST LINE TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" AND CONTAINING 1.9634 ACRES OF LAND.

JOB 117-36
APRIL, 1990
M&B 27



SETUP FOR 1.9634 AC. EXCHANGE NW TRACT - 207 (20,14) PF: 11736 5001 23-Apr-90 08:21 / 117.07-1

EXHIBIT "B"

VMK

REVISED 8/09/89
METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
DITCH "M"
VARIABLE WIDTH DRAINAGE EASEMENT
49.1790 ACRES LOCATED IN
THE JANE WILKINS SURVEY, A-96
THE J. H. CARTWRIGHT SURVEY, A-16
AND THE M. M. BATTLE SURVEY, A-9
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
VMK NO. 1081-89

BEING A TRACT OF LAND CONTAINING 49.1790 ACRES LOCATED IN THE JANE WILKINS SURVEY, A-96; THE J. H. CARTWRIGHT SURVEY A-16; AND THE M. M. BATTLE SURVEY, A-9, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, SAID 49.1790 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT BEING LOCATED IN A CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT OF LAND CONVEYED TO LEXINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMPANY AS RECORDED IN VOLUME 1400, PAGE 311 OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY DEED RECORDS AND IS MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS AS FOLLOWS (ALL BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE TEXAS COORDINATE SYSTEM, SOUTH CENTRAL ZONE):

COMMENCING AT A 6-INCH DIAMETER FENCE POST FOUND AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT;

THENCE, SOUTH 02 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 40 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 5850.02 FEET ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT;

THENCE, NORTH 87 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 20 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 279.56 FEET TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" OF THE HEREIN DESCRIBED DRAINAGE EASEMENT;

THENCE, NORTH 87 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 20 SECONDS EAST A DISTANCE OF 362.16 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 757.96 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 650.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 66 DEGREES 48 MINUTES 43 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 53 DEGREES 35 MINUTES 59 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 715.74 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 20 DEGREES 11 MINUTES 45 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 604.08 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT FROM WHICH A RADIAL LINE BEARS SOUTH 70 DEGREES 16 MINUTES 50 SECONDS EAST;

THENCE, 760.47 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 650.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 67 DEGREES 02 MINUTES 02 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 53 DEGREES 14 MINUTES 11 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 717.84 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 86 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 11 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 2486.00 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE RIGHT;

THENCE, 509.27 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 632.48 FEET, A DELTA OF 46 DEGREES 08 MINUTES 03 SECONDS AND A

CHORD BEARING SOUTH 70 DEGREES 10 MINUTES 47 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 495.62 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 47 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 46 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 241.03 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 181.95 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 187.50 FEET, A DELTA OF 55 DEGREES 36 MINUTES 05 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 74 DEGREES 54 MINUTES 48 SECONDS, A DISTANCE OF 174.90 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 77 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 10 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 906.72 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 12 DEGREES 42 MINUTES 50 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 25.00 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 77 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 10 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 762.77 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 115.96 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 150.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 44 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 42 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 55 DEGREES 08 MINUTES 19 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 113.10 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 32 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 28 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 386.09 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 57 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 32 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 10.00 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT FROM WHICH A RADIAL LINE BEARS SOUTH 57 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 32 SECONDS EAST;

THENCE, 202.93 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 340.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 34 DEGREES 11 MINUTES 47 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 50 DEGREES 05 MINUTES 21 SECONDS EAST A DISTANCE OF 199.93 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 67 DEGREES 11 MINUTES 15 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 541.62 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 650.58 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1100.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 33 DEGREES 53 MINUTES 13 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 50 DEGREES 14 MINUTES 39 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 641.14 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 56 DEGREES 41 MINUTES 58 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 198.55 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT FROM WHICH A RADIAL LINE BEARS NORTH 53 DEGREES 32 MINUTES 16 SECONDS WEST;

THENCE, 322.43 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1465.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 12 DEGREES 36 MINUTES 37 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 42 DEGREES 46 MINUTES 03 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 321.78 FEET TO A POINT OF COMPOUND CURVATURE;

THENCE, 451.38 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID COMPOUND CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1465.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 17 DEGREES 39 MINUTES 12 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 58 DEGREES 21 MINUTES 39 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 449.60 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 67 DEGREES 11 MINUTES 15 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 528.37 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 95.49 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 160.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 34 DEGREES 11 MINUTES 47 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 50 DEGREES 05 MINUTES 21 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 94.08 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 57 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 32 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 10.00 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 32 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 28 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 386.09 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE RIGHT;

THENCE, 270.58 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 350.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 44 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 42 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 55 DEGREES 08 MINUTES 19 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 263.89 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 77 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 10 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1669.49 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE RIGHT;

THENCE, 400.30 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 412.50 FEET, A DELTA OF 55 DEGREES 36 MINUTES 05 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 74 DEGREES 54 MINUTES 48 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 384.78 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 47 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 46 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 241.03 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 328.10 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 407.48 FEET, A DELTA OF 46 DEGREES 08 MINUTES 03 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 70 DEGREES 10 MINUTES 47 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 319.31 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 03 DEGREES 14 MINUTES 49 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 10.00 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 86 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 11 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 2108.59 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 03 DEGREES 14 MINUTES 49 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 5.00 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 86 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 11 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 377.41 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT;

THENCE, 476.29 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 410.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 66 DEGREES 33 MINUTES 34 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARNG SOUTH 53 DEGREES 28 MINUTES 24 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 449.96 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 69 DEGREES 48 MINUTES 23 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 10.00 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 20 DEGREES 11 MINUTES 48 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 602.01 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT FROM WHICH A RADIAL LINE BEARS NORTH 70 DEGREES 16 MINUTES 50 SECONDS WEST;

THENCE, 1056.93 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 900.00 FEET, A DELTA OF 67 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 10 SECONDS AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 53 DEGREES 21 MINUTES 45 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 997.23 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 87 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 20 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 354.22 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 02 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 40 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 236.82 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 34 DEGREES 02 MINUTES 43 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 15.39 FEET TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" AND CONTAINING 49.1790 ACRES OF LAND.

EXHIBIT "C" - Tract One

VMK

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT
1.7631 ACRES LOCATED IN
THE J. H. CARTWRIGHT SURVEY, A-16
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
VMK NO. 1038-89

BEING A 40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT CONTAINING 1.7631 ACRES OF LAND AS RECORDED IN VOLUME 503, PAGE 346 OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY DEED RECORDS, SAID 40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT BEING LOCATED IN THE J. H. CARTWRIGHT SURVEY, ABSTRACT 16, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS AS FOLLOWS (ALL BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE TEXAS COORDINATE SYSTEM, SOUTH CENTRAL ZONE):

COMMENCING AT A 5/8 INCH IRON ROD FOUND AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF A TRACT OF LAND OWNED BY ELIZA DAVIS AS RECORDED IN BOOK "R", PAGE 340 OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY DEED RECORDS;

THENCE, SOUTH 86 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 11 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1327.16 FEET ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID TRACT OWNED BY ELIZA DAVIS TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" OF THE HEREIN DESCRIBED EASEMENT;

THENCE, SOUTH 43 DEGREES 55 MINUTES 58 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 352.11 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 32 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 17 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 426.23 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 53 DEGREES 08 MINUTES 53 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 126.31 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 85 DEGREES 27 MINUTES 42 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 182.38 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 71 DEGREES 31 MINUTES 28 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 391.91 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 73 DEGREES 49 MINUTES 40 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 401.66 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 16 DEGREES 10 MINUTES 20 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 40.00 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 73 DEGREES 49 MINUTES 40 SECOND WEST, A DISTANCE OF 400.82 FEET;

THENCE, SOUTH 71 DEGREES 31 MINUTES 28 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 399.28 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 85 DEGREES 27 MINUTES 42 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 202.11 FEET;

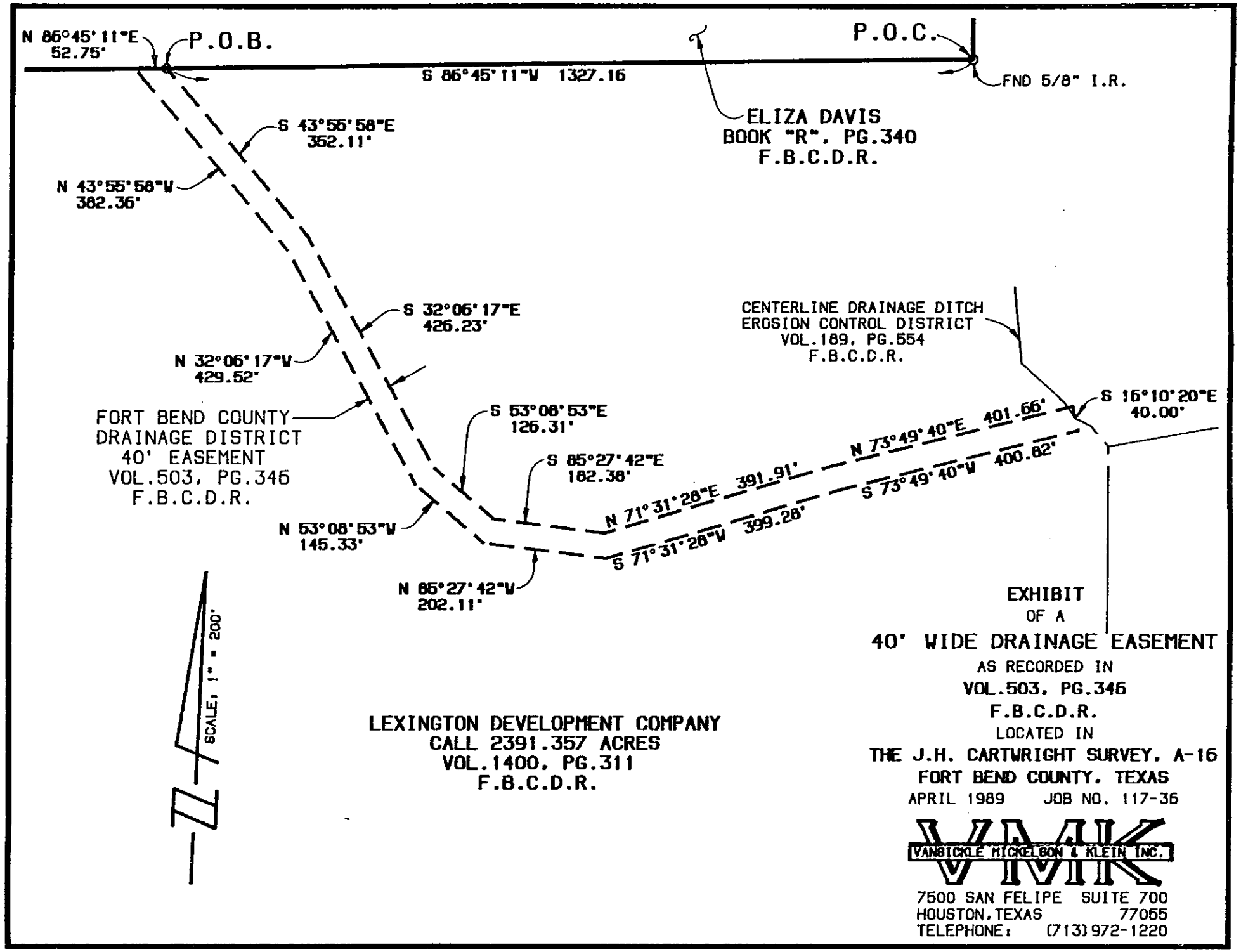
THENCE, NORTH 53 DEGREES 08 MINUTES 53 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 145.33 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 32 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 17 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 429.52 FEET;

THENCE, NORTH 43 DEGREES 55 MINUTES 58 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 382.36 FEET TO A POINT IN THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID ELIZA DAVIS TRACT;

THENCE, NORTH 86 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 11 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 52.75 FEET ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID ELIZA DAVIS TRACT TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" AND CONTAINING 1.7631 ACRES OF LAND.

JOB NO. 117-36
APRIL, 1989
M&B 27



SETUP FOR 40' D.E. ABANDONMENT EXHIBIT - 162[20.14]PF: 11736 5000 10-Apr-89 13:14 / 117.36-1

42 0535

EXHIBIT "C" - Tract Two

VMK

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT
0.2003 ACRES LOCATED IN
THE J. H. CARTWRIGHT SURVEY, A-16
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
VMK NO. 1166-90

BEING A 40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT CONTAINING 0.2003 ACRES OF LAND AND BEING A SOUTH PORTION OF A 40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT RECORDED IN VOLUME 503, PAGE 346 OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY DEED RECORDS (F.B.C.D.R.), SAID 40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT ALSO BEING LOCATED IN THE J. H. CARTWRIGHT SURVEY, ABSTRACT 16, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS AND IN A CALL 2391.357 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OWNED BY LEXINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMPANY RECORDED IN VOLUME 1400, PAGE 311 OF THE F.B.C.D.R., SAID 0.2003 ACRE 40-FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS AS FOLLOWS (ALL BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE TEXAS COORDINATE SYSTEM, SOUTH CENTRAL ZONE):

COMMENCING AT A 5/8 INCH IRON ROD FOUND AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF A TRACT OF LAND OWNED BY ELIZA DAVIS RECORDED IN BOOK "R", PAGE 340 OF THE F.B.C.D.R., SAID IRON ROD ALSO BEING A POINT OF CURVATURE TO THE RIGHT IN THE NORTH LINE OF A CALL 49.1790 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT (WIDTH VARIES) RECORDED IN VOLUME 2152, PAGE 541 OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY (O.R.F.B.C.);

THENCE, WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID 49.1790 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT, 56.46 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 52 SECONDS, A RADIUS OF 632.48 FEET AND A CHORD BEARING NORTH 89 DEGREES 18 MINUTES 37 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 56.44 FEET TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" OF THE HEREIN DESCRIBED TRACT;

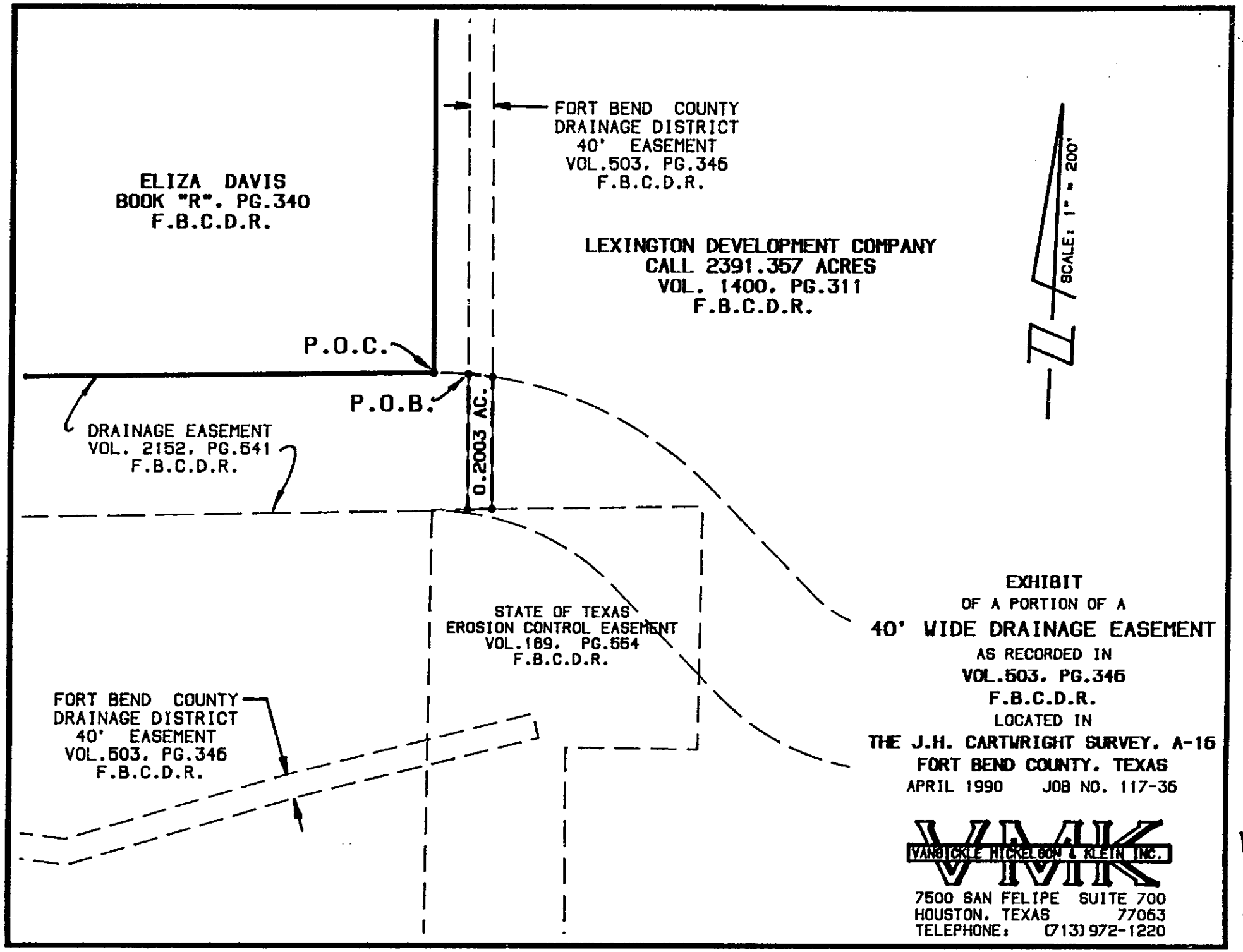
THENCE, CONTINUING WITH SAID CURVE TO THE RIGHT AND THE NORTH LINE OF SAID 49.1790 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT, AN ARC DISTANCE OF 40.26 FEET HAVING A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 03 DEGREES 38 MINUTES 48 SECONDS, A RADIUS OF 632.48 FEET AND A CHORD BEARING SOUTH 86 DEGREES 18 MINUTES 32 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 40.25 FEET;

THENCE, LEAVING SAID LINE, SOUTH 02 DEGREES 41 MINUTES 07 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 215.41 FEET TO A POINT IN THE NORTH LINE OF A STATE OF TEXAS EROSION CONTROL EASEMENT RECORDED IN VOLUME 189, PAGE 554 OF THE F.B.C.D.R.;

THENCE, WITH SAID LINE OF THE EROSION CONTROL EASEMENT, SOUTH 86 DEGREES 34 MINUTES 03 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 40.00 FEET;

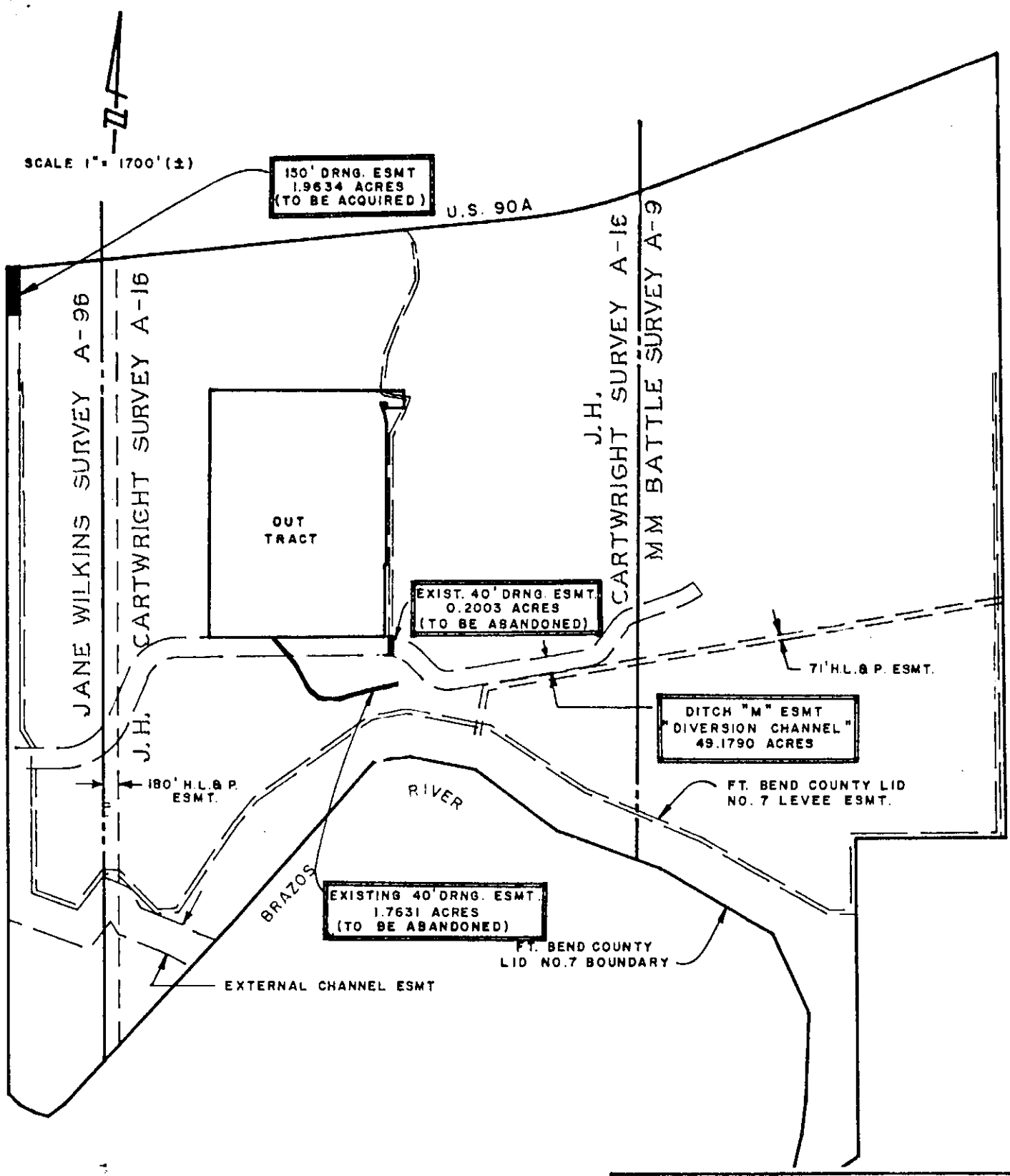
THENCE, LEAVING SAID LINE, NORTH 02 DEGREES 41 MINUTES 07 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 220.40 FEET TO THE "POINT OF BEGINNING" AND CONTAINING 0.2003 ACRES OF LAND.

JOB NO. 117-36
APRIL, 1990
M&B 30



SETUP 0.2003 AC. D.E. FOR ABANDONMENT - 207 [20,14] PF: 11736 5002 23-Apr-90 09:08 / 117.07-1

42 0537



VANSICKLE·MICKELSON & KLEIN·Inc.
Consulting Engineers

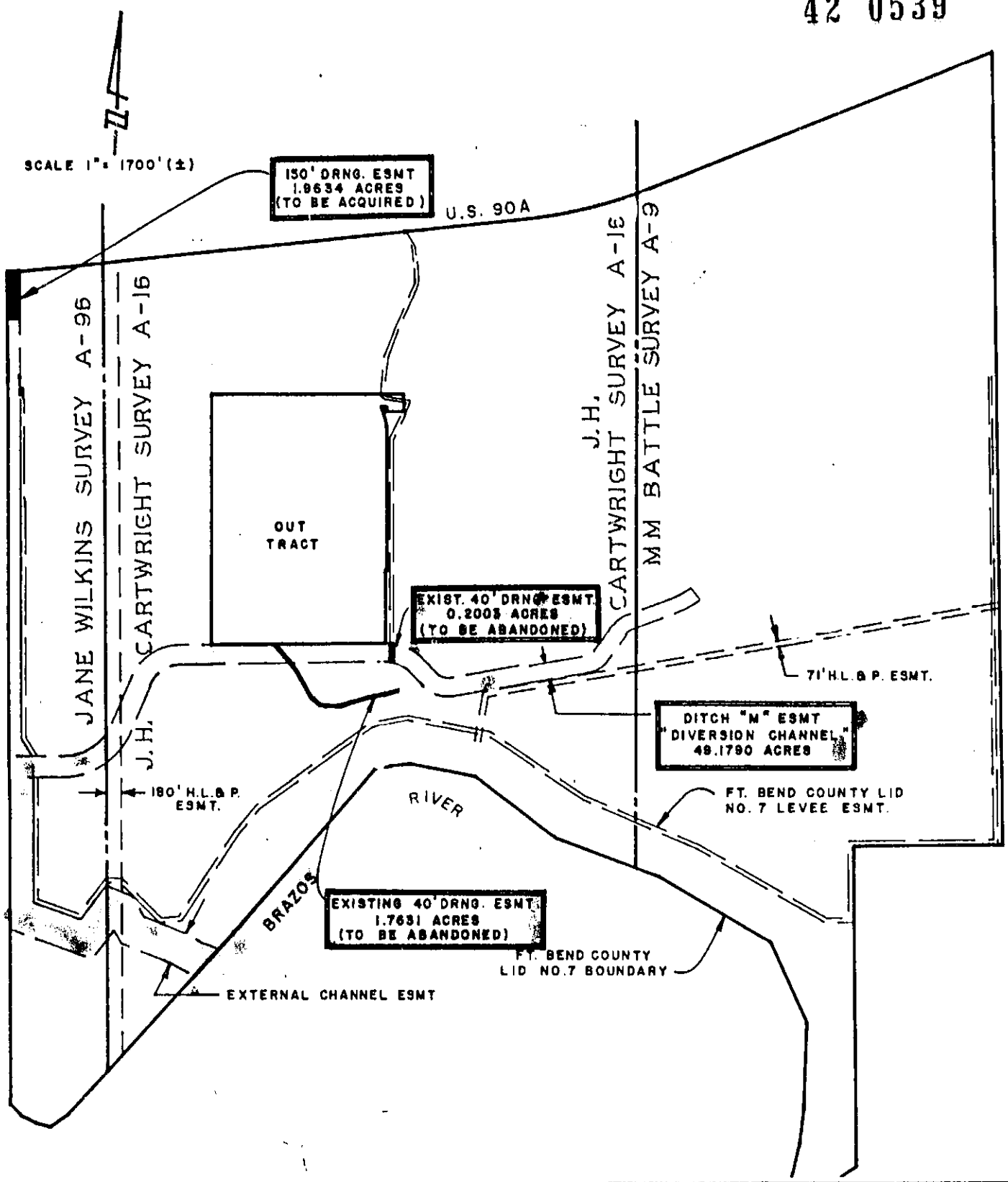
FT. BEND COUNTY LID No.7

KEY MAP

JOB NO 117-36	DATE 5-2-90	

DD#1

42 0539



VANSICKLE·MICKELSON & KLEIN·Inc.
Consulting Engineers

FT. BEND COUNTY LID No.7

KEY MAP

JOB NO 117-36	DATE 5-2-90	

42 0540 DD#3

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District
P.O. Box 1028 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471 Phone: 342-2863

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DATE 6/13/90	JOB NO.
ATTENTION Dianne Wilson	
RE: June 18, 1990 Drainage Board Agenda	

TO County Clerk

WE ARE SENDING YOU ☒ Attached ☐ Under separate cover via _____ the following items:

☐ Shop drawings ☐ Prints ☐ Plans ☐ Samples ☐ Specifications
☐ Copy of letter ☐ Change of order ☒ agreement

COPIES	DATE	NO.	DESCRIPTION
1	6/8/90	1	Professional Services Agreement between Fort Bend County Drainage District and Jones & Carter, Inc

THESE ARE TRANSMITTED as checked below:

☐ For approval ☐ Approved as submitted ☐ Resubmit ____ copies for approval
☒ For your use ☐ Approved as noted ☐ Submit ____ copies for distribution
☒ As requested ☐ Returned for corrections ☐ Return _____ corrected prints
☐ For review and comment ☐ _____
☐ FOR BIDS DUE _____ 19____ ☐ PRINTS RETURNED AFTER LOAN TO US

REMARKS

Enclosed please find a copy of a professional services agreement prepared for the June 18, 1990 Drainage Board approval. Mr Bobby G. Jones, P.E Vice President of Jones, Carter, Inc will be presenting the agreement to the Board. If you have any questions, please call

COPY TO _____

SIGNED: Carolyn Gilligan

If enclosures are not as noted, kindly notify us at once.

DD#3

42 0541

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT
between
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
and
JONES & CARTER, INC.

Fort Bend County Drainage District, as CLIENT, engages JONES & CARTER, INC., as ENGINEER, to perform professional services for the assignment described as follows:

Preparation of a Capital Improvements Plan for Upper Oyster Creek

I. SERVICES: ENGINEER agrees to perform Basic Services and Additional Services in conformance with the following descriptions, definitions, terms and conditions.

A. BASIC SERVICES:

1. Review Existing Information

Obtain and review previous studies, reports, computer models, data, etc., pertaining to drainage conditions and/or projects affecting Upper Oyster Creek including the following:

(1) "Implementaion Program and Impact Fee for the Upper Oyster Creek Watershed" prepared for the Fort Bend County Drainage District, dated August 1989.

(2) "Fort Bend County Master Drainage Plan for Oyster Creek Watershed" prepared by Espey, Huston & Associates, Inc., dated 1987.

(3) The latest Flood Insurance Study for Upper Oyster Creek.

2. Update/Modify the Master Drainage Plan and its Implementation Program to better serve the drainage needs of the watershed.

3. Prepare the Capital Improvements Plan (C.I.P)

Prepare a CIP report to include, as a minimum, the following:

(1) Description of the watershed and its existing drainage system;

(2) Delineation of the "Service Area" (i.e., the area to be served by the proposed capital improvements for which an impact fee will be assessed);

(3) Tabulation of the existing 25- and 100-year peak discharges along Upper Oyster Creek, Red Gully, Bullhead Bayou, Ditch II-H, and the external ditch for LID 7;

(4) Identification of the areas within the Service Area anticipated not to become developed for which an impact fee would be assessed (i.e., existing development and undevelopable property);

(5) Determination of the cost for additional improvements in the Service Area to meet existing drainage needs;

(6) Identification of areas within Service Area anticipated to be ultimately developed, and the level of density of such development;

(7) Description of the capital improvements and their costs attributable to and necessitated by future development within the Service Area, based on the land use assumptions of the future development;

(8) Determination and tabulation of the 25- and 100-year peak discharges associated with the anticipated future development (below and above the anticipated density of future development);

(9) Analysis of the project cost associated with serving the drainage needs of each of the three (3) levels of future development;

(10) Projection for future development within the Service Area for a period not to exceed 10 years; and

(11) Computation of the maximum impact fees associated with ultimate development and with the projected development in (10) above.

4. Presentation of C.I.P.

Present the C.I.P. and the contents of the report to the County and the public and address any questions and comments (assume at least five (5) such presentations).

5. Attend Meetings

Attend meetings, as requested by the County, to discuss the C.I.P. and related matters (assume at least ten (10) such meetings).

6. Identify Additional Items

Identify any additional work, data, information, permits, etc., that would be needed in order to implement the C.I.P.

B. ADDITIONAL SERVICES: All work performed by ENGINEER which is either described in this paragraph or not included in the Basic Services defined above, shall constitute Additional Services. These shall include:

1. Substantial or major update and/or modification of the Master Drainage Plan and/or its Implementation Program or the existing studies and models, which results in a total work effort in excess of thirty hours.

2. Development of a detailed Capital Improvements Plan for Red Gully, including an Implementaion Program, or impact fee determination;

3. Travel and subsistence to points other than ENGINEER'S or CLIENT'S offices and project site;

4. Copies of final reports, studies, drawings and other data in excess of 10 sets;

5. Revisions to substantially completed or approved reports, studies, drawings and other data;

6. Field surveys and related office computations and drafting;

7. Services to investigate existing conditions or facilities or to verify accuracy of existing studies or models, or other information furnished by CLIENT;

8. Other services not otherwise included in the Agreement or not customarily furnished in accordance with generally accepted engineering practice.

II. COMPENSATION: CLIENT agrees to pay ENGINEER for above described services in accordance with the following descriptions, definitions, terms and conditions.

A. BASIC SERVICES: Client agrees to pay the ENGINEER a lump sum fee in the amount of $39,500. for performance of the work described in Basic Services.

B. ADDITIONAL SERVICES: Compensation will be on the basis of ENGINEER'S current hourly rates, plus Reimbursable Expenses, both defined as follows:

1. Hourly Rates: Charges for hourly services will be made in accordance with the attached Schedule of Hourly Rates. Hourly rates are subject to annual revision in January of each year that this Agreement is in force. CLIENT will be provided a schedule of rates for any services rendered which are not included in the basic Schedule of Hourly Rates.

2. Reimbursable Expenses: Expenses in connection with Additional Services shall include transportation and subsistence, cost of ENGINEER'S field office, reproduction, subcontracts and similar items. Such expenses shall be reimbursed at the following rates:

   a. Transportation by ENGINEER'S vehicles: 30¢ per mile for passenger cars. Rate subject to annual revision in January each year.

   b. Reproduction performed in ENGINEER'S office: at prevailing commercial rates.

Dry Copier:	8½" x 11"	$0.20/page
	8½" x 14"	$0.25/page
	11" x 17"	$0.40/page
Blueline Prints:		$0.25/square foot
Paper Sepias:		$0.25/square foot
Mylar Sepias:		$0.65/square foot

   c. Computer Services: In accordance with attached SCHEDULE OF HOURLY RATES.

   d. All others: actual cost to ENGINEER plus 10% service charge.

   e. Where field parties are used, expenses shall include charges for use of any special instruments and equipment, including marine equipment, and expendable items such as stakes and monuments.

3. In no event will the County be obligated to compensate the Engineer for the above-described additional services and charges in a total amount in excess of $9,000 without prior authorization of ~~the County~~ COMMISSIONERS' COURT ACTING AS GOVERNING BODY OF DRAINAGE DISTRICT

III. PAYMENTS: ENGINEER will invoice CLIENT monthly in amounts based on ENGINEER'S estimate of the portion of the Basic Services completed, plus charges for Additional Services performed. CLIENT agrees to promptly pay ENGINEER at this office in Harris County, Texas, the full amount of each such invoice upon receipt. A charge of 0.75% per month will be added to the unpaid balance of invoices not paid within thirty (30) days after date of invoice.

IV. OWNERSHIP OF DOCUMENTS: The original preliminary sketches, notes, reports, studies, and field notes shall remain the property of the ENGINEER. All the ENGINEER'S original tracings, and drawings made pursuant to this contract or reproducible copies thereof of quality acceptable to the Drainage District shall be delivered to and become the property of the Drainage District before final payment of the total fee. The ENGINEER has the right to make and retain reproducible copies of the final plans. Client agrees he will use such drawings solely in connection with the project covered by their Agreement, and for no other purpose.

V. COST ESTIMATES: Cost Estimates prepared by the ENGINEER represent his best judgement as a design professional familiar with the construction industry. It is recognized, however, that the ENGINEER has no control over the cost of labor, materials, or equipment, over the Contractor's methods of determining bid prices, or over competitive bidding or market conditions. Accordingly, the ENGINEER cannot and does not guarantee that bids will not vary from any cost estimate prepared by him.

VI. INSURANCE: ENGINEER agrees to maintain Workers' Compensation Insurance to cover all of its own personnel engaged in performing services for CLIENT under this Agreement.

VII. LIABILITY LIMITATION: The ENGINEER agrees to carry out and perform the services herein agreed to in a professional and competent manner. The CLIENT agrees that the ENGINEER shall not be liable for error, omission, or breach of warranty (either expressed or implied) in his preparation of designs and drawings, preparation of surveys, designation and selection of materials and equipment for the project, or the performance of any other services in connection with any assignment for which specific authorization is given by the CLIENT pursuant to Section I of this Agreement, except to the extent that he fails to exercise the usual degree of care and judgement of an ordinarily prudent engineer in the same or similar circumstances and conditions.

VIII. TERMINATION

A. CONDITIONS OF TERMINATION: This Agreement may be terminated without cause at any time prior to completion of ENGINEER'S services either by CLIENT or by ENGINEER, upon seven days written notice to the other at the address of record. Termination shall release each party from all obligations of this Agreement, except as specified in paragraph VIII.B below.

B. COMPENSATION PAYABLE ON TERMINATION: On termination, by either CLIENT or ENGINEER, CLIENT shall pay ENGINEER the full amount specified in paragraph II.A with respect to any phase of Basic Engineering Services which has been completed plus an amount fixed by applying the rate specified for Additional Services in paragraph II.B to all Basic Services performed to the date of termination for any phase then in progress, plus an amount fixed by applying the rate specified in paragraph II.B to all Additional Services performed to date of termination (including all Reimbursable Expenses incurred).

IX. LIMIT OF APPROPRIATION: The Engineer does further understand and agree, said understanding and agreement being of the absolute essence to this Agreement, that the total maximum compensation that the Engineer may become entitled to hereunder and the total maximum sum that the Drainage District shall become liable to pay to the Engineer hereunder shall not under any conditions, circumstances or interpretations hereof exceed the sum of $48,500 unless said appropriation is increased by the County.

SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS: CLIENT and ENGINEER each binds himself, and his partners, successors, executors, adminstrators and assigns to the other party of this Agreement and to partners, successors, executors, adminstrators and assigns of such other party in respect to all covenants of this Agreement. Neither CLIENT nor ENGINEER shall assign, sublet, or transfer his interest in this Agreement without written consent of the other. Nothing herein shall be construed as giving any rights or benefits hereunder to anyone other than CLIENT and ENGINEER.

XI. SPECIAL PROVISIONS: This instrument contains the entire Agreement between CLIENT and ENGINEER, except as additionally stated below:

A. Field Surveys will be provided on the basis of $74.00 per hour for three-man field parties and $84.00 per hour for four-man field parties. Survey rates are subject to annual revision in January of each year that this Agreement is in force, starting January 1, 1991.

B. The amount of any excise, VAT or gross receipts tax that may be imposed shall be added to the compensation as determined above.

XII. INVALIDATION AND MODIFICATIONS: If this Agreement is not executed by CLIENT within 30 days of date tendered, it shall become invalid unless ENGINEER extends the time in writing. This Agreement can be modified only by mutual written consent of both parties.

Fort Bend County Drainage District
3417 Avenue F.
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
Chairman

DATE: 6/18/90

ATTEST: Dianne Wilson

JONES & CARTER, INC.
6335 Gulfton, Suite 200
Houston, Texas 77081

BY: Bobby Jones
Bobby G. Jones, P.E.
Vice President

DATE: 6/8/90

ATTEST: Carlos Cotton

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF HARRIS §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bobby Jones and Carlos Cotton known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed and in the capacity therein and herein stated, and as the act and deed of said corporation.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND and seal of office, this 8th day of June, 1990.

Judy Y. Spriggs
Notary Public Signature

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ and _____ known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed and in the capacity therein and herein stated, and as the act and deed of said corporation.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND and seal of office, this _____ day of _____, 19_____.

JONES & CARTER, INC.
Consulting Engineers
6335 Gulfton, Suite 200 Houston, Texas 77081
713/777-5337 Fax 713/777-5976

SCHEDULE OF HOURLY RATES
(Effective January, 1990)

DESIGNERS/DRAFTING PERSONNEL:	
Draftsman I	$30.00/hour
Draftsman II	32.00/hour
Draftsman III	36.00/hour
Draftsman IV	38.00/hour
Senior Draftsman	40.00/hour
Designer/CADD Operator I	35.00/hour
Designer/CADD Operator II	38.00/hour
Designer/CADD Operator III	41.00/hour
Computer Manager	50.00/hour
Chief Designer	72.00/hour
PROJECT REPRESENTATIVES (includes mileage):	
Project Representative I	$34.00/hour
Project Representative II	39.00/hour
Project Representative III	42.00/hour
Construction Engineer III	45.00/hour
Construction Engineer IV	54.00/hour
Construction Manager	85.00/hour
OFFICE PERSONNEL:	
Clerk-Typist	$23.00/hour
Secretary I	28.00/hour
Secretary II	32.00/hour
Secretary III	40.00/hour
Staff Assistant	45.00/hour
ENGINEERS:	
Engineer I	$40.00/hour
Engineer II	42.00/hour
Engineer III	45.00/hour
Engineer IV	50.00/hour
Engineer V	62.00/hour
Staff Engineer	70.00/hour
Project Engineer	90.00/hour
Senior Project Engineer	100.00/hour
Officers, Project Managers	110.00/hour
Officers	130.00/hour
SURVEYING:	
Four-man Field Crew	$84.00/hour
Three-man Field Crew	74.00/hour
Two-man Field Crew	69.00/hour
Technician	45.00/hour
Registered Public Surveyor	60.00/hour
COMPUTER TIME:	
Main Frame Computer	$25.00/hour
Auto CADD Computer System	17.00/hour
PC Computer	15.00/hour
SDR2 - Data Collector	12.00/hour
MILEAGE:	$ .30/mile

Lower Oyster Creek Drainage

2106 BIL 87-07 ORIGINAL

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce
Banque Canadienne Impériale de Commerce

Atlanta, Georgia - May 16, 1990
PLACE AND DATE OF ISSUE / LIEU D'ÉMISSION ET DATE

42 0550

Beneficiary

Fort Bend County Drainage District.
P. O. Box 399
Richmond, Texas 77469

Applicant

Markland Properties, Inc.
Gainey Ranch Financial Centre
7377 E. Double Tree Ranch Rd.,
Suite 250
Scottsdale, Arizona 85258

Amount: $26,298.00
Letter of Credit No.: A-4/89

Amendment Date: May 16, 1990
Expiry Date: June 30, 1991

The above referenced Letter of Credit is hereby amended as follows:

The expiry date has been extended to June 30, 1991

All other terms and conditions remain unchanged.

This Letter of Credit Agreement is to be considered an integral part of the original credit instrument and should be attached thereto.

Miriam E. McCart
Manager
Credit Operations

Michael A.G. Corkum C-679
Senior Manager
Credit Operations

0571S/20

5. PRESENTATION OF MONTHLY REPORT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept Drainage District Monthly report for MAY 1990.

6. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the Drainage District Board meeting be adjourned at 11:35 a.m., Monday, June 18, 1990.

DD #25 0552

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District
P.O. Box 1028 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471 Phone: 342-2863

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DATE 6/13/90	JOB NO.
ATTENTION Dianne Wilson	
RE: Drainage Board Agenda	

TO Fort Bend County Clerk

WE ARE SENDING YOU ☐ Attached ☐ Under separate cover via _____ the following items:

☐ Shop drawings ☐ Prints ☐ Plans ☐ Samples ☐ Specifications
☐ Copy of letter ☐ Change of order ☐ _____

COPIES	DATE	NO.	DESCRIPTION
1			Drainage District Monthly Report

THESE ARE TRANSMITTED as checked below:

☐ For approval ☐ Approved as submitted ☐ Resubmit ____ copies for approval
☐ For your use ☐ Approved as noted ☐ Submit ____ copies for distribution
☐ As requested ☐ Returned for corrections ☐ Return _____ corrected prints
☐ For review and comment ☐ _____
☐ FOR BIDS DUE _____ 19_____ ☐ PRINTS RETURNED AFTER LOAN TO US

REMARKS Attached Drainage District monthly report for May, 1990 will be placed on the Drainage Board Agenda for Monday, June 18, 1990. Any questions should be directed to David Jalowy @ 342-0141.

COPY TO _____

SIGNED: David E. Stokes

If enclosures are not as noted, kindly notify us at once.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

42 0553

Drainage District

Daniel E. Gerken, P.E.
Manager / Engineer

Engineering / Administration
P. O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

MONTHLY REPORT
MAY, 1990

The removal of vegetation from channels during May, 1990 was accomplished by both shredding operations and herbicide applications. Shredding was done on sixty (60) channels that included several Big Creek tributaries, several Fairchilds Creek tributaries, Red Gully II-K-9 and II-K-9-a and several Sims Bayou tributaries. Herbicides were applied to forty-three (43) channels that included Brookshire Creek II-F-1 and Snake Creek and several of its tributaries.

The District's bridge crew worked on a variety of projects that included repairs to a bridge on Big Creek II-B-9, and watergates on Big Creek II-B, Cow Creek II-A-5, Fairchilds Creek II-B-10 and Snake Creek I-C-7. The crew also assisted with the setting of three (3) new culvert crossings on Guyler Ditch II-BB and Fairchilds Creek II-B-10-a, as well as seven (7) new drop inlet pipe structures on Cow Creek II-A-5 and Snake Creek I-C-7.

Work continued on the Big Creek Bypass where eighteen thousand five hundred (18,500) cubic yards of dirt were dug and levelled.

The excavation of the Brazos River II-H channel also continued where the Northwest 9570 dragline dug nineteen thousand two hundred (19,200) cubic yards of dirt that were spread by the Dresser TD25G bulldozer. Work has been somewhat hampered by the elevated water surface of the Brazos River.

The excavation of Duvall II-J continued upstream of F.M. 1489. The Rapier NCK-305 dragline dug four thousand six hundred (4,600) yards of spoil material.

The Link Belt LS98A dragline continued its work on Deer Creek II-B-5 with the excavation of thirteen thousand eight hundred (13,800) cubic yards of material.

The following charts indicate each project that received work and what equipment was used during May, 1990.

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPORT

42 0554

1. BIG CREEK II-B

E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE	5/30-5/31
E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE	5/23

2. BIG CREEK II-B-9

E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE	5/3, 5/7

3. BIG CREEK BYPASS II-B ALT

D556-LINKBELT LS98C DRAGLINE	5/1-5/4, 5/11, 5/14-5/18, 5/21-5/25, 5/29-5/31
E225-FIATALLIS FG85MOTORGRADER	5/18-5/18, 5/21-5/25
E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER	5/3, 5/7-5/11, 5/16-5/18, 5/21, 5/25-5/25
E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE	5/23-5/25
E532-DRESSER TD25G DOZER	5/1-5/4, 5/7-5/11, 5/14-5/18, 5/21-5/25, 5/29-5/31
E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR	5/1-5/3, 5/14-5/17

4. BRAZOS RIVER LATERAL II-H

E135-NORTHWEST 9570 DRAGLINE	5/7, 5/9-5/10, 5/15-5/18, 5/21-5/25, 5/30-5/31
E526-DRESSER TD25G DOZER	5/1-5/4, 5/9-5/10, 5/17-5/18, 5/21-5/25, 5/29-5/31

5. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-i

E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE	5/8-5/9

6. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24

E241-CASE 855C LOADER#7402317	5/22
E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR	5/21-5/23, 5/29

7. COW CREEK II-A

E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE	5/21-5/22

8. COW CREEK II-A-5

E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE	5/21-5/23
E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE	5/14-5/18

9. DEER CREEK II-B-5

E134-LINKBELT LS98A DRAGLINE	5/1-5/4, 5/7-5/11, 5/18-5/18, 5/22-5/25, 5/29-5/31
E137-FIAT ALLIS 16B DOZER	5/1-5/3, 5/7, 5/9-5/11, 5/14-5/17, 5/21-5/25, 5/29-5/31
E222-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER	5/1-5/4, 5/7
E224-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER	5/1-5/3, 5/7-5/11, 5/16-5/17
E227-FIAT ALLIS FD30 DOZER	5/21, 5/29-5/31
E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR	5/29-5/31

10. DUVAL DITCH II-J

E247-RAPIER NCK305 DRAGLINE	5/1-5/4, 5/7-5/11, 5/14-5/18, 5/21-5/25

11. FAIRCHILDS CR. II-B-10

E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE	5/15-5/15

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPORT

42 0555

12. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-a
    E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR 5/17-5/18, 5/21

13. GAPPS SLOUGH II-B-2-a
    E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 5/1-5/2

14. GUYLER DITCH II-BB
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 5/1-5/3

15. JONES CREEK II-E-5
    E241-CASE 855C LOADER#7402317 5/25

16. SNAKE CREEK I-C
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 5/9-5/11

17. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 5/29-5/31

18. SNAKE CREEK I-C-7
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 5/29

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

42 0556

1. BIG CREEK II-B

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/1-5/3, 5/7, 5/10
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/1-5/3, 5/7, 5/10
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/21

2. BIG CREEK II-B-6

D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER	5/11, 5/14-5/16
E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/11, 5/14-5/16
E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/11, 5/14
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/11, 5/14
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	5/16

3. BIG CREEK II-B-7

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/21-5/22
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/21-5/22

4. BIG CREEK II-B-9

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/22-5/24
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/22-5/25

5. BIG CREEK II-B-9-a

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23

6. BRAYS BAYOU IX-A

E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/25

7. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3

E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/9-5/11, 5/14-5/16, 5/21, 5/23, 5/25, 5/29-5/31
E123-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/15, 5/18, 5/21, 5/23, 5/25, 5/29-5/31
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/11
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/11
E531-CASE 450	5/9-5/11, 5/14-5/16, 5/18, 5/21, 5/23, 5/29-5/31

8. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-d

E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/2, 5/3, 5/7-5/9
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/2, 5/7
E531-CASE 450	5/1, 5/3, 5/7-5/9

9. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-f

E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/1
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/1

10. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-i

E123-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/9-5/11, 5/15
E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	5/2-5/3, 5/7, 5/10
E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/3
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/2-5/3, 5/7, 5/10-5/11
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/2-5/3, 5/10-5/11

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

11. CEDAR CREEK I-B
    E123-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/16

12. CHOCOLATE BAYOU X
    E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/10-5/11, 5/14-5/16
    E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER 5/10-5/11

13. CHOCOLATE BAYOU X-A
    E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER 5/15-5/16

14. CHOCOLATE BAYOU X-B
    E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/21-5/22
    E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/21-5/22

15. COON CREEK II-B-3-d
    E531-CASE 450 5/2

16. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24
    E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 5/9, 5/11

17. DEER CREEK II-B-5
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/30-5/31
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/30-5/31

18. DEER CREEK II-B-5-c
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/31
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/31

19. DRY CREEK II-B-2
    E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/1-5/3, 5/7, 5/10-5/11, 5/14-5/17
    E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/1, 5/2, 5/2, 5/7, 5/10-5/11, 5/15-5/17
    E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/18

20. FAIRCHILDS CR. II-B-10
    D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER 5/1-5/3, 5/8-5/9
    E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/1-5/3, 5/8-5/9
    E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/1-5/3, 5/8-5/9
    E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 5/8

21. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-a
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/24-5/25
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/24-5/25

22. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-b
    D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER 5/18, 5/23, 5/25
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/11
    E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/11
    E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/18, 5/23, 5/25, 5/29-5/31
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/15-5/16, 5/30
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 5/15-5/17, 5/21, 5/30

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

42 0558

23. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-c

D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER	5/29-5/31
E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/31
E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/31
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/31

24. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-g

E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/14-5/15, 5/17-5/18, 5/21, 5/25, 5/29-5/30
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	5/14-5/15, 5/17-5/18, 5/21, 5/23, 5/25, 5/30

25. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-g-1

E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/18
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	5/17

26. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-i

D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER	5/10
E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/10-5/11

27. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10

E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/14-5/15
E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/14-5/15

28. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10-b

E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/3, 5/7
E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/3, 5/7

29. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A

E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	5/3, 5/10-5/11
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/3, 5/10, 5/14-5/15

30. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A-1

E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	5/10-5/11, 5/14
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/10-5/11

31. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A-1-a

E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	5/14-5/15

32. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-B

E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/30-5/31
E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/30-5/31
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/31

33. LOWER OYSTER CREEK III-E

E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/23
E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/21, 5/23

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

42 0559

34. M.U.D. ELDRIDGE

E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/16-5/17, 5/21, 5/23-5/24
E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/16, 5/22-5/25
E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	5/16
E243-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER	5/17
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/16-5/17, 5/21-5/22

35. MIDDLE BAYOU II-D-1

E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/7-5/9
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/1, 5/3, 5/7-5/9

36. OYSTER CREEK II-K

E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/21, 5/29-5/31
E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/29-5/31
E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	5/21, 5/23
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/29-5/31
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/10-5/11, 5/14-5/15
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/10-5/11, 5/14-5/15, 5/29-5/31

37. OYSTER CREEK II-K-5

E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23

38. OYSTER CREEK II-K-6

E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/29, 5/31
E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/29, 5/31
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/23
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23, 5/30

39. RABBS BAYOU II-D

E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/2, 5/9
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/3, 5/15-5/17, 5/21
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/15-5/17
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/3

40. RED GULLY II-K-9

E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/3, 5/24
E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/3, 5/24
E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/23
E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	5/1-5/2
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/2

41. RED GULLY II-K-9-d

E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/24, 5/29-5/30
E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/24, 5/29
E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	5/2-5/3
E243-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER	5/30
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/3

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

42. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	5/31
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/2
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/31
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/1-5/2, 5/10-5/11

43. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-1

E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/9

44. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-2

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/1, 5/3
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/1, 5/3

45. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	5/25, 5/29-5/31
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/15-5/16, 5/19-5/20
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/25, 5/29-5/31
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/25, 5/29

46. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1

E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/23-5/24
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23-5/24
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/15-5/17
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/23

47. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-c

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/16-5/17, 5/20
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/21
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/16

48. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-d

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/21

49. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-2

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	5/29
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/29

50. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-2-a

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	5/29
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/29

51. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-3

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/23
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23

52. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-4

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	5/31
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/31

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

42 0561

53. SIMS BAYOU (CANGELOSI DITCH) VIII

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/1, 5/9-5/11, 5/14, 5/18
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/9, 5/14

54. SNAKE CREEK I-C

E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	5/16
E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/16
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/16
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/16
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/16

55. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6-a

E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/23, 5/25
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/30
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/18

56. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6-a-1

E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/29
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/31
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/30-5/31
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/29-5/31

57. SNAKE CREEK I-C-8

E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/14, 5/15
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/14-5/15
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	5/15

58. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/3, 5/7
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/7

59. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1-a

E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/3

60. STEEPBANK CREEK II-G

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/25
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	5/24-5/25

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

1. BIG CREEK II-B

E102-JOHNDEERE 350 SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/9, 5/25
E105-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER	5/22, 5/24-5/25
E129-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/22, 5/24-5/25
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/7, 5/9, 5/17, 5/22, 5/24-5/25
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	5/21
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/7, 5/29

2. BRAYS BAYOU IX

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/25, 5/29

3. BRAYS BAYOU IX-A

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/29

4. BROOKSHIRE CREEK II-F-1

E112-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/14
E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/22, 5/25
E128-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	5/21-5/22
E156-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/21, 5/25
E158-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/14

5. BROOKSHIRE CREEK II-F-1-d

E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/21

6. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3

E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/22
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/14

7. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-k

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/14

8. CEDAR CREEK I-B

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/14, 5/17

9. CEDAR CREEK I-B-5

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/14

10. CEDAR CREEK I-B-6

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/18

11. CEDAR CREEK I-B-7

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/14

12. DRY BRANCH I-E

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/21-5/22

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

13. DRY BRANCH I-E-1
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/21

14. DRY BRANCH I-E-1-a
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/21

15. DRY BRANCH I-E-1-b
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/22

16. DRY CREEK II-B-2
    HANDSPRAYING 5/18
    E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 5/17

17. DRY CREEK II-B-2-i
    E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 5/7, 5/10

18. E.BERNARD DITCH LAT. I-G-2-a
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/22

19. EAST BERNARD DITCH I-G
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/22, 5/24

20. EAST BERNARD DITCH I-G-2
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/22

21. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10
    E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/7, 5/14
    E128-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 5/14
    E156-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 5/7, 5/14

22. FULSHEAR CREEK II-F
    E128-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 5/22

23. GUY CREEK I-A-1
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/14

24. MEANS DITCH I-F
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/24

25. MISC. OPER. UPKEEP
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/7

26. OYSTER CREEK II-K
    E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 5/25

27. OYSTER CREEK II-K-5
    E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 5/29

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

42 564

28. RABBS BAYOU II-D

E111-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/25
E121-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/25
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	5/22
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER	5/24
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/10, 5/21

29. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1

E111-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/10, 5/14, 5/17, 5/22
E121-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/10, 5/14-5/15, 5/17, 5/22

30. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-c

E122-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/14, 5/17

31. SNAKE CREEK I-C

E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/14, 5/17-5/18, 5/21-5/25, 5/30-5/31
E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/17-5/18, 5/21, 5/23-5/25, 5/30-5/31
E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/14, 5/17-5/18, 5/23, 5/25, 5/29-5/30

32. SNAKE CREEK I-C-10

E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/10, 5/14
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/10, 5/14, 5/21

33. SNAKE CREEK I-C-11

E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER	5/7, 5/10
E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	5/7
E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER	5/7

34. SNAKE CREEK I-C-2

88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820)	5/24

35. SNAKE CREEK I-C-3

E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	5/30
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/30

36. SNAKE CREEK I-C-4

E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	5/23-5/25
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/23-5/24

37. SNAKE CREEK I-C-5

E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	5/22
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/22

38. SNAKE CREEK I-C-7

E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	5/21
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	5/17, 5/21

39. SNAKE CREEK I-C-7-b
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 5/21

40. SNAKE CREEK I-C-8
    E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 5/17-5/18
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 5/17-5/18

41. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1
    HANDSPRAYING 5/7

42. THEATRE DITCH II-B-2-e
    HANDSPRAYING 5/18
    E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 5/7
    E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 5/17

43. TURKEY CREEK I-D-9
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 5/24

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

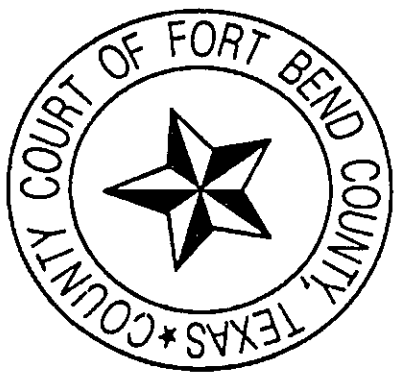
NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 1, 19 90

STARTING WITH FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.271

ENDING WITH FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.565



DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 1 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 0568.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
DEPUTY

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JUNE 25, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of June 18, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Accept fee officers' monthly reports

7. Consider request(s) for waiver of tax penalties & interest.

8. Consider engaging an attorney to represent Fort Bend County in opposition to Waste Water Inc.'s application for underground disposal of toxic wastes in the Twin Lakes area.

9. Constable Hal Werlein, Pct. 4, re: request additional clerk (funds available).

10. Consider approval of installation of computer outlets for District Clerk's renovation project.

11. Consider increase in premium for cancer/intensive care insurance.

12. Consider advertising for proposals for disability and long-term care coverage (to be paid by employees).

13. Consider renovation plans for east-end tax office annex.

14. Consider approval of Engineering Dept. to perform drainage study of Gateway Acres and surrounding area.

15. Consider approval of contract with State Purchasing & General Services Comm. for Tex-An phone lines for System 75.

16. Record educational credit hours for Commissioners Court members.

17. Consider accepting streets in Robinsons Landing, Sec. 1, Pct. 4, and release bond.

18. Consider accepting replats for the following in Pct. 4: (1) Clayton's Bend, Sec. 1; (2) Gateway Blvd & Homeward Way.

19. Consider approving plat for Greatwood Water Treatment Plant, Pct. 1.

20. Consider approving plat for Cinco Ranch, Greenway Village, Sec. 1 & 2, Pct. 3.

21. Consider accepting & recording the "correction deed" to Fort Bend County's 60.724 acre Sienna Park site, Pct. 2.

22. Consider releasing performance bonds from the following: (1) Clayton Plumbing for completion of waterline under Pitts Rd., Pct. 4; (2) Optimal Geophysical for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1,2,3,4; (3) Seismograph Service for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1&2; (4) Regas Contracting Inc. for completion of driveway tie-ins & median cut on Dulles Ave., Pct. 3.

23. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (septic tank violations) as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e), VTCS and consider action.

24. 1:30 p.m. - Open and consider bids for the following: (1) One or more new 12-14 yd. dump trucks (#90-061); (2) One or more new grade & slope control, automatic leveler, with 40' ski (#90-063).

25. Approve bills.

26. 1:30 p.m. Friday, June 29 - Open and consider bids for the following: (1) One or more new & current production 3 cubic yd. wheel loader, with or without trade-in (#90-064); (2) One or more new & current production 4 wheel pad foot roller with dozer blade, with or without trade-in (#90-065).

27. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:00 A.M. P.M.
JUN 21 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, June 21, 1990 at 3:10 p.m. by D. Lindsey.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 25TH day JUNE, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JUNE 18, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of June 18, 1990 including Drainage District Board minutes.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer for COUNTY CLERK, FM/LR PCT. #1, Road & Bridge #2 (correction). (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, approve out of town travel request for COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1,2 & 3, COUNTY JUDGE, FIRE MARSHALL, EXTENSION SERVICE and INDIGENT. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend motion to approve all request except Emergency Management.

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve service agreement with TACON Mechanical Contractors for Library and KOPI-R for County Engineer. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6. ACCEPT FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept fee officers' monthly report as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor. (Recorded in minutes in full)

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 25th day of June, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
0802 0048 1010	$190,000.00	$132,535.00	($57,465.00)
(Line Item) 0802 0048 4010	$ 61,000.00	$118,465.00	$57,465.00

Department Head: Ben G. Denham Date: June 22, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

County Clerk

Conference	+ 800.00
Office Supplies	— 200.00
Property & Equip	— 100.00
Fees & Services	— 500.00

Jewelson
June 25, 1990

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 25 day of June, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1205-0061-4010 Fees & Services (Line Item)	25,000.00	28,200.00	+ 3,200.00
1205-0061-7008 Culverts	10,000.00	6,800.00	[3,200.00]

Department Head: R.L. O'Shieles
Commissioner, Pct #1 R&B

Date: 06-25-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 25th day of June, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
0802 0048 1010	$190,000.00	$132,535.00	($57,465.00)
(Line Item) 0802 0048 4010	$ 61,000.00	$118,465.00	$57,465.00

Department Head: Ben G. Denham Date: June 22, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

Pct 2
#3

JUNE 21, 1990

For the line item of Fees and Services, there are several unexpected and unbudgeted expenses that we had that caused a short fall in this line item. The following illustrates this:

Consulting expenses - Carl Stephens	$10,000.00
Appraisal Work - Kitty Hollow Park	$ 9,175.00
Environmental tank removal - AEC	$ 6,500.00
Engineering - Kitty Hollow Park - PTI, Inc	$31,790.00
	$57,465.00

In Commissioner's Court on June 11, 1990, the amount of $57,465.00 (see above) was transferred from FM/LR Property & Equipment to FM/LR Fees & Services. This was done in error. The line item change should have been in Road & Bridge. The above list of items can not be paid in FM/LR. The clerk who now handles the accounts was unaware of this until notified by the Auditor's office. At this time we would like to transfer the amount of $57,465.00 from Road & Bridge Property & Equipment to Road & Bridge Fees & Services.

42 0576

JUN 20 1990

COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Dale Zwahr & Manuel Noreiga

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 15, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 20, 1990

DESTINATION: San Antonio, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: EEC IV Systems Certification

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Precinct I - Road & Bridge
Name & Department

DATE: 6/19/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0577

JUN 20 1990

COUNTY AUDITOR

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Gary A. Tilton

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 20, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 28, 1990

DESTINATION: College Station, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To serve as an instructor at the Municipal Texas Firemen's Training School, at Texas A & M University

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Gary A. Tilton Fire Marshal/Safety Director
Name & Department

DATE: 06/19/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J Stavinoha

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

42 0578
JUN 19 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Liza Hernandez

Dwight Callis

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Monday, June 11, 1990 - 3:00 p.m.

DATE OF RETURN: Friday, June 15, 1990 - 2:00 p.m.

DESTINATION: Brenham, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Supervise 4-H members at Leadership Lab

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: P. Johnnie Cooper -- County Extension Agent
Name & Department

DATE: 6/18/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

42 0579

JUN 19 1990

COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Liza Hernandez

Dwight Callis

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Tuesday, June 5, 1990 - 11:00 a.m.

DATE OF RETURN: Thursday, June 7, 1990 - 2:00 p.m.

DESTINATION: College Station

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Supervise 4-H members at State Roundup Contest

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: P. Johnnie Cooper -- County Extension Service
Name & Department

DATE: 6/18/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date _____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0580

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 19 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Pamela W. Terry

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Sunday, June 24, 1990 - 2:00 p.m.

DATE OF RETURN: Wednesday, June 27, 1990 - 9:00 p.m.

DESTINATION: San Antonio

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To present a session and participate in National Home Economics Association Meeting

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: P. Johnnie Cooper -- County Extension Service
Name & Department

DATE: June 18, 1990

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

D. 12 0581
JUN 22 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 9, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 12, 1990

DESTINATION: Washington, D. C.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Meetings with congressional members regarding Grand Parkway

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Name & Department

DATE: June 22, 1990

J. Stavinoha
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0582

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 22 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ben G. Denham

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 22, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 25, 1990

DESTINATION: Corpus Christi, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: 9th Annual Governmental Risk Management Ins & Employee Benefits Conference (GIC)

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: _____

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Commissioner Ben Denham, Pct. #2
Name & Department

DATE: _____

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date _____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0583 4

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUN 22 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ben G. Denham

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Oct. 13, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: Oct. 17, 1990

DESTINATION: Fort Worth, Tx

PURPOSE OF TRIP: County Judges and Commissioners Association of Texas Annual Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: _____

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Commissioner Ben G. Denham, Pct #2
Name & Department

DATE: _____

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 4/25/98

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date _____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0584

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUN 22 1990
COUNTY

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

J. R. HARDIN

TAMMEY SOPCHAK

JACKIE FAUGHT

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 08-15-90

DATE OF RETURN: 08-17-90

DESTINATION: AUSTIN, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: 1990 STATEWIDE INDIGENT HEALTH CARE PROGRAM

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: OWN CAR

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: J. R. HARDIN/COORDINATOR OF INDIGENT SERVICES
Name & Department

DATE: 6/22/90

J. R. Hardin
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0585

RECEIVED
JUN 22 1990
COUNTY JU...

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Dois Frederick — Mike Dittrick
Frank Garza
Mark Williams

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-12-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-15-90

DESTINATION: San Antonio

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend Unit 6 Road, Street, + Highway Maintenance Training

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Road + Bridge Pct. 3
Name & Department

DATE: 6-21-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 6/25/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0586 AGENDA ITEM #5

TACON Mechanical Contractors, Inc.

14041 CHRISMAN • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77039 • 713/442-2543

June 8, 1990

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend County Library
1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469

Attn: Ms. Jane A. Powell
Assistant Director

Ref: HVAC P.M. Program
George Memorial Library

Dear Ms. Powell,

Thank you for the repeat opportunity to submit this proposal to provide the attached preventative maintenance program at George Memorial Library.

Labor and materials to perform the outlined work is available as follows:

A) Eleven (11) monthly billings @ $207.00 each.
B) One (1) billing (reflecting monthly and winter stop maintenance) of $2,973.00.
C) Total annual cost (sum of A & B above) $5,250.00

I hope this proposal meets with your requirements. Our goal is to continue to provide quality service and earn the right to perform your HVAC service. Should you have any questions, please contact me.

Best Regards,

Ted Freeman
General Manager

TF:sm

AS PER ORIGINAL

TACON SERVICE

REFERENCE LIST

SHELL WESTHOLLOW RESEARCH CENTER
3333 Highway 6 South
Houston, Texas 77251
Mr. Fields 493-7049

EXXON COMPANY INTERNATIONAL
800 Gessner
Houston, Texas 77024
Mr. Joe Ritchel 973-3100

SHELL OIL (DPMC)
Coal Gasification Project
P.O. Box 1910
Deerpark, Texas 77536
Mr. A.E. Cooling 476-3033

STAR FURNITURE
16666 Barker Spring
Houston, Texas 77084
Ms. Mary Blan 492-5431

KHOU TV CHANNEL 11
P.O. Box 11
Houston, Texas 77001
Mr. John Ross 526-1111

TEXBERRY CONTAINER CORPORATION
6040 Donoho
Houston, Texas 77033
Mr. Allen Kristoff 644-3201

GLOBAL SERVICES, INC.
2902 West 12th Street
Houston, Texas 77008
Mr. Al Vieira 864-8777

YEARLY HVAC MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE AT THE GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY
1001 Golfview Drive
Richmond, Texas 77469
July 1, 1990 - June 30, 1991

SCOPE:
To furnish labor and materials necessary to perform the hereinafter described preventative maintenance program. This program shall be applied for the indicated dates to the HVAC equipment located at the above indicated address and listed on the attached equipment schedule. No maintenance will be sub-contracted unless agreed upon prior to service.

A. AIR HANDLING UNITS

1. Check air filters for cleanliness - replace as needed (at least bimonthly).
2. Check coils, drain pans and drain lines for cleanliness.
3. Check operation of blower motor.
   a) Inspect starter, check operation and any loose connections.
4. Inspect drive belts and associated components for wear and adjustment.
5. Lubricate motor and drive assembly bearings as needed.

B. PACKAGED ROOF TOP UNIT

1. Check overall operation of unit.
2. Inspect operational and safety controls.
3. Check cleanliness of air filters - replace as needed.
4. Check evaporator and condensor coils for cleanliness.
5. Check refrigeration system for proper compressor operation and refrigerant levels.
6. Check operation of heating section and associated components (in season only).
7. Check operation of blower assembly, lubricate and adjust as needed as applicable.

C. HEATING WATER BOILER

1. Check operation of boiler.
2. Inspect operational and safety controls.
3. Check operation of and lubricate blower as applicable.

D. COOLING TOWER

1. Check operation of tower fans and associated motors, lubricate and adjust as needed.
2. Check condition of tower fill and basin.
3. Check operation of make-up water float and valve.
4. Inspect motor starters, check operation and loose connections.

E. PUMPS

1. Check operation of all chill water, condensor water and hot water pumps - lubricate as needed.
2. Inspect pump motor starter, check operation and loose connections.

F. FANS - SUPPLY & EXHAUST AIR

1. Check operation of fans.
2. Inspect motor starters, if applicable.
3. Adjust and lubricate drive assemblies as required.

G. CONTROL AIR COMPRESSOR AND DRIER

1. Check operation of duplex air compressor.
2. Check oil levels of compressors.
3. Check condensate disposal operation.
4. Check operation of air drier.

H. CENTRIFUGAL CHILLERS

1. Check operation of chillers.
2. Observe starting sequence, starter operation, oil pressure, refrigerant levels and operating pressures.
3. Log necessary data and discuss daily operation with building maintenance.
4. Check operation of purge assembly.

These inspections shall take place on or about thirty (30) day intervals. Eleven (11) inspections will be provided as noted above with the twelfth inspection having all of the above checks and inspections plus the "Winter Stop Annual" preventative maintenance performed on the centrifugal compressors.

The "Winter Stop Annual" is to be performed once each year, usually in January or February and includes the following:

<u>Air Conditioning:</u>

1. Replace all oil, refrigerant and purge filters. (Added refrigerant and labor are billed extra.)
2. Remove old oil from machine and premises, clean sump and place new oil charge in machine.
3. Clean and thoroughly inspect purge assembly.
4. Megg motor windings for indication of insulation break down.
5. Inspect starter contacts for wear, tighten all connections.
6. Inspect oil in dash pots, if applicable.
7. Check all controls and calibrate same.
8. Open and check condensor tubes for possible fouling. (Acidized cleaning is billed extra.)
9. Drain and clean cooling tower basins.
10. Clean and inspect condensor water strainers.

11. Double check and set condensor and chiller water flows.
12. Check and calibrate condensor water by-pass valves or other means of water temperature regulation.
13. Take oil samples from each machine, have analyzed for wear metals content.

Boiler:

1. Secure and drain boiler.
2. Open fireside and waterside for cleaning and inspection.
3. Check heating surfaces and waterside for corrosion, pitting, scale, blisters, bulges, and soot.
4. Inspect refractory.
5. Clean or replace water column sight glass.
6. Clean fire inspection glass.
7. Disassemble, inspect, and clean low water cut-off control(s).
8. Reassemble boiler and low water cut-off control(s) with new gasket.
9. Check blowdown valve packing and lubricate.
10. Refill boiler.
11. Perform hydrostatic test.
12. Test safety/relief valve(s) after start-up (full pressure test).
13. Clean burner fan wheel and dampers.
14. Clean flame safeguard scanner.
15. Clean and adjust ignition electrodes.
16. Check all burner linkage for excessive wear.
17. Tighten all linkage set screws.
18. Lubricate motor and shaft bearings.
19. Check gas valves against leakage (where test cocks are provided).
20. Clean contacts in ignition timer.
21. Check operation of flame safeguard control.
22. Check operation of low water cut-off and feed control(s).
23. Check settings and test all operating limit controls.

COMBUSTION TESTING - One time per year.

1. Test for following items as applicable; firing rate, fuel/air ratio, CO_2, CO smoke test.
2. Adjust burner controls as required to obtain proper combustion.

Upon completion of each inspection, a written report shall be presented by the servicing technician for signature. At that time any existing and/or potential problems shall be discussed with authorized personnel for disposition. Any further maintenance and/or repairs needed shall be performed only upon approval of same.

This proposal-contract may be canceled or altered by either party with a written notice of same cancellation and/or alteration thirty (30) days prior to effective date.

Billing shall be monthly with 11 equal installments and one billing reflecting both the monthly maintenance and Winter Stop Annual. Payment terms are net thirty (30) days of invoice date.

The proposal-contract may be renewed yearly, for an additional 2 years, with no change in fees, if agreeable to both parties.

Please include the names and contact information for three current clients that can comment on a similar service relationship with you.

FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY (GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY)

E. Equipment Schedule - 1001 Golfview - Richmond - Texas

Unit #	Manufacturer	Description	Model #	Serial #	Filters	Belts
1	York	Chiller	YT-B2-B2-B-1-CFAO	PM239335	N/A	N/A
2	York	Chiller	YT-B2-B2-B-1-CFAO	PM239336	N/A	N/A
3	York	Packaged Roof Top Unit	D4PF060A46A	NLMP293213		
4	York	Air Handling Unit	CS4D2FOFCMP	84-916631-A-H-1		
5	York	Air Handling Unit	CS336MFCLP	84-916631-B-H-2		
6	York	Air Handling Unit	CS336FOFCLP	84-916631-C-H-2		
7	York	Air Handling Unit	CS270MFCLP	84-916631-D-H-4		
8	York	Air Handling Unit	CS217MFCLP	84-916631-E-H-5		
9	Marley	Cooling Tower	51105	4165484	N/A	
10	Bell & Gossett	Pump	2000	841-51922-03-2	N/A	N/A
11	Allis Chalmers	Pump	2000	841-51922-01-1	N/A	N/A
12	Allis Chalmers	Pump	2000	841-51922-01-2	N/A	N/A
13	Allis Chalmers	Pump	2000	841-51922-02-2	N/A	N/A
14	Allis Chalmers	Pump	2000	841-51922-02-1	N/A	N/A
15	Allis Chalmers	Pump	2000	841-51992-03-1	N/A	N/A
16	Allis Chalmers	Pump	2000	841-51992-03-2	N/A	N/A
17/21	Loren Cook	Fans (5 each)	4-#14CVB 1-#16CV		N/A	
22/28	Jenn-Air	Fans (7 each)	5-#141BCR 1-#72CR 1-#142BCR		N/A	
	Peerless	Boiler	G-720FOA-WUP	7FDA-3854-0664	N/A	N/A

(NO ENTRIES IN SHADED AREAS)

REQUISITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0593

FORT BEND COUNTY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT: George Memorial Library | DEPARTMENT PHONE NO: 342-4455 | DATE: 6/18/90

DELIVERY ADDRESS: 1001 Golfview Drive Richmond, Texas 77469 | DEPT REQN NO: 4552L

DIST CODE: 1000-0030-4010 | P.O. #:

QTY	COMPLETE DESCRIPTION CATALOG PAGE #, BID #, PAGE # OF TABULATION, DIMENSIONS, COLOR, MAKE & MODEL, ETC.	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL AMT.
	Service contract per attached letter:		
	Eleven (11) monthly billings at $207.00 each		
	One (1) monthly billing at $2,973.00 (reflecting		
	monthly and winter stop maintenance)		
	Maintenance beginning July 1, 1990 thru June 30, 1991.		
		TOTAL COST	

DELIVER ROAD MATERIALS TO: JOBSITE ☐ YES ☐ NO STOCKPILE ☐ YES ☐ NO

LOCATION OF JOBSITE OR STOCKPILE: Recommend we continue incumbent good knowledgeable

SUGGESTED SOURCE (FOR ROAD MATERIALS): service. Best of several proposals received. RSB

LAST KNOWN SOURCE (FOR OTHER ITEMS): Tacon Mechanical Contractors, Inc., 14041 Chrisman, Houston, Texas 77039 442-2543 Attn: Ted Freeman

DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE: R.S. B[illegible] DATE: 6-19-90

PURCHASING AGENT: COUNTY JUDGE (IF REQUIRED):

SELECTED VENDOR (PURCHASING):

FBCPA 101 (1 FEB 90) 10M

FOR USE OF PURCHASING DEPARTMENT ONLY

PURCHASING COPY

Item #5

42 0594

KOPI-R SERVICE

P.O. Box 205
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

CUSTOMER SERVICE MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT

Copier Products

THIS AGREEMENT IS ENTERED AS OF THE DATE SET FORTH BELOW IN THE SPACE CALLED "DATE" BY AND BETWEEN KOPI-R SERVICES AND CUSTOMER IDENTIFIED BELOW AND IS FOR THE TERM INDICATED BELOW IN THE "M.A. START" AND "M.A. EXPIRE" BOXES.

Date	Purchase Order/Cust. Order #	Tax Exempt #	M.A. Start	M.A. Expire
6-05-90		YES	06-21-90	06-20-91

BILL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING
3403 AVENUE F
ROSENBERG TEXAS 77471
MELODY 342-3039

EQUIPTMENT LOCATION (If different from "Bill To")

Qty	PC	UA	Model	Description	Serial #	Allowable Copies	Excess per Copy Charge	Meter Start	Unit Price
1			2803	ROYAL	9929903	55 K	.0298		$632.50
1				10-BIN SORTER					$125.00

This Customer Service Maintenance Agreement including the terms and conditions on the reverse side hereof contains the entire agreement between the Parties with regards to the subject matter hereof. KOPI-R SERVICE shall in no event be liable for any special incidental or consequential damages . For loss, damages or expense directly or indirectly arising from customer's use of or inability to use the equipment either separately or in combination with any other equipment or from any other cause.

KOPI-R SERVICE makes no express or implied warranties and all other warranties are excluded including those of merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose or otherwise.

Only the Vice-President of KOPI-R SERVICE has the authority to alter the terms and conditions of this agreement and any alteration or modification hereto shall have no force and effect unless approved in writing by the Vice-President OF KOPI-R SERVICE.

PLUS	State Tax	County Tax	City Tax	Other
				Cash Payment

CUSTOMER PLEASE NOTE: The term of this Agreement is based on a certain period of time and a specific number of allowable copies. Please see paragraph #1 of the Terms and Conditions on the reverse hereof.

Subtotal	$ 757.50
Total Tax	EXEMPT
Total Credits	
Invoice Total	$ 757.50

A Maintenance Agreement is not desired. KOPI-R SERVICE is requested to provide service on a per call basis at KOPI-R SERVICE prevailing rate at the time service is requested.

FOR PER CALL SERVICE SIGN HERE

Customer Signature

Title

Date

This Agreement has no force unless executed by the Vice President, KOPI-R SERVICE.

Vice President, KOPI-R SERVICE

Date

CUSTOMER ACCEPTANCE

This Agreement, consisting of the terms and conditions appearing above and on the reverse side, is hereby approved, accepted and executed by the respective parties hereto on the date set forth adjacent to their signatures.

Customer Signature

Title

Date

MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT --- Terms and Conditions

For the purpose of maintaining the equipment covered by this Agreement in good operating condition within manufacturing specifications Kopi-R agrees to perform maintenance service in accordance with the following terms and conditions.

1. The term of this Agreement is based upon the anticipated customer usage as shown in the "Allowable Copiers" box of the Agreement. Allowable copies are accumulated from the meter reading on the M.A. start date. Should the number of allowable copies shown be exceeded prior to the M.A. expiration date, customer agrees to pay the current excess copy charge for each copy in excess of allowable copies. Invoices for excess copy charges will be tendered at the time of service and at the M.A. expiration date, and shall be payable by the customer upon receipt.

2. Customer may, alternatively, upon exceeding the allowable copies prior to the M.A. expiration date, request that a new Agreement be written with the new M.A. start and M.A. expiration date effective the date on which the allowable copies of the previous Agreement were exceeded.

3. The customer option in Paragraph 2 above shall be void if customer has not paid all previous tendered invoices. In addition, Kopi-R reserves the right to terminate this Agreement.

4. Emergency service calls will be performed at no extra charge providing such calls are made during normal business hours. Overtime charges, at Kopi-R then current rate, will be charged on all service calls made outside normal business hours. Normal business hours are herein defined to mean 8:30 am to 5:00 pm, Monday through Friday, exclusive of Holidays.

5. This agreement covers all routine, remedial and preventive maintenance service.

6. With the exception of consumable parts, all parts are included under this Agreement. Consumable parts are: photoreceptor drum and cleaning roller.

7. Consumable supplies are not included under this Agreement. Consumable supplies are: toner, developer, filters, masters, and paper.

8. Electrical work external to the equipment and equipment line cord is not covered by this Agreement.

9. Certain copiers must be installed according to specific requirements in terms of space,electrical and environmental conditions. Installation requirements are defined in the Equipment Operator's Manual. Customer shall ensure that the copier is place in an area that conforms to these requirements, and is not altered or serviced by other than Kopi-R personnel.

10. Preventive Maintenance inspections will be performed on the equipment at the intervals defined by the Technical Service Manuals for the particular model. These inspections will include cleaning, lubrication, calibration, adjustment, and may be made at the same time remedial service is being performed.

11. The Operator's Manual for each model copier defines specific operator responsibilities. Performance of normal operator functions as described in the Operator's Manual are not included in this Agreement, and are subject to additional charges.

12. Kopi-R Customer Service Technicians carry and deliver consumable supplies (toner, developer, etc.). It is the customer's responsibility to purchase and have the necessary supplies available for the technician's use.

13. The initial term of the Agreement shall commence on the M.A. start date. This Agreement shall be automatically renewed upon Kopi-R Maintenance rates in effect at the time of applicable renewal.

14. This Agreement does not cover service necessitated by malfunction of parts, attachments, or supplies of non OEM. Incorporated herein by reference is Kopi-R Policy Statement No. 101 which is available upon request.

15. Any customer changes, alterations, or attachments may require a change in the maintenance charges set forth herein. Kopi-R also reserves the right to terminate this Agreement in the event that it shall determine that such changes, alterations, or attachments make it impractical for Kopi-R to continue to service the equipment.

16. This Agreement will not apply to any equipment lost or damaged through accident, abuse, misuse, theft, neglect, acts of third parties, fire, water, casualty or any other natural force and any loss or damage occurring from any of the foregoing is specifically excluded from this Agreement.

17. In the event that any equipment is moved from the location set forth on the reverse side hereof, then at Kopi-R option the Agreement pertaining to the moved equipment may be terminated and/or may be subjected to an additional service charge.

18. This Agreement is not assignable or transferable by customer without the prior written consent of Kopi-R.

19. If, in Kopi-R's opinion, a shop reconditioning is necessary, because normal parts replacement and repair cannot keep the equipment set forth on the front side hereof in satisfactory operating condition, Kopi-R will submit a cost estimate, which, if approved by the customer, will be charged in addition to the maintenance charges herein. If the estimate is not approved by the customer, Kopi-R reserves the right to delete said equipment from this Agreement and advance payments previously paid by customer will be pro-rated giving consideration to the number of emergency service calls and inspections furnished customer to date of deletion. Any excess payments will be refunded to customer.

20. Invoices pursuant to this Agreement will be tendered at the outset of each term. All charges for services and parts hereunder and all maintenance charges shall be payable by the customer immediately upon receipt of invoice.

21. Cancellation at the conclusion of the initial term or any renewal term may be accomplished by either party giving written notice of such cancellation to the other party no later than thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of the term then in effect. In addition, Kopi-R may cancel this Agreement, in whole or in part, at any time upon seven (7) days written notice, or without notice in the thirty (30) day period prior to renewal date, if customer at any time is in breach of any term or condition herein contained. In all cases of cancellation or deletion, in whole or in part, any refund of advance payments of maintenance agreement charges herein will be pro-rated, giving consideration to the remedial or preventive maintenance service rendered, calculated at then current time and material per call rates. Kopi-R may apply any refund due to the satisfaction of any past due invoices for any other product or service.

42 0596 6

County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3760

June 25, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of May, 1990. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

The breakdown of the fees paid by the Tax Collector in May is attached to this letter.

The following is the criminal and civil case report for the JPs for the month of May, 1990:

JP	# OF CASES:	New	Pending	Dismissed	Paid	Open	Civil Cases
JP 1	Geick	537	4420	147	487	4323	46
JP2-1	Molina	441	1593	81	227	1726	43
JP2-2	Fredrickson	519	947	214	352	900	10
JP3	Stahl	331	1421	7	85	1660	41
JP4	Adolphus	584	4435	209	450	4360	25

There was nothing that would lead us to beleive that these reports are not, in all material respects, a fair representation of cash transactions of the records presented to us.

42 0597

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completion of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1990.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

> Moved by Commissioner____, seconded by Commissioner____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Fee Officers identified below, for the month of May, 1990 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in his letter of June 25, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Sam Dick, District Attorney
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Glory Ketelers, District Clerk
Perry Hillegeist, Sheriff
Gary Geick, JP Pct. 1
George Molina, JP Pct. 2-1
Marsha Gaines, Tax Collector
Gary Fredrickson, JP Pct. 2-2
Robert Stahl, JP Pct. 3
James Adolphus, JP Pct. 4
R.L."Tiny" Gaston, Constable Pct.1
Ray Breeding, Constable Pct. 2
Rob Cook, Constable Pct. 3
S. H. Werlein, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Robert Grayless

Robert Grayless,
County Auditor

RG:DP:dp

FEE OFFICERS REPORT TO COMMISSIONERS COURT
MAY 1990

OFFICER	SOURCE	GROSS AMOUNT	FEES OF OFFICE GENERAL FUND*	ROAD & BRIDGE**	MISC. FEES & REFUNDS***	TOTAL COLLECTED	YEAR TO DATE
County Clerk	Civil	79,634.16					
	Criminal	59,275.45	89,985.66	20,852.95	28,071.00	138,909.61	617,279.34
District Clerk	Civil	54,039.59					
	Criminal	14,447.16	35,622.34	5,419.50	27,444.91	68,486.75	338,900.33
Tax Collector	See Letter	64,248.56	5,500.51	58,748.05		64,248.56	617,849.80
District Atty.	****Bad Check	4,529.63	4,529.63			4,529.63	24,156.39
Sheriff	Criminal	34,259.00	9,849.00		24,410.00	34,259.00	133,929.80
J.P. #1	Civil	2,628.00					
	Criminal	24,790.50	19,487.00		7,931.50	27,418.50	136,090.30
J.P. #2-1	Civil	2,320.00					
	Criminal	16,414.50	13,978.50		4,756.00	18,734.50	79,563.69
J.P. #2-2	Civil	490.00					
	Criminal	20,842.00	14,316.00		7,016.00	21,332.00	94,193.03
J.P. #3	Civil	2,941.10					
	Criminal	7,676.00	7,998.10		2,619.00	10,617.10	50,411.65
J.P. #4	Civil	1,195.00					
	Criminal	29,428.28	21,829.56		8,793.72	30,623.28	108,749.28
Constable #1	Civil	6,449.50	1,905.75		4,543.75	6,449.50	67,746.78
Constable #2	Civil	2,094.90	1,883.90		211.00	2,094.90	12,644.50
Constable #3	Civil	13,522.87	6,205.56		7,317.31	13,522.87	62,007.03
Constable #4	Civil	27,109.50	3,764.03		23,345.47	27,109.50	55,995.55
TOTAL		468,335.70	236,855.54	85,020.50	146,459.66	468,335.70	2,399,517.47

* County Revenues deposited into the General Fund includes: Fees collected by the officer for other county officials,, i.e. County Judge, D.A., Sheriff, Constable, Animal Control;

** County Revenues deposited into the Road & Bridge Fund.

*** Other Misc. Fees and Refunds includes: State Comptroller, CJPF, LEOSE, CVCF, License & weight, Parks & Wildlife; Cash Bond refunds, deposits for costs, out of county service and/or restitution. These details are on the officers monthly report.

**** Misc. Fees for the District Attorney are revenues deposited into the D.A. Bad Ch

558,174.95

Diane Powers

Diane Powers, Internal Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
15-Jun-90

TAX/COLLECTOR FEES OF OFFICE
PAID IN THE MONTH OF
MAY, 1990

			TOTAL	Y T D
HIGHWAY FEES DEC	1989.....	$0.00 **		
HIGHWAY FEES MAR	1990.....	0.00 **		
HIGHWAY FEES APR	1990.....	0.00 **		
TOTAL HIGHWAY FEES			$0.00	$232,345.80
PROPERTY TAX COMMISSIONS:				
MAY 1990		272.51		
		0.00		
		0.00		
		0.00		
TOTAL PROP TAX COMMISSIONS			272.51	86,689.25
TAX CERTIFICATES -JAN,FEB,MAR 1990		4,913.00		
MUD CERTIFICATES -JAN,FEB,MAR 1990		20.00		
		0.00		
TOTAL CERTIFICATES			4,933.00	7,513.00
BEER/LIQUOR APRIL FEES OF OFFICE		295.00		
		0.00		
TOTAL B & L FEES OF OFFICE			295.00	1,441.50

** Not paid in MAY 1990.

TOTAL FEES TO GENERAL FUND (EXCLUDING ROAD & BRIDGE)	$5,500.51	$327,989.55
ROAD AND BRIDGE..... Reports # 17-20 '90	58,748.05	289,860.25
GRAND TOTAL ALL FEES.....	64,248.56	617,849.80

Mary Hancock
MARY HANCOCK, INTERNAL AUDITOR

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
15-Jun-90

42 0600

County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3760

June 25, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of May, 1990. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completion of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1990.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

> Moved by Commissioner____, seconded by Commissioner____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month May, 1990 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in his letter of June 25, 1990.

Ronald Drachenberg, Engineering
Walter Culpepper, Health & Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance Service
A.E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Dennis McAfee, Juvenile Probation
Roman Bohachevsky, Library
Laidlaw Waste, Sanitary Landfill
Hopie Solomon, Indigent Care
Travis Boeker, Fairgrounds
Cynthia Reeves, Animal Control
Mary Lynn Chesshire, Bail Bond Board
Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support

Yours very truly,

Robert Grayless,
County Auditor

RG:DP:dp

FORT BEND COUNTY
NON-FEE OFFICER'S REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

MAY 1990

	TOTAL COLLECTED	YEAR TO DATE
CHILD SUPPORT	2,136.00	7,572.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	3,549.00	13,462.00
AMBULANCE	14,834.96	82,062.76
ANIMAL CONTROL	1,199.00	3,811.00
SANITARY LANDFILL	0.00	12,736.12
LIBRARIES	7,196.29	37,812.69
INDIGENT CARE	120.00	654.00
FAIRGROUNDS	6,170.00	26,452.50
ADULT PROBATION (FUND 99)	51,830.00	245,375.04
JUVENILE PROBATION	775.00	10,961.18
COUNTY ENGINEERING	2,029.00	8,997.00
BAIL BOND BOARD	0.00	4,000.00
TOTAL FOR MONTH	89,839.25	453,896.29

Diane Powers

Diane Powers, Internal Auditor

7. CONSIDER REQUEST(S) FOR WAIVER OF TAX PENALTIES & INTEREST:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $89.65 and attorney fees in the amount of $27.18 for W.G. NIX, as recommended by Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. CONSIDER ENGAGING AN ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT FORT BEND COUNTY IN OPPOSITION TO WASTE WATER INC.'S APPLICATION FOR UNDERGROUND DISPOSAL OF TOXIC WASTES IN THE TWIN LAKES AREA:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to hire J.D. Head, of Ford, Ferro, Fritz, Byrne & Assoc. to represent Fort Bend County in opposition to Waste Water Inc.'s application for underground disposal of toxic wastes in the Twin Lakes area., effective immediately at $150.00 per hour not to exceed $10,000. Funds to come from Fees & Services. Contract to be presented at a later date.

9. CONSTABLE HAL WERLEIN, PCT. 4, RE: REQUEST ADDITIONAL CLERK (FUNDS AVAILABLE):

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize the temporary clerk to remain until December 31, 1990. This does not create a new clerical position. Funds to come from Constable #4 budget and authorize a line item transfer.

10. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF INSTALLATION OF COMPUTER OUTLETS FOR DISTRICT CLERK'S RENOVATION PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve installation of computer outlets for District Clerk's renovation project in the amount of $1500.00. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. CONSIDER INCREASE IN PREMIUM FOR CANCER/INTENSIVE CARE INSURANCE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept increase in monthly premium for cancer/intensive care insurance as follows:

Individual	(old)	$ 6.16	(new)	$ 8.12
Family		$11.94		$17.62

12. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR PROPOSALS FOR DISABILITY AND LONG-TERM CARE COVERAGE (TO BE PAID BY EMPLOYEES):

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize for RFP's for disability (to be paid by employees).

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize for RFP's for long-term care coverage to be paid by employees.

13. CONSIDER RENOVATION PLANS FOR EAST-END TAX OFFICE ANNEX:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Commissioner Pressley and County Engineer tour the east-end tax office to determine renovation needs, and a report to be presented to the Court on July 9.

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: June 19, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - W.G. Nix
Account .901-0213-00-015-0033
Precinct #2

Mrs. Nix is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1982.

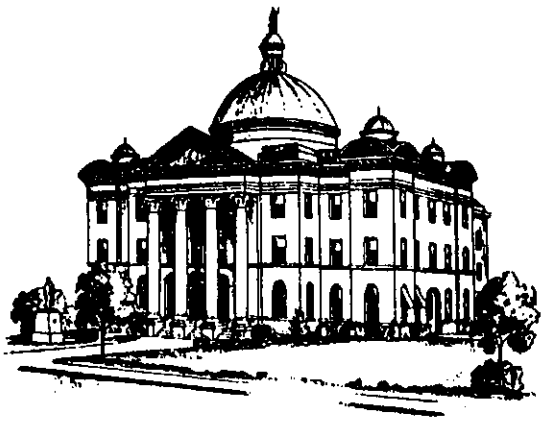
Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$ 91.48
Penalty and Interest	89.65
Attorney Fees	27.18
Total Paid	$208.31

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account due to the failure of the Central Appraisal District to report the current address of the property owner to the tax office.

42 0604/0

GLORY KETELERS
District Clerk



State of Texas
County of Fort Bend

M E M O

TO: JUDGE JODIE STAVINOHA & COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

FROM: GLORY KETELERS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: AGENDA FOR JUNE 25, 1990

DATE: JUNE 20, 1990

Please approve the following for renovation in addition to original bid for Bass Construction.

Install the following items as extras:

10 Conduit stub-ups and boxes for computer outlets. Total $1,500.

Job Estimate attached.

Thank you.

Glory Ketelers

Glory Ketelers

P.O. Drawer "E" Richmond, Texas 77469 (713) 342-3411

McNUTT ELECTRIC, INC.
3212 Avenue R
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

(713) 232-3515 (713) 342-8319

JOB ESTIMATE

PHONE 342-2022

DATE 6/20/90 42 0605

JOB NAME/LOCATION FBC District Clerk's Office

Courthouse

TO Bass Construction

3014 Avenue I

Rosenberg, Texas 77471

JOB DESCRIPTION: Install the following items as extras:

		MATERIAL	LABOR
10	Conduit stub-ups and boxes for computer outlets	100.00	1400.00
	Sales Tax		.00

THIS ESTIMATE IS FOR COMPLETING THE JOB AS DESCRIBED ABOVE. IT IS BASED ON OUR EVALUATION AND DOES NOT INCLUDE MATERIAL PRICE INCREASES OR ADDITIONAL LABOR AND MATERIALS WHICH MAY BE REQUIRED SHOULD UNFORESEEN PROBLEMS OR ADVERSE WEATHER CONDITIONS ARISE AFTER THE WORK HAS STARTED.

ESTIMATED JOB COST 1500.00

ESTIMATED BY

11

42 0606

An Independent Agent Representing

AFLAC™

AMERICAN FAMILY LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

Hank J. Miller
Regional Sales Coordinator

June 18, 1990

Ms. Kathy Hynson
County Treasurer
Ft. Bend County
County Court House
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Ms. Hynson:

As a follow-up to my letter of May 17, 1990, I would like to give you some additional details concerning the premium increase on our Intensive Care plan.

First, a rate increase was announced in September of 1989 to be effective February 1, 1990. This increase was for all Intensive Care Plans which were in force in Texas as well as other states offering the same plan which we offer to your employees. The reason for this increase was due to claim experiences which were considerably higher than actuarial projections.

Second, this premium increase was only $ 1.96 per month for individual coverage and only $ 5.68 for full family coverage. I have listed the rate changes for your information.

HOSPITAL INTENSIVE CARE MONTHLY PAYROLL RATES:	OLD	NEW
INDIVIDUAL	$ 6.16	$ 8.12
FAMILY	11.94	17.62

If you need further information, please do not hesitate to call me.

Respectfully,

Hank J. Miller

Hank J. Miller, RSC

8584 Katy Frwy, Suite 417, Houston, TX 77024, 713-467-5381

Home Office, 1932 Wynnton Road, Columbus, Georgia 31999, 404/323-3431

42 0607

Dear Payroll Specialist:

The premium on certain plans on your payroll deduction account was increased, as you were previously notified.

We are not receiving the increased premium for policyholders on the attached notice. Each policyholder is being notified that unless the correct premium is received on your next payment, we will have no alternative but to terminate their policy from the billing.

Any assistance you can provide in making the necessary changes in deductions to maintain coverage for your employees would be appreciated. Should you have any questions, please feel free to contact us at 1-800-622-2345.

Sincerely,

Vicky Booth

(Mrs.) Vicky Booth
MANAGER
BILLING AND COLLECTIONS DEPARTMENT

VB/blc

cc: State Sales Coordinator

American Family Life Assurance Company of Columbus (AFLAC)
1932 Wynnton Road • Columbus, Georgia 31999-0001 • 404/323-3431

14. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF ENGINEERING DEPT. TO PERFORM DRAINAGE STUDY OF GATEWAY ACRES AND SURROUNDING AREA:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Engineering Dept. to perform drainage study of Gateway Acres and surrounding area.

15. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CONTRACT WITH STATE PURCHASING & GENERAL SERVICES COMM. FOR TEX-AN PHONE LINES FOR SYSTEM 75:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with State Purchasing and General Services in the amount of $10,000 for Tex-An phone lines for System 75. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. RECORD EDUCATIONAL CREDIT HOURS FOR COMMISSIONERS COURT MEMBERS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept for record Commissioners credit hours: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Commissioner O'Shieles	12 hours
Commissioner Denham	12 hours
Commissioner Pressley	17 hours
Commissioner Lutts	12 hours

17. CONSIDER ACCEPTING STREETS IN ROBINSON LANDING, SEC. 1, PCT. 4, AND RELEASE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following streets in Robinson Landing, Sec. 1, Pct. 4 and release bond #B-394906 in the amount of $188,475.00 to John Loberg/Lexington Dev. Co.:

Ellis Creek Blvd.	1885 ft.
Drake Elm Dr.	1104 ft.
Drake Elm Ct.	182 ft.
Cedar Elm Ln.	850 ft.
Burkwood Ct.	381 ft.
Needleleaf Ln.	678 ft.
Scarlet Maple Dr.	2409 ft.
Scarlet Maple Ct.	102 ft.
Scarlet Ridge Ct.	240 ft.
Birch Hill Dr.	1545 ft.
Box Bluff Ct.	789 ft.
Carissa Ct.	120 ft.
Smoke Tree Ct.	165 ft.
Laurel Bush Ln.	986 ft.
Planetree Ct.	309 ft.
Smoke Tree Ln.	815 ft.
Total	12,562 ft.

18. CONSIDER ACCEPTING REPLATS FOR THE FOLLOWING IN PCT. 4: (1) CLAYTON'S BEND, SEC. 1; (2) GATEWAY BLVD & HOMEWARD WAY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept replats for Clayton's Bend, Sec. 1 and Gateway Blvd. & Homeward Way. Plat and tax receipts were presented to the court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

19. CONSIDER APPROVING PLAT FOR GREATWOOD WATER TREATMENT PLANT, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve plat for Greatwood Water

42 0609 AGENDA ITEM 15

STATE OF TEXAS

State Purchasing and General Services Commission
1711 San Jacinto P.O. Box 13047 Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711-3047
(512) 463-3449

CHAIRMAN
PHILLIP A. ARONOFF
COMMISSIONERS
KENNETH R. EPLEY
ROBERT E. DAVIS

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
LIAS B. "BUBBA" STEEN

DIRECTOR FOR
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
CARL N. STRINGFELLOW

June 15, 1990

Ms. Dee Sherrill
Telecommunications Coordinator Supervisor
Fort Bend County
P.O. BOX 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Ms. Sherrill:

Attached are two (2) copies of an Interlocal Cooperation Act Contract between your agency and the State Purchasing and General Services Commission for services on the Texas Agency Network (TEX-AN). This contract will be for the period September 1, 1990 to August 31, 1991.

Billing for customers, other than state agencies, is based on a minimum monthly charge equal to the direct and indirect costs incurred by state government for providing the service or a monthly charge based on usage, whichever is higher. The attached contract establishes a fixed monthly minimum which is based on the direct equipment charges for providing TEX-AN service. Your monthly minimum, as listed in Paragraph III.A. of the attached contract, is $487.54. When actual usage charges exceed the minimum monthly charge, billing will be for usage.

The addition or deletion of circuits which provide access to TEX-AN will result in corresponding changes to the minimum monthly charge. Such changes will be accomplished by executing an amendment to this contract. Paragraph III also states that a contract amendment may be required if specialized circuits are requested and provided, receiving party usage increases, telephone company rates increase, or for other unforeseen causes.

Paragraph IV lists the contract amount as $10,000.00. This amount was determined by analyzing expected expenditures of your agency, considering the minimum billing as listed in Paragraph III.A., and allowing for approximately 25% of annual growth. If it appears that the contract amount may be exceeded prior to the end of the contract period, an amendment to this contract will have to be issued.

The authority for receiving the contracted services must be entered by the Receiving Party on the applicable line of page two. Upon completion of the authorization line, it is requested that you sign and return both copies of the attached contract. The contract will then be processed and one copy will be returned for your files.

If I can be of further assistance, please write or call me on 512/463-3454 or TEX-AN 255-3454.

Sincerely,

Nadine M. Vasquez

Nadine M. Vasquez
Supervisor, Billing/Accounting
Telecommunications Services Division

NMV/tls

Attachment

CONTRACT NUMBER G51 42 0611

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF TRAVIS

INTERLOCAL COOPERATION ACT CONTRACT

AS PER ORIGINAL

This Contract and Agreement is entered into by and between the State Agency and the Local Governmental Body or Federal Governmental Body shown below as Contracting Parties, pursuant to the authority granted and in compliance with the provisions of the "Interlocal Cooperation Act," Article 4413 (32c) V.T.C.S.

I. CONTRACTING PARTIES:

The Receiving Party Fort Bend County.

The Performing Party State Purchasing and General Services Commission.

II. STATEMENT OF SERVICES TO BE PERFORMED:

Intercity long distance voice telephone service provided on the Texas Agency Network (TEX-AN) and data and/or specialized voice circuits, on an as available basis, as requested by the Receiving Party.

(NOTE: Local service, i.e., keysets, PBX, CENTREX, etc., and long distance service not placed on the TEX-AN will continue to be billed to the Receiving Party by the local telephone company as heretofore.)

The Performing Party agrees to the following:

A. To reimburse all concerned telephone companies for the costs of the network.

B. To make available to the Receiving Party the use of the TEX-AN scheduled in such a way as to meet the needs of the Receiving Party, provided this does not violate the rules and regulations necessary to operate the system.

C. Specialized voice and data circuits will be provided on a space available basis.

The Receiving Party agrees to the following:

A. To abide by the administrative rules and regulations necessary for the efficient operation of the system and those necessary for the Performing Party to meet its commitment with the telephone industry.

B. Reimburse the Performing Party for the initial installation charges for interconnection of the TEX-AN with the Receiving Party's PBX or other facilities, as required, as well as for subsequent installation/modification charges if and as necessary. The Receiving Party will continue to be billed by the local telephone company for the use of any equipment or facilities which is not common to the Texas Agency Network.

C. To provide the Performing Party at least sixty (60) days advance notice, in writing, in the event cancellation of this contract becomes necessary.

III. BASIS FOR CALCULATING REIMBURSABLE COSTS:

The monthly billing to the Receiving Party will include the following:

A. A minimum monthly charge for TEX-AN switched voice service equal to the direct and indirect costs incurred by state government for providing the service or a monthly charge based on usage, whichever is higher. Direct costs are those charges for equipment which are required to obtain access to the TEX-AN network and depend upon the current telephone industry tariffs and the number and types of access circuits provided. Indirect costs are based on a prorata share of charges for network common equipment (when applicable) as determined by proportionate usage of those facilities. The current minimum

monthly charge based on the number and types of circuits presently installed and projected usage of those circuits is $487.54. When actual usage charges exceed the minimum monthly charge, billing will be for usage. The addition or deletion of circuits which provide access to the TEX-AN network will result in corresponding changes to the minimum monthly charge. Such changes will be accomplished by executing an amendment to this contract.

B. A charge for specialized voice and/or data circuits as requested by each party on an actual cost basis.

C. An overhead charge for the operation of the system by the State Purchasing and General Services Commission at a rate not to exceed 15% of the total of Items A and B above, prorated on an actual cost basis.

Amendment to this contract may be necessary if specialized circuits are requested and provided, Receiving Party usage increases, telephone company rates increase, or for other unforeseen causes.

IV. CONTRACT AMOUNT:

The total amount of this contract shall not exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00).

V. PAYMENT FOR SERVICES:

Receiving Party shall pay for services received upon receipt of a proper invoice or voucher prepared by the Performing Party within fifteen (15) days from receipt of same.

Payment for services performed shall be billed monthly.

Payment received by the Performing Party shall be credited to its current appropriation item(s) or account(s) from which the expenditures of that character were originally made.

VI. TERM OF CONTRACT:

This contract is to begin September 1, 1990 and

shall terminate August 31, 1991.

THE UNDERSIGNED CONTRACTING PARTIES do hereby certify that, (1) the services specified above are necessary and essential for activities that are properly within the statutory functions and programs of the affected parties of Local, State, and/or Federal Government, (2) the proposed arrangements serve the interest of efficient and economical administration of Local, State, and/or Federal Government, and (3) the services, supplies or materials contracted for are not required by Section 21 of Article 16 of the Constitution of Texas to be supplied under contract given to the lowest responsible bidder.

Receiving Party further certifies that it has the authority to contract for the above services by authority granted in Article 4413(32c) V.T.C.S. and/or Section 10, Article 601b, V.T.C.S.

Performing Party further certifies that it has authority to perform the services contracted for by authority granted in Article 4413(32c) V.T.C.S. and/or _____.

RECEIVING PARTY	PERFORMING PARTY
Fort Bend County	State Purchasing and General Services Commission
Name of Agency	Name of Agency
By: _____	By: _____
Authorized Signature	Authorized Signature
_____	_____
Title	Title
Date: _____	Date: _____

42 0613

Texas A&M University

Office of Continuing Education

certifies that

BUD O'SHIELES

has earned 1.2 Continuing Education Unit(s)

for satisfactory completion of 12 hours

of organized instruction in

32ND ANNUAL COUNTY JUDGES AND COMMISSIONERS' ASSOCIATION
Course Title

JANUARY 23, 1990 THROUGH JANUARY 25, 1990
Date of Program

TEXAS AGRICULTURE EXTENSION SERVICE/
V.G. YOUNG INSTITUTE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT
Sponsor

John A. Gilmadini
Activity Director

Mary A. Naugle
Coordinator, Office of Continuing Education

MARCH 5, 1990
Date

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY 1876

42 0614

LYNDON B. JOHNSON SCHOOL OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS
THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

Office of Conferences Training · Austin, Texas 78712 · (512) 471-0820

CONTINUING EDUCATION CREDIT HOURS

The LBJ School of Public Affairs, The University of Texas at Austin recognizes

Ben Denham

for satisfactory completion of the Course entitled Redistricting for Local Governments, sponsored by Bickerstaff, Heath & Smiley, conducted on May 16, 1990, thereby qualifying for 5.5 Continuing Education Credit Hour(s) which have been approved for attendance at this seminar in accordance with Section 81.0025 of the Texas Local Government Code.

Authorized Signature Barry Bales
Barry Bales
Director
Conferences & Training

42 0615

Continuing Education

certifies that

ALTON B. PRESSLEY

has earned 1.2 Continuing Education Unit(s)

for satisfactory completion of 12 hours

of organized instruction in

32ND ANNUAL COUNTY JUDGES AND COMMISSIONERS' ASSOCIATION
Course Title

JANUARY 23, 1990 THROUGH JANUARY 25, 1990
Date of Program

TEXAS AGRICULTURE EXTENSION SERVICE/
V.G. YOUNG INSTITUTE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT
Sponsor

John A. Gilmartin
Activity Director

Mary A. Naugle
Coordinator, Office of Continuing Education

MARCH 5, 1990
Date

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY 1876

42 0616

CONTINUING EDUCATION CREDIT HOURS

The LBJ School of Public Affairs, The University of Texas at Austin recognizes

Alton B. Pressley

for satisfactory completion of the Course entitled Redistricting for Local Governments, sponsored by Bickerstaff, Heath & Smiley, conducted on May 16, 1990, thereby qualifying for 5 Continuing Education Credit Hour(s) which have been approved for attendance at this seminar in accordance with Section 81.0025 of the Texas Local Government Code.

Authorized Signature Barry Bales

Barry Bales
Director
Conferences & Training

42 0617 16

Texas A&M University

Office of Continuing Education

certifies that

BOB LUTTS

has earned 1.2 Continuing Education Unit(s)

for satisfactory completion of 12 hours

of organized instruction in

32ND ANNUAL COUNTY JUDGES AND COMMISSIONERS' ASSOCIATION
Course Title

JANUARY 23, 1990 THROUGH JANUARY 25, 1990
Date of Program

TEXAS AGRICULTURE EXTENSION SERVICE/
V.G. YOUNG INSTITUTE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT
Sponsor

John A. Gilmartin
Activity Director

Mary A. Naugle
Coordinator, Office of Continuing Education

MARCH 5, 1990
Date

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY 1876

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

42 0618 RECEIVED JUN 1 3

17

June 12, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Precinct 4
P. O. Box 187
Fulshear, Texas 77441

RE: Robinsons Landing, Section 1 - Final Road Inspection

Dear Sir:

A final inspection of the roads for the above referenced subdivision was made, and all of the deficiencies have been corrected.

The streets, along with their footage lengths; are as follows:

Ellis Creek Blvd.	1885 Feet
Drake Elm Dr.	1104 Feet
Drake Elm Ct.	182 Feet
Cedar Elm Ln.	850 Feet
Burkwood Ct.	381 Feet
Needleleaf Ln.	678 Feet
Scarlet Maple Dr.	2409 Feet
Scarlet Maple Ct.	102 Feet
Scarlet Ridge Ct.	240 Feet
Birch Hill Dr.	1545 Feet
Box Bluff Ct.	789 Feet
Carissa Ct.	120 Feet
Smoke Tree Ct.	165 Feet
Laurel Bush Ln.	986 Feet
Planetree Ct.	309 Feet
Smoke Tree Ln.	815 Feet
Total	12,562 Feet

The current road bond is #B-394906 in the amount of $188,475.00. Release bond to John Loberg/Lexington Dev. Co., 6671 S.W. Freeway, Houston, TX. 77074-2209.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Karl E Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

KEB:rp

cc: Mr. Preston Schneider/Lexington Development Co.
file

42 0619 18-21

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 20, 1990

County Judge Jodie Stavinoha &
Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Bldg.
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Items for June 25, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

#5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.
Royal 2803zmr copy machine

#18. Consider accepting replats for the following in Pct. 4:
(1) Clayton's Bend, Sec. 1 >will be presented in Court
(2) Gateway Blvd. & Homeward Way >will be presented in Court

#19. Consider approving plat for Greatwood Water Treatment Plant, Pct. 1 (will be presented in Court)

#20. Consider approving plat for Cinco Ranch, Greenway Village, Sec. 1 & 2, Pct. 3 (will be presented in Court)

#21. Consider accepting & recording the "correction deed" to Fort Bend County's 60.724 acre Sienna Park site, Pct. 2 (Judge has original)

#22. Consider releasing performance bonds from the following:
(1) Clayton Plumbing for completion of waterline under Pitts Rd., Pct. 4 (delivered to Pct. 4)
(2) Optimal Geophysical for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1,2,3 & 4 (delivered to Pcts. 1,2,3,4)
(3) Seismograph Service for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1 & 2 (delivered to Pcts. 1 & 2)
(4) Regas Contracting Inc. for completion of driveway tie-ins & median cut on Dulles Ave., Pct. 3 (delivered to Pct. 3)

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/mk
cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil Div.
Ms. Dianne Wilson, F.B.C. County Clerk
file

Treatment Plant, Pct. 1. Plat and tax receipts were presented to the court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. CONSIDER APPROVING PLAT FOR CINCO RANCH, GREENWAY VILLAGE, SEC. 1 & 2, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve plat for Cinco Ranch Greenway Village, Sec. 1 & 2, Pct. 3. Plat, tax receipts, performance bond and payment bonds were presented to the court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

21. CONSIDER ACCEPTING & RECORDING THE "CORRECTION DEED" TO FORT BEND COUNTY'S 60.724 ACRE SIENNA PARK SITE, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept and record the correction deed to Fort Bend County's 60.724 acre Sienna Park Site, Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BONDS FROM THE FOLLOWING: (1) CLAYTON PLUMBING FOR COMPLETION OF WATERLINE UNDER PITTS RD., PCT. 4; (2) OPTIMAL GEOPHYSICAL FOR COMPLETION OF SEISMOGRAPHIC WORK, PCTS. 1,2,3,4; (3) SEISMOGRAPH SERVICE FOR COMPLETION OF SEISMOGRAPHIC WORK, PCTS. 1 &2; (4) REGAS CONTRACTING INC. FOR COMPLETION OF DRIVEWAY TIE-INS & MEDIAN CUT ON DULLES AVE. PCT. 3:

1) Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond from Clayton Plumbing, Inc. permit #81096 to Scott Clayton. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2) Postpone

3) Postpone

4) Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond from Regas Contracting Inc., to Mr. Randall W. Regas. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (SEPTIC TANK VIOLATIONS) AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E), VTCS AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize District Attorney to file an injunction without bond against the following:

Z. Rodriguez - Fresno, Block 12, Lot 2-3
Barbara & Dorothy Fredericks - Fresno, Block 12, Lot 14-16

24. 1:30 P.M.-OPEN AND CONSIDER BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) ONE OR MORE NEW 12-14 YD. DUMP TRUCKS (#90-061); (2) ONE OR MORE NEW GRADE & SLOPE CONTROL, AUTOMATIC LEVELER, WITH 40' SKI (#90-063):

One or more new 12-14 yd. dump trucks:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

1) ALVIN EQUIPMENT CO., INC.
2) BARRETT WHITE GMC TRUCKS
3) BAYOU CITY FORD TRUCK SALES, INC.
4) KNAPP CHEVROLET, INC.
5) LAROCHE CHEV-CAD, INC.
6) MORT HALL FORD
7) OLYMPIC INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 20, 1990

County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Bldg.
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Items for 6-25-90

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

The Court will be requested to approve and record the enclosed "original Correction Deed" to Fort Bend County's 60.724 acre Sienna Park Site.

There was an error discovered in the legal description which has been corrected.

Should there by any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

A. J. Noto

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

AJN/mk

enclosures

cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil Div.
Mr. Ron Drachenberg, F.B.C. Engineer
file

42 0622 21

2221 965

9031679

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

CORRECTION DEED

WHEREAS, by deed dated April 21, 1986, (Original Deed), which appears of record under County Clerk File No. 8667669 in the deed records of Fort Bend County, Texas, THE JOHNSON CORPORATION, a Texas corporation, ("Grantor"), GRANTED, SOLD and CONVEYED unto FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("Grantee") all of Grantor's rights, title and interest in and to that certain tract of land therein described as follows, to wit:

> Being a tract of land containing 60.724 acres located in the Thomas Barnett League, Abstract No. 7, said 60.724 acres being a part of a 4,378.94 acre tract as recorded in Volume 951, Page 578 of the deed records for Fort Bend County, said 60.724 acres being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone):
>
> Commencing at a 5/8" iron rod found marking the northeast corer of a call 172.022 acre tract as recorded in Volume 1109, Page 486 of the Fort Bend County deed records, said iron rod lying in the north line of a call 4378.94 acre tract as recorded in Volume 951, Page 578 of the Fort Bend County deed records;
>
> THENCE, South 87 degrees 05 minutes 19 seconds West, 200.00 feet along the North line of said 172.022 acre tract to the Northeast corner and "point of beginning" of the herein described tract, said point lying in the West line of a 200-foot drainage

Return to: Elida Co. Judge

easement as recorded in Volume 893, Page 219 of the Fort Bend County deed records;

THENCE, South 02 degrees 56 minutes 45 seconds east, 1539.58 feet to a point for the Southeast corner of the herein described tract lying in the North line of the G.C.& S.F. Railroad;

THENCE, North 86 degrees 08 minutes 59 seconds West, 1666.29 feet along said North line to a point for corner;

THENCE, North 03 degrees 51 minutes 01 second West, 45.00 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE, continuing with said North railroad line, South 86 degrees 08 minutes 59 seconds West, 651.36 feet to a point on the easterly high bank of the Brazos River marking the Southwest corner of the herein described tract;

THENCE, along said easterly high bank the following courses and distances:

1. North 36 degrees 38 minutes 08 seconds East, 2.07 feet
2. North 42 degrees 53 minutes 55 seconds East, 348.32 feet
3. North 75 degrees 12 minutes 59 seconds East 97.71 feet
4. North 51 degrees 10 minutes 08 seconds East, 179.00 feet
5. North 36 degrees 34 minutes 38 seconds East, 200.77 feet
6. North 29 degrees 11 minutes 34 seconds East, 264.43 feet
7. North 12 degrees 57 minutes 20 seconds East, 265.04 feet
8. North 14 degrees 21 minutes 22 seconds West, 173.68 feet
9. North 12 degrees 05 minutes 52 seconds West, 160.78 feet
10. North 15 degrees 14 minutes 31 seconds West, 84.91 feet
11. North 15 degrees 35 minutes 26 seconds West, 120.22 feet

To a point marking the Northwest corner of the herein described tract;

> THENCE, North 87 degrees 05 minutes 19 seconds East, departing said high bank, at 120.05 feet pass a concrete monument found in the North line of said 4378.94 acre tract and of the herein described tract, in all 1589.47 feet to the "point of beginning" and containing 60.724 acres of land.

WHEREAS, said property description contained in the original deed is incorrect in that the fifth paragraph recites, "THENCE NORTH 86 DEGREES 08 MINUTES, 59 SECONDS . . ." and in that said fifth paragraph should recite, "THENCE SOUTH 86 DEGREES 08 MINUTES, 59 SECONDS . . . ."; and,

WHEREAS, Grantor and Grantee desire to correct the property description contained in the Original Deed so that the public records will show that FORT BEND COUNTY'S rights in and to the deeded lands were intended to be, and are in and to the tract of land hereinafter correctly described;

NOW, THEREFORE,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That THE JOHNSON CORPORATION, a Texas corporation ("Grantor") for and in the consideration of TEN AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($10.00) and other good and valuable consideration, the sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged and confessed have GRANTED, SOLD and CONVEYED, and by these presents do GRANT, SELL and CONVEY unto FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("Grantee"), all of Grantor's rights, title, interest, claim and demand in and to that certain tract of

land situated in said County of Fort Bend and described as follows:

Being a tract of land containing 60.724 acres located in the Thomas Barnett League, Abstract No. 7, said 60.724 acres being a part of a 4,378.94 acre tract as recorded in Volume 951, Page 578 of the deed records for Fort Bend County, said 60.724 acres being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone):

Commencing at a 5/8" iron rod found marking the northeast corner of a call 172.022 acre tract as recorded in Volume 1109, Page 486 of the Fort Bend County deed records, said iron rod lying in the north line of a call 4378.94 acre tract as recorded in Volume 951, Page 578 of the Fort Bend County deed records;

THENCE, South 87 degrees 05 minutes 19 seconds West, 200.00 feet along the North line of said 172.022 acre tract to the Northeast corner and "point of beginning" of the herein described tract, said point lying in the West line of a 200-foot drainage easement as recorded in Volume 893, Page 219 of the Fort Bend County deed records;

THENCE, South 02 degrees 56 minutes 45 seconds east, 1539.58 feet to a point for the Southeast corner of the herein described tract lying in the North line of the G.C.& S.F. Railroad;

THENCE, South 86 degrees 08 minutes 59 seconds West, 1666.29 feet along said North line to a point for corner;

THENCE, North 03 degrees 51 minutes 01 second West, 45.00 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE, continuing with said North railroad line, South 86 degrees 08 minutes 59 seconds West, 651.36 feet to a point on the easterly high bank of the Brazos River marking the

Southwest corner of the herein described tract;

THENCE, along said easterly high bank the following courses and distances:

1. North 36 degrees 38 minutes 08 seconds East, 2.07 feet
2. North 42 degrees 53 minutes 55 seconds East, 348.32 feet
3. North 75 degrees 12 minutes 59 seconds East 97.71 feet
4. North 51 degrees 10 minutes 08 seconds East, 179.00 feet
5. North 36 degrees 34 minutes 38 seconds East, 200.77 feet
6. North 29 degrees 11 minutes 34 seconds East, 264.43 feet
7. North 12 degrees 57 minutes 20 seconds East, 265.04 feet
8. North 14 degrees 21 minutes 22 seconds West, 173.68 feet
9. North 12 degrees 05 minutes 52 seconds West, 160.78 feet
10. North 15 degrees 14 minutes 31 seconds West, 84.91 feet
11. North 15 degrees 35 minutes 26 seconds West, 120.22 feet

To a point marking the Northwest corner of the herein described tract;

THENCE, North 87 degrees 05 minutes 19 seconds East, departing said high bank, at 120.05 feet pass a concrete monument found in the North line of said 4378.94 acre tract and of the herein described tract, in all 1589.47 feet to the "point of beginning" and containing 60.724 acres of land.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described rights, title, interest, claim, and demand, to the said GRANTEE, its heirs and assigns forever, so that neither the GRANTOR, its legal representatives or assigns shall have any right or title to or

interest in such property, premises, or appurtenances, or any part thereof, at any time hereafter.

EXECUTED, ACCEPTED AND EFFECTIVE for all purposes as of April 21, 1986, although the above-named parties have actually affixed their signatures hereto on the dates of the respective acknowledgments appearing below.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties hereunto set their hands.

GRANTOR:

THE JOHNSON CORPORATION

By: Larry D. Johnson

GRANTEE:

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

42 0628

2221 971

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JODIE E. STAVINOHA, duly elected County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this the 25 day of June, 1990.

Dianne Nelson

~~Notary Public~~, State of Texas
COUNTY CLERK

42 0629

2221 972

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on June 18, 19 90 by Larry D. Johnson, Chairman, Chief Executive Officer of The Johnson Corporation, a Texas Corporation, on behalf of said corporation.

Sara J. Murphy
Notary Public State of Texas

SARA J. MURPHY
Notary Public
Commission Expires 10-20-92

FILED

'90 JUN 26 P3:59

Dianne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

JUN 28 1990

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

2201

42 0630

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 21, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Clayton Plumbing, Inc.
Bond No. 424605
Approved in Court 10/16/89

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Clayton Plumbing, Inc. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please main the release of bond to: Mr. Scott Clayton
Clayton Plumbing, Inc.
P. O. Box 6646
Katy, Texas 77491

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 0631

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Marc Stuart as representative for (Precinct 4), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81096 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 500.00.

DATE 6-20-90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 810916

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl C Bahler
Engineering Department

6-5-90
Date

2/16/90

22 (4)

42 0633

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 21, 190

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Regas Contracting, Inc.
Bond No. 5/16/90
Approved in Court 6/4/90

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Regas Contracting, Inc. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioiners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail the release of bond to: Mr. Randall W. Regas
Regas Contracting, Inc.
10707 Corporate Dr., Ste. 108
Stafford, Texas 77477

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 0634

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Charles G. Curtis as representative for (Precinct 3), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81171 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-21-90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81171

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Charles G. Cooper
Engineering Department

6-21-90
Date

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCKS
BID NUMBER 90-061

42 0636

per unit

COMPANY		
A.C. COLLINS FORD, INC.		
ALVIN EQUIPMENT CO., INC. ✓	47,840.00	
AMBULANCE SALES AND SERVICE		
AMERICAN TRANSCOACH, INC.		
BARRETT WHITE GMC TRUCKS ✓	47,953.00	
BAYOU CITY FORD TRUCK SALES, INC. ✓	45,398.00	
CHILDS TRUCK EQUIPMENT, INC.		
D & S TRUCK PARTS & REPAIR		
DEMONTROND TRUCK CENTER		
EXCELLANCE INCORPORATED		
FIRST RESPONSE, INC.		
FRAZER, INC.		
GLOBE ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO., INC.		
GRACE EQUIPMENT CO.		
GREENVILLE FORD/LINCOLN/MERCURY		
HELFMAN FORD		
JOE MYERS FORD, INC.		
KNAPP CHEVROLET, INC. ✓	44,993.00	
LAROCHE CHEV-CAD., INC. ✓	46,300.00	
LAWRENCE MARSHAL CHEV-OLDS		
MACK TRUCKS, INC.		
METRO FORD TRUCK SALES, INC.		
MORT HALL FORD ✓	50,134.00	
MUSTANG TRACTOR & EQUIPMENT CO.		
NEELE ASSOC., INC.		
NORTHWEST FORD MERCURY DBA MARSHALL FORD		
OLYMPIC INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS, INC. ✓	#1 45,563.00	#2 47,395.00

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCKS
BID NUMBER 90-061

COMPANY
RED HOT DELIVERY SERVICE
S & D LEASING
SAN ANTONIO AMBULANCE SALES INC
SEIFERT WELDING & CONSTRUCTION, INC.
SOUTHWEST TRUCK RIGGING & EQUIP.
TEXSTAR CHEVRLOET
WHITEGMC TRUCKS OF HOUSTON

One or more new grade & slope control, automatic leveler, with 40' ski:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

1) CONLEY-LOTT NICHOLS MACHINERY CO.
2) R.B. EVERETT & CO.

25. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RECESS:

Commissioners Court recessed at 11:10 a.m. until Friday, June 29.

ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 1:40 p.m. Monday, June 25, 1990.

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE GRADE AND SLOPE CONTROL, AUTOMATIC LEVELERS
WITH FORTY FOOT (40') SKI
BID NUMBER 90-063

42 0639

COMPANY	Per Unit
ADVANCED CONCRETE PRODUCTS	
ALLATT INGERSOLL-RAND	
BEDORD SERVICES CO., INC.	
BOMAG U.S.A., INC.	
CONLEY-LOTT NICHOLS MACHINERY COMPANY ✓	19,410.00
E.L. LESTER & COMPANY, INC.	
EAGLE LAKE IMPLEMENT CO., INC.	
GRACE EQUIPMENT CO.	
HARVEY'S SOUTHWESTERN MATERIALS, INC.	
HI-WAY EQUIPMENT CO., INC.	
HOSE TEX INC	
HOUSTON HEAVY EQUIPMENT, INC.	
INDUSTRIAL ENGINES & ACCESSORIES	
INGERSOLL-RAND EQUIPMENT SALES	
J.I. CASE COMPANY DBA CASE POWER & EQUIPMENT	
J.W. FALTISEK PAVING CONTRACTORS, INC.	
LONE STAR RENTALS, INC.	
MASTER CONTRACTORS, INC.	
MUSTANG TRACTOR & EQUIPMENT CO.	
OLD KATY WAREHOUSE	
PEARLAND DIESEL SERVICE, INC.	
POWERSCREEN TEXAS, INC.	
PRECO MACHINERY SALES, INC.	
PRIME EQUIPMENT CO	
PRIME MATERIALS AND SUPPLY CORP.	
QUALITY HOT-MIX, INC.	
R.B. EVERETT & CO. ✓	20,655.00

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE GRADE AND SLOPE CONTROL, AUTOMATIC LEVELERS
WITH FORTY FOOT (40') SKI
BID NUMBER 90-063

COMPANY
ROMCO, INC.
SHEPLER EQUIPMENT CO., INC.
SOUTH TEXAS EQUIPMENT CO., INC.
STAR ENTERPRISE
TERESCO INTERNATIONAL
TEXAS FUEL AND ASPAHLT CO., INC.
WAUKESHA-PEARCE INDUSTRIES, INC.
WORLD WIDE WELDING & PRESS, INC.

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

42 0641

On this the 25th day of June, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

Robert Grayless

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

BID OPENING
FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1990

OPEN AND CONSIDER BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) ONE OR MORE NEW & CURRENT PRODUCTION 3 CUBIC YD. WHEEL LOADER, WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN (#90-064); (2) ONE OR MORE NEW & CURRENT PRODUCTION 4 WHEEL PAD FOOT ROLLER WITH DOZER BLADE, WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN (#90-065):

One or more new & current production 3 cubic yd. wheel loader, with or without trade-in (#90-064):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

1) Hiway Equipment

2) C. Jim Stewart & Stevenson

3) Houston Heavy Equipment

4) Romco

5) Waukesha Pierce

One or more new & current production 4 wheel pad foot roller with dozer blade, with or without trade-in (#90-065):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

1) Hiway Equipment

2) R. J. Miller Co.

3) E. L. Lester & Co.

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

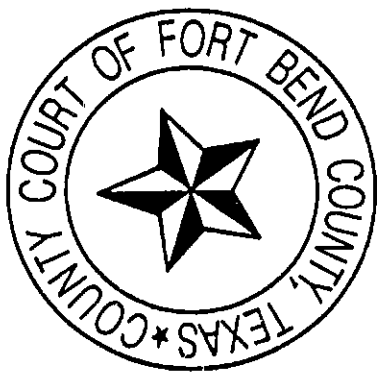
NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 1, 19 90.

STARTING WITH FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0568

ENDING WITH FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0642



DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY

MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 1 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 0645.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

42 0645

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JULY 2, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of June 25 & bid opening of June 29, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Fort Bend Interfaith Council, re: County roads.

7. Adopt resolution for Fort Bend Water Supply Corp. approving final purchase price and authorizing execution of documents for certain tracts of land required for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek & Stafford Run.

8. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: request to advertise for proposals for bibliographic data base access for automation system.

9. Consider approval of contract with State Purchasing & General Services Commission for Tex-An phone lines for Tax Office.

10. Consider approval of agreement between Fort Bend County and St. John's United Methodist Church for use of courtroom.

11. Set public hearing to close Charlie Meyer Rd. for installation of drainage pipe, Pct. 2.

12. Accept replacement Letter of Credit #1990-05 in the amount of $31,875 for Tierra Grande Sub., Pct. 2.

13. Set public hearing for traffic control devices at Austin Colony & Plantation Dr., Pecan Grove Plantation, Pct. 4.

14. Consider extension of sick leave for Library employee.

15. Consider releasing performance bonds from the following: (1) Optimal Geophysical for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1,2,3&4; (1) Seismograph Services for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1&2.

16. Consider accepting Data Processing report from Arthur Andersen Co.

17. Accept checks totaling $13,000 from Chevron USA Inc. for damages on Powerline Rd. and deposit into Road & Bridge Fund, Pct. 1.

18. Consider advertising for bids for indigent care clinic supervision.

19. Take action on the following bids: (1) One or more new 12-14 yd. dump trucks (#90-061); (2) One or more new grade & slope control, automatic leveler, with 40' ski (#90-063); (3) One or more new & current production 3 cu. yd. wheel loader with or without trade-in (#90-064); (4) One or more new & current production 4 wheel pad ft. roller with dozer blade, with or without trade-in (#90-065).

20. 10:00 a.m. - Hold public hearing for replat of Reserve at Waterpointe, Pct. 4, and consider taking action.

21. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (Schindler tracts - Flat Bank Creek); land matters (acquisition of Missouri City property - Stafford Run); and personnel matters (Juvenile Probation Dept.), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,f,g), VTCS and consider action.

22. Approve bills.

23. Adjournment. TIME 2:30 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.

FILED FOR RECORD
JUN 28 1990
Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at County Clerk's Office, Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, June 28, 1990 at 2:40 pm by D. Landry.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 2ND day JULY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JUNE 25 & BID OPENING OF JUNE 29, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of June 25, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer for CONSTABLE PCT. #2 & #4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Denham,, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for CONSTABLE PCT. #2, PURCHASING AGENT, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, SHERIFF, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR and DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

None

6. FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL, RE: COUNTY ROADS:

Reverend Steve Quill, representing Fort Bend Interfaith Council presented a petition of 6000 signatures request acceptance and pavement of Paul Rd. and Adelfina Rd.

Bertha Garcia - resident on Adelfina Rd.

Daryl Wade - presented letters from area businesses requesting pavement of West Bellfort.

Commissioner Pressley will meet with representatives of Fort Bend Interfaith Council and coordinate with Sugar Land and City of Houston for further action.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 2 day of July, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1000-0024-4010 (Line Item)	5,403.22	4,800.00	(603.22)
1000-0024-4011	500.00	640.70	140.70
1000-0024-7020	650.00	1,112.52	462.52

Department Head: [signature] Date: 6/28/90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: [signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR OF 1990

On this the 9th day of July, 1990 at a regular session of Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha ---------- COUNTY JUDGE
Bud O'Shieles ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson ---------- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to wit: _____
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on the _____, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year of 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990 adopted _____.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Lutts seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES:_____
NAYS:_____

The following amendments to said budget are hereby authorized :

Department: # 0026 / Constables' Office, Precinct 4

CATEGORY	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Temporary or Extra Help	$ 9,100.00	$ 12,174.00	$ 3,074.00
Property & Equipment	$ 15,375.00	$ 11,861.00	($ 3,514.00)
Salaries	$112,968.00	$111,316.00	($ 1,650.00)
Longevity	$ 475.00	$ 595.00	$ 120.00
Social Security	$ 9,374.00	$ 9,474.00	$ 100.00
Retirement	$ 7,941.00	$ 8,311.00	$ 370.00
Insurance	$ 15,000.00	$ 16,500.00	$ 1,500.00

DATE: July 9, 1990

DEPT. HEAD: S. H. (Hal) Werlein
Constable, Precinct 4

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: _____
Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

Ben Denham
Commissioner Precinct # 2

Bud O'Shieles
Commissioner Precinct # 1

Alton Pressley
Commissioner Precinct # 3

Bob Lutts
Commissioner Precinct # 4

The following indicates current line item funds to be transferred.

AMOUNT		FROM		TO	
$ 1650.00	-	Salaries	(0200)	Temporary Help	(0201)
$ 1424.00	-	Property & Equipment	(1010)	Temporary Help	(0201)
$ 120.00	-	Property & Equipment	(1010)	Longevity	(0250)
$ 100.00	-	Property & Equipment	(1010)	Social Security	(0300)
$ 370.00	-	Property & Equipment	(1010)	Retirement	(0400)
$1,500.00	-	Property & Equipment	(1010)	Insurance	(0500)

RECEIVED
JUN 29 1990
County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

42 0650

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ray Breeding

DATE OF DEPARTURE: ~~July 12, 1990~~ To leave sometime

DATE OF RETURN: ~~July 13, 1990~~ between July 1-15.

DESTINATION: Austin

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To return radios bought from D.P.S. and receive a refund for same.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Ray Breeding - Constable - Pct 2
Name & Department

DATE: 6/28/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0651

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

JOHN HAMMETT

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 23 Sep 90

DATE OF RETURN: 27 Sep 90

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend National Purchasing Institute National Conference.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: P O V

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: John J Hammett, Purchasing Agent
Name & Department

DATE: 27 Jun 90

John J Hammett
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 0652

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

MARSHA P. GAINES

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 24, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 26, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: School - Certification Requirements

RECEIVED JUN 27 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: MARSHA P. GAINES TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR
Name & Department

DATE: 6-21-90

Marsha P. Gaines
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0653

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

John Harrity, Sally Keys, Jim McAlister, David Bosserman, Donna Little,

Rose Mary Galvan, Patricia Black and Kathy Milan

RECEIVED
JUN 27 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 14, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 17, 1990

DESTINATION: Fort Worth, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: TDCAA Prosecuting the Juvenile Offender Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline and/or Automobile

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick, Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 6-26-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
42 0654
JUN 26 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ray Breeding

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 30, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 2, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend Family Violence Workshop

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Ray Breeding - Constable Pct 2
Name & Department

DATE: 25 Jun 90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

RECEIVED
JUN 26 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Sheriff Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr. and Chief Deputy Tom Sparkman

Period: Date of Departure 7/22/90 A.M.

Date of Return 7/25/90 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: To attend Sheriff's Convention in Austin, Texas

Places to be Visited: Austin, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) County Car

Name

6/26/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

County Judge

7/2/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

42 0656

RECEIVED
JUN 20 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Melvin L. Speed

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 25, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 29, 1990

DESTINATION: Falls Church, Virginia

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To give input in to Congressional Budget Hearing for FEMA Funding from local level.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Melvin L. Speed, Emergency Management
Name & Department

DATE: 06/19/90

Melvin L Speed
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 0657

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you. Randalls #22
11711 West Bellfort
Steve Nally
Greg Apte

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0658

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

PC's

Sass
(N)
Class

PATRICE
Stylist

Shop 530-8600

P.C. Sass &
12755 Dairy Ashford
Hous. Tx. 77099

Patrice Wade

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0659

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

XAVIER'S HAIR SALON XG

Color & Perm Specialist
Open 7 Days a Week

Xavier's Hair Salon

Xavier Gonzalez
Owner/Manager

11729 West Bellfort
933-4468 • 933-4471

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0660

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

STOP-N-GO MARKETS
INVOICE ORD
DATE

13003 West Bel Fort

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0661

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you. N.M. Rhimani

Spotless Cleaners
W. Bellfort ~~13010~~ 13107.

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0662

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

KELLER'S COUNTRY PLACE #2
13107 W. BELLFORT
713-240-1885

KELLER'S COUNTRY PLACE

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0663
AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

FLACKS LIQUOR
11721 WEST BELLFORT
STAFFORD, TEXAS 77477

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0664

June, 1990

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

Amazing Dry Cleaners
11747 W. Bellfort
Stafford, TX 77477

Tom Nguyen

42 0665

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

CAMINO REAL CAFE
12380 WEST BELFORT
HOUSTON TEX 77099

Monday-Thursday 8 a.m.-2 p.m. And 5 p.m.-9 p.m.
Friday & Saturday 8 a.m.-9 p.m.
EDUARDO & ELLY
Managers
Camino Real
"Authentic Mexican Food"
ORDERS TO GO
495-4948
12380 W. Belfort at Dairy Ashford
• Breakfast
• Lunch
• Dinner

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0666

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

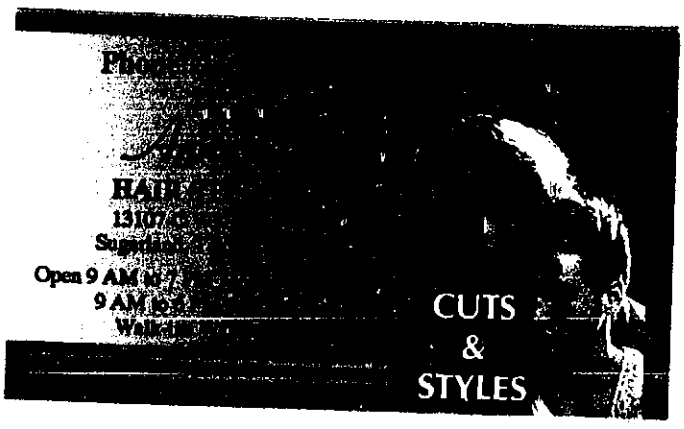
June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.



P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0667

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

Linh Van Nguyen

KC valentine
FLORIST - GIFTS - CARDS

Balloons - Flowers for All Occasions
Custom Designs Available for All

Ph.: 561-8252
Open: 10 AM - 7 PM

12380 W. Bellfort, Suite D
(Corner of Dairy Ashford & W. Bellfort)

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0668

AS PER ORIGINAL

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

Manquocly A+T LIQUORS

A & T LIQUORS
You Get Whatever You Want
and You Get It For Less

DOMESTIC & IMPORTED

12753 Dairy Ashford
Houston, Texas 77099
Mon.-Sat. 10am-9pm

VISA, MC, AX
Welcome
(713) 933-9624

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0669

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

M.A. Ole

Stop go # 3710
Dairy ashford at West Belfort
6-30-90

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0670

Fort Bend Interfaith Council

June, 1990

To: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

As a Business located in and serving the community in the West Bellfort area we are indeed affected by the poor condition of this road from just past Dairy Ashford on the East to Eldridge Road on the West.

Our customers and employees use this heavily travelled road therefore, WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE EFFORT TO HAVE THIS ROAD IMPROVED!!

Thank you.

Simone Antique and More.

SIMONE'S
ANTIQUES & MORE

12380 West Belfort, Suite B
Houston, Texas 77477 (713) 561-0742

P. O. Box 1015 • Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 713/341-9246

42 0671

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mayor Joseph [illegible]	3510 DEERWOOD, H.C. 77459	437-6056
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0672

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Marion Eicher	1216 Westwood Rosenberg, Tx	713-342-1006
2.	Mrs. Wilbert Hollas	1708 Hawthorn Richmond Tx	342-398
3.	Chester Kosurbeda	2815 David Rosenberg	
4.	Tom Baranowski	10206 Bull Rd	409-335-6083
5.	A. A. Morris	3222 Reed Rd	2342880
6.	Karen Sliva	4343 FM 228	232-4004
7.	Ida M. Adametz	232-0268 — Rosenberg Tex	
8.	Glenn D. Koleur	PO Box 148 Orchard, Tex	77464
9.	~~Mr~~ Lennita S. Kanak	3314 1st St Rosenberg	932-6071
10.	Edwin Ubernosky	1110 George St. Rosenberg	232-4118
11.	Ben Sulak	2533 Lory St. Rosenberg	232-3620
12.	Viola Okruhlik	1313 James St. Rosenberg	232-4892
13.	Ludvik Okruhlik	1313 James St. Rosenberg	232-4892
14.	Cyril Humpola	1203 Elizabeth Rosenberg	342-8519
15.	Carl Petrosky	4208 Turtle Creek Rosenberg, Tx 77471	
16.	Joe Ehren	3614 Glenmeadow Rosenberg 77471	232-7107
17.	Edward Stawinski	2802 Parratt Ave Rosenberg 77471	342-8872
18.	Marvin Ubernosky	2127 Monroe Ave. Rosenberg 77471	232-8979
19.	John Gurdy	221 Twin Rosenberg 11	232-7953
20.	[illegible]	2424 Lay St. Rosenberg 77471	

42 0673

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Father Daniel L. Warden	1416 George, Rosenberg	342-3089
2.	Mr. & Mrs Patrick D. Layton	1205 Louise, Rosenberg	232-2725
3.	Helen Lew	2009 Ward, Rosenberg	232-4209
4.	Olga Cunda	1108 Elizabeth	232-2466
5.	Annie Belle Morris	3222 Reeh Rd Needville	232-2880
6.	Mrs. Janie Jakubek	Rt I Box 116 W Rosenberg	232-5004
7.	Mrs Emilie Sebesta	810 Brook #203	unlisted
8.	Douglas & Peggy Dayton	2009 Franklin Ct. Rosenberg	—
9.	Michael Ray Lew	2009 WARD Ros	232-4209
10.	Helen Denny	1800 James St. Rosenberg	232-2364
11.	Evelyn Witkowski	R+1, Box 138T Rosenberg	232 7689
12.	Adelia Kusecka	2729 David Rosenberg	342-3103
13.	Barbara Ubernosky	1110 George Rosenberg	232-4118
14.	Cindy Cutrich Jr	5720 Chung Ln Rosenberg	342-4524
15.	Anton Jedlicka	227 Mabane Lane Rosenberg	232-3853
16.	Cathy Ciarella	1815 Copperwood Ln Richmond	341-5051
17.	David Ciarella	1815 Copperwood Ln Richmond	341-5051
18.	Mildred [illegible]	1204 Lobala Rosenberg	232-6343
19.	Bonny Frank	5707 Philip EVAN NEEDVILLE	342-7096
20.	Robert Fagan	2701 Madison Rosenberg Tx	232-3516

42 0674

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs Melvin Miller	Rt 2 Box 12-B Rosenberg	232-787[illegible]
2.	Mrs Annie Zak	2102 Ripple Creek Rosenberg	232-542[illegible]
3.	Evelyn Gurecky	1618 Bernie Rosenberg	232-519[illegible]
4.	Julius Hanzelka	602 Edgewood Richmond	232-9916
5.	Romine Peters	1019 Hy 36 Rosenberg	232-6797
6.	Thelma Peters	Rt. 2, Box 76 Rosenberg	232-6797
7.	Barbie Respondek	Rt. 1 Box 137-F Rosenberg	342-3971
8.	Margaret Humpela	1101 6th St Rosenberg	342-5212
9.	Judi Kuhena	2015 Shady Trail d. Richmond	342-7467
10.	E.J. Kuhena Jr	2215 " " " "	" "
11.	Anna Christ	1330 Brooks Ave Rosenberg	
12.	Joan Rhemann	3502 Ave P Rosenberg	232-2266
13.	Rose Nowak	Rt 1 Box 116-A Rosenberg	342-4214
14.	Dana Svatek	3226 Ry. 6 Ave #12 Rosenberg	232-4400
15.	Hettie Jedlicka	227 Mebane Lane	232-3853
16.	Lillie Dale Kelly	2002 Jones Pos	232-0378
17.	Barbara Eben	3614 Glenmeadow Rosenberg	232-9107
18.	Kenneth Netardus	1115 West Street Rosenberg	232-7673
19.	Mildred Belisch	3305 Glenmeadow Rosenberg	342-3144
20.	Gloria Hemidus	3920 Marilyn Rosenberg	232-4185

42 0675

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dennis Donigan	1612 Seaman	232-8587
2.	Eddie Bezecny	1117 Ward	232-7146
3.	Doris Vacek	1417 Bamore Ros.	232-2406
4.	Hattie Fischer	2821 Chupik Ros	342-3324
5.	[illegible]	2205 Mons Ros.	342-0072
6.	Angeline Bezecny	1108 GEORGINA ROS	232-2856
7.	Emil Bezecny	1108 GEORGINA Ros	232-2856
8.	Chris J Vacek	1417 Bamore Ros	232-2404
9.	Margaret Klobedan	2021 West Ros	342-6406
10.	Charlotte Schmidt	1806 Cotton Ct. Richmond	232-9265
11.	Patricia A Haley	3821 Ave P Rosenberg Tx	232-7609
12.	Amber Cipak	1211 Carlisle Rosenberg	341-6829
13.	Gilbert G Shiro	4343 FM 2218	232-4004
14.	Libbie L Sulak	2533 Lary Rosenberg Tx	232-3620
15.	Tom Havelka	1503 Mulcahy Ros. Tx	232 9055
16.	Mary Madrigal	1112 James Ros. Tx	232-2837
17.	[illegible]	1223 Elizabeth	342-5[illegible]
18.	[illegible]	Rt. 1, Box 126 K, Ros	341-6283
19.	[illegible]	1120 KLARE Ros	233-7690
20.	Mary & John Ondrush	616 Wilburn Ros	342-5586

42 0676

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jeanette Rehak	2624 Allwright, Rosenberg	232-0386
2.	Hilda Marek	1209 Allen Rosenberg	342-5865
3.	Ethelean Jan	5526 Pleak Rd Richmond	2329122
4.	Mrs F H Gerken	1317 Lawrence, Rosenberg	232-4306
5.	Edna Gonzales	1015 Easy St Rosenberg	232-4808
6.	Mary Lou Gonzales	1015 Easy St Rosenberg	232-4808
7.	Frances Christopoulos	3126 Turtle Creek Ros.	342-9091
8.	David Rebeles	4811 FM 2218 Richmond	342-6320
9.	Nieves Rebeles	4811 FM 2218, Richmond	342-632
10.	Jeff Haley	3821 Ave P	232-7609
11.	D Lon Fayzi	1208 Klare Rosenberg	232-3553
12.	Arthur Ryche	1918 J. Meyer Rd Richmond	232-9525
13.	Teddy Staumoda	2814 West Rosenberg, Tx	3479075
14.	Bessie Vasek	1020 Klare Rosenberg	232-6286
15.	Gene Vasek	1020 Klare Rosenberg	232-6286
16.	Al Bean	5815 Bob D'Arc Lo Rd Richmond	346-2007
17.	Gloria Mecar	2314 Roy Ln Rosenberg	232-2497
18.	Pat Brunell	1814 Settlers Ct Richmond	3428603
19.	Michael A Mertes	1713 Mulcahy Rosenberg	3416602
20.	LR Hoffman	6918 TARAPR Richmond	343-1120

42 0677

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Kathryn Loebig	2721 Parrott	342-3504
2.	Scott Loebig	2721 Parrott Ave.	342-3504
3.	Nancy Beran	3909 Marilyn	232-6327
4.	Willie Mae Cimosek	1811 Frost Rose.	232-5711
5.	Adolph Beran Jr	3909 MARILYN ST	232-6327
6.	Agnes Dziedzic	2205 Mons Ave	342-0072
7.	Mary Riedel	2402 Cannons Hall Ct. Richmond	232-6720
8.	Randy Riedel	2402 CANNONS HALL Ct Richmond	232-6720
9.	Joyce Baranowski	Rt 1 Box 133 10706 Bill Rd East Bernard	409-335-6083
10.	Jimmy Respondek	Rt. 1 Box 137-F Rosenberg	342-3971
11.	[illegible]	3814 MARILYN ROSENBERG	342-5893
12.	Clara Kubena	1706 Bernie Ros.	232-6360
13.	Dorothy Blinka	1808 George St, Ros.	232-5867
14.	Barbara Junck	Rt 1, Box 126-J, Ros.	232-5869
15.	Ernest Junck	Rt 1 Box 126-3 Ros.	232-5869
16.	Linda Kneseb	1309 Brazos Ros.	342-8962
17.	Doris Gurecky	1820 Allen Ros	342-8747
18.	Joe M. Gurecky	1820 Allen Ros	342-8747
19.	John B. Herne	914 EASY Ros.	342-9557
20.	Pat Laskoskie	2019 Brian Ln / Richmond	342-6700

42 0678

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Theresa Vincent	534 Stonewall, Richmond, TX	343-1418
2.	Suzy C Scopel	3814 Marilyn Rosenberg, TX	342-5893
3.	David Loeby	2721 Parrott Ave. Rosenberg TX	342-3509
4.	Dorothy Ryan	1722 Bessie Rosenberg	232-5147
5.	H. B. Ryan	" " "	"
6.	Mrs. V. H. Janack	1616 F Rost - Ros.	232-6245
7.	Henrietta Konesheck	2815 David Ros	2325689
8.	Chester Konesheck	2 " " " "	
9.	Maxine Phelan	1400 Carlisle Rosenberg	342-539
10.	Genevieve Cegelski	PO Box 1004 Rosenberg	342-6222
11.	Georgianna Nowak	2534 Sequoia Rosenberg	2326044
12.	Leonard F Drook	1400 Azalea Rosenberg	232-553
13.	E H Reichle	2535 Cypress Lane Rosenberg	
14.	Virginia Reichle	2535 Cypress Lane Rosenberg	
15.	Fred Stawinoha	2815 Bonnie Rosenberg	
16.	Ken Stawinoha	2815 Bonnie Rosenberg	
17.	Ray Brown	2514 Lazy Ln Rosenberg	
18.	Joyce Bowker	1907 W. Laurel Oaks. Richmond	
19.	Dora Lee Titel	2901 airport #1205 Rosenberg	
20.	Mary Ann Titel	1301 Brazos Rosenberg	

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0679

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John Baransk	R1H1Box49	387-2741
2.	Dixie Parsons	555 Indust S.L.	9284310
3.	W.E. Cameron	1008 Bernard	342 2707
4.	Sheralyn Jochen	709 Reinhard Ros	232-7996
5.	Michelle Lee	1511 Wahrenberg Ros	232 9343
6.	Jim Netardus	1110 Allen ST Ros	232-7936
7.	Victoria Netardus	1110 Allen St Ros	232-7936
8.	Debbie Mayes	1822 Main Ros	342-7602
9.	Leona K. Nowak	2627 WEHRING RD.	341-5343
10.	Debbie Ritch	6307 Kansas Needville	232-5125
11.	Barbara Boettcher	2236 Stehle	232 2478
12.	Amelia Burke	PO Box 1026	232-6841
13.	John C Boettcher	2015 Stehle Rd	232-3461
14.	Richard E. Teblow	1703 Gunter St	232-9451
15.	Shirley Kauch	2415 Richard	232 7491
16.	Linda Anderson	1119 Austin Colony	341-5721
17.	Rachel Jetter	1000 Magnolia	3424320
18.	J. C. Jetter	1000 Magnolia	3424320
19.	Diane Jetter	1016 Goldsmith	342-6600
20.	Virginia Purser	PO Box 50 Ros.	342-7410
	Ben Kubala	1208 Miller Ros.	232-3290
	Ben Dybala	1202 Casey Ros.	342-2145

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Copy mend for 3/ [illegible]

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0680

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	233 [illegible]	
2.	[illegible]		
3.	Felix Arriaga	1802 [illegible]	342 1869
4.	Modesto Arriaga	[illegible]	342-1869
5.	[illegible]	806 [illegible]	342-4920
6.	Santos Arriaga	806 Matamoros	342-4920
7.	[illegible]		
8.	Remigio [illegible]	818	
9.	[illegible] Molina	822 Matamoros	342 0746
10.	[illegible]	834 Matamoros	341-7355
11.	Jerry Martinez	842 Matamoros	232-4212
12.	[illegible] Velasquez	902 Matamoros	—
13.	[illegible]	902 Matamoros	—
14.	[illegible]	901 [illegible]	232 [illegible]
15.	[illegible]	[illegible]	232 8754
16.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17.	Faustino Segura	819 Matamoros	342 [illegible]
18.	Margaret Segura	819 Matamoros	342-[illegible]
19.	Mrs. Isidoro Garcia	739 Matamoros	341-9332
20.	Martha Gonzalez	743 Matamoros	232-7508

42 0681

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Francisca S. Gonzalez	743 ~~in front~~ Matamoros	232-0824
2.	Joe Delgado	727 Matamoros	342-5673
3.	Mary Ellen Medina	731 Matamoros	232-4617
4.	John Yanez	719 Matamoros	342-4345
5.	Manuel Ochoa	711 Matamoros	342-5833
6.	Rose Kimball	711 Matamoros	342-5833
7.	Concha Ramirez	718 Matamoros	342-9166
8.	Miguel Arredondo	726 Matamoros	
9.	Jose Alvarez	734 Matamoros	342 6368
10.	Martha A. Rodriguez	724 Matamoros	
11.	Margaret Gonzales	706 Blume Rosenberg	342-9577
12.	Alice Flores	102 Vera Cruz - Rosenberg	342-5598
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0682

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION **AS PER ORIGINAL**

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elaine Veselka	7019 Renfro, Richmond	343-0092
2.	Alton Veselka	" " "	" "
3.	Fred J Fischer	2821 Chupik Rosenberg TX	342-3324
4.	Stanley J Hunter	5317 Birch Glen Richmond	232-2588
5.	Helen Schultz	1718 Magnolia Rosenberg	232-2221
6.	Mary Frances Kruska	5307 Birch Glen Richmond	232-2582
7.	Lucille K Antrich	2720 Chupik St, Rsbg, TX	342-4324
8.	Kim Baranowski	422 William Morton Richmond	232-5729
9.	Corinne Baranowski	422 Wm. Morton Dr. Richmond	232-5729
10.	Viola Machala	2605 B F Terry Blvd Rosenberg	232-6168
11.	Louis Machala	2605 B F Terry Blvd Rosenberg	232-6168
12.	A Helm	1122 Lawrence St Rosenberg	342-8011
13.	Agnes Helm	1122 Lawrence St. Rosenberg	342-8011
14.	Annie Rohan	1014 Miles St Rosenberg Tx	2323826
15.	Ivan Rohan	1014 Miles Rosenberg	232-3826
16.	CHRIS GAULIK	1103 Coon Rd	232-3084
17.	Ivan Cornad	1120 Millie St	232 2621
18.	Dorothy Cernoch.	1120 Millie St. Rosenberg	232-2621
19.	Joe Janecka	5001 FM 2214 Richmond	232 4083
20.	Alton W. Sydow	RT 1 Box 433 Richmond	232 6279
21	Dale Sydow	R.1 Box 433 Richmond	232 6279
22	Mrs James Metton	814 Elizabeth Rosenberg	342-8702
23.	Frances Beeson	3700 Airport Rd Rosenberg	232-0844

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0683

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jim Braniff	1814 Settlers Ct	342-8603
2.	Laurence Laskowski	2019 Briar Lane Richmond	342 6700
3.	Elaine Wentfahl	3515 Ave. R Ros.	342-5093
4.	Bernice Freudensprung	1811 Mulcahy Rosenberg	232.4502
5.	Bessie Fagan	2701 Madison Rosenberg Tex	232.3516
6.	Margaret Tydlacka	2618 Ave F Rosenberg, Texas	232-5178
7.	Ben K. Tydlacka	2618 Ave F Rosenberg TX	232-5178
8.	Lawrence Bruns	1121 K1 Ave Rosenberg TX	232-9331
9.	Dan Vacek	1415 Mimosa Rosenberg TX	232-3479
10.	Joanie Vacek	1415 Mimosa Rosenberg TX	232.3479
11.	Josie Guazzardo	1920 Tremont ct. Rosen. TX	342 4620
12.	Aurel A Payne	Box 43 Thompson TX	343.1719
13.	[illegible]	1126 [illegible] Rosenberg	
14.	Hattie Rieb	2703 Talasek Rosenberg	
15.	Gracie Novosad	1716 Frost St. Rosenberg	341-5758
16.	Maurice Novosad	704 Dexter Cr Sugar Land	494.2325 77478
17.	Melissa Boettcher	1305 George Rosenberg	232.6095 77471
18.	J J Grakal	808 Walker	232 2143
19.			
20.			

42 0684

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL AS PER ORIGINAL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Frances Sicinski	2600 Ave I	342 3509
2.	Mr Frank S. Gendzicke	RT 1 Box 141 A	232 3915
3.	Mary Anthony	1024 Wulger Ave Rosenberg	232-2184
4.	Frank C. Eichen	1201 Brazos St. Rosenberg	232-4467
5.	Georgia Maroul	2114 Bernie	342-5200
6.	Anton J Kelner	1101 Allen Ros.	342-2624
7.	Bernard C Cunda	1108 Elizabeth Ros.	232-2460
8.	Jack Krejci	Rt-1- Box 137C Ros	232.5420
9.	Laurence L. Macha	1912 Main Rosenberg	342-3307
10.	Evelyn Allison	Rosenberg	
11.	Emily Woods	413 1st Street Rosenberg	342-4594
12.	Mary Macha	1912 Main Rosenberg Tex	342-3307
13.	Charlie Borttcher	1305 George St, Rosenberg Texas	
14.	Margaret Rehab	2614 Lazy Lane Rosenberg, Texas 77471	
15.	Margie Pribode	1412 Gardenia Rosenberg 77471	
16.	Edward Pribode	1412 Gardenia Ave Rosenberg, TX	
17.	Ricky Knesek	2901 Airport Ave. #401	232-7988 Rosenberg, TX.
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0685

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Evelyn Duke	Rt 1 Box 228-R Rose	232-0789
2.	Martha Macha	1219 Brooks ave Rosenberg	342-980
3.	Michael W. Tyllack	900 Magonia Rosenberg	232-366
4.	Margaret [illegible]	1922 Thompson Crossing Rich.	341-658
5.	[illegible]	4720 Reading Rd. 1503	232-259
6.	[illegible]	2624 St Louis (Ros.)	342-2334
7.	Edward M. [illegible]	1200 Tobola St	342-4297
8.	Rick Kristyn JC	2609 Madison	232-2552
9.	Joyce M. Barta	1404 Azalea Ros.	232-5545
10.	Frank J. Marek	1209 Allen Ross	342-5865
11.	Deborah P. Hubenak	Rt. 1 Box 52V Ros.	342-8389
12.	Catherine Chilek	4916 Redbud Dr. Ros.	341-0322
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0686

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jr Andel	P.O. Box 84	742-3029
2.	Violet Pencik	2525 Lory, Rosenberg	342-1078
3.	Fred Pencik	" " "	" "
4.	Frances Michulka	2123 Ripple Creek, Rosenberg	232-6808
5.	Sgt. Michulka	" " "	" "
6.	Margaret Ainsworth	4208 Junker Rosenberg	342-6236
7.	Melvin Ulbrecht	2714 Ohigh Rosenb.	232-6832
8.	[illegible]	539 Tara Plantation	545-8512
9.	Brenda Thomas	1823 Rock fence, Richmond Tex.	232-9114
10.	Laurel Grenier	1823 Rock Fence, Richmond	232-9114
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0687

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ella Mae Drabek	6207 Pleak Rd Richmond	232-6057
2.	Tonya Dindrog	Rt. 1 Box 137H Ras	232-2953
3.	Jayle Norwood	3809 Ave R Ras	342-6700
4.	Paul Warren	1704 Frost St.	341-7505
5.	[illegible]	1704 Frost - Rosenberg	341-7505
6.	J.C. Blinka	1808 George	232-5867
7.	Geo Rehak	2614 Lazy Ln	232-5557
8.	Mr & Ms A. Madre	4119 Saddle Dr Noble	342-3108
9.	James W. Gilbert	3604 Rychlik Rd	342-8105
10.	[illegible]	1404 Azalea	73471
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0688

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Anton L. Kostak	2323 3rd Rosenberg	232-5509
2.	Eppie E Kostak	2323 3rd Rosenberg	232-5509
3.	Mary Barcak	1121 Mare Rosenberg	232-9331
4.	Pierlette Payne	14110 Bledel Thompsons	343-1719
5.	Helen Terry	1121 Mac Arthur Rosenberg	232-7185
6.	Myrtle Woods	413 1st St Rosenberg	342-4594
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8.	Maizie Phillips	1136 Radio Lane #224 Rosenberg	342-5021
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Thank You O.K.

42 0689

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Craig R. Hall	1922 Thompson Crossing Dr. Richmond, TX 77469	341-6584
2.	Marie Buckner	1518 Leaman Ave Rosenberg TX 77471	342 988[illegible]
3.	Steve Kobena	1706 Bernie Rosenberg, Tex. 77471	232-6[illegible]
4.	David Svatek	3226 Rydlik #12 Rosenberg Tx 77471	232-4400
5.	Agnes Meleski	4020 Brumbelow Rosenberg Tx 77471	-342-802[illegible]
6.	Cathy Stone	3421 Ave P Rosenberg TX 77471	
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

thank you
you're
welcome

42 0690

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Shirley Myers	2624 Sequoia, Rosenberg	342-2334
2.	James Ainsworth	4208 Tenka Rosenberg Tx	342-6236
3.	Margie Ubernosky	2714 Chupik St. - Rosenberg, Tx.	232-6836
4.	Sharon Kristynitz	2609 Madison Rosenberg	232-2552
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0691

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sis Lillie B. Hampton	Box 123 - Richmond, Tx	342-4990
2.	Sis Betty Fortune	1923 Bryan Crossing - Rich	342-7473
3.	Sis Sallie Emerson	1212 Westwood Dr	341-5522
4.	Sis Deborah Thompson	1817 Branch	342-4967
5.	Sis. Della Holcomb	7114 Gettysburg	343-9512
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0692

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Will Fortune	1923 Brazos Crossing Richmond Tx.	342-7473
2.	Sherry Fortune	1923 Brazos Crossing	342-[illegible]
3.	Etta Mae Williams	1704 Branch ave.	342-2608
4.	Alice M Hinton	703 Center St Rich	342-[illegible]
5.	Robert Jackson	1109 Walnut St. Rosenberg	77471
6.	Angela	1114 Rufus st	341-0297
7.	Carolyn Fields	5322 Riverwood Dr.	342-0007
8.	Debrah Cobbin	703 South 6th St Rc	232-7136
9.	Bobby Joe King Sr.	1114 Rufus	341-0297
10.	Denise King	1114 Rufus	341-[illegible]
11.	Bobbie Jean King	1114 Rufus	341-0297
12.	Sonya Cobbin	703 South 6th	232-7136
13.	Versey Cobbin	703 South 6th	
14.	Ora Cobbin	703 South 6th	
15.	Darrel Cobbin	703 South 6th	
16.	Courtney Cobbin	711 South 6th	
17.	[illegible]	[illegible]	341-0297
18.	Gloria Lowery	6930 [illegible] Dr	
19.	[illegible]	[illegible]	232-4586
20.	Lin E. L. Sanford		

42 0693

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Myra Thomas	Richmond, TX	341-8055
2.	Denise Jackson	Richmond, Tx.	341-8035
3.	Cynthia Tyrone	Richmond, Tx	341-6362
4.	Edward Tyrone	Richmond TX	341-6362
5.	Robert Mayberry	Richmond Tx	342-4870
6.	Carlos Shaver	Richmond Tx.	
7.	Lisa Austin		
8.	Trinity Thomas	Richmond TX	
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0694

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tamcka Jackson	907 South 5th	342-4584
2.	Nellie Anderson	1601 Branch	342-3537
3.	Mattie Ellison	1610 George Ave	342-4793
4.	Bernita Pittman	1817 Branch Richmond	342-4967
5.	Cleo Latson	506 Jeff Davis	343-9730
6.	Doris Miller	1107 Trenton Richmond	342-8336
7.	Pearlie Shorter	1105 San Jacinto Richmond	—
8.	Delores McLean	RH Box 364 Hanlin Rd Beasley TX	404-387-2954
9.	E.L. Sanford	1003 Jerry St Richmond Tex	77468
10.	Nicole Taylor	5314 Riverwood Dr. Richmond TX.	77468
11.	Viola Harold	Box 223 Richmond Texas	342-3228
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0695

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.			
2.			
3.	Robert Willis		
4.	L. B. Powell		
5.	Carrie Felder		
6.	Johnny Felder		
7.	Valerie Hammond		
8.	Carlotta Hammond		
9.	Ed Hammond		
10.	Georgia Perry		
11.	Tameka Jackson		
12.	Matt Jackson		
13.	Carlette Jackson		
14.	Floyd Solomon		
15.	Tarnisha Thompson		
16.	Marsha Williams		
17.	Lakeisha McClean mutt		
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0696

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Vickie Parson	116 Douglas Street	
2.	Berkley Jackson	2020 Rocky Falls #138	342-2070
3.	Hazel Ford	301 N. 10th	342-7646
4.	Jeannie Weir	301 N. 10th	342-7646
5.	Novella Powell	911 N 10th	342-7518
6.	Lan Williams	5310 Rivernos Dr	
7.	Jadrian Williams	5310 Rosewood Dr	
8.	Vesey Greenwood	7110 Buchanan Dr	343-1646
9.	Johnnie H. Grayer	408 Travis Richmond	342-0519
10.	D.C. Davis	711 6th St	232-7136
11.	Mary E. Jackson	907 S 5th	342-4504
12.	Ruby Jackson		
13.	Pamela Jackson		
14.	Matt Jackson		
15.	Kendria Lowery	6930 Tara Dr.	343-0204
16.	Kenneth Lowery	" "	" "
17.	Keenan Lowery	" "	" "
18.	Gloria Lowery	" "	" "
19.	Carlos Jackson		
20.	Chantel Jackson		

42 0697

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alice Owens	1216 Westwood #303	
2.	Rosalind Heard	P.O. Box 144	
3.	Tim Tate	2020 Rocky Falls apt #705	342-7066
4.	Peggie Wells	1814 Brumbelow-Rosenberg	3426543
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0698

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Bee	1813 Corner Richmond Tx	342-8626
2.	[illegible] Jackson	2520 Rocky Falls #138	342-2070
3.	[illegible] Hinton	708 Center	342-8104
4.	Katherine Williams	1103 San Jacinto - Rich, Tx	342-0557
5.	Marvin Parks	5314 Riverwood, Richmond Tx	
6.	[illegible]	1923 Bryan Crossing, Rich	342-7473
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

(20) 42 0699

AS PER ORIGINAL

STAQ

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Luisa Dimacali	11439 Beechnut	879-7128
2.	Rory Dimacali	11439 Beechnut	879-7128
3.	Zeny Reyes	4614 Grand Cayman	980-2741
4.	Tony Reyes	4614 Grand Cayman	980-2741
5.	Don Callegari	9902 Chalford	498-5382
6.	R McKnight	1514 JO ANN LN SUGAR LAND	494-1795
7.	Julie McKnight	1514 JoAnn Ln Sugarland	494-1795
8.	Carolyn Balcon	12707 Club Lane	498-2612
9.	Marlene Romney	15609 Wildwork Lk	561-6780
10.	Terence Romney	"	"
11.	Eugene Lopez	"	"
12.	Terlene Romney		561-6780
13.	Santiago Sanchez		933 8959
14.	Mary L Sanchez		933 8959
15.	M. Patricia Szafran	12807 Sun Set Dunes	496-4220
16.	Phyllis Ransom	12118 Corona	495-4713
17.	Diana Pascualardo	13954 Plantation Valley	561-0489
18.	Alexa R Cross	11608 S. Kirkwood	933-4636
19.	Elyas Gazar	11772 Kirkwood	4950102
20.	Joseph L Williams	12815 CROW VALLEY	495-5242

(21) STAQ
42 0700

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Shelly McPherson	14405 Rio Bonito #114 Hou TX 77083	495-5009
2.	MANUEL SANTILLAN	7223 SAN PABLO Hou TX 77083	933 5776
3.	J Agrutia [illegible]	11310 MULHOLLAND Staff TX	495-3420
4.	Violeta Ponis	2426 Manorwood SL TX 77478	240-1065
5.	Adelia Zoleta	10019 Limewood St. Sugarland, TX 77478	242-7231
6.	Olivia P. Manuel	12406 Brookmeadows St. Staff. TX 77477	568-7443
7.	Bonifacio J. Manuel	12406 Brookmeadows Staff. TX 77477	568-7443
8.	Magdalena Diaz	4513 Walker Hou TX 77023	923-2164
9.	Evelyn Jones	5007 Raven Rd. Mi. 77458	438-3018
10.	HOA Nguyen	9306 Keegans wood Dr Hou. 77083	530 5743
11.	PHONG TA	Same above	
12.	Dinh Dinh Vu	9331 " " "	568-1580
13.	Suong Thi Vu	" " " "	" "
14.	Nhan Thi Thanh Le	9318 " " "	495-6484
15.	Hung Trong Hoang	" " " "	" "
16.	Clarita Teo	14003 Norford Ln. "	933-4525
17.	Liang K. Teo	" " "	933-4525
18.	Alejandro P. Macasiet	14011 NORFORD LANE	—
19.	EUGENIA A. MACASIEB	14011 " "	—
20.	Nancy Lewallen	12302 Level Run Meadows	495-6028
21.	Carole Polzer	10123 Kent Towne Sugarland	494-7582

STAQ

42 0701

(11)

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Corrine Walcs	8830 Chelsworth Hous, Tx 77083	933 7221
2. Maria T. Nassar	8846 Chelsworth Hous, Tx 77083	530-6961
3. SHARRON J O'Day	5622 Briarbend Houston, Tx 77096	
4. Dennis E O'Day	5622 Briarbend Houston Tx 77096	
5. Mary F. St Michel	10723 Chaddock, Houston, Tx 77099	
6. George Nassar	8846 Chelsworth Houston, TX 77083	
7. Josefina Rincones	8711 Rockey Valley " " 77083	
8. Carol Stevens	8843 Chelsworth " " 77083	
9. John Reitman	12815 Newberry Sugarland, 77478	240-5901
10. Jean Salmi	12813 Newberry Sugarland, 77478	240-7401
11. David Noble	2330 Dorrington Houston 77030	661-0235
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		

42 0702 (24)

76

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Leon G. Aurelio	10426 Westedge DR	491-3961
2.	Olivia C. Aurelio	10426 Westedge DR	
3.	Vincent C. Aurelio	10426 Westedge DR.	
4.	Rose Ann Callegari	9902 Chelford	498-5382
2) 5.	Mr & Mrs. Edwin Davis	2118 Barrington Pl. SL	240-5298
2) 6.	Mr & Mrs Michael N Njoku	10702 Forest Leaf Dr Sugarland	242-4629
2) 7.	Mr+Mrs E.J. Boehm	9419 Chipperwood Houston TX	77083 879-9974
8.	James Balcar	12707 Club Ln Houston 77099	498-2612
2) 9.	Mr. + Mrs Boos	12123 Brighton Ln. Meadows TX	933-7813
10.	David Allen	12035 Sturdivant Meadows TX	77477 533-2460
11.	Enric Pasculado	13954 Plantation Valley Houst	77083
12.	Diana Pasculado	" " "	(Ft. Bend Co) 561-0489
13.	Joseph Theyilakat	12814 Fair Point Hou.	933-1862
14.	[illegible]	[illegible] Sugarland TX	77478 491-3541
15.	Henry M. Santos	10011 Paintbrush Sugarland, Tx	77478 491-3541
16.	Howard E. Ransom	12118 Corona Ln. Hou, TX	77077 495-4713
17.	Steven Howard	11843 Meadow Crest Sta.	77477 879-9356
18.	Dianne M. Williams	12815 Crowley Ln Houston	77099 495 524
19.	Melissa Trevino	9102 Chesney Downs Houston, TX	77083 879-9993
20.	Richard L. Trevino	9102 Chesney Downs Houston TX	77083 879-9993

1st P

42 0703

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John R. Alexander	1400 Radiolane, Res.	341-7638
2.	[illegible]	1921 [illegible]	232-5489
3.	Josey Davenport	1209 Kane	342-8973
4.	Eleanor H. Alexander	3838 Ave. O, Rosenberg	341-7638
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

St Paul

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0704

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Bob Vogler	1931 J Meeye R-D	232-3336
2.	Walter Meyer	1311 Brazos St Rosenberg	232-3319
3.	Charlie A Grise	808 Bernard Rosenberg	232 2590
4.	Gene Dusek	3608 Ave R Rosenberg	342-2495
5.	Debbie Duce	1024 Frances	342-8774
6.	R Hanks	1218 Lamar D	342-3162
7.	Harvey Bongers	327 Land Grant Richmond	342-1789
8.	Robert Lundeen	Rt 1 Box 52N Rosenberg	342 1261
9.	Nora M Lundeen	Rt 1 Box 52N Rosenberg	342 1261
10.	John Duce	1024 Frances	342-8774
11.	Stephanie Harris	1024 Frances Rosenberg	342-8774
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

4

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0705

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Frank Plut	703 Land Grant Dr	342-6578
2.	Aaron Plut	703 LAND GRANT Dr	232-PLUT
3.	Heather Plut	703 Land Grant	342-6578
4.	Dorothy Raske	13604 Florence Road, Sugar Land	494-2840
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0706

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Julia Moreno	207 Ave F	494-6818
2.	Jose G. Silva	3119 Castle Rock Sugarland	
3.	[illegible]	" "	" "
4.	David J. Blanco	3527 Point Clear Dr.	437-8726
5.	Irene Basurto	11422 Montverde	498-0497
6.	Raul Basurto	" "	"
7.	Robert N. Mannix	2930 Country Club Sugar Land, Tx	491-3984
8.	Marie Donelson	718 Cherry Chase	S.L. 77478
9.	Florence Rauschuber	3210 Sturbridge Ln	SL 77479
10.	Nancy Cangelosi	3411 LaCosta	Mo. City 77459 499-218
11.	Fran Hester	706 Palm Grove	Sugarland 77478 491-1104
12.	Mary L. Reed	9898 Clear Creek 1503	778-0812
13.	Jessica Moreno	207 Ave F	494-6818
14.	Ronnie Hester	207 Ave F	494-6818
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

7

42 0707

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Doris Gijón	511 Meerwood Lane, Sugar [illegible]	491-1670
2.	Isabel Flores	211 Ave H Sugar Land [illegible]	494-3525
3.	Oscar Gonzalez	8206 Vista Del Sol	530-3865
4.	Carmen Gonzalez	8206 Vista Del Sol	530-3865
5.	Elena Flores Jr	211 Ave H S.L.T	494 3525
6.	Oscar Gonzalez	12816 GRAND HILLS	933 5415
7.	Dora Coleman	718 Seventh St Sugarland	242-9605
8.	Rev. Enrique Bravo	115 7th St - S. Land.	494-1156
9.	Mrs Ymocia Villarreal	3722 Amesbury S. Land.	491 9133
10.	Esther Arroyo	13719 Brightfield (SE)	491-3710
11.	Ana Maria Velázquez	1338 Ashwood Dr Sugarland 77478	494-1116
12.	Dora A. Tovar	3-18 Longview - TX	491-1848
13.	Charles A. Chutchfield	115 7th Street	494-1156
14.	Tirso R Rodriguez	510 Pine	494 2486
15.	Toribia H Rodriguez	510 Pine	494-2686
16.	Sara Irma Rodriguez	510 Pine	242-7836
17.	Irma Garza	2820 Deborah St Stafford TX	499-6939
18.			
19.			
20.			

2

42 0708

Att. T

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Domingo Reyna	15211 Paul St	530-6110
2.	Maria Rosa Reyna	15211 Paul St.	530-6110
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0709

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL Holy Family

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Juanita Ramirez	837 1/2 Ramirez St.	499-2531
2.	Jesse Ramirez	837 1/2 Ramirez St	499-2531
3.	Olga Ramirez	839 Ramirez	/
4.	Linda Ramirez	843 Dulles Ave.	Home
5.	Rosie Safari	4950 Sugar grove	Home
6.	Mike Safari	4950 Sugar grove	Home
7.	Connie Garza	13127 La Jana	/
8.	David Garza	13127 La Jana	/
9.	Susan Baily	10918 Fuqua	/
10.	Rick Baily	10918 Fuqua	/
11.	Mark Ramirez	839 Dulles	/
12.	Joann Gonzales	861 Ramirez	499-3320
13.	David Ramirez	847 1/2 Ramirez	499-2531
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 12 0710

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cheryl Clark	505 W. Hillary Circle	491-9744
2.	Susie Vela	13651 Greenridge	494-6586
3.	Anthony Vaquez	3203 5th St.	261-0993
4.	Tonyia Perez	2706 Deborah	499-4060
5.	Randy W. Clark	505 W. Hillary Circle	491-9744
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0711

7

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Reyna	2619 WEST TAVENER Rd.	Beasley Tx.
2.	Hector Reyna	2619 west TAVENER RD	
3.	Mrs. Ine Reyna	2619 West TAVENER Rd	
4.	Mr. Eusebio Reyna	2619 west TAVENER Rd	
5.	Mrs Irma Cano	2619 West Tavener Rd	
6.	Mr & Mrs Frank M Rodriguez	2639 West Tavener Rd.	
7.	Mrs. Lucy Rodriguez	2639 West Tavener Rd.	
8.	Mindy Rodriguez	2639 West Tavener Rd.	
9.	Cathy Hernandez	West Tavener Rd.	
10.	Petronilda Hernandez	West Tavener Rd.	
11.	Irma Molina	Gel Del Kendleton	
12.	Aurelia Molina	Gel Del Kendleton	
13.	Natividad Molina	Gel Del Kendleton	
14.	John Molina	Gel Del Kendleton	
15.	Mary Lou Molina	Gel Del Kendleton	
16.	David Molina	Gel Del Kendleton	
17.	Maria A Martinez	107 Damon Richmond TX	
18.	[illegible] M Martinez	16135 old Richmond RD.	879-501
19.	Ked Martinez	16109 Old Richmond Rd	Sugarland
20.	Ray S Martinez	105 Damon Richmond Tx	

42 0712

X

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sidney E. Dove	1701 6th	342-3481
2.	Vicente Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 A C Beasley	532-3835
3.	Mary Brazton	P.O. Box 107 - Kendleton	532-2940
4.	Johnnie Fay Brown	P.O. Bx 17 Kendleton Texas	532-3132
5.	Flora Smith	P.O. Box 61, Kendleton, Texas	532-1604
6.	Carolyn Jones	PO Box 115 Kendleton, TX	532-3740
7.	Edna Martin	PO Box 9 - Kendleton, TX	532-2869
8.	Robert J. Martin	" "	532-2869
9.	Jesse Cruz	PO Box 314 East Bernard Tx. 77435	532-5946
10.	Daniel Cruz	" "	"
11.	Susie Cortez	Rt 1 Box 125-6 Beasley Tx 77417	532-8528
12.	Geronimo Cortez	Rt. 1 Box 125-6 Beasley Tx 77417	532-8528
13.	Hermin Cortez	Rt-1 Box 125-6 Beasley Tex 77417	532-8528
14.	Catalina Rodriguez	RT. 1 Box 125. J. Beasley Tex 77417	532-8294
15.	Lorenza Rodriguez	RT. 1 Box 125. J. Beasley Tex 77417	532-8294
16.	Angel Rodriguez	Rt. 1 Box 125 J Beasley Texas	532-8294
17.	Mary Rodriguez	Rt 1 Box 125-J Beasley Tx.	
18.	Maria Rodriguez	Rt 1 Box 125-J Beasley TX	
19.	Cisenio Rodriguez	Rt 1 Box 125-J Beasley TX	
20.	Sylvia Aguirre	Rt 1 Box 125-J Beasley, TX	

7

42 0713

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Eugene Mendieta	2609 Ave H Ros TX	713-342-462
2.	Jose (Pepe) Gonzalez	1008 1st St. Rosenberg Tx	232-0244
3.	Simon Delgado	RT 1, Box 106 A.C. Beasley TX	532-3844
4.	Margaret Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 AC Beasley Tx	532-3835
5.	Jose J. Delgado	Rt. 1, Box 106 AC. Beasley, Tx.	
6.	Priscilla Delgado	Rt 1, Box 106 AC Beasley Tx.	
7.	Kathy Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 AB Beasley Tx.	
8.	Al Ray Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 AB Beasley Tx.	
9.	Jose D Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 AC Beasley TX 77417	
10.	Isaac Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 AC Belgado Tx. 77417	
11.	Seferina Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106-AC Beasley Tx 77417	
12.	Jesus Delgado	Rt 1 Box 106 AC Beasley Tx 77417	
13.	Junie Montalbo	Rt. 1 Box 106 AC Beasley Tx 77417	
14.	Ray Montalbo	Rt 1 Box 106 AC Beasley Tx 77417	
15.	Jeff Martinez	16105 Old Richmond Rd. Sugarland TX. 77478	
16.	Estevan Nebares	308 - Hwy 90A East. Richmond, TX.	
17.	Maria R Cabrera	107 Damon Richmond 77469	
18.	Ramon Acevedo	316 Hwy 90 A East Richmond TX	
19.	Otilia D. Gonzales	1629 Aston St. Richmond Tx. 77469	
20.	Victor M. Torres	316 Hwy 90 "A" Richmond TX 77469	

7

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0714

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elida Martinez	16135 Old Richmond Road	879-5017
2.	Stephanie Martinez	16109 Old Richmond R	568-4038
3.	Rachel Gaona	316 Hwy 90 1/5 Richmond	232-3517
4.	Mario Contreras	316 Hwy 90 1/5 Richmond	232-3517
5.	Jesus Garcia	323 Hwy 90 Richmond	
6.	Victor Silva	4 Hwy 90 Richmond	
7.	Antonio Aguilar	Hwy 90 #1 Richmond	
8.	Cynthia Macias	108D #49 Hwy 90 #1 Richmond Tx	
9.	[illegible]	P.O. Box 6 Beasley Tx 77417	(409) 387-2799
10.	[illegible]	16115 #A Old Richmond 77478	530-8915
11.	[illegible]	16135 1/2 Old Richmond Rd 77478	568-5039
12.	[illegible]	15414 Garcia St Sugarland 77478	
13.	[illegible]	16115 Old Richmond Rd Sugarland 77478	
14.	Malina Flores	16115 Old Richmond Rd, Sugarland 77478	
15.	[illegible]	16115 Old Richmond Rd, Sugarland 77478	
16.	Tommie Jane Martinez	16115 Old Richmond Rd Sugarland	
17.	Lupe Martinez	16115 Old Richmond Rd. Sugarland	
18.	Eugenia Peña	16115 Old Richmond Rd #A Sugar Land Tx	
19.	Tomasa M Garcia	16115 Old Richmond Rd Sugar Land Tx	530-8415
20.	Eva Vela	15110 Tomasa Sugar Land Tx.	498-1510

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0715

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lupe Rios	1002 ave D. Rosenberg Tx.	232-5825
2.	Petra Mendoza	715 Vera Cruz	342-8110
3.	Fransisca Gonzalez	743 Matamoros	232-0824
4.	Guadalupe Rodriguez	RT-2 99E	342-4847
5.	Susi Duran	RT-2-99D Ros-tex	
6.	Jose Ramon de Leon	618 San Carlos	232-4390
7.	Heriberto Arredondo	318 Metane	341-5917
8.	Enrique Delgado	627 Jefferson	342-6130
9.	Martha Gonzalez	743-Matamoros Ros-	
10.	Ma Juanita Buentello	331 Metane	232-4314
11.	Audelia Martinez	15919 old Richmond 77478	
12.	Ysabel G. Martinez	15919 old Richmond 77478	
13.	Robert Vela	15110 Tomasa Sugarland Tx.	498-151
14.	Sigifredo Zapata	15414 Garcia ST Sugarland Tex 77478	
15.	Carlos Garcia Jr	15310 Tomasa Sugarland	879-15
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0716

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tammy Goff	3522 W. Creek Club Mo. City	499-8822
2.	NADER Haedarian	2303 FALL MEADOW MISSOURI CITY	438-0949
3.	Lola Haedarian	2303 FALL MEADOW Missouri ct	438-0949
4.	Mahin Ghedami	3222 Hunters Glen DR Mo City	438-83[illegible]
5.	Hamid Badkoobeh	1726 Grand Parks Missouri City Tx	77489
6.	Mina Badkoobeh	" " " "	
7.	Sholeh Reihani	1134 Mossridge Missouri city Tx	77489
8.	FARZAD REIHANI	1134 MOSSRIDGE MISSOURI CITY, TX	77489
9.	Candy Decker	2310 Quail Valley East Missouri City, Tx.	77459 438-6163
10.	[illegible]	2310 Quail Valley E. Missouri City, Tx	77459 438-6163
11.	George V. Goff	3522 West Creek Club Dr. Mo Cty. Tx	77459 (713) 499-8822
12.	Heather W. Goff	3522 W. Creek Club Dr. Mo City, Tx	77459 (713) 499-8822
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0717

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	3418 Hampton, Missouri City	499-9826
2.	[illegible]	3665 Maranatha Dr SL	980-2777
3.	[illegible]	3629 Maranatha Dr. S.L.	265-0080
4.	Patty Berger	714 W Green Belt SL	242-2947
5.	Debbie Balzaur	1743 Cockside SL	980-5173
6.	Jackie Pull	3311 W. Allen Lake SL	—
7.	[illegible]	4021 BRATTON ST, S.L.	265-0489
8.	Sandy Yang	3311 Falling Brook, SL	980-4508
9.	[illegible]	3407 Greenfields Dr. S.L.	980-6052
10.	Lekha Ravichandran	47 DUPONT CR S.L.	980-7947
11.	Dara Goff	3522 W. Creek Club Dr., Mo. City	499-8822
12.	[illegible]	2915 The Highlands Dr. Sugar Land	980-3176
13.	Daniel Nungaray	2915 The Highlands Dr. Sugar Land	980-3176
14.	Bryan Connor	[illegible] B Palm Desert	[illegible]
15.	Danielle Joise	3324 Hunterwood Dr MC	499-2810
16.	[illegible]	2710 Grants Sch 04	980-904[illegible]
17.	[illegible]	2602 Williams Grant	980-7878
18.	Clayton G Smyth	3830 Stone Pine Ln	—
19.			
20.			

Teddy Lara will pick up after 10:00 42 0718

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Susie Lara	523 4th St Rosen, Tx	232-682
2.	Genaro Martinez	1417 Houston St. Rosenberg Texas	232-426
3.	Enedelia Buentello	331 Mebane Lane Rosenberg, Tx	
4.	Diana Martinez	446 3rd St. Rosenberg Tx.	232-4364
5.	Louise Morales	4th Street 515, Rosenberg T.	
6.	Lois Sotelo	111 6th St. Rosenberg	342-2009
7.	Eugenia Villagomez	700 Alamo St. Rosenberg	342-62
8.	Mauro Cruz Jr.	1720 Klauke St. Ros.	342-8331
9.	Vincent A. Garcia	820 6th St Ros.	342-3851
10.	Victor R. Cordova	1601 5th Ros.	232-9746
11.	Theresa Fields	209 1st St Ros.	
12.	Jose Reyes	1040 Sally Anne Dr. Rosenberg	232-0845
13.	Santos Dueleon	1229 Herman Dr. Richmond Tx.	232-7128
14.	Manuel Cortez	1320 Fourth St. Rosenberg Tx	342-3376
15.	Rebecca Gonzales Smith	504 4th Rosenberg Tx	232-9461
16.	Lalo Gonzales	504 4th St Rosenberg, Tex	232-3571
17.	Luciano Villalobos	2215 Ave D Rosenberg Texas	
18.	Lorenzo Tevalle	1704 6th Rosenberg Tx	232-7305
19.	Mary McConathy	116 Prairie Lane Rosenberg Tex	3429033
20.	Teddy Lara	517 4th St. Rosenberg Texas	232-6035

42 0719

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	222 Mebane Ln. Rosenberg	232-6774
2.	Rolando Raquena	R.T. 2. Box 6.100 Rosenberg	
3.	José Luis Garcia	RT 2 BOX 6.100 Rosenberg	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0720

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Leopoldo Reyes Jr	Rt 2-Box 105-D	232-7643
2.	Celia Reyes	Rt 2- Box 105-D	232-7643
3.	Steven E Mitchell	611 Shenandoah	545-8726
4.	Julio Bruno	511 2nd St	342-9620
5.	Mary C. Bruno	511 2nd St.	342-9620
6.	Mary C. Martinez	423 Washington Ros. Tx.	232 4077
7.	Pablo Martinez	423 Washington Ros Tx.	232.4077
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0721

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Angela Hernandez	1062 Sally Park	229-6467
2.	[illegible]	Rt # 1 Box 64	232-853[illegible]
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0722

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	José Zermeño	1800 Fm 1640 #412. Richmond.	
2.	Maria Zermeño	1800 Fm 1640 #712 Ri	
3.	Vicente Garcia	1117 Walnut Rosenberg	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0723

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2.	Leticia Castellanos	911 Lane Dr. #21	232-7957
3.	[illegible]		
4.	[illegible]	812 [illegible]	232-3207
5.	[illegible]	90 - AVE E Rosenberg Tx.	
6.	Sister Silvia Gomez	502 Carlisle St. 232 5500	232-2081
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0724

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Leona L ZENO	821 Grunwald Hts	—
2.	Julia Tejada	524 Alameda E	[illegible]
3.	[illegible]	[illegible] RD St	
4.	Pedro Vargas	414 Wattier	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0725

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr & Mrs. Ramon Rosales	P.O. Box 130X, Rosenberg Tx.	
2.	Jessie Rodriguez	611 Houston St Rosen Tx.	342-
3.	Cynthia RODRIGUEZ	1216 WESTWOOD #101e Rosen.	341-6889
4.	Johny S. Duncan	1136 Radio Dr. 217 Ros.	342-7279
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Isabel Duran	1315 7th Ros.	—
2. Gilbert Duran	1315 7th Ros	—
3. Roger Duran	1315 7th Ros	
4. Sister Maria de Jesus B.	502 Carlisle St.	232 5500
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0727

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	1307 Conaord	342-9735
2.	[illegible]	3434 Bisle ST.	499 9901
3.	Estefana Yanez	Rt 2 Box 1103 H.1B	3424345
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0728

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Marie Chesney	5018 Quebec	232-3420
2. Rosa H. Moreno	1512 Georgina	342-05-12
3. [illegible]	51[illegible]	[illegible]
4. [illegible]	515 [illegible]	2[illegible]-5151
5. [illegible]	2504 [illegible]	
6. 342 0208		
7. Enedelia Buentello	331 [illegible]	232-4314
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0729

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	MARID GARCIA	#6814 HARPERS RICH	5458461
2.	IGNACIA GARCIA	6814 HARPERS RICH.	545-8461
3.	RAUL ACEVEDO	332 first ST. Rosenberg TX	
4.	Charlie S Santo	506 3rd ST. Rosenberg Tx	
5.	ARMANDO TORRES	712 Jenette Rosenberg	
6.	Eladio Quinonez	712 Jennette Rosenberg Tx	
7.	Pedro D. Guerrero	826 Matamoros Rosenberg, Tx	341-7007
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION **AS PER ORIGINAL**

42 0730

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Michelle Nieto	Rt 4 Box 413 Rich Tx	232-4633
2.	Traci Nieto	Rt 4 Box 413 Rich Tx	232-4633
3.	Brian Leivas	404 1st Street Ros. Tx	342-9313
4.	Nevia Muniz	500 Blume Ro. Tx	
5.	Carlos Muniz	500 BLUME Rosenberg Tx	232 55[illegible]
6.	G.D. Madrigal	1112 James ST. Rosenberg TX	232-28[illegible]
7.	Gloria Madrigal	1112 James St. Rosenberg, TX	[illegible]
8.	Petra Cruz	1126 3rd st Rosenberg, Tx	
9.	Lupe Rodriguez	601 Carlisle St. Rosenberg, Tx	232-8542
10.	Tony Cruz	1122 3rd st. Rosenberg, Tx	
11.	Mr + Mrs Sotello	1902 Brooks Ave Rosenberg, Tx	
12.	Mr + Mrs Roger Garna Sr	1112 Fort st Richmond	
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0731

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ricardo Reyes	232-5177	1120 McArthur Rosenberg
2.	[illegible] Morales	7820 A Myers Rd. Richmond	341-660[illegible]
3.	Roy Palacios	1106 MAGNOLIA Ros. Tx.	342-1742
4.	[illegible]	706 Matamoros Ros. Tx	232-9802
5.	[illegible]	719 Veracruz Ros Tx	232 7250
6.	Julia Perez	203 Trenton Rich	
7.	Olga Cantu	Richmond, Tx.	342-7518
8.	Gregorio Gonzales	711 N 3RD ST, ~~[illegible]~~ Richmond, Tx	
9.	Janie Valdez	P.O. Box 940 Richmond, TX	409-793-3190
10.	J P Shannon	514 Carlisle Rosenberg Tx 77471	232-511[illegible]
11.	Juana Ramirez	5007 VANCOUVER RICHMOND, TX	232-642[illegible]
12.	McElena Avila	4002 Junker ST. Rosenberg, Tex.	232384[illegible]
13.	Bernaldita Estrada	725 Blume Rd. #120 Rosenberg Tex	[illegible]
14.	Elsa L. Peña	1905 George Ave Richmond 77469	232-5502 392-1577
15.	[illegible]	5007 Vancouver Richmond 77469	232-64-21
16.	~~[illegible]~~ Enrique Avila	4002 Junker St. Ros. 77471	23238
17.	Pedro D. Guerrero	826 Matamoros ST Rosenberg Tx 7747[illegible]	
18.	Juan José Leal	Rt. 2 Box-12 [illegible] TEL.	232-5981
19.	Edmundo Pérez	118-B Douglas (Rear) Rich, Tx.	
20.	Robert Duran	Rt. 3 Box 9A Richmond, Texas	232-3262

42 0732

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elizabeth Gonzalez	PO Box 883	232-4695
2.	[illegible]		
3.	Marie E. Becerra	P.O Box 58 Rosenberg	342-6331
4.	[illegible]	P.O Box 1266	3697367
5.	[illegible]	IRONWOOD 722	— 0 —
6.	[illegible]	IRONWOOD 627	— 0 —
7.	[illegible]	IRONWOOD 627	— 0 —
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0733

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	1117 WALNUT	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0734

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rosa Palencia	911 Lane DR ap. 6 Rosenberg	
2.	Felix E Rodas		
3.	[illegible]	1816 8th Rosenberg Tx	2324737
4.	Javie Barela	2614 Ave F Rosenberg Tx	
5.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
6.	[illegible]	819 AVE D	342-1719
7.	Steve Hernandez	100 Ave D. Rosenberg, Tx	232-4861
8.	Mike Garza	3400 Ave P	341-7310
9.	Julio Coar	2614 Ol Richmond	
10.	Francisco R. Yenerino	2114 AV Ros	2324720
11.	Manuel M Reyes	835 Vera Cruz Rosenberg Tx	
12.	Bertha A. Villarreal	2121 Preston Rd #7 Richmond Tx	
13.	Mathew [illegible]	18 Ave A Richmond TX	
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0735

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Josie Palacios	2211 AVE B Rosenberg	232-3917
2.	Mrs Joe Cuellar	3600 Ave N Rosenberg	232-9311
3.	Chris Cuellar	3600 AVE N Rosenberg Tx	232-9311
4.	Sonya Cuella	Same	
5.	Maria G. Balanor	2109 AVE M	232-4056
6.	Mr Guadalupe Becerra	2510 AVE F	232-0862
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0736

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Vanessa Aviles	10201 2nd St Sh.	568-1367
2.	Maria Becerra	2510 AVE F Ros	232-0867
3.	Pablo Lopez	1705 3rd ST	232 91 48
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0737

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	1702 Brumbelow	341-5635
2.	[illegible] Duran	1702 Brumbelow	341-5635
3.	[illegible]	2514 Ave F	342-6846
4.	[illegible]	5260 [illegible] Dr [illegible]	[illegible]
5.	Virginia Torres	2612 Spruce Dr	232-5417
6.	David Villalobos	Rt 2 Box 104-I	232-6830
7.	Alice Becerra	1700 [illegible]	232-5715
8.	Pedro Pineda	409 1st St. Rosenberg Tx.	
9.	Saml Allanai	2414 [illegible]	342 1197
10.	Benjamin Hernandez	Ave. F. #1-con 4	
11.	Jose Galeana	3314 Ryehlik Space 2	232-7418
12.	Sabina Flores	2514 Av. F.	232-0295
13.	Maria M. [illegible]	1316 [illegible]	
14.	Elvira [illegible] Morales	1727 [illegible]	342-7760
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0738

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Henry M. Gonzales	4014 Junker Rosenberg, Tx 77471	232-4360
2.	[illegible]	2103 West Rosenberg Tex 77471	232-6833
3.	[illegible]	1412 [illegible] Rosenberg Tex 77471	232-7589
4.	Mary Lou Sotello	1105 Yorktown Richmond, Texas	341-0894
5.	Juan D Cortez	16915 Tranquil Dr Sugarland TX	777-3967
6.	Patty R. Pierson	7511 Merchant Needville TX	77461
7.	Raymond [illegible]	915 Sidney Dr. Rosenberg Tx 77471	342-8358
8.	Rodolpho Rodriguez	1206 Ashwood Sugar Land TX	
9.	Leroy Jozwiak	1710 N. Hearthside Richmond, Tx.	
10.	Carlos Hernandez	2527 Parkway Rosenberg TX	
11.	Laura Jacobs	1707 Bernie Rosenberg Tx	
12.	Rosa [illegible]	13510 Jeske Rd Needville Tx 77461	
13.	[illegible]	16130 Brinkmeyer Rd. Needville, TX 77461	
14.	Anthony De Leon	3527 Schroeder Needville TX 77461	
15.	Ramon B. De Leon	1632 Brumbelow Rosenberg, Tex.	
16.	Rosie De Leon	1632 Brumbelow Rosenberg Tex.	
17.	Edward J. DeLeon	6910 Richmond Richmond TX 77469	
18.	Elvira G. DeLeon	6910 Kearney Richmond Texas 77469	
19.	Cecilia Gonzales	4014 Junker Rosenberg TX. 77471	
20.	Monica Maldonado	4014 Junker Rosenberg TX 77471	

42 0739

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carlos Gonzalez	1509 Chestnut	232-4452
2.	Eva Jean Gonzalez	1509 Chestnut	232-4452
3.	[illegible]	5010 Rancho Dr. Needville	342-6796
4.	Ruben Torres	1010 Lindsey Dr. Ros.	341-6848
5.	Gloria R Torres	1010 Lindsey Dr. Ros	341-6848
6.	Debra J. Torres	915 Ave E Ros.	342-0990
7.	Rafael Cervantes		
8.	Margarita P Molina	[illegible]	
9.	Yolanda Andrade	3108 Mockenfield	341-7371
10.	Joe Andrade	3108 Mockenfield	341-7371
11.	Rosinda Diaz	1013 Frances	232-2906
12.	Rachel Diaz	1013 Frances	232-2906
13.	Jose Elias	2237 Stettle RDH	Rosenberg
14.	Agustin Acosta	Jannetta St. Apto #2	Tel 232-6[illegible]
15.	Vicente Bacalbrego	2000 Lamar Dr. Apt. 305	
16.	Maria M. Mora	4905 Dogwood Rosenberg, Tx.	
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0740

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Francisco Sanchez	2000 Lamar 1001	Richmond TX
2.	[illegible]		
3.	Tony Rodriguez	4041 First St Rosenberg	342-9312
4.	[illegible]	105 Grayson	
5.	[illegible]	105 Grayson	
6.	Margaret Rodriguez	1930 Landmark Richmond	
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.	[illegible]		
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0741

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Amando Medina	1218 Grunwald	232-524[illegible]
2.	Johnny Lopez	738 Matamoros	232-5967
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0742

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]		
2.	[illegible]	813 [illegible]	342-1134
3.	Rosa Castillo	710 San Carlos St	none
4.	Sara [illegible]		
5.	[illegible]	217 Vera Cruz Rosenberg	
6.	[illegible]	[illegible] 115-D [illegible]	232-7643
7.	Marie Herrera	4800 Woodway Dr.	
8.	[illegible]	1604 Ave S	
9.	Luis R. Coronado	4406 Meadowbend Drive Ric.	232-6807
10.	Theresa Cantu	122 - 7th St Rosenberg	342-1214
11.	Benito P Cantu	122 - 7th St Rosenberg	342-1214
12.	Michael O Ray Arriaga	200 E. Blagosund Dr.	342-4920
13.	Vincent [illegible]	819 Ave D.	342-1719
14.	Sharon A. [illegible]	1814 Junker St	
15.	Yolanda Rodriguez	5604 Pleak Rd Rich	341-7265
16.	Dwane [illegible]	3422 Ave P	341-7310
17.	[illegible]	4002 JUNKER ROS.	342-3467
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0743

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	MARIO VALENCIA	5203 RIVERWOOD	232-3887
2.	LETICIA VALENCIA	5203 Riverwood. Dr.	232-3887
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0744

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Willie Zepeda	614 Washington St. City	342-4760
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0745

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose Ruiz	5025 Riverwood	342 8[illegible]
2.	RAQUEL PEREZ	1402 MILES	342-2536
3.	LUPE G. PEREZ	1402 MILES	342-2536
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0746

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Paul J. Moreno	P.O. Box 544 [illegible]	342-5[illegible]
2.	Natalie C. Moreno	P.O. Box 544 [illegible]	342-5[illegible]
3.	[illegible]	P.O. Box 544 [illegible]	[illegible]
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0747

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Roland Mora	1740 7th St	232-7716
2.	Joe E Bueno	4806 Pecan Creek	342-5753
3.	Donna M Bueno	4806 Pecan Creek Dr.	342-5753
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0748

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Delia Perez	3306 Whispering Way Rich.	342-0475
2.	Lupe Perez	3306 Whispering Way Rich.	342-0475
3.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joseph R Garcia	2507 3SI #4	341-5955
2.	Sylvia A Garcia	2507 3SI #4	341-5955

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Patricia Robles	4901 Greenwood Dr	342-3759
2.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gonzalo Sanchez	P.O. Box 172 Rosenberg	342-6431

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Crispin Palmarez Jr	2311 Leaman #8	(713) 342-5830
2.	Josefa Palmarez	2311 Leaman #6	342-5830
3.	Dora Palmarez	2311 Leaman #8	(713) 342-5830
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			

42 0749

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Garza	400-5th St	232-4340
2.	[illegible] Garza	" " "	" " "
3.	[illegible] Lopez	817 [illegible] St	342-9910
4.	[illegible] Lopez	"	" "
5.	[illegible]	1100 [illegible]	232-04-98
6.	Machrena Mesa	4905 Dogwood Ros.	232-51-19
7.	Martin Arriaga	Matamoros	
8.	Rodolfo Colunga	Richmond	
9.	Paula Hernandez	Rosenberg	232 6167
10.	[illegible] Rosenberg		342-4593
11.	Rudy [illegible]	Richmond 1200 Center St	341 9546
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0750

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary L. Rodriguez	404 First St.	342-9313
2.	Wendie Perez	Rt 2 Box 30-B	
3.	Anita Rodriguez	404 First St.	342-9313
4.	Nora Nieto	10419 West Hidden Lakes	232 4633
5.	Guadalupe Nieto	10419 W. Hidden Lakes	232-4633
6.	Facundo Velazquez	1100 San Jacinto Richmond	232 7948
7.	Jose Perez	1100 San Jacinto Richmond	232-7948
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0751

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Victor López	515 2nd St. Rosenberg Tx	
2.	Domingo Alcuda	1816 8th St Ros Tx	232-4737
3.	Raymond C. Gaber	811 7th Rosenberg	342-6277
4.	Cecilia Mata	1709 7th St Ros Tx	342-[illegible]
5.	Mrs Delia Gutierrez	1811 Cofer Hall Dr	341-6688
6.	Cynthia Douglas	4014 Parker Ros.	232-7543
7.	Heriberto Flores	2514 Ave. F. Ros.	232-0295
8.	[illegible]	3422 Ave P. Ros	341-7310
9.	Maria E. Garcia	P.O. Box 1014 Rich.	342-7926
10.	Juanita Pla. D. [illegible]		
11.	Felisa Becerra	1604 Ave E	232-8542
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0752

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	108 7th St.	7[illegible]-6069
2.	Felipe Tejada	P.O. Box 1231	
3.	Felix Garcia	8819 Ave D	
4.	Benny Nombrano	8302 GALLER RD	409 793-3885
5.	Gloria Nombrano	8302 Galler Rd	409-793-3885
6.	Juana Muñiz	2625 AV F Rosenberg	
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0753

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carlos Villa	1216 Ave E. Rosenberg	
2.	Ana Andrade	Pecha Rd. Rosenberg	232-9728
3.	[illegible]	2000 Lamar DR	None
4.	Antonia Hinojosa	6803 Pickett Dr.	343-9733
5.	Sergio Alvarado	1727 Junker	342-2760
6.	[illegible]		
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0754

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	José Galvan	3511 Apache Rd. Rosenberg	341-5661
2.	Richard Segura	2209 2nd St. Ros.	342-6990
3.	Adela Segura	2209 2nd St. Ros	342-6990

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maximino Copado	2510 Ave F Rosenberg	
2.	Ricardo Gonzalez	2720 AF Valamo Rosenberg	
3.	Joe Murray	3414 AB F.	
4.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Adelia Mata	1709 7th St Ros. Tx	342-4306
2.	Juan Mata	1709 7th St Ros Tx	342-4306
3.	Rosa Cantu	1713 7th Ros. Tx.	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0755

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Guadalupe V Torres	719 old Englewood Rosenberg	342 6703
2.	Jesus Arroyo	2000 Amar dr. Richmond Tx.	
3.	Delia Moreno	2506 Portland Dr	232-1238
4.	Robert Moreno	" " "	"
5.	Annett Moreno	" " "	"
6.	John D Gonzalez	4817 Greenwood	342 5630
7.	Aida Fabiola Morales	1727 Junker. Rosenberg	342-2760
8.	Mario E Morales		
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0756

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	MARY & Rick Wheatley	1604 Carlisle St.	232-0492
2.	Lupe M. Rodriguez	Rt 1 Box 116-WT	342-6935

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	112 E Bellfort	(401) 532-4135

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pete Capitillo Jr.	228 Vera Cruz	341-6043

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Terry Martinez	423 Washington-Rosenberg	342-5620

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr & Mrs Eloy Contreras	2517 Madison Rosenberg, TX.	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0757

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	527 Stonewall Dr Richmond tx.	343-9121
2.	Corina Muniz	527 Stonewall Dr	

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Medi Gonzales	1809 Brumbelow	342-5918
2.	Lydia Sabet	431 Washington	342-4726

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lorene Rodriguez	1208 West St Rosenberg Tex	232-2540

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Patrick D. Alvarez	4515 Meadowbend, Richmond	3423795
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0758

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Claudia Campos	1726 Junker St. Rosenberg Tx. 77471	713)341-0905
2.	Maria Irvine	3909 Junker St Rosenberg Tx. 77471	713)232-[illegible]

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margaret Segura	819 Matamoros, Rosenberg.	342 4449
2.	Lisa Moreno	4068 [illegible] Kos Tx 77471	342-5874
3.	Sonia Chavez	4068 [illegible] Kos Tx 77471	342-5874

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary Ann Martinez	1410 Mulchay	232-5392
2.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Victor Solorzano	PO Box 3867 Houston Tx. 77253	226.357
2.	John Rebeles	Rt 3 Box 9 Richmond TX	342-6325

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Domingo Vazquez	539 Washington St.	342-3925
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0759

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Irene Rodriguez	101 Matamoros	342-4855

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	2901 Airport Ave. H Ros. 1215	232-2762
2.	Sylvia Rodriguez	2901 Airport Ave H Ros. 1215	232-2762
3.	Amilia Rodriguez	712 Damon St. Res.	342-4106

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alice A Valdez	405 Travis Richmond, TX	—
2.	Teresa Gallardo	Rt. 2 Box 194 T-1 Rosenberg	—

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dolores Gonzales	1809 Brumbolow Rs.	342-5918
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

S-12 0960

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Héctor Rubio	305 1º ST Rear	713 232 2203
2. Maria Martinez		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0761

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] de Vasquez	504 4th St	232-9461
2.	Ricky Vasquez	504 4th St	232-9461
3.	Tachita Arrendondo	Ave D	—
4.	Maria Becerra	314 2nd Ros	342-4386
5.	Julia Torres	219 Ros st	—
6.	Felipa Garcia	512 Carlisle st	232-5500
7.	Lencha Molina	Rosenberg	232-5128
8.	Pedro Molina	Rosenberg	232-5128
9.	Abel Gonzalez	413 4TH ST Rosenberg	2325697
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0762

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2.	Dawn Bingaman	3614 Ave O (Bes)	342-6659
3.	VICTOR OLIVO JR	1007 WILSON DR	342-2984
4.	Ana Olivo	2625 Alamo Rd.	342-6479
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0763

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lupe G. Gutierrez	1202 Ave E	342-2935
2.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gloria [illegible]	20[illegible] [illegible] Ros	342-2607
2.	[illegible]	92[illegible] [illegible]	232-5329
3.	Eric [illegible]	20[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
4.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	4821 Dogwood Dr	232-9[illegible]
2.	Sonora [illegible]	4821 Dogwood Dr	232-9[illegible]
3.	Otilia Jimenez	4821 Dogwood Dr	—
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

12

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0764

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cesar H. Gonzalez	[illegible]	[illegible]
2.	Silvia Gonzalez	[illegible]	[illegible]
3.	Sandra Garcia	107 7th St Ros.	232-7699
4.	Juan H. de la Torre	1815 Jones Ros	342 4171
5.	Sara de la Torre	1815 Jones Ros	342 4171
6.	[illegible]	91.10 Ros.	
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
8.			
9.	Felipe Tejada		
10.	Co-Bot 1831		
11.	Juan S.S.	[illegible]	
12.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
15.	[illegible]		
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0765

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs. Margie Silva	Rt 2 Box 105-D	232-7643
2.	Mrs. Patricia Cantú	Rt 2 Box 108-A2	232-4168
3.	[illegible] Martha Palacios	4737 Redwood Dr.	232 6558
4.	Edith Palma Jr	1208 Brooks Lot 1	232 5316
5.	Lala Belmonte	600 Willow	342 8230
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0766

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Adrian H. Leon	2516 Rich RD.	232-9652
2.	Francisco [illegible]	P-Box 1070 Rosenberg	232-2661
3.	[illegible]	1724 Callender Rd	232-2661
4.	[illegible]	1724 Callender Rd	232-2661
5.	Zeferino Gonzalez	1001 Lane DR. #16 Ros.	232-07-97
6.	Lorenzo Robledo	1001 Lane DR. #19 Ros.	232-57-64
7.	Rosalie Hernandez	1001 DR. #18 Ros	232-57-64
8.	Eloisa Gonzalez	1001 Lane DR. Ap. #16	232-07-97
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0767

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose T Munoz	[illegible] AV	232 [illegible]
2.	[illegible] Murray		
3.	Mr + Mrs Faustino Campean	Rt. Box 22 Richmond Tx	342-0493
4.	Eddie Alaniz	Rt. 2 Box 6100-M Rosr	
5.	Roscio y Dana Alvarez	1800 FM LAMAR APT # 409	
6.	Luis Garcia	400 Str Rose Berg Texas	341-8798
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0768

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pablo Gallegos	Rt 2 Box 140	(713) 232-5730
2.	Jose Galeana	3314 Rychlik	(713) 232-7418
3.	Olga R. Peña	1915 Pilgrimage	(713) 341-7583
4.	Joe Luis Peña	1915 Pilgrimage	(713) 341-7583
5.	Joe Lewis Peña	1915 Pilgrimage	(713) 341 758
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0769

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alex	1708 Ward st	342-0637
2.	Jonathan Palacios	1708 Ward ST	342-0637
3.	Justino Espinoza	Austin	
4.	Yolanda B. Carlos	1726 Junker St	341-0905
5.	[illegible]	423 Washington St. Rosenberg	341-1735
6.	Marsha Y. Peña	19153 Wilgrange	341-7583
7.	Joe Lewis Peña	"	"
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0770

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Ignacio Vivero	1410 Louise 4155	232-7714
2. Maria E. Leon	20[illegible] W. R	
3. Abundio Ambriz	309 1/2	232-2338
4. Justin Moreno	2207 4th St.	232-2815
5. Javier Luera	6726 IARA DR.	343-0792
6. Susie Gutierrez	1206 Pine E	342-6121
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0771

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ofelia Guebara	PO Box 149 Rosenberg Texas	342-4783
2.	Enrique Avila	4002 Junker Ros. Tx.	77471
3.	Sr Maria Karevi	502 Carlisle St Rosenberg	232-5500
4.	Sister Alma Garcia	502 Carlisle St Rosenberg	232-5500
5.	Maria Cardenas	431 Washington St. Rosenberg, Tex.	342-4123
6.	[illegible] Barrera Medina	1815 avenue B Rosenberg Tx.	
7.	[illegible] Barrera Martinez	1815 avenue B Rosenberg Tx	
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0772

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.			
2.	Jose Cervantes	1710 Houston St. #3 Rosenberg	
3.	[illegible] Cervantes	1710 Houston St. #3 Rosenberg Tx	
4.	Ben Guerrero	4509 Sand Hill Ln. Needville, Tx 77461	409 995-3971
5.	Ben Guerrero	4509 Sand Hill Ln. Needville Tx 77461	409 995-3971
6.	Andrew Lee Cervantes	1710 Houston St. #3 RPS	
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0773

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Ann L. Raines	1216 westwood # 605	(713) 342 7953
2. Felipe J. Blanco	1020 CANDLER	341-6783
3. Mrs Estella Rosales	1736 Fourth St.	232-2774
4. VICTOR GARZA	1818 MUSTEW AVE	232 0012
5. Miguel Rodriguez	5608 Plesk Rd.	
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42-0774

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Susie Becerra	504 2nd Rosenberg	—
2.	Dolores Becerra	" "	—
3.	Manuel R. Ibarra	1202 Preston Richmond 2 [illegible]	

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pedro Sanchez	109 2nd St Ros. Tx, 77471	232-5725
2.	Cosme D. Rosa	229 Vera Cruz	342-6982
3.	Erlinda Llamas	232-5572	1800 Preston 2

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	ANASTACIA CORTEZ	3034 FM 2977	341-0471
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0775

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rachel Garcia	1012 First	232-7059

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr. & Mrs. Ricky Gutierrez	1811 City Hall Dr.	341-6905
2.	Anthony Quibodeaux	1206 ave. E	341-6905
3.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs Christine Lopez	738 Matamoros	

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs Rosa Pino	1105 Ave D Rd.	232-5672
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0776

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Daryl Segura	1608 Brooks	232-8336
2.	Berri Palacios	1106 Magnolia	342-1742
3.	Roy Palacios	1106 Magnolia	342-1742
4.	Vicki Blume	1106 Magnolia	232-8839

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary G. Sánchez	1012 First, Rosenberg TX	232-7472
2.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Roger Flores	1916 Spruce Rosenberg, Tx. 77471	713 232-9893
2.	Roy Flores	P.O. Box 223 East Bernard, TX 77435	—
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0777

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mercy Guerrero	411 Blume Road, Rosenberg, TX	—
2.	Thomas Guerrero	411 Blume Road Ros. TX	
3.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pauline G Gaymtie	1004 AEC Ros BG Tex	

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary Pugh	1216 Westwood	—
2.			

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sylvia Flores	1916 Spence Ros	—

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible] Rosenberg, TX	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION **AS PER ORIGINAL** 42 0778

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Andrew Castillo	2501 Parrott	341 7570
2.	Gloria Castillo	2501 Parrott	341 7570

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Larry Rosales	229 Vera Cruz Rosenberg, Tx	342-6982

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gilbert Mata	2117 Ave. D	341-0978
2.	Rupert [illegible]	1136 [illegible]	

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Silvia Cisneros	1611 6th St. Rosenberg	[illegible] 2762
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

27

42 0779

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

Maria Dimas 2305 Ave E. 9-021700-03 5/7/90

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Reggie Taylor	1404 AVE D	342-0103
2.	Betty Joe Lima	316 8 St	
3.	Myrtle Everline	400 7th Rosenberg Tex	
4.	Teodasa Pina	410 7 Rosenberg Tex	
5.	Lino Medina	512 7th St. Ros. Tex.	
6.	Fred Medina	508-7th St Rosenberg Tex	
7.	Maria Dimas	2305 Ave E Rosenberg	
8.	William E Garcia	107 7th Street Rosenberg, Texas	
9.	Sandra J. Garcia	107 7th St Rosenberg, Texas	232-7689
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0780

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION **AS PER ORIGINAL**

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Arnolfo Mendoza	118 7th Street Rosenberg TX.	—
2.	Concepcion Sandoval	204 8th St Rosenberg TX.	—
3.	Frank Alderete	208 8th STREET Rosenberg Tex	—
4.	Manuela Alderete	208 8th Street Rosenberg Tx	—
5.	Goldie M Preston	212 8th street Rosenberg Tex	
6.	Mrs. Smith	300 8th St Rosenberg, TX	—
7.	Mr & Mrs Willie Smith		
8.	Sue Verdin Linsey	Rosenberg Texas	
9.	Calvin Y. Preston	24th Ave A Rosenberg, Texas 77471	
10.	Margarita Rivera	230 Ave A. Rosenberg, Tx	
11.	Cecencio P Martinez	115 6th Rosenberg, TX	
12.	Yolanda Cardenas	124 6th St Rosenberg Tex	
13.	Ronald Dance	2314 Ave A	
14.	Mr. & Mrs. Michael A. Cortez	201 7th St 77471	
15.	Mr. Mrs. Martinez	207 7th St.	
16.	Maggie B Fenible	217 7th St	77471
17.	Brenda Cantu	301 7th St	77471
18.	Maria L. Hernandez	312 7th St.	77471
19.	Ray Carmona	411 4TH St	77471
20.	Esther Packer	316 7th Ros	77471

42 0781

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr + Mrs. Paul Moreno	P.O. Box 544 Rosenberg Tx.	342.5874
2.	Mr + Mrs Eugene Moreno	1214 George Ros. Tx.	232-2370
3.	Miss Lina Munoz	410 8th Street Ros. Tx. 77471	232-3322
4.	Sylvia M Vargas	417 7th St. Rear	342-5874
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0782

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alejandra Jimenez	4821 Beaumont Dr.	232-9365
2.	Luis Jimenez	4821 Beaumont Dr.	232-9364
3.	MARIA FLORES	4th st # 506	342-2708
4.	ANTONIA SOTELO	4th st. # 500	
5.	JUANA MATA.	4th st # 500	
6.	GUADALUPE GONZALEZ.	4th st. # 504.	
7.	ANDREA DIAZ	1th st # 503	
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

turn left

6 5 90 200 Vera Cruz
Juan Ordoñez

42 0783

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

AS PER ORIGINAL

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Eli Juarez	203 MATAMORAS	
2.	John V Bean	2515 Barrore Rd	342-1318
3.	Frank Gutierrez	2019 Monterrey	342-0609
4.	Eric Juarez	203 Matamoras	342-2607
5.	Robert Galvan	122 Veracruz	342-6277
6.	John G. Galvan	116 VERA CRUZ	342-8526
7.	Mario Jimenez	201 VeraCruz	342-8468
8.	Max M Arriaga	125 Vera Cruz	232-3408
9.	Victor Cavazos	117 Vera Cruz	232-2465
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0784

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS P.O Box 362	PHONE
1.	Leonor Garcia	110 Lake St. Orchard Tx. 77464	
2.	Maria Rivera	803 AVE. 1 Rosenberg	341-0230
3.	Elind Vazquez	910 Ave. D	342-6744
4.	Luisa Castillo	1121 Tabola	232-6176
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0785

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Vasquez	[illegible]	—
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0786

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Robert Spring C Reyes	1517 5th St Rosenberg, Tx 77471	341-9514
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0787

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alfonso Palmarez	1124 6th St.	342-4195
2.	Monica Palmarez	1124 6th St.	342-4195
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0788

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Florinda Belmarez	6703 Pickett, Richmond, Tx	343-9320
2.	Melissa Belmarez	" " "	"
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0789

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sidro Martinez	1820 Brumbelow	
2.	Ralph Galvan	2017 Ave. C	342-8771
3.	Daniel Bustillo	331 MEBANE LANE	
4.	Irene Rodriguez	1200 West St Rosenberg Tx	232-2540
5.	Mary M. Becerra	314 Second St Rosenberg Tx	342-8391
6.	Paul Fonseca Jr	725 Blume Rd #25 Rosenberg	
7.	Juan S Galvan		
8.	Luis Cardoza Jr	4800 Greenwood Rd, Tx 774	
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0790

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Norbert Rivera	2702 MONROE ROSENBERG, TX	232 4733
2.	Gloria B. Villarreal	1218 Cottonwood Church Rd. Ros. Tx	232 0502
3.	Sandra Pinie Becerra	511 2nd Street Ros, Tx	none
4.	Rogelio Santos	1911 AVE-E Ros-TX	
5.	Martha Ramirez	1208 FROST-Ros TX	
6.	Juan Tejada	4615 Hwy 36 Rosenberg Tx	
7.	[illegible]	614 Grunwald Ros., Tx	232-0860
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

4

42 0791

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Miguel Arredondo	726 Matamoros	
2.	John L. Bosse	514 Carlisle St. Rosenberg	232-5113
3.			
4.	Eden Alvarez		
5.			518
6.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0792

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Abel Ayala	4812 Dog Wood Dr.	232-0701
2.	Alma L Ayala	4812 Dogwood Dr. Rosenberg, TX 77471	232-0701
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0793
AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	~~PHONE~~
1.	[illegible]	[illegible] ENBE8 [illegible]	
2.	Charlie S Cantu	506 3ST Rosenberg	24.232-6042
3.	Lupe D. Gutierrez	1202 [illegible] Ro	34[illegible]-24[illegible]
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

B

42 0794

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Cruz Ramirez	519 Cris Rd.	
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0795

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Santos Mendez	LAURENCE 1002	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0796

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Eugenia Rosendo	5029 Vincennes Rd Rich.	232-5363
2.	Pete Anthony Carrazco	403 9th street	
3.	[illegible]		
4.	[illegible]	[illegible]	232-4418
5.	Petra Carrizales	RR1, Box 125-C, East Bernard 77435	409 325-6122
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0797

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Roland Alvarado	2901 Airport Apt 1002	232-2936
2.	Ly Alvarado	2901 Airport Apt. 1002	230-2936
3.	Marisela Galarza E.	417 Calle #7	
4.	Juana Escobedo G	417 Calle #7	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. SANTOS GARCIA	819 ANN D	
2. Lorena GARCIA	" "	
3. James GARCIA	" "	
4. Nicolas CORDOVA	P.O. BOX 85	382 2742
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0799

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Edith Espinoza	1035 Miles St. #5	232-7603
2. Sergio Morales	1727 Junker	342-2760
3. Aidee Fabiola Morales	1727 Junker	342-2760
4. Electra Caldarone M.	1727 Junker	342-2760
5. Herman Morales	1727 Junker	342-2760
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0800

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Hector Villazon	413 Melrose Ln	342-8821
2.	M P Chacon	Rt-2 Box 12V Rosenberg	341-7823
3.	Antonio Villalobos	212 St Rosenberg Tx	
4.	Jesus [illegible]	1705 Mabley St Rosenberg Tx	232-0763
5.	Isabel Cavazos	5618 Meadow Park, Richmond Tx 77469	
6.	[illegible]	510 Jefferson St Rosenberg TX 77471	
7.	AURORA D. Valdez	1615-7th St. - Rosenberg Tx	232-9099
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0801

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dora Hernandez	3127th St. (near)	232-3963
2.	Rudy V. Hernandez	3127th St. (near)	232-3963
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0802

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Antonio P. Ramirez	1812 Maiden Lane	232-5749
2.	Mary Ann Ramirez	1812 Maiden Lane	232-5749
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0803

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carlos Ramirez Sr.	225 Veracruz Ro	713 232-7134
2.	Adrian P. Arellano	1300 Trenton St. Rich.	
3.	Mary Reyes	1818 Mustang Dr # 1907 Rich.	(713) 232-6754
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0804

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Remigio Escamilla	#818 Matamoros Rosenberg	
2.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3.	Lupe Ramirez	1212 Ave. E Rosenberg	342-38[illegible]
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0805

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary E. Comanche	Rt 1 Box 15b Ros. Tx. 77471	409-387-2492
2.	Nancie E. Brown	P.O. Box 58 Ros Tex. 77471	342-6331
3.	Martha Tomchek	5604 Pleak Ro Tex 77469	341-7265
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0806

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible] RICHMOND [illegible]	[illegible]
2.	Pablo Paez	1005 AVE D Ros. TX	232-6410
3.	Irma Munguia	1822 6th St Ros. tx	232.6170
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0807

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria Becerra	8510 [illegible] Rd	232-0862
2.	Dionisia Molina	905 Walnut Rosenberg	341-7322
3.	[illegible] Luna	1800 [illegible] #1302 [illegible]	
4.	[illegible] Luna	1315 Austin Rosenberg	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0808

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	David Carr	2712 Old Richmond Rd	232-8780
2.	Arthur Walker	Brooks Al 113 Rosenberg	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0809

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	ROBERT MUNOZ	3928 FM 2218	713/232-5141
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0810

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Julia Zuniga	1910 Louis #24	none
2.	John Rebele	4811 Fm 2218	Richmond TX
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0811

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	J Carmen Barrera	P.O Box 342	none
2.	Maria Barrera	P.O Box 342	none
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0812

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ben Cavazos	Rosenberg Texas 511 Washington	342-0825
2.	[illegible]	1070 Dairy Ashford	~~[illegible]~~
3.	[illegible]	—	—
4.	[illegible]	—	—
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0813

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ralph Villarreal	1018 Frances Dr. Rosenberg, TX	232-3282
2.	Ricky Becerra	506 2nd St. Rosenberg	
3.	[illegible]	1018 [illegible] Dr. Rosenberg	232-3282
4.	[illegible]	406 [illegible] St. [illegible]	[illegible]
5.	Sister Esther Guerrero	5922 Blanco Rd. San Antonio, TX	344-480[illegible]
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Nolberto Garcia	1624 Austin Rosenberg, TX	
2. Louisa Arguijo	1003 Aurelia Ln Rosenberg, Tx	
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0815

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Luisa I. Martinez		343 0108
2.	Socorro Tecolaela		343 0108
3.	Gracida Martinez		343 0108
4.	Francisco Rocha		232 0005
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0816

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Manuel Cotez	1320 4th St	342-3326
2. JERRY LOPEZ	1307 WALENTA	
3. FELIPE ZENO	871 GRANWALD	
4. Javier Vota	1800 FM 1640 806	
5. H Eliodoro Squarez	1305-7th St Rosenberg	
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0817

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Daniel Alderete Jr.	3415 AVE. O Rosenberg	342-3331
2.	Anna Kasberg	1600 Ave D Rosenberg	232 4 82
3.	[illegible] Lopez	1700 3rd St Rosenberg	232.0402
4.	[illegible] Lopez	1700 3rd St Rosenberg	[illegible]
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0818

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. SAMUEL N. ALBARRAN	2414 FREEWAY MANOR DR.	342-1197 [illegible]
2. CARMINA ALBARRAN	"	"
3. MAURICIO ALBARRAN	"	"
4. LILIA C. ALBARRAN	"	"
5. MR. & MRS. A. CASIAS	303 VERA CRUZ ROS. TX.	77471
6. Mr. Mrs. Lupe & Rosie Landin		
7. ANNA E. ARismendez	1107 Armadillo Rd. Rosenberg Tx.	
8. Jesusa Ezpeza	Box 104 Rosenberg Tx	
9.	3 T&O 2	
10.	232	
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0819

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carlos Vargas	5010 Vancover Richmond	232-0832
2.	Carmen G Vargas	5010 Vancouver Rich.	232-0832
3.	Juan carlos Vargas	5010 Vancover " "	"
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0820

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	DAVID VARGAS	Rt-3-1202 Cardinal Ric.	232-7995
2.	Crescencio Soles	1400 E. M LAMAR H100a Richmond Tex.	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0821

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gilbert Mata	2117 Ave J	341-0978
2.	Thomas Stanley	1409 Harlan St.	341-6687
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0822

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rudolph V. Hernandez	312 7th St.	232-3863
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0823

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	509 [illegible]	342-7539
2.	JUANITA GARCIA	1215 WALNUT RDS	
3.	Julia [illegible]	Yaaman 36 456	
4.	[illegible]	6803 [illegible]	
5.	[illegible] Garcia	1315 [illegible] Lane	[illegible]
6.	ALEX BENAVIDES	√	√
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0824

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Juan Manrique	1217 st 8 Rosenberg Texas	232-2693
2.	Jose E Plutero	2309 - a Vda E a Pto #2	
3.	Salvador C. Diaz	2706 Ave G. Ros. Tx.	232-7408
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0825

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Indra Hernandez	810 A AVE	232-8646
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0826

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	Ros. Tx.	PHONE
1.	Ramona Miranda	419 Washington St.		232-4322
2.	Teresa Villalta	1216 Ave E		
3.	Ernie Rayes	#6 [illegible]		3423649
4.	[illegible]	1217-8 St	Rosenberg	[illegible]
5.	Andrew Hernandez	309 1st St		232-2338
6.	Socorro Hernandez	309 1st St	"	"
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				

42 0827

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary Julia Sardey	8217th #B	232-2970
2.	Yolanda Olvera	P.O. Box 802 Richmond	—
3.	Olivia Zuniga	1070 Selly ann	—
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0828

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose Rivera	3131 ST Rosenberg	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0829

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sigifredo y Maria Gonzalez	901 Matamoros Rosenberg	232-6734
2.	[illegible]	201 [illegible]	[illegible]
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0830

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gomez Sara	217 Vera Cruz	
2.	Sandra Gomez	217 Vera Cruz	
3.	Juan Gomez	217 Vera Cruz	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0831

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Amando Medina	1218 Grunwald Hte Roo	232-5240
2. Guadalupe Leon	1818 mostang Dr. #1907	232 6750
3. Juana Reyes L.	1818 mostang Dr. #1907	—
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0832

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Alice Saucedo	400 Lt St Rosenberg	342-8197
2. Teresa Muñoz	1316 Rodie Ln. Ft. E.	342 8722
3. Lorenzo Manrique	2716 Ave. F	232-2455
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0833

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Francisco R. Andrade	315 Mebane Ln	—
2.	Melquiades Kennedy	312-7 St. Rosenberg	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0834

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2.	[illegible]	5811 [illegible]	
3.	[illegible]	[illegible]	232 [illegible]
4.	[illegible] M. Garza.	2705 Muegge Rd.	232-0144
5.	[illegible]	[illegible]	341-[illegible]
6.	[illegible]		
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0835

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JOSE Rodriguez	3415 AVE. Rosenberg.	X
2.	M. Gudalupe Rodriguez	3415 AVE. Rosenberg	X
3.	Francisco Ramirez	1930 Rocky Fall	Richmond,
4.	Yolanda [illegible]	9313 Roerick Rd PO Box 644	Needville, TX.
5.	Juana Maldonado	916 Jettehall	Rosenberg
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0836

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Edelmiro Pérez	118-B Douglas (Rean)	— 0 —
2.	[illegible]	1311 4th St (Ros.)	341-0659
3.	Lupe Garcia	1109 WARD ROSENBURG	341-8405
4.	Yolanda Lerma	912 So. 6th Richmond	342-4153
5.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6.	MARIA D. GUZMAN	1721 JONES st.	342 3665
7.	Lucy Rodriguez	229 Vera Cruz Rosenberg	342-6982
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0837

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible] Rich. Tx	232-7409
2.	[illegible]	[illegible] Richmond [illegible]	
3.	Samuel N. Albarran	[illegible] Freeway Manor Dr. Rosenberg Tx 77471	
4.	[illegible] Palacios	1210 Sand Stone Richmond Tx	341-9114
5.	[illegible] Palacios	1210 Sand Stone Richmond Tx	341-9114
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0838

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	2104 George Ave	342-7874
2.	Jose & Maria Cortés	3226 Kydlik #U	232-4680
3.	Jorge y Maria Martinez	1311 8th Rear Ros Tx.	232-6935
4.	Esperanza Hernandez	2609 Ave F	2320429
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0839

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	231 Prairie Lane Rosenberg	232-4941
2.	[illegible]	1811 City Hall	341-5977
3.	[illegible]	1811 City Hall	341-5977
4.	Julia Torres	1802 Madison	232-0084
5.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
6.	[illegible]	900 Hinson Rd.	
7.	[illegible]	[illegible] V.F.	
8.	[illegible]	4737 Redbud Rosenberg	
9.	[illegible]	1730 6th	232-7267
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0840

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Villagómez, MS	Richmond TX, 77469	
2.	[illegible] Kachar	Rosenberg TX 77471	
3.	[illegible] M Rosen	1600 Ave [illegible] Rosenberg TX	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0841

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
2.	Alice Ball	1002 Lively Ct/Ric.	
3.	RUBEN BALL, JR.	1002 LIVELY CT/RIC	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0842

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Blas Cantu	1713 7th St	Rosenberg TX
2.	Rosa Cantu	" " "	"
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42-842 A

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 1, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0645

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0842

COUNTY COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

42 842 B

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 2 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 0843.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

42 0843

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Moises Soli	P.O. Box 1350 Rosenberg Tx, 7471	232-862
2.	Florencia Martinez	Box 001 Wallis	
3.	Felix Martinez	Box 071 Wallis	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0844

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Norma Manrique	809 Morton St	237-9539
2.	Jose J. Manrique	" "	
3.	Pauline Cano	1315-8th Rd	232-2795
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0845

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Belinda Moreno	1617 Avenue L	
2.	Eric Moreno	Rosenberg, TX same	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0846

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose Luis Rodriguez	1317 Millie St	342-3121
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0847

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria A. Balanos	2109 AVE. M. Rosenberg	232-4056
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0848

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joera	Dt Vic 1415-8 S/ Rosenber	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0849

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Marie Hernandez	1021 Ave. D	713/232-4861
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0850

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gloria Galarza	1121 Louise ST Ros. Tx	232 0018
2.	José Aguinaga	812 7th ST Rosenberg Tx	342-2828
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0851

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	AGUSTIN TORRES	14-15 [illegible] ROSENBER	TEXAS
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0852

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Marcos, Rebecca	531 [illegible]	732-2795
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0853

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mario Sánchez	106 Riveredge. Richmond.	#[illegible]
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0854

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Irene Palacios	921 Grunwald Hts City	232-5329
2.	Guadalupe Palacios	" "	"
3.	Ma. Refugio Sanchez	106 Riveredge Richmond.	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

42 0855

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ramon Cardenas	431 Washington St Rosenberg	342-41[illegible]
2.	Felix Cano Jr.	1315 8th St Rosenberg Tx	232-2795
3.	Teddy Lara	517 4th St Rosenberg Texas	232-6035
4.	Maria Piata	PO Box 1484 Rosenberg TX 77471	341-7420
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0856

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Victor Olmo	1007 WILSON RD.	342-2984
2.	Geraldine Olmo	2625 ~~[illegible]~~ ALAMO	342-6479
3.	Victor Olmo II	2625 ALAMO RD.	342-6479
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend county, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Jesús Hernandez	1063 SALLY ANNE Rosenberg Tx	232-6167
2. ARTURO TORRES	1063 SALLY ANNE ROSSENBERG	
3. ROBERTO ALBARRÁN	825 VERACRUZ ROSENBERG TEXAS	
4. Elena Alvarado	825 Vera Cruz Rosenberg, Texas 77471	342-9002
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		

42 0858

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	José Gonzalo Guardado	1800 FM 1640 #1116 Rich. TX.	232-9312
2.	Mary E Chavarria	610 Willow St Ros. Tex	232-2704
3.	Pat Jimenez	611 Shenandoah Rich TX	545-8725
4.	Lucio perez	716 dFNNETT ROS TX	
5.	Primitivo Martinez		
6.	ma. martina martinez		
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0859

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ruben S. Guebara	811 Veracruz Drive Rosenberg	342-6997
2.	John P Gonzales	4817 Greenwood	3425637
3.	Manuel Baldoras	Rt 1 Box 727 Richmond	
4.	Rodcato Acosta	1206 3rd ST Ros. TX	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0860

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dan & Mary Cornerman (2)	214 E. Sutton Stafford	491-0553
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0861 5

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Marianne Malloy	13818 New Villagetn	242-5317
2.	Patrick Malloy	" "	" "
3.	Peggy Rickard	2522 Glen Haven	341-0489
4.	Jeanne Donner	8603 Grand Knolls Dr.	933-0331
5.	Jennette Dolan	8603 Grand Knolls Dr.	933-0331
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0862 5

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carol A. Talamo	2315 Chelston Ct	240-4492
2.	Judith A Simper	11615 Dorrance, STAFFORD TX	498-4049
3.	Enrio Mendez	12106 Scottsdale	568-8167
4.	[illegible]	4342 Palmer Plantation, Missouri City, TX 77459	437-1951
5.	Rodney Pinisma	" " " "	" "
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0863 6/

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Charisse Kral	11774 Kirkwood	568-5081
2.	KEVIN KRAL	11774 Kirkwood	568-5081
3.	[illegible]	11922 [illegible]	498-3270
4.	Alesia Staha	12418 Fern Meadow	240-6798
5.	Angela Palacio	3202 Cherry Creek Dr.	437-9153
6.	Elvera T. Meneley	2111 Endicott Ln	240.7082
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0864 10

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	M. Crafton Smith	12718 Nantucket	240-0458
2.	William M Zernick	14011 Bay Gardens	242-2345
3.	George J Rizzuick	11814 Dorrance Dr.	933-4483
4.	Frank Hulsart	10118 Kent Towne Ln	242-6928
5.	Kevin P. O'Brien	10010 Old Towne Lane	242-8713
6.	Philip Damoche	2103 Sylvia Dolbin Dr	240-5121
7.	Eliseo Villarreal	12303 Longbrook, Houston 77099	933-8408
8.	Timothy Terrell	9430 DANFORTH WAY HOUSTON 77083	494-3809
9.	Michael Guerra	15339 Mondrian Drive, Houston 77083	495-5295
10.	Jon C Young	10614 COBLESKILL LN HOUSTON, TX	498-4463
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0865 12

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John A. Lewallen	12302 Level Run, Meadows Tx.	495-6028
2.	Robert E Farrik	12110 Dorrance Meadows Tx	495-0973
3.	Jane A. Monahan	9206 Beringwood, Houston	498-8651
4.	Joanne Schmidt	9514 Bristlebrook, Houston Tx	879-8419
5.	Margaret S. Cook	18 River Creek Way Sugarland	242-2408
6.	John Schmidt	9407 LYNCHESTER HOUSTON	561-7390
7.	Catherine Schmidt	9407 LYNCHESTER HOUSTON	561-7390
8.	Gretchen Vahle,	7115 Buchanan, Richmond, TX	343-7294
9.	Jean Hulsart -	10118 Kent Towne Sugarland	2426928
10.	THERESA HOWARD	11813 MEADOW CREST STAFORD	879-0356
11.	Joseph Kelly	2803 N Blue Meadow Sugarland	980 1662
12.	Peg Kelly	2803 N Blue Meadow, Sugarland	980-1662
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0866 14

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Michael J. Zabkiewicz	12311 SCOTTSDALE - MEADOWS, TX	933-0998
2.	KATHERINE D ZABKIEWICZ	12311 Scottsdale, Meadows TX	933-099
3.	Robert Cortemelia	12410 Huntington Ventnor Ho. Tx	933-5475
4.	GARY Blanchette	2318 Squire Dobbins Sugarland	240-1774
5.	Louis Rodrigues	12803 Tennis Houston, Tx 77099	933-4458
6.	Margaret Oldmixon	1700 Magnolia, Richmond TX	342-2411
7.	R L Oldmixon	1700 Magnolia, "	"
8.	[illegible]	11402 Gondola STAFFORD TX	879-175
9.	Jim Kral	11419 Dorrance Stafford, Tx	498-8562
10.	Cecelia Ferguson	2306 Barrington Pl Sugarland TX	240-626
11.	[illegible]	10006 [illegible] Sugarland Tx	491-1816
12.	Elsie M. Liwey	12115 Blair Meadow Stafford TX	933-601
13.	Ross Gahee	2403 Pebbledown Circle Sugarland TX 77478	240-1088
14.	Sylvia M. Ortiz	11672 S. Kirkwood, Stafford, TX 77477	530-9534
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0867 15

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	RICHARD J RYS	10718 LAKEWOOD OAK	4910496
2.	Kevin Beck	10714 Lakewood OAKS	242-8395
3.	JOHNNY HALADA	10702 Lakewood OAKS	494-7376
4.	Todd A Fibleins	13918 Country Manor Dr	242-4846
5.	Mike Mark	10727 Lakewood OAKS	242-6201
6.	Carla Harris	10743 Lakewood Oaks	242-7930
7.	Ted Lake	10743 Lakewood Oaks	242-7930
8.	Denis Rutherford	10747 LAKEWOOD OAKS	242-2392
9.	Betty Rutherford	10747 LAKEWOOD OAKS	242-2392
10.	Karen Deaton	10810 Lakewood Oaks	242-8211
11.	OVIDIO. SEBNA.	10738 LAKEWOOD. OAKS.	242 8960.
12.	Maricela B Cruz	10731 Lakewood Oaks.	242-7196
13.	Alfonso Cruz Jr	10731 Lakewood. oaks.	242-7196
14.	Charlotte J Crane	3409. Glenmeadow	342-2[illegible]
15.	Carl L Crane	3409. Glenmeadow	342-2223
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0868 15

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	11510 DORRANCE	933-3713
2.	Manuel T. Baney Jr.	14127 CLOVER POINT DR.	242-1748
3.	[illegible]	2320 N. Ferrisburg Ct Sh Tx	240 7602
4.	Robert T. Kirkpatrick	12263 Monticello Ln, Meadows, Tx	498-2367
5.	MELDA V. ACORDA	3223 SE LINE OAK DR	980-1834
6.	NORMAN ACORDA	" " " "	"
7.	Robert E Brousseau	2202 Squire Dabbins Sugarland	290-0325
8.	Karen Brousseau	" " " "	"
9.	NORA GONZALEZ	11806 DORRANCE STAFFORD	498-104
10.	Ernest Gonzalez	[illegible]	498-1015
11.	Louis E. Ender	[illegible]	[illegible]
12.	Marianne Sproull	12302 Meadowdale, Meadows, Tx	498-1230
13.	Lawrence A. Hoffman	13655 Cherrydown Sugarland TX	242-8927
14.	Elizabeth Hoffman	13655 Cherrydown Sugarland TX	242-8927
15.	Ely Ocampo	12106 [illegible]	TX 77477
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0869 18

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] William Altheman	12130 Alston	9334609
2.	Peggy Altheman	12130 Alston	9334608
3.	Thomas W Stone	10303 Gulfstream Ln	2423230
4.	Margaret T. Stone	10303 Gulfstream Ln.	242-3230
5.	[illegible] L. [illegible]	2207 Collingsfield	240-1961
6.	Lee Eustaquio	13102 Georgetown Dr	240-1895
7.	Irma Coonfield	7375 Addicks Clodine	9333358
8.	Elmer Alcantara	2006 Creek Valley Sugarland	980-0238
9.	Edgar J. Calasara	2006 Creek Valley	980-0238
10.	Luis C. Bartolote	14326 Quiet Town Sugarland	491-7952
11.	Israel Gonzalez	11806 Douanne	498-1043
12.	Ligaya Ocampo	12239 Brighton Lane Stafford	5309251
13.	Hermie Ocampo	12106 Black Meadow	568-7925
14.	Evelyn Endrin	3326 Oak Branch Lane Sugarland	265-1501
15.	[illegible]	12219 Brighton Lane Stafford	530-0962
16.	[illegible]	12219 " " "	" "
17.	Valentine DeVera	12131 Scottsdale Stafford	871-8847
18.	Peter Dalmas	10639 Brighton Lane Stafford	530-9751
19.			
20.			

42 0870 19

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elinor E. Baker	14426 Moorfield Dr.	495-1230
2.	Karl E Baker	"	"
3.	Pat Tori Santarelli	14418 MOORFIELD	
4.	Mark Reynolds	14410 Moorfield Dr	
5.	Lillie Kitten	11702 Scottsdale Meadows Tx	498-3322
6.	Bruce Kitten	"	"
7.	Marie [illegible]	2619 Manorwood	240-278
8.	[illegible]	2419 Barrington Pl. Sug. Tx	240-0703
9.	[illegible]	12219 Groove Meadows	Stafford
10.	Alex [illegible]	12219 Groove Meadows	240-1185
11.	Frank Nguyen	10526 India Ln	530-6927
12.	Joseph Nguyen	10526 India Ln	530-6927
13.	John [illegible]	12207 ALSTON DR MEADOWS TX	495-3011
14.	[illegible]	7106 SAN PATRO	879-9209
15.	[illegible]	11419 Dominica Meadows 77477	[illegible]
16.	Jose Puranco	3210 SERENE OAK SUGARLAND, 77478	
17.	[illegible]	7106 San Pablo Dr. Houston 77083	
18.	Jan Kirkpatrick	[illegible] Monticello Meadows Stafford 77477	498-2369
19.	[illegible]	9502 KEEGANS WOOD DRIVE HOUSTON 77083	
20.			

42 0871

20

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lois Henry	12107 Monticeto	933-9573
2.	Manuel Henry	12107 Monticeto	933-9573
3.	Jennie & Richard Fuerlein	12107 Alston	498-6796
4.	Barbara J. Cull	12059 Sturdivant	495-0968
5.	Mary Ann Ozarnik	11706 Kangaroo	498-7831
6.	Glenna & Glenn Garcia	11415 Dorrance	933-6607
7.	Cesar & Teresita Pagano	7406 San Simeon Dr.	933-7585
8.	Lou Haase	11919 Scottsdale	498-1722
9.	Virginia Hans	11919 Scottsdale	498-1722
10.	Lois Carlisle	11614 Brook Meadow	495-3768
11.	Cindy Grams	16419 Amargos	277-3961
12.	Cuellar George	12543 Huntington Venture	933-2312
13.	Tom Guidish	12170 Huntington Venture	568-3823
14.	Juanita Green	10422 Overview	242-3096
15.	Martin Green	10422 Overview	242-3096
16.	Kathy Gutson	7419 Cortes	277-3769
17.	Stephen Gutson	"	"
18.	Donna Chambers	10619 Highland Woods Dr	242-4121
19.	Charlene Favorite	12110 Dorrance	495-0973
20.	Barbara Crane	10730 Lakewood Oaks	4946481

42 0872

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Vanessa Cacebolt	12343 Meadow Brior Dr.	240-7863
2.	Bryan Chappuis	12219 Level Run	933-9139
3.	[illegible]	12206 MONTICETO	240-1138
4.	Fred Chladek	12018 Mulholland Dr	495-4677
5.	Rene Y. Terrell	12206 Monticeto	498-4205
6.	Sharon Reynaud	12231 Hoggard	495-0585
7.	Nancy Chladek	12018 Mulholland	495-4677
8.	[illegible]	12231 Hoggard	495-0585
9.	Dettie Chappuis	12219 Level Run	933-9139
10.	Lam Nguyen	11950 Meadowcrest	933-8039
11.	[illegible]	11802 Dorrance Ln	498-5969
12.	[illegible]	12223 MEADOWCREST	568-6782
13.	[illegible]	10426 [illegible]	491-3220
14.	[illegible]	6727 Westwick Dr.	498-5618
15.	Verna G. Patout	12350 Huntington Venture	530-5847
16.	Beth Baker	2400 Old South DR, 3108	341 8373
17.	Mercedes L. de Labido	12342 SCARCELLA	498 8594
18.	Arlene A. Schroeder	11922 Dorrance	498-3270
19.	Mary S. Camara	15339 Mondrian	495-5295
20.	Susan M. Hortich	9502 Keegans Wood Dr.	933-2746

42 0873 20

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sonia López	9850 Kirkwood.	4956751
2.	Edilma de Cano	9850 KIRKWOOD	5686719
3.	Myrla de Vega	13003 BALARAMA	4952502
4.	Pat Daniel	4770 Blueberry Hill	550-3913
5.	Mareya Saavedra	12208 Meadowdale Stafford	498-0092
6.	Mercedes C de Galindo	12342 Escarcella	498-85-94
7.	Cecilia Rusca	12315 Alston.	498-8573
8.	Carlota Pallares	919 Mockingbird.	242-0323.
9.	Timenia Watson	12731 Brookglade	9335233
10.	Dora A. Corax	3.18 Longview	
11.	Lila Collado	Dear Lamb	
12.	Ana C Murcia	911 Genova	930116.
13.	Sara Stanley	911 Genova	
14.	Anita Galindo	911 Genova	
15.	Luz A. Lutz	12173 Olympia	5589652
16.	Luna Felix	2807 Bermuda Dunes	4991917
17.	Ana Gonzáles	11823 Meadow Trail	5309695
18.	Flora Rabel	11710 Blair Meadow	4981536
19.	Maria Helena de Garcia		4991917
20.	María Antonia Leal	7110 Aragon Dr	495-8350

42 0874 w

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Janice Gaurgon	14338 Moorfield	933-3066
2.	Gill Neal	14407 Moorfield	530-1266
3.	Viola Boyd	14430 Moorfield	530-1168
4.	William S. Kidow	12802 Dawnhaus Rd. Needville	409-793-3336
5.	Jay W. West	13522 Oakwood Fine Sugar Land	242-8382
6.	Marta S. Coll	422 Longview Dr., S.L.	242-8584
7.	Suzanne Wybro	1518 N. Hearthside, Richmond	342-1397
8.	Ken Sinclair	R#1 Box 156 BK Rosenberg Tx	409-387-2200
9.	Judy D. Sebek	2715 Arrowhead S.L.	980-4674
10.	James R. Thomas	13606 Salisbury S.L.	494-1201
11.	[illegible]	2727 Colony Park S.L.	980-0607
12.	Jean Mastiangelo	922 Mockingbird Way SL	242-8577
13.	Gladys Chesebrough	1326 Wren Meadow Richmond	342-9787
14.	Cheryl Wedel	8610 Brooksville Houston	561-7067
15.	Mary L. Spector	Rt 1 Box 156 BD Rosenberg.	(409) 387-2828
16.	Bernice E Spector	Rt. 1, Box 156 BD Rosenberg	(409) 387-2828
17.	Charlene Callaway	9722 Garden Row Dr. Sugarland	530-0013
18.	Karen Casares	2818 Quietbend Missouri City	438-2246
19.	LeDuny Nguyen Ba	2726 Quarry Hill Sugarland TX	980-1977
20.	Sandra Johnson	10307 Limewood Sugarland TX	491-654

42 0875 20

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cynthia Van Deursen	2406 Squire Dobbins Dr. Sugar Land	240-0549
2.	Gerard Van Deursen	2406 Squire Dobbins Dr Sugar Land	
3.	Janis P. Chesclair	2419 Squire Dobbins Dr. Sugar Land	240-0191
4.	[illegible]	2419 Squire Dobbins Sugar Land	240-0191
5.	Colleen Mulcahy	2418 Squire Dobbins Sugar Land	240-0418
6.	Chester A. Brigham	2411 Squire Dobbins Sugarland	240-6811
7.	LaVerne Brigham	2411 Squire Dobbins Sugar Land	240-6811
8.	Joyce Berry	2402 Squire Dobbins Sugar Land	240-5213
9.	David H Berry	2402 SQUIRE DOBBINS SUGAR LAND	240-5213
10.	Randall Jones	2410 SQUIRE DOBBINS SUGARLAND	240-2889
11.	Rhonda Jones	2410 Squire Dobbins Sugarland	240-28[illegible]
12.	Alice Bogsdon	10706 Cobbleskill Houston	4932739
13.	Gloria Neer	2414 Squire Dobbins Sugarland	240-6025
14.	Karl Russell Neer	2414 SQUIRE DOBBINS SUGARLAND	240-6025
15.	Katy Robbins	2403 " " "	240-5596
16.	[illegible] Robbins	" " " "	"
17.	Deborah Robinson	2103 Barrington Pl. Sugar Land	240-63[illegible]
18.	Alicia A. Nutt	5010 Grove West #1307 Stafford, TX	240-2829
19.	Virginia Lubacek	17034 Old Richmond Sugar Land 77478	498-7284
20.	Sarah Smith	1102 Fairacres Sugar Land 77478	242-182

42 087621

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	MARGARITA S. TAJOLOSA	13026 ALSTON RD. SUGAR LAND	240-4438
2.	Randal W. Donnell	13006 Alston Rd Sugar land	240-3601
3.	DRAYTON WEBB	13034 ALSTON RD. SUGARLAND	240-32[illegible]
4.	Stephen Wells	13017 Alston Sugarland	240-7858
5.	Sandra Boughal	13102 Alston Sugar Land	240-3795
6.	JOVITO Q. JUMALON	13106 ALSTON RD SUGALAND	240-1891
7.	JAVIER A. Olmo	13110 Alston Rd Sugar Land	240-3869
8.	[illegible]	13114 ALSTON RD Sugar Land	240-5268
9.	[illegible]	13107 HUNTLEIGH WAY SUGARLAND	240-6742
10.	[illegible]	13106 Huntleight WAY SUGAR LAND	240-7433
11.	Winfred Bauer	13046 ALSTON RD. SUGAR LAND	240-3207
12.	[illegible]	13042 Huntleight Sugar Land	240-6888
13.	[illegible] Cane	13034 Huntleight Way Sugarland	240-781
14.	Roberta Taylor	13030 Huntleigh Way Sugarland	240-7191
15.	Shantha Shanmughan	13026 Huntleigh Way Sugarland	240-7191
16.	Kathy Nasr	13022 Huntleigh Way Sugarland	240-4806
17.	Carolyn Biddle	2102 Endicott Ln. Sugarland	240-7795
18.	Glen Biddle	2102 ENDICOTT LANE, SUGAR LAND	240-7795
19.	[illegible] Cummings	13015 Huntleight Way Sugarland	240-8133
20.	Patricia Hines	13023 Huntleigh Way Sugar Land	240-7789
21.	Su Jen Lu	13031 Huntleigh way, Sugarland	240-7571
22.			

42 0877 (21)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary + Scott Sapaugh (2)	14414 Moorfield Hou, Tx 77083	530 3430
2.	Elaine K. Roberts	2107 Creekshire Dr. Sugar Land 77478	980-8781
3.	Jean Van Derhie	1810 Morton League Richmond Tx 77469	342-6626
4.	Mary J Eswhen	1800 FM 1092 #910	499-8221
5.	[illegible]	3803 FM 1092 Mo City Tx	980-7054
6.	Margie [illegible]	2947 Highland Lakes Mo City Tx	437-5204
7.	[illegible]	11329 Roesler Rd Needville, Tx	77461
8.	Bonita Godley	3803 FM 1092 Mo City Tx	595-3167
9.	Rosie Marshall	3759 Country Pl. Dr.	261-4113
10.	Cecilia [illegible]	15511 Ind Ianwoods	438-2506
11.	De Stanjen Comer	11511 Ind Ianwoods	438-2506
12.	Mary Ann Rotondo	3406 Redland Ct Missouri City	437-7852
13.	Mary Jane Villarreal	11510 Meadow Lane Stafford	879-0765
14.	Susan Bramatt	7830 Minonite Richmond	
15.	Alicia McCullough	3647 Duncaster, Mo. City	4993596
16.	Timi Beeler	15 Glen Eagles Dr Sugar Land	980-7702
17.	Jean Rogers	1514 Country Club Sugarland	242-8694
18.	McThomas	1910 Brushy Creek Sugarland	980-2027
19.	L. Abbott	15310 Scottsdale Meadows	495-6039
20.	M Edwards	Missouri city	499-1951

42 0878
21

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jean DeBondt	11622 Brighton Meadows	933-9942
2.	RJ Garnish	11706 Kangroo Meadows	498-2831
3.	Kelly Crane	10730 Lakewood Oaks Sugarland	4946481
4.	Barbara Crane	10730 Lakewood Oaks Sugarland	4946481
5.	Joseph DeWitt	11618 Brook meadows Meadows	568-3921
6.	C.S. DeWitt	11618 Brook Meadows Meadows	568-3921
7.	M. Allen	11835 Meadow Trail Meadows	561-7005
8.	DAVID EVANS	10314 KING RANCH LANE SUGARLAND	242-4797
9.	Therese Ferrue	14811 Knightsway, Houston	495-2360
10. (2)	Carlos & Marilyn Sagullo	2114 Endicott Lane	240-2621
11.	Judy Nichols	12447 Huntington Vent Houston	495-3620
12.	[illegible]	9903 Overview SUGARLAND	491-1421
13.	Jim Olfe	9903 Overview SUGARLAND	491-1421
14.	Patricia Villarreal	12723 W Club Ln. Houston	933-9407
15.	Vicki Harbert	12723 West Club Lane Houston, Texas	933-9407
16.	Monique D Villarreal	815 West Dallas; Fresno 77545	431-1327
17.	[illegible]	12723 W Club	933-9407
18.	Bryan Chapman	12219 Level Run Stafford TX	933-9139
19.	[illegible]	14002 Plantation Valley	495-818
20.	[illegible]	11510 Dorance Ln Stafford	9333713

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0879 (23)

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margaret R Hysocki	9918 Towne Brook	242-5281
2.	Miles Reyes	10410 Townhall Ln	242-0868
3.	Ann Pausk	11811 Dorrance	498-6548
4.	Freddie Jsm Gemina (2)	2611 Barrington	240-5713
5.	Elena Degueda	11722 Cedar Farm	495-7284
6.	Cathy Giardina	11823 Blair Meadow	498-0050
7.	Celeste Paguio	9411 SPINDLEWOOD	933-7953
8.	John J TIERVEY	9634 Homeland	495 5296
9.	Roxanne Handley	11626 DORRANCE	4984863
10.	GENE HANDLEY	11626 DORRANCE	4984863
11.	David C Simon	11847 Blair Meadow	933-3850
12.	Charlene Favorite	12110 Dorrance	495-0973
13.	Robert E Favorite	12110 Dorrance	495-0973
14.	MR & MRS Ray Gillette (2)	7523 Mesones	933-5811
15.	Mr & Mrs Eddie Matula (2)	10515 Westedge	242-8559
16.	Dawn Brow	14303 Old Village Lane	491-4763
17.	Nicole Brow	14303 Old Village Lane	491-4763
18.	John Primous	10011 PAINT BRUSH	491-3541
19.	Chris Mittenberg	14402 Pavilion Point #1195	561-8788
20.	John T. Talamo	2315 Chelston ct. S.L.	2404492

42 0880

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ann Marie Herter	15700 Lexington	265-0374
2.	Cathy Sargent	12430 Plumbrook	5300347
3.	Genevieve Maniscalo	10427 Huntington Crest	498-3459
4.	George J Rezmich	11814 Durance	933-4483
5.	Gayle Lang	2110 Chesswood Cir	2407424
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0881

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elizabeth Godlove	10802 ZIRCON CT.	5681132
2.	David Rothbauer	10502 Huntington Way	561-7476
3.	[illegible]	10502 Huntington Way	561-7476
4.	James P Egan	10111 Berry Limb, Houston	879-5849
5.	Catherine M. Egan	10111 Berry Limb	879-5849
6.	Thomas P. Archer	9402 SYNOTT #106	5689829
7.	Michael Molloy	12330 Plumpoint	495-2808
8.	Chaille Lyons	12318 Hoggard	495-3869
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0882

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Fred Chladek	12018 MULHOLLAND STAFFORD 77477	495-5099
2.	Susan Horton	515 Kirkwood Dr. MO City Tx 77459	499-1615
3.	Ron Scharn	13313 S.W. Freeway #190 Sugar Land, Tx. 77478	242-1114
4.	Darlane Hopkinson	12023 Mulholland Stafford Tx 77477	933-008
5.	Fredrick H. Hopkinson	12023 Mulholland Stafford TX 77477	
6.	M. Davis	9411 Bean Hou. Tex.	77028
7.	Martha D. Ramirez	311 Palmer Houston TX	77003
8.	Wm. H. Ammons	1710 Good Day Dr Missouri City	77459
9.	Clare Hrice	2115 Bright Meadow Missouri City	77459
10.	Carmen Nigrete	5018 Prairie Ridge Houston, Tx	77053
11.	Tena Gardner	P.O. Box 130091 Houston, TX	77219
12.	Louette Savage	16531 Lost Quail Missouri City	77489
13.	Ramona Caesar	8410 W. Bartel Houston Tx	77007
14.	Janell L Nelson	7215 KINGSWAY Houston, Texas	77087
15.	Glenda Luhn	16119 Herngrif Houston, Tx	77032
16.	Liz Albert	726 Gillette Houston, Tx	77019
17.	Sue Gwin	12022 Mulholland Stafford, TX	77477
18.	Frank Gwin	12022 Mulholland Stafford, TX	77477
19.			
20.			

42 0883

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tamra Rogers	10530 Quail Ridge Lane	242-1471
2.	Jamie Patterson	10526 Quail Ridge Ln.	242-5934
3.	[illegible]	10510 Quail Ridge Ln	242-3722
4.	Mary Miller	10542 Quail Ridge Ln	491-2206
5.	[illegible]	10531 Quail Ridge Ln.	491-5592
6.	[illegible]	10534 Quail Ridge	242-[illegible]693
7.	[illegible]	10534 Quail Ridge	491-2514
8.	Holly A. Fuller	10522 Quail Ridge Ln	242-7324
9.	Linda Boyd	10527 Quail Ridge LN	491-2419
10.	Brian Boyd	10538 Quail Ridge	491-4415
11.	Tamra Weather	10543 Quail Ridge LN	242-7325
12.	Chris Rogers	10530 Quail Ridge LANE	242-1471
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

(2) STAQ

42 0884

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Arnold H. De[illegible]	1[illegible]7 Golfstream Ln	342-7545
2.	Judy Forrest	11800 [illegible]	498-6274
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0885 (8) STAR

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

1.	Susan Walotor	11702 Dorrance	498-3855
2.	Larry Walotor	11702 Dorrance	498-3855
3.	Doug Schmidt	11922 Dorrance	498-3270
4.	Ron Rieger	11911 MEADOW CREST	530-8447
5.	Jim McDONALD	11923 DORRANCE	498-8794
6.	Steve Backer	11926 Dorrance	530-5796
7.	Tina Backer	11926 Dorrance	530-5796
8.	Glenna Rieger	11911 Meadow Crest	530-8447
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			

42 0886 (11) STAR

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Janet O'Dwyer	10010 Old Towne Ln, Sugar Land	242-8713
2.	Marsha Bristol	10002 Old Towne Ln Sugar Land	491-4809
3.	Becky Taylor	9922 Old Towne - Sugarland	491-7058
4.	Lois Barrett	9914 old Towne Ln. Sugarland	491-3741
5.	Esther Schmeller	9903 Old Towne Ln	242-7553
6.	Joy Ray	9911 Old Towne Ln	242-8077
7.	Phyllis Stokes	9910 Old Towne - Sugarland, TX	494-1273
8.	Zoline M. Pirtz	10003 Old Towne Sugarland, TX	494-7475
9.	Lalah M. Armani	10018 old Towne Sugarland	2429853
10.	G E Alleaton	10006 old towne Ln. Sugar Land	2421946
11.	Dana Salam	10011 old Town Ln	491-6365
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0887 STRQ 20

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Waddell	11927 River Meadow	879-1460
2.	Cindy Tuttle	12010 Dorrance	933-3951
3.	Lolita Bennett	12322 Meadow Hollow	879-0945
4.	Kay Brown	11926 Brighton	498-0052
5.	Scotty Pass	918 Millpond	491-9580
6.	Darlene Boykin	12311 Monticeto	530-6680
7.	Josey Davenport	1209 Klair	342-8973
8.	Christina Gilmore	12131 Meadow Hollow	498-5407
9.	Frances Bolick	11910 Mulholland	498-6065
10.	Theresa Bathe	11723 Brighton	879-1158
11.	Trinidad S Galan	11810 MULHOLLAND	879-7912
12.	Sylvia H. Reed	12134 Valencia	561-7428
13.	Virginia Keilstrup	12214 Level Run	933-0543
14.	Linda Flatter	11811 Amblewood	498-1550
15.	Mercedes Castillo	1626 MOORE	
16.	Carlyle J Dorsey	11423 Dorrance	498-0786
17.	Les D. Wilkey	11834 Amblewood	498-3648
18.	Vivian A. Whiteman	11419 Brook Meadows	530-0432
19.	Claudia Serrano	4342 Crow Valley	438-8222
20.	Cheryl J. Abramson	2027 Mustang Sp	437-2928

STAG 20

42 0888

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Judy Flores	Meadows Elementary	
2.	Pat Wittenmyer		
3.	Veronica Howard		
4.	Julie Baxter		
5.	Suzanne Wolfe		
6.	Alice Nieto		
7.	[illegible]	11507 Brook Meadows Ln	498-8728
8.	Sally Goodwin		
9.	M. Pings		
10.	Paula Ronald		
11.	Betty Bryan	11623 Scottsdale	495-4057
12.	Robby Lantz	11726 Brook Meadows	530-7675
13.	Cheryl Bell	12014 Stardwart	933-9457
14.	Linda Hunter	11914 Dorrance	495-0400
15.	Ann Brand	12507 Brook Meadows	5610778
16.	Sherry Kelgore	11902 Cedar Farm	879-6066
17.	[illegible]	13011 Huntleigh Way	240-8154
18.	[illegible]	12002 Pender	530-2550
19.	Carolyn Early		
20.	Karen U. Powell	11958 River Meadow Ln.	879-7293

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

STAR 20

42 0889

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Deon Mullins	39 Charleston No. SL	242-7224
2.	Linda Harper	3011 Four Winds Mo. City	437-6346
3.	Charlotte Helton	22 Asbury Pk. Ct SL	980 7805
4.	Jane J. Davis	2043 Masters Ln, Mo City	438-9980
5.	Marge Roscoe	11702 Cedar Farm Meadows	495-5081
6.	B. Mousseau	3954 E Wisteria SL	
7.	Mary Lou Montz	12018 Blair Meadow Stafford	498-0085
8.	Shirley Jasnoski	3406 Lakefield Blvd	980-8794
9.	[illegible]	3027 Orchard Gate Sugar Land 77479	980-224[illegible]
10.	Sandy Rhine	4539 Bermuda Sugar Land 77479	980-913[illegible]
11.	Colleen Brown	4634 Grand Cayman SL 77479	980-304[illegible]
12.	Carol Ayers	3503 Water Locust SL 77479	980-3373
13.	Lebsack	3103 W. Autumn Run Sugar Land 77479	980-7382
14.	Janet Nacelli	2806 Arrowhead Dr.	265-1037
15.	Margaret G DeMarsh	2803 Arrowhead Dr 77479	980-3026
16.	Mary Ellen [illegible]	3007 Orchard Gate Sugar Land Tx 77479	980-7563
17.	Joyce Brown	3802 St. Michael's Sugar Land TX 77479	980-[illegible]
18.	Mary Hatch	4823 Sunshine S.L. Tx. 77479	980-97[illegible]
19.	Laura Pukle	2715 E Pebble Beach, Mo City TX 77459	499644
20.	Paula Worthington	2723 Colony Park S.L. TX 77479	980-[illegible]

STAQ 21

42 0890

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	DAVID HOON	12222 Meadow Crest Dr. Meadows, tx	879-8323
2.	Myrla Vanegas	13003 Balarama Hou. Tx	495-2502
3.	Rosalba Maeske		240-5393
4.	Rosa M. Luna	12342 Isabella Stafford, Tx	498-8594
5.	LISA Allen	11714 Cedar Terr. Stafford Tx	495-[illegible]
6.	Rebecca J. Cary	4418 Grand Cayman Sugar Land	980-9041
7.	Kathi Snyder	3336 Lakefield Way Sugar Land	980 8645
8.	Roberta S. Tucker	16 Bradford Cir. SL	980-4507
9.	Sherry England	3333 Country Club Stafford	242-8248
10.	Liz Miller	31 Epping Forest Way Sugarland 77479	980-1614
11.	Rosalie Bergman	63 Ashbury Pk	980 9339
12.	Lillie Rich	4144 Greystone Way 407	261-1272
13.	Paulla D. Johnson	3058 Golden Hills	438-5740
14.	Nancy Fallner	3054 Golden Hills	438-6125
15.	Virginia P. Walsh	1714 Kingwood Richmond	342-8521
16.	Jane McFar	4223 Hassman Dr. S.L.	980-9613
17.	Gayle Green	3903 E. Cottesia S.L.	980-9697
18.	Carolyn Murray	1027 Castleriel Ave	242-8571
19.	Maria Leal	3406 Lakefield Blvd. S.L.	980-8794
20.	Carol Bee	3502 Lakefield Blvd. SL	980-9459
21.	Carol Vasconcellos	3810 Springhill Ln SL	980-2625

STAQ STAQ

23

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0891

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	11902 Dorrance	530-6245
2.	Betty Stolarski	11915 Dorrance	495-3888
3.	Pat Stolarski	11823 Dorrance	495-5577
4.	Ralph Stolarski	11823 Dorrance	495-5577
5.	Nancy Hiner	11822 Dorrance	498-3137
6.	[illegible] Hiner	11822 Dorrance	498-5740
7.	Emily Harris	11903 Scottsdale Drive	568-1545
8.	Mary Ann Bruce	11934 Dorrance	495-0637
9.	[illegible] Miller	11939 DORRANCE	879-5009
10.	Carolyn Harris	11903 Scottsdale	568-1545
11.	Ken Zuzewski	11818 DORRANCE	933-2821
12.	Sandy Zuzewski	11818 DORRANCE	933-2821
13.	[illegible]	11906 DORRANCE	495-3228
14.	[illegible]	11906 DORRANCE	495-3228
15.	[illegible]	11902 Dorrance	530-6245
16.	[illegible] Saylor	11715 Dorrance	568-2742
17.	Stephanie Ayers	11710 Dorrance	575-6314
18.	[illegible]	11715 Dorrance	568-2742
19.	Perry Estepp	11703 Dorrance	933-5431
20.	Margaret Estepp	11703 Dorrance	933-5431
21.	RANDY Holmquist	11714 DORRANCE	879-8717
22.	CLYDE LITTLE	11931 DORRANCE	495-5498
23	ZELLA LITTLE	11931 DORRANCE	495-5498

153

42 0892

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ronny Dealy	9606 TARRAGON	270-1847
2.	[illegible]	4342 Palmer Plantation	437-1951
3.	Marion O'Rourke	2407 Hartman Dr	240-4648
4.	Krista Farrell	15706 Rio Dell	933-4131
5.	Margo Block	12300 Brookglade	495-4456
6.	Elisabeth Jackson		933-2087
7.	Jose Manahan	9206 Beringwood Dr.	498-8651
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0893

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cyrus J. Labat	10526 Herald Sq. Houston, Mass	495-8625
2.	Theresa M. Howard	11843 Meadow Crest Stafford	879-0356
3.	Julie Walker	12135 Brighton Stafford	568-8556
4.	Richard W. Walker	12135 Brighton Stafford	568-8556
5.	Stephanie M. Jan H	7407 Pouter Houston	498-5054
6.	[illegible] Labat	10526 Herald Sq. Houston	495-8629
7.	Stephanie S. Haarberg	9700 Ct. Glen Dr. #1903 Houston	568-8208
8.	Scott Davis	9700 Court Glen Dr. #713 Houston	879-6542.
9.	[illegible]	12723 Leader Houston,	495-1593
10.	[illegible]	15723 Timber Rock Houston	531-0880
11.	Christine + Steve Smith	7809 Albacore Houston	270-5911
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0894

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sharon Smith	12102 Pine Knoll	530-0945
2.	Kate Molloy	12330 Plumpoint	495-2808
3.	Bob Molloy	12330 Plumpoint	495-2808
4.	MICHAEL GALLAGHER	10223 HUNTINGTON DALE	498-3289
5.	CARL UNGER	10615 CHAPEL HILL	568-7478
6.	Martha Unger	10615 Chapel Hill	568-7478
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0895

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads.
We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	J. H. Dollar	10807 Zirlin Ct.	568-1132
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0896

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John Sharp	12326 Dorrance	495-1487
2.	Sharon Sharp	" "	"
3.	Everson DeSousa	8934 HIGH HAVEN	495 1355
4.	Marie DeSouc	8934 HIGH HAVEN	"
5.	Tharis Williamson	12923 Newbrook Dr.	530-4336
6.	Jim Coburn	7255 Cor Parsta Dr 915	988 4143
7.	JOE GIARDINA	11823 Blair Meadow Stafford	498-0050
8.	Cathy Giardina	" " " "	"
9.	Constance Sully	10502 Huntington Wood	498-9380
10.	Jan Curry	4315 S. Kirkwood #101	530-3884
11.	Helen Mann	11650 W. Bellfort	
12.	Oliver J Wyant	11650 West Bellfort	305
13.	Thelma M. Wyant	11650 W. Bellfort #	305
14.	Sybil Jaeger	12107 Plumbrook Houston	4956999
15.	Wejde Nash	12130 Huntington Venture Houston	530-7045
16.	Jean Espinoza	9515 SPINDLEWOOD DR HOUSTON TX	568-7841
17.	[illegible]	8818 KALEWOOD HOUSTON, TX.	495-4447
18.	Willie Thrigg Jr.	10606 Emory Dr. Houston, TX	77099
19.	Bill Schmidt	12122 Pine Knoll Houston TX	77099
20.	Christine Clark	9402 Synott #701 Houston TX	77083

42 0897

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jim Cook	7615 Summer Glen	933-2855
2.	Joel Holmes	14235 WHITECROSS	933-3655
3.	Gracy Garner	12511 Sharpview	933-0464
4.	Karen Tapia	11571 Meadow Ln #D	495-0157
5.	Don Schmidt	12006 Fairport	4982116
6.	Daryl Watson	12110 South Dr	530-4856
7.	Peter Elliott	10903 Brooklet Dr	530 2108
8.	Susan Braneman	12407 Lima	495-2662
9.	Mike & Kim Hershow	10514 Stilman Ln	2427862
10.	Amy Cubrano	15309 Mondrian	879-7445
11.	William D Cartwright	15822 Tanmany	556-1900
12.	T. Peter Szafran	12807 Sunset Dunes 77082	496-4220
13.	Wayne E. Kempa	12006 Plum Brook, 77099	498-6043
14.	AURORA P. Callo	9311 Homeland Pl.	561-0164
15	[illegible]	11735 South Glen #416	530-8710
16.	Mary D Marasig	13903 Bonnecrest	568-7412
17.	Ramon Tuazon	13903 Bonnecrest	5687412
18.	MIRIAM TUAZON	" "	"
19.	Remy Marasigan	" "	"
20.	Rosemarie Murphy	13102 Fallowview Lane	

42 0898

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	William M. Bartholomey	14238 Royal Hill Dr.	561-5050
2.	Amy Eckert	6906 Paso Del Sol	568-1870
3.	[illegible]	11806 Dorrance	498-1043
4.	[illegible]	11807 Dorrance	495-5822
5.	[illegible]	11803 Dorrance	498-3105
6.	[illegible] Ettinger	11802 Dorrance Ln	493-5969
7.	[illegible]	14234 Royal Hill	568-0478
8.	Merlene Greenberg	14234 Royal Hill	568-0478
9.	[illegible]	14242 Royal Hill	495-1807
10.	[illegible]	14242 Royal Hill	495-1807
11.	Keith Witty	14230 Royal Hill	561-0309
12.	[illegible] Butler	14239 Royal Hill Dr.	495-9226
13.	[illegible] Skyton	14303 Royal Hill Dr.	568-4625
14.	[illegible] Skyton	14303 Royal Hill Dr	568-4625
15.	[illegible] Casgrew	14226 Royal Hill Dr.	879-1894
16.	[illegible]	14218 Royal Hill Dr	530-3528
17.	Miriam Dexter	14218 Royal Hill Dr	530-3528
18.	Andrew Huebner	14219 Royal Hill Dr.	495-5276
19.	Holly Huebner	14219 Royal Hill Dr.	495-5276
20.	Mrs. Steve Dixon	14118 Royal Hill Dr	494-3319

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0899

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Madeline Hoffman	6506 Planetree Ct. Sugarland Tx 77479	565-0002
2.	Jim Beckett	13007 NANTUCKET DR. SUGAR LAND, TX	240-7864
3.	Robert B. Cloud	10023 Paintbrush Ln. Sugarland, Tx	242-3312
4.	Thomas A. Doyle	2114 CHESSWOOD Dr SUGARLAND	240-3671
5.	Hornda	13423 ROSSTOWN CT. SUGARLAND	240-4235
6.	Janet C. Piwonka	11711 Scottsdale, Stafford 77477	498-3336
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			
25.			

42 0900

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Donald W. Bourian	11603 Brookmeadows, Stafford, TX.	561-6463
2.	Charles Hallmark	12206 Meadowhollow, Stafford Tx	879-5050
3.	John Carlesle	11614 Brook Meadows Stafford Tx	495-3762
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0901

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sharon S. Brown	14823 Delbarton	561-0415
2.	Ron Bow	14823 Delbarton	561-0415
3.	Elena Zaccaria	14815 Delbarton	790-8581
4.	[illegible]	14815 Delbarton	790-8581
5.	Katherine R. Dancha	1202 Kings Creek Trail	499-8699
6.	Raymond Bouchard	15006 Stoneyview	498 4199
7.	Ann Bouchard	15006 Stoneyview	498 4199
8.	Richard Adams	14827 Delbarton Dr	568 6557
9.	Susanne Adams	14827 Delbarton Dr.	568-6557
10.	Barbara Koehling	14822 Delbarton Dr	530-6849
11.	Olga V Parra Alvarado	14822 Delbarton Dr.	630-6849.
12.	Mary D. Bergstrom	14819 Delbarton Dr.	933-2381
13.	Michael L. Bergstrom	14819 Delbarton Dr.	933-2381
14.	Faith A. Hayes	11506 Vicedale	568-8975
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0902

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Chris Lobo	11507 Brighton Ln Staf. TX 77477	498-8077
2.	Aricita Lobo	11507 Brighton Ln. Staf. TX 77477	498-8077
3.	Julia F. Dumantay	16326 Flint Run Way SL. TX 77478	277-1329
4.	Ronna F. Dumantay	16326 Flint Run Way SL TX 77478	277-1329
5.	Flora Conopio	16326 Flint Run Way SL TX 77478	277-1329
6.	Evangelina T. Mangco	2207 Saradon, SL. TX 77478	240-3805
7.	Rene Dumantay	2207 Saradon, SL TX 77478	240-3805
8.	Alfred C. Leal	2511 Fall Meadow Mo. City, Tx 77459	437-1028
9.	Eddie Lee Logan	15206 Old Richmond Rd S.L. 77478	498-7796
10.	Lorenzo F. Dumantay	2207 Saradon D. Sugarland, Tx 77478	240-3805
11.	Maria T. Dumantay	2207 Saradon D. Sugarland, Tx 77478	240-3805
12.	CRIS SUSTAIDA	2210 SARADOO DR. SUGARLAND, Tx 77478	240-5394
13.	LIDA SUSTAIDA	2210 SARADOO DR SUGARLAND TX 77478	240-5394
14.	David Shelley	12410 Brook Meadows Stafford 77477	933-802
15.	DIANE NISENBAUM	11506 Beighton Ln "	9335477
16.	NATHAN BASSETT	11503 BRIGHTON LN "	9330141
17.	Corazon Boquiren	3415 Sophora Place Sugarland Tx 77479	980-8905
18.	Alex Boquiren	3415 Sophora Place St. TX 77479	980-8905
19.	Janet Bassett	11503 Brighton Mea Tx	933-0444
20.	Beverly Constant	11502 Brighton Meadows TX	9331539

42 0903

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Latrelle W Rogers	12234 Alston	530-9624
2.	Pamela J Casey	12110 Scottsdale	879-7275
3.	Laura A Simon	11847 Blair Meadow	933-3850
4.	Diana Peifer	14018 Vinehill	242-8386
5.	Kristina Graf	12202 monticeto	495-0775
6.	Lillian Graf	12202 monticeto	495-0775
7.	Jeffrey S Hart	12142 MONTICETO	879-4561
8.	TODD LARSON	12142 MONTICETO	879 4561
9.	Janet Kulhanek	12138 Monticeto	498 5070
10.	C.J. Kulhanek	12138 Monticeto	498-5070
11.	Linda Jochim	12122 Monticeto	933-0691
12.	Tim Gonzalez	12123 Monticeto	498-2309
13.	Louis J Gonzalez	12123 Monticeto	499-0199
14.	[illegible]	1182 Mulholland	933-8789
15.	Effie Ambrose	12126 Meadowhollow	498-8660
16.	Andrew L. Ambrose	12126 Meadowhollow	498-8660
17.	Lana J. Grasmeder	2134 Hilton Head	437-5885
18.	Jill L. Ern	12239 Alston	879-5174
19.	Carlos Garza	12118 Monticeto Ln.	498 8207
20.	Frances Garza	12118 Monticeto Ln.	498 8207

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0904

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Warren Jr.	11143 Dargail	240-1749
2.	[illegible]	11126 Dargail	240-5991
3.	Ruth Warren	11143 Dargail	240-1749
4.	R. A. Warren	11143 Dargail	240-1749
5.	Patsy Helmus	11126 Dargail	240-5991
6.	[illegible]	11126 Dargail	240-5991
7.	Debi Pendergrass	1911 Greenbriar	242-9493
8.	Mark Pendergrass	1811 Greenbriar	242-9493
9.	Shane Pendergrass	1811 Greenbriar	242-9493
10.	Karen Stoffer	11819 Meadowtrail	933-3558
11.	Tanya Haigh	2203 Saradon Dr.	240-1778
12.	Paul Haigh	2203 Saradon Dr.	240-1778
13.	[illegible]	12808 W Airport	274-5677
14.	[illegible]	12715 Fentmore Ct	240-5628
15.	[illegible]	3402 Quail Meadow	438-3249
16.	Susan Bacon	" " "	"
17.	Catherine M. Jackson	1015 Grand Junction	392-8782
18.	[illegible]	2322 Gunston Ct.	240-0585
19.	Leah Helmus	2322 Gunston Ct.	240-0585
20.	[illegible]	13506 Winchester Dr.	494-7257

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0905

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Connie Eckert	6906 Paso del Sol	568-1870
2.	Anna C. Dodson	13827 Ivymount / Sugarland TX	242-1638
3.	Mary Ann Holdiman	805 Lakeview / Sugarland	77478
4.	Elisa Salisbury	13435 Woodchester	242-6480
5.	Marilyn Latham	12210 Meadowdale	498-1652
6.	Patti Hall	10007 Towne Power Ln	242-0774
7.	Elia Sepulveda	2926 Silent Dr Sugarland	77478 277-4645
8.	A. A. Fawver	6614 TARA DR RICHMOND, TX	77469- 343-9701
9.	Ann Jeter Aleixo	13603 Runney Meade Sugarland	77096 271-4310
10.	Jean Ettinger	11802 Dorrance Ln Meadows Texas	
11.	Elaine Wernlund	10022 Linewood Sugarland	491-9675
12.	Margaret Z. Diaz	10202 Townview Sugarland	242-8597
13.	BRENDA CONAWAY	2434 STILLMEADOW Mc Coy	
14.	Dan Marhal	14235 ROYAL HILL	530-8683
15.	PATRICK N.S. SHUM	14331 ROYAL HILL	498-0222
16.	L.S. Mendenhall	14523 SWANFIELD	933-3547
17.	Donna Mendenhall	14523 Swanfield	933-3547
18.	Lori Peters	14519 Swanfield	568-9501
19.	Danny C. Borowski	14335 Swanfield	495-8745
20.	Carly Burch	9507 Denbridge Dr	530-3297

(12) 42 0906

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1. Mr Momin	Spotless Cleaner	240.6826.
2. Eduardo Rueda	12380 West Bellfort	495 4948
3. Tony Ortiz	11202 Vandeford	495-7163
4. Elisa Rueda	11515 Vandeford	530-0074
5. Francisco Molina	9538 S. Dairy Ashford	879.5942
6. M.R. Trevino	810 West Bellfort	933 2144
7. Bobby Blackmon	12002 Meadow Hollow	498-0639
8. Lori J. Newman		568-1056
9. Phyllis Pena	10414 Ambleroad	495-7423
10. Ralph "	" "	" "
11. Mike Langston	3802 Britons Lane	980-6854
12. Joey Cox	3430 Mesquite Rd.	980-8843
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		

42 0907

AS PER ORIGINAL

Beverly Epperson 15411 Lindita Dr Hou, Tx 77083 495-8476

Jason Traynham 11511 stancliff Houston Tx. 77099

Help Improve w-Belfort

(25) Keller's Feed Store

42 0908

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

Help Improve W-Belfort

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	13506 Blue Marlin Ln	561 2600
2.	[illegible]	11523 Redwood	495 555[illegible]
3.	Debra A. [illegible]	14011 Clearford	242-8524
4.	[illegible]	6710 [illegible]	879-8301
5.	Scott A. Isham	3126 Castlewood Hou, TX.	664-1066
6.	Michael K Bryson	11842 Mulholland Stafford	495-9779
7.	Michael Dempsey	12826 Hunting Brook Hou, TX	666-8826
8.	[illegible]	13115 Georgetown Dr. Sugarland TX 77478	
9.	Debra A Cummings	2319 Squire Dobbins Sugarland	77478
10.	Kathy Dawson	11700 Bissonnet #1401 Hou TX 77099	776-4848
11.	CARL SCHIAVO	P.O. BOX 1072 STAFFORD, TX 77497	981-6660
12.	Dianne Dix	15311 Evergreen PL. Houston	77083
13.	Marie Gidgeway	6202 W. [illegible]	495-6126
14.	Bobbie Abruzzese	12111 Ala Shore Ho Tx 77042	495 3574
15.	Claire Phelps	12123 Spring Grove Houston 77099	568-7033
16.	Patricia Zelazo	7606 Summer Glen, Houston 77072	530 1433
17.	JoLynn Johnston	12718 Old Manse Ct. Sugar land 77478	240-3878
18.	KEITH ANDERSON	2506 RADCLIFFE SUGARLAND 77478	277-3426
19.	Gina Mendez	9310 Riverside Lodge Hou, TX. 77083	498-5671
20.	[illegible]	14501 Eugenia #809 Houston	561-5915
21	Gary Gleason	10006 Old Kaneshn S.G.	242 1946
22	Linda Wilson	10503 Overmin Sugarland	242-1297
23	Sheri Dubb	11718 Bexley Houston	561-6460

→

42 0909 (16)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Paul Martinez	16005 Old Richmond	933-5194
2.	Jesse Martinez	15406 Paul St	
3.	Irma Martinez	15406 Paul St	
4.	Paul a Martinez	16001 Old Richmond Rd	
5.	Isabel L Martinez	16001 Old Richmond Rd.	
6.	Rito Pena	15412 Paul Sugarland	Tx
7.	Elizabeth Pena	15412 Paul Sugarland	Tx
8.	Heriberto Gonzalez	16009 old Richmond Sugarland	TX
9.	Heberto Ortiz	16003 Old Richmond Sugarland	No.
10.	Sonia Garcia	1518 Paul Sugarland	None
11.	Sonia Martinez	16001 Old Richmond Sugarland	
12.	Ruth Martinez	16002 Old Richmond Sugarland	
13.	Rebecca Martinez	16005 Old Richmond	933 5194
14.	Juan Fonseca	15911 Old Richmond #2	
15.	Juan Segundo	15911 Old Richmond #7	
16.	Consuelo V	15911 # 4	None
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0910

(17)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	2922 S. Blue Meadow Cir	265-1580
2.	[illegible]	511 [illegible] Sugarland	494-3947
3.	[illegible]	506 Alcorn St. S/L	994-5948
4.	[illegible]	411-Brooks Sugarland	494-2704
5.	[illegible]	13516 [illegible] Sugarland	494-6514
6.	[illegible]	1402 Maygrove Dr Sugarland	491-9693
7.	[illegible]	13607 Greenwood Sugarland	494-[illegible]
8.	[illegible]	609 W Hillary Cir	Sugarland 242-6558
9.	[illegible]	1115 [illegible] Creek	Richmond Texas 34176
10.	Marge Davis	918 Mill Valley	242-4522
11.	Doris [illegible]	511 Maurewood Lane - Sugarland, Tx	491-1670
12.	[illegible]	6915 FM 1464 Clodine	277-9895
13.	Oscar Diaz	2106 ENDICOTT	240-6306
14.	Olivia Diaz	" "	" "
15.	Ruth O'Dowd	1922 Summerfield Pl.	240-049
16.	Mary Thompson	3406 Holbrook Sugar Land	980-7193
17.	[illegible] R Rohen	9711 Galveston Sugarland	495-4950
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0911

(5)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alejandro [illegible] Rivero	PAUL	
2.	[illegible] Gomez Leon	PAUL	
3.	Marcos Gómez León	PAUL	
4.	Antonio Nava	PAUL	
5.	~~[illegible]~~	OLD RICHMANT	
6.	Maria del Carmen Ortiz		
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

9/

42 0912

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Nicholas J Stulak	2407 Collingsfield Ct Sugar Land	240-2653
2.	Barbara A Riegler	13735 Oakwood Ln Sugar Land	242-5540
3.	Suleyma Rodriguez	910 Mill Valley Dr. Sugar Land	242-5340
4.	J J Rodriguez Jr.	910 Mill Valley DR Sugar Land	242-5340
5.	Susan Lottefield	15131 Old Richmond Rd. Sugar Land	495-0504
6.	[illegible]	815 W Greenbelt Sugar Land	242-[illegible]
7.	John B Rodder	1700 Riverchase Dr Sugar Land	980457
8.	[illegible]	1831 Concho River Ct Sugarland Tx	980-2996
9.	Fred Lisa	12003 Mulhalland Meadows, Tx	933-1915
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0913 (12)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Juliette C. [illegible]	2418 Long Reach Dr	980 7643
2.	Robert [illegible]	13707 LARKWAY SUGARLAND	242-6631
3.	Diana [illegible]	13707 Larkway Sugarland	242-6631
4.	[illegible]	9131 Rocky Valley Houston	561-9800
5.	Dick SAVOIE	9131 Rocky Valley Houston	561-98[illegible]
6.	KEN J. STILLING MD	3000 BONNIE BRIAR MISSOURI CITY TX	457-2216
7.	BARBARA K. MARTIN	7526 Cortes Houston TX	877-222[illegible]
8.	Jackie Martin	7326 Cortes HOUSTON TX	877-222[illegible]
9.	[illegible] Paradis	1315 QUARTER PATH CT. Richmond	341-9749
10.	Erika Paradis	315 QuarterPath Ct. Richmond	341-[illegible]
11.	Cynthia G. Rivera	15406 Schumann Ln. Hou, TX 77083	568-83[illegible]
12.	[illegible]	10615 GRAND PINES Sugar Land TX 7747[illegible]	
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0914 (11)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JOHN B. RODRIGUEZ John B. Rodriguez	1931 Michele Dr. 77478	494-5744
2.	Louise C. Rodriguez, Louise C. Rodriguez	1931 Michele Dr. S.F. 77478	494-5744
3.	Mary Anne Kowrach, Mary Anne Kowrach	635 Green Belt 77478	242-502
4.	Cheryl Cochrane	13823 Lynnwood Ln Sugar Land	491-98[illegible]
5.	Linda Snowden	1922 Michele Dr Sugar Land	
6.	CRYSTAL CARTER Crystal Carter	1902 ARCADIA SL 77478	
7.	Jessie Garzon	6915 FM 1464 CLODINE	
8.	[illegible]	13805 IMPERIAL CT. SUGARLAND TX. 77478	
9.	Mona Zaher	714 Alkire Lake Sugarland Tx 77478	
10.	Joseph [illegible]	10422 PERMIAN Sugarland, Tx 77478	
11.	Angela A. [illegible]	3319 STREAM MEADOWS SUGARLAND 77478	
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0915 (11)

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John J. Rodriguez	15306 Severo St.	933-2351
2.	Beatrice Rios	15306 Severo St.	933-2351
3.	~~Matthew Rios~~	15306 Severo St.	933 2351
4.	[illegible]	15302 SEVERO ST	933 2351
5.	Hopilia P Martinez	15302 SEVERO ST	933 2351
6.	Sucio Martinez	10304 2ND ST	561-6499
7.	Annie Martinez	10304 2ND ST	561-6499
8.	~~[illegible]~~	10304 2nd St	561-6499
9.	~~Michael Martinez~~	10304 2nd St	561-6499
10.	~~[illegible]~~	10304 2nd St	561-6499.
11.	Oscar Garcia	sugar Land tx.	495 5258.
12.	Veronica Garcia	Sugar Land.	495 5258
13.	Laura Cano	Sugar Land tx.	495 7969
14.	Jeanie Garcia	Severo.	498 1975
15.	Mª del Refugio	Severo	498-1975
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0916 (7)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	M/M. M.T. Najar, Jr	2306 Confederate	342-2943
2.	Mary H. Delahoussaye	14007 Utopia	494-6640
3.	Rodrigo P. Barney	10002 King Ranch Ln.	491-8222
4.	Thomas Faust	2706 Quarry Hill Rd	980-4810
5.	George H. Clark	4402 Jamaica Drive	980-8861
6.	Margaret Bellows	[illegible]	242-[illegible]
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]	494-[illegible]
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0917

(5)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lois Dowd	3006 E. Hickory Park Circle	
2.	Frances H Rouse	122 Camellia	
3.	Daniel Corredd MD	418 Lakeside	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

12/

42 0918

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	9303 Spindlewood Dr. Hou TX 77083	528-5878
2.	[illegible]	13804 Willcox Ct Sland TX	242-[illegible]
3.	McKenna	1107 Mourridge Dr. Mc City	4[illegible]89
4.	[illegible]	16823 Red Gulley	277-4664
5.	[illegible]	3022 Flintwood Sland Tx	265.015
6.	Robert Graf	12202 Monticello Meadows Tx	495.077
7.	Delores Parker	11706 Brighton Meadows Tx	495 019[illegible]
8.	Martha Kidwell	13911 Placid Wd Sland	[illegible]-124[illegible]
9.	Clyde [illegible]	14035 Greenway Sugar Land	242-632[illegible]
10.	[illegible] P. Schell	13634 Woodchester Sugar Land	494[illegible]506
11.	[illegible] Ramos	1931 Concho River Dr Sugarland	987-[illegible]6
12.	Elaine Peters	14402 Pavilion Ct Houston Tx 77083	
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0919 (4)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Charles T. Harbin	719 Ironwood Dr	341-5782
2.	Alan Muffoletto Harbin	" Richmond, TX	"
3.	Helen + Steve McCarthy	2211 Ashmont Ct, M.C.	77489 499-847
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0920 (3)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Garry R. Hare	8722 Chelsworth, Hous.	561,6734
2.	Baldemar L. Arroyo	2907 Colony Dr. Sugarland Tx	980-5759
3.	Maria Wooters	9107 Rocky Valley	879-8773
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0921

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Enrique P Martinez	P.O Box 1011 Sugarland.	242-0322
2.	Beatriz B Martinez	P.O Box 1011 Sugarland	242-0322
3.	Lenie Rodriguez	1923 Oaklawn, Sugar Land	494-9356
4.	Tony Rodriguez	1923 Oaklawn Sugar Land	494-9356
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0922

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gonzalo Zapata	2839 JoAnn	499-3077
2.	Alice Zapata	2839 JoAnn	499-3077
3.	[illegible]	2702 Deborah	499-8068
4.	Mr & Mrs. Luis Velazquez	2702 Deborah	499-1439
5.	Carmen Zuniga	3018 Shawnee Dr.	980-3838
6.	Irene Zuniga	3018 Shawnee Dr.	980-3838
7.	Mary Lemos	2127 Adams Mo. City	499-0641
8.	Duke Lemos	2127 Adams, Mo. City, Tx.	499-0641
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Lake Richmond

42 0923

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sydney Stelling	3002 Bonney Br. Mo. City	437-2216
2.	Gail Deisz	2959 Jenny Dr, Sugar Land	980-5039
3.	Ann Brasher	3127 Stoney Brook Mo. City	437-2836
4.	Sara M. Rowe	3930 E. Creek Club Mo City	437-2790
5.	Robert Olgul	1619 OAKLAWN S.L.	494-7296
6.	Lydia L. Mueck	13722 Woodchester S.L	494-6985
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0924

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JoAnn M Nelson	16319 Elmwood Pt Ln	277-0880
2.	Francis R Bird	13902 Old Richmond Rd.	498-7203
3.	Marylaine Hamman	15035 West Park Ampt 406	5892971
4.	Peggy Pannell	8607 SOUTH WAY 6	9
5.	[illegible] Snyder	20B SMITHVILLE	491-5[illegible]
6.	Loretta [illegible]	2400 OLD S. DR.	232-2154
7.	Juan Ramirez	16335 Elmwood Pt. L.	277-0297
8.	[illegible]		
9.	[illegible]	1115 CARDINAL	6643513
10.	HIL CASTILLO	L.A.	(213) 830-7938
11.	Rita Kramer	522 Longview, S.L. 77478	494-9670
12.	Jimmy Camacho	P.O. Box 812 S.L. 77478	499-6432
13.	Jessie Camacho	211 Elridge, S.L. 77477	491-1555
14.	Joe L. Morales	P.O. Box 265 Stafford Tex 77477	499-6545
15.	Lidia Morales	Box 265 Stafford, Tex 77477	499-6545
16.	Larry Morales	Box 265 Stafford, Tex 77477	499-6545
17.	Theresa Leal	Box 685 Stafford, Tex 77477	499-2425
18.	Antonio Leal	Box 685 Stafford, Tex 77477	499-2425
19.			
20.			

42 0925

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Patti Jucelain	2131 Squire Dobbins Sugar Land	498-6796
2.	Evelyn Bordelon	2131 Squire Dobbins Sugar Land	240-4996
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

5

(4)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0926

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	M Gorman	9097 HWY 6	796-8204
2.	[illegible]	8859 Hwy 6	556-1291
3.	[illegible]	13510 Bissonnett	778-4247
4.	[illegible]	362 Brooks	498-3727
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0927

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Kathleen Radcliffe	12411 Fern Meadow Dr	240-6448
2.	Greta Neal	12406 Fern Meadow	240-2857
3.	Bill Friel	12311 Grove Meadow	240-2895
4.	Donna Peck	12419 Fern Meadow	240-6381
5.	Connie Maddox	14119 Bay Gardens	491-1420
6.	Tom Sarcone	3510 Meadowcrest	980-3411
7.	Harry F Richards	3302 Glenn Lakes Ln, Mo City	493-7632
8.	Patricia Richards	3302 Glenn Lakes Ln " "	493-763[illegible]
9.	Janet Spacek	11026 Dargail	240-5471
10.	John Grove	3014 Country Club	491-2468
11.	Adele Brodzinski	38 Chaparral	499-9191
12.	Adele C. Brodzinski	38 Chaparral	" "
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0928

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Regina Marshall	33 Wellington Sugar Land	491-1982
2.	Helen L Taylor	17 Wellington Dr	491-1842
3.	Betty Taylor	✓	✓
4.	Edwinia Don	36 Wellington Ct. S.L.	4912577
5.	[illegible]	"	"
6.	Ralph Lee	35 Wellington	491-2565
7.	Catherine L Lee	"	"
8.	[illegible]	2307 Country Club	494-1117
9.	Shara [illegible]	2307 Country Club, Sugar Land	494-1117
10.	[illegible]	2307 Country Club Sugar Land	494-1118
11.	Jessie Camacho	Box 812 Sugar Land, Tex 77478	499-6433
12.	Mary M. Camacho	Box 812 Sugar Land, Tex 77478	499-6433
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

5

(5)

42 0929

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gigi Ledoux	15709 Beechnut Houston, Tx	
2.	Claudia Neel	14035 Greenway Sugarland, TX	242-6323
3.	Mary George	14814 Templar Ln Sugar Land	491-532
4.	Ron [illegible]	526 ROZELLE AVE SUGARLAND	491-5478
5.	Mary Ellen Robinson	12207 Hazel Tree Meadows	498-675
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0930

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Susana Celusniak	1007 Lively Ct. Richmond	342-9462
2.	Ken Elliott	3214 THE HIGHLANDS	980-5003
3.	Joni Verdina	14831 Earlswood Hou.	879-5294
4.	[illegible]	38 Charleston North	494-9247
5.	Ada [illegible]	2111 Sturdivant Stafford	530-1295
6.	Alberto Vanegas	13003 Balarama HOU Tx	495-2502
7.	Elizabeth Stanley	1130 Fenn Rd Arcola	431-234[illegible]
8.	Cathrine Ritchie	2215 So Ferrisburg	240-1028
9.	Mary Kavanagh	614 Woodlake Sugarland	242 0924
10.	Timothy E. Sweat	1622 Farooks Ln.	341 9069
11.	Solange Gijon	10310 Ginger Run Way Sugarland	277-3741
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

9

42 0931

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Toya Villafani	1255 Sugar Creek Blvd	491-4745
2.	Virginia Schrapnel	16838 [illegible]	[illegible]
3.	Jeanne Prenz	607 Cherry Chase Sugarland	491-2342
4.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.	Rudy Oracion	12111 Standard Stafford Tx	77477 [illegible]
6.	Betty [illegible]	1202 [illegible]	491-23[illegible]
7.	Katherine Miller	3232 Continental Dr Mo City Tex	774-5[illegible]
8.	Ana Maria Velasquez	1338 Ashwood Dr Sugarland Tx	494 1116
9.	Lillian Muller	515 Venice Rd Sugar Land	[illegible]
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

12

42 0932

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JUAN ARRIAGA	806 MATAMORES Rosenberg, TEXAS	342-5920
2.	Neptali Cano	Adelfina Sugar Land	568 2527
3.	angelita cano	severo " "	" "
4.	Severina Garcia	15314 Severo Sugar Land	498-1975
5.	Patricia B. Fierro	10103 Old Towne Ln Sugar Land	242-7511
6.	JOVEN VILLANUEVA	14207 LONG RIVER CIR. SUGAR LAND	49-9112
7.	Harry J. Potey	13819 Lynnwood, Sugar Land	242-7682
8.	Evangelina Landin	14802 Atterbury Dr. " "	495-8445
9.	Carol Riedenbacher	1115 Pioneer Richmond	341-7660
10.	John Kvinta	8740 Westheimer #7 Houston	785-8430
11.	Mary Mary Myers	13726 New Village LN. SUGAR LAND	491-1988
12.	[illegible]	1511 Cottonwood Sugar Land	491-9678
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0933

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Antonio Olivo	[illegible]	[illegible]
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

4

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0934

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	16802 Ripplin Mill	277-3008
2.	Edmund Vanek	406 South Belknap	494-3508
3.	[illegible]	10432 [illegible]	491-9669
4.	Leonard Nesbitt	1515 Alderbrook Sugarland	494-642[illegible]
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

11/

42 0935

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alva G. Barbosa	1700 River Crest #1409	265-1793
2.	Rita Aspromonte	202 Kesnick	242-1664
3.	[illegible] Aspromonte	"	"
4.	[illegible]	8511 Em Lake	2772410
5.	[illegible]	1007 LIVELY CT	342-9467
6.	James J. McFarland	13515 WIMBLEDON DR.	491-9341
7.	Michael Shary	11819 Scottsdale Dr Stafford TX 77477	4982557
8.	Theresa Day	3530 Pecan Point Dr. Sugarland	980-5690
9.	Connie Burkhart	2522 Parkwood Dr Sugarland	910-437[illegible]
10.	Walter C. Miller	3323 Continental No. City	499-324[illegible]
11.	Isabel M. Macayan	3407 Bedford Forest Ct, Missouri City	77459
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

5/

42 0936

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Robin E Halcomb	9923 Overview - Sugarland	242-8044
2.	[illegible]	2722 Sierra Pl. Sugarland	2774905
3.	Joe L. Tayler	2910 Grants Lake Blvd. #104 Sugarland	980-8143
4.	Margaret Hernandez	1710 Jo Ann Lane Sugarland	491-6356
5.	Jeanine Williams	9802 Charlbrook Sugarland	495-002[illegible]
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0937

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alina Solorzano	8631 Causeway Dr Hou 77013	830-4542
2.	Joe A. Lander	14402 Attaway Dr Sugarland	495-8440
3.	John Haney	1734 Rondeau Pt Dr.	980-8090
4.	Dan Kurnta	8740 Westheimer #7 Houston	785-8430
5.	[illegible]	1701 River Crest #1023 Sugarland	980-4575
6.	Maria V Vasq	2407 Pheasant Creek Sugarland	277-5029
7.	Ricardo N. Vasquez	2407 Pheasant Creek Sugarland	277-502
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

10

42 0938

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Verna Trojanowski	13635 Florencia St.	494-2833
2.	[illegible]	6623 [illegible] Chadwick	933-5160
3.	Barbara Castanier	1530 Hollybush	242-1852
4.	James F. Murphy	1315 Creekford	491-9072
5.	David [illegible]	10715 Highland Woods	242-5470
6.	Beatrice Elizalde	16331 Paso Dobble	495-2096
7.	[illegible]	16827 Harkmont Dr	277-5719
8.	Thomas [illegible]	1318 Maywheather Ln.	341-7394
9.	Henrietta Porpiel	218 Brooks St	494-2664
10.	Rosa Maria Huerta	7502 Cortes	277-3153
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Guad

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0939

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Fred Scott	527 ash	242-5978
2.	Marla Scott	527 ash	242-5978
3.	Tammy McCoy	527 ash	242-5978
4.	Caar Scott	527 ash	242-5978
5.	Freddie Scott	527 Cash	242-5978
6.	Freddie Scott SR	527 Cash	491-[illegible]
7.		725 Blume Rd	341-5442
8.	JC Shirley	725 Blume RD	342 7447
9.			
10.	[illegible]	6830 Blue Ridge	
11.	[illegible]	Rte 1 Box 797 RD	342-8273
12.	Jimmy [illegible]	P.O. Box 521	
13.	Emma [illegible]	15539½ Ennis Rd	568-4070
14.	Joe Fuentes	15539 Ennis Rd	498-3396
15.	Manuel Fuentes	~~15539~~	
16.	Dema Fuentes	15539 ENNIS Rd.	498-3396
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

10

42 0940

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Olivia Nunez-Grover	15113 Aurora	933-2110
2.	Gladys A. Meneharnick	707 Merrick Dr	494-3454
3.	MARIA P. SALINAS	12114 CEDAR FORM LN.	530-0603
4.	Nancy C. Frantz	1415 Bittersweet	341-8270
5.	Marie Sharp	11819 Scottsdale	498-2557
6.	Richard Doyle	3530 Pecan Point Dr	980-5690
7.	Mr & Mrs Jaime Oruda	13119 Boxing Dr.	879-8515
8.	Amelia A. Rubio	10404 Sam St.	4956087
9.	Matilde Jones	606 W. Park	494-5522
10.	Sally Jones	606 W. Park	494-5522
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

11

42 0941

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	West Park [illegible]	419-1788
2.	Susan Neef	611 West Park Sugarland Tx	419-1788
3.	Brent [illegible]	HHC, 10th SFG(A), FT DEVENS, MA	508-796-3962
4.	[illegible]	3119 Chesterfield Stafford Tx	242-330[illegible]
5.	Marlo [illegible]	[illegible]	242-3300
6.	Bryant Parker	11706 Brighton Meadows Tx	4950193
7.	Kathy Machinski	4126 N. New Meadows Sugarland Tx	[illegible]
8.	[illegible]	3406 Woodstream [illegible] Tx	9806101
9.	Otto [illegible]	13,593 Wimbledon Sugarland Tex	77475
10.	Lisa Velasquez	727 Montclair Sugarland, TX	77478
11.	Raul Salinas Jr.	2407 Pheasant Creek Sugarland TX.	277-50[illegible]
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0942 (16)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	1714 JoAnn Lane Sugar Land	494-7498
2.	Patricia M Gaffney	14210 Fitzroy, Houston 77083	432-8257
3.	[illegible]	2826 Edgewood Sugar Land 77478	980-2233
4.	[illegible]	1418 Barrowgate Sugarland 77478	243-5523
5.	[illegible]	2314 BARRINGTON PL Dr. Sugar Land 77478	240-1058
6.	Mary Lynn Murphy	12106 Meadowhollow Stafford	498-6729
7.	[illegible] Espinoza	605 W. HILLARY S.L.	491-2024
8.	[illegible]	3311 WATER LOUVET S.L.	980 6305
9.	[illegible]	506 Flooren Sugarland	494 5442
10.	Marylyn J. Schweizer	10419 Rancho Bernardo, S.L.	242-0819
11.	[illegible]	" " " "	"
12.	Edith Yaccino	418 Meerwood	491-6622
13.	Michael Yaccino	418 Meerwood	491-6622
14.	[illegible]	8722 [illegible]	561-6734
15.	[illegible] Lowell	2914 N. Blue Meadow	980-8293
16.	[illegible]	9107 ROCKY VALLEY	879-8773
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0943 (11)

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	RAY FONTENOT	13607 GREENWOOD SUGARLAND	494-6383
2.	ROSANNE JOHNSON	13707 LAKEWOOD Sugarland	242 6631
3.	MR. & MRS ALLAN H. ANTICH	10123 King Ranch LN. Sugarland	491-8577
4.	Pat Dawson	918 MILL VALLEY DR SUGARLAND	2424522
5.	Jeff Stilling	3002 Bonney Briar Mo. City	437-2216
6.	[illegible]	4515 Parson Run Sugar L	980-4356
7.	[illegible]	7526 Cortez Dr Houston	277-2228
8.	[illegible] Bryant	1506 Briarbank Sugarland	242-9797
9.	L. H. Rohan	9711 CALVERTON DR SUGAR LAND	495-4980
10.	Elmer C Koch	9711 Calverton Sugarland	495 4950
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0944

(19)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maryann Egan	2922 Oakland	265-1497
2.	John Egan	2922 OAKLAND	" "
3.	JT CLARKE	135 SHADOW WD DR	242-2296
4.	Jeannine Scates	120 N. Hall, S.L.	494-2651
5.	G.J. Oltremari	13751 SHIREBROOK	494-5068
6.	Gilberto Sanchez	1419 PINECROFT S.L.	491 8461
7.	Wayne Bockholt	Rt 1 Box 153 Rosen	387-2406
8.	Eileen A. Bockholt	" "	"
9.	Catherine Kramer	902 Green Belt SL	491-0755
10.	Fred M. Taylor	810 Alhambra	494-2472
11.	Mary Jo Piwetz	1002 Mill Song Ct. Sugarland	242-8564
12.	Carole L. Overman	30 Crestwood S.L.	491-5705
13.	Franklin Lubojasky	311 Lakeview Dr. S.L.	494-3481
14.	Clara Lubojasky	311 Lakeview S.L.	494-3481
15.	Ygnacia Billarreal		
16.	Marianne Stratton	1503 S Medina River Cr. S.L.	265-0522
17.	Joe Stratton	1503 S Medina River Cr S.L.	265-0522
18.	Lorenzo Daitz	514 Peowood Ct.	499-3[illegible]
19.	Mary B. Olney	1218 Barrowgate	—
20.			

2

42 0945 (18)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pam Hemmon	1003 Mill Song ct	242-6360
2.	Oscar Guera	6726 Tara Dr	3430792
3.	William Fayette	606 E. Church S.G.	494-2765
4.	Lou Ella Verret	514 - Hillary	491-5871
5.	Martha Kern	13922 Ivymount	494-7440
6.	Deacon Walter Werlyle	115 7th St.	494-1156
7.	Ilse Vitcu	2503 Barrington PL DR. Sugarland	240-4976
8.	Rebecca	16238 Los Altos	530-7574
9.	M A Vanger	6211 LADERA DR	568-8435
10.	[illegible]	3815 W. Westeria Circle	980-6202
11.	Ann Pratt	13747 Shirebrook	242-4708
12.	Ron Reasons	13519 Greywood Sugarland	242-8037
13.	[illegible]	4930 [illegible]	
14.	Ken & Pat Sumner	2718 Bright Trail Sugarland	265-1554
15.			
16.	Fred Geiser	627 Longview, Sugar Land	491
17.	Murray G. S. [illegible]	2021 Sul Ross, Houston	520-8476 6262
18.	JERRY SMITH	2115 STREAMCREST LN SUGARLND, TX	980-8495
19.	Benedette Sullivant	7122 Aragon Dr. Houston	961-9533
20.			

St.T. (18)

42 0946

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Randolph J. Amaro	7115 Tara Richmond, Tx.	545-9315 ~~7746~~
2.	Dorothy Amaro	4407 Buena Vista Stafford Tx.	499 3284
3.	Joe Amaro	4407 Buena Vista Stafford	499
4.	Rodolfo Mendoza	4411 Buena Vista Stafford Tx	261-0722
5.	Micaela Mendoza	4411 Buena Vista Stafford Tx	261-0722
6.	Manuel Ovalle	4406 Buena Vista Stafford Tx.	499-642
7.	Rey Soza	4410 Buena Vista Stafford	499-499
8.	Stella Soza	4410 Buena Vista Stafford	499-499
9.	Joe Castillo	4310 Leadwood Lane Stafford	499117
10.	Rosa Castillo	4310 Leadwood Lane Stafford	499117
11.	Rosy Fonseca	744 Broad Lane Stafford	—
12.	Mary Zuma	2127 Adams	Mo. City, Tx. 77489
13.	Ysidro Pelosso		
14.	Tony Mastrogiovanni	12047 Breezy Meadow	Stafford TX 77477
15.	Robert M. Yu	7122 Gettysburg	Richmond, Tx 77469
16.	E. L. Kinier	32 Crestwood	Sugar Land, Tx 77470
17.	Dan Dusek	13906 Oakwood	Sugar Land Tx 77478
18.	Katherine Barran	14402 Pavilion Pt #1145	Houston 7708
19.			
20.			

M-(138)

42 0947

(18)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	R Mlea	2210 Shady Trail Rich	342 4052
2.	Mrs P J Lewis	839 Longview	491-4057
3.	Ella Palmieri	2523 Radcliffe Dr. 77478	277-1000
4.	Edith W Stone	2710 Fairway Sugarland	242-4183
5.	Lynn Tobin	4027 Greenbriar 77459	437-0023
6.	Kathy Batra	3106 Rifle Gap 77478	980-3951
7.	Alice Hicks	125 Dogwood Su. TX 77478	2426479
8.	Robert Hicks	125 Dogwood Sugarland TX 77478	2426479
9.	Rosie Janssen	118 Sixth St " "	494-2386
10.	Jo Ann Byrd	13558 Fernhill, Sugar Land, Tx. 77478	242-3909
11.	Leo E Faust	3911 Elm Glen, Mo City Tx 77459	437-3115
12.	Beverley Faust	3911 Elm Glen Dr. Mo. City, TX. 77459	437-3115
13.	Allene Mullins	13902 Oakwood, Sugar Land, Tx 77478	494-5773
14.	Roy G. Mullins	" " " " " " " "	
15.	Calvin Sommer	111 Shadow Wood Dr. Sugar Land 77478	242-6072
16.	Carol Sommer	" " " " " "	
17.	Heriberto Rubio	10411 SAM St. Sugarland Tx	8794505
18.	Miguel E S Trevino	15402 Adelpine	
19.			
20.			

58 (2)

42 0948

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Martin Flores Jr	4410 Ludwig Stafford	499-1897
2.	Mrs Martin Flores Jr	" " "	499-1897
3.	Norberto Pajuda	1511 5TH ST #307 Mo City	444-2538
4.	Roberto R Barrera	1511 5th #121 Missouri City Tx	77489 261-0324
5.	Martina Talna	1511 5TH ST #307 Mo City Tx	499-2538
6.	Roberto C Cepeda	1511 5TH ST APT 317 Missouri	77489
7.	Ann Frair	1511 5TH ST APT 317 Missouri City Tx	77489
8.	Josefina Cepeda	1511 5TH ST APT 306 Missouri City Tx	77489
9.	Maria I. Luna	1511 5TH ST APT 306 Missouri City Tx	77489
10.	Heriberto Luna	1511 5TH ST APT 306 Missouri City Tx	77489
11.	Rodrigo C. Zarate II	5227 Ridgewest	437-0724
12.	Jesse Zarate	5227 Ridgewest	437-0724
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0949 (12)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs. T. R. Noser	11610 Brook Meadows	498-6528
2.	Janie Banda	12702 Hartucket Dr	490-9320
3.	Diane Mitchell	1178 Bournewood Dr	491-6563
4.	William C Mitchell	1178 Bournewood	491 6563
5.	Cheryl Blum	10814 Parkland Woods	491-8944
6.	Pat Accrocco	1414 Chapelwood Ln	341-5765
7.	Gary Tucker	14011 Vinehill	491-1742
8.	Cynthia Tucker	14011 Vinehill	491-1742
9.	Maurice Reynolds		
10.	Carmen Herrera	7315 Mesaves	277-2267
11.	Janette Boudreau	3115 Shawnee	980-1424
12.	Jim Jordan	Rt 2 Box 650-N9 ROS	232-2826
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0950

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Roberto Gonzalez	2818 Lilia 77477	4994763
2.	Erica Gonzalez	" " "	" "
3.	Guadalupe Vela	5326 Maynard	437-8655
4.	Ofelia G. Vela	" "	" "
5.	Raul Gonzalez	12903 Venice Stafford	499-7329
6.	Ninfa B Gonzalez	12903 Venice Stafford	499-7329
7.	Dora Salinas	3023 Pecan Ridge Sugarland	980-524
8.	Rodrigo Sanchez	12323 Southmeadow Dr Stafford Tx	240-5085
9.	[illegible]	12923 [illegible] Forest [illegible] Stafford Tx 77477	
10.	Jessie M. Ortega	1206 Catskill Dr Mo. City, Tx 77459	
11.	Leonor J. Ortega	1206 Catskill Dr, Mo. City Tx 77459	
12.	Mary Amaya	1214 Catskill Dr. Mo City Tex 77459	
13.	Ruben Amaya	1214 Catskill Dr. Mo. City, Tx. 77459	
14.	Bernie Reyes	13011 LAWRENCE LN STAFFORD, Tx	
15.	ROSIE REYES	" "	568-9464
16.	Janie Gillespie	2335 Quail Pl. D. Missouri city	
17.	Thomas R. Gillespie	2335 Quail Pl Dr. Missouri city	
18.	Mr + Mrs L. Caedido	6802 Blue Ridge Richmond Texas	
19.			
20.			

(14)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0951

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Angela Ruiz	1929 County Clerk Dr.	4919327
2.	Beatriz Flores	3122 [illegible]	2421987
3.	Pat Benin	2022 Morton League	341-6452
4.	Stacy Warda	603 E Church	242-0516
5.	Keith Kruk	819 Wood Bridge Cir Sugarland	491-3507
6.	[illegible]	1715 COBBLESTONE RICHMOND	3420133
7.	THANH VO	806 AZUCAR CT SUGARLAND	242-4513
8.	Annie Hitchcock	13419 Linden Sugarland	[illegible]
9.	Peter L. Mucens	14106 Greenway S.L.	491-9671
10.	Carolyn Mucens	14106 Greenway SL	491-9671
11.	Susan McCluggage	30 Mayfield Way SL	791-[illegible]
12.	Margaret Bell	13614 Greenridge	494-5541
13.	Margaret D. Harvey	1219 Ashwood SL	491-272[illegible]
14.	Elaine Mertz	3122 Broadmoor	471-[illegible]
15.	C.M. Stamey	1130 Finn Rd	431-2345
16.	Rosalinda Ilagan	13010 Kingswell, Sugarland	575-6746
17.	Lupe DeLeon	4401 Wheeler 2-1503 Houston	749-[illegible]
18.	Lupe De Leon	2122 Collingfield	240-6521
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

(6) 42 0952

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Susana Nanez	320 Hillsman Lane	
2.	Antonio Nanez	320 Hillsman Lane	
3.	~~Ag~~ Alejandro Nanez	320 Hillsman Lane	
4.	Ignacio Reardon	324 Hillsman Lane	5684610
5.	Aurora Reardon	324 Hillsman Lane	5684610
6.	Ignacio Reardon Jr	324 Hillsman Lane	5684610
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

17

42 0953

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cynthia King	14426 Royal Hill, Houston 77083	530-8756
2.	Maria E Alumbaugh	15418 Lindita St 77083	879-7551
3.	Rosalie Lingemeyer	6403 Scarlet Ridge Sugar Land	565-0102
4.	[illegible]	3502 [illegible] Sugar Land	277-5688
5.	Tamara Vincenso	2006 Plantation Rich Tx 77469	341-6651
6.	[illegible]	[illegible] Sugar Land	242-7858
7.	Wm K Justice	411 Birch Hill Sugarland	5650014
8.	Mary Justice	411 Birch Hill Sugarland	565-8014
9.	Roberta LaDeague	1935 Michele Sugar Land	242-6965
10.	Jim De La Rosa	1107 Barrowgate Sugarland	494-1506
11.	Beverly Butz	14011 Susan Ct. Sugar Land	494-6432
12.	Gabriele Schell	13634 Woodchester Sugar land	494 6306
13.	Carmelo Dichoso	22 MUIRFIELD SUGARLAND	270-4543
14.	Guillermo Narvaez	1330 Bearmead Rich	341-7816
15.	Homero F. Munoz	1931 Concho River Sugar Land	980-2996
16.	Olga Hartley	60 Bradford Circle S.L	265-1661
17.	[illegible]	2202 Windmill Dr Richmond	341-6[illegible]
18.			
19.			
20.			

21

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0954

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	George Tilotta	1102 Oyster Bay	491-4323
2.	Lori Tilotta	1102 Oyster Bay	491-4323
3.	Rose Tilotta	411 4th St.	242-8061
4.	Susan Rockwell	13011 Worthington Dr	240-7116
5.	Teresa Mason	5010 Grove West #1402 Stafford	2406663
6.	Leona Kuzma	907 Sugardale Ct. Sugarland	491-0707
7.	Marvin Pfarr	14510 Laterna Houston	498-8652
8.	[illegible] Kuzma	907 Sugardale Ct S.L. TX	491-0707
9.	Laverne George	306 Alkire Lake Dr. Sugar Land TX	242-2984
10.	Janice M Sparks	13623 Greenway Dr. Sugarland Tx	494-5214
11.	[illegible]	502 Parkview Ct Sugarland Tx	491-0159
12.	Elizabeth Hancock	12330 Searcella Ln Stafford, TX	495-2508
13.	Kathy Schwartz	1503 Vickery Sugar Land	494-1027
14.	Patricia E. Sullivan	16906 Enchanted Cr. W. Sug. Land	277-165
15.	Mr & Mrs Joaquin Mora	P.O. Box 682 Sugar Land	499-1841
16.	Ricardo [illegible]	16310 Ginger Run Way, Sugarland TX	277-3741
17.	M. D. Thompson	839 Cherry Chase, Sugarland	491794
18.	Mr & Mrs [illegible]	8650 FM1464 Clodine Tx	2772368
19.	Mr & Mrs Austin L Terrell	9611 O'Brien Rd. Richmond	2773873
20.			

42 0955 (17)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Esteban Mora	16238 Los Altos	530-7574
2.	Josabel Mora	16238 Los Altos	530-7574
3.	Eduardo Vela	18706 Madden Rd	277-9527
4.	Berta R. Vela	" " "	" "
5.	Janice Vanegas	60[illegible] Madera Dr.	568-5[illegible]
6.	Clayton Alumbaugh	15418 Lindita	879-7551
7.	Patrick T. Dyke	802 Meerak Dr	491-1902
8.	[illegible]	207 Brocket	242-8735
9.	Marvin H. Raymond	3327 Pecan Point, S.L.	980 6258
10.	Stephen Wallace	13618 Runney Meade S.L.	491-3726
11.	Elsie D Borowski	411 Brooks St.	494-2704
12.	Luis E. Cruz	6406 Smoke tree Ln	5650078
13.	[illegible]	14514 [illegible]	491-5334
14.	[illegible]	13911 Placid Woods	242-1245
15.	Robin De La Rosa	1107 Barrowgate	494-1506
16.	[illegible]	70C W Grand Pkwy	2424543
17.	Sandra Wells	13811 Templeton Ln	242-8054
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

(18)

42 0956

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	J Concepcion Pulido	10410	
2.	Maria R Galvan	10106 Hollow Canyon	
3.	Juan Galvan	10106 Hollow Canyon	
4.	Cynthia L Bratzer	12107 Brighton Lane	530-5851
5.	Joe Schiller	903 Venice	
6.	H J Gorman	8607 Hwy 6 So	
7.	Theresa M. Marino	4934 Cotter Lake Dr.	499-9106
8.	Wanda Ward	13809 Skyview Sugarland	49[illegible]
9.	Michelle L. Wohlwend	114 Mill Trail Dr. Sugarland	242-7765
10.	[illegible] Capetillo	13811 Lynnwood Ln Sugarland	242-0559
11.	Pat Shaw	13646 Greenridge Sugar Land	494-5976
12.	Theresa Pellerin	1207 Pioneer St. Richmond	341-0506
13.	Elizabeth Hauk	3306 Orchard Gate Sugar Land	980-770
14.	Cecilia [illegible]	[illegible] Sugar Land	242-6113
15.	Landra Duble	2918 Country Club Sugar Land	494-1425
16.	Maria J. Seyfried	3306 Orchard Gate Sugar Land	980-7706
17.	Jan [illegible]	1318 Maguweather Ln Richmond	341-7394
18.	[illegible]	4918 Moss Run Missouri City	459-5605
19.			
20.			

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 0957

(14)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	14330 [illegible] Dr	879-6[illegible]5
2.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3.	[illegible] de Salamanca	31-46 Windmill Ct	9800533
4.	Melissa Schiller	13922 [illegible]	491-3418
5.	JAIME LOCK	15426 EVERGREEN Pl	880.2444
6.	Shirley Shadl	4202 Palmer Plantation	437-7743
7.	Thomas H Hosen	11610 BROOK MEADOWS	4986528
8.	Enrique Banda	12702 [illegible]	240-4807
9.	Joseph Tower	12 Wellington Ln Sugar Land, TEX.	
10.	[illegible]	823 [illegible]	242-8531
11.	[illegible]	2006 Plantation Dr	341-6651
12.	[illegible] Shelton	1111 Golfview #504 Richmond	341-6601
13.	Tracy Maniscalco	3218 STUBBRIDGE Ln.	980-738[illegible]
14.	Ann Marie Jaunal	6911 Tara Dr. Rich	545-9403
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

(1a)

42 0958

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Karen McGuff	1003 Sugardale Ct	242-7884
2.	Debbie Dowing	903 Sugardale Ct	242-4768
3.	JANETTE HERMAN	3022 FLITWOOD	265-0155
4.	Verna Trojanowski	13703 Florence	494-2853
5.	Sharon Masterjohn	12047 Breezy Meadow	240-6596
6.	Yvonne Lowrie	2 Cleveland Dr	494-2600
7.	Shirley Kalmus	13506 Woodchester	494-7257
8.	Kathy Talick	1407 Bramblebury	242-4436
9.	Billy Lowrie	530 Lakeview	494-2271
10.	Atanacia Salinas	13618 Oakwood Ln	491-3257
11.	Edith Hartenstein	1919 Greenbriar	494-1745
12.	Mary Thyssen	1907 Old Colony Ct	341-9002
13.	Loretta Thyssen	Greenhouse Apts P.G.P	232-2154
14.	Andrea Thyssen	Concourse Fd Hou	879-8442
15.	[illegible]		
16.	Lynette Fuchs	PO Box 908 Needville	793-6053
17.	Yvette Espinoza	605 W. Hillary	491-2024
18.	Cyril E. Jacobson	12314 Hoggard Dr	495-1321
19.	Virginia Jacobson	12314 Hoggard Dr	495-1321
20.			

10

42 0959

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	David Chavez	10131 Paintbrush Ln.	242-0489
2.	Dalia Chavez	10131 Paintbrush Ln.	242-0489
3.	Otto Gadic	12019 FAIRMEADOW	721-1777
4.	Refugio Salinas	13618 Oakwood Ln St.	491-3257
5.	Octavia Redding	2306 Aprilmont Dr.	277-2210
6.	Sheryl Bonin	2022 [illegible]	[illegible]
7.	[illegible]	1631 Mulberry Run Ct	277-[illegible]
8.	Nancy Parsley	3531 Hidden Creek	980-6846
9.	Brian Parsley	3531 Hidden Creek	980-6846
10.	Lisa Greene	702 W. Grant Belt	2424548
11.	K.J. George	14214 Templar Ln	491-5329
12.	Hector Pena	3422 Streamside Ln	980-7674
13.	Lucila Pena	" " "	" "
14.	Mari T. Dumonfy	1207 [illegible] Dr. Sugar Land, Tx	240-3865
15.	Joseph [illegible]	10531 [illegible]	499 0641
16.	Deborah Preuss	13450 Linden	242-8487
17.	Deborah White	13726 New Village Ln Sugar Land 77478	491-1988
18.	Elizabeth Gordon	[illegible]	[illegible]
19.	Felix M. Contreras	4610 Leicester, Mo City	4797481
20.			

42 0960

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

(10)

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Bob Sullivent	7124 Aragon Dr.	561-9533
2.	Maria E. Martinez	10414 Townview	242-2856
3.	Annette Stoner	715 Old Colony	341-6303
4.	[illegible]	1931 Cheyenne River	980-7669
5.	Nathan Delahousaye	14007 Utopia	494-6640
6.	Alice Villanea	6618 Zapata	879-4586
7.	Rudy Villanea	" "	"
8.	[illegible]	13923 Old Villapha	491-9535
9.	Caryl W. Clark	4402 Jamaica Dr	980-8861
10.	Mrs. R. J. McDowell	1318 Ravenscourt	494-1058
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0961 (12)

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Luis + Rosana Garcia	1111 Gloria Court	242 9131
2.	[illegible] Barrios	1502 [illegible]	242 8507
3.	Mike Beeler	15 Glen Eagles Dr	
4.	Colleen N. Dary	16231 Beechnut	
5.	Percy McStrand	16630 Ripley Mill	
6.	Rodolfo T. Claycomb	2830 Pinblerfd Dr. Sugarland	
7.	LARRY R FAUST	2706 QUARRY HILL RD	980-4810
8.	Buddy LeBlanc	11718 W Bellfort	
9.	[illegible]	806 [illegible]	342-7301
10.	Vera Villarreal	2111 Musket Ridge	342-1865
11.	Mrs John E Tarvin	2914 S. Blue Mdw Cir	980-3327
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0962 (12)

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Darlene Marshall	2706 Highland Ct S.L.	242-4250
2.	Paul Malone	2910 Cambridge Ln M.C.	499-1980
3.	[illegible]	1822 Cedarwood S/L	494-5478
4.	Maria [illegible]	511 Muirwood Ln	491-1670
5.	[illegible]	3411 Briefwood Ct.	965-1575
6.	[illegible]	2031 Arcadia Dr Sugarland	494-1451
7.	Farrell Hoekzel	16827 Aprilmont Sugarld	277 5719
8.	LaVonne McFarland	13515 Wimbledon Sugarland	491-9341
9.	[illegible]	1915 Iron Ridge	950-5880
10.	Cons R [illegible]	10523 Odessa	491-0509
11.	Mark Williamson	14418 LATEKNA	933-7847
12.	J. Amayo	2907 Colony Dr	980-5759
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

[illegible]

42 0963 (12)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Juan Mata	1709 7th Rosenberg, Tex. 3 x 2 - x306	
2.			
3.	Jose Luiz Hernandez	15126 Adelfina St. Sugar Land Tex. 77478	8798037
4.			
5.	Jose Perez	Adelfina 15126 St Sugar Land Tex. 77478	5688317
6.			
7.	Felipe Flores	Adelfina St Sugar Land Texas 77478	8791432
8.			
9.			
10.	Jose Manuel Reyna Garcia	Paul St Sugar Land Tex. 77478	5683765
11.			
12.	Francisco Flores	Adelfina St Sugar Land	879-1432
13.			
14.	Nicolas Flores	Adelfina St Sugar Land Texas	879-1431
15.	Betty Baker	3002 Pecan Pt. Sugarland	980-2008
16.			
17.	Pedro Cuenca	10714 Forest Leaf Sugarland	248140
18.	Cruz Segura	13623 Greenway Dr Sugarland	4945214
19.	Joel A. Segura	13623 Greenway Dr Sugar Land Tx	494-5[illegible]
20.	Tonie Arizpe	13522 Woodchester Sugar Land	491-15[illegible]

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0964 (12)

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Eva G. Rodriguez	3002 Colonial Dr	980 2109
2.	Benito A. Rodriguez	3002 Colonial Dr	980-2109
3.	Virginia R. Gonzalez	15210 Beechmont	530-8360
4.	Becky Daust	2706 Quarry Hill	980-4810
5.	Florence Kauschuber	3210 Sherbridge Ln	980 6998
6.	Grace Palacios	3526 Lola Lane	232-7214
7.	Robert Palacios	" "	" "
8.	Paul R. McAlwick	16630 Rippling Mill Rd.	277-1878
9.	[illegible]	1931 Cheyenne Riv.	980-7669
10.	[illegible]	4403 Kingfisherridge	980 2995
11.	[illegible] Miller	12223 Meadowhollow	368 5161
12.	Harry E. Miller	[illegible] Meadowhollow	368 5161
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 0965

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gloria Santos	9719 Oldcrest	530-1667
2.	Nick Santos	9719 Oldcrest	530-1667
3.	Elena Dela Riva	9738 Oldcrest	495-9772
4.	Amador Salz	12811 Folkcurt	498-1678
5.	Consuelo Salz	12811 Folkcurt	498-1678
6.	Pedro Arjona	4210 King Cottonlin Mo City	438-8066
7.	Yolanda Arjona	" " " " "	" "
8.	JOHN MORALES Jr	2611 DeBORAH	499 3875
9.	LUCY MORALES	2611 Debrach	499 3873
10.	[illegible]		499-2274
11.	Mr Mrs. James [illegible]	4510 Ludwig Ln, Stafford Tx.	499-2203
12.	Mr. & Mrs. [illegible]	2902 Coley Circle	437-7776
13.	Mr & Mrs Lopez	Box 405 STAFFORD, Tx.	
14.	Mr. & Mrs. Gene C. Brantley	818 Robinwood Staff.	499-8027
15.	Mr & Mrs Raul Aguilar J.	4528 Buena Vista Stafford	499-2634
16.	Mr & Mrs George Garcia	550 Stafford Dr Apt 1105	261-4045
17.	Johnny & Mary Nunez	2623 Cedar Brook ct Sty Tx	
18.	Clara Rason	Frank Rason 4418 Ludwig Stafford	
19.	[illegible]	1562 Quail Trace Mo. City 77487	
20.	Maria L Mdeita	1562 Quail Trace Mo City 77489	

42 0966

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL AS PER ORIGINAL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lynn Cameron	15822 Valverde Dr.	277-0163
2.	Michael Bantigue	1926 Brushy Creek Dr	980-9462
3.	Kathleen M Moller	13922 Vinehill Dr.	242-5032
4.	Martha H Kocich	16616 Alice Foster Rd	277-3224
5.	Martin Muñoz	15409 Tomasa ST	879 8145
6.	Maria Juana Rivas	15402 Adelfine	
7.	Javier Rivas Gaona	15402 Adelfine	
8.	Josephine Petrenella	2502 5th St	499-2342
9.	Ely Rayos	9314 Danforth Way	5303878
10.	Abigail Salazar	10332 San St Sugarland	9335099
11.	Emilia Ortiz	10332 San St Sugarland	9335099
12.	Gloria Ortiz	10332 San St Sugarland	9335099
13.	Joel H Guerrero	13602 Elm Court Sugar Land	242-8629
14.	Pauline C Guerrero	13602 Elm Court Sugar Land Tx	242-862
15.	Juan y Rosa Hernandez	15213 Frank St Sugarland TX 77478	568036
16.	Rodolfo Melo	10111 Townemist Sugar land	2422946
17.	B J Cartain	11906 Ashlewood Stafford	879-6138
18.	Emilio R. Mori	13975 Town Way Sugar Land	4915676
19.	Mercedes Bravo 10111 Bissonnet Pl 125 Houston Texas 77036		
20.	Molly Dallas 14311 Riven Glen Dr Sugarland Tx 77478		

42 0967

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	9211 Rocky Valley	530-6534
2.	Mary McKenna	1006 Mockingbird Way	491-6176
3.	Tracy D McCarren	11807 MONTICELO CT.	530-5682
4.	Ceferino F. Flores	12215 Meadowdale Dr.	495-0667
5.	[illegible] Wencovski	70 Heusenfeld St.	980-3657
6.	Roger Treviño	21-B Smithville Dr.	491-9346
7.	[illegible]	2827 Mesquite S/L	980-3137
8.	[illegible]	3522 Recombant	980-6999
9.	Dorothy Olson	910 Rolling Mill Dr.	242-6695
10.	Victor Rodriguez	1929 Arcadia	491-1867
11.	Johnny M. Rychlik	219 Main	494-3390
12.	Bennie Rychlik	219 main	494-3390
13.	Mike [illegible]	1003 Mill Song	242-6360
14.	Elmer Luera	6726 TARA DR.	343-0792
15.	Rene N. Verret	514 Hillary Circle	491-5871
16.	Jack Kern	13922 Ivymount Dr.	494-7440
17.	Teresa Jescovitch	1654A Tranquil	277-0843
18.	Joe Standridge	13559 FERNHILL	494-6816
19.	Mary L. Lacroix	2231 Steamboat Run	980-3330
20.	Carey Velarpary	727 Montclair Sugarland	494-6912

42 0968

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gary Pone de Leon	12711 TENNIS	530-3241
2.	Anita Rodriguez	4517 S. Main	499-2383
3.	Mary Jane Nelson	38 Bendwood	494-9308
4.	[illegible] Nelson	38 Bendwood	494-9308
5.	Cinde Chuma	12317 Level Run	879-6995
6.	Maurice Jeanne	626 Longmont	494-1914
7.	Anne Mahy	13510 Greenbriar	491-4276
8.	Betty Rodriguez	13606 Elm Ct	491-2626
9.	Denise Richard	1800 Austin Pkwy	980-7271
10.	Josephine Puma	12214 Hoggard	495-7118
11.	Sal Puma	12214 Hoggard	495-7118
12.	R. Martin	1910 Barrett Bend	240 8092
13.	M. Phillips	3042 Wagon Trail	9801509
14.	Fe de la Calzada	502 Lezelle, SL	491-4389
15.	Julie Mulvaney	4014 Kitchen Hill SL 77479	980-4592
16.	[illegible]	410 Mill Creek Ct SL 77479	240-7940
17.	Roy Mulvaney	4014 Kitchen Hill SL 77479	980 4592
18.	[illegible] Blake	3043 Wagon Trail Dr. 77479	980-1907
19.	Mike Blake	3043 Wagon Trail Dr. 77479	980-1907
20.	Marie Gentry	3910 CROW Valley Missouri City	77459-438-10L

42 0969

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Helen Daney	13907 Inymount	242-0009
2.	John Sudela	1503 HITHERFIELD	491 4055
3.	Joaquina L. [illegible]	13410 ROSSTOWN CT.	240-3801
4.	Jessica R Holden	13523 Brook Hollow	242-6833
5.	Sarah Juarez & Holden	13523 Brook Hollow	2426833
6.	Orin Gonzalez	8206 Vista del Sol	5303865
7.	George A Montemayor	6822 Wagon Wheel Lane	466-1651
8.	Susie Rodriguez	214 Oak St. Stafford, TX	499-1150
9.	Lupe Trejo	1807 Elmwood Ct Sugar Land	242-5668
10.	Nelly Lozano	9850 S Dickwood	2662020
11.	Jane Segura	13642 Freeway Dr Sugar Land	494-6676
12.	Gwen Valiguna	14023 Utopia Sugarland TX	242-7210
13.	Kenneth Valiguna	14023 Utopia S.L.	242-7210
14.	Pilarita Villalva	9314 Deanforth Way Hou Tx 77053	530-30[illegible]
15.	[illegible]	907 Holly Hill Dr. Sugar Land	2421148
16.	[illegible]	9923 Overview Sugarland	242 5041
17.	Dale J Strojich	902 MILL RUN SUGAR LAND Tx	242-5286
18.	Betty Strojich	902 Mill Run Sugar Land, TX	242-5286
19.	BEN [illegible]	1318 JO ANN LN SUGAR LAND TX	491-5968
20.	Paula Flores	1318 Jo Ann Lane Sugar Land TX	491-5965

42 0970

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	13535 Wimbledon	494-7200
2.	[illegible]	4615 Edinburgh	499-4965
3.	[illegible]	1002 Old Mill Ct	491-1618
4.	[illegible]	2018 Arcadia Dr	491-1497
5.	Colleen McMenamy	3914 Millrock S.L.	980-4595
6.	[illegible]	4614 Grand Cayman	980-2764
7.	Mrs Evelyn P Barton	13631 Greenridge	494-6203
8.	Yvonne Watts	2502 Water Rest	980-1898
9.	Rosary Das	214 Needle Leaf Lane 77479.	565-0197
10.	Kellyn M. Taylor	810 Alhambra Ct. 77478	494-2472
11.	John Dailey	514 Penwood Ct. 77477	499-9113
12.	[illegible]	2007 Blake Rd. 77478	240-3374
13.	[illegible]	1528 Madden Rd	277-1905
14.	Cynthia Judon	17625 Madden Rd	277-1965
15.	Bea Villarreal	2502 Country Place Rich. 77469	341-8398
16.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17.	[illegible]	13922 Cedar Forest	491-7105
18.	PAUL JANKOWIAK	922 S. BLUE MEADOW	265-1580
19.	[illegible]	1902 Bragg [illegible]	341 9153
20.	[illegible]	918 Rolling Hill Dr.	491-5778

42 0971

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs Jerry Fabian	Sugar Land	
2.	Jerry J Fabian		
3.	Mrs Charles D. Lindley	2907 Fairway Dr Sugar Land	494-5682
4.	Charles D. Lindley	"	"
5.	Patricia Loya	2414 Old Fort Rd Sugarland TX	980-7927
6.	Dave Loya	" " "	"
7.	Barbara Eder	10351 Clark Towers Ct	491-0464
8.	Ann Glasser	13627 Greenway Dr	494-9389
9.	Larry T Tufe Jr.	2902 Riverbirch	980-8787
10.	Joe Mari Delgado	59 Sterling St. Sugarland	980 8826
11.	Garland P. Melancon	1403 Bittersweet Ct, Richmond	342-5316
12.	Luke Petrenella	2502 5th St	499-2342
13.	Yolanda Mendez	3954 Townwall Dr	242-7867
14.	Obdulia Estrada	9707 S. Gessner #3405	771-0418
15.	Mr. + Mrs. George Pina	231 Ave G, Sugarland Tx	77478
16.	Rossana Sanchez	1419 Pinecroft Sugar Land, TX	77478
17.	Jan Callan	15506 CABILDO Houston Texas	77083
18.	[illegible] Mendiola	511 ASH ST. SUGARLAND, TX.	494-3947
19.	Denise M. Lee	10114 Limewood Ln Sugar Land Tx	242-0716
20.	Dennis M. Kaffman	9230 Wellsworth Houston, TX	530-9179

42 0972

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mildred Netardus	Sugar Land	494-3422
2.	F. J. Netardus	602 Alcorn St.	—
3.	J. Lee	3623 Acacia Sugar Land	980-7469
4.	Helen Flessner	13712 Skyview Dr. Sugar Land	494-5446
5.	Paul Flessner	13712 Skyview Sugar Land	494-5446
6.	Judy Scilia	2510 Chimneystone Sugar Land	980-7488
7.	Tussie Scilia	722 Venice Sugar Land	494-2945
8.	Elia Lopez	411 ULRICH SUGAR LAND TX	494-[illegible]
9.	Elia Lopez	411 ULRICH SUGAR LAND TX	494-245[illegible]
10.	[illegible]	13518 Wood Chester	
11.	[illegible]	426 GUYER Sugar Land	491-414[illegible]
12.	[illegible]	426 GUYER Sugar Land	491-414[illegible]
13.	[illegible]	131 AVE F Sugar Land	4[illegible]
14.	CANDELARIA [illegible]	131 AVE F SUGAR LAND	4[illegible]
15.	David [illegible]	[illegible] Sugar Land	277-0843
16.	Maria [illegible]	[illegible] PARK ST Sugar Land	[illegible]
17.	Mike Piwef	1002 MILL SONG CT Sugar Land	242-8564
18.	Diane L. Hofer	1527 Vickery Dr. Sugar Land	491-9294
19.	John Carter	14002 Utopia Sugar Land TX	494-5390
20.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0973

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rose M. Stanfield	1107 Fair Acres, SL, TX	242-7815
2.	Betty J. Missler	13755 Greywood SL, TX	491-5248
3.	Juanita Conn	1119 Fair Acres - SL	491-3166
4.	Julia A. Kerner	3914 Stovepipe Lane S.L. TX.	980-9531
5.	Laurie Holcombe	1118 FAIRACRES Sugar Land Tx.	242-6956
6.	Margie Orr	1123 Fairacres Sugar Land, Tx	494-1392
7.	Carol Berkeley	1103 Fairacres Sugar Land Tx	242-3993
8.	R. Cesar Gutierrez	519 Yuirwood " Tx	242-4948
9.	Milagros Gutierrez	519 Murwood " "	242-4948
10.	Ella Condon	2506 [illegible] Mobile	438-0240
11.	J E Condon	" " " "	"
12.	[illegible]	7900 Bissonnet Houston TX	77074
13.	[illegible]	407 S Berlingo	242-1069
14.	Paula Ordoneaux	1810 Redwood	—
15.	[illegible] O. Accroce	1614 Chapelwood Ln, Richmond	341-5765
16.	Lenore + Don Anderson	13811 Wilde Forest Ct.	242-5655
17.	Mark R. Livesay	11510 Scottsdale Meadows	568-0522
18.	Karen Livesay	" " " "	"
19.	David M Parrish	16826 RED GULLY	277-4311
20.	Robert Pellerin	1207 Pioneer dr Richmond	3410506

42 0974

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Amy O. Fulton	9-A Circle Dr Sugarland, Tx. 77478	491-2146 x 208
2.	Josie M. Rodriguez	1111 Cowood Richmond, TX 77469	713 342 1579
3.	Mary C. Herrera	4506 Ludwig Stafford TX 77477	499-2339
4.	Deborah Carish	1231 Cardinal Sugarland TX 77498	242-8953
5.	Charlette Barbee	4826 Doris Fresno, TX 77545	431-2275
6.	Connie Garcia	1931 Rothwell Stafford Texas 77477	499-6656
7.	Lidia Jimenez	201 Veracruz Rosenberg TX 77471	232-0537
8.	Nitha Bunyan	2539 Cornell Pl Richmond TX	342-7673
9.	[illegible]	1418 Barrowgate Sugarland, Tx	242-5573
10.	Daniel E. Tiny	14075 Tonneway Sugarland Tx	491-5076
11.	Anne Geiser	627 Longview Sugarland Tx	491-6262
12.	Karen Wilde	2318 Maidwood Dr. Rich. TX	342-3552
13.	Veronica Herrera	7310 San Lucas Houston, TX	7770144
14.	Thos Quincy Conway	4 Crestford	Sugarland, Tx 77478
15.	Patricia Harbus	17001 Rippling Mill	Sugarland, TX 77478
16.	K Deppiang	17002 Rippling Mill	Sugarland 77478
17.	Ann Colwell	12600 Brookglade #524	Houston TX 77099
18.	Jerenita M Large	11411 Dorance	Stafford TX 77477
19.	[illegible]	11411 Dorance	Missouri TX 77477
20.	Michele Hanwee	8945 So Gessner #124	Houston TX 77074

42 0975

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	1622 [illegible] Richmond Tx	341-9169
2.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3.	Hugo A. Camilo	10335 SPANISH GRANT	242-0846
4.	Marcelino Rodriguez	861½ Bomirez St Stafford	499-4792
5.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6.	Carlos Trevor	10351 Clark Tower	242-5908
7.	[illegible]	314 [illegible]	980-0523
8.	[illegible]	[illegible] Bay Garden Sugarland	242-4688
9.	[illegible]	314 [illegible] Dr Richmond Tx	341-5059
10.	[illegible]	16703 Cobble Ridge Sugar Land	277-3820
11.	Marcia G. Ayala	16703 Cobble Ridge Sugar Land	277-3820
12.	Marie [illegible]	1306 [illegible] Sugar Land	242-0847
13.	Diane Stroke	9400 [illegible] 2017 Houston	530-2025
14.	[illegible]	3203 [illegible]	[illegible]
15.	[illegible]	12 Wellington Ln. 77078	
16.	[illegible]		
17.	Fred Cruz	314 [illegible] Dr [illegible] TX	341-5059
18.	[illegible]	107 [illegible] Street	494-2347
19.	Rosalie Tise	819 Borden Sugar Land, Tx	494-3662
20.	[illegible]	2502 Water Rest Sugar Land Tx	980-1898

42 0976

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margaret L. Shea	2210 SHADY TRAIL	342-4052
2.	Mary Ann Watson	13521 Woodchester, Richmond Sugar Land	499-8798
3.	Mary Ann Stone	2710 Fairway Sugar Land 77478	242-6110
4.	Conrado Cervantes	10435 Odessa Dr. Sugarland 77478	491-5326
5.	Tina Sutsky	523 Alcorn Sugarland 77478	
6.	Gloria J. Cervantes	10435 Odessa Dr. SL 77478	491-5326
7.	Francis R. Ulana	13627 Greenway Dr. SL Tex	494-9389
8.	Larry Zapalac	902 Sugarfield Ct. S.L.	491-7787
9.	Hebe Voelker		
10.	Ed [illegible]		
11.	M L Voelker		
12.	[illegible]		
13.	Jay Trant		
14.	[illegible]		
15.	Donna Y. Pio		
16.	[illegible]		
17.	Darrell Pavlicek	13606 Hampton Ct. SL, TX	494-5080
18.	Judy Pavlicek	" "	"
19.	Susan Bernard	410 E. Hillary Cir. SL TX	491-1964
20.	Maria S Vega	711 Sugar Plum SL TX	494-3331

42 0977

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jane Prassinger	13839 Townsend Blvd. S.L.	49[illegible]
2.	E. Pence De Leon	12711 TENNIS DR	530-3241
3.	Toni Rodriguez	4515 So Main Stafford Tx.	499-1895
4.	Mary Zilley	3 River Creek Way	494-5013
5.	L. K. Kihnen	3707 Panorama	437-4894
6.	Bea Kihneman	" "	" "
7.	Dimsey H. Oust.	2515 LANCE LN.	261-5505
8.	Luciano Martin	13430 Greenway Sugarland	2425296
9.	Frank Hernandez	17018 Dusty Mill Sugarland	277-2602
10.	Mary Hernandez	17018 Dusty Mill Sugarland	277-2602
11.	Angela Lee	1418 Hetherfield Sugarland	491-4368
12.	Robert J. Riley	13606 Elm Ct S.L.	491-2621
13.	Paul Ahrens	15115 Berkshire Green Hou	498-2979
14.	Tina Hoffman	6834 Marisol H, TX 77083	568-6[illegible]
15.	Judi Martin	906 Millwood SL 77478	24[illegible]
16.	Dolores Sato	1351 Greywood S.L. 77478	242-709
17.	Ophelia Perez	10005 Rio Bonito #[illegible] Hou. 77083	561-5415
18.	Mrs. Bauman	1150 Pavens Court Sugarland, Tx 77478	
19.	Tom Pignone	4414 Jamaica DR Sugarland, Tx 77479	
20.	Jennifer Fuchs	2231 Steamboat Rd Sugarland, TX 77478	

(21)

42 0978

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Josie Longoria	13450 Greenbriar Ln	491-1407
2.	Lucy J Brodgett	16202 Paso Dobble Houston	879-1618
3.	Evangelina R Jemal	14225 Latema Lane Houston	498-2420
4.	Bernard A Bolcrnot	12720 Brant Rock #2110 Houston 7708	497-438
5.	JUAN BRAVO	17027 ENCHANTED CIR W. SUGAR LAND TX.	277-1306
6.	Michael Crolach	2015 Steamboat Run Sugar Land Tx	980-6029
7.	Carol S Boney	2715 River Birch Dr Sugar Land	980-75
8.	James Boney	2715 River Birch Dr Sugar Land	980-754
9.	Mr + Mrs R W. Bretzke	11034 Mayfield Sugar Land	240-2602
10.	Michael A Blatz	12107 Brighton Ln Stafford	530-585
11.	Margit Patterson	7303 San Pablo Dr Houston	561-7973
12.	Robert D Patterson Jr	7303 San Pablo Dr Houston	561-797
13.	Bernadine S. Fowler	2826 Edgewood Dr. Sugar Land	980-223
14.	Fred C Prenger	13643 Greenridge Sugar Land	494-9315
15.	Mary Stanley	13511 Greenway Sugar Land	494-1323
16.	Robert A Oley	1005 Oak Knoll Cr Sugar Land Tx	242-5498
17.	Ann T Hayden	3311 Water Locust Sugar Land Tx	980-6301
18.	Charles M. Reed	3011 Rifle Sap Lane, Sugar Land, TX	980-3221
19.	Aurelia M Cerny	506 Alcorn S L Tex	494-5440 74478
20.	Mary Bando	4919 Moss Run Missouri city	499-5603

42 0979

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cindy Hooker	2115 Landcircle Ct	240-6518
2.	Julie Andrews	422 S. Belknap Sugar Land, TX	494-2684
3.	Virginia V. Rosas	619 Elm View, STAfford	499-9437
4.	Catherine M. Farris	16507 Canario Dr.	277-3719
5.	Carlo T. Farris	16507 Canario DR.	277-3719
6.	Betty Spindle	1546 Searls	491-2197
7.	Ted Spindle	1546 Searls, Sugarland	491-2197
8.	Cathy A. Mewis	P.O B 391 13916 Skyview Dr	494 2482
9.	Martha E Klasen	14018 Clear Forest	242-4323
10.	Elaine Keesee	10318 Rancho Bernardo, Sugarland	491-7339
11.	Esther Semora	3002 Sleepy Hollow Sugarland	980-4221
12.	Dorothy Sam	930 Brunswick Sugar Lane	494-1956
13.	Leslie Guerra	15406 Schumann Lane	568-8338
14.	Jennifer Keesee	10318 Rancho Bernardo	491-7339
15.	Richard W Grady	44 Crestwood	491 8046
16.	F. D. Datwin	9303 Spindlewood	568-5898
17.	L Rubio	519 Rolling Mill	242-8742
18.	Charles W. Bennett	410 E. Hillary Circle	491-1964
19.	Alan R. Reddy	2306 Aprilmont	277-2210
20.	Donald L Cangiossi	3411 La Costa Mo City	499-2134

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0980

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	1705 3rd St. #2	232-9148
2.	Angie Just	11803 Brook Meadow	495-6090
3.	[illegible]	805 W. PARK	494-2420
4.	[illegible]	1006 Mocking bird Way	491-6176
5.	Ray McCarver	11807 Montreto Ct.	530-5682
6.	[illegible]	70 Hessen Ford St.	980-3657
7.	[illegible]	13806 Ivymount	494-7022
8.	Mrs. W. James Walker	2606 Lakefield Way	980-2373
9.	[illegible] PJ 07	WOODLAND WILLOWS	TEX 87982[illegible]
10.	Anton Zahradnik	13666 Greenridge	Sugarland Tx. 491-6467
11.	[illegible]	13558 Fernhill	Sugarland 242-3901
12.	[illegible]	17707 Bellaire	
13.	[illegible]	11656 WOODCOTT	
14.	[illegible]	13402 Wildcrest Ct	242-5463
15.	James E. Eugenia	1310 Jo Ann Lane	242-7617
16.	[illegible]	411 BACKUS	494-2704
17.	Duchess Collins	15506 Cabildo	—
18.	[illegible]	526 Rozelle	491-5478
19.	[illegible]	16306 FLINT KNOLL WAY	277-1922
20.	[illegible]	1255 SUGAR CREEK	491-4745

42 0981

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL AS PER ORIGINAL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose A. Perez	15126 Adelfina St. Sugar Land TX 77478	568-8317
2.	Jose L Hernandez	15103 Adelfina St Sugarland TX.	879 8037
3.	Jose G. Sanchez	11500 Keegans Ridge #108 Houston Tx. 77031	933-410
4.	Josefa E. Sanchez	11500 Keegans ridge #108R. Houston Tx. 77031	933-410
5.	Pedro Perez Villarreal	10403 2nd St Sugar Land Tx 77478	
6.	Paul Bernal	15101 Adelfina Sugarland Tx	495
7.	Delia Bernal	15101 Adelfina Sugarland Tx	561-7551
8.	Rufino Bernal	15101 Adelfina Sugarland TX	561-7551
9.	Nicolas Flores	15128 Adelfina St. Sugarland, TX	879-1432
10.	Francisco J. Flores	15130 Adelfina St. Sugarland TX 77478	
11.	Rosendo Perez	15126 Adelfina St. Sugar Land Tx 77478	498 5594
12.	Noe M Cano	15120 Severo St Sugar Land TX 77478	
13.	Neptaly M. Cano	15203 Adelfina Sugarland Tx. 77478	568 0553
14.	Miguel Rubio	16103 old Richmond Sugar Land Tx. 77478	
15.	Daniel Garcia	16103 old Richmond Sugar Land Tx 77478	
16.	George Morin	10427 Sam St. Sugarland Tx. 77478	
17.	Augustine Martinez	10419 Sam St Sugarland TX. 77478	TEL: 498-0620
18.	Richard Sanchez	10427½ Sam St. Sugarland TX 77478	#568-2189
19.	Ralph M. Garcia	10414 Sam St	498-15[illegible]
20.	Antonio R. Rubio	10412 Sam ST	

42 0982

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	M. Olive Arroyo	13915 Old Village Fm	242-8729
2.	Clifton J Arroyo	" " "	" "
3.	George Morales	307 Eldridge Rd	494-5469
4.	Mary Morales	307 Eldridge Rd	494-5469
5.	Kathy Lopez	115 4th	494-7704
6.	[illegible]	115 4th	494-7704
7.	[illegible]	14831 Earlswood	879-5294
8.	Janet Young	1802 Arcadia	491-5501
9.	Joyce Elliott	3214 Highlands Dr	980-5003
10.	Ann Lewis	3711 Kiamesha Dr.	437-9106
11.	Kevin Cleary	16811 Limeshade	277-3015
12.	Robin Cleary	" "	" "
13.	Joni Romero	9102 Sabastian Dr.	568-5936
14.	Anna Bring	1708 [illegible] Dr W	277-2602
15.	[illegible]	9503 Spindlewood [illegible]	[illegible]
16.	[illegible]	1700 [illegible]	265-1793
17.	Ann Rodriguez	1915 Barrovett Bend	240-3562
18.	Brenda Labrador	12819 Club Ln.	495-5615
19.	Carmen Labrador	12819 Club Ln.	495-5615
20.	Frank Labrador	12819 Club Ln	495-5615

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0983

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John J Hoge	711 Sugar Plum	494-3331
2.	Audrey Malin	11303 Brighton Ln	495-9999
3.	Bob Malin	" " "	" "
4.	Mary Fojtik	606 E Church Dr.	494-2765
5.	PAT RAYMOND	3327 PECAN POINT	980 6258
6.	H.K. McLeod	13027 Stiles Ln	240-2728
7.	Dolores A. Cotney	14106 Taco Ct	242-8364
8.	Billy W Brumley	13703 Bright Field	494-6392
9.	[illegible]	2515 Lance LN "	261-5505
10.	Ann M. Jones	13910 Fairmount S.L.	491-4302
11.	Marianne Pignone	4414 Jamaica SL	980-0938
12.	Mike McBrett	9511 (Hartford) Hwy	495-1116
13.	Gina Gutierrez	519 Moilwood	242-4948
14.	[illegible]	1332 Southern	494-7872
15.	Vincent J. Jerry	1934 Concho Rue Ct.	980-2043
16.	Steve Lanoix	2231 Steamboat Run.	980-3330
17.	Lucy Laurents	1707 Overland Pass	980-5968
18.	Celeste Ryan	4 Tiffany	491-1408
19.	Stephen A. Shields	828 E. Green Belt Dr	491-4608
20.	Angelita Hopke	1035 Mockingbird Way	491-0424

42 0984

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	12010 Pompano, Hou	933-6907
2.	Margaret Watkins	12010 Pompano, Hou	933-6907
3.	John Brian Tilbury	12319 Level Run Stafford	495-1857
4.	Judith B. Lancaster	12215 Meadow Hollow Dr Stafford	495-0886
5.	Dan Friedman	2711 Grants Lake #22	980-7017
6.	[illegible] Mont	2910 Grants Lake #901	980-6301
7.	J D Monty	443 Fox Briar Sugar Land	242-[illegible]
8.	Betty Wagnerpuch	2911 Jenny Dr. Sugar Land	980-8779
9.	Mari Dunbury	527 Lakeview Sugar Land, Tx.	
10.	Liz Hurtado	13659 Cherrydown SL TX	2423447
11.	Hertha Meyer	15402 McKaskle Sugarland	498-7348
12.	Carol Thering	1614 Nails Creek SL TX	9805967
13.	Palmer R Kenny	1614 Nails Creek Dr SL TX	980-596[illegible]
14.	Mary E. Gillo	3331 S. Sutton Sq Stafford	77477
15.	Julie Shields	828 E Greenbelt Sugarland	77478
16.	Lisa Donart	13610 Hampton Ct. Sugarland	77478
17.	Mary Jane Tweedell	8411 N. Ferrusberg Ct Sugar Land	77478
18.	Guy Romero	9102 Sabastian Dr Houston	77083
19.	Mike Segura	13623 Greenway Dr Sugar Land	77478
20.	Connie Segura	13623 Greenway Dr Sugar Land	77478

42 0985

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Roberto [illegible]	2nd St Sugarland TX	
2.	Edgar Santiago	18 A Smithville Sugarland	242-8813
3.	Dolores Santiago	18 A Smithville Sugarland	242-8813
4.	MAGdaleno DeLosSantos	526 Guyer St Sugarland	491-4148
5.	Reyes Rivera	12215 Alston Magnolia Texas	530 5[illegible]
6.	RV Rivera	12215 Alston Stafford TX	530 5338
7.	Robert M. [illegible]	1107 Fair Acres SL	242-7815
8.	Stephen Castillo	13702 Town Way Sugarland TX	2425379
9.	Carl Warakanski	2219 Sentinel Oak Sch. TX	77478 980-6551
10.	[illegible]	614 [illegible]	494-6281
11.	Sandra Zwahr	614 Alcan Sugarland	494-6281
12.	[illegible]	14714 Earlswood Dr. Houston TX	498-8753
13.	[illegible]	1822 Northcliff Pl Sugarland	240-[illegible]
14.	Robert S. Hopkins	16734 Tranquil Sugarland TX	77478
15.	Robert J. Hofer	1527 Vickery Dr. Sugar Land TX	77478
16.	DANNY MATE	16306 FLINT RUN. "	" "
17.	[illegible]	13793 DRAKEWOOD "	"
18.	Lynne Rager	16311 Mulberry Sugar Land	227-4307 77478
19.	[illegible]	16322 FLINT RUN [illegible]	77478
20.	Norma Burgess	10331 King Road, Sugar Land TX	77478 777-6274(11)

(23) 1

42 0986

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Raul Z Garcia	15114 Paul St	495-6908
2.	Brigida Flores	15114 Adelfina	933 7112
3.	Rudy Garcia	15114 Paul St	495-6908
4.	Louis Garcia	15114 Paul St	495-6908
5.	Mr & Mrs Henry Heitman Jr.	13606 Lynnwood	494-2038
6.	√ Mr & Mrs A. G. Urosti	2815 Country Club	491.5207
7.	√ Mr & Mrs. H P Bigner	3015 Prairie Place	980-0808
8.	Vaughn M. Connell	119 Savoy S/L	494-5203
9.	Thomas J. Connell	119 Savoy S/L	✓ ✓
10.	John W Tyler	119 AZALO Sugland	491-4544
11.	Bernice Chedeston	156 Dogwood St SL	242-7985
12.	Annie Anhaiser	422 Brooks Rd	494-2328
13.	MR & MRS J Biddle	2231 Mill Creek DR SUGARLAND	9809181
14.	Martin Gottselig	1207 ASHWOOD SUGARLAND	
15.	Alice Murray	2915 Planters St S.L.	2650607
16.	Mary C. Hill	435 W. Alkire S.L.	491-1969
17.	Donald F. Terry	12303 Scottsdale	495-4681
18.	Mary J Davis	2527 Country Place, Richmond, TX	342-8284
19.	(√) Mattie & Joe Carrillo	507 Longview Sugarland	2426529
20.	Joseph Dee Baker	3002 Pecan Point Sugarland	9802008

42 0987

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Panfilo Lopez	1705 3rd st. #2	232-9148
2.	Susan Zapalac	902 Sugarfield Ct., S.L.	491-7787
3.	Stephanie DeVore	21910 Grants Lake #1006	774-4302
4.	David Liska	2011 Blake RD	240-2906
5.	Alline Uresti	2815 Country Club	491 5207
6.	Shirley Zahradnik	13666 Greenridge St.	491-6467
7.	Carmen D. Ogletree	13802 Ivy Mount Dr.	494-7065
8.	Mary Kay Turner	54 Greenward	980-6901
9.	Mary Storenski	16302 Ginger Run Way	277-0319
10.	Laura D. Martinez	13130 Greenway Sugarland	242-5296
11.	Karen Simon	1906 Maple Dale	341-6715
12.	Steve Oldmeyer	907 Colony Ct Richmond	3417175
13.	Russell Bantigue	1926 Brushy Creek Dr.	980-9462
14.	Mike Moran	3106 Mesquite Rd	980-6969
15.	Robert Eden	10351 Clark Tower Ct	491-0404
16.	Thomas J. Brown	13905 Skyview	494 3420
17.	Cynthia A. Haven	13903 Wilde Forest Ct.	491-9390
18.	Linda Schildab	13922 Wilde Forest Ct.	491-3417
19.	Dorothy O. Jones	13814 Wilde Forest Ct.	242-4227
20.	Abraham Barnes	1806 Riverbend crossing, Sugarland TX 77478	980-6978

(21) 42 0988

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Luisina Lopez	1705 3rd St #2	232-9148
2.	Mr & Mrs James J Lohan	2011 Blake Rd	240-2906
3.	Eleanor Vermillion	11923 Brighton	498-8286
4.	Eileen M Crystal	811 Sandpiper	242-5813
5.	J T Crystal	" "	" "
6.	Ernie Jazwiecki	110 Cypri	494-5456
7.	Mary Jazwiecki	"	"
8.	Eugenia Mellane	708 Piedmont	
9.	Helen Hancock	16119 Espinosa Dr 77083	498-4076
10.	Ngan Hoang Vo	806 Azucar 77478	242-4513
11.	Jean Oldrich	907 Colony Ct 77469 Richmond	341-7175
12.	Ray Sutz	~~341~~ 1406 Maple Dale	341-6715
13.	Anne Pfarr	14510 Laterna	498-8652
14.	Jean Gottselig	1207 Ashwood Dr.	491-2601
15.	[illegible]	607 Cherry Chase	491-2342
16.	Lucille Green	10423 Spanish Grant	242-4504
17.	Mary Gallagher	318 Albine Lake Dr.	491-1268
18.	John Olson	910 Rolling Mill Dr	242-6695
19.	Alvine Duggan	14302 Ragus Lake	2426568
20.	James P. McKeever	2811 Colony Dr SL	9801382

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

28 20 560 355 236 42 0989

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Fidel Flores	15154 Ashton	879-1432
2.	Priscilla Moses	16238 Los Altos	530-7574
3.	James N Pratt Jr	13747 Shirebrook	242-4708
4.	Martha Beasonova	13519 Greywood	242-8037
5.	Robert A Brent	215 Savoy	242-2554
6.	Carmen Humblant	3110 Lynbrook, S.L.	494-1823
7.	Chris Foley	1005 Oak Knoll Ct S.L.	242-5498
8.	Gerry B. Foley	Same	Same
9.	Violeta Pavis	2426 Manor Wood	240 1065
10.	Roland Pavis Sr	" "	"
11.	Randy Bessie Randy Bute	14702 Earlswood Dr	879-8633
12.	[illegible]	13811 TEMPLAR LN	242-8054
13.	[illegible]	702 W Green Alt	
14.	[illegible]	1734 Rand[illegible] Pt. Dr.	980-8090
15.	[illegible]	811 Piedmont	242-4750
16.	Jennifer Fiddler	811 Piedmont	242-4750
17.	Benito Mart	12023 Sturdivant	933-5217
18.	Agapita L Barron	16614 Frangmil Dr.	277-3959
19.	Barbara Baker	13327 Parkway Blvd	491-8946
20.	Teresa Humphreys	13111 Greenway	491-3921

10

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0990

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Leticia Muñoz	15409 Tonasa ST Sugarland TX 77498	874 8145
2.	Ana Merino	15540 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	575-9331
3.	Sonia Borja	15534 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	879.9376
4.	Jose Borja	15539 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	561-3209
5.	Juana Albaran	15542 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	
6.	Celestina Segovia	15524 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	498-7222
7.	Porfirio Gomez	15531 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	491.9321
8.	Modesto Noveron	15531 Petitt Rd Sugarland TX	None
9.	Christy Hopacki	16734 Tranquil Sugarland TX	2770148
10.	Joel Patrick Hanna	11719 Brook Meadow, Stafford TX	933.7330
11.	[illegible] & Marou Zaher	14 Alkire, Sugar Land TX	491.8349
12.	[illegible]	10 Dartmoor Ct Sugarland TX	980 6499
13.	[illegible]	15[illegible] [illegible] " "	494 9791
14.	Dyan Michalek	169 [illegible] Sugarland, TX	242-[illegible]56
15.	[illegible]	6402 Smoke Tree Ct Sugarland TX	565-0177
16.	Joe [illegible]	14802 Atterbury Dr.	495-8445
17.	[illegible]	[illegible] Grand [illegible] Sugarland	[illegible]
18.	Bill [illegible]	1802 Cedar Wood Ct SL. TX	494-1530
19.	[illegible]	10530 [illegible] TX	[illegible]
20.	Guadalupe Espinoza	605 W. Hillary S. F TX	491-2024

20

42 0991

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Herberto Ahumada	5010 Grove West 109	240-4217
2.	Susana Perez	15126 Adelfine St. Sugarland 77478	[illegible]
3.	Isabel D. Rodriguez	215 ULRICH St.	494-2628
4.	[illegible]	13642 GREENWAY	494 6676
5.	Carol Castillo	13702 Downway	242-5379
6.	[illegible] Castillo	13702 Downway	2425379
7.	Ricardo Sabino	9314 Danforth Way	530-3828
8.	Sue Lombardo	907 Holly Hill	242-1148
9.	DENNIS W. MAREK	2327 RANDONS BELL SUGARLAND	980-3314
10.	Virel Kalinowski	10415 Cedar Towne Ln	242-7626
11.	Mike Warth	1122 Horseshoe Dr	2426113
12.	Consuelo Zubzarreta	1215 Cardinal Sugarland 77478	242-5652
13.	[illegible]	13719 Lockwood Dr. Sugarland 77478	242-4176
14.	Gary Taylor	3527 HIDDEN CIRCLE SUGARLAND 77479	980-[illegible]
15.	Melodi Reyes	13822 Souvenline Sugar Land 77478	491-5044
16.	[illegible]	511 PIEDMONT SL TX 77478	242-1110
17.	R. Vargas	2007 Blake Rd SL	240-7419
18.	J. Vargas	2003 Blake Rd SL	240-7419
19.	[illegible]	14031 BAY GARDENS DR	240-2211
20.	Silvia C. Ypaes	14031 Bay Gardens Dr.	240-2211

/

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 0992

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Aurora Lopez	1705 3rd st. #2	232-9118
2.	Dayli Karwowski	1311 Ashwood	242-5157
3.	Michaelen Ramos	115 Azalea	491-2880
4.	Maurice Restus	115 Seventh St (Sugar Land)	494-1156
5.	Nina Ramos	115 AZALEA SUGAR LAND	491-2880
6.	Cynthia Duhon	502 Parkview	491-0159
7.	Sandra Zeolla	615 Woodlake Cr.	242-4429
8.	Joseph R Steffek	13523 Greenway Sugarland	494-5057
9.	[illegible]	13922 VINEHILL SUGAR LAND	242-5032
10.	Mark T Kramer	502 GREENBELT Dr	491-0755
11.	Victor Chavez	14714 CHARLMONT DR	495-9286
12.	Dwight Stan	14210 KAGUS LAKE	242-7687
13.	Ann De Castro	17018 Enchanted Cir	277-4695
14.	[illegible] Brown	13905 Sky View Sugarland	494-3430
15.	James F. Haven	13903 Wilde Forest Ct. Sugar Land	491-9390
16.	B. C. Jones	13814 Wilde Forest Ct "	242-4229
17.	[illegible]	1930 ARCADIA	491-5007
18.	Cesy Marchi	1930 ARCADIA	491-5007
19.	Ann Fr A. [illegible]	14011 Mary Sue Ct	242-1127
20.	Elvin Kocich	16616 Alice Foster Rd Richmond TX 77469	277-3224

42 0992A (22)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	PO Box 2[illegible] Stafford	499 2383
2.	Linda Jones	1010 Oak Knoll Ct Sugarland	242 3299
3.	[illegible]	2511 Stephens Grant 5 [illegible]	980 2650
4.	Gabriela Pantin	15803 Beechnut	277 3144
5.	BELEN DE GUZMAN	10322 PAINTBRUSH	493-7040
6.	RUBEN VILLANUEVA	"	493-7040
7.	EULALIA VILLANUEVA	"	493-7040
8.	FELISA DE GUZMAN	"	493-7040
9.	Daniele Smith	2115 Streamcrest	980-8495
10.	[illegible]	2723 Quarry Hill	980-1864
11.	[illegible]	7310 San Lucas Dr	277-0144
12.	Rebecca L. Prenger	13643 Greenridge	494-9315
13.	Deborah Scott	2702 Whispering Court	277-1003
14.	[illegible]	12000 [illegible]	561-9059
15.	Julie M. Rodriguez	7934 Golondrina Dr.	797-2165
16.	[illegible]	14102 [illegible] Lynn Ln SL	24[illegible]-5736
17.	[illegible]	" "	"
18.	EDWARD SILVERIO	1902 BRAZOS CROSSING	341-9153
19.	[illegible]	10[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
20.	[illegible]	2910 Grant's Lake Blvd	980-1445
21.	Sunti Deala	3042 Pecan Point Dr.	980-2102
22.	Pedro Rico	2910 [illegible] Sugarland	980-1445

19

42 0993

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION **AS PER ORIGINAL**

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	SERGIO LIMA	10300 W/L CREST	4990314
2.	Michael J Brady	9515 Denbridge	530-5330
3.	Robert Field	15919 CERCA BLANCA	277-8964
4.	Wayne Douglas	14714 EARLSWOOD DR	498-8753
5.	[illegible] M Scott	2702 Whispering Ct	277-1003
6.	[illegible] K March	2327 [illegible] Dr	980-3314
7.	Chan M. Hanna	11719 BROOK MEADOW LN STAFFORD	933-7330
8.	[illegible]	1935 MICHELE DR SUGAR LAND	242-6967
9.	[illegible]	6406 [illegible]	565-0078
10.	Brian S. [illegible]	3531 Hidden Creek	9806846
11.	Joseph Garcia	4319 Three Rivers Dr.	980-9512
12.	Fran Hamock	12330 Scarcella Ln Stafford TX	495-2508
13.	Mike [illegible]	1315 ASHWOOD SUGAR LAND	494-7617
14.	Laura Landin	14802 Atterbury Dr	495-9445
15.	[illegible]	821 Lakeview S.L.	494-1582
16.	[illegible]	207 ELDRIDGE RD.	494-3588
17.	[illegible]	[illegible]	933-5517
18.	Norma Jean Manilaw	13803 Lynnwood	242-7782
19.	[illegible]	156 [illegible]	242-7955
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL AS PER ORIGINAL 42 0994 (19)

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gladys Stuffek	13523 Greenway	494-5057
2.	Judy Ames	3335 S. Sutton Sq	242-9654
3.	[illegible]	3335 S. Sutton Sq.	242-9654
4.	Eile's Meyer	3211 Richland Dr	265-0209
5.	Lisa Vinson	10303 Overview	242-9674
6.	Ray Vinson	10303 Overview	242-9674
7.	Mike Philpott	10603 Grand Pines	242-6355
8.	Peter Sherman.	3031 E. Hickory Pk Cir	980-0994
9.	Terry [illegible]	6307 [illegible]	877-4050
10.	Susan S. Bussiere	1807 Redwood Ct	494-6548
11.	James M. Popson	14501 Empanada #2003	879-5872
12.	John W Davis III	2527 Country Pl.	342-8284
13.	Mindy Denman	6719 McKeever Rosland	489-7113
14.	Randy Zapata	1520 Gessner	461-4983
15.	[illegible] E. Baron	2227 Steamboat Run	980-6412
16.	Pat [illegible]	1822 Northcliff Place	240-5848
17.	[illegible] Warrington	9806 Chalford	530-3548
18.	Cynthia Savely	2518 Ensenada	795-3259
19.	Ald Knoble		
20.		1602 Quadrupedi	242-6937

42 0995 (19)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	~~Nora Reyes~~	~~1902 Brazos Crossing Richmond~~	~~341-9153~~
2.	NELIA MOORE	P.O. BOX 1782 Sugarland TX, 77478	980.8082
3.	Laura Wemsome	1801 Branch Richmond, Tx 77469	341-5594
4.	Rosalina Sauma	2926 Brook meadows Lane 77477	561-6241
5.	Suzanne Kocinek	6737 Tara, Richmond, TX	343-0087
6.	Carol Moeller	1014 Easy St. Rosenberg Tx.	232-6771
7.	Dale Acker	3207 W Heathrock Circle Sugar Land	
8.	Lily Hartfield	2407 Lynbrook Dr. Rosenberg	342-5353
9.	Pamela L. Shank	306 Land Grant Dr. Richmond	232-7894
10.	Lorraine Brown	1314 Ashwood Drive Sugarland	491-2581
11.	Carolita R. Moore	10322 Paintbrush Ln. Sugarland	491-2150
12.	Yolanda Reyes	1714 California Dr. Houston Tx.	277 1233
13.	Erica S. Reyes	1902 Brazos Crossing Dr. Richmond	
14.	Cathy Wise	1250 Gledgewood Sugar Ld.	491-1866
15.	Ken Wise	"	"
16.	Linda L. Schrie	3311 Sam Houston Dr Sugarland	980-1582
17.	M. A. Schrie	3311 SH Drive S/L TX	980-1582
18.	Arthur Wilson	6622 Rabbo Richmond	TX 77469
19.	Norma Wilson	6622 Rabbo Rich	TX 77469
20.	Theresa Ebert	5010 Grove West	77477

Please Read & Sign

42 0896 (23)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	James M. Rusty	5425 MAYWOOD	437-6764
2.	Joyce Redondo	1426 Pinecroft	494 7341
3.	Gracie Moreno	1535 Packer	499-2115
4.	Amelia Pardo	15702 WILDWOOD LK	530-21-66
5.	Armando Molina	822 MATAMOROS	342-0246
6.	Modesta Mora	207 Eldridge	494-2588
7.	Vera Villarreal	2111 Musket Ridge Dr.	342-1865
8.	Sherman McDonald	5026 Vancouver	3425073
9.	Mike Madden	151 Azalea	494-2592
10.	K C McGovern	3111 Bonney Brier	437-6995
11.	P. Cramer	14703 Fairmont	N.L
12.	A. Chevalier	15715 Ensenada	8796490
13.	Betty Hancock	13467 Greenridge	242-7321
14.	S Buhner	7219 Colima DR	2770176
15.	C. Allen	3302 Waterhouse	980-4599
16.	LeAnne Parker	8407 Ashlawn Dr.	277-2058
17.	Araceli Ramirez	P.O. Box 1251	NONE
18.	Claudia Hilford	12730 Brantrock #803	NL
19.	Danielle Prado	2546 Hodges Bend Cir.	—
20.	Graciela Carlos	10300 Wilcrest Ethel	—
21.	Ethel Haynes	16626 Alice Foster	
22.	Kathrin Quinnel	1370 New Tree Lane	4388100
23.	Margaret Hillick	6014 Melanite	4378540

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0997 (22)

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Antonio Chavez	15213 PAUL st.	933-3340
2.	Guadalupe Chavez	15211 PAUL st.	933-3340
3.	Patricia Ramos	15403 First St	933-4464
4.	Hezina I Judy Garcia	10332 1/2 San St Sugarland Texas	561-0596 77478
5.	Jose S Esther Salazar	10332 San St Sugarland Texas	933-5499 77478
6.	[illegible]	10207 Old Town Sugarland	242 8201
7.	[illegible]	10418 FIRST ST Sugarland	568-5824
8.	Miguel Ramos	16015 Old Richmond Rd	568-3447
9.	Maria G Morales	15322	
10.	Enrique Ponce	15322	
11.	Beatriz Ponce	15322	
12.	Panfilo Treviño	15322 Adelfina	77478
13.	AURORA ARMAS	2823 DEBORAH	499-9267
14.	Roberto ARMAS	" "	"
15.	Gerald Zamudio	14015 Erin CT	242-6102
16.	Eugenia Zamudio	" "	"
17.	Ernesto Vela	10210 2 St Sugarland	498-0921
18.	Audelia Martinez	10919 Old SUGARLAND	498-0127
19.	Catalina Reyna	711 San Carlos	232-6596
20.	Juana D Estrada	2635 Raustus	499-6914
21.	Juana Albarran	15541 PETIH Sugar land Tex	
	Isabel Albarran	15541 PETIH Sugar land Tex	

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL 42 0998 (20)

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Severo Martinez	15911 Old Richmond Rd	530 0536
2.	Nina Martinez	15911 Old Richmond Rd.	530 0536
3.	Roy Vela	15110 Tomasa	498-1510
4.	Robert Vela	15110 Tomasa	" "
5.	Roy Enrigy	16103 Old Richmond Rd.	498-8459
6.	Leroy Martinez	316 - Hwy 90A Richmond Tex	342 2362
7.	Jones Compean	PO Box Fresno	431-2302
8.	Helen Compean	PO Box Fresno	431-2302
9.	Tina Medrano	PO Box Fresno	None
10.	Ruben Medrano	PO Box Fresno	None
11.	Eva Rubio	PO Box Arcola	431 2931
12.	Richard Rubio	PO Box Arcola	431 2330
13.	Lupe Alfro	Apt 220 Ave N. Rosenberg	342-8825
14.	Jose Alfro	" " " "	342 8825
15.	Bobby Reyes	110 Riverridge Richmond Tex	342 3595
16.	Lucy Reyes	" " "	342 3595
17.	Lucas Martinez	Richmond Tex	232-9155
18.	Maria Elena	Richmond Tex	232 9155
19.	Maria Silva	Richmond Tex	
20.	George Moren	Sam St Sugarland	933-8121

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 0999 (18)

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Brenda Messbarger	7119 Tara Richmond, TX.	N/A
2.	Barbara Kelley	1708 Mulberry; Richmond, Tx	342-9980
3.	Joyce Stratman	3115 Mockingbird Rosenberg, Tx	232-796
4.	Jennie Smith	1418 Hunters Park Dr. Missouri City, Tex.	
5.	Edma Charlez	16342 Ginger Run Way Sugar Land, TX 7748	
6.	Lisa Johnson	10106 Overview Sugar Land 77478	
7.	Karen E Bryant	2903 Meadowview Dr. Mo City, TX	
8.	Gail Townsend	3511 Santa Rosa, Sugar Land, TX 77478	
9.	Irene Amaro	7115 Tara Dr. Richmond Tx 77469	
10.	Miguel Lune	1910 Oaklawn Sugar Land, TX. 77478	
11.	Isabel Martinez	13430 Greenway Sugar Land Tx. 77478	
12.	~~Luciano Martinez~~	~~13430 Greenway Sugar Tx. 77478~~	
13.	Michael [illegible]	1115 Pioneer Richmond Texas 77469	
14.	Paulette N. Jones	4503 Misty Mill Sugar Land	980-2911
15.	Janice A Oliver	13410 Rosetown Ct "	2403801
16.	Lupe Zavala	806 E Park Sugar Land	242-9214
17.	Victor Zavala	806 E. Park Sugar Land	242-9214
18.	Connie Meza	527 Rozelle, Sugar Land	242-6262
19.	Willie Meza	527 Rozelle, Sugar Land	242-6262
20.			

42 1000 (22)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Felipe Flores	15134 Adelfina St.	879-1432
2.	Maria Flores	Sugar Land, TX 77478	
3.	Rosendo Perez	15126-2 Adelfina st	498 5594
4.	Refujia Villarreal	Sugar Land Tx. 77478	
5.	Don [illegible]	15209 [illegible] St [illegible]	879 4559
6.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Frank St Sugarland TX 77478~~	
7.	Jose R. Zamora	15209 #2 Frank St. Sugar Land TX. 77478	
8.	Jose M Reyna	15416 Paul St Sugar Land TX 77478	
9.	Maria E Reyna	15416 Paul St Sugar Land TX 77478	
10.	[illegible]	8231 Woodland Willows DR. TX, 77083	
11.	Janet M. [illegible]	8231 Woodland Willows DR. TX 77083	
12.	Carmen Mejia	10207 2nd Street #2 Sugarland, TX 77478	
13.	Juan Carlos Ortiz	1 Sugar Land Tx 77478	
14.	Carmen Mendez	10207 2nd Street #1 Sugarland Tex 77478	
15.	Ruben Jaramillo	PO BOX 684 Sugar Land Tex 77478	
16.	[illegible]	15217 Frank St Sugar Land Tex. 77478	
17.	Sandra Morales	9719 Old Crest Stafford Tx. 77477	
18.	Harvey Morales	530-1667	
19.	Sergio A. Ortiz	15410 Paul St. Sugarland Tx. 77478	879-9124
20.	Beatriz Rodriguez	RT 1 Box 192 Sugarland, Tx 77478	

Jose Flores 10207 Sugarland Tex 495 9833
Olga Cabriales 15207 Adelfina
David Hernandez 530 6882.

42 100 20

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Domingo Reyna	15211 Paul St.	530-6110
2.	Maria R. Reyna	" " Sugarland Texas	
3.	Maria Muñoz	10409 Sam. St. Sugarland Texas	530-7917
4.	Estella Ramirez	506 Pine Sugarland Tex	242 3613
5.	Lucy Carrazco	805 West Park Sugarland Tex	494-2420
6.	Maria N. Mejia	214 Ave H Sugarland Tex	242-9654
7.	Carolina Nieto	714 West Park Sugarland	242-1336
8.	Hortencia Chase	135 Ave 7 Sugarland Texas	491-3848
9.	Jessie Olmera	135 Ave 7 Sugarland Tex	491-3848
10.	Raymond V. Torres	225 Ave 7 Sugarland Tex	494-2779
11.	Ruben V Ruiz	15211 FRANK Sugarland	4953833
12.	Leonor G. Ruiz	15211 FRANK Sugarland Texas	
13.	Carmen Torres	15027 Adelfina "	568-2386
14.	Ricky Torres	15027 Adelfina "	568-2386
15.	Reynaldo Ruiz	15203 FRANK "	4951289
16.	Maria Vela	10210 2st Sugarland	498-0921
17.	Emelinda Jaramillo	15311 Orom St. "	578-5740
18.	Jose J. Jaramillo	" " "	578-5740
19.	Angela Jaramillo	" " "	578-5740
20.	Irene Garcia	15911 Old Richmond Rd	498-0127

42 1002

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Bolivia Schlabach	13 Bendwood Dr Sugar Land, Texas 77478	491-5745
2.	Kathleen Melancon	1403 Bittersweet Ct. Richmond Tx 77469	342-5316
3.	Norma Durio	83 Crestwood Circle Sugar Land Tex 77478	
4.	Luke Trejo	1807 Elmwood ct. Sugar Land, TEX. 77478	
5.	Janie Lio	11119 Dargail Sugar Land, TX 77478	
6.	Victor Lio	11119 Dargail Sugar Land, TX 77478	
7.	Refugia Martinez	207 Ave. G Sugar Land, TX 77478	
8.	Thomas M Nieto	714 West Park Sugar Land Tx 77478	
9.	Carolina G Nieto	714 West Park Sugar Land Tx 77478	
10.	Elizabeth N Cantu	16814 Aprilmont Dr Sugar Land Tx 77478	
11.	John R. Cantu	16814 Aprilmont Dr. Sugar Land TX 77478	
12.	Thomas Nieto Jr.	603 West Park Sugarland Tx 77478	
13.	Justo Nieto	203 Ave G. Sugarland Tx 7748	
14.	Ana Marin	Godoy y Herman 10-207 Old Town 242 807	
15.	Maura Godoy	10203 - Olb - Town 242-80	
16.	Susana Milchor	710 E Park Sugar Land, Texas	
17.	Michelle Rodriguez	235 Ave. F. Sugar Land	491-1488
18.	Roy Rodriguez	235 Ave. F. Sugar Land, TX	491-1488
19.	Erlinda Carrillo	215 Ave. G. Sugar Land, TX	494-2565
20.	Juan Carrillo	215 Ave. G. Sugar Land TX	494-2565

42 1003

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Steve Heck	1186 Barnewood	242 4395
2.	Lajuana Fucik	10006 Towne Brook	242-6939
3.	Kay Folly	2007 Blake	240 3374
4.	[illegible]	1919 Greenbrier	499-1745
5.	Laura Mendoza	13718 New Village Ln.	242-8705
6.	[illegible]	15715 Sash Av	568-7460
7.	Agnes Dulin	1403 Maygrove	491-1769
8.	Chris Dulin	"	"
9.	Chesa Hill	435 W. Alkire	491-1969
10.	Leticia Guerra	10323 Old Towne Ln	242-21-79
11.	Alice M Puig	11756 S Kirkwood	561-7685
12.	Ellen D. Vinck	13807 Bay Tree	491-3941
13.	PEEE-556		
14.	[illegible]		
15.	Ruth A Blake	903 Eastwood Ct.	242-5977
16.	Ruben D. Dumbaut	3110 Lynbrook Ct.	494-1823
17.	Earl E Rollmann	12207 Level Run St	498-6759
18.	Peggy Klase	2103 Landcircle	240 9562
19.	John F. Klasen	2103 Landcircle	240 9562
20.	Sarah Lane Lisum	12003 Melholland	933-1915

42 1004 (23)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Martha E. Kiger	1526 Briarbank Sugarland	242-4144
2.	Dave Kiger	1526 Briarbank	242-4144
3.	Phyllis Rutherford	1527 Briarbank	494-1630
4.	Matt Kiger	1526 Briarbank	242-4144
5.	Minnette Ohmart	4127 Kitchen Hill Ln Sugarland	980-4820
6.	Julie Willis	13610 Elm Court Sugarland	242-6680
7.	Christopher D. Kiger	1526 Briarbank	242-4144
8.	Mary Ann Horne	1510 Elmscott Sugarland	491-1007
9.	Paul D. Horne	1510 ELMSCOTT SUGARLAND	491-1007
10.	[illegible]	1514 ELMSCOTT SUGARLAND	494-243[illegible]
11.	Patricia R. Lingenfelter	1514 Elmscott Sugarland	494-2436
12.	J.R. Lingenfelter	1510 Bramblebury Sugarland	242-4819
13.	Diana LeBlanc	1515 Elmscott Sugarland	242-8236
14.	Barbara Spragins	1211 Elmscott Sugarland	242-8552
15.	[illegible]	1530 Briarbank Sugarland	2428936
16.	Sandy Shirer	1530 Briarbank Sugarland	242-8936
17.	Bob [illegible]	1538 Briarbank Sugarland	
18.	Doris Ferrell	1538 Briarbank Sugarland	77478
19.	[illegible] Ferrell	1538 Briarbank Sugarland	77478
20.	Bud D. White	1531 Briarbank Dr Sugarland	77478
21.	Susan White	11675 W. Bellfort #1610	Houston 77099
22.	Michelle Stracener	9300 Coventry Sq #1923	Houston 77099
23.	[illegible]	1531 BRIARBANK S.L.	494-1957

42 1005

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
1.	[illegible]	13738 Lynnwood	Sugar Land	494-6366
2.	Mrs. Sue [illegible]	13738 Lynnwood	S.L.	494-6366
3.	[illegible]	1402 Maygrove	S.L.	494-9693
4.	Nadine Smith	3022 Mosby	S.L.	980-3804
5.	[illegible]	14022 Utopia	SL	494-5390
6.	[illegible]	14002 Utopia	S.L.	494-5390
7.	[illegible]	509 Brand Ln.	Stafford	261-0517
8.	Denise Cathey	509 Brand Ln	Stafford	261-0517
9.	Margaret A. [illegible]	1402 Maygrove	Sugar Land	494-9693
10.	Mary Ann Hines	32 Crestwood	Sugar "	491-8991
11.	Karen Spacek	11026 Dargail	Sugar Land	240-5471
12.	Michele Spacek	11026 Dargail	Sugar Land	240-54[illegible]
13.	[illegible]	11922 Scottsdale	Stafford	879-900[illegible]
14.	[illegible]	11922 Scottsdale	Stafford	879-9002
15.	Judy Crissman	11922 Scottsdale	Stafford	8799002
16.	Michele Crissman	11922 Scottsdale	Stafford	8799002
17.	Jane O'Grady	44 Crestwood	Sugar Land	491-8044
18.	Marilyn Monzo	843 Merrick	Sugar Land	494-5712
19.	Mary C. Albrecht	1214 - Austin Colony	Richmond	342-0684 77469
20.	Bettye J. Anhaiser	803 Venice	Sugar Land	494-2046 77478

42 1006

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alice M Domingez	3013 5th St	499-7963
2.	Vera Vela	12500 DUNLAP #584	721-4642
3.	Esquiel Vela	12500 DUNLAP #584	721-4642
4.	Etelvina Ramirez	3614-5 Th STAFFORD	2610284
5.	Olga Urquiza	Apt #312 QUAIL CHASE APTS STAFFORD, TX	499-9288
6.	Jose Luis Carrizales	3751 COUNTRY PLACE, STAFFORD, TX.	499-9288
7.	Fabian S Hernandez	2627 Rosalies St Stafford	499371
8.	G.S. DeLeon	1511 5th Mo. City Tx	4993712
9.	M.D. Garcia	3201 S. MAIN STAFFORD, TX	499-9288
10.	A. Garcia	3201 S. MAIN STAFFORD TX	499-9288
11.	RAMONA TOVAR		
12.	MR & MRS. H. PEREZ	1614 QUAIL PLACE COURT, MO. CY. TX 77489	499-8716
13.	ELVIRA BAUTISTA	#320 - COUNTRY PLACE STAFFORD, TEXAS	499-9615
14.	MARIA CARRIZALES	1415 CHRISTOFER, STAFFORD, TEXAS	499-6435
15.	Enrique Juarez	1450 TOWNVIEW Missouri City. 77489	438 4498
16.	Susana Mora	FIFTH STREET, STAFFORD, TX 77477	499-0520
17.	Laura Devault	#714 550 STAFFORD ROAD, STAFF. 77477	
18.	Mari G. Arce	2803 E. Birchdale, Missouri City 77489	4371944
19.	John & HILDA NANEZ	1835 Westwood Stafford 77477	499 0792
20.	Alfredo HERNANDEZ	1911 Woodvale Mo Cy Tx 77489	499-6599

42 1007

(19)

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
1.	Yvonne Logan	1310 Horse Shoe		491-8882
2.	Mike [illegible]	2115 Landcircle Ct.		240-6518
3.	Lisa Lanvier	1147 Pineagt.		491-7417
4.	Rebecca Opich	2503 Slippery Rock Dr		277-0918
5.	[illegible] Opich	2503 Slippery Rock Dr		277-0918
6.	David C. Meyer	3211 Richland Dr		265-0209
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]		42-[illegible]
8.	[illegible]	8007 Petra Dr. - Houston, 77083		495-6563
9.	[illegible]	[illegible] Ensenada 77083		879-6056
10.	Mary Lou Torres	14240 Bay Gardens	77478	2420911
11.	[illegible]	2026 [illegible]	77078	[illegible]
12.	Lurena L Furrer	3122 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13.	Vincent S Furrer	" " " "	"	"
14.	[illegible] Copron	6619 Blue Ridge	[illegible]	[illegible]
15.	Richard [illegible]	13902 Fairbrook	77478	491-2361
16.	Paula Allison	16339 Ginger Run Way	77478	277-2674
17.	[illegible]	" " "	"	"
18.	[illegible]	5043 Cotter Lake Drive	77459	261-0294
19.	[illegible]	[illegible]	77478	494458
20.				

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

(18) 42 1008

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Santos Garcia	15326 Paul St	5685857
2.	Aurora Garcia	Sugar Land Tex 77478	
3.	Doris Durham	14107 Kathi Lynn	242-0342
4.	Kathy Hambleton	9211 Rocky Valley	530-6534
5.	GLORIA N. GANDY	13314 NANTUCKET S.L.	240-1818
6.	Maureen McCarren	11807 Montisito Ct. Stafford	530-5682
7.	Mark A. Smith Jr.	3811 SENNA PL SUGAR LAND TX	980-8823
8.	[illegible]	2606 Lakefield Way	980-2373
9.	Mary Ann Estes	1822 Cedarwood Ct	494-5470
10.	Lupe Cavazos	706 Borden, Sugar Land	242-6502
11.	Dea Bunyan	2539 Country Pl. Richmond	342-762
12.	Col [illegible]	511 Maywood Ln, Sugar Land	491-1670
13.	Patrick S. [illegible]	10114 [illegible]	2420716
14.	[illegible]	226 NEEDLELEAF LN.	565-0262
15.	[illegible]	2210 Mossy Glen	3[illegible]-5410
16.	[illegible]	R R 2 Box 8 2	[illegible]
17.	[illegible]	10415 Cedar [illegible]	242-7826
18.	[illegible]	14311 Wade Cross	568-5118
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1009

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pablo Munoz	814 Kenforest Mo City	437-2652
2.	[illegible]	6120 Kearney Richmond Tex	343-9423
3.	James E. Garrett	2718 Oak Hill Dr Mo. City Tx.	499-7405
4.	[illegible]	1610 Wrenway Mo City	437-7655
5.	[illegible]	5338 Ridgetown Houston	437-5860
6.	[illegible]	607 W/Church Dr. Sugarland	494-2598
7.	A B. Petroski	2903 Talasok st Rosenberg Tex	232-3103
8.	Charles S Smith	834 EVERGREEN FRESNO TEXAS	431-2362
9.	Roy S Kendrick	1242 RAVENSCOURT SUGAR LAND	494-3925
10.	Mizarva Lopez	2314 Aprilmont SUGARLAND	277-3833
11.	[illegible]	2011 5TH STREET Missouri City.	499-0387
12.	Benny Nombrano	8302 GALLEK RD. RICHMOND TX.	409-793-3985
13.	Joseph R Steffek	13523 Greenway Sugarland Tex	713-494-5057
14.	Arnulfo R. Zavala	12525 South Kirkwood STAFFORD	713-240-5284
15.	Keith E. Mauel	1111 GOLFVIEW. RICHMOND, TX	713-232-2134
16.	Andy Gwhm	13103 Josephine St Stafford Tx	713 499 2313
17.	Angelita Munoz	814 KENFOREST MO. CITY TX.	437-2652
18.	Felix Rendon	4826 Ridgewest Houston, Tx	438-9069
19.	Yolanda Rendon	4826 Ridgewest Hou, Tex	438-9069
20.	[illegible] Roberts	MISSOURI CITY, TX.	

Holy Family

42 1010

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Olivier Conde	2800 Delia Ln	499-8828
2.	Mark A. Catalano	11807 S. Ridgewood Ct	723-1878
3.	Peter X C. Giles	16339 Bowie Ridge Lane	437-9432
4.	Cynthia Sonig	2514 Creekway Circle	499-9930
5.	Meryl Gordon	5219 Maikwood	433-6826
6.	Gwen Reinke	1827 Westwood Stafford	499-3091
7.	Pat Barber	1619 Fieldcrest, Mo City	437-7067
8.	Marell [illegible]	16727 Quail Park Mo City	438-7940
9.	Barbara Rocha	12422 Windy Wisp Hou. TX.	———
10.	Nicolle Khan	15927 Willhire - Mo City TX	437-3129
11.	[illegible]	556 Stafford	Stafford TX 499-53[illegible]
12.	Selma Escobar	550 Stafford Dr	Stafford TX 499-530[illegible]
13.	Gabriel Longoria	12511 Linda Ln	Stafford TX 499-193[illegible]
14.	Joey Longoria	12811 Linda Ln	Stafford TX 499-95[illegible]
15.	Dianne L. Cotton	15614 Corsair	Houston 438-0679
16.	Charles B. Cotton	15614 Corsair	Houston 438-0679
17.	Kay Quick	3818 Kramer	Mo City 437-6189
18.	Mario R. Gomez	411 Oak Dale Dr	Stafford, TX 499-4821
19.	ELENA CABRERA	2243 SUNSET TRAIL	SUGARLAND TX 980-038[illegible]
20.	Veronica Long	3755 Country Pl. Dr. #018	Staff. TX. 77477 499-4560

42 1011

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ernestine Frazier	6642 Villa Rreal	438-0774
2.	Thomas L. Penn	13203 Frank Ln	499-5085
3.	Paul Yaselle	3027 Tamo'Shanter	437-1044
4.	James Jolivette Jr.	907 Ken forest	438-9359
5.	Mildred E. Tiffin	3610 Corey Trail	499-9366
6.	Sally Kowalick	4026 S. Sandy Ct	438-8370
7.	Bobby Rich	2526 Ashmont	499-2240
8.	Jean Rich	2526 Ashmont	499-2240
9.	Ramon Santos	12330 Meadow Gate Dr.	240-0314
10.	Noreen Thom	15977 Willbrian Mo City Tx	—
11.	Yolanda Quiroz	718 Crestwood Mo. City Tx	499-2604
12.	Olga Longoria	12811 Linda Stafford	499-1952
13.	Larry Clem	3110 La Quinta Mo City	437-7179
14.	Debbie Morales	2222 Stillmeadow Mo. City	437-2869
15.	Toni Rao	P.O. Box 511 Missouri City Tx	437-3762
16.	Jose A. Salas	3119 Castle Fox Sugarland	242-0057
17.	Emilia Sie	3119 Castlehaven Sugarland Texas	
18.	Cecil Mendoza	2702 Stafford Texas	
19.	Jose Salgado	12261 Fondren	
20.	Rosalinda Castillo Moreno	12261 Fondre	

42 1012

219
80
269

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	3111 SPRING HILL	499-7951
2.	Beverly Filip	3306 Springhill	499-5770
3.	[illegible]	822 Golf Court	499-3849
4.	Mike Kowalick	4026 S. Sandy Ct	438 8370
5.	[illegible]	4211 KING COTTON	437-2953
6.	Pete Varga	814 Mockingbird Ln	261-4714
7.	Margaret Kilgatrick	3826 Pecan Valley	437-0804
8.	Virginia C Bugo	2202 Mill Creek Dr	980-2168
9.	Larry R Bugo	"	"
10.	Erika Seahorn	2334 Bright Meadows	499-6853
11.	Juliana Brumant	16511 Quail Meadow Dr	438-4634
12.	Thomas Simon	1631 S. YEGUA RIVER CIR	980-3662
13.	Mr & Mrs A. Montez	12622 SUGAR LAND ARP ST	———
14.	Mr & Mrs J. Sena	13118 Josephine	499-3279
15.	Mr. & Mrs M. Isidro	2602 VALLEY FOREST	437-3002
16.	MR & MRS Alysius M. Fadri	15707 DONFORTH DR	437-3489
17.	Madeline Gresham	16315 Quail Echo Mo City	438-0483
18.	[illegible]	2711 Joann St. Stafford Tx	
19.	[illegible]	1626 Vere R.	
20.	Joe L Morales	1907 Southbend Cl. Mo. City, TX	437-3526

Holy Family
42 1013

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	H. NIETO	1562 HILTON HEAD	437-8794
2.	LAZARO CHAVARRIA	1935 QUAIL VALLEY	4383858
3.	FRANCISCO PEREZ P.	1935 QUAIL VALLEY	438.38.58
4.	Lupe A. Uresti	2700 Cambridge	232-3193
5.	Bill & Morrow	631 STEPHANIE	438-2051
6.	BETTY MORROW	631 STEPHANIE	"
7.	Bruce M Butterbaugh	5010 Grove West	240-2894
8.	James C McPhee	2030 Valley Manor Dr	499-3319
9.	Cindy Tritschler	12010 Dorrance	933-3951
10.	José Ahoy	501 Stafford Run	
11.	Dennis Mino	4007 W Valley Mo. City	438-5288
12.	Greg Sune	2218 Mustang Springs Dr Mo City	438-9605
13.	Daniel Peschong DAN PESCHONG	4702 COLCHESTER WAY MO CITY	261-2355
14.	Liz LeGros	3417 Quail Valley E. Mo City	499-9752
15.	Joe [illegible]	1930 Cheyenne RIV. CIR	980-901[illegible]
16.	Maggie Kwan	3514 Santa Rosa Ln	980-3562
17.	Bob Hilton	3019 La Quinta	438-3104
18.	Alfred Perez	1035 BRISTOL LN	499-9907
19.	Ronald L. Burlew	4719 BIRKENHEAD CIR.	499-4818
20.	Dupetit Du Lac Tom	15831 Kenbrook	438-1181

Hery Family

42 1014

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Leo Malveaux	1834 Freshmeadow Hd	4137
2.	Eva Green	3227 N. Park Dr Mocity	261-0231
3.	K. J. Decker	1510 5th Street Mo City	499-9688
4.	A. Zuzek	8214 CANDLEGREEN Ct Hou.	995-8744
5.	Rose Scanlin	1501 Adams, Mo. City	261-0879
6.	Paul Arareaux	1207 Pecan Glen Mo City	4382129
7.	Anita Eversole	4115 Brightwood Mo. City	77459
8.	M L Pittman	4115 Brightwood Mo City	77459
9.	Dave Pittman	4115 Brightwood Mo. City	77459
10.	Linda Pesaud	1831 Indian Wells, Mo City	77459
11.	Bruce Godwin	2407 Fall Meadow Dr, Mo City	77459
12.	Henry A Mata	11838 S Marianne Houston	723-8688
13.	Rachel Demo	9106 Goodmeadow " 77064	955-6558
14.	Julie Richoux	2030 Masters Lane Mo. City 77459	437-2038
15.	Sara Richoux	" " " "	"
16.	Cathy Richoux	" " " "	"
17.	Janice Bethancourt	3602 Kiamesha Missouri City Tx 77459	438-3741
18.	Jewelon Alvarez		
19.	Martin E. Wheatley	4622 Veronica Tx	6658833
20.	Antonio Moscal	3614-4th Stafford Tex	77477

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1015

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Beth Toner	211 Whitehall	242-4347
2.	Steve Tay	—	—
3.	Brent M. [illegible]	2535 Cypress H. Dr. Mission Ct, Tx	437-4302
4.	Jeffrey M Hessel	1918 HILTON HEAD No City	438-4240
5.	Shane Phillips	1942 Cleyenne River	980-9859
6.	[illegible]	1942 CHEYENNE RIVER	980-9859
7.	M JEROME [illegible]	3131 Stancy Brook No City	437-4377
8.	Richard [illegible]	218 Crestwood	499-2604
9.	Kim Sle	5435 Markwood	4334782
10.	Jesse P. Perry Jr.	4906 Ridgewest	437-5644
11.	Michele Yee Chan	3110 La Quinta	437-7179
12.	Pam Denton	2642 Dawn Star Dr.	438-4525
13.	Carl A. Cangelosi	2502 Buffalo Trail, Sugarland	980-8557
14.	Trudy Dick	3818 Quail Meadow No City	4376824
15.	Michele Barrera	2857 Richton	4333338
16.	[illegible]	15419 W. FONDRENCIA	7290645
17.	Tomas Benitez	11470 Harwin	77072
18.	Mary Barrera	2857 Richton St. Stafford	
19.	Alfredo Hernandez Jr	447 Oak Dale Stafford TX	
20.	Catarino Torres	12907 Folkcrest Stafford Tx	

Holy Family
42 1016

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary Ris	2207 Ashmont Court	499-9371
2.	Clifton Ramsey	3306 Oyster Cove	499-0718
3.	Myriam D. Albertine	12051 Breezy Meadow	240-3881
4.	Delfina Ramirez	13973	499 6791
5.	Ana Garza-Ibarra	6310 Southwood Ct. N.	729-1247
6.	Luis L. Ibarra	" "	729-1247
7.	Carol Corey	1835 Hagerson SL	261-0595
8.	Jackie Morgan	2938 Creekway CM	499-8143
9.	Jamie Gillespie	2335 Quail Place Dr. Miss. City	499-6892
10.	Sue Westhoff	3610 Ridgeview Dr.	499-0916
11.	L. D. Camille	7503 W Pebble Brook	499 2495
12.	Robert Mesner	3202 Robinson Rd	438-1535
13.	Kathleen Bryant	2707 Glen Lakes	437-7875
14.	Gloria I Curtner	603 AKJ Stafford Tx	499-3875
15.	Gerard M Stegmaier	2242 Turtle Creek	437-1538
16	[illegible]	13123 Suzanne	499 8195
17.	Amanda Hudson	3907 Kiamesha	437-3821
18.	Teri Pedersen	3602 Boca Court	437-9870
19.	John [illegible]	13207 James Lane	
20.	Frances Williams	13207 James Ln	499 2142

Holy Family
42 1017

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dolores C. Baker	15205 So Main Lot 5	261-2370
2.	Rosa Maria Arriaga	2611 5th St.	499-2326
3.	[illegible]	2307 QUAIL VALLEY EAST DR MO CITY TX	4370802
4.	Mrs. Dorothy Ranson	3306 Oyster Cove Mo City	499-0718
5.	Mary Mulle	13543 Pike Rd.	499-1839
6.	Roger Moore	12707 Murphy	879-6953
7.	Ethel Moore	12707 Murphy	" "
8.	Vivian Dimaurahan	4323 Palmer Plantation	437-4636
9.	Mary Gudelman	2022 Masters Mo City	4376010
10.	John R. Gudelman Sr	2022 Masters Lane Mo. City	4376010
11.	Carmen Ramirez	2849 Richton Stafford	499-7462
12.	Delfino Ramirez Jr	2849 Richton Stafford	499-7462
13.	Norma Fajardo	12411 Meadow Gate Dr. STAFFORD	240-4194
14.	Deborah Lyman	1939 Woodland Hills Mo City	261-2042
15.	Connie Ramirez	215 Oak St Stafford	499-1834
16.	Stacey Handy	3331 Springhill Mo City	499-8323
17.	Anne [illegible]	3811 East Valley Mo City	437-3510
18.	Norma [illegible]	415 Fair Oak Dr. Stafford	499-8382
19.	Betty DiCamillo	2503 W. Pebble Beach	499-2495
20.	[illegible]	13123 Suzanne	499-8195

14 old Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42-1018

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Marjorie Lazo	12903 Sugar Ridge - Stafford	879-7183
2.	Harriet C. Lancaster	1618 Grand Park Dr. Missouri City	499-0159
3.	Charles Schmidt	3983 Pleasant Valley. Mo. City.	77459
4.	Ann De Mary	1439 HUNTERS PK	MO CITY 77489
5.	Hank De Mary	1439 HUNTERS PK	MO CITY 77489 499-1725
6.	Louise Cassidy	9575 W Airport	Houston 77031 568-5511
7.	Pete Gomez	219 OAK	Stafford Tex. 77477 499-263
8.	Dora Gomez	4510 Buena Vista	Stafford Tx 77477 499-13 438-23
9.	[illegible]	3431 Bora Bela	Mo. City Tx 77459
10.	Jerane E. Barnett	15807 KENBROOK	MO CITY, TX 437-6821
11.	Arthur Sanguinetti	2510 E. Pebble Brk	Mo City Tx 499-3190
12.	Eddie Vargas	811 Kirkwood Dr.	STAFFORD, TX 77477 499-2342
13.	Susan Hollebaugh	2215 ST. JAMES CT.	Mo. City Tx 4992772
14.	[illegible]	2922 Nancy Hall	Mo City TX 499-9944
15.	Jimmy Tennant	2215 Castlewood Dr.	Mo. City Tx.
16.	Alvin A. Reed	4618 Wickersham Way	Mo. City, Tex. 499-6882
17.	[illegible]	1905 Woodwood	Stafford TX 77477 499 2[illegible]
18.	Inma Rocha	1319 Louise	Stafford Tx 77477
19.	Christina Smith	1319 Louise	Stafford Tx 77477
20.	Delia Perez	1415 Kingsford Dr.	Mo. City Tx [illegible]

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

HOLY Family

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1019

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Veneranda Salvarrein	2035 Highcrest Mo. Tx 77489	499-6927
2.	Kaye Haynes	4618 McKeever Mo City	431-1280
3.	Jim Sabatti	509 Brand Ln. Stafford	499-1626
4.	Jane Sandry		
5.	Gloria Ellis	2315 Canyon Meadows Dr	499-4227
6.	[illegible]	2938 Creekway Mo. City 77459	
7.	Dionisia E. Trinidad	16607 Lost Quail Dr. Missouri City	
8.	Virginia Barker	3015 Creekview Ct 77459	
9.	Barbara Slaggis	1819 Eastfield Dr. MO City 77459	
10.	Kathryn Luise	3318 Greenridge Dr. Mo City 77459	
11.	Michele Bates	10307 Windsor Ln	498-1120 ~~[illegible]~~
12.	Robert L Randy	1422 N. Medio River Sugarland Tx 77478	980-8653
13.	Eugene Alexander	2923 Barnhill Sugarland Tx 77479	980-5052
14.	W. F. Ebarb	3211 Mission Valley	437-8368
15.	Sharon Kostu	819 Robinwood	499-2431
16.	Edith Rando	3110 Meadowcreek Dr.	499-8049
17.	Lydia Torres	9702 Youngcrest	495-2742
18.	Isabel Torres	9702 Youngcrest	495-2742
19.	Ernesta Flores	9402 Ludwig Ln	499-1893
20.	Candelaria Torres	1910 Grove Court Dr.	~~260~~-274-2191 wk

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1020

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pia Witt	6707 Trigate	438-2024
2.	Jerry Hutson	13215 James Ln	274-3318
3.	Edith [illegible]	5326 Kelling	
4.	Mark Looney	16310 Beretta Ct	
5.	Manuel Rodriguez	1706 Staffordshire	499-4636
6.	Paul Manns	5810 Quail Hollow Dr	437-6101
7.	MAJOR TALLETIC	2010 HAMMER WOOD	437-3744
8.	David Webb	3611 Golden Tan Ln Mo.	499-8101
9.	Cheryl Kiernan	3122 Northpark	4994067
10.	Colin M. Kiernan	3122 Northpark	499-4067
11.	MARIA Godzina	2401 Fall Meadow Dr	437-5290
12.	John Seitz	3298 HUNTERS GLEN	4375576
13.	NAN Seitz	3298 Hunters Glen Dr.	437-5576
14.	Paul Seitz	" "	" "
15.	Nancy Seitz	" "	" "
16.	Eva Guevara	1262 Carlsbad Houston	729-3846
17.	Deborah A. Griffis	2210 Hilton Head	437-7633
18.	Ernie Gonzalez	3402 Boca Raton Mo City 77459	438-8787
19.	Guadalupe Guerra	2635 5th Street Stafford 77477	
20.	Lucila Lemus	5615 RAMPART #45	664-14-70

HOLY Family

42 1021

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Romana Velasquez		
2.	Robert A Szpak	3223 Meadowcrest Dr	499 3485
3.	Nellie Garcia	9719 Cymbal	
4.	David Gonzalez	2910 Grants Lake	
5.	Mrs Ben Robinson	5431 - Blossom Bell Ln	Missouri
6.	Whitney Alexander	3139 Cypress Point	437-7841
7.	Pablo N. Gaut	2223 Turning Point	
8.	BERNIE REYES	13011 LAWRENCE	568-9464
9.	ROSA REYES	13011 LAWRENCE	568-9464
10.	Katherine Prueger	10 Barcelona Ct.	261-0116
11.	Dawn Padula	3607 LACOSTA	499-4277
12.	Joni Godard	338 Renfrow - Benford	
13.	Teri Roales	338 Renfro - Benford	
14.	Sally Sanz	11722 W. Bellfort Apt 402	568-3428
15.	Lauro Garcia Jr.	3714 Edgefield	475-1[illegible]
16.	Kathleen L Miles	407 Juniper Ct	499-0836
17.	INNOCENT ANUGWOM	5411 RIDGEWIND	437 2111
18.	NATALIE ANUGWOM	5411 RIDGEWIND	437 2111
19.	Cliff Wagoner	2810 Fairway Dr.	242-1067
20.	~~[illegible]~~ Mercy Pomikal	12449 Casidas	261-4538

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

42 1022

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Delores Messer	3202 Robinson, Mo. City	438-1535
2.	Ed Nutter	1100 Augusta #45, Hou.	7818284
3.	[illegible]	1622 So. YEGUA Rr CIRCLE	980-1742
4.	Brenda Kutach	915 Overland Stafford	499-3710
5.	Elnora Peralta	7018 Dickson Way Mo. City	437 2455
6.	Aneline L. Sale	16607 Lost Quail Drive Missouri City Tx.	438-2081
7.	Doris Schoffman	3417 Huxley Ln. Mo City	499-2082
8.	Alfredo Trevino	11500 Keegans Ridge #1303	
9.	Helen & Steve Gulartz	2211 Ashmont Ct. M.C. Tx 77489	499-847
10.	Michael J Sisolak	2919 CYPRESS POINT DR. Mo City Tx	437-6998
11.	VIRGIL GARCIA	9719 CYMBAL DR STAFFORD, TX 77477	
12.	ROLANDO LOPEZ	2619 Willow Dr. STAFFORD	77477
13.	Ben Rodriguez	8431 - Blossom Bell	77489
14.	Barbara Layden	1414 Bentwood	499.0723
15.	Jack A Kramer	3419 Boca Raton Mo City	4380270
16.	[illegible] Schrader	3722 E. Creek Club Mo. City	437-374
17.	Nell Schrader	" " "	" "
18.	Jerry GARZA	11722 W Bellfort	5683426
19.	Joe Elwood	2227 N. Fountain Valley Dr	437-4442
20.	Jocelyn Marek	2431 Fairgreen Dr. Mo. City	437-0081

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1023

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Johnnie Casey	9575 West Airport	568-5511
2.	Margaret Gomez		
3.	Kathy Deeton	1923 Mustang Espy	437-7050
4.	Virginia Deeton	3431 Boca Raton	438-3370
5.	Amy Ramponi	2510 E. Pebble Beach	499-3190
6.	Alma Fernandez	17307 Gaucho DR	729-1006
7.	Otto C. Brown Jr	719 BROOKFORD	437-7933
8.	Susan J Kellicut	2819 Four Winds Dr	835-0036
9.	Juan Mendoza	P.O. Box 479 Stafford	261 2093
10.	Rosemary DeSantis	3106 Springhill	499-3088
11.	Maxine Knight	2802 Camelot	499-2249
12.	Danny Nader	511 Oakdale	499-6478
13.	Marlin Gozely		980-8161
14.	Debby Boone	6718 INDIAN Lake	
15.	Ray Alexander	3139 Cypress St	437-7841
16.	Claudia Alexander	3139 Cypress St	437-7841
17.	Christine Flores	1707 Indian Wells	437-5064
18.	Debra Y. Gibbs	1807 Wood Orchard Dr	437-8894
19.	E.A. Norman	4631 Norwich Way	499-8662
20.	Jean Norman	4631 Norwich Way	499-8662

FORT BEND NTERFA[illegible] OUNCIL
ROADS PETI[illegible] ON

Holy Family
42 1024

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JOSE J. REYES	2055 HICKORY GLEN	490-645
2.	Adelaida Reyes	2055 Hickory Glen	499-0645
3.	Carmen Chavarria	1935 Quail Valley E. Dr.	438-3858
4.	Jeanne A Witt	3221 Robinson Rd	437-9128
5.	Lenda Kells	1202 Lexington Blvd. Mo City	438-5760
6.	Carol Eckstrom	7003 Dickson Way	437-5477
7.	Cliff Peterson	3602 Boca Ct	437-9870
8.	Debbie Lewis	3131 Stanley Brook	437-4377
9.	Josefine Serta	12330 Meadow Gate	240-0314
10.	Margaret Gonzales	502 Shady Dale Dr	499-3972
11.	Gilbert Gonzales	502 Shady Dale Dr.	" "
12.	Lynette M. Salmon	3622 Ashley Ct, Missouri City	437-6537
13.	Lan Le	5435 Markwood Houston	433-4782
14.	Betty Dimaline	3402 Boca Raton Missouri City	438-8787
15.	Claire Dimaline	3402 Boca Raton Mo. City	438-8787
16.	[illegible]	3818 Quail Meadow Mo City	437-6824
17.	Joel Berry	2323 West Bend Stafford	499-4039
18.	Linda Berry	2323 West Bend Stafford	499-4037
19.	Jessica Cabral	2719 Joann St Stafford	261-032
20.	Lucy Valdez	9231 Bollingbrook Houston	498-2707

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL Holy Family 4271025

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Frank A. [illegible]	49 River Creekway	491-4656
2.	Kathleen Mitchell	16322 Beretta Ct.	438-2185
3.	[illegible]	1315 River Rock	438-4311
4.	Debra [illegible]	234 Kingsway Stafford	499-4985
5.	Edward T. Green	234 Kingsway Stafford	499-4985
6.	Peggy Lambert	3306 Continental Missouri City	499-2633
7.	Dolores Mackart	1706 Thornbrook Mo City	437-7490
8.	Terry R. Fewelp	5714 Thunderbird	499-648[illegible]
9.	Tim Flores	12610 Carlsbad	726-0367
10.	Marilyn Garcia	2722 Turning Row	437-3619
11.	Pablito Garcia	2722 Turning Row	437-[illegible]
12.	V.R. VIADO	3406 OYSTER COVE DR.	261-1158
13.	Jeff Hermes	2926 Cornoustie	437-2825
14.	Kathy Gallagher	2726 Planters View Ln	437-4452
15.	Jo-Ann Padula	3607 La Costa Mo. City	499-4277
16.	Jason Padula	3607 La Costa " "	" "
17.	Sheila Dubey	3414 Black Locust Dr Sugarland	980-6450
18.	Nicola L Mansfield	3411 Black Locust Dr S.L	265098[illegible]
19.	[illegible]	2310 TURTLE CREEK DR	438-6777
20.	O JIMMADU ANDREW ANUGWOM	5411 RIDGEWIND	437-2111

42 1926

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elizabeth Waltz	6707 Frigate	438 2024
2.	Isabel Luzek	8214 Candlegreen Ct	995-8744
3.	Ing Pelton	5226 Kelling	
4.	Esperanza Rodriguez	Box 179 Stafford	499-4636
5.	Dorothy Lee	2406 Kenworthy - M C	261-0302
6.	Dorothy Bell	507 Brand Court #5 Stafford, Tx	261-0418
7.	Pat Bloomer	3211 Cypress Point M.C. TX. 77459	438-008,
8.	[illegible]	2411 VALLEY BEND MISSOURI CITY TX 77459	499-1890
9.	Beatrice Z. Mata	11838 S. Marianne Circle Houston Tx	723-8668
10.	John W. Griffin	2210 Helton Head Md. City Tx 77459	437763
11.			
12.	Todd Hooker		
13.	Jose C Hernandez	2310 Detroit Dr Md dl Tx 77459	
14.	Olivia Dimas	3217½ Guadalupe Rd	499-5369
15.	David Thomas C	5615 Rampart #45	664 14 70
16.	Carlos Macias	3123 Glenn Lakes	438-4499
17.	Lupe Macias	" " "	" "
18.	Guadalupe	Salgado	
19.	Mary Martinez		
20.	Jose C. Tellez		

Holy Family

42 1027

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	C. Hauba	1268 Morton Rd Richmond TX	
2.	James Daley	1510 Fifth St, Miss. City, TX	
3.	[illegible]	24 Wellington Ct. Mo. City, Tx.	
4.	Raul Escamilla Jr.	4433 So. Main Stafford, Tx	499-2189
5.	Paul Guillen	4431 So. Main Stafford Tx	499-21[illegible]
6.	Marian Sexton	3135 La Quinta, Mo City	437-678[illegible]
7.	Joseph M. Sexton	3135 La Quinta Missouri City	437-6780
8.	Oneta Dacey	12114 Hillcroft-Houston	723-5719
9.	Francis Dacey	12114 Hillcroft Houston	723-5719
10.	Cathy Yasilli	3027 Tom-O-Shanter Mo City	437-10[illegible]
11.	[illegible]	1907 Adams Mo City	499-2275
12.	19		
13.	[illegible]	13023 Frank Stafford Tx	879-81[illegible]
14.	[illegible]	2938 Cypress Point Missouri City	[illegible]
15.	Connie Govea	1506 Quail Trace Mo. City TX	438-262[illegible]
16.	Marcella L. Kelly	3602 Pine Court Mo Cty.	499-683[illegible]
17.	Chuck Buzbee	1619 Fieldlark Mo. City	437-7067
18.	[illegible] K PARAMBIL	527 OAK DALE STAFFORD TX 77477	261-4[illegible]
19.	Debr Ohenhaus	438 Oak Dale Stafford TX 77477	
20.	John Ohenhaus	438 Oak Dale Stafford TX 77477	499-754[illegible]

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1028

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	F. J. Highsmith	807 Bull Ln.	499-1017
2.	Ronald A. Jarke	5711 Gulfton #2828	660-6959
3.	[illegible]	4227 King Cotton Lane	438-8466
4.	[illegible]	12310 Bedford	498-7713
5.	[illegible]	2303 Bright Meadows	495 3871
6.	Nancy Barone	12019 Sturdwant	495-3348
7.	Nickie Barone	7250 West Greens #621	469-7576
8.	Kathy Mejorado	2451 5th Street #24	879-5184
9.	Patricia Contreras	2451 5th Street #24	879-5184
10.	Mario Mejorado	2451 5th Street #24	879-5184
11.	[illegible]	2931 Glenn Lakes	437-6508
12.	Patricia P. Foley	4711 King Cotton	437-2953
13.	Mary Crochet	3806 Quail Mdw Mo City	437-3827
14.	Susan Varga	814 Mockingbird Lane	261-4714
15.	Ronald A. Gardner	2415 BRADFORD DRIVE - Mo. City	437-7297
16.	[illegible]	1803 Cliff Dale Mo. City	437-5160
17.	Abraham P. Hanlon	1803 Riverbend crossing S. Land.	265-0875
18.	[illegible]	718 Beechland Dr. Mo. City	437-3762
19.	Antoinette Weber	3611 Golden Tee Ln. Mo. City	499-8108
20.	Mrs John G. Grewan	3303 Glenn Lakes Mo City	4990655

Holy Family
42 1029

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	DAVID LOPEZ	1315 RIVER ROCK	438-4311
2.	Don Alcock	16303 Morning Quail	
3.	Aniseto Ramirez	215 OAK St	4991834
4.	Joyce Galette	2303 Rushbrook	499-7313
5.	John Dolano	2306 Rushbrook	4998327
6.	V Farrell	2611 Yorktown	499-8985
7.	M. Washington	1431 Grand Falls	499-7160
8.	[illegible]	118 OAK ST	499-4254
9.	Sylvia Gonzalez	1310 BLUE DIAMOND	437-2368
10.	Domingo Gonzalez	1310 BLUE DIAMOND	437-2368
11.	Carl Norman	4631 Norwich Way	499-8669
12.	Tom REYES	1459 LAZY SPRING	4576742
13.	Sara A. Elwood	2227 N. Fountain Val	437-4442
14.	[illegible]	3614 KIAMESHA, Mo. City	438-1668
15.	Henrietta Martin		
16.	[illegible]	3407 Hyl Ave	499-8323
17.	[illegible] Miranda	1114 Blue Diamond Dr.	438-0358
18.	Dulce Maria Luna	2836 5th Stafford	499-34-75
19.	Alicia Heredia	2310 Bradford	437-8539
20.	Alicia [illegible]	"	"

Holy Family 42 1030

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Walter Kiewik		
2.	F.B. Marroquin		
3.	Judith [illegible]	220 Tara Plantation	3431600
4.	Mrs. P. E. Flinker	2806 Valley Forest	438-8953
5.	Cynthia M Garcia	10225 Bissonnet #1248	541-3758
6.	[illegible]	523 Fox Glove Dr	438-3567
7.	[illegible]	2327 Broadgreen	261-0650
8.	Brian Malone	2518 Ashmont Dr	499-6658
9.	Sandy Massey	3426 Bedford Forrest Ct	437-0524
10.	Carol Brady	3207 Palm Desert La	499-3153
11.	Ernest E. Leaving	1822 Adams	499-4234
12.	Mark C. Moyer	3618 Cresswell Ct	438-6574
13.	Tom W. DeBois	2510 Ashmont	499-1632
14.	Patty Gutierrez	3210 Cherrycreek Drive	437-1781
15.	Maria Arteaga	2859 Richton	—
16.	Cynthia Alvarez	2859 Richton	—
17.	[illegible]	6300 Grape Vine	—
18.	[illegible]		
19.	Pedro Salas	1710 Tower Grove	437-0927
20.	Pilar Salas	1710 Tower Grove	437-0927

M. Seifert 42 1031

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Bill Spurs	3511 Covey Trail Missouri City	499-0298
2.	David Perry	303 Staffordshire Stafford	—
3.	Suzette Perry	303 Staffordshire Stafford	—
4.	Barbara Mate	350 Fair Oak Stafford	—
5.	Yolanda Pena	1811 Westwood Stafford	261-0374
6.	Margery Seifert	330 Swords Bend, Stafford	499-7054
7.	Jim Tolson	338 Swords Bend, Stafford	499-1183
8.	Rita Crockett	307 Swords Bend, Stafford	499-6249
9.	Glenny R. Linley	311 Swords Bend, Stafford	499-6867
10.	[illegible]	327 Swords Bend Stafford	499-5953
11.	[illegible]	343 Swords Bend, Stafford	499-0423
12.	Don Cahill	335 Swords Bend Stafford	499-1182
13.	Sarah & Greg Lloyd	331 Swords Bend Stafford	499-4944
14.	Pat Summerlage	323 Swords Bend Stafford	499-6113
15.	Patricia Davis	2423 First Street Stafford	499-0012
16.	Sandra Smith	2427 First Street Stafford	499-3874
17.	John C. Boskat	306 Dukes Bend Stafford	499-0825
18.	Marnie Mercatante	318 Dukes Bend Stafford	499 5731
19.	Michael Kate	322 Dukes Bend Stafford	499 7000
20.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~

ERROR

Holy Family
42 1032

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margie Menelay	11822 S. Perry Ave	728-8235
2.	Dea Moore	2647 Greencrest Dr.	499-2618
3.	Annie Doskocil	2614 Indian Lr. Dr.	437-7421
4.	Joe Garcia	822 Bell Court	499-3885
5.	Arthur Wilson	6743 INDIAN LAKE DR	438-6426
6.	Linda Wilson	6743 INDIAN LAKE DR	438-6426
7.	Charleen Lipski	2303 Bright Meadows Dr	499-3871
8.	James E. Schulz	11718 N. Little John	728-2001
9.	Ethel Daugherty	2512 Hampshire	499-4472
10.	Donald G. McCloskey	1839 FALL MEADOW Dr.	437 3969
11.	M J Stegner	3130 QUAIL VALLEY E DR	499-3208
12.	Roberto Adela Cruz	2322 BRADFORD DR.	437-8736
13.	David A Bloomer	1800 FM 1092 Apt 811	499 5219
14.	Ron Pesek	1906 Fall Meadow	437-7951
15.	Bertha D. Silva	927 Circle Bend Dr.	499-3432
16.	Sandra Silva	927 Circle Bend Dr	499-3432
17.	Carla Silva	" "	" "
18.	Irene Gardner	2415 Bradford Dr.	437-7297
19.	Jennifer Lueders	13119 Venice	499-1524
20.	Dorene Simon	1621 S. Yegua River	980-3662

Mr + Mrs Joseph LaRocca

Holy Family 42 1033

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Stanley Brzenk	823 Merrick Dr. Sugar Land	494-5831
2.	Melissa Woodward	12906 Ve Ni Ce	499-5852
3.	[illegible]		980-9181
4.	[illegible]	[illegible]	5619044
5.	Martha Gloria Valeriano		5619044
6.	[illegible]		5619044
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

3?

Holy Family
42 1034

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Michael Menaley	11822 S. Perry	728-8235
2.	Helen Delome	2311 McKeever	431-2050
3.	James Cheruvelil	3135 Oyster Cove	499-9430
4.	Mary Cook	12906 Denise Ln. Stafford	499-5852
5	Janet Moyer	3618 Creswell Ct	458-6574
6.	[illegible]		495-7823
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42 1035

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rosaline Simms	8330 Bird Meadow	438-5167
2.	Becky Hye	2027 Hilton Head	437-1671
3.	Rosie Kellogg	8801 Bristire Lane Apt 6903	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1036

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joseph J Romero	2930 Nancy Bell MC	499-8675
2.	[illegible]	2039 [illegible]	4-37535
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Hony Family

42 1037

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	2039 Fall Meadow	437-5350
2.	[illegible] A. Rios	714 Dalewood Dr.	437-6216
3.	Irene M. Rios	714 Dalewood Dr	437-6216
4.	Sarah Rios	714 Dalewood Dr	437-6216
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 1038

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rodolfo Mendoza	4411 Buena Vista	Stafford Tx 261-0723
2.	~~Adelia Rodolfo~~	~~MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459~~	
3.	Dori Monty	2515 Maple Tree	Stafford 261-0135
4.	Rosa Elena Rodriguez	2336 5th Stafford, Tx.	499 3475
5.	Ingrid Lossi	5125 MARKWOOD Hou Tx	434 0706
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1039

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Roberto Herrera	402 Fox Briarin	2426006
2.	Sylvia Wake	5125 Markwood	4340906
3.	[illegible]	5214 Ridgewest	438-9510
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL Holy Family

ROADS PETITION

42 1040

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Faustino Muenoz JR	3119 Mary St Stafford tx	[redacted]
2.	Salomon Vencez	3119 Mary St. Stafford tx	
3.	Zoe Ocampo		
4.	Miriam Bautista B.		
5.	Juanita L Cardenas	4223 Esther, Stafford	499 9824
6.	Adela Saldivar	4522 Bonevist	499 8071
7.	Fabiano Herrera	4529 Ludwig Stafford, TX	
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1041

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
1.	Jim HERMES	2926 Carnarvon	MC	4372825
2.	Dave Gallagher	2726 Plantree View Ln	MC	437-4456
3.	Joseph Spear Jr	P.O. Box 1036	STAFFORD	499-6942
4.	Minerva Tapete	2622 Deborah	Stafford	499-2596
5.	Timoteo Tapete	2622 Deborah	Stafford	499-2596
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

HOLY Family

42 1042

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sara J Kirchner	2335 Deer Meadow	499 6037
2.	Pat Fuller	2322 Canyon Meadows	499 8752
3.	Marie Berg	4906 Ridgewest	437-5644
4.	[illegible]	4906 Ridgewest	437-5644
5.	[illegible]	3602 BOCA CT	437-9870
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1043

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Delia H. Garza	2615 Deborah	499-5767
2.	Leonard G. Garza	2615 Deborah	499-5767
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1044

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Walter H. Crisca	9219 Petersham	776-2132
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

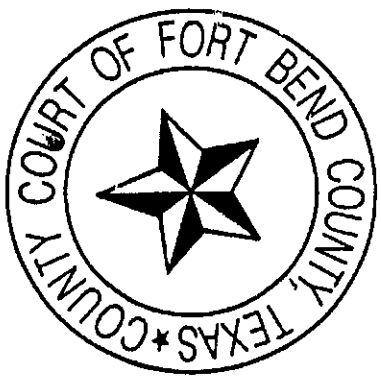
NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 2, 19 90

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.0843

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.1044



DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 3 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1047.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ DEPUTY

Holy 7 only
42 1047

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Bridget Joseph	16131 Quail Call	438-9673
2.	Humberto Monsivais	3411 Fifth St.	- - -
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Holy Fami 42 1048

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Estevan	Vencez 3119	Mar st
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42 1049

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	AMADO CAVAZOS	2818 W Pebble Beach	499-7116
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND [illegible]TH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Fam. 14

42 1050

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jesus Palomo	2193 S 15th St	
2.	Stafford tx.	77477	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Hoy Family
42 1051

FORT BEND INTERFAITH (
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend Co do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	11718 N. Little John	728-2001
2.	Henrietta McCloskey	1839 Fall Meadow	437-3969
3.	Mr + Mrs Gene Bockholt	2931 Nancy Bell	
4.	[illegible] Murphy	1101 Kings Ct.	499-6161
5.	Raymond [illegible]	1831 Indian Wells	437-2202
6.	[illegible] Hardy	12504 Riva Ridge	487-3559
7.	[illegible]	2422 Hilton Head	4376339
8.	Evelyn Powell	P.O. Box 883	437-0056
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

42 1052

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Marie S. Stovall	7906 Patio Glen Hou 77071	7238420
2.	Rob Dine	4723 Farrar Mo City	437-4636
3.	Joel Aristides Alvarez	6363 W. Airport Hust. 77035	7284889.
4.	Carmella Nygant	16530 Quail Park Mo City 77459	438-563
5.	Maria Sanchez	9706 Cymbalda Stafford Tx	530-0912
6.	Paula Johnson	3058 Golden Hill Mo/City	438-574
7.	Stephen J. Galuth	2303 Rushbrook Dr. Mo. City 77489	499-7313
8.	Brenda Burger	2811 W. Pebble Beach Mo City 77459	
9.	Frank Cansella	2211 St. James Mo. City, TX 77459	
10.	Lorene Romano	2930 Nancy Bell M.C. Tx. 77459	
11.	Cynthia Jacob Dunigan	1923 GLENN LAKES LN. M.C. Tx 77459	
12.	Raquel Hernandez		
13.	Carmen Tavarez	2811 Dove Country	
14.	Amalia Martinez	Nubilla Tx	
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42 1053

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ana M. Peña		
2.	EVI J FOI	7018 DICKSON WAY MISSOURI	437 2455
3.	John J. Godell	34 Wellington Ct	499-5004
4.	T. Lambert	3306 Continental	499-2633
5.	Bill Bates	10307 Windsor La	498-1120
6.	Steve Palermo	1731 EASTFIELD	437-2585
7.	Louise Palermo	1731 Eastfield	437-2585
8.	Mary Traylor	3119 Mission Vly.	437-0330
9.	Tonie Maynard	3215 Meadowview	437-3207
10.	Bill Ritter	1822 Greenwood Dr	499 7155
11.	Eugenia Peterlini	2211 St. James Court	No. City TX 77459
12.	Tommy Wynn	3274 Hunters Glen	4389528
13.	Mike S. Dunigan	1923 Glenn Lakes Ln	437-2112
14.	[illegible]	3407 High Rive	499-8333
15.	Catarina C. Chan	9102 Gene	793-3337
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42 1054

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	6642 Villarreal	438-0774
2.	Nick Diehl Sr.	12818 Linda Ln.	498-0996
3.	[illegible]	[illegible]	438-1479
4.	[illegible]	[illegible]	499-2640
5.	[illegible]	12739 2 [illegible]	723-3769
6.	Gary Keith	2931 GLENN LAKES	437-6509
7.	Mark Woodward	12406 Venice Ln.	499-5852
8.	Sonia Gonzalez	3031 Greenridge Pl.	499-5125
9.	[illegible]	8239 MISTY RIDGE LN HOUSTON	771-6447
10.	Stephen Hitzeg	2027 Hilton Head, Mo. City	437-1671
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Hoey Family

42 1055

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ann Nellickunnel	2130 Hilton Head Dr. Mo. City, Tx. 77459	438-2755
2.	Sheela Babu	2126 Mustang Springs	438-7632
3.	Fred Richard	2030 Masters Ln. Missouri City	437 2038
4.	Barbara Grier	515 LIVE OAK, Stafford, TX	499-4601
5.	Bianca Morales	1907 South Bend Mo City TX	437-3524
6.	Javier Delgado	865 Dulles	723-0880
7.	Martin Garcia	2703 Dulles	499-4171
8.	Maria del Pilar Alonso	1800 FM 1092 #1116 Miss. City.	
9.	Cesar Gomez	PO Box 141 STAFFORD	
10.	Thomas Peña	13203 FRANK LN. STAFFORD TX 77477	
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH CO. IL

ROADS PETITION

42 1056

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	3147 Quail Valley East	499-9753
2.	[illegible]	3514 [illegible] Lane	980-3562
3.	[illegible]	1123 Rosas ~~Street~~	499-2745
4.	[illegible]	1035 Bristol Ln	499-9907
5.	[illegible]	2818 W. Pebble Beach	4997116
6.	[illegible]	15831 Rockwalk	438-1181
7.	[illegible]	1242 Kings Creek	520-9494
8.	[illegible]	4906 Bridgewest	437-5044
9.	Trudy Fisher	2719 E. Birchdale	437-8890
10.	[illegible]	11806 Lawrence	Stafford
11.	[illegible]	5123 Markwood	436-6906
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1057

Hony Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Daryl Marcano	582 Lynwood Drive	
2.	Socorro U. Salvacion	8015 Vista del Sol	879-7259
3.	Rick Contorno	8203 OYSTER CREEK	431-2603
4.	Libertad T. Fo	7018 Dickson Way	437-2455
5.	MARK SLANIS	1819 EASTFIELD DR	438 9173
6.	Don Suire	3318 GREENRIDGE Mo. Cx.	499-3220
7.	Lynn [illegible]	1422 N. Medio SL TX	980-8653
8.	Patty [illegible]		
9.	Barbara LeBoeuf	4402 Nassau SL	980-5363
10.	Frank LeBoeuf	4402 NASSAU SL	980-5363
11.	[illegible]	2743 Tierney Row Drive	437-4147
12.	Yolanda Wynn	3274 Hunter Glen	438 9528
13.	Anne Edwood	2227 N. Fountain Valley	437-444[illegible]
14.	Maria Dominguez	2411 Dove Country	
15.	Margarita Molino		
16.	Zeferino Miranda	10006 Tulaneh	
17.	Sophie Aleman	3731 Durness	
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFA...

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

42 1058

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Shirley Lee Lamarr	1910 Summer Place	261-4815
2.	Andrea D. Strudefy	3122 Castle Lane	491-9117
3.	Enrique Delgo	14614 Circle Chase Drive, Mo. City	438-6849
4.	Margaret Yusilli	2809 Camelot Lane	489-5382
5.	Michael Mabry	220 Tara Plantation Dr	343-1600
6.	Harry J. Rosenthal	10202 Forum Park #101 Hou, Tx 36	772-6705
7.	Madden Olivary	4618 Plymouth Way Miss. City	499-3550
8.	Arthur Roche	12422 Windy Wisp	
9.	Mary Ann Burke	11704 Korkwood, Stafford	9331008
10.	Barbara M Kobleski	2719 Glenn Lakes, Mo. City	438-7239
11.	Beatriz Bath	15319 E. Ritter Cr. Ho.	7282177
12.	Mendez Martin	3755 country Plc. AR#1005	
13.	Arturo Muñoz	3119 Mary St Stafford Tx	
14.	Serafin Pedraza	2107½ Brown St. Missouri City	
15.	Basiliza Bejarano	2107½ BROWN ST - Missouri Custo Tx	
16.	Berta Arnold	12714 Folkcrest Way	498-8986
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1059

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dorothy Brzenk	823 Merrick Dr. SL	494-5831
2.	Elvis Jackson	5711 Gulfa #2328	660-6959
3.	Jason Kuzbee	1619 Fieldark	437-7076
4.	Higha Baba	2126 Mustang Springs	438-7632
5.	Alejandro J. Ausimendez	2835 Lelia St. Stafford, TX	527-8861
6.	Linda Morales	1907 Southbend Cir Mo. City	437-3526
7.	Carlo Morales	1907 Southbend Cir	437-3526
8.	Victor G. Bustos	P.O. Box 1266 Stafford Tx 77477	431-046
9.	Guadalupe E. Rodriguez	2832 5th St	
10.	Victor M. Bustos	P.O. Box 1266 Staff. Tx 77477	431-0463
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Family
42 1060

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Billy A Patterson	11807 S. Ridgewood	723-1878
2.	Denise Bertram	1535 Lazy Spring Drive	438-9551
3.	Bessie Falsone	338 Sevook Bend	499-1183
4.	Lydia Rosenthal	10202 Town Park #104	772-6705
5.	Daniel Ramos	4618 PLYMOUTH WAY	499-3550
6.	E Burke Jr	11704 Kirkwood, Stafford	933-1002
7.	Brian Koblinski	2719 Glenn Lakes, Mo. City	438-7239
8.	Lidia Gutierrez	3210 Cherry Creek Mo. City	437-1781
9.	Mary Chan	3110 La Quinta Dr. Mo. City	437-7129
10.	Lydia Leonard	10700 Fondren	988-6891
11.	Prado Hagelin	3755 Country Pl #1005	
12.	Guadalupe Ordonez	2102½ BROWN ST MISSOURI CITY	499-4024
13.	Juanita Gomez	3755 Country Pl. 1018	499-4560
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1061

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Irina Aiz	2547 Willow Dr Stafford	499-7172
2.	Marian Dorr	2803 Broadmoor Cr. Mo City	437-6081
3.	Belinda Barajas	14405 Rio Bonito	
4.	Patricia Mejia	2719 Oakmont Mo City	4374961
5.	Benita Oneog	2010 Hammerwood	437 3744
6.	Fe Ochavillo	2010 Long Farrell	437 1184
7.	Alberto Oneog	2010 Hammerwood Mo. TX	
8.	Monica Guevara	12621 Carlsbad Houston, Tx. 7708	
9.	Sara Canales	2451 5th St. # 12 Stafford, Tx.	261-0095
10.	David Barajas		4891836
11.	Maria Hernandez	219 Farrell Stafford tx	
12.	Rosalia Hernandez		
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1062

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	2226 Fall Mdw Mo. City	437 9635
2.	[illegible]	2226 Fall Meadow Mo City	437-9635
3.	Charles B Quick	3818 Kiamesha Mo City	437-6189
4.	B. Walter	2723 West Pebble Bch Mo City	499-374[illegible]
5.	Mary Feuer	206 Scarlet Maple	Sugar Land 565-0345
6.	[illegible]	3602 Kiamesha, Mo City	438-2741
7.	Margarita Castillo	1626 Moore Stafford	77477
8.	Alicia Castillo	1626 Moore Stafford	77477
9.	Rosalia Hernandez	219 Farrell Stafford	499-91-98
10.	Mc Luisa Torres	219 Farrell Stafford	499-9198
11.	Angelina Hernandez	6533 Loma Vista	729 9893
12.	Mario Quintanilla	9707 Timberside	668-2743
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Henry Family
42 1063

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cleo Malveaux	1834 Freshmeadow	261-4137
2.	Edwin Vallery	1806 Cliffdale Mo City	4285655
3.	Marilyne Malone	2518 Ashmont	499-6658
4.	[illegible]	514 Shady Brook	4997385
5.	Michael [illegible]	11838 S. [illegible]	723-8668
6.	Nick Guevara Jr	12621 Carlsbad	729-3846
7.	Augustine Sanchez	2828	
8.	Jesus Rojas	4209 Ester St	499-1860
9.	Mrs. Janie Rodriguez	7519 Gulf Briar Pl.	—
10.	Sra. Elida Gonzales	502 Bull Ln.	—
11.	Guadalupe alvarez	706 AVE-E Stafford.	
12.	Crispina alvarez	206 "	
13.	Simon L Peni	13203 Franklin Ln.	499-5082
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

42 1064

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Florena Siwolak	2919 Cypress Point Dr., Missouri City	437-6998
2.	Jodi Anne Contorno	8203 Oyster Creek Missouri City	431-2603
3.	Marilyn Rampini	2510 E Pebble Bch Mo City	499-3191
4.	Leona S. Lee	3114 Oyster Cove Dr Mo. City	499-2485
5.	Jan Lawinski	3134 Glenn Lks Mo City	437-2067
6.	Joyce Cheele	3418 Honey Creek St	980 7143
7.	Tom Layden	1414 Bentwood. Mo City TX	499 0723
8.	Ray Perez	1415 Kenforest M. City	437-3428
9.	Mary Ann Hermes	2926 Carnoustee M City	437 2825
10.	Andrew March	2431 Fauquier Dr. Mo City	437-0081
11.	[illegible]	1903 Westwood Stafford	499-2090
12.	Ruth Valdez	2910 Creekway Mo. City	499-4863
13.	Rudy Ruiz	RT 1 BOX 620 FRESNO	
14.	Arzane Hedgeman	3018 5th St. Stafford	499-0950
15.	[illegible]	4406 Olivo Ave. Sugarland Tex	980-0739
16.	[illegible]	4406 Olivo Ave Sugarland Tex	980-0739
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1065

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margarita Castillo.	1626 Moore Rd.	—
2.	Mercedes Castillo	1626 Moore Rd	—
3.	Maria S. Amezcua	2726 South Main	—
4.	Ma Guadalupe Carranza	2731 NORTH MAIN	—
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1066

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria B. Delgado	12542 Terrance St Houston Tex 77085	721-7251
2.	Hugo S. Ramirez	1800 FM 1092 #501 Missouri City Tx 77459	499-49
3.	Maria C Ramirez	1800 FM 1092 #501 Missouri City Tx 77459	499-4956
4.	Patricia C Gutierrez	6103 IRISH HILL Houston Tx 770	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1067

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose Alexander Salvador	7700 W. Airport #908 Houston Tx 77071	—
2.	Sonia A. Alfaro	7700 W. Airport #908 Houston Tx 77071.	
3.	Jesse Dehuna	12410 Tavalla	
4.	Maria Dehuna	12410 Tavalla	
5.	Jose A Dehuna	12410 Tavalla	
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42 1068

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Eva M. Pedrazza	15839 Willmot Lane Missouri City	438-1421
2.	Fr. Teo Valencia	1510 fifth street, Missouri	499-9688
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42/1069

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr & Mrs Joe Lozano	15418 Meadowood	437-5629
2.	Rosina Lopez	11215 Wildcrest	530-6099
3.	Teresa Valdez	11215 Wildcrest	530-6099
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 1070

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria C. Hernández	1202 Pecan Glen Missouri City, TX. 77489	438-0733
2.	Luis Banda	2815 Kathrine St Stafford Tx	261-0332
3.	Alma Banda	"	"
4.	Sonia Gonzalez	2815 Kathrine Stafford Tx	261-03-37.
5.	Homero Gonzalez	2815 Kathrine Stafford Tx	261-03-37
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1071

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Francisco Salto	3735 county pl #500	261-2276
2.	Mar.		
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1072

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Minerva Tapete	2622 Deborah	499-2596
2.	Timoteo Tapete	2622 Deborah	499-2596
3.	Juan Zuniga	2623 Ruth	499-5103
4.	Leticia Chorley	10300 Wilcrest 2901	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1073

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Felix Torres	7575 Bissonnet	(713) 988-5783
2.	Jesús Hernández	3210 Fifth	(713) 499-0051
3.	Sofia Puche	7910 Corrales Dr.	(713) 277-30-49
4.	Rafael Puche	7910 Corrales Dr	(713) 2773049
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1074

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	MARY SCROGGINS	3718 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE-MO CITY	499-8149
2.	Jose C Bravo	2826 LELIA STAFFORD TX.	NONE
3.	NELLY BRAVO	2826 LELIA STAFFORD TX	NONE
4.	Maria Halvan	5817 Arthington	437-9387
5.	JESUS MENDOZA	4411 BUENA VISTA STAFFORD TX	261-0723
6.	MICAELA MENDOZA	4411 BUENA VISTA STAFFORD TX	261-0723
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 1075

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Faustino Munoz MD	3119 Mary St	499-9400
2.		[redacted]	
3.	Salomon Vencez	3119 Mary St	499 9400
4.	[redacted]		
5.	Laura Loza	[redacted] 12865 Bellfort #	1013
6.	Victor Jimenez R.	11585 Keegans Ridge #	1610 Houston, Tx
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1076

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Hilda Miranda	5569 Gasmer # 850	728-8761
2.	Raul Miranda	5569 Gasmer # 850	728-8761
3.	Daniel Chapa	1600 Rockingall	342-4359
4.	Ben Garcia	1800 Preston Richmond	341-0171
5.	(Tony Aleman) Tony Aleman	16510 Quiet Quail DR.	247-5432
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1077

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria Calderon	2107½ Brown Ct. Missouri City	499-4024
2.	Jose R. Rincon	801 Veracruz Rosenberg	77471-342-6928
3.	Paula Rincon	801 Vera " "	"
4.	Rafael A. Rincon	801 Vera Cruz Rosenberg	77471-342-6928
5.	Thurza Newsome Sanchez	7015 Sharpsburg Dr. Richmond	343-1930
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Yoly Family
42 1078

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alfredo Valdez	2020 Rocky Falls	
2.		#805	
3.		Richmond Tx.	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1079

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Toribio Zuniga	3219 Guadalupe	499-4116
2.	[illegible]	P.O. Box 325 Stafford Tx	499-5017
3.	Agnes Arias	10250 Lands End Dr #1106	499-5017
4.	Jessie M [illegible]	P.O. Box 325 Stafford Tx	499-5017
5.	[illegible] Arias	P.O. Box 325 Stafford	499-5017
6.	Mr. Moses Miguel Torres	10250 Lands End Dr.	240-2500
7.	[illegible] Hernandez	3217 No 7 Guadalupe	499-9995
8.	[illegible] Hernandez	3217 No. 7 Guadalupe RD	499-9995
9.	[illegible]	3217 No 7 Guadalupe RD	499-9995
10.	Paula [illegible]	3217 #9 Guadalupe RD.	499-5369
11.	Ray Celia [illegible]	3217 Guadalupe	498-8153
12.	Margarita Saenz	3217½ Guadalupe	499-5369
13.	Dolores Zuniga	3218 Guadalupe P.O. Box 168 Stafford Tx 77477	499-1529
14.	Paula Zuniga	3218 Guadalupe P.O. Box 168 Stafford Tx 77477	499-1529
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

LELIA ROSAS

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1080

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Denis Aracely Rocha	12500 Dunlap 308 Apt	
2.	Gabriel Navarro	12805 Zavala	
3.	Irma Saldua	1906 Straw Field	265-2598
4.	[illegible]	2410 Hilton Hd. 77459	437-2352
5.	Martin Saldua	1906 STRAW FIELD	265-2598
6.	Dezera Cockrell	16314 Hunting Dog Mo. City Tx	4386360
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1081

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Constance Pleasant	15918 Darton Dr.	458-0686
2.	Eduardo Ybarra	5702 Mackinaw	437-3293
3.	Angela Pleasant	15918 Darton Dr	438-0686
4.	Ebert Dominguez	3935 Country Rd 607	499-3641
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1082

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria Paderez	2727 country pl. Dr #206	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1083

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Donald E. Anderson	2805 Cambridge	
2.	Victor Ponce de Leon		
3.	Juan U Velazquez	5438 MACKINAW	437-7461
4.	Rosie Santos	14011 Stafford RD	499-3254
5.	David Phillips	3807 PANORAMA M.C.	438-156[illegible]
6.	Alfredo Treviño	12426 Carlsbad #A Hous	723-6230
7.	Julia Morales	12707 Bellaire Blvd #905	568-0535
8.	Patricia Tristan	2522 Glenn Lake M.C.	499-2206
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1084

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS Apt. #1202	PHONE
1.	Josie Delgado	11505 Keegans	495-1907
2.	Jesse Rodriguez	6 310½ Ridge Rd Grapevine	428-4464
3.	Lourdes Tristan	3522 Glenn Lake Ln	499-2206
4.	Liviana Tristan	3522 Glenn Lake Ln	499-2206
5.	Augustine V. Jalomo Jr.	P.O. Box 232 Missouri City, Tx	499-4289
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1085

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Filiberto A Adelaascia	1707 Bent Oak	438-2979
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1086

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carmen Mikel	12345 Bob [illegible] (713)	726 0348 -
2.	Jose [illegible]	[illegible] way	713 933-4007
3.	[illegible] Duran	15913 Folkcrest way	(713) 933-4007
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1087

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary Anne Douglas	518 Redwood	431 2458
2.	Carmen S. Mejia	1511 5th St.	499-9956
3.	Jose ALBA	1511 5th st	499 9956
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1088

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Juan Antonio Sifuentes	26130 Deborah	None
2.	Angelica Sifuentes	26130 Deborah	None
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1089

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dora Gimnez	4510 Buena Vista	499-1307
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1090

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	FIDEL R. ELIZONDO JR	16431 Skeet Ct Missouri City, TX	437-8237
2.	Edna G. Elizondo	16431 Skeet Ct Missouri City Tx	437-8237
3.	Oralia D. Romero	16311 Setter Ct. Missouri City, Tx	438-4534
4.	Aida Garcia	4414 Perez Stafford Tx	499-3256
5.	Mary Escobar	5526 Mackenzie Houston	437-9508
6.	Gadin La Perez	1626 Stafford's Hire RD Stafford Tx	77747-499-32
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1091

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Robert A Spuck	3223 Meadowcreek Dr	499 3485
2.	Margaret Bell	3223 Meadowcreek Dr.	499-3485
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Holy Family 42 1092

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Luis C Garcia	7710 Corrales Dr. Houston Tx 77083	277 3049
2.	Cecilia de Garcia	"	"
3.	Crispina alvarez	206 AVE-E Stafford. Tx.	
4.	Guadalupe alvarez	206 AVE-E Stafford. Tx 77477	
5.	ANTONIO Arredondo	Gasmer 615 Houston Tx 77035	
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1093

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible] Rodriguez	5362 Castle creek Houston TX 77053	437-96-91
2.	Porfirio Rodriguez	5362 Castle Creek Houston, TX	437-9691
3.	Alan Brian Farm	2826 Hampton Mo. City TX. 77459	437 2565
4.	Manuel B. y Alicia Farm	2826 Hampton Mo City TX 77459	437 2565
5.	Stephanie J Muller	6425 Westheimer #2002 Houston, TX 77057	975-8009
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1094

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr. & Mrs. Andres Perez	2706 Deborah Stafford	499-4060
2.	Mrs. Irma Vasquez	Stafford	499-3649
3.	Hector Castillo	Stafford	499-4605
4.	Martha Castillo	315 Live oak Stafford	499-4605
5.	Faustino Flores	610 Stephanie Missouri	438-3785
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family 42 1095

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria G. Sánchez	1180 b Dorrance	879 0665
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1096

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Esther Garza	1227 Ford Rd	
2.	Gloria Bendy	2835 5th	499-1945
3.	Nora Velasquez	502 Bull Lane	499-2808
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1097

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	THOMAS PEÑA	13203 FRANK LN	499-5085
2.	Gilbert + Angos Rangel	6918 HARPERS	343-9630
3.	Minfa J. Vela	12526 Tambourine Stafford,	568-3306
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1098

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JESSE R. VALDEZ	5147 Ridgestone Lane	437-6517
2.	Maria de la Cruz	115 Fannie Dr.	
3.	Santiago Arroyo	5131 Ridgestone Lane	438-42-43
4.	Rigoberto Ramirez	12800 DUN-IAP #801	726-10-21
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Velia Rosas
Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1099

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tillie Mullo	13102 Josephine	499-3564
2.	Virginia Hollopeter	2338 Rushbrook	499-5756
3.	Chuck Burgin	9707 S. Gessner	988-0785
4.	Lola Lambert	Stafford Tx	499-5355
5.	Gloria Williams	15823 Kuehn	437-6422
6.	[illegible] Perez Guerrero	10800 Dowlin	4007
7.	Alejandro Guerrero		728-84-35
8.	Willie Pratt	1803 Packer Ln	
9.	Isidro Gonzales		499-2268
10.	MARY Frisbee	125107 AVALLA	729-9206
11.	Mr & Mrs Alberto Perez	4519 Perez Street	
12.	Natividad R. Arredondo	12318 Hodges	7216241
13.	Maria Torres	3119 - 5TH ST. Lot 5	261-4108
14.	Eloisa Medina	2123 5th Apt #9 Stafford Tx 77477	
15.	Mt. Socorro Torres		
16.	Jesse Garcia	12519 Folkcrest	
17.	Silvia Ramirez	2123 5th. St. Ap. 18 Stafford Tx	
18.	Horacio Garcia	4414 Perez St Stafford Tex	
19.	Petra Regino	4322	
20.	Josefa Castillo	12500 Dunlap Apartamento 308	

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 12 1100

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr. Mrs Sitters Reynes	3202 Cherry Creek Dr	437-9153
2.	Mr. Mrs. Kim Sumner	3206 Cherry Creek	437-8940
3.	Angela M. Palacio	3202 Cherry Creek	437-9153
4.	Verna Hedgpeth	3203 Cherry Creek	437-8313
5.	Aurora Navarro	3211 Cherry Creek Dr.	437-5277
6.	Mr. [illegible] Gonzalez	3318 Ashwood Dr.	437-1970
7.	Mr & Mrs Robert Luttse	1414 Cherry Creek Ct	438-2803
8.	Mr. Mrs. Joseph Lauer	1410 Cherry Creek Ct	438-7738
9.	Mr. & Mrs Williams	1406 Cherry Creek Ct	437-4980
10.	Mr & Mrs Jones	1402 Cherry Creek Ct	437-8149
11.	Mrs Rupert	1403 Cherry Creek Ct	4579530
12.	Mr. & Mrs Yacek	1411 Cherry Creek Ct	437-4193
13.	Mrs & Mr. A.C. Pate	3246 Cherry Spring	[illegible]
14.	Mr. Fitch	3223 CHERRY CREEK	4388955
15.	Mr & Mrs Shroal Hightower	3203 CHERRY CREEK DR.	546-7486
16.	Mr & Mrs Lalonde	1601 Cherry Creek Ct.	431-[illegible]
17.	Quentin Rhu	3303 Cherry Creek MO City	
18.	Mr & Mrs Judy	3251 Cherry Creek	437-0487
19.	GARY K. BELLMAN	3243 Cherry Creek Dr	438-7108
20.	Mr. & Mrs. H.D. Owens	3239 CHERRY CREEK	960-6860

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1101

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rebecca J. Freshour	1125 Barker St. #4	
2.	Jesús Rosales	1125 Barker St. #3	
3.	[illegible]		
4.	Alejandra Ramirez		
5.	Mr Mrs Rosalio Ramirez		
6.	Mary Martinez	1931 Rothwell Stafford	499-6656
7.	Erasmo Mendoza	1914 Rothwell	499-7356
8.	Louise Ramirez	1911 Rothwell	861-3555
9.	Juana Amelia [illegible]	1909 Rothwell	499-9832
10.	Toni Lee Burton	1909 Rothwell ½	499-9813
11.	Francisco Martinez	3618 5th STAFFORD Tx	77477
12.	Romana Martinez	3611 5th St Stafford Tx	77477
13.	Elory [illegible]	3611 5th St Stafford Tx	77477
14.	[illegible] Martinez	3611 5th St. Stafford Tx	77477
15.	Nannie [illegible]	3607 5th St Stafford Tx	77477
16.	Paul [illegible]	3650 5th Mo City Tx	77459
17.	Carolyn [illegible]	1125 Barker [illegible]	
18.	Maria Rodriguez	STAFFORD TX.	77477
19.	Michelle [illegible]	3411 5th St.	449-6981
20.	Hendry L. [illegible]	3411 5th ST. STAFFORD, TX	77477

Holy Family

42 1102

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dianne Chudej	1216 Westwood Dr #507 Risenberg	none
2.	Steven H. Chudej	1216 Westwood #507 Rosenberg Tex 77471	—
3.	Cynthia A. Cox	1125 Bowen Ln Stafford Tx 77477	4995038
4.	Jerry W. Cox	1125 Bowen Ln. Stafford Tx 77477	4995038
5.	Del Ann Cox	1125 Bowen Ln. Stafford Tx 77477	4995038
6.	Mary D Cisneros	1124 Bowen Stafford Tx 77477	499-500
7.	[illegible] Sanchez	1126 Bowen Stafford Tx 77477	
8.	Ralph Sanchez	1126½ Bowen Stafford Tx 77477	
9.	Armando Tuna	1130 Bowen Stafford Tx 77477	
10.	Alfredo Cisneros	1124 Bowen Stafford Tx 77477	
11.	[illegible]	3411 5th St #49 Stafford TX 77477	
12.	Isabel Zelaya	3411 5th Stafford Tx. 77477	
13.	[illegible]	3411 5th Stafford, Tx. 77477	
14.	Custodio Mora	3411 5th Stafford, Tx. 77477	
15.	Linda Aguirre	3419 5th Stafford Tx 77477	
16.	Elizabeth Jimenez	3434 5th St Stafford, Tex	
17.	Jose Jimenez	3434 5th St Stafford, Tex	
18.	Longino Prieto	3018 5th Stafford, Tx. 499-1261	
19.	Esmeralda M. Vrieta	3018 5th Stafford, Tx. 499-1261	
20.	Paula Rosas	3126 5th Stafford Tex 77477	

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1103

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rose Olson	2119 Masters Ln.	4376930
2.	Loretta Williams	2339 Deer Meadow	499-4807
3.	Alberta Reucher		
4.	Beverly Bred	[illegible]	37-4774
5.	[illegible]	2119 MASTERS	
6.	Theora Wright	1727 Meadow Green	261-1164
7.	Dianne LaBarbera	219 Duden Ave.	499-6876
8.	Rosemary J. DeSantis	3106 Springhill	499-3088
9.	Wayman H. Chunn	3015 Cherry Hills	437-6221
10.	John E. DeSantis	3106 Springhill Dr.	499-3088
11.	LORETTA WEHMEIER	1707 WILLOW MILL	438-0729
12.	Myrtle N. Agbayani	7734 Chasecreek Dr.	438-1177
13.	Romeo C. AGBAYANI	Mo. City TX	
14.	Linda Chunn	3015 Cherry Hills	437-6221
15.	Kathy Mac[illegible]	8411 Quail Hills	438-5178
16.	Daneta Summerlin	1626 Oakbury, Mo. City	437-0866
17.	Pat Bloomer	3211 Cypress Point Mo. City, Tx.	438-005
18.	Mary Ellen Lee	3122 Cherry Hills Mo City Tx	437674
19.	Jane Conway	1510 Fifth St. Mo City TX	499-968
20.	Ruth Valdez	2910 Creekway Mo City TX	499-486

14 only Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1104

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Candida Gutierrez	619 A.K.J.	499-4147
2.	Shirley Ingmon	1310 Bournewood	491-9196
3.	Kelly Pilgreen	13710 Tourneway	242-9388
4.	Carol Riley	14405 Rio Bonito	530 0155
5.	Delia [illegible]	10514 Towne Square Rd	242-7259
6.	Mahalda E. Rogers	515 Tannin St	341-9403
7.	Linda Mayer	4111 President	431-2339
8.	Verna Tielke	13636 Florence Rd. S.L.	494-3550
9.	Mary Donart	13610 Hampton St S.L.	494-7043
10.	Becky Engleroch	138 Lakeview S.L.	491-6569
11.	Celia Gomez	115 AVE C. SL.	242-4576
12.	Anita Heel and	15538 Boss Gaston	498-6012
13.	Katherine Rainer	422 Guyer St S.L. Tx.	494-3387
14.	Rosa Ann Duran	426 Guyer St Stand Tx	242-4426
15.	Hazel Eppolito	611 Venice S.L. Tx	494-2428
16.	Mary Lou Pardwin	13723 Fernhill S.L. Tx	242-5565
17.	Lois Henry	12107 Monticeto	933-9573
18.	Barbara Ann Webb	132 2nd St	242-9467
19.	Sylvia Perez	16103 Mendocino	933-6526
20.	Olevia Guidry	4718 E. Ridgecreek Dr.	437-7978

Holy Family 42 1105

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jesus G Garcia	4415 Perez ST	4992974
2.	Sara S Garcia	4415 Perez St	4992974
3.	Ed Nutter	1100 Augusta #45	7818284
4.	Leonard Ruiz	5486 Wigton	729-7765
5.	Barbara Paschan	112115 Post 58	728-9690
6.	Anthony Rescano Jr	3402 Plumbrook Ln	499-4929
7.	Tino Flores	610 STEPHANIE	438-3785
8.	Yolanda Pena	1811 Westwood	261-0374
9.	Ulises Leyva	12250 FUNDGEN #303	723-3145
10.	Graciela Martinez	2622 1/2 Deborah St.	499-4518
11.	Magdalena Martinez	2622 1/2 Deborah St.	499-4518
12.	Donald J Robbins	2706 DOVE COUNTRY	261-2099
13. *	John W. Griffin	2210 Hilton Head, Mo. City	4377633
14.	Elsa Thottam	2207 Fall Meadow Mo City	438-4463
15.	Jyoti Thottam	2207 Fall Meadow Dr. Mo City	438-4463
16.	Jeanette Dansereau	15322 E. Hutchinson Cir.	721-3530
17.	Carmen L. Rios	910 Terence Ct	499-5840
18.	Eva M. Pedraza	~~[illegible]~~ 15839 Willmar Lane	437-[illegible]-21
19.	Mary y Sermo Tello	11650 West Bellfort apt 805	933-4694
20.	[illegible]	2310 TURTLE CREEK DR	438-6777

Holy Family

42 1106

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cindy Corbett	3734 Quail Meadow Mo. City	438-5225
2.	Robin Whitney	2702 Double Lake Dr	499-9492
3.	Harold Dutton	1906 Scott St	224-0368
4.	Elizabeth Lee	12536 Zavalla	728-1918
5.	Anna Blake	3803 Panorama	4388276
6.	Barbara Rocha	12422 Windy Wisp	4995-8955
7.	Arturo Rocha	" " "	" "
8.	Gloria Salazar	12536 Arp Hou.	729-5659
9.	John Salazar	12536 Arp Hou.	"
10.	Virginia Medrano	4519 So Main Stafford	499-2170
11.	Jairo ~~[illegible]~~ Rodriguez	9802 Forum Park 3140	774-5229
12.	Lori Rodriguez	9802 Forum Pk #3140	774-5229
13.	Irene M. Francis	1139 Circle Bend	499-2755
14.	Linda D Howard	2311 Fall Meadow Dr	438 0803
15.	[illegible]	2311 Fall Meadow	438-0803
16.	[illegible]	2319 River Valley	4991829
17.	Lorenzo Palos	3914 Glencove Cir	437-6820
18.	Maria Hilda Ramon	1602 Oakbury Dr	437-7455
19.	Maria Ramon	" "	"
20.	Robert R [illegible]	910 Terence Ct	499-5840

Holy Family 42 1107

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Judy Emanuel	3142 Bonney Briar	438-4804
2.	[illegible] Bath	15319 E. Witten Cr	728-2177
3.	[illegible]	10700 Fondren	988-6891
4.	[illegible]	2726 Dawn Star Dr.	438-2670
5.	Francis Dacey	12114 Willcroft	723-5719
6.	Jessica Costello	502½ Brand L Stafford	4990478
7.	D.R. Goffinet	2247 Stillmeadow	437-1227
8.	Julie B. Hicks	2251 Stillmeadow	437-3814
9.	William G. Miranda	3227 Greenridge	499-5184
10.	Anne Miranda	3227 Greenridge	499 5184
11.	Robert J. Brennan	2502 Union Chapel S.C. 77479	980-5004
12.	[illegible] Brennan	2502 Union Chapel S.C. 77479	980-5004
13.	[illegible]	1139 Circle Bend Mo. C. 77489	499-3750
14.	[illegible]	1318 Gina St Stafford 77477	499-3894
15.	Annick Boutros		438-3178
16.	[illegible] B. Walker	2222 E. Pebble Beach	499-9303
17.	Maria Teresa Walker	2722 E Pebble Beach Mo. City TX	499-9303
18.	[illegible] E. Jacoy	3614 Kianeda Mo City, TX	4381668
19.	Kathryn Reed	2122 Pepperglen Mo City	Private
20.	Rose Carmouche	13019 Venice Stafford	499-5982

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

74 of 7 only 42 1108
AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joe Gutierrez	619 A.K.J., Stafford	499-4147
2.	Olga Longoria	12811 Linda	499-1952
3.	Mary H Sena	13118 Josephine	499 3279
4.	Jack Sena	13118 Josephine	499-3279
5.	Manuela Borrego	1818 Terence	499-4619
6.	Eddie Borrego	1818 Terence	499-4619
7.	Diane Lopez	2611 Cedar Brook, Stafford	499-6387
8.	Melvin Lopez	2611 Cedar Brook	499-6387
9.	Ray Delarivia	12803 Folkcrest Way	879-0193
10.	Johnny F. Nunez	2623 Cedar Brook Ct.	499-4357
11.	Emma J. Marek	13523 Oakwood S.L.	unlisted
12.	Sylvia Morales	15217 Frank St #2	568-8355
13.	Narcisa Trevino	15217 Frank St #1	unlisted
14.	Paul Morales	15217 Frank St #2	568-8355
15.	Deb S Shifferly	2718 Richmond Rd. Needville, Tx	(409) 793-4561
16.	Frances Palacios	7318 Mesones Houston Tx.	(713) 277-1021
17.	Dolores Heitman	13518 Oakwood Sugarland	713-494-3598
18.	Guadalupe L Loera	15623 Montero Dr	979.0836
19.	Melissa Ford	11319 Sharpview	561-0583
20.	Maxine Cassup	6402 Smoke Tree Ln Sugarland	unlisted
21.	Ernestine Delgado	7506 Lohera Houston TX	277-4547
22.	Lou Ella Amos	16318 Ember Hollow	Sugarland
23.	Gladys Martin	418 East Park	Sugarland
24.	Rosalinda Delgado	5714 Herbie Rd.	283-0239

42 1109

AS PER ORIGINAL

25. Francisco Garcia 9-33-26.44

26. Mary R. Cantu 1300 Concord Richmond 232-9458

27 San Juana Ortiz 15410 Paul St. Sugarland Tx. 77478 879-9124

28. Esteban Hernandez FRANK st Sugarland tx. 879-80-37

29. Ralph M Cooksey 15804 Old Richmond R.D Sugar Land Texas 77478

30. Donna Poso 2211 Kiowa Dr. Rosenberg Tex 77471 232-7277

31. Ida Complin 303 Main St Sugar Land 77478 494-3660

32. Emma C. Soriano 7631 Tierra Verde Houston 77083 277-1401

33. Evangelina Martinez 7261 Cook Rd. Houston, TX 77072

34. Anita Cruz 1122 3rd St Roz, TX 77471

35. Dominga Montoya 15902 Tower Point Sugar Land Tx 77478 - 242 6701

36. Lillian Williams 16703 Red Gully Dr. 277 - 2298

37. Martha Hernandez 10402 Townview 242-0980

38. Ora Nell Bay 6838 Blue Ridge Dr. 343-1082

39.

40

41.

42

43

44.

45

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Margaret Deckard
Hole Family

42 1110

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margaret Deckard	1610 Quail Pl. Ct. Miss City	499-7465
2.	[illegible]	2910 Lakeview Mo City TX	
3.	Molly Dubiel	2910 Lakeview Mo. City Tx	
4.	Olga Sawyer	6523 West Bend Fort Bend Cl TX	
5.	Cheryl L Herring	3811 W Creek Club Mo City Tx	499 4268
6.	Lena Ruffino	14307 Rm 2234	" " " 77489
7.	Mary DeLara	12710 Jeffie	Stafford Tex
8.	Rita Chiauzzi	582 Lynwood Dr	Mo City Tx
9.	Tillie Mulle	13102 Josephine	Stafford, Tx. 77477
10.	Laura Bender	72702 ay	Houston, Tx. 77085
11.	Ota P. Rankin	3210 Mission Vly	Mo City 77459
12.	Amelia Marre	2809 Camelot Ln.	Mo City 77459
13.	Margaret Yasilli	2809 Camelot Lane	Missouri City 77459
14.	Lena and Joseph LaRocca	1611 Crestmont	Stafford Texas 77477
15.	Clifton S Mabel Sepulvado	12710 Flaxseed Way	Stafford, Tx. 77477
16.	Winifred Melching	914 Robinwood	Stafford Tx 77477
17.	Alma Quisbeck	2918 Camelot	Mo. City, Tx. 77459
18.	Corinne Addison	2422 Bradford	Mo. City 77489
19.	BEATRICE WALKE	2234 Fall Meadow	Mo City 77459
20.	Mildred [illegible]	2607 Oak Hill	Mo City 77459
21	STANLEY A. BORIS	3215 ROBINSON RD	Mo. City 77459
22	IRENE M. BORIS	3215 ROBINSON RD.	Mo. City 77459
23	Alice C. Arndt	2810 Cambridge Lane	Mo City 77459
24	Eva and Martin Epstein	2806 Cambridge Lane	Mo City, 77459
25			

over

26 Helen W. Pitcitt 2822 Cambridge Mo. City 77459
27 Betty K. Caldwell
28 Pearl V. Pittle
29 Sam A. Cangelosi
30 Paul Cangelosi
31 Velma Stone
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

42 1111

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

Holy Family

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1112

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pedro P. Hernandez	103 FARRELL. L.N.	
2.	Jose Raymundo HERNANDEZ	9801 Lockwood #14 ZX Houston TEX	
3.	Gustavo Meza	2731 N. MAIN	—
4.	Fructoso M GUAREZ	206 AVE. E. Stafford tex	
5.	Felix Medillo	207 Dulles	
6.	Edward Escobar	2830 Lelia STAFFord TX	
7.	Erasmo Salazar	2911 SCANLIN stafford. tx.	
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1113

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary C Herrera	4506 Ludwig - Stafford, TX	499-2339
2.	Saragosa M Herrera	4506 Ludwig, Stafford, TX	499 2339
3.	Patricia Herrera	4506 Ludwig Stafford TX	499-2339
4.	Mario R. Lozano	4139 Ransom Rd Richmond, TX	341-5576
5.	Irene B Lozano	4139 Ransom Rd Richmond TX	341-5576
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1114

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.			
2.	BERNARDO FONSECA	12522 CARLSBAD Houston	
3.			721 0542
4.	MARIA ELIDA FONSECA	12522 CARLSBAD	
5.		Houston	
6.			721 0542
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1115

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joe Schuler	6301 W Bellfort	728-3544
2.	Maria Gloria Osorio	6301-W-Bellfort #378	728-3545
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1116

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jose Rosendi Becerril	11505 Keengans Sidge Apt#219	
2.	Houston Texas G Postol	77031	
3.	Zeferino Miranda	10010 Thurleigh Lane	
4.	Houston Texas	77031	
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family 42 1117

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Frances Salomo	Box 232 Mo. City 77459	499-4289
2.	Augustine V. Salomo	" "	"
3.	Victor Galvan Jr.	1123 Lossa St. Stafford, Tx 77477	499-27
4.	Lisa DeGracia	619 Tara Plantation Dr Richmond, Tx 77469	343-093
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family 42 1118

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Josa Ugalde	P.O. Box 225	499-0833
2.		Stafford TX 77477	
3.	Mary Morales	P.O. Box 625	
4.		Stafford Tx	781-6595
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1119

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Melvin Knight	2802 Camelot missouri city	499-2249
2.	Maxine Knight	" "	" "
3.	Terry Young	3310 La Costa 77459 Missouri City	499-2918
4.	Annette Young	" "	"
5.	Petra Lopez	2610 Deborah ST	
6.	Frances Velasquez	2626 Deborah St	
7.	John Acuna	313 Lane Dr. Rosenberg	
8.	Esther Mae Provenzano	2907 Cherry Hills	437-982
9.	Earl Provenzano	2907 CHERRY HILLS	437-9802
10.	Clara Wosnitzky	2310 Carl Ct.	499-5716
11.	Betty Murtha	3122 La Quinta Dr.	438 8878
12.	Anne M. Milsop	303 Pine Meadow Ct. Mo. City	261-2398
13.	Elizabeth Hammond	13010 Frank/Stafford TX	498-2584
14.	Conchita Golomo	1524 HiL-CRiS Rd STAFFORD	499-4813
15.	Pedro V. Golomo	1524 HiL-CRiS, STAFFORD	494-4813
16.	ISAbel V. Golomo	1524 HiL-CRiS STAFFORD, "	"
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1120

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria Bandra	2827 Katherine	499-3081
2.	ABEL ACOSTA	12220 SAPLING WAY 2023	2704774
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1121

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Susana Mora	2711 Horace Stafford Tx 77477	"
2.	Carmen Flores	1008 Corine Stafford Tx 77477	499-606
3.	Artemio Arrez	1018 Corine "	" " "
4.	Angelica Gutierrez	1018 Corine "	"
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1122

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Daniel S + ~~[illegible]~~ Arismendez	2835 Lelia st Stafford	499-643
2.	Angie Arismendez	" "	" "
3.	Margarita Garzon	2808 Deborah Stafford	499 2391
4.	JUAN CRUZ	8710 Fondren #201	
5.	OSMIN Aparicio	8710 Fondre n. #201	
6.	Armando Aparicio	8710 Fondre n. #201	
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1123

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Francisco Puente	Country place	
2.		Stafford apt # 519	
3.		77477 Tx	
4.	Nicolas Hernandez		
5.			
6.	Jose Dolores		
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1124

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.		3217 1/2 Fifth	
2.	Olivia Dimas	~~499-5369~~	499-5369
3.	Valente Perez Cortes	2708 Horaces St.	499-0515
4.	Luz Villa	1822 Moore RD	9-61-03-84
5.	Jolia Villa MOORE	1822 RD	
6.	Augustine Sanchez	2840 Rector Shiffler	
7.	Bettina Palma	Missouri City	489-38-89
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1125

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lena Ruffino	1430 FM 2234 Mo Cal	499-1093
2.	Emelda Barnes	1803 Ripple Creek Dr.	499-9569
3.	Marion McCarthy	9701 Forum Pk #912	988-2537
4.	James Grein	515 LIVE OAK	499-4601
5.	Bob Dyer	12819 ROSE ANN	499-3706
6.	Janice Dyer	12819 Rose Ann	499-3706
7.	Genaro F. Avalos	~~1518~~ 1518 Hil Cris	499-3155
8.	Juan Mendoza	3723 country Pl #311	261 4512
9.	Elvia Ramirez	3723 country Pl #311	261 4512
10.	Josefa L Jimenez	APT # 105 - 5th St. Apts.	
11.	Eulalia Solis	1520 Hil-Cris Rd.	261-1051
12.	ALEJANDRA HERNANDEZ	12319 ALBERT MAREK RD.	East BERNARD
13.	IRMA ALVARADO	Ros. 342-3411	Ext 662 77435
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1126

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gregorio Vences		499-62.79
2.	3723 Country Place #307		
3.	Stafford Texas 77477		
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1127

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Robert Pedraza	3107 Point Clear	4328765
2.	Juan José Leijo	14130 Burnham	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1128

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tomás J. Benavides	3243 Hunters Glen	437-750
2.	Elvira Benavides	"	"
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1129

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Baldomero Castillo	3411 5TH STREET	4996462
2.	Graceli Arredondo	11500 Keegans Ridge	NONE
3.	ISIDRO SIFUENTES	11315 BAYOU PLACE DRIVE	879-7883
4.	Maria C. Ryan	16830 Gilmont Dr Sugarland	2722457
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1130

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Hortencia Bautista		—
2.	3755 Country Place #1006		
3.	Stafford tx 77477		
4.	Jesus Rojas		
5.	4207 Ester Sta		
6.	Stafford Tex 77477		
7.	Telefon 499-1860		
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1131

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	ELENA CABRERA	2243 SUNSET TRAIL	980-0380
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1132

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Thelma Escobar	550 Stafford Run Rd. #1000	499-3138
2.	Valentina Lou Segura	1033 Corine	499-5300
3.	Valentina Escobar	1033 Corine	4995300
4.	Librado Padilla	1019 CORINE	4999737
5.	Patricia Adame	2700 Jo Ann Stafford	2610523
6.	LILIA OVALOS	1912 Rothwell	
7.	Kenneth J Decker	1510 5th St Missouri City	499-9688
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy 7 only

42 1133

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Miguel Rosas	3126 5th Stafford Tx	499-206
2.	Nellie Rodriguez	2822 Richton - Stafford Tx.	499-136
3.	Sylvia Briggs	7202 Sharpsburg Dr Richmond TX 77477	545-980
4.	Tomasa G. Realme	1518 Hil-Cris Rd. STAFFORD, TX	499-3155
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1134

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Irene Lira	550 Stafford Run Stafford, Tx	499-2460
2.	Dora E Torres	9731 Fountain B Stafford TX	933 1565
3.	Luz Villa	1822 Moore Rd. Stafford, Texas 77477	
4.	Hilario Jaime	1530 Moore Rd. Stafford, Texas 77477	499-626
5.	Micaela Linan	3743 Quail Chase Apt #705	
6.	Javier Linan	3743 Quail Chase Apt #705	
7.	Celia [illegible]	1520 Hil-Cris Stafford, TX 77477	
8.	Raquel Soliz	1520½ Hil-Cris Stafford Tx. 77477	
9.	Pedro Escamilla	1526 Moore Rd. Stafford TX. 77477	
10.	Ruben Escamilla	1528 Moore Rd Stafford TX 77477	
11.	Manuel Escamilla	1528 #2 Moore Rd Stafford Texas 77477	
12.	Rachael Soliz	1520½ Hil-Cris Stafford Tx 77477	
13.	Lupe Rubio	2728 Katherine Stafford 77477	
14.	Sergio Rios	1600 Moore Rd Stafford TX 77477	
15.	Pence Rosales	1523 Hil-Cris Rd Stafford Tx. 77477	
16.	Oscar Soliz	1520 Hil-Cris Rd. Stafford, Texas 77477	
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1135

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Victorino S. & Janie A. Leon	11119 Dargail	240-7938
2.	Bob Warren	11143 Dargail	240-1749
3.	Louis R. Charles	11111 Dargail	240 3438
4.	Helen Bodine	11106 Dargail	240-5350
5.	Lola & Tom Scila	11034 DARGAIL	240 1639
6.	Cherie Spacek Harris	11026 Dargail	240-5471
7.	Larry Bryant	11019 DARGAIL	240-5772
8.	Karen Dias	11118 Maykirk	240-5835
9.	Jennie Thornton	11111 MAYKIRK	240-5551
10.	Roy J. Kolyn	11102 Maykirk	240-5715
11.	Leo & Ben Rock	11103 Maykirk	240-7190
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Hoff Family

42 1136

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Victor M. Bustos	P.O. Box 1266 Stafford, Tex	431-0463
2.	Abel Arismendez	RT I Box 681 E Fresno TX.	431-2449
3.	Eugenia C. Arismendez	RT 1 Box 875 Fresno TX.	431-2630
4.	Martha A.M. Arismendez	Rt. 1 Box 681-E Fresno Tx.	431-2449
5.	Pedro Leiva	6617 ave V Houston	921-6494
6.	Cristina Rodriguez	8833 FERN VALLEY Houston	4581784
7.	Jn Socorro Cabrera	Point SW. Apartments Houston Tex.	
8.	Alicia Quintanilla	11650 W. Bellfort #911 Houston. T.X	5687043
9.	Diomedes Reyes	11650 W. Bellfort #911 HOUSTON. TIX	5687043
10.	Mariano Figueroa	11650 W. Bellfort #909 Houston. T.X	8795519
11.	Ligia Pope	11650 West Bellfort #806, Houston, Tex	77099
12.	Patricia Quintana	11650 W. Bellfort # Houston Tex.	77099
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1137

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	J. Schwartau	6803 Las Brisas	660-8291
2.	Mary F Gonzales	7576 Soledad	495-7807
3.	Miguelina Bulton	7502 Soledad.	568-7069.
4.	[illegible] Ledger	140-7th St Sugar Land tex	494-2694
5.	Anne Marie Hardy	7414 San Simeon Houston Tx	568-4142
6.	Chris Cummings	15607 Sierra Valle, Houston Tx	933-4363
7.	Evelyn M. Workoff	7214 Santa Rita Houston	495-6492
8.	Linnay Cummings	15607 Sierra Valle Hous.	9334363
9.	[illegible]	419 Mill Place SL	4917246
10.	Gloria Espinosa	3418 Glenn Lake no city	499-3147
11.	Mary McSweeney	706 Old Colony Dr, Richmond, Tx	232-8480
12.	Yolanda Gonzales	12211 Alpha Houston Tx	933-3423
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1138

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
1.	Kathy L. Franklin	14 Wellington Ct	Mo. City, TX	499-2317
2.	Yolande B Scott	12 Wellington Ct.	Mo. City, Tx.	499-6440
3.	Iola Lee	16 Wellington Ct.	Mo. City, TX	261-0682
4.	Harry Hughes	22 Wellington	Mo. City TX	261-0128
5.	Richard Leaso	30 W. Baron	Mo City Tx	4998865
6.	Lorraine Leasure	30 W. Baron Ln.	Mo. City, TX.	4998765
7.	Dee Rodgers	48 Warwick	Mo. City TX	499-7928
8.	Marilu Sunato	48 Wellington	Mo City. Tx	4999349
9.	Miguel A. Sunato	" "	Mo City Tx	
10.	Kathleen Fowler	2402 Quail Valley E	Mo. City TX	438-8068
11.	Merideta Mericle	2820 Cartwright	"	499-5244
12.	Cindy Beach	2214 S Fountain Valley	Mo City	437-4122
13.	[illegible]	1295 S Sugar Ridge		5757611
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				

Holy Family

42 1139

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Simona Guillen	4521 Ludwig Ln Stafford TX	
2.	Diana Conejo	4515 Ludwig Ln. Stafford TX	
3.	Ramiro Conejo	3434 Beasley St. Needville TX	
4.	Jesus Guillen	4521 Ludwig Ln Stafford Tex	
5.	Vera Guill	218 Oak St. Stafford TX 77477	
6.	Ester Gauh	819 Guillen Stafford TX 77477	
7.	Dolores Rodriguez	4518 Ludwig Ln. Stafford Tex 77477	
8.	Lisa Garza	P.O Box 148 Rosenberg Tx 77471	
9.	Paul Rodriguez	2822 Richton STAFFORD TX 77477	
10.	Ralph Garcia	1300 West BELFORT HOUSTON 77459	
11.	Tammy Presas	1100 Wilcrest #1105 Houston TX 77099	
12.	Elizabeth Rodriguez	810 Washington. Rosenberg Texas	
13.	Rose Castillo	Ludwig Tx	
14.	Dolores Cantu	Rosenberg Texas	
15.	Roberto Guillen	810 Guillen St Stafford Texas	
16.	[illegible]	12330 Spring Grove, Houston, Tx 77099	
17.	Hulda Brook	12830 Glenwolde Hou, Tx 77099	
18.	Daria Schatz	8511 Newhurst Circle Hou, Tx 77072	
19.	Josie De La Paz	11411 Enslerook Houston, TX 77099	
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1140

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr & Mrs Ben Ruiz	15403 Willowwind	7212116
2.	Maria Artaga	2859 Richton Stafford Tx 77477	261-0034
3.	Maria Gutierrez	2707 Horace Stafford Tx 77477	499-4783
4.	[illegible] J Rodriguez	1800 [illegible] Apt 304 [illegible]	261-0784
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1141

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Viola Corter	Rt 1 Box 869 Fresno, TX	431 1423
2.	Joe Corter	P.O. Box 348 Fresno tx	431-1423
3.	Rene Guevara	9800 Brearbur Glen	
4.	Irma C Guevaras	9800 Braebur Glen #34	9936243
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1142

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dr. Jose Ostriero	2838 Deborah	499-1098
2.	Stafford Texas 77477		
3.	Maria Angiay	7807 Julia Ln Stafford	
4.	Maria DeLeon	1103 Circle Bend Mo. City	499-4463
5.	Jesse DeLeon	1103 Circle Bend Mo. City	499-4463
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family

42 1143

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Claudia Nemec		
2.	2550 Coopers post, Sugar land Texas 77478		
3.	265-0753*		
4.	Lucia Trejo	8710 Fondren #210	77074
5.	Cristina Rivas.	10000 Clubbeck #607.	77036
6.	nelly CRU	8710 Fondren #201	77074 . 271-8951
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

Holy Family
42 1144

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	3431 [illegible] Valley	438-1417
2.	M. Martin	607 Hawthorn Place	499 4657
3.	Susie [illegible]	4216 Esther St	499-34[illegible]
4.	Randal A [illegible]	2319 River Valley	499 1829
5.	[illegible]	2322 Canyon Meadows	499 8752
6.	[illegible] M. [illegible]	3046 Golden Hills Ln	438-9514
7.	Danny Swoboda	1835 Adams St Mo City	499-2989
8.	Beverly Swoboda	1835 Adams Mo. City	499-2989
9.	[illegible]	13022 Venice Lane	261-0695
10.	Manuel Silva	927 Circle Bend Dr	499-3432
11.	Bertha Silva	927 Circle Bend Dr	499-3432
12.	Julie Niveaux	1731 Fox Wood Ct	438-8260
13.	Danny Dansereau	15322 E Hutchinson	721-3530
14.	Lucy D. Ortiz	2223 Rittenmore	438-5477
15.	Clemen Tristan	3522 GLENN LAKE	499-2206
16.	Bertha Rodriguez	5362 Castle Creek	437 9691
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

7

42 1145

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
p1.	Dorothy Edwards	522 Lakeview S.L.	494-2318
2.	Lucille Wenglar	13719 OAKWOOD	494-5828
3.	Betty Kuester	3138 Frontier Dr.	980-1400
4.	L. Johnson	6102 Johnson	431-0043
5.	June ~~Patrick~~ Paratore	9330 Synott	561-4968
6.	Molly Gutierrez	2123 PACKER STAFFORD	499-1015
7.	Billie Jean Barski	13806 Imperial Ct. S.L.	242-3391
8.	Francisca Ortiz	3814 Landmark Dr. Mo. City, Texas	499-8421
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

39
28
47

42 1146

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mary Seibert	3214 Oakmont Mo City	499-4963
2.	Denise Bolard	3515 Robinson "	437-4213
3.	Janet Rieta	3802 Panorama "	437-5239
4.	Marian Seyler	3135 La Quinta "	437-6780
5.	Colleen Paradise	3731 Panorama "	438-8211
6.	Patricia Sinclair	3926 E. Creek Club Dr.	437-2012
7.	[illegible]	" " " " "	437-2012
8.	Peggy Biddick	1710 Melton Head Dr	437-0948
9.	Donna Costanzo	3002 Golden Hills	438-[illegible]
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1147

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jayne Hoefert	3231 N. Park Dr. Mo City	499-2362
2.	Anne Higgins	3226 N. Park	4992186
3.	[illegible] Higgins Jr	3226 N Park	499-2186
4.	Margaret Klingenstein	3230 N. PARK	499-5484
5.	Malcolm W. Kemp	3302 N. Park	499-4365
6.	Pamela Grafe	2846 Pepper Wood	980-8631
7.	Eva M. Green	3227 N. Park Dr	261-0231
8.	Tim Phillips	3223 N. Park Dr.	499-0182
9.	W R Field	3222 North Park DR.	499-4216
10.	P D Blackbeck	3218 N. Park Dr.	499-2057
11.	Diana Hoover	3214 North Park	499-1115
12.	[illegible]	3206 North Park	499-4192
13.	H. J. Board	3119 N. PARK	499-2065
14.	C Kringer	3115 N PARK	499-3907
15.	Carol Lynn	3111 N. Park	499-9277
16.	Anna D Slawal	3126 North Park	499-5558
17.	Wm Guett H	3207 North Park	499 3418
18.	Kay Arnold	3210 N. Park	499 0006
19.	W. H. Marshall	3303 North Park	499-3881
20.	Jane Wood	3304 N. Park	499-5281

42 1148

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Monteen Kemp	3302 North Park	499-4365
2.	Laetitia C. Haines	3414 Redland Ct.	437-8052
3.	[illegible]	3711 East Valley M.C.	437-3730
4.	A. J. CHERUBINI	435-OAK DALE DR.	499-0916
5.	C. J. McLean	3710 Thunderbird	499-1065
6.	Hamilton Browne	2522 Plantation Lane SL	494-5775
7.	John Tomlinson	2203 Masters Lane MC,	437-8626
8.	Kathy Ostrom	3418 Oyster Cove, Mo. City	499-9417
9.	John M. Duncan	3027 La Quinta Dr., Mo. City	437-1764
10.	Joanne B. Duncan	" " " " "	" "
11.	Ken Smith Antonio	2943 Nancy Belle Lane	499-4386
12.	Janet Smith	2943 Nancy Belle Ln	499-4386
13.	Joan Connor	3223B Palm Desert, M.C.	499-2719
14.	Beth Mikiel	3307 Meadowview MC	438 4698
15.	Laura Stout	2319 Rushbrook	499-5725
16.	Pam Krocak	907 Green Belt S.L	491-8130
17.	Pam Hurst	3319 Point Clear Dr., M.C	438-2822
18.	[illegible]	" " "	" "
19.			
20.			

42 1149

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jim Ostrom	3418 Oyster Cove Mo City	499-9417
2.	Susie Wald	3315 Robinson Mo City	437-9261
3.	John Stimsle	2122 S. Fountain Valley	437-7798
4.	Mary George	3407 Palm Desert	499-2614
5.	W. P. George	3407 Palm Desert	499-2614
6.	[illegible]	4527 Ranger Run	980-1827
7.	Wm. W. Johnson	3314 Palm Desert Lake, Mo. City	499-3327
8.	Mary E. Hurtable	3551 Thunderbird	499-2040
9.	Ann Sturrock	2122 So Fountain Valley	437-7798
10.	[illegible]	2318 Hilton Head Dr	437-5902
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dr C. J Mahan	3710 Thunderbird Mo City Tx 77459	499-1065
2.	George H Neill	3314 Boca Raton Mo City, TX 77459	713-499 481
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL Guadalupe 42 115 1151
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sherry A. Bond	7018 Buchanan 77469	343-9007
2.	Liz Garza	1716 Rocky Falls Richmond	497-7301
3.	Martha Garza	" "	"
4.	Sandra E. Galis	2003 George AV Richmond	232-2934
5.	Socorro Jesso	2111 George ave Richmond.	
6.	[illegible]	2111 George AVE Rich	
7.	Daisie Campos	1708 Marilyn Ros. Texas 77471	342-7901
8.	Silveria Martinez	3500 Ave N. Ros. Texas 77471	342-3369
9.	George Martinez	3500 Ave N. Ros. Texas 77471	342-3369
10.	Hector Fuentes	1305 rd St. Ros. Texas 77471	232-8858
11.	Humberto Buentello	420 West St. Ros. Tex. 77471	342-5625
12.	Humberto Buentello Jr.	Ros. Tex. 77471	342-2474
13.	Maribel Rubio	Richmond House Apt #16 Richmond, Tex.	
14.	Isabel Hernandez	2332 Rykirk Rd. Ros. Tex. 77471	232-6293
15.	Martha Rodriguez	724 Matamoros Ros. 77471	none
16.	Guadalupe Rodriguez	318 Mebane Ros. 77471	342-3831
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1152

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Virginia Rios	506 Ulrich	491-0009
2.	Frank Martinez	507 Ulrich	242-2014
3.	Elia Lopez	411 Ulrich	494-5724
4.	Lupe Caseroz	703 W Park	494-2375
5.	Vincent Medina	811 Ave. F	494-2458
6.	Raymond Luna	812 Ave. F.	491-6629
7.	Canary Carranza	714 8th St.	don't have one
8.	Paul Medina	506 Ulrich	494-2375
9.	Helen Martinez	507 Ulrich	242-2014
10.	Armando Salazar	611 Branch	541-5701
11.	Marcus Padilla	2318 Ave. B	232-9920
12.	Manuel Martinez	523 West Park	491-6585
13.	Benny Martinez	523 West Park	491-6585
14.	Mrs. Martinez	523 West Park	491-6585
15.	George Bijano	1104 Ave E	342-5241
16.	Domingo P. Cuellar	2304 Ave. A Rosenberg, Tex.	
17.	Beatrice Banda	531 Jefferson Rosenberg Tex	
18.	Ismael Solis	535 Jefferson Rosenberg Tex	
19.	Joe Gutowsky + Debbie S. Thompson	Rosenberg	
20.	Marcos Padilla	533 Jefferson Rosenberg	

42 1153

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lafayette Rios	3301 Ave. B #3	—
2.	[illegible]	816 Blume Rd #48	None
3.	Juan C Alvarez	816 Blume Rd 50	None
4.	Alvaro Salazar Jr	816 Blume #16	—
5.	Magdalena Salazar	816 Blume #16	—
6.	Dario Salazar	816 Blume H 13	—
7.	Luke Morales	725 Blume Rd. #95	232-3816
8.	[illegible]	725 Blume Rd #67	—
9.	William E. Earley	725 Blume Rd #69	—
10.	Bill Eckhoff	725 Blume Rd #61	—
11.	Charles Spatz	725 Blume Rd #100	341-5457
12.	Bruce McCay	118 W. Park	Don't have one
13.	Leslie McCay	108 W. Park	Don't have one
14.	Debra [illegible]	1003 W. Park	494-2225
15.	Virginia Lerma	114 8th pkwy	Don't have one
16.	Frank Martinez	807 Ulrich	242-2017
17.	Rufus Gubejaro	117 Briarridge	342-1677
18.	Arnold Gonzales	508 Ulrich	242-9930
19.	Mrs. Corley	512 Ulrich	240-6048
20.	Dionisia Rios	811 River Edge	341-3651

42 1154

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL Issac Bjarro

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Isac N. Bjarro	822 Vera Cruz Rosenberg Texas	342-7715
2.	Jose Balderas	610 East Park Sugarland Tex	Work 266-1076
3.	Mary McDonald	506 Ulrich Sugarland Tx	491-0009
4.	Adam S. Macill	1001 Pultar Rd Richmond TX	341 6312
5.	[illegible]	203 Dulles Ave Stafford Tx	77477
6.	[illegible] K Martin	620 East Park Sugarland	242-0424
7.	J R Turner		
8.	Bonnie Connell	13826 Southline	242-8831
9.	[illegible] Medina	506 Ulrich St. Sugarland	491-0009
10.	Elia Lopez	411 ULRICH St Sugarland	494-2458
11.	Rogelio Lasso S	503 ULRICH St Sugarland	
12.	Jose Luis Coronado	2501 SOU MASON Road Katy Tx	492 9446
13.	Felix Rios	2315 Ave B. Rosenberg Tx.	none
14.	Eulalia Bjarro	822 Vera Cruz Rosenberg Tex	342-7715
15.	Ruby B Yarro	822 VERA CRUZ ROSENBERG TEX	342-7715
16.	Irene N. Bjarro	822 Vera Cruz Rosenberg, TX	342-7715
17.	Barbara Lopez	1419 Leaman ~~work~~ Rosenberg Tex	
18.	Rudy Lopez	1419 Leaman work	343-1412
19.	[illegible]	1401 LEAMAN	(WK) 341-6000
20.	Julio Noriega	710 Vera Cruz	341-5828

232-8931 ~~980~~ 988-3502

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1155

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Santos Noriega	710 Vera Cruz Rosen.	341-5828
2.	Antonio Castillo	742 Vera Cruz Rosenberg	342-4193
3.	Steve G. Mann	2811 Ave F Rosenberg	341-6881
4.	Raul Rios	2315 Ave B Rosenberg	
5.	Adislada Cuellar	2304 Ave A Rosenberg TX	232-527
6.	Raul Rios	804 Ave E Rosenberg TX	232-992
7.	C L Pittman	213 7th St Rosenberg Tx	342-1216
8.	D. Cuellar	204 7th St Rosenberg Tx	
9.	Refugio Lisandro	100 7th St Rosenberg Tx	774 [illegible]
10.	Rusty Canadro	2314 7th St Rosenberg Tx	342-8182
11.	Willie Preston	212 8th	232 0420
12.	David R. Cantu Jr.	408 5th St. Rosenberg, TX	341-7933 77471
13.	Herman George	407 5th St Rosenberg Tex	2324 831
14.	Bertha S. Trevino	320 1st (Rear) Rosenberg Tex	None
15.	Daniel Villalobos	2215 Ave D. Rosenberg Tex.	(None)
16.	Raymond Perez	1515 Ave. D Rosenberg	
17.	Elias Villalobos	1010 Lettie Richmond, TX	
18.	Cristela Villalobos	422 5th ST. Rosenberg, TX	
19.	Leonard Payne	409 4th Rosenberg, TX	
20.	[illegible]	[illegible]	

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1156

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Crystal	3414 A Ave O	232-5026
2.	[illegible]	2064 Ave C Rosenberg	None
3.	Nelson Roberts	1415 4th St Rosenberg	none
4.	Anthony Jones	2215 Thiss Rosenberg	None
5.	Lawrence Kinne	2409 7th Ave	
6.	R L Pillo	302 Thiast	
7.	Shirley Williams	3103 St	
8.	Barbara Ann Odom	1217 West wood Dr.	
9.	Lloyd [illegible]	312 Third Street	
10.	Pauline Herrero	201 2nd St	Rosenberg, TX.
11.	Helen Linares	200 2nd St	Rosenberg, TX.
12.	Alice Ortega	216 2nd St (Rear)	Rosenberg, TX
13.	Gary Mae Wright	409 Second St	342-5422.
14.	Clarence Jones	907 Ave E	Rosenberg TX,
15.	Helen Howard	13230 Brayton St	Kendleton, TX
16.	Ronald Sanford	508 West St,	Rosenberg TX
17.	Charles Jones	501 West St	" "
18.	Bonnie Mason	503 West	Rosenberg TX
19.	Lorene Rodriguez	1200 West St	Rosenberg TX
20.	Grace Barnhardt	725 Blume Rd. #35	Rosenberg, TX

42 1157

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tom Grevlos	1410 Grand Falls Dr	499-5495
2.	Bernadette Priestley	927 Holly Hill Dr. Sugarland	242-0700
3.	Ann Leander	2326 Randons Bell Sugarland	980 8211
4.	Jeanne Grevlos	1410 Grand Falls Dr. Mo City	499-5495
5.	Maureen Venable	3107 W Heatherock Cr. Sugarland	980-8623
6.	Shamia O'Dell	4015 Norford Houston 77083	498-5172
7.	Fabienne Findlay	15003 Havenridge Dr. Houston 77083	530-0960
8.	Melanie Rutledge	14914 Alderwick Sugarland 77478	933-9868
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

146 - New Age 42 1158

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jan Schroeder	3330 Rushwood Ln. Sugarland	980-5985
2.	Judy Mwamba	7211 Castleview, Mo. City	438-0240
3.	Susan Troutman	14003 Utopia Sugar Land, Tx	
4.	Jerri Lu Mirand	2419 Willowbend Richmond, Tx	—
5.	Carol Lott	10023 Kent Tower Sugar Land	—
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1159

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Nitta M Thomas MD	3803 W Valley Dr. TX 77459	438 4916
2.	Odel Swindetter	1414 Twenty Oak Mo City TX 77485	438-2460
3.	Danielle D. Thomas MD	3803 W. Valley Dr	438-4916
4.	Lolly Watten Robinson	2206 Fall Meadow Dr	438 1634
5.	[illegible]	3702 W. VALLEY DR.	438-0763
6.	[illegible]	3706 WEST VALLEY DR	438 7172
7.	Lucille Bogany	3802 East Valley Dr	437 8652
8.	Rest Bogany	3802 East Valley Dr	437 865[illegible]
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION **AS PER ORIGINAL** 42 1160

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mike Mayer	3903 Felicia dr.	980-3119
2.	Beth L Mayer	3903 Felicia Drive	980-3119
3.	Kaifa Mayer	3903 Felicia Dr.	980-3119
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1161

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Deborah Thomas	2326 River Valley Mo. City	261-0427
2.	Megan Thomas	2326 River Valley Mo. City	261-0427
3.	Kristin Thomas	2326 River Valley Mo. City	261-0427
4.	Doris Dieck	15700 Lexington Blvd #507, Sugar Land	980-7904
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1162

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Pat Ferreira	2519 Encino Sugar Land	242-9557
2.	Markey Lanford	1703 Eastfield Dr. Mo City	437-2806
3.	Karla Hadder	1827 Cheyenne River Cr.	980-0524
4.	Amanda Shipman	1827 Cheyenne River Cr.	980-0524
5.	Gary Ross Doelly	14 RIVER CROSSING WAY	~~265~~-994-1296
6.	[illegible]	2802 Plantation Wood Mo City	437-9462
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1163

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Richard Barker	2531 Sugar Mill	980 0104
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1164

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Donald Sackreiter	1226 Pioneer Dr.	341-6969
2.	Steve Sackreiter	1226 Pioneer Dr.	341-6969
3.	Sharon Sackreiter	1226 Pioneer Dr.	341-6969
4.	Suzanne Schnellhardt	3310 Black Locust Dr.	980-5317
5.	Judy Schnellhardt	3310 Black Locust Dr	980-5317
6.	Jeff Schnellhardt	3310 Black Locust Dr	980-5317
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1165

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	[illegible] Mission Valley	[illegible]7-8932
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1166
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Myron Brown	414 Live Oak	499-9408
2.	June Brown	" " "	" "
3.	Travis Brown	" " "	" "
4.	Robyn Brown	" " "	" "
5.	Kathryn Anderson	3514 Summit	499-1865
6.	Doug Anderson	3514 Summit	499-1865
7.	Kari Anderson	3514 Summit	499-1865
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1167

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sharron Greer	2811 Valley Forest, Missouri City 77489	437-4366
2.	Stephanie Green	2811 Valley Forest, Missouri City 77489	437-4366
3.	Natalie Greer	2811 Valley Forest Missouri City 77489	437-4366
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1168

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Judy Johnson	3015 Bainbridge, Sugar Land	242-6657
2.	Jessica Johnson	3015 Bainbridge	242-6657
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1169

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John Sachs	1218 Wedgewood Dr. Sugarland	242-9759
2.	Janice Sachs	1218 Wedgewood Dr S.L.	242-9759
3.	Damon Sachs	1218 Wedgewood Dr S.L.	242-9759
4.	Cathie Plunk	2815 E. Pebble Beach	499-4927
5.	Mike Potter	306 Muirwood S.L.	491-1069
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1170

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	ALAN T. ROBERTS	2022 WINDY MEADOW DR. SUGAR LAND	980-4465
2.	Valeri N.B. Nichols	3206 Seahorse Cove	980-1978
3.	Marci Nichols	3206 Seahorse Cove	980-1978
4.	Nick A. Nichols Jr.	3206 SEAHORSE COVE	980-1978
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1171

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joan L. Ceyanes	2617 Oak Hill Dr. Mo. City	261-2320
2.	Cheryl Braaten	2314 Broadgreen Mo City	4998903
3.	Kristy Bentley	2303 Quail Valley E. Mo. City	437-2324
4.	Gail Levy	2351 Deer Meadow Mo. City	
5.	Sandy Adelstein	1215 Berryptone Trail Mo City	499-4962
6.	Dianne Moppert	3106 Greenridge Mo. City	#
7.	Rita Robertson	1706 Pecan Point Circle Sugarland, TX 77478	
8.	Charlene Quast	3103 N. Park Mo City	77459
9.	Stella Kaplan	3642 Robinson Rd Mo City	77459
10.	Kim Brothers	2402 Ashmont Mo. City	261-1121
11.	Sergei Ceyanes	2617 OAK HILL DR MO CITY	261-2320
12.	Michael Ceyanes	2617 OAK Hill dr Mo City	261-2320
13.	Michelle Ceyanes	2617 Oak Hill Dr Mo City	261-2320
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1172

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Walter W. Kopf	1542 Hilton Head Dr. Mo City, TX 77459	438-1603
2.	Brenda J. Kopf	1542 Hilton Head Dr. Mo City TX	438-1603
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1173

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	David Poston	2135 Hilton Head	437-8792
2.	Annie Gerard	715 Cherry Chase	491-7114
3.	Dawn Gerard	" "	" "
4.	Kathryn Gerard	" "	"
5.	Christine Pfaff	37 Inverrary Lane Sugar Land	980-1012
6.	[illegible]	2135 Hilton Head	437-8792
7.	Carolyn Poston	" " "	" "
8.	Bob Cobb	3110 Deer Creek Sugar Land	980-6980
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1174

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Billy S. Timmons	2738 Twenty	967-5267
2.	Michael Timmons	Cow Lane Mo City	967-5267
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1175

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	James Blagh	2843 Colony Dr Sugar Land TX 77479	980-9269
2.			
3.	Theresa Blagh	2843 Colony Dr Sugarland TX 77479	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1176

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lee Haisley	1902 Brushy Creek	980-9201
2.	Mary Leeper 2	3315 Meadowview	438-2336
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1177

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	K Burgess	3111 Holly Court, Mo. City	437 0252
2.	J. M. Burgess	"	"
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1178

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	CECIL TIELKE	2315 Maplecrest Mo. City 77459	4996038
2.	Greg Tielke		
3.	Nancy Tielke	2315 Maple Crest Dr. Mo City 77459	499-6038
4.	Keith Tielke		
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1179

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jim Metting	2403 Fall Meadow	437-3954
2.	Julie Metting	2403 Fall Meadow	437-3954
3.	Ryan Metting	2403 Fall Meadow	437-3954
4.	Claudia Metting	2403 Fall Meadow	437-3954
5.	Timothy M. Quill	10211 Overview Dr	491-0705
6.	Andrew D. Quill	10211 Overview Dr	491-0705
7.	Elizabeth A. Quill	10211 Overview Dr.	491-0705
8.	Kathleen E. Quill	10211 Overview Dr.	491-0705
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1180

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Stephanie Quill	2706 E. Pebble Beach	499-6009
2.	Daine Buffey	3415 W. Creek Club Dr.	261-0091
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1181

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS			PHONE
1.	Susan M. Samuel	16707 Quailview	Ct.	Mo. City	437-2613
2.	Mark B. Samuel	"	"	"	"
3.	Myron Samuel Jr	"	"	"	"
4.	Myron M. Samuel Sr.	"	"	"	"
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					
11.					
12.					
13.					
14.					
15.					
16.					
17.					
18.					
19.					
20.					

42 1182

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jodie Fortman	4418 Warwick Dr.	980-3098
2.	Christine Woessner	1119 Meadowlark	242-5347
3.	Myrin W. Brown	414 Live Oak	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1183

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Yvonne Brickert	2531 Sugar Mill	980-0104
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1184

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL AS PER ORIGINAL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gladys Rogers	1910 Glen Lakes Mo City, TX 77459	437-0477
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1185

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Brian Hartmuller	2514 First Street	499 9614
2.	Pat Hartmuller	2514 First Str	499-9614
3.	Timmy Hartmuller	2514 1st Str	499-9614
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1186

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cheryl Braaten	2314 Broadgreen, MC	499 8903
2.	Amanda Braaten	2314 Broadgreen, M.C.	499-8903
3.	Thomas R Braaten	2314 Broadgreen, Missouri City	499-8903
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1187

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	David Michael	3971 Point Clear Missouri City	488-8960
2.	Suzanne R. Warman	3211 W. Farrington - Sugarland	980-7408
3.	Robert Warman	3211 W. Farrington Sugar Land	980-7408
4.	Scott Frith	11555 BISSONNET HOUSTON, TX	933-2259
5.	DAVID C GERARD	715 Cherry Choice Sugarland	491-7114
6.	C.C. MEYER JR.	3603 W. CREEK CLUB MOCITY TX	499-6051
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1188

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margé Hartman	3414 La Costa	499-5910
2.	[illegible]	2830 Cornerstone Dr	437-1669
3.	Barbara Shook	13634 Greenway Dr	241-0509
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1189

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Philip Moore	5234 Oyster Creek	431-0835
2.	Carole Krueger	3214 Settlers Way	265-0698
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1190

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rhonda Tanguay	315 Swords Bend Stafford	499-8390
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1191

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Connie Oliver	7242 Granma	879-4269
2.	Kenneth Oliver	7242 Granma	879-4269
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1192

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Kevin L. Strehlow	3026 Golden Hills	(713)-437-8652
2.	Stacy L. Strehlow	Same as above	
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1193

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Robert H. Brown	2710 Williams Grant	980-4469
2.	Jane O'G. Brown	2710 Williams Grant	980-4469
3.	Chris Hadden	1827 Cheyenne River Circle	980 0524
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1194

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dale Sollin	1800 Austin Pkwy #1202	265-1118
2.	Doris Sollin	1800 Austin Pkwy #1202	265-1118
3.	Agnes Pafferty	2003 Adams Missouri City 77459	499-3117
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1195

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Darrell Wade	503 Saberwood	437-9697
2.	Pamela Wade	503 Saberwood	437-9697
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1196

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	K Kane	1002 HERON WAY	SUGAR LAND 491 3747
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1197

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	R Peter Heinkel	3911 Spring Bloom Sugarland 77476	623-7581
2.	Jean Heinkel	" " " "	"
3.	Mark and Eric Heinkel		"
4.	Jonathan R. Meddaugh	12215 Brook Meadows, Stafford	561-9079
5.	Walter S. Meddaugh	12215 BROOK MEADOWS, STAFFORD	561-9079
6.	William C. Meddaugh	12215 Brook Meadows Stafford	
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

N 1198

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
1.	[illegible]	308 [illegible] Ln		437-8650
2.	Debra Belicek	3006 Pecan Pt.	Sugarland	980-6452
3.	Larry Belicek	3006 Pecan Pt.	Sugarland	980-6452
4.	Evelyn Meyer	12 Windsor Ct	Mo City	499-5068
5.	Lila Ortman	509 Brand Ln	Stafford	499-9364
6.	R B Ortman	509 Brand	"	✓
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				

Richard Galbreath

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Dennis C. Tramway	315 Swords Bend	499-8398
2.	Joanne M. Vorpahl	3319 Eldorado, Mo City	261-0247
3.	Richard Galbreath		
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

New Hope 42 1260

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Kathy Sprecher	1902 Summer Pl, Mo. City	499-5793
2.	Lathern E. White	3102 Cherry Springs Dr. Mo City	438-9367
3.	Manetta Smith	1838 Hilton Head Mo. City, TX	437-0079
4.	Virginia Gerald	2026 Summer Pl Mo. City Tx	499-9779
5.	Emilia Cuellar	2207 S. Main Stafford, Tx	499-9897
6.	Glenn A Sprecher	1902 Summer Pl., Mo. City, Tx	499-5793
7.	Claude Duncan	1906 Summer Pl. Mo City Tx	499-7267
8.	Dwight Vorpahl	3319 Eldorado Mo City TX	261-0247
9.	Randy Johnson	5418 Chinaberry Grove, Mo City, TX	431-1196
10.	Pat Barbour	2719 River Birch Drive, S.C. TX	77479 980-6696
11.	Ed Erickson	2407 Creek Meadows Miss TX	4990-269
12.	Steve Schnellhardt	3310 Blackhawk Dr Sugarland TX 77479	980 5317
13.	Mary Ambrose	2822 Fairway " " 77478	494-6945
14.	Sandra Ramsey	2122 Creekshire " " 77478	980-6516
15.	Charlotte Quill	4950 Sugar Grove Stafford TX 77477	2404674
16.	Alyson Poston	2135 Hilton Head Mo-City Tx 77459	437-9142
17.	Lynda Faulkner	3218 Mission Valley, Mo City 77459	437-893
18.	Marty Aurow	17242 Westerville Dr Houston Texas 77083	277-1410
19.	Jeff Garvin	PO BOX 1202 Sugar Land, Tex,	494-2219
20.	Jan Johnson	5418 Chinaberry Grove Mo City,	431-1196

New Page 1201

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	James S. Meddaugh	12215 Brook Meadows, Stafford	561-9079
2.	Janet Meddaugh	12215 Brook Meadows Stafford	561-9079
3.	Rosemary Lee	12226 Brook Meadows Ln. Meadows	879-1624
4.	James C Lee	12226 Brook Meadows Ln. Meadows	
5.	Nguyen Nguyen	12210 Brook Meadows Stafford ~~Brookmeadows~~	530-1967
6.	Rosalch Wallace	12214 Brook Meadows Stafford	568 5251
7.	Myrna Medrano	12170 Valencia Stafford	879-8569
8.	Ray Hatten	12115 Valencia Stafford	937-6537
9.	Deri Watten	12115 Valencia Stafford	937-6537
10.	MOHAMED ZAINUBA	12211 MEADOW CREST	561-5392
11.	Jack Jones	12139 Valencia St.	495-9236
12.	Vi Bui	12307 MEADOWCREST	530 5227
13.	LIEM BUI	"	"
14.	TUAN NGUYEN	12210 BROOK MEADOWS	
15.	ANTONIO G. VILLAMAYOR	12219 BROOK MEADOWS	530-5778
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

New Hyde 1202

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Betty Michael	3971 Pt. Clear M.C.	438-8460
2.	Daniel M. Crissman	2510 Grants Lake #54 S.L.	980-7471
3.	A A Turcotte	Sugar Land 2719 Fairway Dr	491-7875
4.	Dean A. Lavi	3306 Rolling Green, Mo. City	499-8879
5.	Elmer W. Michael	3971 Pt. Clear M.C.	438-8460
6.	Colleen Paradise	3731 Panorama M.C.	438-821
7.	Gary Paradise	" "	" "
8.	[illegible]	3414 Redland Ct. M.C.	437-8052
9.	[illegible]	3711 East Valley MC.	437-3730
10.	Olaf Argue	2708 Kingshawk Ln, M.C.	499-877[illegible]
11.	Patricia J. Harris	4002 Greenbriar Drive M.C.	437-7710
12.	Edward H. Harris	4002 Greenbriar Dr M.C.	437-7710
13.	Cyndi Sanford	3903 Ridgeview M.C.	499-8144
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

Mary Hyde (21)
42 1203

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gracie M. Merchant	12 Pinehurst Ct	499-5833
2.	Gustava Pickett.	1107 Moore Rd	499.1024
3.	Lillie Brown	13527 Stafford Rd.	499-2184
4.	Paul Morales R1. Box 718 Fresno		438-7818
5.	Pauline C Morales R1. Box 718 Fresno.		438-7818
6.	Valentine Earlene B Patt		4998160
7.	Luis Navarro		
8.	Johnny Gaines	1130 Bower STAFFORD TEX 77477	
9.	Alvina Dame	3318 Springhill Missouri City	261-4112
10.	[illegible]	6918 Bleridge	341-0272
11.	Gloria A. Willis	15823 Kuebel	437-6422
12.	Juan Lopez		
13.	Eugenia Main	2802½ Jo Ann	4993120
14.	Maria Frabeth	12508 Dunlap #307	77035
15.	Isabel Quesada	3227½ 5th St. Stafford Tx	499-3579
16.	Jo Herring	3210 - Stafford -	499-0257
17.	BERTHA SUAREZ	3210 5 est.	499 0251
18.	Lola Lambert	2707 N. Main	499-5355
19.	Marion Hodgson	1219 Stone Lake Mo City	
20.	Rosa Garcia	2840 Richton Stafford Tx 77477	
	Sara S. Garcia	4415 Perez St stafford tex 77 499-2974	261-2098

New Age 1204 20

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Eleanor Pentland	2821 Camelot Ln Missouri City-TX	499-5488
2.	Vernon Floyd	1735 Freshmeadow	
3.	JUAN TA Floyd	Ma. City	
4.	Darlene Gomez	P.O. Box 1032 Mo. City	4992861
5.	Lou Williams	214 Ave E Sugar Land	242-5336
6.	Lol Duran	240 Guyer Sugar Land	242-3924
7.	C. Garza	2403 Twelve Oaks	438-9760
8.	Mrs & Mrs Pauline C Morales	RT. 1 Box 718 - Fresno	438-7818
9.	Dora Gomez	P.O. Box 332 Sugar Land Tex	77487 - 499-1307
10.	Manuela Presas	P.O. Box 294 Sugar Land Tex	77487 - 494-2913
11.	Zela Rocha	550 Stafford Ze Run RD. no 715 Stafford Tx	77477
12.	Opal Carter	2615 W. Pebble Beach	77459 - (499-9323)
13.	Guadalupe Galvan	3217 Guadalupe Stafford Tx	77477 - 499-1737
14.	Barbara Vesilt	2821 Camelot Ln.	499-5488
15.	Priscilla Dortman	3603 Elms Ct	499-9035
16.	Robert A Vesilts	2821 Camelot Missouri City, TX	77459 499-5488
17.	Ruby Bourland	2916 Camelot Missouri City Tx	499-3428
18.	Ruth D'Albergo	2615 W. Pebble Beach Missouri City Tx	77459 499-3071
19.	Irene Perrow	11650 W. Bellfort - 1215 - Houston	77099 495-4834 77459
20.			

42 1205

13

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sadie Lorfing	5434 Hi 6 5434	499-2662
2.	Birdie Lee Haynes	127 Ave S. Sugarland Tx	4943278
3.	Mattie Maude Hardwick	2826 Pepperwood Dr Sugarland Tx	
4.	Eugenie Whitelaw	277-5228	
5.	Lettie B Veasley		
6.	Ruby Jackson		
7.	Elnora Richardson		
8.	Eula Freeman		
9.	Anna Dame		
10.	Mary Lee Bean	414 Live oak Sugarland Tx	77478
11.	Sissy Stanley		
12.	Fritz Lorfing	5434 Hi 6 Sugarland 77478	499 2662
13.	[illegible]	2706 E Pebble Beach Mo City 77459	499-6029
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1206

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Hank Wedelich	3019 Pecan Ridge S. Land	980-1734
2.	Blanca Mendoza	903 Davis	431-1960
*3.	Sonny Pastovica	527 Marilyn St. Fresno	431-0441
4.	Raymond C. Pastovica	527 Marilyn Fresno Tx.	
5.	Jo F. Sanders	823 Seymore PO Box 3 Fresno Tx	4319264
6.	Carmen Valvaneda	345 Merrifield Fresno Tx	4312934
7.	Lucille M. Valvaneda	Rt 1 Box 1453 ort. Fresno Tx	431-2934
8.	Lael C Guajardo	431.1401 Arcola Texas	
9.	John J. Huberman	3626 Ramble Ln. Mo City Tx	431-2130
10.	Helen Huberman	3626 " " "	431-2130
11.	Angela Huberman	" "	431-2130
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	John Vazquez	1610 Staffordshire Stafford	499-0972
2.	Susana Vazquez	1610 Stafford Shire Stafford	499-0972
3.	Jorge L. Vazquez	1614 STAFFORDSHIRE, STAFFORD	499-8951
4.	Maria S. Vazquez	1614 Staffordshire, Stafford	499-8951
5.	Benaciano Moreno	215 Post Rd Arcola Tx. 77583.	431-0880
6.	Mrs Elena Moreno	" " " " "	"
7.	Guadalupe Duque	519 Rosa Arcola, Tx 77583	431-0922
8.	Juan Barrera	3023 Colorado Fresno Tx 77545	
9.	Martin Fuentes	3023 Colorado Fresno, Tx 77545	
10.	Idalia Benitez	3023 Colorado Fresno, Tx 77545	
11.	Donaciano Alonzo	3103 Colorado Fresno, Tx 77545	
12.	Maria C. Vazquez	2819 Colorado Fresno, tx.	77545
13.	AB Vazquez	2819 P.O Box 976 Fresno "	" 4310570
14.	Frank Reyes	4200 Crystal Ridge Mo City 77459	4312063
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria G Cabrillo	Rt 1-Box 868	431-1075
2.	MANUEL CABRILLO	Rt. 1 Box 868 Fresno	431-1075
3.	Lilia R. Chapa	6711 Greg	431-2238
4.	Juan Rivera	214-A Post Rd. Arcola	431-0723
5.	Olinda Montes		437.8820
6.	Pablo Rojo	Rt. 1 Box 609 Fresno Txs.	437-3582
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1209

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE 431-2063
1.	Petra Reyes	4200 Crystal Ridge Missouri City Tex	
2.	Pat Johnson	12600 Brookglade Houston Tex 77099	
3.	Grace Mills	1511 Fifth St. Mo. City, Tex 77489	
4.	[illegible]	2011-5th St Mo. City Tex 77489	
5.	Margaret Balzrette	Townwest 13831 Southline Rd Sugarland Tex	
6.	Wilma Washington	15232-B Old Richmond Rd. Sugarland, Texas 77478	
7.	Ada Olivier	16622 Alice Foster Rd. Richmond Texas 77469	
8.	Lillie M. Brown	16622 Alice Foster Rd Richmond Tx	
9.	Steve H. Williams	16620 ALICE FOSTER RD RICHMOND TX.	
10.	Beatrice Washington	15516 Boss Gaston Richmond, Texas 77469	
11.	Glenda Brown	16614 Alice Foster Rd Richmond	
12.	Freddie Bass	12600 Brookglade Houston Tex 77099	
13.	Cynthia Harris	1055 Spice Lane Houston Tex 77072	
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1210

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Otila Salinas	732 Spurce	(713) 431-2038
2.	George Raimer	RT1 BOX 749 3011 OHIO	(713) 437-6531
3.	Juanita Chassa	P.O Box 245	713-431-1852
4.	Juanita Banda	343 Post Rd Arcola Tx	713-431-1638
5.	Horacio Barrero	1519 Trammel Fresno Rd	713 431 0989
6.	Enrique Carreon	1114 AVE. C. Fresno Tx.	713.431.2170
7.	Maria Santu	4815 W. Davis Fresno	431-0107
8.	Maria D. Lopez	215 Broadmore Fresno, TX	431-0911
9.	Jose F. Garcia	3318 ILLINOIS FRESNO TX	437.6559
10.	[illegible]	1610 TRAMMELL FRESNO	
11.	[illegible]	3122 Clybourn Ct. Missouri City Tx 77459	
12.	Juan Rivera	211-A Post Rd Arcola Texas	77583
13.	Eva Fonseca	1606 TRAMMELL FRESNO TX.	77545
14.	Leonardo Fonseca	3106½ Maryland Fresno, Tx.	77545
15.	Cesar Fonseca	3106 Maryland Fresno TX	77545
16.	Josefina Leal	Box 224 Fresno Tx	77545
17.	Jo Florence Landers	PO Box 3 Fresno Tx	77545
18.	Beatriz Medina	Rt 1 Box 580 Fresno Tx	77545
19.	Guadalupe Martinez		
20.	Leticia Espinoza		

42 1211

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Joan C. is Montes	Rt. 1 Box 743-B-	437-8020
2.	Donaciene [illegible]		4310090
3.	Isidro Renteria Jr		
4.	Cira Renteria		
5.	Joe Yanez		
6.	Mary Helen Gomez		
7.	Graciela Gudino	P.O. Box 414	438-2459
8.	Virginia Cannon	Rt Box 582	431-21-70
9.	Mr & Mrs George W. Roemer	Rt 1 Box 749	437-6531
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1212

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Laura G Gonzales	3330 Bowser Rd Fulshear, Tx 77441	431-0909
2.	[illegible]	1803 Mulen Rd #1	431-1535
3.	[illegible]	2403 Mill Rd	431-2094
4.	[illegible]	3430 McKeever Rd	431-2063
5.	[illegible]	1803 Mulen Rd 1	431-1535
6.	John Reyes	3430 McKeever Rd	431-2063
7.	Rosa Cortez	Rt. 1 Box 527 Fresno Tx 77545	431-05[illegible]
8.	Annette Briens	738 Maple Fresno TX 77545	431-2963
9.	[illegible]	2423 Radcliffe Dr Sugarland TX 77478	277-0591
10.	Joe Reyes	550 Stafford Run 802	4995365
11.	Vera Reyes	550 Stafford Run 802	4995365
12.	[illegible]	15922 Dorton Dr.	438-0445
13.	Elvira Grass	15922 Dorton Dr.	438-0445
14.	Willie Crawford	514 Pine	431-0615
15.	Susie Deleon	6815 Greg St	431-2800
16.	Dora Salinas	3023 Pecan Ridge	980-5204
17.	Guadalupe Duque	519 Rosen Arcola Tx 77583	431-0922
18.	Roland Salazar	2415 McKeever Rd Rosharon, Tx 77583	431-1479
19.	Valentin Lees	118½ College Fresno Tx 77545	431-1917
20.	Emma Dunseth	6903 FM 521 Arcola	

42 1213

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	102 [illegible] Rosenberg	342-5558
2.	John C. Reynos	1006 Sally Ann Rosenberg	342-6556
3.	Irene Garcia	15911 Old Richmond Rd Sugarland	498-01
4.	Grace Vela	15911 Old Richmond Rd. #10	498-0127
5.	Noe Vela	15911 Old Richmond Rd #10	498-0127
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS PETITION

42 1214

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Jeannette Vasquez	4845 Wessendorf, Richmond	232-9784
2.	Marie Santana	Rt-1 Box 776 Richmond	342-8357
3.	Robert H. Urbe	310 Rochelle St. Richmond TX	342-5382
4.	Largo G Torres	1800 Preston #37 Richmond TX	232-2854
5.	Margaret Torres	1800 Preston #37 Richmond, TX	232-2854
6.	Clemente Rubalcaba	25 ave A Richmond	342-6405
	Ron Capetillo	1536 Macek Rd Richmond, TX	545-8051
8.	[illegible]	800 Vik Kinsley TX	342-8803
9.	Joe C. Reyes	P.O Box 142 Richmond, TX	232-8540
10.	Rosie Reyes	P.O Box 142 Richmond, TX	232-8540
11.	Mrs Hortense Compean	Rt 2 Box 22 Richmond Tex	77469
12.	Faustino P Compean	" "	"
13.	Randy S. Martinez	Richmond Texas	77469 342-3809
14.	Daniel Cisneros	210 Main St Richmond Tx	77469 232-3505
15.	Mary Silva	210 Main St. Rich. Tx	77469 342-5006
16.	Roland Gonzales	210 Main St Rich. tx	77469 342-5006
17.	Teresa M Martinez	161 350 Old Richmond Rd Sugarland	8795017
18.	Guadalupe Garcia	16115 OLD RICHMOND Rd SUGARLAND, TX	
19.	Margarita Martinez	105 DAMON Richmond, TX	342 3809
20.	Chris Martinez	105 DAMON Richmond Tx	342-3809

42 1215

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Margarita Buentello	714 LLOYd Ros	3496574
2.	Martha A Rodriguez	724 Matamoros Ros, Tex.	
3.	AMERICA A Rios	312 Mebane Ln Ros	232-2717
4.	Regulo DeLeon	1018 San Carlos Ros.	232-4390
5.	Daniel Buentello	331 Mebane Lane Rosenberg TX	232-4314
6.	Carmen Castellanos	723 Veracruz Ros-Tx	
7.	Jorge L. Delgado	1800 FM 1640 Rich TX	
8.	Enrique Delgado	627 Jefferson Ros-Tx	
9.	Mary Jane Martinez	1706 Marilyn St Rear Ros Tx	77471-342-6[illegible]
10.	Evangelina J. Campos	1706 Marilyn Ros Tx	232-0763
11.	Hermando Campos	1708 Marilyn St Ros	342-7901
12.	Marta Monroy	Apt #4 Blume Rd	Ros
13.	[illegible]	331 - Mebane Lane Rd Ros	232-4314
14.	Mr Mrs Francisco Villagomez	413 Mebane Lane Ros	3428757
15.	Hector Villagomez	413 Mebane Lane Ros	342-8821
16.	Lydia Sosa	409 Mebane Lane Ros Tx	
17.	[illegible] Sosa	327 Mebane Lane Rosenberg Texas	77471
18.	Norma Sosa	327 Mebane Lane Rosenberg Tx	77471
19.	Enedelia Buentello	331 Mebane Lane Ros	232-4314
20.	Magd Villagomez	413 Mebane Lane Ros.	342-8821

42 1216

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ricardo Martinez	207 DAMON, Richmond	3428252
2.	Rachel C. Martinez	207 Damon (Richmond)	342-8252
3.	Eulalio Gonzalez	1800 preston #4 Richmond	232-3733
4.	Maria Gonzalez	1800 preston #4 Richmond	232-3733
5.	Edelmiro Canti	1800 preston #4 Richmond	232-3733
6.	Flor Estela Canti	1800 preston #4 Richmond	232-3733
7.	Jorge D. Barrera	1800 preston #23 Richmond	
8.	Aracely S. Barrera	1800 preston #23 Richmond	
9.	Juan dela cruz Diaz	503 CLAY Richmond, Tx	342-894
10.	Rufino Darila	Collins Richmond, Tex	
11.	Lupe S. Diaz	503 Clay St. Richmond Tx	342-894
12.	Abelardo Silva	503 Clay St. Richmond Tx	342-8942
13.	Lupe Anocha	1930 Rocky Falls #29 Rich. Tx	232-7806
14.	Nina Salazar	448 Trail Apt. Richmond, Tx.	341-0613
15.	Julia Martinez	1620 George Richmond Tex	342-0358
16.	Janice C. Gonzalez	106 Riveredge Sp. T.B. Richmond Texas	77469 (232-55-54
17.	Imelda S. Velazquez	106 Riveredge Sp. T.B. Richmond Texas	232-55-54
18.	Steve Martinez	306 DAMON St. Richmond Tx	341-7091
19.	Armando Carranza	406 TRAIL Apt. Richmond Tx.	342-0613
20.	David Martinez	16135 Old RICHMOND R SUGARLAND	879501

42 1217

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Gilbert Ru	1601 Maiden Ln. Richmond	342-8121
2.	Michelle Trevino	5209 Whitelung. Richmond	232-5551
3.	FELICITA MARTINEZ (Felicita Martinez)	503 Mabel Richmond	232-4781
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1218

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	X Luis Rios	P.O. Bx 71 Richm Tx	
2.	Theresa Gutierrez	916-7th St Rosbg	341-6356
3.	X Joe Peña	4524 Skinner Ln, Rich Tx	341-0062
4.	X Jessie Nimmons	911 CANE DRIVE, No Ron. Rosbg	
5.	Jimmie Cortez	801 Mable St Richmond Tx	342-7918
6.	X Pete S Cortez	1906 Surrey Cl. Richmond Tx	
7.	Ramon Cumming	1632 BRUMBARG Rosenberg	
8.		228 Collins, Rich Tx.	
9.	X Paul Luna	1621 Maiden Lane	342-362
10.	Kelvin Gonzales	P.O. Bx 701	232-7404
11.	Elizabeth Madrigal	2204 Spruce Dr Ros Tx.	232-399
12.	Elia M. [illegible]	1800 Preston Richmond	232-6[illegible]
13.	Lina Trevino	4720 Reading Rd #803 Ros.	2327[illegible]
14.	[illegible]	301 River Edge Rich	342-48[illegible]
15.	Marvin Estes Sulk	909 Spruce Rd.	232-7050
16.	Janie Montoya	304 Grayless St	341-0355
17.	Paul Cedillo	916-7th St. Rosbg Tx	341-6356
18.	Sandra Acosta	6R Hwy 90 AE Richmond Tx	232-9[illegible]
19.	X Teresa Mont	P.O Box 221 Fulshear Tx 77441	
20.	X Adela Castaneda	2015 Franklin Cir Rosenberg Tx 77471	342-33[illegible]

42 1219

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Juan Martinez	614 Fields St	342-7640
2.	Maria Martinez	614 Fields St	342-7640
3.	Isidora Salazar	518 Mabel	342-9018
4.	Delfin B Palacios	Richmond, TX.	
5.	Frances Garza	1703 Carver, Richmond	342-1936
6.	Manuel Noriega	311 Collins Rd Richmond	342-293
7.	Olga Cantu	1706 Surrey Ct. Rich.	
8.	Peter Cantu	1706 Surrey Ct - Richm.	
9.	Paula C. Garza	1703 Carver - Richmond, TX.	
10.	Martha Montoya	342-8836	~~342-88~~
11.	Jaime Zamora	Rt 1 Box 776 Richmond Tex	342-4850
12.	Frank Salinas, Sr.	1111 Winchester, Richmond	
13.	Juana Maria Roman S.	Zamor 1204 Richmond	23204
14.	Anita Carrillo	1006 So 4th, Richmond TX	
15.	Celestino Carrillo	" " " "	
16.	Sandra Lum	1007 Burham Ct. Richmond TX	342-09
17.	Vicente Salazar	518 Mabel Richmond, Tx.	
18.	Jose C. Reyes Sr.	315 Rochelle Richmond Tx	
19.	Maria Rangel	Richmond, TX	341-6801
20.	Mr & Mrs Fidel Hernandez		342-6090

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

42 1220

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Benita P. Salinas	1317 Mahlmann #410, Rosenberg, Tx. 77471	
2.	A. Lamar Gonzales	300 Burnett St	342-5297
3.	Sac T Reyes	2010 Thompson Rd	
4.	Rosario Rosales	1003 TORI Richmond, Tx. 77469	342-9294
5.	Andres Valdez	1600, CARVER. ST. Richmond Tx 77469.	342-7792
6.	Wallace G. Perez	307 Jasmin Ric. Tx.	232-4036
7.	Va. Taylor	534 Tara Plantation	343-081
8.	Enrique Zavala		
9.	H.B. Carter	Richmond Tx	
10.	Sara de la Torre	1815 Jones Ros Tx	
11.	Alfred G. Lambritz Jr.	1207 Concord St. Richmond Tx.	232-4959
12.	Raymundo Camacho	1 ST. #3218 Rosenberg Tx. 77471	232-7088
13.	Steve Mejia	900 Henson	342-9114
14.	Sarah Flores	300 Mellon St Richmond Tx	232-4319
15.	Rachel P. Ortiz	1119 5th St. Rosenberg	342-6267
16.	Elvira De Leon	1512 Palomo St.	232-7162
17.	Daniel Ramirez	1504 Maiden Ln	342-6943
18.	Dina Perez	4713 Woodway Rosenberg	232-0858
19.	Juana Zamora	4713 Woodway Rosenberg	
20.	Dolores Flores	17610 Melanie Ln	(409) 573-3726

42 1221

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mr & Mrs Margarita Ross		342-5805
2.	Mr. & Mrs. Jolandena		342-0331
3.	Jessie Nimmons		
4.	Lucy Lullaurin		392-2182
5.	Beatrice J Martin		232-2113
6.	Rosie De Leon		232-3664
7.	Ramon De Leon		232-8664
8.	Nacho Gonzales		232-7404
9.	Tomas Barriga	415 Blume, Rosenberg, TX.	
10.	David J Jimmy		232-5913
11.	Manuel Zamora	511 Gonzo Rd	342-4850
12.	Maria Gonzalez	5611 meadowlark	342-4007
13.	George Felan	6907 Gettysburg	343-0629
14.	Cynthia Felan	6907 Gettysburg	343-0629
15.	D Domingo	210 Rochelle	
16.	Maria Munguia	910 Sycamore, Rich.	342-9490
17.	Sally Riss	1612 CARVER Rich.	342-5805
18.	Sandra Merlos	202 Riveredge	342-3822
19.	Sylvia Capetillo	16 PO Box 1405 - Ros	545-8051
20.	[illegible]	1051 Sally Anne Ros	342-8593

42 1222

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Hilda Ramirez	1014 Edgewood	342-5313
2.	Gilberto Martinez	1208 Alamo Richmond	
3.	Jane Arizpe	P O B 913 Richmond Tex	
4.	Serafina G Flores	1601 Maiden Lane Richmond Tx	
5.	Cornelia B. Flores	1601 Maiden Lane Richmond	
6.	Cruz Garcia	800 Leonard St Richmond	
7.	[illegible]	105 Vra Cy Rcr 7747	
8.	Berta M Delgado	Rt 1 Box 419 H Richmond Texas 77469	
9.	Rupert Delgado Jr	Rt 1 Box 419 H Richmond Texas 77469	
10.	[illegible]	216 Rochelle Richmond Tx 7746	
11.	Alberta Rios	1612 Carver Rich. TX Ph 342 5805	
12.	Oscar Cedillo	2109 Crestwood, Richmond, TX 341-6275	
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1223

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE Rich.
1.	Catalina M de la Torre	1208 ALAMO	2329266
2.	Teresa Chavez	5030 Vancouver	2320311
3.	Antonio Ramirez	1014 Edmund Dr Richmond	341-5315
4.	Mr & Mrs Ricardo Landis	1811 Carlisle	341-6802
5.	Raymond Lara	5602 Hood Rd Richmond	232-4930
6.	Paul D. Kana	1015 Peer Rd Richmond	232-7232
7.	Susan Gonzalez	403 N 2nd #7 Richmond	342-7346
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1224

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Esther Gonzale	1109 Concord Rich. Tex.	232-5105
2.	Ruben Fonseca	PO Box 1222	232-5045
3.	Fernando Perez III	1307 Winston Drive	232-6302
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1225 D

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS #402	PHONE
1.	Emilia De Luna	2820 Rocky Falls, Richmond	
2.	Martha Montanez	2820 Rocky Falls 405 Richmond, Tx	
3.	Ester Salazar	1419 Edgewood Dr. Rich. Tex.	
4.	Angel Posibes	419 Jefferson Rosenberg, Tex	
5.	Esther Juarez	226 Collins Rd. Richmond Tx	
6.	Joe C. Reyes	P.O. Box 142 Richmond Tx	
7.	Elias V. Garcia	707 center St Richmond Texas	
8.	George Longoria	P.O. Box 132 Richmond Tex 77469	
9.	Daniel M. Longoria	341-0912 209 Morton St Richmond, TEXAS 77469	
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

42 1226

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Lupe Munguia	2014 Ripple Creek	232-7837
2.	Eddie Munguia	2014 Ripple Creek	232-7837
3.	Esther H Zepeda		232-3517
4.	Juana Balderrama	303 Clay Redmond	None
5.	Guadalupe Narvaez	3218 1st. Rosenberg	None
6.	Juana Reyes ~~Reyes~~	Box 15	Rich
7.	Juana Flores	300 Mellon Richmond	232-43[illegible]
8.	Jeff [illegible]	4713 Woodlawn Rosenberg	232-08[illegible]
9.	Gay Schumacher	2010 Crestwood Richmond	232-8721
10.	Eglinda Villalobos	223 Fleming St. Richmond	341-624[illegible]
11.	Beatrice Garcia	505 Mabel Richmond Tx.	232-4781
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS PETITION

42 1227

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Raul Tellez	Peston 1800 #28	Richmond
2.	James Torres	4920 Redbud	Rosenberg / 342-3943
3.	Olivia Torres	4920 Redbud	Rosenberg 342-5943
4.	Manuel Garcia		
5.	Roberto Vazquez	2110 George Ave	Richmond T.X.
6.	Jaime Padron	1930 Rocky Falls St	
7.	Michael A. Ram	1102 Winchester	Richmond
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS PETITION

42 1228

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Laura Valdez	600 Carver Richmond	342-7792
2.	Daniel Dela Rosa	4914 Winnipeg Richmond	232-2517
3.	Alejandro Chavarria	1300 San Jacinto Rich	342-4642
4.	Nancy E Chavarria	1300 San Jacinto Richmond	342-4642
5.	Oscar Guerrero		232-3819
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS PETITION

42 1229

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sacarias Perez	9106 Gene	773 3327
2.	Maria Perez	9106 Gene	773-3327
3.	Rosenda Garcia	4606 Rayalles Rd. Pick.	232-9366
4.	Andrea Ramirez	410 N. 2nd St., Pick.	232-9593
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS ON 42 1230

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Manuel Perez	939 Blocide, Rich.	3429795
2.	Alvana T Perez	939 Blocidel, Richmond	
3.	Joe R. Castillo	4th St Rose, Rosenberg, TX	342-8803
4.	Roy J. Castillo	6631 Renfro Dr, Richmond, TX.	343-1364
5.	Mr. + Mrs. Gregorio Garza		387-2969
6.	James Vela	3411 Apple Orchard, TX.	232-9546
7.	Gloria Alfaro	3411 Apple Orchard, TX.	232-9546
8.	Magdalena Trejo	6615 Blue Ridge Dr, Rich.	545-8648
9.	Jesse Abarado	1800 PRESTON #8 RICHMOND, TX	342-9125
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

42 1231

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alfred Turrubiate	118 Hwy 90A, Richmond, TX.	
2.	Juan M. de la Torre	1815 Jones Rosenberg Tx.	
3.	Sixto Garza	1900 George St. Rich. Tx.	
4.	Angelica Valdez	1600 Carver St. Rich.	342-7792.
5.	Mr Mrs Eliseo Munguia		
6.	342 8721		
7.	Leticia Contin	tel 2226236. 1108 Alamo St Richmond Txs	
8.	Alberta Salas	342-8388 1205 Trenton St Richmond TX	
9.	Dolores Mujia	342-9114 900 Henson Richmond.	
10.	Jesie Gracia	342-2661 1116 Walker Ros	
11.	Gloria Arismendi	342 9707 1104 Oak Creek Dr. Ric	
12.	Regina Perez	341-6824 715 Fillie St. Richmond	
13.	Herman N. [illegible]	232-5951 5209 Whitewing Dr. Richmond.	
14.	Mary Eicher	1314 Winston Dr Richmond	
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROAD PETITION

42-1232

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Mrs Esther C Reyes	P.O. Box 1296, Richmond, Tx	None
2.	Leoncio Ruiz	5011 Vancouver, Richmond, TX	232-55-03
3.	Francisco Ruiz	5011 VANCOUVER Richmond, TX	232.64-21
4.	Virginia H Zapata	939 B Laurel Richmond Tex	
5.	Mary Lou Macias	631 Landfant Dr. Richmond Tx	
6.	Maria L. Garza	1305 Concho Richmond, Tx	342-9345
7.	Angelita Martinez	" " "	"
8.	Michael A. Ramon	1102 Winchester, Richmond, Tx.	232-0219
9.	Emma L. Ramon	" " "	"
10.	Rose Lee Garcia	P.O. Box 651 Rosenberg Tx	232-9368
11.	Francisco Trevino	PO Box 391 Richmond Tx	341-5836
12.	Celia Rangel	Box 780 Richmond Tx	
13.	Moses Rangel	Rt 1 Box 784 Richmond Texas	77469.
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

43 1833

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Maria G Perez	715 Lettie St.	341-6826
2.	Willie Rodriguez	1932 Bromberlow Bos.	342-4681
3.	Dumetrio M. Martinez Jr.	1706 Marilyn St. Rosenberg Tx. 77471	342-6033
4.	G. F. Castañeda	2015 Franklin Circle Rosenberg Tx	342-3388
5.	Aleta Castañeda	2015 Franklin Circle Rosenberg Tx	342-3388
6.	Samuel Castañeda	2015 Franklin Circle Rosenberg Tx	342-3388
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1234

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Delly Lowery	9327 Baronsmede, Houston	77083
2.	Stu Lowery	"	"
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1235

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Ben Murguia	910 Sycamore, Rich.	342-9490
2.	Andrea Guillen	1608 Rickyfelle, Rich.	3415082
3.	Carmen O. Torres	1205 Alamo, Rich	232-6477
4.	Manuel Torres	1205 Alamo, Rich	232-6477
5.	Leticia Gonzales	407 AUSTIN ST RICHMON	3421545
6.	MARIA TREVIÑO	407 AUSTIN ST RICHMON	3421545
7.	Trinidad	Zamora 232-2488	
8.	Pete L. Ortz	1119-5th Rosenberg	342-6267
9.	Lupe Gonzales	1001 Lane Dr Rosenberg	WK 342-5458
10.	Helen Torres	209 Rochelle St Richmond	342-1432
11.	Gilbert Flores	1811 City Hall Dr Rosenberg	341-5973
12.	Estella Garcia	Rt. 1 Box 58 AC. Ros.	232-4802
13.	Alfred Carlyle	402 Damon Ros.	341-0763
14.	Gloria Dominguez	614 Lettie Richmond	341-9036
15.	Guadalupe Ansaroudy	1104 OLK CREEK DR Richmond Tx	
16.	Mike Flores	17610 Melanie Ln. Needville,	553-370
17.	Dina Torres	405 San Jose Richmond, Tx	232-5828
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1236

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Paul Cedillo Jr	2109 Crestwood Richmond, Texas	341-6275
2.	Oralia G Cedillo	" "	"
3.	Isidro Marlos	202 Riverdege Dr Richmond Tx	342-3822
4.	Vinco Garza		
5.	Rosie Alaniz	803 Center Richmond	
6.	Josefina Garza	Richmond, Tx	
7.	[illegible]	1208 Alamo. Richmond.	
8.	Maria E. Jimenez	419 Jefferson St. Ros.	232-591[illegible]
9.	Daniel J. Jimenez	419 Jefferson St. Ros.	232-5913
10.	Juanita M Reyes	1808 Rocky falls Richmond	
11.	Patsy Betancourt	1210 Carlisle Rosenberg Tx	232-655[illegible]
12.	David Landin	1210 Carlisle Rosenberg Tx	232-655[illegible]
13.	Margarita Landin	110 N 10th Richmond	341-7564
14.	John & Mary Ramos	1006 Sally Ann Rosenberg	342-655[illegible]
15.	Cruz Alaniz	1114 Thompson Rd Richmond	341-088[illegible]
16.	[illegible]	1801 Paloma Richmond	232-0436
17.	Melvin Mendoza	1801 Paloma Richmond	232-045[illegible]
18.	Rosie Garcia	2523 AVE F Rosenberg	342-8532
19.	Robert Garcia	2523 AVE F Rosebury	342-8532
20.	Rene Salinas	4834 Ridgestone, Houston, Tx.	438-2997

42 1237

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Nora Nieto	10419 West Hidden Lake	2324633
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1238

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Esmeralda Hernandez	3743 country place #712	499-8451
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1239

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Irene Vasquez	2308 fifth Street	499-3649
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1240

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Andrew Perez	2706 Deborah	713 499-4060
2.	Felicita Perez	- - - -	713 499-4060
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1241

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Emmetta Barnes	1803 Ripple Creek Dr.	Miss City 499-9569
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1242

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Rosalie DeLaso	9710 Folknoll Stafford	
2.	Velia Rosas	3226 5th St Stafford	499-5526
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1243

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	LUPE GUTIERREZ	2707-HORACE-STAFFORD.	499-4783
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

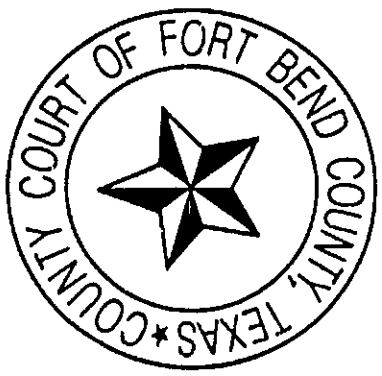
NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 3, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.1047

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.1243



DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 3 DAY OF AUGUST, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1246.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez
DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

42 1246

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Tereza S. Jalomo	16531 Quail Dale Mo. City	452-7750
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1247

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Elfidio V. Talamo Sr.	1653 Quail Dale Dr. Missouri City, Tx 77459	437-7750
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1248

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	LIZ LAFORTUNE Liz LaFortune	3014 MISSION VALLEY	
2.	MIKE LAFORTUNE Mike LaFortune	MISSOURI CITY 77459	437-7033
3.	Irene Piskura	3127 Glenn Lakes	Mo. City
4.	Anne Elwood	2227 N. Fountain Valley	437-4442
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1249

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Colletana Cortina	15114 Adelina	933-7112
2.		Sugar Land Tx	
3.		77478	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1250

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	ISRAEL RIOS	1003 Ave E Rosenberg	342-0294
2.	SANTIAGO SOLIS	809 ALAMO ST. Rosenberg	341-7138
3.	Mariano V. Hernandez	1001 Ave D Rosenberg	232-4861
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1251

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carmen Aguilar M.	15114 Adelfina	933 7112
2.		Sugar Land Tx	
3.		77478	
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 125

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cassie Robinson	Kendleton Texas	532-5130
2.	Mary Ann Robinson	Beasley, Tx.	282-2527
3.	Nicole Jackson	Beasley, Texas	532-0406
4.	Adreik Harris	102 B.C.	532-5267
5.	Derrick Melton+	Kendleton Tx.	532-2765
6.	Herbert Harris	102 BRAXTON CIRCLE	KENDLETON TX. (409)532-5267
7.	Veronica Harris	" " "	" "
8.	Arin Harris	" " "	" "
9.	Ashanna Harris	" " "	" "
10.	Darilyn Harris	Beasley, TX	532-0406
11.	Gladys Pettit	East Bernard. Tx.	234-5727
12.	Charles Cump	2104 Spruce Rosenberg	Tx 342-1265
13.	Joyce Cump	" "	
14.	Elvis Cump, Stephanie Cump, Whitney Cump		
15.	Mignonne Konecny	2901 Airport, Rosenberg	341, 9246
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1253

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Alex Aguilar	P.O. Box 48 Rosenberg, Tex	342-5238
2.	Elia Aguilar	P.O. Box 48 Rosenberg Tx.	342-5238
3.	Jimmie Aguilar	614 Carlisle St. Rosenberg Tx	3424593
4.	Dora Aguilar	614 Carlisle St Rosenberg Tx	342-4593
5.	Jose A Soliz	611 Carlisle Rosenberg Tx 77471	232-9712
6.	Mrs Rupert Dominguez	422 Houston Rosenberg Tx. 77471	342-9290
7.	Rupert Dominguez Sr.	422 Houston St. Rosenberg Tx 77471	342-9290
8.	Cynthia A. Dominguez	422 Houston St. Rosenberg Tx 77471	
9.	Earl Watson	123 Prairie Lane 77471	
10.	Alicia Hino Jr Sr	131 Prairie Ln. 77471	
11.	Gregorio Tello	121 Prairie Ln 77471	
12.	Jose Ramon	131 Prairie Ln 77471	
13.	Paula D. Aguilar	608 Carlisle St - Rosenberg Texas	
14.	Tommy Gus Aguilar	1103 Aramdell Rosenberg Tex	
15.	Rosario Plata	P.O. Box 1401 Rosenberg	342-2215
16.	Ernest S. Plata	713 Lloyd Rosenberg	342-2215
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1254

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Kelly Pilgreen	15710 Tennessee	242-[illegible]
2.	Bubba Pilgreen	" "	"
3.	Vincent Jenkins	6915 Laughlin Dr.	438-7452
4.	Dora Gomez	4510 Buena Vista	499-1307
5.	Judy Roberts	2022 Windy Meadow	980-1465
6.	VERNON FLOYD	1835 FRESH MEADOW	499-764[illegible]
7.	JUANITA FLOYD	" "	"
8.	Cheryl Sievers	4411 Misty Mill	
9.	Charlie Sievers	" "	
10.	Lanis Hinson	1902 Riflewood	439-9201
11.	Ida Hinson	" "	" "
12.	Sybil Steelman	3347 Continental	499-1990
13.	Carla Parent	2918 Hampton	438-0635
14.	John Parent	2918 Hampton	438-0635
15.	Abby Grobe	1414 Grand Falls	499-6142
16.	Allan Grobe	1414 Grand Falls	499-6142
17.	Barbara Stoney	2906 Bull Run Ct	[illegible]
18.	Christine McCarty	3206 Desert Cove Dr	
19.	Renie Smith		
20.	Wade Smith		

Jewell Fletcher P.O. Box 453 Stafford
ZIP - 77497 Tel. 499-3474

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL

ROADS PETITION

42 1255 19

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Sally Dansman	4418 Warwick	980-3098
2.	Jean Vannoster	710 Merrick	491-3924
3.	Linda Hall	2606 Robinson Rd.	437-7211
4.	Julie Brewer	3207 Explorer Cove	980-9369
5.	Sallie Jones	1127 Gloria Ct.	491 1147
6.	Betty Livingston	3014 Orchard Gate	980-0185
7.	LURA McREYNOLDS	702 MERRICK	494-1758
8.	Donna Aldridge	1530 Seads	242-7831
9.	Karla Lincheloe	3434 Mimosa Way	980-0636
10.	Mary Ann Gardner	3307 Lafayette	980-0114
11.	Valerie A Bussell	502 Alcorn	491-8116
12.	Pat Nordine	13515 Lynnwood	491-2042
13.	Susan A. Stone	4426 Grand Cayman Dr.	980-6003
14.	Sharon Garrett	1311 Hillcrest S.L.	242-0326
15.	Virginia Schimkowitsch	3002 W. Hickory Park Cir S.L.	980-9453
16.	Susan Eichler	8234 Oyster Creek	431-0835
17.	Cathy J Freeman	3114 W. Hickory Park Circle S.L.	980-6881
18.	[illegible]	4418 Warwick Dr	980-3098
19.	Jan Luttrell	3215 W. Autumn Run	980-2033
20.			

5/4 42 1256

FORT BEND INTERFAITH COUNCIL
ROADS PETITION

We, the undersigned residents of Fort Bend County, do hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the county roads system and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the commissioners to take the necessary steps to improve West Bellfort from Eldridge Road to Dairy Ashford Road.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	JESSE R. VALDEZ	5147 Ridgemoore	437-6517
2.	A. J. DOURESEAU	4807 GATEWOOD	433-8303
3.	Victor Montejano	3118 OVERCROSS	
4.	Raymond Montejano	3114 OVERCROSS	
5.	Reymundo L. montejano		
6.	Miguel A. Ortega	4719 Beechaven Houston, 77053	438 6790
7.	Anita Larkin	9419 Spindlewood Drive Houston 77083	530-8005
8.	Mike Melancon	4315 Saddle Dr, Needville, TX 77461	342-1486
9.	Rev. Daniel L. Warden	1416 GEORGE ST, ROSENBERG, TX 77471	342-3089
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

(20) ANNA's Hair Salon

42 1257

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Cathy Nixon	12222 Newbrook Dr.	879-8911
2.	Holly A. Fuller	10522 Quail Ridge Ln.	242-7324
3.	Kathy Reverans	13727 Southline	242-7585
4.	[illegible]	9578 Huntington Way	568-6757
5.	ANNA NGUYEN	13107 W. BELLFORT	240-4410
6.	Thaly Kuy	6819 Cook Rd	561-9506
7.	Anna Packard	2406 Collingsfield Ct	240-3252
8.	Cynthia Garcia	12803 Stancliff Oaks	240-5396
9.	Sandra DeLuca	13635 Greenway	491-5221
10.	John Kites	10006 KENT TOWNE	491-1816
11.	Renée Matula	10515 Westedge	242-8559
12.	ZENAIDA DANO	2118 Barrington Pl	240-5298
13.	Martha E. Shiral	9310 Benchley	568-8836
14.	Judy A. Reid	11703 Cedar Farm	530-7044
15.	Debbie S. Pencalber	1923 Barnett Bend	240-8082
16.	Brian Harrison	13102 Kingsmill Dr	240-5103
17.	Lynne Green	13922 Old Village Ln	242-8985
18.	Linda Whaley	14718 Knightsway	498-2192
19.	Larry Aizpe	13522 Woodchester	491-1518
20.	Leon Midbury	16802 Aprilmont	277-6266

L. Cottage
42 1258

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Debbie Williams	13115 Standiff Oaks	240-3248
2.	Betsy Green	13103 Nantucket	2408136
3.	Jana Harris	9318 Riverside Lodge	530-9228
4.	Sherri Wlecuyk	12906 Newberry	240-5794
5.	Margaret Minton	11714 Kenzie Court	9332827
6.	Terri Kowaleski	12026 Pender Lane	498-1827
7.	Tawnya Stanley	12903 W. Bellfort	240-6828
8.	Yolanda Edwards	2516 Hadley Circle Sugarland	240-1348
9.	Denise Mata	11971 Firebird Houston	530-5828
10.	[illegible]	5010 Grove West #905	240-5249
11.	[illegible]	806 Bel Mar	494-7394
12.	[illegible]	11734 So. Kirkwood	495-7075
13.	Ruth Stout	10440 So. Dr.	568-4963
14.	K. E. Quill	10211 Overview	491-0705
15.	Donna Goad	2118 Endicott	240-6473
16.	Alisa Klawitter	2002 Greencourt	499-7335
17.	Belinda Fornelli	11 Avenue Sugarland TX	494-3625
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1259

The Learning Cottage
CHILD CARE and PRE-SCHOOL
"Where Each Day is a Special Day"

12903 West Bellfort
Sugarland, TX 77478
(713) 240-6828

Co-Directors:
Carlen Zdunkewicz
Leah Kuten

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS A[illegible] do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Cou[illegible] necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Carlen Zdunkewicz	12903 W. Bellfort	240-6828
2.	Denise Blanks	12600 Brookglade #708	495 6223
3.	John Williams	410 Ash Street	491-5049
4.	Shirley Dybala	2307 Pebbledowne	240-7136
5.	Pam Campbell	12235 Ashling	9337829
6.	Kathy Richnow	2319 Pebbledowne	240 0862
7.	Cathy Kimball	11610 Saulsworth	561-5545
8.	Janna Ponsik	16723 Red Coulley	277-1721
9.	Rodney Lamb	14014 Vinehill	242-5141
10.	Brenda Duckworth	1410 Joann Ln.	494-7535
11.	[illegible]	11921 Tambourine	530 2662
12.	R. M. Good	2118 ~~Red~~ Endicott	240-6734
13.	C. Greenberg	5010 Grove West	240-5249
14.	Gary Chambers	10619 Highland Woods	242-4121
15.	Dan G Edwards	13139 Bafing	495-1176
16.	Pamela M. Hilbert	19747 Swan Valley	859-4275
17.	Sherry Upton	9510 Swanfield Ct.	879-5391
18.	Van Jr Upton	9510 Swanfield Ct	879-5391
19.	Mustapha Zibili	10410 Townoaks lane	242-5143
20.	Cheryl Lomas	10746 Highland Woods	491-9582

42 1260

MACCO Company

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	[illegible]	12626 W BELLFORT	933-4996
2.	Ron Ratcliffe	12626 W. BELLFORT	933-4996
3.	Elaine Good	12626 W. Bellfort	933-4996
4.	Nova Tropeano	12626 W. Bellfort	933-4996
5.	Clyde Raesner	12626 W Bellfort	933-4996
6.	[illegible]	12626 W BELLFORT	933-4996
7.	[illegible] M. Cooper	" " "	933-4996
8.	[illegible]	" " "	933-4996
9.	[illegible]	12626 W. Bellfort	933-4996
10.	[illegible] Patterson	" " "	933-4996
11.	[illegible]	" " "	" "
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			

42 1261

Stop'n go
W. Belfort

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Bodwin Haigh	12810 Newberry St	240.4017
2.	Mrs. Harvey	10530 India Ln.	498-7523
3.	Cheri King	703 Rolling Mill	242-2422
4.	M.C. Lund	123 Brooks St	242-2600
5.	Pete Tweedell	8411 N Ferrisberg Ct	240-0636
6.	Thomas Nolan	10223 Synott Rd	495-7163
7.	Deborah Robinson	2103 Barrington Rd.	240.2774
8.	Nancy S. Pasley	2226 Saradon	240-6248
9.	Bob Milly	2606 BARRINGTON CT	240-5784
10.	Janie Kalojaco	~~10200~~ 10200 W. Bellfort	575.6406
11.	Ruth A. Harrison	11143 Darquil	240.1749
12.	Linda Bell	2411 Barrington	2405557
13.	D C Minihot	2118 Collingsfield	240-6437
14.	Glen Mainfield	2406 Chelsea Ct	240-4198
15.	Ross A Bell	2411 Barrington Pl. Dr	240-5597
16.	Robert G Owen, Jr	13415 Nantucket Dr.	240-4335
17.	M.L. Walker	2307 Manorwood Dr.	240-3679
18.	Sultan Omar	8437 Wendesburg	771 5201
19.	Don Berger	2607 Barrington Ct	498-3013
20.	Camille LeBourgeois	13207 Rosstown	240-3855

42 1262 STOP'N GO
W. Belfort

AS PER ORIGINAL

We, the undersigned CONCERNED CITIZENS AND USERS OF FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS, do hereby PETITION the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County to take the necessary action to accept roads in the Four Corners area of Fort Bend County into the County Roads System and to upgrade and maintain these roads. We also petition the Commissioners to take the necessary steps to IMPROVE WEST BELLFORT between Eldridge and Dairy Ashford Roads.

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Herbert Miller	13107 Newberry	240-1074
2.	Jeff Kelle	16411 VALINDA	2772696
3.	Donald R. Johns	2235 S. FERRISBURG CT	240-5377
4.	M. Crafton Smith	12718 NANTUCKET	240-0458
5.	E C Howard	2315 Squire Dobbins	240-0299
6.	Bill Hamly	10418 TOWNHALL	584-4700
7.	Lana Holub	13300 W. Belfort	561-3219
8.	Ponciano Perez	2629 Hadley Circle	240-1687
9.	ANNIE MICA	13111 CAREYWOOD	240-3544
10.	Warren P. Steffan	13911 Towne Way	242-3655
11.	Ronald Brochafa	3909 Empress	342-7970 342-4681
12.	Fausto Martinez	13106 Georgetown	240-4602
13.	Don Kingham	2645 Hadley Circle	240-1254
14.	Tamara Peak	2415 Calumet	240-0194
15.	Lanie Alford	12023 Bissonnet	568-5110
16.	Ricky Haney	13914 Blue Falls	242-8502
17.	Deborah A. Rhodes	6403 Sierra Blanca # 1312	720-6942
18.	Janet Blondge	17214 Old Richmond	933-5822
19.	Randy Miller	13821 SKYVIEW	491-7768
20.	Katy Kibler	2419 Squire Dobbins	240-5526

7. ADOPT RESOLUTION FOR FORT BEND WATER SUPPLY CORP. APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICE AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK & STAFFORD RUN:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until July 9 as requested by Joe Allen, Attorney, Vinson & Elkins.

8. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR PROPOSALS FOR BIBLIOGRAPHIC DATA BASE ACCESS FOR AUTOMATION SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to request for proposals for bibliographic data base access for automation as requested by Roman Bohachevsky, Library Director.

9. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CONTRACT WITH STATE PURCHASING & GENERAL SERVICES COMMISSION FOR TEX-AN PHONE LINES FOR TAX OFFICE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until July 9, 1990.

10. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN FORT BEND COUNTY AND ST. JOHN'S UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR USE OF COURTROOM:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve agreement between Fort Bend County and St. John's United Methodist Church for use of courtroom. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. SET PUBLIC HEARING TO CLOSE CHARLIE MEYER RD. FOR INSTALLATION OF DRAINAGE PIPE, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for JULY 23, at 10:00 a.m. to consider closing Charlie Meyer Rd. for installation of drainage pipe, Pct. 2.

12. ACCEPT REPLACEMENT LETTER OF CREDIT #1990-05 IN THE AMOUNT OF $31,875 FOR TIERRA GRANDE SUB., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept replacement letter of credit #1990-05 in the amount of $31,875 for Tierra Grande Subd.,Pct.2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

13. SET PUBLIC HEARING FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES AT AUSTIN COLONY & PLANTATION DR., PECAN GROVE PLANTATION, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for traffic control devices at Austin Colony & Plantation Dr., for JULY 23, 1990 at 10:30 a.m.

14. CONSIDER EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE FOR LIBRARY EMPLOYEE:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve extension of sick leave for Margaret Isbell, Library employee, for 8 days. (Recorded in minutes in full)

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

LICENSE AGREEMENT

This agreement made and entered into by and between the County of Fort Bend, hereinafter referred to as "**County**" by and through the Commissioners' Court, and St. John's United Methodist Church, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, hereinafter referred to as "**Church**".

WHEREAS, the Church needs space for its Sunday School class each Sunday from 9:30 a.m. to 10:45 a.m.; and,

WHEREAS, the Church desires to use the Fort Bend County Commissioners' Courtroom in the Jane Long Annex of the Fort Bend County Courthouse for the Sunday School classes; and,

WHEREAS, the County desires to permit the Church to use the Commissioners' Courtroom for the Sunday School classes.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is agreed as follows:

1. The parties hereby agree that the Commissioners' Courtroom shall be used each Sunday from 9:30 a.m. to 10:45 a.m. for Sunday School classes only.

2. The terms of this agreement shall commence on the 1st day of July, 1990 and shall end on December 31, 1990.

(a) This agreement may be terminated at anytime for any reason by either party.

(b) The terms and conditions of this agreement are renewable on January 1, 1991 and each year thereafter for a one year period.

3. The Church shall not assign this agreement without prior written consent from the County.

4. The Church agrees for itself, its heirs, assigns, and legal representatives to release and hold harmless the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and any and all of its officials, staff, employees and servants wheresoever arising out of or related to any loss, damage, or injury, including death that may be sustained by the Church and its members, invitees and volunteers while performing the terms of this agreement.

5. Notices, correspondence, and other communication shall be addressed to Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court and

submitted to the following representative:

Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County
500 Jackson Street
Richmond, Texas 77469

Notice to the Church shall be delivered to:

Reverend Marshall McQueen
St. John's United Methodist Church
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

FORT BEND COUNTY

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

Date: 7/2/90

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

ST. JOHN'S UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

By: Rev. Marshall McQueen
Pastor

Date: 6-26-90

42 1267[8]

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

July 2, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

In order to prepare for the library automation authorized by the Bond Election of 1989, it is necessary for us to subscribe to a nation-wide bibliographic data base that provides cataloging and other services. This is done for the purpose of creating good clean records that form the base of our future automation system.

There are special nation-wide utilities who are in the business of preparing library collections for automation. We would like to issue a **Request For Proposal** through our Purchasing Department in order to determine which one is best for us.

We estimate the cost to be approximately $27,000. These are anticipated costs and will be funded by bond monies set aside for this purpose. This project will begin at the end of the year 1990.

Thank you for your support.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

Approved 7/2/90

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 1268

12

RECEIVED JUN 27 1990

AS PER ORIGINAL

Commercial State Bank

Member El Campo Bancshares, Inc./FDIC

June 27, 1990

IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT NO. 1990-05

For Account of: T-G San Bernard, Ltd.
213 North Richmond Road
Wharton, Texas 77488

To Beneficiary: Fort Bend County
County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
or his successor in office
Richmond, Texas 77469

Expiration Date: August 10, 1990 Amount: $31,875.00

Gentlemen:

At the request of our customer, T-G San Bernard, Ltd., 213 North Richmond Road, Wharton, Texas, 77488, we hereby open our Irrevocable Letter of Credit No. 1990-05 in your favor in the amount of THIRTY ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE DOLLARS AND NO/100 U.S. DOLLARS ($31,875.00). This Letter of Credit is issued in place of and will supersede our Letter of Credit No. 1990-03. Upon receipt of this Letter of Credit you will mark cancelled on our Letter of Credit No. 1990-03 and return same to this office. This Letter of Credit expires at our counters on August 10, 1990.

Each draft must be marked: "Drawn under Commercial State Bank Letter of Credit #1990-05 dated June 27, 1990." The original of this Letter of Credit must also accompany all drawings. All drafts drawn under this Letter of Credit shall be accompanied by a sworn statement signed by Fort Bend County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha or his successors in office certifying that T-G San Bernard, Ltd. has failed to build and/or maintain roads within T-G San Bernard, Ltd. Development to standards as required by County Ordinance governing such subdivisions and in accordance with the construction plans and specifications approved by the Fort Bend County Engineer prior to the roads being accepted for permanent maintenance by Fort Bend County.

We hereby agree with you that drafts drawn under and in compliance with the terms of this Letter of Credit with be duly honored if presented to the above mentioned drawee bank on or before August 10, 1990. The Letter of Credit will be renewed at the above mentioned bank's option.

Not withstanding any reference in this Letter of Credit to other documents, instruments or agreements, or references in

P.O. BOX 150 • 401 NORTH MECHANIC • EL CAMPO, TEXAS 77437-0150 • A/C 409-543-6441

CeM 7/2/90

AS PER ORIGINAL

such other documents, instruments or agreements to this Letter of Credit, this Letter of Credit contains the entire agreement among the account party, beneficiary and the issuer hereunder relating to the obligations of the issuer hereunder.

This Letter of Credit is issued subject to the "Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits, 1983 Revision, ICC Publication No. 400". All drafts drawn under and in compliance with the terms of this Letter of Credit will be duly honored by us. This Letter of Credit is not transferable.

Sincerely,

Eddie L. Pool, Jr.
Senior Vice President

ELP/mq

13
42 1270

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: AUSTIN COLONY & PLANTATION DR. in PECAN GROVE PLANTATION, PCT. 4

DATE: July 23, 1990

TIME: 10:30 AM

NEWSPAPER(S)

INVOICE: County

42 1271

Richard Selleh
Fort Bend County
Administrative Coordinator/Personnel Director
P.O. Box 326
Richmond, Texas 77469
Phone (713) 341-8619

To: Members of Commissioners Court

From: Richard Selleh, Personnel Director

Date: June 28, 1990

Subject: Extended Sick Leave for Fort Bend County Library Employee

Roman Bohachevsky has requested eight days extended sick leave for Margaret Isbell. Ms. Isbell has been a county employee for four years and has not abused our sick leave policy. The personnel department recommends that this request be granted.

Approved 7/2/90 JCS

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

42 1272

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

MEMORANDUM

TO: Richard Selleh, Personnel Director **DATE:** 6/27/90

FROM: Roman S. Bohachevsky

SUBJECT: Authorization of extended sick leave

I would like to request the maximum authorized amount of extended sick leave for Margaret Isbell (8 days). She has worked for the library since 5/19/86. Her full-time employment began 9/8/86. Due to surgery and consequent complications, she has depleted her Sick and Vacation leave accumulations. She is worthy of this special benefit if approved.

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

Enclosures

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

Fort Bend County Library System

42 1273

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

AS PER ORIGINAL

20 June 1990

TO: Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian

FROM: Margaret (Peggy) Isbell

RE: Sick leave extension

This is a formal request for an extension of my sick leave. I have encountered some physical and personal problems with my return to work full-time.

I began full-time work with the county on September 8, 1986.

Thank you.

Margaret Isbell

I support Margaret Isbell's resquest for extended sick leave.

W. Von Maszewski, Dept. Manager
Genealogy/Local History
June 21, 1990

George Memorial Library • 1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 1274

ORCHARD CREEK HOSPITAL

AS PER ORIGINAL

4910 Airport Blvd. Rosenberg, Texas 77471 (713) 342-0010

DISABILITY CERTIFICATE

DATE 6/21/90

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT (Margaret) Peggy Isbell

HAS BEEN UNDER MY PROFESSIONAL CARE, AND WAS

✓ TOTALLY INCAPACITATED

_____ PARTIALLY INCAPACITATED

FROM 6/21/90 TO Indefinite period

THE PATIENT MAY RETURN TO WORK ON 3-4 weeks

REMARKS Pt is hospitalized and being cared

SIGNED [signature]

Mail Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1628 Rosenberg, Texas 77471

JAMES M. SANDEL M.D.
Obstetrics and Gynecology
1601 Main • Suite 406 • Richmond, Texas 77469 • Office Phone 341-7017

42 1275

AS PER ORIGINAL

May 4, 1990

To Whom It May Concern:

Mrs. Margaret (Peggy) Isbell may return to work four hours per day for the next two weeks and then should be able to return to full time employment.

Thank you,

James M. Sandel M.D.

42 1276

James M. Sandel M.D.
Obstetrics and Gynecology
Richmond Professional Bldg.
1601 Main • Suite 406
Richmond, Texas 77469
341-7017

AS PER ORIGINAL

May 24, 1990

To Whom It May Concern:

Peggy Isbell needs to have a medical leave of absence from work from Tuesday May 15th to Monday June 4th.

Thank you

James M. Sandel M.D.

JMS/lgj

James M. Sandel M.D.
Obstetrics and Gynecology
Richmond Professional Bldg.
1601 Main • Suite 406
Richmond, Texas 77469
341-7017

42 1277

AS PER ORIGINAL

June 6, 1990

To Whom It May Concern:

Margaret Isbell should remain on medical leave of absence through June 10th and may return to work 1/2 days only during the week of June 11-15th. At that time she will be evaluated to see if she may return to work full time.

Thank you,

James M. Sandel M.D.

15. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BONDS FROM THE FOLLOWING :(1) OPTIMAL GEOPHYSICAL FOR COMPLETION OF SEISMOGRAPHIC WORK, PCT. 1,2,3&4; (2) SEISMOGRAPH SERVICES FOR COMPLETION OF SEISMOGRAPHIC WORK, PCTS. 1&2:

Release performance bond for Optimal Geophysical for completion of of seismographic work, Pct. 1,2,3 & 4:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release performance bond for Optimal Geophysical, bond #1239565 to Ms. Clara Field. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Release performance bond for Seismograph Services for completion of Seismographic Work, Pcts. 1 & 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release performance bond for Seismograph Services, Corp., bond #23787 to Mr. Don Wilford. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER ACCEPTING DATA PROCESSING REPORT FROM ARTHUR ANDERSEN CO.:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept Data Processing report from Arthur Andersen Co. and authorize payment of invoice.

17. ACCEPT CHECKS TOTALING $13,000 FROM CHEVRON USA INC. FOR DAMAGES ON POWERLINE RD. AND DEPOSIT INTO ROAD & BRIDGE FUND, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept $13,000 and rebudget into Pct. 1 Road & Bridge road material #5031.

18. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR INDIGENT CARE CLINIC SUPERVISION:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for Indigent Care Clinic Supervision.

19. TAKE ACTION ON THE FOLLOWING BIDS: (1) ONE OR MORE NEW 12-14 YD. DUMP TRUCKS (#90-061); (2) ONE OR MORE NEW GRADE & SLOPE CONTROL, AUTOMATIC LEVELER, WITH 40' SKI (#90-063); (3) ONE OR MORE NEW & CURRENT PRODUCTION 3 CU. YD. WHEEL LOADER WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN (#90-064); (4) ONE OR MORE NEW & CURRENT PRODUCTION 4 WHEEL PAD FT. ROLLER WITH DOZER BLADE, WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN (#90-065):

Take action on one or more new 12-14 yd. dump trucks (#90-061):

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to BAYOU CITY FORD in the amount of $45,398.00 (base) plus $1000.00 (wheels) and $1,379.00 (engine) and authorize purchase of two dump trucks for a total of $95,554 for Pct.4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Take action on one or more new grade & slope control, automatic leveler, with 40' ski (#90-063):

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to CONLEY-LOTT-NICHOLS in the amount of $19,410 and authorize purchase of one new grade & slope control, automatic leveler, with 40' ski, for Pct. 1. Funds to come from FM/LR Pct. 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

42 1279 15

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 28, 1990

County Judge Jodie Stavinoha &
Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Bldg.
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Items for July 2, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

#12. Consider accepting replacement Letter of Credit #1990-05 in the amount of $31,875.00 for Tierra Grande, Section 4, Pct. 2. (will be presented in Court)

#15. Consider releasing performance bonds from the following:

(1) Optimal Geophysical for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1,2,3 & 4 (delivered to Pcts. 1,2,3,4)

(2) Seismograph Service for completion of seismographic work, Pcts. 1 & 2 (delivered to Pcts. 1 & 2)

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Billy W. Eubanks

Billy W. Eubanks, P.E. for
Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/mk

cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil Div.
Ms. Dianne Wilson, F.B.C. County Clerk
file

15

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

42 1280

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 21, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Seismograph Service, Corp.
Bond No. 23787
Approved in Court 3/26/90

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Seismograph Service, Corp. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail the release of bond to: Mr. Don Wilford
Seismograph Service, Corp.
8323 SW Freeway, #101
Houston, Texas 77074

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 1281

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Manuel Zamora as representative for (Precinct 1), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81145 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-12-90
Verbal

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 1282

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I James Wessel as representative for (Precinct 2), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81145 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-19-90
Verbal

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81145

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Engineering Department

6-20-90

Date

2/16/90

15

42 1284

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 21, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Optimal Gephysical
Bond No. 1239565
Approved in Court 3/26/90

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Optimal Gephysical has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioiners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail the release of bond to Ms. Clara Field
Optimal Geophysical
P. O. Box 720315
Houston, Texas 77272

If you have any questions, pelase contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

42 1285

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Manuel Zamora as representative for (Precinct 1), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81144 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-12-90
Verbal

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 1286

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I James Wenzel as representative for (Precinct 2), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81144 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-19-90
Verbal

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 1287

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Commissioner Pressley as representative for (Precinct 3), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81144 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-12-90
Verbal

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 1288

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Marc Grant as representative for (Precinct 4), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81144 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 5,000.00.

DATE 6-12-90
Verbal

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 1289

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81144

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Engineering Department

6-20-90
Date

2/16/90

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCKS (90 DAY DELIVERY). BID #90-061

19/1

OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT (ADD TO TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE):

COMPANY	TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE	BUDD 2-PC 010R X 7.5 WEEELS	BUDD 2-PC 010R X 8.0 WHEELS	BUDD 10 HOLE STEEL WHEELS 010 X 7.5	BUDD 10 HOLE STEEL WHEELS 010 X 8.0	ENGINE FORD DIESEL 7.8L	TRANSMISSION 10 SPEED O/D FULLER RT-7608LL
Bayou City Ford Trucks P.O. Box 21321 Houston, TX 77226	$45,398.00	$104.00	$100.00	$104.00	$100.00	$1,379.00	$1,172.00 (overdrive not available)
Olympic International P.O. Box 3050 Houston, TX 77253-3050	$47,395.00	$505.00	no bid	$398.00	$253.00	$ 616.00	-$ 43.00 (overdrive not available)
Knapp Chevrolet, Inc.	$44,993.00	Does not meet specs: Measurments/Distances not stated; Specs call for 20" diameter steering wheel, bidding 18"; Specs call for Water-in-Fuel Warning Light, not offered; Specs call for Circuit Breakers with automatic reset, bidding fu ses; Specs call for three 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding dual batteries 1800 CCA total; Specs call for 7.8L engine, bidding 6.6L; Specs call for 14" heavy duty clutch, bidding 13".					
Olympic International	$45,563.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimum Wheel Base of 186", bidding 176"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Length of 276", bidding 271.8".					
LaRoche Chevrolet	$46,300.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimum Wheel Base of 186", bidding 174"; Specs call for a minimum Cab to Axle length of 108", bidding 102"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Length of 276", bidding 274"; Specs call for 20" diameter steering wheel, bidding 18"; Water-in-Fuel Warning Light not offered; Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding two (2) batteries 1800 CCA total; Specs call for 7.8L engine, bidding 6.6L; Spin-on Coolant Filter not offered.					
Alvin Equipment Co.	$47,840.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimu Wheel Base of 186", bidding 176"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Lenght of 276", bidding 271.8"; Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding two (2) 950 CCA batteries; Engine Shutdown System not offered.					
Barrett White GMC	$47,953.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimum Wheel Base of 186", bidding 185"; Specs call for a minimum AF of 63", bidding 56".					
Alvin Euqipment Co.	$49,915.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for a minimum AF of 63", bidding 51"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Length of 276", bidding 271"; Specs call for a 20" diameter steering wheel, bidding 18"; Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding two (2) 950 CCA batteries; Engine Shutdown System not offered.					
Mort Hall Ford	$50,134.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding three (3) 535 CCA batteries.					

42 1290

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW GRADE AND SLOPE CONTROL, AUTOMATIC LEVELER, WITH FORTY FOOT (40') SKI. BID #90-063.

COMPANY	TOTAL BID PRICE INSTALLED AT FBC PCT #1	DEDUCT IF INSTALLED AT BIDDERS FACILITY	INSTALLATION COMPLETED WITHIN
Conley-Lott-Nichols ✓ 9100 N. Loop East Houston, TX 77029	$19,410.00	0	20-25 days
R.B. Everett & Co. P.O. Box 327 Houston, TX 77001	$20,655.00	$750.00	30 days

(3) One or more new & current production 3 cu. yd. wheel loader with or without trade-in (#90-064):

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to HI-WAY EQUIPMENT for new & current production 3 cu. yd. wheel loader in the amount of $82,720.00 (base) and authorize purchase for Pct. 4 with trade-in price and shut down. (Recorded in minutes in full)

$ 82,720	(base)
- 15,000	(trade-in)
$ 350	
$ 68,070	

(4) One or more new & current production 4 wheel pad ft. roller with dozer blade, with or without trade-in (#90-065):

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners Court finds that the best bid be awarded to HI-WAY EQUIPMENT for new & current production 4 wheel pad ft. roller with dozer blade in the amount of $76,460 (base) and authorize purchase for Pct. 4 with trade-in and shutdown. (Recorded in minutes in full)

$ 76,460	(base)
- 18,510	(trade-in)
$ 350	
$ 58,300	

20. 10:00 A.M.-HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR REPLAT OF RESERVE AT WATERPOINTE, PCT. 4, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

Dave Niles representing Lichliter Jameson & Assoc. discussed the replat and road right of way.

No public comments.

No court action taken.

21. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (SCHINDLER TRACTS-FLAT BANK CREEK); LAND MATTERS (ACQUISITION OF MISSOURI CITY PROPERTY - STAFFORD RUN); AND PERSONNEL MATTERS (JUVENILE PROBATION DEPT.), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,F,G), VTCS AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Met in closed session.

No action taken.

22. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by County Auditor.

23. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners Court adjourned at 12:10 Monday, July 2, 1990.

19|3

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW AND CURRENT PRODUCTION THREE (3) CUBIC YARD WHEEL LOADER WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN.
BID #90-064

COMPANY	MAKE & MODEL	PRICE WITHOUT TRADE-IN AND WITHOUT OPTIONS	TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE	PRICE WITH TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE AND WITHOUT OPTIONS	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT (ADD TO TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE): MURPHEY AUTOMATIC ENGINE SHUTDOWN SYSTEM OR EQUAL	ROPS CAB AIR CONDITIONING
Hi-Way Equipment 6203 Long Drive Houston,Tx 77087	Fiat Allis FR12B GS	$82,720.00	$15,000.00	$67,720.00	$350.00	$3,175.00

C.Jim Stewart & Stevenson — Does not meet specs: Specs call for 24 Volt Electric System, bidding 12 Volt; Specs call for Single Lever Shift, bidding Dual Lever-Gear and Forward and Reverse; Specs call for Planetary Reduction at Wheel End, bidding Inboard Planetary; Specs call for Caliper Disc Type Brakes, bidding Wet Disk; Specs call for Air Over Hydraulic Power; bidding Hydraulic Power Wet Inboard Mounted; Specs call for 9'4" minimun Dump clearance at Full lift, bidding 110.3 inches; Specs call for 39' maximum Loader Clearance Circle, bidder did not respond; Specs call for 19,000 lbs. minimum Full Turn, bidding 17,730 lbs.; Specs call for Sliding Windows, not offered; Specs call for Air Horn, bidding Electric Horn; Specs call for Low Air Pressure Warning System, not offered.

Houston Heavy Equipment — Does not meet specs: Specs call for 40 degree minimum Articulation, bidding 37+ degree; Specs call for 17'11" maximum Turning Radius, bidding 20'9"; Specs call for Sliding Windows, bidding Roll Down.

Romco, Inc. — Does not meet specs: Specs call for 9'4" minimum Dump Clearance at Full Lift, bidding 9'3"; Specs call for 19,000 lbs. minimum Full Turn, bidding 18,750 lbs.; Specs call for Air Horn, bidding Electric Horn; Specs call for Low Air Pressure, not offered.

Waukesha-Pearce — Does not meet specs: Specs call for 4 minimum Forward Speeds, bidding 3 Speeds; Specs call for 40 degree minimum Articulation, bidding 35 degree; Specs call for 17'11" maximum Turning Radius, bidding 18'9"; Specs call for 9'4" minimum Dump Clearance at Full Lift, bidding 9'0"; Specs call for 15'11" minimum Overall Height, bidding 12'4".

42 1293

1914

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW AND CURRENT PRODUCTION FOUR (4) HWEEL PAD FOOT ROLLER WITH DOZER BLADE WITH OR WITHOUT TRADE-IN.
BID #90-065

COMPANY	MAKE & MODEL	TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE WITHOUT TRADE-IN AND WITHOUT OPTIONS	TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE	TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE WITH TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE AND WITHOUT OPTIONS	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT (ADD TO TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE): MURPHEY AUTOMATIC ENGINE SHUTDOWN SYSTEM OR EQUAL
Hi-Way Equipment Co. 6203 Long Drive Houston, Tx 77087	Muller TI-18	$76,460.00	$18,510.00	$57,950.00	$350.00
The R.J. Miller Co. 1754 Elmview Houston, Tx 77080	Muller TI-18	$81,260.00	$17,500.00	$63,760.00	$450.00
E.L. Lester & Co.	Does not meet specs: Specs call for 30 degree minimum Oscillation angle between axles, bidding 24 degree; Specs call for Hydraulic Disc Brakes, not offered; Specs call for First Gear up to 2 MPH, bidding 3.74 MPH; Specs call for Second Gear up to 4 MPH, bidding 7.18 MPH; Specs call for Third Gear up to 9 MPH, bidding 11.65 MPH.				

42 1294

42 1295

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 2nd day of July, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

42 1296

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1985 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 194, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1987.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

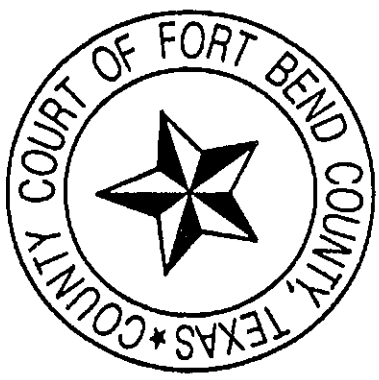
NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON AUGUST 3, 1990.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.1246

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. vol.42 pg.1295



DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Melissa Rodriguez DEPUTY
MELISSA RODRIGUEZ

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October ,19 90 .

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1298 .

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, JULY 9, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of July 2, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line items transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Consider continuing renovations of the Juvenile Detention Center.

7. Consider appointment of McClelland Management Services as consultants for the Juvenile Detention Center renovations and request the County Engineer to review specifications for renovations.

8. Consider authorizing advertisement for bids for Juvenile Detention Center renovations.

9. Consider temporary housing of Juveniles during renovations.

10. Approve contract with Ford, Ferraro, Fritz & Byrne for legal services in connection with opposition to Twin Lakes injection site near Guy, Texas.

11. Consider resolution approving final purchase prices for and authorizing execution of documents for certian tracts of land required for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek, and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation to take all necessary action to acquire such land, including filing condemnation proceedings; and adopt resolution approving the relocation or adjustment of facilities.

12. Appoint presiding Election Judges and alternates for 1990-91.

13. Consider renovation plans for east-end Tax Office annex.

14. Consider approval of contract with State Purchasing and General Services Commission for Tex-An phone lines for Tax Office.

15. Consider hiring three (3) additional deputies at the County Jail to conform with Texas Commission on jail standards.

16. Consider accepting Track Road in Pct. 4 into the County road maintenance system and to release bond.

17. Consider Safety Committees recommendation regarding awards for safe driving by County employees.

18. Consider sponsorship of new aerial maps of Fort Bend County being coordinated by the Economic Development Council and Chamber of Commerces.

19. Marsha Gaines: Present monthly report of County taxes.

20. Consider advertising for proposals of above and underground storage tank compliance.

21. Consider approving a road easement on Bolton Lane, Pct. 4.

22. Transfer of one(1) 1982 Dodge pickup truck VIN #1B7HD24PZCS252948 from Pct. 3 to Vehicle Maintenance.

23. Transfer of one (1) 1984 Chevy Impala VIN #1G1AL6962EX152018 from Sheriffs department to Pct. 3.

24. Record educational credit hours for Commissioners Court member, Pct. 2.

25. Consider request for extended sick leave for Road & Bridge employee, Pct. 2.

26. Consider approval of Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp. invoices for June.

27. Constable Ray Breeding, Pct. 2, re: request approval of Reserve Deputies Roy E. Willeford, Gilbert K. Thompson, Rory K. Braun, and Bond and Oath.

28. Constable Rob Cook, Pct. 3, re: request approval of Reserve Deputy Hayes Randy Castle and Bond and Oath.

29. Advertise for bids for 1 3/4 ton full size pickup truck for Fort Bend County (Pct. 1), and two or more half ton pickup trucks for Fort Bend County (Pct. 1).

30. Consider withdrawal of bid award to Davis Business Machines for typewriter maintenance Bid #90-054 and award to next low bidder.

31. Meet in closed session to discuss litigation (Postier vs. Laidlaw, etal.; land matters (Land acquisition, Kitty Hollow Lake Park Site as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,f,g), VTCS and consider action.

32. Approve bills.

33. ADDENDUM

34 ~~33~~. Adjournment.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday July 5, 1990 at 3:00 p.m. by Sharon L. Chapman

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:05 A.M. P.M.
JUL 5 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF
MONDAY, JULY 9, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following is an addition to the regular Commissioners Court agenda item #11 regarding Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation:

#33 APPROVE CHANGE ORDERS TO FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION CONTRACT #1

Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE E. STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, July 5, 1990 at 4:30 p.m. by Sharon Chapman

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 4:15 A.M. P.M.
JUL 5 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 9TH day JULY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
ELIDA KOSLER for DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JULY 2, 1990:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of July 2, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

   None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer for 268TH DISTRICT COURT, CONSTABLE PCT. #2 and TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham,, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for COUNTY TREASURER, DISTRICT ATTORNEY (CIVIL), SHERIFF, FIRE MARSHALL and COUNTY JUDGE. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve maintenance agreement with CTI-COPIER TECH for County Clerk. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6. CONSIDER CONTINUING RENOVATIONS OF THE JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to continue renovation of the Juvenile Detention Center.

42 1302

AS PER ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 9th day of July, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT 268th Dist Court (Line Item)	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Special Dist. Judges	1500.00	1700.00	200.00
Conference/Seminars	1000.00	800.00	(200.00)

Department Head: Brady J. Elliott Date: 7-6-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: _____
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

AS PER ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1010 Property & Equipment (Line Item)	$ 36,130.00	$ 43,230.00	$ 7,100.00
0701 Training	$ 5,000.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 2,500.00
4010 Fees & Services	$ 76,040.00	$ 68,940.00	($ 7,100.00)
1062 Office Supplies	$ 65,000.00	$ 62,500.00	($ 2,500.00)

Department Head: [signature] Date: _____
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 ~~1304~~

RECEIVED
JUL 6 1990
COUNTY AUDITOR

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

AS PER ORIGINAL

On this the 9TH day of JULY, 1990, at a REGULAR Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1206 0062 4010 (Line Item)	69,465.00	68,918.70	(546.30)
1206 0062 7008	6,256.00	6,802.30	546.30

Department Head: _____ Date: 7-6-90
BEN G. DENHAM

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 1305

RECEIVED JUN 4 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Kathy Hynson

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 16, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 21, 1990

DESTINATION: Victoria, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: CTAT Annual Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Kathy Hynson, County Treasurer
Name & Department

DATE: July 3, 1990

Kathy Hynson
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/3/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1306

RECEIVED
JUN 6 1990
COUNTY J...

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

LARRY WAGENBACH

DATE OF DEPARTURE: AUGUST 14, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: AUGUST 17, 1990

DESTINATION: FORT WORTH, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Attend Prosecuting Juvenile Offenders Seminar held August 15-17-90 at the Hyatt Regency, Fort Worth, Texas

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick - Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 7-5-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/9/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date _____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

RECEIVED
JUN 4 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Period: Date of Departure JULY 21,1990

Date of Return July 25,1990

Purpose of Trip: SHERIFF ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE

Places to be Visited: Austin, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal Auto

R. L. "Tiny" Gaston
Name R. L. "tiny" Gaston

July 5,1990
Date

Constable
Title Constable, pct.#1

* * * \

42 1308

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUN 29 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Vance T. Cooper
INVESTIGATOR

DATE OF DEPARTURE: October 22, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: October 25, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend Attorney General's Annual Conference on Law Enforcement, Wyndham Hotel, Austin, Texas

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Gary A. Tilton Fire Marshal/Safety Director
Name & Department

DATE: 06/29/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/2/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1309

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 13, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 14, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Board of Directors Meeting, Texas Council of Community MHMR Centers

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Name & Department

DATE: July 9, 1990

Signature J. Stavinoha

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/9/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

7. CONSIDER APPOINTMENT OF MCCLELLAND MANAGEMENT SERVICES AS CONSULTANTS FOR THE JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER RENOVATIONS AND REQUEST THE COUNTY ENGINEER TO REVIEW SPECIFICATIONS FOR THE RENOVATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to appoint McClelland Management Services as consultants for the Juvenile Detention Center renovations and allow engineer to review specs for the renovations.

8. CONSIDER AUTHORIZING ADVERTISEMENT FOR BIDS FOR JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER RENOVATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for Juvenile Detention center renovations.

9. CONSIDER TEMPORARY HOUSING OF JUVENILES DURING RENOVATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve temporary housing of juveniles during renovations, with Waller County and Montgomery County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

10. APPROVE CONTRACT WITH FORD, FERRARO, FRITZ & BYRNE FOR LEGAL SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH OPPOSITION TO TWIN LAKES INJECTION SITE NEAR GUY, TEXAS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with Ford, Ferraro, Fritz & Byrne for legal services in connection with opposition to Twin Lakes injection site near Guy. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. CONSIDER RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK, AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND, INCLUDING FILING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS; AND ADOPT RESOLUTION APPROVING THE RELOCATION OR ADJUSTMENT OF FACILITIES:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution approving final purchase prices (two tracts of land-84 acres) at $420,000 and release simultaneously any deeds the county will not accept. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution approving the relocation or adjustment of facilities. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Joe Allen, representing Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp. presented resolutions for approval.

12. APPOINT PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES AND ALTERNATES FOR 1990-91:

Presiding election judges and alternates for 1990-91 were discussed.

13. CONSIDER RENOVATION PLANS FOR EAST-END TAX OFFICE ANNEX:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until a later date.

McClelland Management Services
Asbestos & Environmental Consultants

July 31, 1990

Mr. Dennis McAfee
Chief Juvenile Probation Officer
Fort Bend County Juvenile Department
307 South Fort Street
Richmond, Texas 77669

ASBESTOS CONSULTING SERVICES
ABATEMENT MONITORING
307 SOUTH FORT STREET
RICHMOND, TEXAS
PROPOSAL NO. 13802REV

INTRODUCTION

This proposal presents the scope of services and fee schedules for providing asbestos consulting services to the Fort Bend County Juvenile Department for the abatement of asbestos-containing materials at the 307 South Fort Street building in Richmond, Texas. We prepared this proposal as you requested. Also attached is the proposal received from Esmond and Clifford, Inc., for the HVAC replacement specifications.

PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF WORK

The purpose of our consulting service is to provide monitoring services for asbestos abatement removal at the 307 South Fort Street building in Houston, Texas.

We propose the following scope of services to meet these objectives:

Task No.	Description
1.0	ABATEMENT MONITORING
1.1	Monitor Abatement
1.2	Prepare Abatement Report

Each of these tasks is described in more detail below.

TASK 1.0 - ABATEMENT MONITORING

Asbestos abatement is a highly specialized construction procedure. Since the materials requiring abatement are hazardous, the procedure must be accomplished in strict compliance with EPA guidelines and other applicable regulations. During this task, we plan to monitor the abatement procedures by making visual observations, taking air samples, and giving clearances to the contractor before any segregated work area is dismantled. After the abatement work is completed, we provide the final project report.

6100 Hillcroft, Suite 220
Houston, Texas 77081
Tel 713 995-9000
Fax 713 995-5801

Task 1.1 - Monitor Abatement. During the abatement process, we will monitor the project on a full-time basis. Monitoring will be accomplished by assigning an asbestos technician(s) who will be on-site from the contractor's mobilization through final work area clearance and demobilization. These monitoring services include conducting a pre-abatement conference, observing jobsite preparation activities, establishing background data on pre-abatement conditions, and observing the abatement activities during the course of the project. In addition, our site representative will:

- Be the owner's on-site representative as required
- Observe work practices for compliance with project specifications
- Document abatement activities to describe the current practices at the time the work was performed
- Collect air samples with analyses by phase contrast microscopy to monitor the contractor's personnel, the containment, and the areas adjacent to the containment for documentation purposes
- Provide work area clearance sampling
- Report on work progress with a clear definition of whether clearance standards have been met as an independent, unbiased observer
- Provide professional assistance for quick action and objective documentation in the event of unanticipated and/or emergency situations

Task 1.2 - Prepare Abatement Report. The final activity of the abatement monitoring service is preparation of the overall project report. This documentation includes contract documents and specifications, contractor submittals, daily summaries of work accomplished, deviations from the specifications, actions taken to correct deficiencies, and all laboratory test results including clearance testing. All pertinent data will be included with this final project report. This project documentation is your document of proof of how the abatement was accomplished, under what specification, a record of the air monitoring results inside and outside the containment, and any abnormalities that arose during the process. Should questions or litigation follow in the future, this document becomes a very valuable asset.

FEE ESTIMATE

Task 1.1 - Abatement Monitoring. Fees for on-site abatement monitoring are invoiced on an hourly rate of **$65/technician hour.** This includes up to 15 air samples per 24 hours, pumps, microscope, and miscellaneous expenses. Project management time will be billed on a time-and material basis according to the attached Fee Schedule. Normally the Project Manager visits the project site at least every week or more frequently, if necessary, for problem resolution, progress meetings, contractor/client meetings, etc.

Task 1.2 - Final Report and Documentation. The final report documenting the project will be invoiced according to the attached Fee Schedule. Cost of this task is directly dependent on the length and complexity of each specific abatement activity. Our estimate is that the cost for the final report will be **$1,500.**

HVAC Specifications. See Attachment.

SUMMARY OF FEES

Task 1.1 Abatement Monitoring	**$65/technician hour**
Task 1.2 Final Report and Documentation	**$1,500**
HVAC Specifications	**See Attachment**

Professional Liability Insurance is also available to the Fort Bend Juvenile Department for an additional 5% of our fees.

QUALIFICATIONS AND EXPERIENCE

We feel our qualifications and experience to provide asbestos consulting services are second to none. Since we began providing asbestos services, most of our work has been repeat business or referrals from previous clients. We have experience in high-rise office buildings, hospitals, schools, colleges, prisons/jails, private residences, industrial plants, airports, federal/state/city buildings, hotels, shopping centers, and many other types of facilities. Many of these, such as the Houston Astrodome and the Houston Intercontinental Airport, must remain in full operation while abatement activity occurs.

We invite you to call any of our current or previous clients. You will note that some of our clients listed are not identified and wish to remain confidential for obvious reasons. However, if you see one you would particularly like to visit with, we usually can obtain permission to release their identity if we ask. We have provided a reference list of some of our clients with names and phone numbers as Attachment 2.

Our staff consists of Professional Engineers, Certified Industrial Hygienist, Certified Safety Professionals, Civil/Chemical/Electrical/Mechanical Engineers, Geologist and Construction Management Degreed Professionals. All of our professional personnel, in addition to their formal degrees and education, have successfully completed at least one EPA-approved asbestos course. Many have completed advanced courses, and several are instructors in various asbestos training courses at the University of Texas at Arlington, University of Houston, Texas A&M University, and with the National Asbestos Council. These courses deal with basic asbestos safety, procedures, handling, and other hazardous materials, as well as the AHERA (Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act) regulations. Many members of our professional staff have completed accreditation courses for AHERA Inspectors and Management Planners.

CONTRACT TERMS

We warrant that we will perform our services in accordance with the standards of care and diligence normally practiced by recognized consulting firms in performing services of a similar nature. If, during the one-year period following submission of our final report or completion or termination of our services, whichever is earlier, it is shown that those standards have not been met, and you have promptly notified us in writing of such failure, we shall perform, on a reimbursable basis (as set forth herein), but without profit, such corrective consulting services as may be necessary within the original scope of our services to remedy such deficiency. This warranty shall constitute our sole liability with respect to our services or to any information or report supplied to you.

PAYMENT OF FEES

Invoices for services will be submitted at the end of each month for work performed during the month. Invoices will be due and payable when issued.

CONCLUSION

We appreciate being considered as your asbestos consultant and having the opportunity to submit a proposal. If this proposal meets with your approval, please execute and return one copy to us which will serve as our notice to proceed.

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Best regards,

McCLELLAND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.

Charles F. Gurney
Vice President
Operations Manager

/aw(c\word5\proposal\3802rev)

Accepted:

FORT BEND COUNTY JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha

Title: County Judge

Date: August 7, 1990

MMS

E S M O N D & C L I F F O R D

42 1315

July 13, 1990

1900 West Loop South
Suite 500
Houston, Texas 77027
Tel 713/871-7400
Fax 713/871-7174

Mr. James Bauman
McClelland Management Services, Inc.
6100 Hillcroft, Suite 220
Houston, Texas 77081

RE: Fort Bend Juvenile Detention Center
Esmond & Clifford Proposal No. 90-24

Dear James:

Esmond & Clifford is pleased to submit the following proposal to provide consulting mechanical engineering services for McClelland Management Services, Inc. in connection with replacement of the supply air duct system in the Fort Bend Juvenile Detention Center.

This proposal includes a proposed scope of consulting engineering services and fee based upon conversations with James Bauman of MMSI, site inspection and owner discussions.

SCOPE OF SERVICES

Our proposed scope of services includes:

1. Prepare necessary document to allow bidding by a design build contractor for the testing, measuring and documentation of existing systems, the removal of existing supply air systems and the installation of a replacement distribution system. We will also provide shop drawing review and contractor design review.

FEE FOR SERVICES

Basic Services compensation shall be invoiced on an hourly basis at Direct Personnel Expense times a multiplier of 2.5 not to exceed $15,000 plus reimbursable expenses. Special Services charges will be approved prior to proceeding with the work. Services will be invoiced monthly based upon actual manhours utilized on the project plus expenses incurred.

Special Services which are previously approved by the Owner shall be invoiced monthly, on an hourly basis at Direct Personnel Expense times a multiplier of 2.5.

GENERAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS

General Terms and Conditions of agreement under this proposal are included in the attached General Terms and Conditions for Consulting Engineering Services.

PROPOSAL ACCEPTANCE

If this proposal is acceptable to MMSI, please complete and sign the enclosed Consulting Engineering Proposal Acceptance and return the signed original to Esmond & Clifford for our files.

Please feel free to call if you have any questions concerning our proposal or the terms of our agreement.

Sincerely,

ESMOND & CLIFFORD, INC.

Jack Esmond PE

Jack B. Esmond, PE
Principal

JBE/arn

Enclosures - Consulting Engineering Services Proposal Acceptance
General Terms and Conditions for Consulting Engineering Services

xc: David Zielke - Esmond & Clifford

Fees For Asbestos Consulting and Laboratory Services

1. **Personnel.** Fees are based on the actual personnel time charges applied to the project and the following hourly rates. Add 15% for holiday and weekend rates.

Principal	$90	Field Supervisor	$50
Certified Industrial Hygienist	$90	Field Coordinator	$45
Sr. Project Manager, Sr. Manager	$70	Field Technician	$40
Project Manager	$65	Administrative Assistant	$35
Project Professional	$60	Clerical	$35
Project Coordinator	$55	Drafter	$45

2. **Laboratory Testing.**

2.1 Bulk Sample Analyses by Polarized Light Microscopy

Quantitative Analyses	24-Hour Turn-Around	3 Week Turn-Around
≤ 10 Samples	$60/Sample	$40/Sample
11 to 20 Samples	$55/Sample	$35/Sample
≥ 20 Samples	$50/Sample	$30/Sample

2.2 Air Sample Analyses by Phase Contrast Microscopy

Quantitative Analyses	24-Hour Turn-Around
≤ 10 Samples	$35/Sample
11 To 20 Samples	$30/Sample
≥ 20 Samples	$25/Sample

2.3 Independent Laboratory Verifications @ Cost + 15%

3. **Equipment.**

3.1	Tools, Ladders, HEPA Vacuum Equipment	$15/Day
3.2	Vacuum Pumps for Air Sampling	$20/Day (Each)
3.3	On-Site Phase Contrast Microscope	$20/Day
3.4	Survey Kit	$20/Day

4. **Reimbursable Expenses.** Expenses, other than salary costs, that are directly attributable to the performance of technical services are charged as follows.

4.1 Transportation - Rental Cars @ Cost + 15%. Other vehicles @ $0.35/mile.

4.2 Direct Project Expenses, including, but not limited to, authorized travel, sample shipment, subcontracts, long distance calls, reproduction, and mailing expenses @ Cost + 15%.

5. **On-Call Response Services.** Fees for providing On-Call Response Services (OCRS), services requiring our presence on-site with less than 48-hours notice, are charged at 1.5 times the above rates (except for laboratory testing fees). OCRS can be activated anytime by calling 713/995-9000, 800/225-3286, or our beeper number, 713/966-1182, on evenings, weekends, and holidays. Dial beeper number and wait for beep, press in your phone number, wait for beep and busy signal, then hang up.

Client List and References

Government

U. S. Postal Service
National Aeronautics and Space Administration
General Services Administration
U. S. Corps of Engineers
U. S. Navy
Arizona Department of Corrections
Arizona Game and Fish Department
Michigan State Department of the Treasury
Texas Parks and Wildlife Commission
San Jacinto Water Authority
Galveston County, Texas
Houston Intercontinental Airport
Astrodome
Harris County, Texas
City of Houston

Schools

Pasadena, Texas ISD
Pearland, Texas ISD
Lamar, Texas ISD
Spring Branch, Texas ISD
Galena Park, Texas ISD
Cuero, Texas ISD
Pampa, Texas ISD
Carrollton-Farmers Branch, Texas ISD
Fort Bend, Texas ISD
Alvin, Texas ISD
Cleveland, Texas ISD
Briarwood School, Houston
Wimberly, Texas ISD
Texas Youth Commission
The Hebrew Academy, Houston
St. John's School, Houston
Diocese of Galveston-Houston
Sandia Prep School, Albuquerque
Alamogordo Public Schools, Albuquerque
St. Pius X High School, Albuquerque
Loyola University, New Orleans
Other private universities

Medical

Veterans Hospitals, Temple and Waco
Hermann Hospital, Houston
Texas Children's Hospital, Houston
St. Francis Cabrini Hospital, Alexandria, Louisiana
National Medical Enterprises, Fort Worth
Sheltering Arms, Houston
Knapp Medical Center, Weslaco

Corporate

Texaco, Inc.
Texas Commerce Bank
Property Management Systems
Prudential Insurance
Metropolitan Life Insurance
Berkshire Life Insurance
Texas Eastern Corporation
Mobil Oil Corporation
National Convenience Stores
Heitman Properties
Century Development
Halsey Taylor
Trammell Crow Company
Texas American Bank
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance
Lyondell Chemical
Provident Life Insurance Co.
Merrill Lynch
San Miguel Electric Co-Op, Inc.
Angeles Corporation
Pennwalt Chemical
Capital Holdings
Community Health Systems
Rusk Properties
Union Management Corporation
InterFirst Bank
Harold Farb Interests
Veriquest, Inc.
First City National Bank
John Alden Life Insurance Co.
Great Western Bank
Melbourne Financial Corporation
The Vaughan Company
The Horne Company
Page Southerland Page
Harry Golemon Architects
Lockwood, Andrews & Newnam Architects
De La Torre - Rainhart
Nims, Calvani & Associates
CRS Sirrine
Day Brown Rice Engineers
Morris Architects
White Budd Van Ness Architects
CHP Engineers
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints
Wursthalle
Methodist Retirement System
Various private country clubs

Government

United States Postal Service
Facilities Service Office
P. O. Box 667180
Dallas, Texas 75266-7180
Dan Denning
214/819-7231

General Services Administration
819 Taylor Street, Room 11A01
Ft. Worth, Texas 76102-6105
Mel Painter/Kathryn Watson
817/334-2561 817/334-2546

Harris County
Astrodome
1001 Preston
Houston, Texas 77002
Jim Adams
713/221-5690

The County of Galveston
123 Rosenberg, Room 4157
Galveston, Texas 77550
Tom Kessler
409/766-2260

Schools

Lamar Consolidated ISD
930 Stadium Drive
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Dan Ives
713/342-5521

Diocese of Galveston-Houston
P. O. Box 907
Houston, Texas 77001
Tony Rourke
713/659-5461

Fort Bend ISD
P. O. Box 1004
Sugar Land, Texas 77487-1004
John Manthei
713/980-1300

Galena Park ISD
P. O. Box 565
Galena Park, Texas 77547
Ray Morgan/Tom McLemore
713/453-7157

Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD
P. O. Box 110186
Carrollton, Texas 75011-0186
Paul Barger
214/323-5762

Medical

Hermann Hospital
6410 Fannin, Suite 444
Houston, Texas 77030
Ronald Johnson
713/797-1600

National Medical Enterprises
3010 LBJ, Suite 1000
Dallas, Texas 75234
Douglas Johnson
214/243-0688

Baxter Healthcare
One Baxter Parkway
Deerfield, Illinois 60015
Ron Meissen
312/948-4084

Corporate

Senterra Development
12 Greenway Plaza, Suite 1400
Houston, Texas 77046
George Stacey/Cynthia Topp
713/965-2900

National Convenience Stores
P. O. Box 758
Houston, Texas 77001
Pat Raybon
713/863-2440

The Prudential Management
InterFirst Plaza, Suite 1400
1100 Louisiana Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Stan Smith
713/650-6500

Texaco, Inc.
P. O. Box 52332
Houston, Texas 77052
Bob Overton
713/650-5384

JMB Properties
2 Houston Center
909 Fannin, Suite 2828
Houston, Texas 77010
Robert Johnson/Jim Wilson
713/654-4411

Heitman Properties Ltd.
9601 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 200
Beverly Hills, California 90210
S. Ira Grossman
213/285-7285

Architects/Engineers

CRS Sirrine, Inc.
1111 West Loop South
Houston, Texas 77227
John Cryer
713/552-2034

3D/International
1900 West Loop South
Houston, Texas 77027
Vic Neuhaus/Jim Furr
713/871-7482 713/871-7375

McClelland Engineers
6100 Hillcroft
Houston, Texas 77081
Bram McClelland/Frank Marshall
713/772-3700

Page Southerland Page
7211 Regency Square, Suite 202
Houston, Texas 77036
Bill Frye
713/974-5420

Harry Golemon Architects
601 Jefferson, Suite 950
Houston, Texas 77002
Harry Golemon
713/655-9988

CHP & Associates
1726 Augusta Drive, Suite 118
Houston, Texas 77057
Gary Poole
713/977-3430

Day Brown Rice, Inc.
Consulting Engineers
2603 Augusta Drive, Suite 940
Houston, Texas 77057
David Day
713/785-0055

Bernard Johnson Inc.
5050 Westheimer
Houston, Texas 77056
Jim Saylors
713/622-1400

Charles L. Thompson & Assoc.
2470 Gray Falls Drive, Suite 150
Houston, Texas 77071
Charles Thompson
713/558-7250

MMS

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF WALLER §

INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF WALLER AND THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

This interlocal agreement is entered into between the County of Waller, hereinafter referred to as "Waller County, and the County of Fort Bend, hereinafter referred to as Fort Bend".

WHEREAS, Fort Bend desires Waller County's assistance in housing of juveniles at the Waller County Juvenile Detention Center; and,

WHEREAS, the governing body of Fort Bend has duly authorized this agreement; and,

WHEREAS, Waller County desires to assist Fort Bend County in the housing of juveniles in the Waller County Juvenile Detention Center; and,

WHEREAS, the governing body of Waller County has duly authorized this agreement; and,

WHEREAS, this agreement is made pursuant to and under the provisions of Article 4413(32c), Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOW, THEREFORE, the County of Waller and the County of Fort Bend mutually agree as follows:

1. The cost of housing juveniles in the Waller County Detention Center will be $45.00 per day per person, which will include three meals per day and one snack. Waller County will bill Fort Bend monthly for the payment of said housing and any other costs incurred, pursuant to this interlocal agreement, and said bill be paid by Fort Bend to Waller

County within thirty (30) days of receipt of same.

2. It is understood and agreed between the parties hereto that Waller County Juvenile Department will not accept any first time runaways or truants.

3. All cost of transportation shall be paid by the transferring agency and/or Fort Bend, which includes, but it is not limited to, all transportation to doctors, medical clinics, and court. Provided, however, in the event of any emergency medical assistance, a juvenile housed by Waller County, pursuant to this agreement, may be transferred by Waller County for doctor, medical treatment, and/or court appearances, with Fort Bend being responsible for any and all medical, hospital, emergency room, and drug costs pertaining to same.

4. Under no instance will Waller County be responsible for any cost, whatsoever, incurred by a juvenile housed pursuant to this agreement, or in behalf of such juvenile, at any time such juvenile, is housed in the Waller County Juvenile Detention Center, this specifically applies to all medical or hospital cost that may become necessary while juveniles are in detention.

5. At the time the juvenile is transferred to Waller County within 24 hours, pursuant to this agreement, and authorization for emergency medical care must be forwarded with such juvenile, signed, witnessed, and notarized by the parents and/or guardians, and in addition thereto, the placing agency.

6. It is understood and agreed between the parties that it will be the responsibility of Fort Bend (and not Waller County) to pick up and transfer any and all juveniles under their jurisdiction being held in Waller County Juvenile Detention Center, pursuant to this agreement, for any adjudication hearing, detention hearing, or any other Court appearance.

7. It is understood and agreed between the parties that Waller County is not, and will not be, responsible for keeping track of any court appearances of the juveniles from Fort Bend being held, pursuant to this agreement.

8. The visitation of juveniles in Waller County Juvenile Detention Center will be arranged with the detention superintendent.

9. It is understood and agreed between the parties that Waller County retains the absolute right to refuse to accept any juvenile, with reason, and it is further understood and agreed, that Waller has a right to request that any juvenile detained, pursuant to this agreement,a be removed by Fort Bend upon ten (10) hours notice.

10. It is further understood and agreed that any officer who brings a juvenile to Waller County Juvenile Detention Center must stay with such juvenile until the juvenile has been processed into said center.

11. It is understood that any defacing of property, shall be corrected prior to release of any juvenile.

12. It is further understood that all damages to property or equipment is the responsibility of the juvenile and/or its parts or guardians for payment of damages.

13. It is understood and agreed that this agreement may be terminated by either party at any time upon thirty (30) days written notice.

14. Waller County agrees to hold detention hearings for Fort Bend County by its Juvenile Judge, if requested by the Juvenile Judge of Fort Bend County.

15. It is understood and agreed that this agreement automatically terminates on December 31, 1990.

SIGNED this the 19 day of July, 19 90.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

SIGNED this the 17 day of Sept, 1990.

THE COUNTY OF WALLER, TEXAS

Freddie Zach, County Judge

ATTEST;

Elva D. Mathis, County Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

FINAL APPROVAL AS TO FORM:

John H. Williams, Jr., Ph.D.
Director, Juvenile Services
Waller County

42 1323-A

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF WALLER)(

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the Juvenile Board of Waller County, Texas, has inspected the Juvenile Detention Ward of said County and finds that it is substantially in compliance with Paragraph 51.12 of the Family Code of the State of Texas.

WITNESS OUR HANDS this the undersigned members of the Juvenile Board, this the 13 day of Sept, 1990.

Freddie R. Zach
FREDDIE R. ZACH, County Judge
Waller County, Texas

Karl M. Micklitz
KARL MICKLITZ, County Court at Law
Waller County, Texas

Lynn Coker
LYNN COKER, 9th District Court
Waller County, Texas

Oliver Kitzman
OLIVER KITZMAN, 155th District Court
Waller County, Texas

42 1323-B

JUVENILE BOARD
LYNN COKER,
Judge, 9th Judicial District
JOHN C. MARTIN,
Judge, Second 9th Judicial District
LEE G. ALWORTH,
Judge, 221st Judicial District
OLEN UNDERWOOD,
Judge, 284th Judicial District
JAMES H. KEESHAN,
Judge, 359th Judicial District
ALVIN L. STAHL,
County Judge
SUZANNE STOVALL,
Judge, County Court at Law No. 1
JERRY WINFREE,
Judge, County Court at Law No. 2
MASON MARTIN,
Judge, County Court at Law No. 3

#331
9-4-90

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

200 Academy Drive
CONROE, TEXAS 77301

MELVIN BROWN, JR., Ph.D.
Director
MICHAEL K. GRIFFITHS
Assistant Director

Phone (409) 760-5805

RECEIVED
OCT 25 1990
Dan

TO: The Honorable Al Stahl

FROM: Melvin Brown, Jr., Ph.D.

RE: Commissioners Court Agenda Item

DATE: August 22, 1990

.....

Please place on the Agenda of the September 4, 1990 Commissioners Court the following:

Consider Approval of Detention Contract with Fort Bend County

The attached contact has been sent to Dan Rice for his review. It is identical to the contract we have with a number of other counties. The contract contains the signatures of the County Judge and Commissioners of Fort Bend County, the Chairman of the Juvenile Board of Fort Bend County, the Chief Juvenile Probation Officer from Fort Bend County and Judge Underwood's and mine.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Melvin Brown, Jr., Ph.D.
Director

MB/prb
attachment

from K's
O.K. DCR

A true copy, I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy

OFFICE OF COUNTY ATTORNEY
AUG 27 1990
RECEIVED

018-05-155 RECEIVED AUG 7 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY JUVENILE PROBATION DEPARTMENT

307 South Fort, Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-2772

42 1323-C

CHIEF JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER
Dennis A. McAfee

JUVENILE BOARD

HON. THOMAS R. CULVER, III
Chairman

HON. WALTER S. McMEANS

HON. C.A. DICKERSON

HON. BRADY G. ELLIOTT

HON. THOMAS O. STANSBURY

HON. JODIE STAVINOHA

August 6, 1990

Melvin Brown, Jr.
Montgomery County Juvenile
Probation Department
200 Academy Drive
Conroe, Texas 77301

RE: Interlocal Agreement between
Montgomery County and Fort Bend County

Dear Mr. Brown:

Enclosed find executed original of Interlocal Agreement between Montgomery County and Fort Bend County for housing of juveniles.

After completion by your county, please forward a copy back to me for filing.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Dennis A. McAfee

Dennis A. McAfee
Chief
Juvenile Probation Officer

DAM/rm

Encl.

A true copy, I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By _____ Deputy

#25

42 1323-D

018-05-1583

State of Texas

County of Montgomery

CONTRACT AND AGREEMENT FOR
DETENTION OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS

This Contract and Agreement made and entered into by and between the Juvenile Board of Montgomery County, acting by and through its duly authorized representatives, The Honorable Olen Underwood, Chairman, and Melvin Brown, Jr., Director of Juvenile Services, Montgomery County by and through its Commissioners Court and the Juvenile Board of FORT BEND COUNTY acting by and through its duly authorized representatives, THOMAS R. CULVER, III, Chairman, and DENNIS A. MCAFEE, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer, FORT BEND County by and through its Commissioners Court, to be effective on the date of execution by the Montgomery County Commissioners' Court.

WITNESSETH

I

WHEREAS, the Montgomery County Juvenile Board operates the Montgomery County Juvenile Service Center, also referred to as "The Facility". Whereas, the FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board, in order to carry out and conduct its juvenile program in accordance with Title III of the Texas Family Code has need of the use of detention facilities to house and maintain children of juvenile age, referred for an act of delinquent conduct or an act indicating a need of supervision, during pre-trial and pre-dispositional status, and

A true copy, I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy

WHEREAS, the Montgomery County Juvenile Board will make the facilities available to FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board for such use and purpose, and FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board desires to contract for the use of said facility under the following terms and conditions:

Now, therefore, the parties agree as follows:

(1) Montgomery County Juvenile Board will provide room and board; supervision on a twenty-four hours per day, seven days per week basis; routine medical examination and treatment within the facility (but shall not pay for emergency examination, treatment, or hospitalization outside the facility) and a program of education, recreation and counseling to each child placed within the facility.

(2) FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board agrees to pay Montgomery County Juvenile Department the sum of sixty dollars ($60.00) per day for each child placed within the facility, or the actual cost of the care for children placed in the facility, or the amount allowed in the current Criminal Justice Division Maximum Rate Schedule whichever amount is less. A child placed in detention before midnight on any one day will be considered under this contract as having been in custody the entire day for billing purposes. Montgomery County Juvenile Department will periodically bill FORT BEND COUNTY for use of the detention facility. Each billing shall contain both the name of the child(ren) and the number of days for which payment is requested. This sum shall be paid to Montgomery County Juvenile Department, 200 Academy Drive, Conroe, Texas 77301 within twenty (20) days

A true copy, I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By _____ Deputy

42 1323-F

of receipt of billing.

(3) If in the sole discretion of the Detention Administrator of the Montgomery County Juvenile Service Center, hereinafter the Administrator, there is a need for emergency examination, treatment, and/or hospitalization for a child placed in the facility by FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board, the Administrator is authorized to secure such examination, treatment or hospitalization at the expense of FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Probation Department and to request that FORT BEND COUNTY Probation Department be billed for the same. FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board agrees to pay for said services and to idemnify and hold harmless Montgomery County and/or the Montgomery County Juvenile Board, it's representatives, agents and employees, for any liability for charges for medical treatment, examination, and/or hospitalization. The Administator shall notify FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board of such emergency treatment as soon as reasonably practical.

(4) Prior to transporting a child to the facility for placement, the official authorizing placement shall call the facility to insure that space is available. The detention needs of Montgomery County shall take precedence over those of contract jurisdictions and placement of children from contract jurisdictions may be denied if there is no available space in the sole discretion of the Administrator.

(5) Each child placed into the facility by FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board shall be placed therein under a proper order of the Juvenile Court, and the Administrator will be furnished a copy of said order.

A true copy I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By _____ Deputy

42 1323-G

(6) Each child placed therein shall be required to follow the rules and regulations of contract as fixed and determined by the Administrator and his staff.

(7) Montgomery County Juvenile Board has resolved to operate the detention facility in compliance with the Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act, and therefore will not accept from contracting jurisdictions children whose detention would prevent the facility from complying with the Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act. In no event will the Montgomery County Juvenile Board be under any obligation to accept a child who is deemed inappropriate for placement in the facility in the sole discretion of the Administrator.

(8) If a child is accepted from FORT BEND COUNTY and such child thereafter is found to be, in the sole judgement of the Administrator, mentally unfit, dangerous, or unmanageable, or whose mental or physical health condition might endanger the other occupants of the facility, then in the Administrator's sole judgement, upon such determination and notification by the Administrator to the FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Judge or Probation Office, a Juvenile Probation Officer or Deputy Sheriff of that jurisdiction shall immediately and forthwith remove or cause to be removed such child from the detention facility.

(9) Montgomery County Juvenile Board agrees that the facilities will accept any child qualified hereunder, without regard to such child's religion, race, creed, color, sex or national origin.

A true copy I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas.
By [illegible] Deputy

42 1323-H

(10) FORT BEND COUNTY agrees to provide the Montgomery County Juvenile Department the names of all persons authorized by them to visit children placed in the facility. Visitors must be jointly approved by the child's caseworker and the Administrator.

(11) FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Probation Department shall assure that a representative of that department visits each child placed in the facility a minimum of three times per week. Two of these three visits may be by telephone, but at least one visit per week shall be in person at the Montgomery County Juvenile Service Center.

(12) FORT BEND COUNTY shall assume financial responsibility for damage to or loss of property at the facility due to the action of a child placed in the facility by FORT BEND COUNTY. Reimbursement for said damage or loss shall be paid within thirty (30) days of notification by the facility.

(13) It is understood and agreed by the parties hereto that children placed in the facilities under the proper order of the Juvenile Court of FORT BEND COUNTY shall be maintained therein except that the staff of either the contracting jurisdiction or Montgomery County Juvenile Service Center may take the children under supervision from the facility to participate in Community activities.

(14) It is further understood and agreed by the parties hereto that children placed in the facilities shall be removed therefrom by FORT BEND COUNTY, its agents, servants or employees at the expiration of the detention order under which the child is being detained

A true copy I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By Lena Mae Deputy

42 1323-I

unless a new Order has been issued authorizing the continued detention, and a copy of such Order, duly certified by the Clerk of the Court, has been delivered to the detention facility, or unless a waiver of 10 day hearing has been executed and signed copy of the waiver delivered to the facility. A copy of the order issued pursuant to waiver shall be furnished promptly to the facilities.

(15) It is further understood and agreed by the parties hereto that should a child not be removed by FORT BEND COUNTY, its agents, servants or employees as required above in (14) by 12:00 noon of the 10th day of detention and a new order authorizing continued detention has not been received at the detention facility, an employee of the Montgomery County Juvenile Department will deliver the child to the Juvenile Court of FORT BEND COUNTY for which there will be an additional charge of twenty-five cents per mile plus two hundred ($200.00) dollars per child per trip.

(16) It is further understood and agreed by the parties hereto that children placed in the facility shall not be removed prior to the expiration of the Court Order except by a Probation Officer of the contracting jurisdiction or as provided in paragraph (8) above, without delivery of an Order for Release signed by the Judge of the Juvenile Court of FORT BEND COUNTY.

(17) It is further understood and agreed that nothing in this Contract shall be construed to permit FORT BEND COUNTY, its agents, servants, or employees in any way to manage, control, direct or instruct Montgomery County

A true copy I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas.
By [signature] Deputy

42 1323-J

or Montgomery County Juvenile Board, its servants or employees in any manner respecting any of their work, duties or functions pertaining to the maintenance and operation of the facilities.

(18) It is the agreement of the parties that in the event FORT BEND COUNTY is required to remove a child from the facility under the terms of this contract, and fails to do so, the Montgomery County Juvenile Board will return the child to its home jurisdiction at a cost of twenty-five cents per mile plus a fee of two hundred ($200.00) dollars per child per trip payable by FORT BEND COUNTY within ten days of receiving request for payment.

II TERMINATION

The term of this contract shall be for a period of one year from the effective date and it shall be renewed and deemed renewed annually hereafter in the event neither party hereto gives the required notice; however, the parties hereto understand and appreciate that this contract involves a new program in the Juvenile Justice System in Montgomery County, Texas, and after mutual good faith effort has been made toward the success and performance of the contract, if either party hereto feels in its judgement that the contract cannot be successfully continued, and desires to terminate this contract, then the party so desiring to terminate may do so by notifying the other party in writing, by certified mail or personal delivery to its principle office, of its intention to terminate the contract thirty (30) calendar days from the date of Notice to Terminate is received by the other party. At 12:00 o'clock midnight thirty (30) calendar days after receipt of notice to terminate by either party, this contract

A true copy I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By Deputy

shall terminate, become null and void and be of no further force or effort.

42 1323-K

On or before the termination date, FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board shall remove all children from their jurisdiction currently in the facility.

III DEFAULT

(1) In the event of a default of the Montgomery Juvenile Board, the FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board may cancel or suspend the contract and the Montgomery County Juvenile Board shall be entitled to recovery for all services provided prior to the cancellation date or shall repay any funds advanced for services not yet rendered.

(2) In the event of default on the part of FORT BEND COUNTY Juvenile Board, Montgomery County Juvenile Board may cancel or suspend this contract and Montgomery County Juvenile Board shall be entitled to recovery for all services provided prior to the cancellation date and shall repay any funds advanced for any services not yet rendered.

IV MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

(1) Requirements of the Uniform Grant and Contract Management Standards (UGCMS) promulgated pursuant to Texas Civil Statutes, Article 4413 (32g), are adopted by reference as part of this contract.

(2) All licenses, legal certifications, or inspections required for the services, facilities, equipment, or

A true copy I hereby certify
RON HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By Deputy

materials, and all applicable state and federal laws and local ordinances must be complied with by the Montgomery County Juvenile Board.

(3) Montgomery County will maintain its records for three years after final payment or until a Federally approved audit has been made and all questions arising therefrom are resolved.

(4) And FORT BEND County hereby certifies that funds are available for the current fiscal year for payments anticipated under the terms and conditions of this agreement.

This Contract and Agreement this date executed is made by and between the parties hereto; it being the declared intention of the parties hereto that the above and foregoing Contract, is a Contract providing for the care of children who have allegedly committed an act of delinquency or an act indicating a need for supervision any payment for such care by FORT BEND COUNTY for such children placed in the facility by the Judge of FORT BEND COUNTY having Juvenile Jurisdiction.

Olen Underwood, Judge
284th Judicial District
and Chairman of the Montgomery
County Juvenile Board

Melvin Brown, Jr., Ph.D.
Director, Montgomery
County Juvenile Department
Conroe, Texas

Thomas R Culver
Chairman
FORT BEND CO. Juvenile Board

Dennis A. McGee
Chief Juvenile Probation
Officer

A true copy, I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas.
By Deputy

018-05-1592

42 1323-M

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
COMMISSIONERS COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY
COMMISSIONERS COURT

Alvin L. Stahl Co. Judge — Jodie E. Stavinoha

John Montgomery Pct. 1 — R. L. Schiele

Malcolm Pierce Pct. 2 — [illegible]

Ed Chang Pct. 3 — Alton B. Prasley

Jim L. Simmons Pct. 4 — Bob Lutt

Accepted and executed this 4th day of September, 19 90 by the Montgomery County Commissioners' Court.

Roy Harris
Attest
Montgomery County Clerk

COMMISSIONER'S COURT
TEXAS
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

A true copy, I hereby certify
ROY HARRIS, County Clerk
Montgomery County, Texas
By [illegible] Deputy

FORT BEND COUNTY JUVENILE PROBATION DEPARTMENT

307 South Fort, Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-2772

CHIEF JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER
Dennis A. McAfee

JUVENILE BOARD

HON. THOMAS R. CULVER, III
Chairman

HON. WALTER S. McMEANS

HON. C.A. DICKERSON

HON. BRADY G. ELLIOTT

HON. THOMAS O. STANSBURY

HON. JODIE STAVINOHA

August 6, 1990

John H. Williams, Jr.
Waller County Juvenile
Probation Department
646 9th Street
Hempstead, Texas 77445

RE: Interlocal Agreement between
Waller County and Fort Bend County

Dear Mr. Williams:

Enclosed find executed original of Interlocal Agreement between Waller County and Fort Bend County for housing of juveniles.

After completion by your county, please forward a copy back to me for filing.

Thank you.

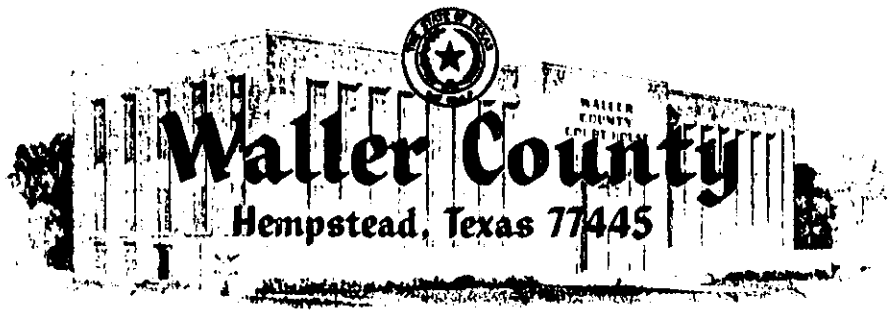
Sincerely,

Dennis A. McAfee

Dennis A. McAfee
Chief
Juvenile Probation Officer

DAM/rm

Encl.



JOHN H. WILLIAMS, JR.
Director
Juvenile Services
409-826-8082

DEBRIA' E. WILLIAMS
Deputy Director
Juvenile Services
409-826-8083

August 17, 1990

Mr. Dennis A. McAfee
Chief, Juvenile Probation Officer
Fort Bend County Juvenile Probation Department
307 South Fort
Richmond, Texas

Dear Mr. McAfee:

I am returning this Interlocal Agreement for the date that the County Judge signed and the attestment signature of the County Clerk.

I see no other problems with this agreement, and its approval.

Sincerely,

John H. Williams, Jr., Ph.D.
Director, Juvenile Services
Waller County

JHW:ni

FORD, FERRARO, FRITZ & BYRNE
A PARTNERSHIP OF PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
SUITE 2000
SAN JACINTO CENTER TOWN LAKE
98 SAN JACINTO BOULEVARD
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 476-2020

TELECOPY (512) 477-5267

June 28, 1990

ATTORNEY/CLIENT PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

RECEIVED
JUN 3 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, TX 77469

Attention: Larry Wagenbach

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

On June 25, 1990, the Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court voted to retain the services of Ford, Ferraro, Fritz & Byrne in the County's opposition to Waste Water, Inc.'s proposed injection of hazardous waste at a facility near Guy, Texas. At the Commissioners' Court meeting, you requested that my firm would prepare a contract for legal services. I have discussed this matter with Mr. Larry Wagenbach, Chief of the Civil Division of the District Attorney's office. Set forth below, is a letter agreement with respect to our firm's representation of Fort Bend County.

Ford, Ferraro, Fritz & Byrne will represent Fort Bend County in its opposition of the proposed injection of hazardous waste by Waste Water, Inc. Fees for legal services shall not exceed the amount of $125.00 per hour. The $125.00 per hour fee represents time spent by partners. Associates shall be billed at a rate of $100.00 per hour. The firm acknowledges that monthly invoices shall be submitted to Fort Bend County. The legal fees shall not exceed a total amount of $10,000.00. At such time as our legal fees should approach the cap of $10,000.00, we agree to contact the County in order to schedule an Executive Session to discuss further expenditures, if deemed appropriate by the County.

The firm would reaffirm that there is no conflict involved in our representation of Defenders of the Environment and the County in this matter. We believe the interests of the County and the Citizen's group are parallel and would assure the County that the firm will take no actions in this matter on behalf of the Defenders of the Environment that would be contrary to the interests of the County.

Should this letter agreement meet with your approval, please execute both of the duplicate originals and return one for our

RECEIVED
7-5-90

files. Do not hesitate to contact the undersigned should you have any questions on this matter.

Sincerely,

FORD, FERRARO, FRITZ & BYRNE

By _____
J. D. Head

AGREED AND ACCEPTED:

FORT BEND COUNTY

By _____

usr2/jdh
ft.bend6.27

14. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CONTRACT WITH STATE PURCHASING AND GENERAL SERVICES COMMISSION FOR TEX-AN PHONE LINES FOR TAX OFFICE ANNEX:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with State Purchasing and General Services Commission for Tex-An phone lines for Fort Bend County Tax Offices. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. CONSIDER HIRING THREE (3) ADDITIONAL DEPUTIES AT THE COUNTY JAIL TO CONFORM WITH TEXAS COMMISSION ON JAIL STANDARDS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve three additional deputies at the county jail to conform with Texas Commission on jail standards.

16. CONSIDER ACCEPTING TRACK ROAD IN PCT. 4 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM AND TO RELEASE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner O'Shieles absent for vote, it is ordered to accept Track Road (1455 ft.) in Pct. 4 into the county road maintenance system and release letter of credit #1111 in the amount of $24,000 to 1st National Bank of Rosenberg. (Recorded in minutes in full)

17. CONSIDER SAFETY COMMITTEES RECOMMENDATION REGARDING AWARDS FOR SAFE DRIVING BY COUNTY EMPLOYEES:

Postponed

18. CONSIDER SPONSORSHIP OF NEW AERIAL MAPS OF FORT BEND COUNTY BEING COORDINATED BY THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL AND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve sponsorship of new aerial maps of Fort Bend County being coordinated by the Economic Development Council and Chamber of Commerce. Payment to come from Fees & Services.

19. MARSHA GAINES: PRESENT MONTHLY REPORT OF COUNTY TAXES:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept monthly report of county taxes for April & May 1990. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RECESS:

Commissioners Court recessed at 10:00 a.m.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners Court reconvened at 10:30 a.m.

20. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR PROPOSALS OF ABOVE AND UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK COMPLIANCE:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for proposals for county wide basis for above and underground storage tank compliance.

14

42 1329

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: June 27, 1990

Reference: Commissioners Court Agenda

Please place the following on Commissioners Court Agenda for July 2, 1990.

1. Consider approval of contract with State Purchasing & General Services Commission for Tex-An phone lines for the Tax Office.

CONTRACT NUMBER G47

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF TRAVIS

INTERLOCAL COOPERATION ACT CONTRACT

This Contract and Agreement is entered into by and between the State Agency and the Local Governmental Body or Federal Governmental Body shown below as Contracting Parties, pursuant to the authority granted and in compliance with the provisions of the "Interlocal Cooperation Act," Article 4413 (32c) V.T.C.S.

I. CONTRACTING PARTIES:

The Receiving Party Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector.

The Performing Party State Purchasing and General Services Commission.

II. STATEMENT OF SERVICES TO BE PERFORMED:

Intercity long distance voice telephone service provided on the Texas Agency Network (TEX-AN) and data and/or specialized voice circuits, on an as available basis, as requested by the Receiving Party.

(NOTE: Local service, i.e., keysets, PBX, CENTREX, etc., and long distance service not placed on the TEX-AN will continue to be billed to the Receiving Party by the local telephone company as heretofore.)

The Performing Party agrees to the following:

A. To reimburse all concerned telephone companies for the costs of the network.

B. To make available to the Receiving Party the use of the TEX-AN scheduled in such a way as to meet the needs of the Receiving Party, provided this does not violate the rules and regulations necessary to operate the system.

C. Specialized voice and data circuits will be provided on a space available basis.

The Receiving Party agrees to the following:

A. To abide by the administrative rules and regulations necessary for the efficient operation of the system and those necessary for the Performing Party to meet its commitment with the telephone industry.

B. Reimburse the Performing Party for the initial installation charges for interconnection of the TEX-AN with the Receiving Party's PBX or other facilities, as required, as well as for subsequent installation/modification charges if and as necessary. The Receiving Party will continue to be billed by the local telephone company for the use of any equipment or facilities which is not common to the Texas Agency Network.

C. To provide the Performing Party at least sixty (60) days advance notice, in writing, in the event cancellation of this contract becomes necessary.

III. BASIS FOR CALCULATING REIMBURSABLE COSTS:

The monthly billing to the Receiving Party will include the following:

A. A minimum monthly charge for TEX-AN switched voice service equal to the direct and indirect costs incurred by state government for providing the service or a monthly charge based on usage, whichever is higher. Direct costs are those charges for equipment which are required to obtain access to the TEX-AN network and depend upon the current telephone industry tariffs and the number and types of access circuits provided. Indirect costs are based on a prorata share of charges for network common equipment (when applicable) as determined by proportionate usage of those facilities. The current minimum

monthly charge based on the number and types of circuits presently installed and projected usage of those circuits is $433.46. When actual usage charges exceed the minimum monthly charge, billing will be for usage. The addition or deletion of circuits which provide access to the TEX-AN network will result in corresponding changes to the minimum monthly charge. Such changes will be accomplished by executing an amendment to this contract.

B. A charge for specialized voice and/or data circuits as requested by each party on an actual cost basis.

C. An overhead charge for the operation of the system by the State Purchasing and General Services Commission at a rate not to exceed 15% of the total of Items A and B above, prorated on an actual cost basis.

Amendment to this contract may be necessary if specialized circuits are requested and provided, Receiving Party usage increases, telephone company rates increase, or for other unforeseen causes.

IV. CONTRACT AMOUNT:

The total amount of this contract shall not exceed seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00).

V. PAYMENT FOR SERVICES:

Receiving Party shall pay for services received upon receipt of a proper invoice or voucher prepared by the Performing Party within fifteen (15) days from receipt of same.

Payment for services performed shall be billed monthly.

Payment received by the Performing Party shall be credited to its current appropriation item(s) or account(s) from which the expenditures of that character were originally made.

VI. TERM OF CONTRACT:

This contract is to begin September 1, 1990 and

shall terminate August 31, 1991.

THE UNDERSIGNED CONTRACTING PARTIES do hereby certify that, (1) the services specified above are necessary and essential for activities that are properly within the statutory functions and programs of the affected parties of Local, State, and/or Federal Government, (2) the proposed arrangements serve the interest of efficient and economical administration of Local, State, and/or Federal Government, and (3) the services, supplies or materials contracted for are not required by Section 21 of Article 16 of the Constitution of Texas to be supplied under contract given to the lowest responsible bidder.

Receiving Party further certifies that it has the authority to contract for the above services by authority granted in Article 4413(32c) V.T.C.S. and/or Section 10, Article 601b, V.T.C.S.

Performing Party further certifies that it has authority to perform the services contracted for by authority granted in Article 4413(32c) V.T.C.S. and/or _____.

RECEIVING PARTY

Fort Bend County Tax Assessor-Collector
Name of Agency

By: _____
Authorized Signature

_____
Title

Date: _____

PERFORMING PARTY

State Purchasing and General Services Commission
Name of Agency

By: _____
Authorized Signature

_____
Title

Date: _____

42 1332 19

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: July 5, 1990

Reference: Commissioners Court Agenda

Please place the following on Commissioners Court Agenda for July 9, 1990.

1. Present monthly report of County taxes.

Marsha

42 1333

SUMMARY MONTHLY REPORT OF STATE AND COUNTY TAXES

COUNTY CODE 079

COLLECTED BY MARSHA P. GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY

DURING THE MONTH OF MAY, 1990

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, MARSHA P. GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY, DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE WITHIN ATTACHED SHEETS ARE A TRUE AND CORRECT REPORT OF ALL TAXES COLLECTED BY ME DURING THE MONTH OF MAY, 1990, SHOWING THE TOTAL COLLECTIONS AS FOLLOWS, VIZ:

COLLECTIONS ON	STATE	COUNTY	DRAINAGE	LR &FC	JR COLL	FEES	JDGMT	FFD #1	OFD #2	UNL RDS	RDS	TOTAL STATE & COUNTY TAXES
Current Full Payment		211,316.06	35,388.14	20,687.58	3,858.04	228.82		1,139.92	135.13			272,753.69
Redemptions	73.59	72,891.81	12,366.10	11,100.42	1,607.54	13,760.43		1,382.59				113,182.48
Backouts		−137.71	−21.43	−23.16								−182.30
TOTALS	73.59	284,070.16	47,732.81	31,764.84	5,465.58	13,989.25	0.00	2,522.51	135.13	0.00	0.00	385,753.87

Marsha P. Gaines TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS _____ DAY OF _____, A.D. 19___ _____ COUNTY CLERK, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

I, ROBERT GRAYLESS, COUNTY AUDITOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE CAREFULLY EXAMINED THE ABOVE MENTIONED MONTHLY REPORT OF TAXES COLLECTED BY MARSHA P. GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR OF SAID COUNTY, AND HAVE COMPARED SAID REPORT WITH STUBS FILED IN THIS OFFICE AND FIND THE SAME CORRECT.

_____ COUNTY AUDITOR, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

42 1334

SUMMARY MONTHLY REPORT OF STATE AND COUNTY TAXES

COUNTY CODE 079

COLLECTED BY MARSHA P. GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY

DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1990

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, MARSHA P. GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY, DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE WITHIN ATTACHED SHEETS ARE A TRUE AND CORRECT REPORT OF ALL TAXES COLLECTED BY ME DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1990, SHOWING THE TOTAL COLLECTIONS AS FOLLOWS, VIZ:

COLLECTIONS ON	STATE	COUNTY	DRAINAGE	LR &FC	JR COLL	FEES	JDGMT	FFD #1	OFD #2	UNL RDS	RDS	TOTAL STATE & COUNTY TAXES
Current Full Payment		20,739.48	3,473.32	2,011.02	408.20	257.94		139.57	27.64			27,057.17
Redemptions		5,088.62	637.47	691.84		962.72						7,380.65
Backouts												0.00
TOTALS	0.00	25,828.10	4,110.79	2,702.86	408.20	1,220.66	0.00	139.57	27.64	0.00	0.00	34,437.82

Marsha P. Gaines TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS _____ DAY OF _____, A.D. 19___ _____ COUNTY CLERK, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

I, ROBERT GRAYLESS, COUNTY AUDITOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE CAREFULLY EXAMINED THE ABOVE MENTIONED MONTHLY REPORT OF TAXES COLLECTED BY MARSHA P. GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR—COLLECTOR OF SAID COUNTY, AND HAVE COMPARED SAID REPORT WITH STUBS FILED IN THIS OFFICE AND FIND THE SAME CORRECT.

_____ COUNTY AUDITOR, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

42 1335

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 9, 1990

Re: All Above and Underground Storage Tank Compliance Proposals

Dear Sir:

Please submit a proposal for engineering management services for all of the above referenced subject tanks in Fort Bend County at the locations listed on the attached list. Please include reference projects in the surrounding area.

To qualify, consultants submitting a proposal shall be Registered Professional Engineers in the State of Texas. Contractors doing the testing and on-site work shall be registered with the Texas Water Commission, Petroleum Storage Division.

The deadline for this proposal is August 6, 1990. It is advisable to visit each site.

Each county department or precinct is financially responsible for their tanks and will be billed separately for whatever services are rendered at their sites. It is imperative that close coordination be maintained with those departments.

The Commissioners' Court will approve one company to handle the services set forth in this proposal based on qualifications only.

A contract will be negotiated for a two year period.

If you have any questions, please call me or Karl Baker at (713) 342-3039.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/KEB/mk

attachment

cc: file

42 1336
AS PER ORIGINAL

REGULATORY ALERT

Important Information — Please Read Immediately

Texas Oil Marketers Association
701 W. 15th St. • Austin, TX 78701-1599 • (512) 476-9547

June 1, 1990 Number 65

Texas Water Commission Announces Intent to Begin Enforcement

On July 1, 1990, the Texas Water Commission will begin enforcement proceedings against violators of underground storage tank regulations. In a recent TWC news release, Allen Blenke, executive director of the Texas Water Commission, stated that "Because this was a relatively new program affecting many 'mom-and-pop' type service stations, the Commission has refrained from strict enforcement up to now to allow people to become familiar with the regulations. However, school is out now, and there should be no reason for anyone to plead a lack of knowledge of the regulations."

The news release also stated the Commission's intentions to bring enforcement actions against five companies, one of them a petroleum marketing firm, for failure to give notification 30 days prior to beginning construction activities. The recommended fines range from $3,080 to $3,680.

The Commission will be proceeding with enforcement actions against those who have: not registered their tanks; not given the required notification for construction activities; used unregistered contractors for repair, removal or installation of tank systems; failed to undertake corrective action in response to a release; and failed to upgrade deficient tanks or systems by the specified deadline.

In another enforcement case, a TOMA member has been fined more than $72,000 for failure to execute a remediation plan. In this case, the plan that was approved by the Commission for remediation and should have been completed by July 1989 was not begun until September 1989. This case has been resolved as an agreed enforcement order that is contingent upon completion of the corrective action. If the marketer does not comply with the terms of the order, the fine could be as high as $95,000. This would also not preclude the TWC from pursuing further enforcement actions.

Regulation Reminder

Marketers should be aware that leak detection is required for tanks older than 25 years or age unknown. Texas also requires daily inventory controls regardless of what method of leak detection is being used. Tanks that are 20-24 years of age will be required to have leak detection by December 22, 1990. Pressurized systems will also fall under this category for leak detection and will require a system capable of detecting a leak in the piping and shutting the system down automatically.

Tanks should have been registered since May 12, 1986. However, it is now a requirement for persons delivering fuel into a tank to know that it is registered. This requirement can be fulfilled by requesting a copy of the Texas Water Commission registration form from the tank owner.

Other regulations include a 30-day prior notice of construction activity on a petroleum storage tank site. This can be fulfilled by calling the local field office and requesting the appropiate form for notification.

Leak reporting is required within 24 hours of confirmation of release from a petroleum storage tank. Failure to do this can be a serious violation. Tank owners should also start immediate emergency abatement procedures for cases in which free-floating product is present. This would include pumping the remaining product out of the tank, recovering product from monitoring wells and mitigating any situation from the threat of fire or explosion.

WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO DO? Minimum Requirements

You must have Leak Detection, Corrosion Protection, and Spill/Overfill Prevention.

For WHEN you have to add these to your tank system, see the chart on the right. →

LEAK DETECTION	
NEW TANKS *2 Choices*	• Monthly Monitoring* • Monthly Inventory Control and Tank Tightness Testing Every 5 Years (You can only use this choice for 10 years after installation.)
EXISTING TANKS *3 Choices* *The chart at the bottom of the next page displays these choices.*	• Monthly Monitoring* • Monthly Inventory Control and Annual Tank Tightness Testing (This choice can only be used until December 1998.) • Monthly Inventory Control and Tank Tightness Testing Every 5 Years (This choice can only be used for 10 years after adding corrosion protection and spill/overfill prevention or until December 1998, whichever date is later.)
NEW & EXISTING PRESSURIZED PIPING *Choice of one from each set*	• Automatic Flow Restrictor • Automatic Shutoff Device • Continuous Alarm System -and- • Annual Line Testing • Monthly Monitoring* (except automatic tank gauging)
NEW & EXISTING SUCTION PIPING *3 Choices*	• Monthly Monitoring* (except automatic tank gauging) • Line Testing Every 3 Years • No Requirements (if the system has the characteristics described on page 11)
CORROSION PROTECTION	
NEW TANKS *3 Choices*	• Coated and Cathodically Protected Steel • Fiberglass • Steel Tank clad with Fiberglass
EXISTING TANKS *4 Choices*	• Same Options as for New Tanks • Add Cathodic Protection System • Interior Lining • Interior Lining and Cathodic Protection
NEW PIPING *2 Choices*	• Coated and Cathodically Protected Steel • Fiberglass
EXISTING PIPING *2 Choices*	• Same Options as for New Piping • Cathodically Protected Steel
SPILL / OVERFILL PREVENTION	
ALL TANKS	• Catchment Basins -and- • Automatic Shutoff Devices -or- • Overfill Alarms -or- • Ball Float Valves

* Monthly Monitoring includes: Automatic Tank Gauging, Vapor Monitoring, Interstitial Monitoring, Ground-Water Monitoring, Other Approved Methods

AS PER ORIGINAL

WHEN DO YOU HAVE TO ACT? Important Deadlines

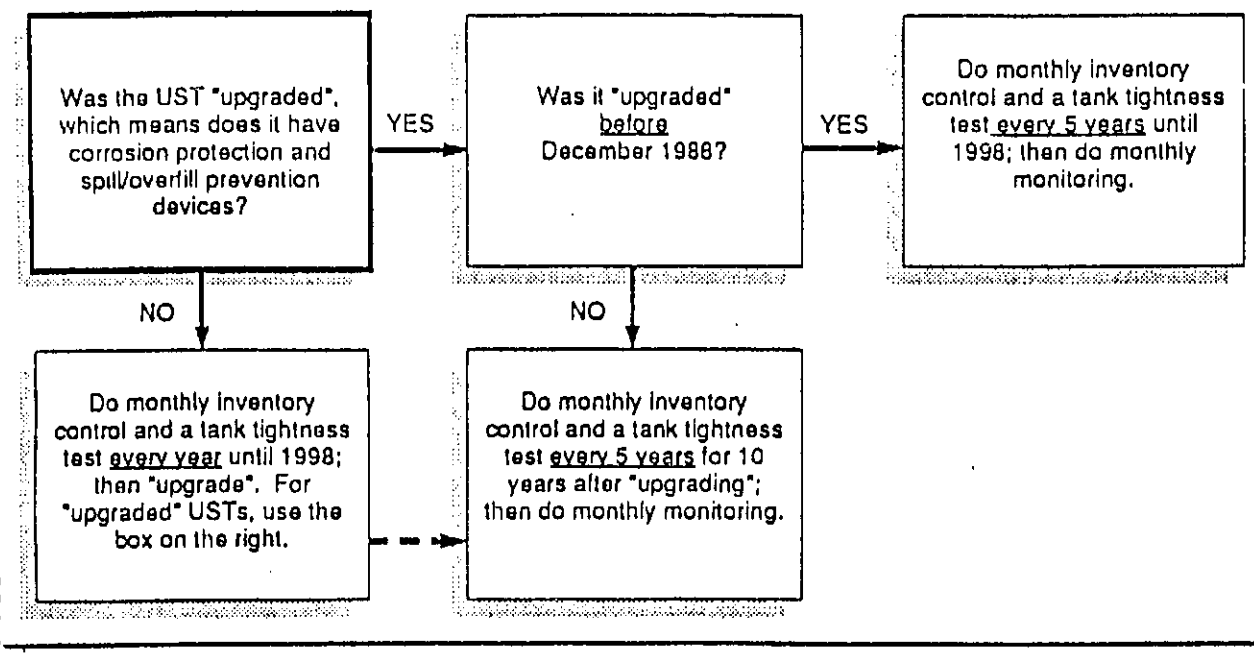
← For WHAT you have to do, see the chart on the left.

TYPE OF TANK & PIPING	LEAK DETECTION	CORROSION PROTECTION	SPILL / OVERFILL PREVENTION
New Tanks and Piping*	At installation	At installation	At installation
Existing Tanks** Installed:	By No Later Than:		
Before 1965 or unknown	December 1989	December 1998	December 1998
1965 - 1969	December 1990		
1970 - 1974	December 1991		
1975 - 1979	December 1992		
1980 - December 1988	December 1993		
Existing Piping**			
Pressurized	December 1990	December 1998	Does not apply
Suction	Same as existing tanks	December 1998	Does not apply

* New tanks and piping are those installed after December 1988
** Existing tanks and piping are those installed before December 1988

IF YOU CHOOSE TANK TIGHTNESS TESTING AT EXISTING USTs . . .

If you don't use monthly monitoring at existing USTs, you must use a combination of periodic tank tightness tests and monthly inventory control. This combined method can only be used for a few years, as the chart below displays.



21. CONSIDER APPROVING A ROAD EASEMENT ON BOLTON LANE, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept Bolton Lane, Pct. 4 (2510.4 ft.-0.48 miles) into the county system. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. TRANSFER OF ONE (1) 1982 DODGE PICKUP TRUCK VIN #B7HD24PZCS252949 FROM PCT. 3 TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to transfer 1982 Dodge pick-up truck VIN #B7HD24PZCS252949 from Pct. 3 to Vehicle Maintenance.

23. TRANSFER OF ONE (1) 1984 CHEVY IMPALA VIN #1G1AL6962EX152018 FROM SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT TO PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to transfer one 1984 Chevy Impala VIN #1G1AL6962EX152018 from Sheriffs Department to Pct. 3.

24. RECORD EDUCATIONAL CREDIT HOURS FOR COMMISSIONERS COURT MEMBER, PCT.2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept for record Commissioner Denham's credit hours of 5.5 hours. (Recorded in minutes in full)

25. CONSIDER REQUEST FOR EXTENDED SICK LEAVE FOR ROAD & BRIDGE EMPLOYEE, PCT. 2:

Postponed

26. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORP. INVOICES FOR JUNE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve invoices in the amount of $142,918.63 for June and $26,151.86 from Drainage District for Big Creek. (Recorded in minutes in full)

27. CONSTABLE RAY BREEDING, PCT. 2, RE: REQUEST APPROVAL OF RESERVE DEPUTIES ROY E. WILLEFORD, GILBERT K. THOMPSON, RORY K. BRAUN, AND BOND AND OATH:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Roy E. Willeford as reserve deputy Pct. 2 and accept bond & oath. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone approving reserve deputies Gilbert K. Thompson and Rory K. Braun until a later date.

28. CONSTABLE ROB COOK, PCT. 3, RE: REQUEST APPROVAL OF RESERVE DEPUTY HAYES RANDY CASTLE AND BOND AND OATH:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve reserve deputy Hayes Randy Castle and bond & oath. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2/

42 1340

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 5, 1990

Fort Bend County Judge & Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Building
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Item for July 9, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Please find enclosed the "original" of a Road Easement into Fort Bend County involving Bolton Lane in Precinct 4.

The Court will be requested to approve and record this document.

The Civil District Attorney's Office has approved the document as to form.

The road is 2510.4 feet (0.48 miles) in length and there is no Bond to be released.

Sincerely,

A. J. Noto

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

enclosures

cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil
Ms. Dianne Wilson, F.B.C. County Clerk
Mr. Ron Drachenberg, F.B.C. Engineer
file

21

42 1341

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 5, 1990

Fort Bend County Judge & Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Building
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Item for July 9, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Please find enclosed the "original" of a Road Easement into Fort Bend County involving Bolton Lane in Precinct 4.

The Court will be requested to approve and record this document.

The Civil District Attorney's Office has approved the document as to form.

The road is 2510.4 feet (0.48 miles) in length and there is no Bond to be released.

Sincerely,

A. J. Noto

A. J. Noto
Right-of-Way Agent

Approved 7/9/90

enclosures

cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil
Ms. Dianne Wilson, F.B.C. County Clerk
Mr. Ron Drachenberg, F.B.C. Engineer
file

RECEIVED
JUN 6 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

9034675

ROAD EASEMENT

DAVID R. BOLTON,
TRUSTEE, ET AL

TO

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

That DAVID R. BOLTON, TRUSTEE, , and 1489 #1, Ltd., a Limited Partnership, acting herein by and through its duly authorized General Partner, DAVID R. BOLTON (hereinafter referred to as "Grantor"), in consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars ($10) to Grantor in hand paid by the COUNTY OF FORT BEND, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the County of Fort Bend (hereinafter referred to as "Grantee") the receipt and sufficiency of which consideration is hereby acknowledged and confessed, has GRANTED, SOLD, TRANSFERRED, RELEASED and FOREVER QUITCLAIMED, and by these presents does hereby GRANT, SELL, TRANSFER, RELEASE and FOREVER QUITCLAIM unto Grantee, its successors and assigns, an easement for right-of-way and road purposes only on, over, in and across the strip of land sixty (60) feet in width situated in said County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, and described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof, to which refer.

Said easement shall be used by Grantee, its successors, assigns and duly authorized agents for the purpose of constructing and maintaining thereon a public road right-of way.

Return to Elide
CCM 7/9/90

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described property and easement for the purposes hereinabove set forth, together with all the rights and appurtenances thereunto in anywise belonging to the said Grantee, its successors and assigns forever.

EXECUTED this the 14 day of MAY, 1990.

David R. Bolton Trustee

DAVID R. BOLTON, TRUSTEE

1489 #1, LTD.

By: David R. Bolton
DAVID R. BOLTON
GENERAL PARTNER

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this day personally appeared David R. Bolton, as Trustee and as General Partner of 1489 #1, Ltd., a limited partnership, known to me to be the person and officer whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, in the capacities therein stated and as the act and deed of said Limited Partnership.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this the 14th day of May, 1990.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
SUSAN M. BRIGGS
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires March 13, 1993

Susan M. Briggs
Notary Public - State of Texas

Type or print name

My commission expires:

mls002/087

2225 707
42 1344

EXHIBIT "A"

AS PER ORIGINAL

A tract of land containing 3.46 acres more or less, lying and being situated in the William Laughridge Survey, Abstract 224, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

Beginning at a 1" iron pipe in the westerly line of F. M. Highway 1489, same being located South 658.65 feet and N 89° 36' 30" W, 50 feet from the northeasterly corner of the said William Laughridge Survey;

Thence N 89° 36' 30" W a distance of 2,510.4 feet to a point for corner;

Thence S 0° 21' 40" W a distance of 60 feet to a point for corner;

Thence S 89° 36' 30" E a distance of 2,510.4 feet to a 1" iron pipe located in the West line of F. M. Highway 1489;

Thence N 0° 21' 40" E a distance of 60 feet to the place of beginning and containing as aforesaid 3.46 acres more or less.

FILED

'90 JUL 11 P2:05

Dianne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

JUL 13 1990

COUNTY COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY TEXAS

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

24

42 1345

AS PER ORIGINAL

LYNDON B. JOHNSON SCHOOL OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS
THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

Office of Conferences Training · Austin, Texas 78712 · (512) 471-0820

CONTINUING EDUCATION CREDIT HOURS

The LBJ School of Public Affairs, The University of Texas at Austin recognizes

Ben Denham

for satisfactory completion of the Course entitled Redistricting for Local Governments, sponsored by Bickerstaff, Heath & Smiley, conducted on May 16, 1990, thereby qualifying for 5.5 Continuing Education Credit Hour(s) which have been approved for attendance at this seminar in accordance with Section 81.0025 of the Texas Local Government Code.

Authorized Signature

Barry Bales
Director
Conferences & Training

26

42 1346

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

INVOICES FOR JUNE 1990

Don L. Russell	100.00
Paul J. Council	150.00
A.J. Colbert	50.00
Charles F. Howard	50.00
Rich Zapalac	150.00
Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc.	5,700.00
Vinson & Elkins	53,827.90
Lichliter/Jameson and Associates,Inc.	12,225.88
Hassell Construction Co., Inc.	70,664.85
Total	$ 142,918.63

BIG CREEK (DRAINAGE DISTRICT FUNDS)

Vansickle, Mickelson and Klein, Inc.	$ 26,151.86

Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS

June 26, 1990

The Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge
County Courthouse
500 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: May 1990 Invoices
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

Dear Mr. Stavinoha:

The enclosed invoices for work performed by consultants, contractors, and the Board of Directors for the FBFCWSC have been reviewed by the Fort Bend County Drainage District and the FBFCWSC bill review committee. The invoices were discussed at the June 27, 1990 FBFCWSC meeting of the Board of Directors and approved for payment.

We recommend payment of the invoices.

Daniel L. Gerken, P.E.
Manager
Fort Bend County Drainage District

Don Russell
President, Board of Directors
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

ELEVEN-ONE-ELEVEN BROOKLET DRIVE, SUITE 100 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77099-3596 713/561-5190

42 1348

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

Rick Zapalac
Vendor Name

Vendor Number

Address

Purchase Order Number(s)

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers

Directors fees for attending 3 meetings June 1990
@ 50.00/meeting

	150.00
Total	150.00

Kathy Hanson
Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date: _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #111

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Rick Zapalac $ 150.00

for Directors fees for attending 3 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred fifty dollars & no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1350

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

Vendor Number

Purchase Order Number(s)

Charles F. Howard
Vendor Name

Address

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers	
Directors fee for attending 1 meeting June 1990	50.00
@ 50.00/meeting	
Total	50.00

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date. _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Kathy Hymson
Authorized Department Approval

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #110

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Charles F. Howard $ 50.00

for Directors fees for attending 1 meeting at $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1352

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

A.J. Colbert
Vendor Name

Vendor Number

Address

Purchase Order Number(s)

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers

Directors fee for attending 1 meeting June 1990	50.00
@ 50.00/meeting	
Total	50.00

Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date: _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #109

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to A. J. Colbert $ 50.00

for Directors fees for attending 1 meeting @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Fifty dollars and no/100

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1354

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

Vendor Number

Purchase Order Number(s)

Paul Jeff Council
Vendor Name

Address

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers	
Directors fees for attending 3 meetings June 1990	1,500.00
@ 50.00/meeting	
Total	1,500.00

Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date: _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #108

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Paul J. Council $ 150.00

for Directors fees for attending 3 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred fifty dollars & no/100.

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1356

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

Vendor Number

Purchase Order Number(s)

Don L. Russell
Vendor Name

Address

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers	
Directors fees for attending 2 meetings in June '90	1,000.00
@ 50.00/meeting	
Total	1,000.00

Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date: _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #107

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Don L. Russell $100.00

for Directors fees for attending 2 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1358

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

Vendor Number

Purchase Order Number(s)

Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc.
Vendor Name

Address

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers	
Requisition Certificate #114 (Robinson Tract 14)	1,850.00
Requisition Certificate #115 (Robinson Tract 4)	1,850.00
Requisition Certificate #116 (FBISD Tract 13)	2,000.00
Total	5,700.00

Kathy Hyson
Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received:

Check Type:

Commissioners Court Date:

Audited By:

Posted By:

Checked By:

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

42 1359

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #114

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. $ 1,850.00

for Environmental Assessment (Robinson Tract 14)

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One thousand, eight hundred, fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1360

AS PER ORIGINAL

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #115

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. $1,850.00

for Environmental Assessment (Robinson Tract 4)

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One thousand, eight hundred, fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1361

AS PER ORIGINAL

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #116

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. $ 2,000.00

for Environmental Assessment (Fort Bend ISD Tract 13)

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Two thousand dollars and no/100

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1362

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

FUND 71
12 Digit Distribution

153668
Vendor Number

N/A
Purchase Order Number(s)

LICHLITER/JAMESON AND ASSOCIATES, INC.
Vendor Name

11111 BROOKLET DR., SUITE 100
Address

HOUSTON
City

TX — State
77099-3596 — Zip Code
6/26/90 — Date

List Invoice Numbers
JOB #414003002 (OYSTER CREEK); INVOICE #55785, 55784, 55789, 55786, 55777, 55788, 55787

	12,225.88
Total	12,225.88

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received:

Check Type:

Commissioners Court Date:

Audited By:

Posted By:

Checked By:

Received:

Paid:

Authorized Department Approval

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #112

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Lichliter/Jameson $ 12,225.88

for Engineering fees for May, 1990

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Twelve thousand, two hundred twenty-five dollars and 88/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1364

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

FUND 71
12 Digit Distribution

Vendor Number
N/A
Purchase Order Number(s)

HASSELL CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
Vendor Name

P. O. BOX 690507
Address

HOUSTON
City

TX — State
77269-0507 — Zip Code
6/26/90 — Date

List Invoice Numbers	
JOB #H-414-0201-07; ESTIMATE #09 (MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK)	70,664.85
Total	70,664.85

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received: _____

Check Type: _____

Commissioners Court Date: _____

Audited By: _____

Posted By: _____

Checked By: _____

Received:

Paid:

Authorized Department Approval

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #113

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Hassell Construction $70,664.85

for Pay Estimate #9

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Seventy thousand, six hundred sixty-four dollars and 85/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

42 1366

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

Fund 71
12 Digit Distribution

Vinson and Elkins
Vendor Name

Vendor Number

Address

Purchase Order Number(s)

City

State | Zip Code | Date

List Invoice Numbers	
Legal fees through 3/31/90	53,827.90
Total	53,827.90

Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received:

Check Type:

Commissioners Court Date:

Audited By:

Posted By:

Checked By:

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #117

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Vinson & Elkins $ 53,827.90

for Legal Fees Through March 31, 1990

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Fifty-three thousand, eight hundred, twenty-seven dollars and 90/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 6/27/90

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

INVOICE TRANSMITTAL

42 1368
County Auditor Form 1016
(Rev. 06/87)

BIG CREEK FUND
12 Digit Distribution

154020
Vendor Number

N/A
Purchase Order Number(s)

VANSICKLE, MICKELSON AND KLEIN, INC.
Vendor Name

7500 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 700
Address

HOUSTON
City

TX — State
77063 — Zip Code
6/26/90 — Date

List Invoice Numbers

BIG CREEK PROJECT; INVOICE #V0521A05(57), V0521A05(55),
V0521A05(08), V0521A05(09)

	26,151.86
Total	26,151.86

Authorized Department Approval

County Auditor's Use Only

IAN Received:

Check Type:

Commissioners Court Date:

Audited By:

Posted By:

Checked By:

Received:

Paid:

Treasurer's Register Stamp and Number

42 1369

7—B—011

AS PER ORIGINAL

Merchants BONDING CO. — Mutual —

TX 410291

6000 N. LAMAR • SUITE 200 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752-4497

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Roy E. Willeford, as Principal, and the MERCHANTS BONDING COMPANY (Mutual), a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto[1] Constable Precinct 2, his successors in office, in the sum of[2] Two Thousand and NO/100----------($ 2,000.00) DOLLARS, for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

(Not valid if filled in for more than $10,000.00)

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION is such, that, whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the 5th day of April, 19 90, duly appointed (Elected - Appointed) to the office of deputy in and for[3] Fort Bend County in the State of Texas.

Now, therefore, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as deputy aforsaid, and shall[4] then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full ~~force and~~ effect.

Dated this 5th day of April, 19 90.

Roy E. Willeford
Principal

MERCHANTS BONDING CO. (Mutual)
By
Vice President

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss.

Before me, Stan Migura on this day personally appeared Roy E. Willeford known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Stafford, Texas

this 5th day of April, 19 90.

Stan W. Migura

SEAL

Fort Bend County, Texas.

273—CP—1000

appv ccm 7/9/90

42 1369A

OATH OF OFFICE
(COUNTY JUDGE and COUNTY COMMISSIONER)

"I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____, of _____ County of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected, and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will not be, directly or indirectly, interested in any contract with, or claim against the County, except such warrants as may issue to me as fees of office. So help me God."

(Signed) _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me at _____, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 19___.

_____

SEAL

_____ County, Texas.

AS PER ORIGINAL

OATH OF OFFICE
(GENERAL)

"I, Roy E. Willeford, do solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of deputy, of Fort Bend County of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected. So help me God."

(Signed) [signature]

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Stafford, Texas, this 5th day of April, 19 90.

[signature]

SEAL

Fort Bend County, Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of FORT BEND } ss.

The foregoing bond of ROY E. WILLEFORD as RESERVE DEPUTY in and for FORT BEND County and State of Texas, this day approved in open Commissioner's Court.

ATTEST:

Date July 7 1992, 19___

[signature] County Judge,

_____ Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

County Court FORT BEND County.

Chief 27
Approved
7-9-90

Richard Selleh
Fort Bend County
Administrative Coordinator/Personnel Director
P.O. Box 326
Richmond, Texas 77469
Phone (713) 341-8619

42 1370
AS PER ORIGINAL

September 27, 1989

Mr. Ray Breeding
Constable Precinct Two
7323 West Fuqua
Missouri City, Tx 77459

Dear Constable Breeding:

After completing my work history, background and reference checks on Mr. Sterlin Ross and Mr. Roy E. Willeford, I have no problem with them going to work in your department.

Sincerely,

Richard Selleh

Richard Selleh
Personnel Director
Fort Bend County

cc: Commissioner Ben Denham
County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner Bud O'Shieles
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

County Clerk

Texas

28

42 1371

Western Surety Company

AS PER ORIGINAL

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Ft. Bend } ss

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: BOND No. OFF- 13036660

That we, Hayes Randy Castle, as Principal, and the WESTERN SURETY COMPANY, a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto[1] the Governor, his successors in office, in the sum of[2] Two Thousand Dollars&no/100 ($ 2,000.00) DOLLARS,
(NOT VALID IF FILLED IN FOR MORE THAN $50,000.00)
for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Dated this 5th day of July, 19 90.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the 5th day of July, 19 90, duly Appointed (Elected-Appointed) to the office of Reserve Constable for a term of 1 year beginning the 9th day of July 1990 and ending the 9th day of July 19 91, in and for[3] Ft. Bend County Constables' Office Precint 3 County in the State of Texas.

NOW THEREFORE, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as the aforesaid officer, and shall[4]

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect

Hayes Randy Castle
Principal

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY

By Joe Kirby
President

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss

Before me, Daphne Jones on this day, personally appeared Hayes Randy Castle, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Sugar Land, Texas, this 5th day of July, 19 90

Daphne Jones

DAPHNE JONES
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires Jan. 26, 1991

Fort Bend County, Texas

COMPLAINT NOTICE: Should any dispute arise about your premiums or about a claim that you have filed, contact the agent or write the company that issued the bond. If the problem is not resolved, you may also write the State Board of Insurance, Department C, 1110 San Jacinto, Austin, Texas 78786. This notice of complaint procedure is for information only and does not become a part or condition of this bond.

Form 862 — 10-85

appr CCM 7/9/90

42 1372

AS PER ORIGINAL

OATH OF OFFICE
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS and COUNTY JUDGE)

I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____, of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will not be, directly or indirectly, interested in any contract with or claim against the County, except such warrants as may issue to me as fees of office. So help me God.

Signed _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me at _____, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

_____

SEAL _____ County, Texas

_____

OATH OF OFFICE
(General)

I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____, of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected. So help me God.

Signed _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me at _____, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

_____

SEAL _____ County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
County of FORT BEND } ss

The foregoing bond of HAYES RANDY CASTLE as RESERVE DEPUTY in and for FORT BEND County and State of Texas, this day approved in open Commissioner's Court.

ATTEST: Dianne Wilson Clerk

Date July 2, 1990, 19____

[illegible] County Judge,

County Court FORT BEND County Fort Bend County, Texas

29. ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR 1 3/4 TON FULL SIZE PICKUP TRUCK FOR FORT BEND COUNTY (PCT. 1), AND TWO OR MORE HALF TON PICKUP TRUCKS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY (PCT. 1):

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for 1 3/4 ton full size pickup truck for Fort Bend County (Pct.1) and two or more half ton pickup trucks for Pct. 1.

30. CONSIDER WITHDRAWAL OF BID AWARDED TO DAVIS BUSINESS MACHINES FOR TYPEWRITER MAINTENANCE BID #90-054 AND AWARD TO NEXT LOW BIDDER:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to reject withdrawal of bid awarded to Davis Business Machines for typewriter maintenance bid #90-054. (Recorded in minutes in full)

31. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (POSTIER VS. LAIDLAW, ET AL; LAND :MATTERS (LAND ACQUISITION, KITTY HOLLOW LAKE PARK SITE AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,F,G), VTCS AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Met in closed session.

No action taken.

32. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by County Auditor.

33. APPROVE CHANGE ORDERS TO FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION CONTRACT #1:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #1 in the amount of $14,225.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #2 in the amount of $78,000.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #3 in the amount of $6,900.

34. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners Court adjourned Monday, July 9, 1990.

42 1374

30

AS PER ORIGINAL

DAVIS BUSINESS MACHINES, INC.
3130 ROGERDALE #100
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77042
(713) 785-8448

Postmarked July 2
Rec'd July 6

HOUSTON JUL 2 Yosemite 25

GILBERT D JALOMO, JR. - PURCHASING
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
P O BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

DAVIS BUSINESS MACHINES, INC.

June 29, 1990

Gilbert D. Jalomo, Jr. - Purchasing
County of Fort Bend
P O Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Performance Bond - Typewriter Maintenance Contract

Dear Mr. Jalomo,

This letter is to advise you that the requested Performance Bond required should be in place by August 1, 1990.

We apologize for the delay, however, we chose to submit several bond proposals, (including Fort Bend Co.) all at the same time. They are awaiting our year end financials dated June 30, 1990. They will be submitted next week and as in years past, I do not anticipate any problems or further delays.

Until the bond is in place, we will continue to service all of the units as before at **no financial obligation** to Fort Bend County.

Thank you for your patience in this matter. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,

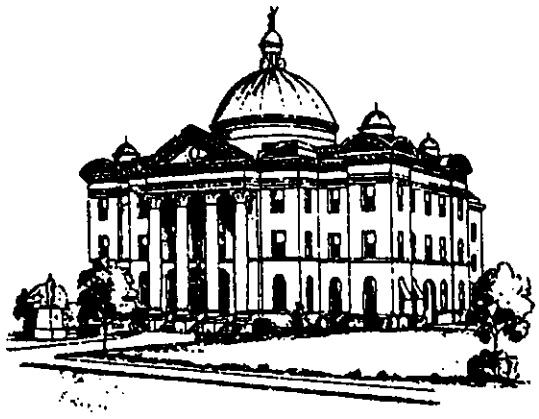
Mike Davis
President

MD:pw

3130 Rogerdale, Suite 100
P.O. Box 42545
Houston, TX 77042-2545
(713) 785-8448
Fax (713) 977-3906

42 1376

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 341-8640

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

July 2, 1990

Davis Business Machines, Inc.
Attn: Richard M. Davis, President
3130 Rogerdale #100
Houston, Texas 77042

As provided for on page 7 of Fort Bend County Bid #90-054, which was awarded to you, and notification about which you received on June 11, 1990, you were required to provide a performance bond in the amount of 50% of your total bid price to this office not later than 10 working days after notification of the bid award. Those 10 working days expired June 25, 1990 and we have not been furnished the $3,002.00 bond or Cashier's Check.

I plan to go before Commissioner's Court at 9:00 A.M. on Monday, July 9 and ask the award of Bid #90-054 to Davis Business Machines be withdrawn.

You may then appear before the Court to plead your case.

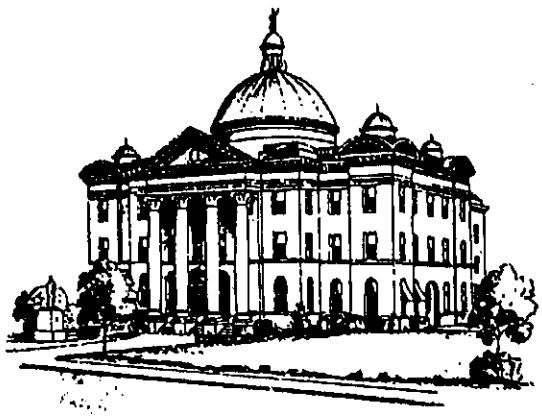
John J. Hammett

John J. Hammett

cf: County Judge
Each County Commissioner
Mr. Ernie Taylor

42 1377

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 341-8640

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

June 4, 1990

Davis Business Machines, Inc.
P.O. Box 42545
Houston, TX 77245-2545

Ref: Contract for maintenance service of electric and electronic typewriters.
Bid #90-054.

Gentlemen,

This letter is to advise you that the Commissioners Court, Fort Bend County, in Regular Session on June 4, 1990 awarded your company the contract, pursuant to your bid, on the above stated matter at the bid price, per year, per machine of $19.00.

Per bid specifications, a performance bond in the amount of 50% of the total bid based upon 316 typewriters must be furnished to the Fort Bend County Purchasing Department within ten (10) working days after receipt of this letter.

Point of contact will be this office.

Gilbert D. Jalomo, Jr.
Assistant Purchasing Agent

cf: Each County Department and Precinct
County Auditor

ltr received 6/11/90

42 9378

CONTRACT FOR MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITERS
BID #90-054

COMPANY	BID PRICE, PER YEAR, PER MACHINE	Total per year
Davis Business Machines, Inc. P.O. Box 42545 Houston, TX 77245-2545	$19.00	$6004.00
Stargel Office Systems, Inc. 1200 Blalock, Suite 370 Houston, TX 77055-6455	$28.00	$8848.00
All American Typewriter & Calculator Service P.O. Box 538 Stafford, TX 77477	$34.80	$10,996.80
Dean Williams Business Machines, Inc. P.O. Box 741188 Houston, TX 77274	$57.80	$18,264.80

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: May 13, 1990 and May 20, 1990

INDIVIDUAL NOTICES MAILED: 29

BID PACKETS PICKED UPR OR MAILED: 10

BIDS RECEIVED: 4

If bid goes To next low bidder we will pay $2844.00 more

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

42 1379

AS PER ORIGINAL

On this the 9th day of July, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

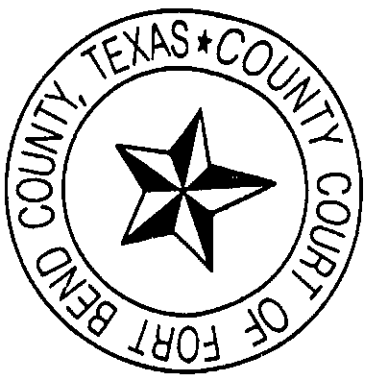
COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg. 1298

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.1379

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS



(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1382.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JULY 16, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of July 9, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Judge Thomas R. Culver, re: request placement of parking control devices and/or signs at County maintained parking areas.

7. Appoint directors for Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District #11, Pct. 1.

8. Sheriff Perry Hillegeist, re: accept 1985 Chev., #1G1GZ37G3FR164283, a forfeited vehicle.

9. Consider approving Cooperation Agreement with Harris County for City of Katy to participate in Community Development Block Grant Program for 1991-93.

10. Approve reserve deputy Rory K. Braun, with bond & oath, Pct. 2 .

11. Approve new reserve deputies Virginia V. Rosas, Peter James Wrenn & Mark Randall Parish and a transfer reserve deputy from Pct. 2, Brett James Romano, with bonds & oaths, Pct. 3 Constable.

12. Consider requesting proposals for statement of qualifications to perform site design, architectural design services and construction phase services for expansion of County Jail facilities.

13. Consider approving plans of proposed State Hwy. 6 improvements.

14. Consider approving contract with Office of Texas Attorney General for Title IV-D Expedited Process Program (court master and administrative assistant); and approve amendment #1 to current contract.

15. Consider increase or decrease in $5.00 fee collected for Optional Road & Bridge Fund on vehicle registrations.

16. Consider Safety Committee recommendations for safe driving awards.

17. Accept refund check in the amount of $475 and amend conference line item, Personnel Dept.

18. Set public hearing for closing of Random School Rd. to replace bridge, Pct. 2.

19. Consider approving proposal from AEC, Inc. to perform an environmental assessment on 12 tracts of land, Edward Drew Survey A-163, Pct. 2.

20. Release Letter of Credit #I-89345 on West Brazos Bend Oaks, Pct. 1.

21. Accept insurance check in the amount of $10,263.20 and amend building repairs line item, Road & Bridge, Pct. 1.

22. Consider accepting streets in Commonwealth Park, Sec. 3 into the County road maintenance system, Pct. 4, and release bond.

23. Approve partial payment in the amount of $60,055.34 to Durwood Greene Construction Co. for Pitts Rd. project.

24. Consider application from G.T.E. Southwest to lay cable under and along Pilcik Rd., Pct. 4.

25. Consider accepting Change Order "B" with Waste Energy Technology Inc. for landfill gas management system.

26. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (landfill) and personnel matters (dept. head evaluations), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,g) VTCS, and consider taking action.

27. Approve bills.

28. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 3:00 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.

JUL 12 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, July 12, 1990 at 3:10 p.m. by D. Landry.

42 1384

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, JULY 16, 1990
11:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Discuss and consider drainage agreement with M.U.D. 41 and Rusk Properties to pay participation fee for Upper Oyster Creek project.

2. Discuss and consider taking action on expiring letter of credit #1942 from Vicksburg, Village of Shilo Subdivision for Lower Oyster Creek improvements.

3. Present drainage study of Turkey Creek Laterals II-A-2-a and II-A-2-a-2 and consider taking action.

4. Present and discuss monthly report.

5. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:00 A.M. P.M.
JUL 12 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, July 12, 1990 at 3:10 p.m. by N. Landry.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 16TH day JULY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
ELIDA KOSLER for DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

With Commissioner Denham absent for vote.

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

A letter from Texas Center for the Judiciary, Inc. was accepted for record, for 12 credit hours for Judge Stavinoha for 1990.

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JULY 9, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of July 9, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer for ANIMAL CONTROL. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for DISTRICT ATTORNEY, 240TH DISTRICT COURT, COUNTY EXTENSION, CONSTABLE, PCT. 2, SHERIFF, LIBRARY and R&B PCT. #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

None

6. JUDGE THOMAS R. CULVER, RE: REQUEST PLACEMENT OF PARKING CONTROL DEVICES AND/OR SIGNS AT COUNTY MAINTAINED PARKING AREAS:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to install control devices (cross bar) on parking lot on Schultze property.

Judge Culver request the Court to adopt a general restriction of county maintained parking area.

42 1386

TEXAS CENTER FOR THE JUDICIARY, INC.

P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station Suite 502 Texas Law Center
Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-1530

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

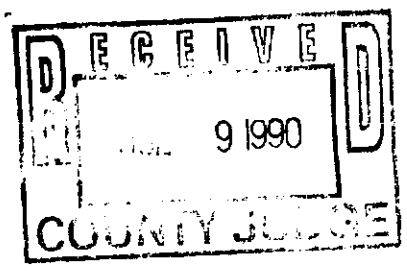
The Rules of Judicial Education were amended by the Supreme Court of Texas on December 19, 1989, to add a new subsection (3) to Rule 2, section a, as follows:

"Instruction credit completed during any calendar year in excess of the minimum number of hours required may be applied to the following year's requirement. This carry-over provision applies to one year only.

"This amendment shall become effective January 1, 1990. Any judge with instruction credit in excess of the minimum requirement in 1989 may apply the excess to the 1990 requirement."

JUDICIAL EDUCATION TRANSCRIPT AS OF: June 30, 1990

A.	Hours Carried Forward From 1989	8.00
B.	Hours Reported In 1990	
	Ann Co Judges and Comm Conf/Jan 23-25	4.00
	Total Hours Reported In 1990	4.00
C.	Total Hours Creditable For 1990	12.00
D.	Additional Hours Needed In 1990	4.00



IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT Animal Control (Line Item)	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Utilities 2000	12,845	11,845	(1000)
Animal food 4015	2,500	2,000	(500)
rentals 3020	4,000	2,500	1500

Department Head: Cindi Reeves Date: 7-11-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 1388

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUL 12 1990
COUNTY

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

SAM W. DICK, FRANK FOLLIS, TOM BERNSTEIN, DAVID BOSSERMAN, RALPH GONZALEZ, JOHN HARRITY, JOHN HEALEY, DONNA TINSLEY, SALLY KEYS, SUSAN LOWERY, KATHY MILAN, JIM McALISTER, SUSAN SMITH, ALLEN MUTCHLER, RICHARD DAWSON, BARBARA DOBSON

DATE OF DEPARTURE: SEPTEMBER 25, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: SEPTEMBER 28, 1990

DESTINATION: S. PADRE ISLAND, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: TDCAA ANNUAL CRIMINAL LAW UPDATE SEMINAR

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: AIRLINE

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: SAM W. DICK, CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Name & Department

DATE: JULY 5, 1990

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J Stavinoha

Date 7/16/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1389

AS PER ORIGINAL

RECEIVED
JUL 12 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Period: Date of Departure JULY 17, 1990

Date of Return JULY 21, 1990

Purpose of Trip: ADVANCED ~~PERSONAL INJURY~~ Personal Injury SEMINAR

Places to be Visited: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) PERSONAL AUTO

C. A. Dechiero
Name

MAY 17, 1990
Date

JUDGE OF THE 240TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

J. Stavinoha
County Judge

7/16/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

42 1390

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUL 11 1990 COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

P. Johnnie Cooper

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 5, 1990, 8:00 a.m.

DATE OF RETURN: August 8, 1990, 5:00 p.m.

DESTINATION: Nacogdoches, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Texas County Agricultural Agents Assn. Annual Meeting

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: P. Johnnie Cooper, Fort Bend County Extension Service
Name & Department

DATE: July 11, 1990

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/16/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1391

JUL 12 1990

COUNTY JU

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ray Breeding

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 19, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 24, 1990

DESTINATION: Arlington, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend "Graduate Management Institute Overview Program"

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Ray Breeding - Constable, Pct 2
Name & Department

DATE: 7/11/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/16/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1392

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

JUL 9 1990

COUNTY JU

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Lieutenant Don Martin

Period: Date of Departure 8/6/90 A.M.

Date of Return 8/7/90 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: attend a TCLEOSE Academy Workshop

Places to be Visited: Austin, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) County Car

Name

7/9/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

County Judge

7/16/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

42 1393

RECEIVED
JUL 13 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Deputy Paul Mosley and Deputy Brad Whichard

Period: Date of Departure July 22, 1990 P.M.

Date of Return July 27, 1990 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: to attend a Driving School

Places to be Visited: College Station, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) County Car

Name

7/12/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* * * \

42 1394

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUL 13 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Roman S. Bohachevsky

DATE OF DEPARTURE: July 26, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: July 27, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend Texas Library Association Conference.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Roman S. Bohachevsky - Library
Name & Department

DATE: 7/13/90

Roman S. Bohachevsky
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/16/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1395

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUL 16 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Bobby Hughes
Dois Frederick

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 7-24-90

DATE OF RETURN: 7-26-90

DESTINATION: League City

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend Recovering from Natural Disaster Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal / county vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Road + Bridge Pct. 3
Name & Department

DATE: 7-12-90

Signature

trans + lodging is not funded.

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/16/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1396

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY 16, 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Lucille Holmes	Rosenberg
2.	Bill & Chris Harris	Rosenberg
3.	[illegible]	Richmond
4.	Reese Hughes	Houston
5.	Rena Howard	Rosenberg
6.	Steve Penfield	Richmond
7.	Valerie Penfield	Richmond Tx
8.	Joanne Marek	Rosenberg Tx
9.	B.A. Byrd	Richmond, Tx.
10.	Virgil A. Flagg	Rosenberg, Tx
11.	[illegible]	Richmond
12.	Rhonda W. Cavender	Rosenberg
13.	Vicki L. Calabrese	Rosenberg
14.	Sharol Leeuwa	Richmond
15.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
16.	Rivis Nelson	Richmond
17.	Pamela Baker	Pleak
18.	Tamara Johnson	Richmond
19.	Karen Tarrow	Rosenberg
20.	Shanda Higginbotham	Richmond.
21.	Barbara Haireton	Rosenberg
22.	Courtney Culver	Richmond
23.	Jan Culver	Richmond
24.	Thomas R. Culver III	Richmond, Tx
25.	Tommy Culver II	Richmond, Tx.

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	J. West	Richmond
2.	Karl B. Webb	Rosenberg
3.	Carolyn Cotter	Rosenberg
4.	Flo Moore	Richmond
5.	[illegible]	Richmond
6.	Kathy Treece	Rosenberg
7.	Cathy Billings	Rosenberg
8.	[illegible]	Sugar Land
9.	[illegible]	Richmond
10.	Mike Hodge	Rosenberg
11.	Jan Wells	Richmond
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	[illegible]	Richmond
2.	Thomas Wilson	Rosenberg
3.	Debbie Sue Karm	Rosenberg
4.	Jerry Prewett	Richmond
5.	Janice Prewett	Richmond
6.	Jewell Prewett	Richmond
7.	Elva Hilu	Richmond
8.	Eulita Bell	Richmond
9.	Carl Tries	Richmond
10.	Sylvia Brown	Richmond
11	Angelina Estrada	Rosenberg
12	James W. Graham	Rosenberg
13.	Al Clark	ROSENBERG
14.	Lorraine Hall	Needville
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Ella Mae Hacker	Beasley
2. Lois T. Hill	Beasley
3. [illegible] Hill	"
4. [illegible] Reaves	Rosenberg
5. Penny L. Reaves	Rosenberg
6. Betty Meyer	Beasley
7. Kenneth E. Meyer	BEASLEY
8. Paula Hoefke	Beasley
9. Ben Hoefke	Beasley
10. [illegible]	Beasley
11. W. A. Hacker	BEASLEY TEX
12 Barney Behrens	Beasley
13 Pearlie Behrens	Beasley, Tex.
14. [illegible] Emay	Beasley Tex
15. [illegible] Emay	Beasley Texas
16. [illegible]	Beasley, Texas
17. Helen Krustynik	Orchard, Tex
18. John Krustynik	Orchard, Tex
19. Olene T. Schwartz	Rosenberg, Tx
20. Gayla Greeson	Richmond, Tx
21. Dan T. Greeson	Richmond, Tx
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

42 1400

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Barbara Heitman	Rosenberg, Texas
2.	Suzanne Hutman	Rosenberg, Texas
3.	Rhonda Huffman	Richmond, Texas
4.	Joanne Valdez	Richmond, Texas
5.	Rachel Browning	Rosenberg, Texas
6.	Dianna L. Brantley	Richmond, Texas
7.	Mr. Jack Heitman	Rosenberg, Texas
8.	Janet Buller	Rosenberg, Texas
9.	Kenny Meyer	Rosenberg, Texas
10.	Roy De Luna	Rosenberg, TEXAS
11.	Cathy DeLuna	Rosenberg, Texas
12	Janet Meyer	Rosenberg, Texas
13.	Domingo Valdez Jr.	Richmond, Texas
14.	Roy Parker	Richmond, TEXAS
15.	[illegible]	Simonton Tx
16.	Wanda J. Anderson	Rosenberg Texas
17.	Kathy Enriquez	Rosenberg Texas
18.	Julie Buller	Rosenberg, Texas
19.	Jana Lindemann	Rosenberg, Texas
20.	Manuel B. Gonzalez	Simonton, Texas
21.	[illegible]	Fulshear, TX.
22.	Nancy W. Squyres	Rosenberg, Texas
23.	Mr. Manuel Gonzalez	Simonton, Texas
24.	Ed F. Walenta	Richmond, Tx
25.	Mary D. Walenta	Richmond, Texas
26.	T. A. Hoskamp	ROSENBERG, TEXAS
27.	Lottie Sims	Richmond, TX.
28.	Connie G. Wilkinson	Richmond, Texas
29.	Donna D. Hoot	Richmond, Tx.
30	Lelia Guerrero	Rosenberg, Tx
31.	Deby Taylor	Damon, TX

42 1401

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Kellaye Bonham	Richmond
2.	Cody Walker	Thompsons
3.	Linda Cole	Rosenberg
4.	Alice Byrd	Rosenberg, Texas
5.	Cynthia Bass	Rosenberg
6.	Leola H. Meitzen	Rosenberg, Tx
7.	[illegible] Wells	Richmond, Texas
8.	Timont Townsend	Rosenberg
9.	[illegible] Gregory	Rosenberg
10.	Kathryn Loeber	Rosenberg
11.	Sylvia Russi	Richmond
12	Linda Littleton	Rosenberg
13.	George T. Littleton	Rosenberg
14.	Frances Wicks	Richmond
15.	[illegible]	"
16.	Loretta Lyon	"
17.	Ann S Hale	"
18.	Nancy Kuhler	Needville
19.	Ida Wright	Rosenberg
20.	Nancy Walker	"
21.	[illegible]	Richmond
22.	David Ruse	Richmond
23.	Michele Ruse	Richmond
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Dr. Leon N. Hamblen	Rosenberg, Texas
2.	Beverly Hamblen	Rosenberg, Texas
3.	Richard K. Ward	Rosenberg, Texas
4.	Christine Hoop	Houston Tx
5.	Elizabeth C. McCain	Orchard, Texas
6.	Richard S. Robbins	Rosenberg
7.	Mrs. R. S. Robbins	Rosenberg
8.	Charles B. Davis	Richmond
9.	Clarke H. Harris	Richmond
10.	Marinella Haygood	Rosenberg
11.	Mary Atkinson	Rosenberg
12	Patsy Harris	Richmond
13.	Johnna Davis	Richmond
14.	Woodson Brintle	Richmond
15.	Earl Welch	Richmond
16.	J R Haygood	Rosenberg
17.	Keith Brintle	
18.	Mary Morgan	Richmond
19.	Cornelius Amy	Rosenberg
20.	Michael Rusk	Richmond
21.	Julie Ramirez	Richmond
22.	Margaret McClaugue	Richmond
23.	Audrey Wingate	Richmond
24.	Donald J. McBeth	Missouri City
25.	Connie Dillaker	Rosenberg
	Brenda Zeikl	Needville

42 1403

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	[illegible]	Richmond
2.	Marsha L. Gaines	Sugar Land
3.	Georgia Doggett	Richmond Tex
4.	Sherrie Barker	Richmond TX
5.	W D Heimbrook	Richmond, TX
6.	Oleva Bo Randall	Richmond TX
7.	Joe Trillo Jr	RICHMOND-TX
8.	Lillian Humpola	Rosenberg Tx.
9.	John B. Keller	Sugar Land, TX
10.	Lynn D Helm	Sugar Land, TX
11.	Denise Fogel	Richmond TX
12	Ron S. B[illegible]	Richmond, Texas
13.	Bill Dullen	Richmond, Texas
14.	Sharon San Miguel	Richmond, Texas
15.	Frank Compean, Jr.	Rosenberg, Texas
16.	Carl W Hardin	Richmond Texas
17.	Maria T. Hernandez	Richmond Texas
18.	[illegible]	Richmond Tex
19.	Cesaria Martinez	Richmond, Tx
20.	Lydia Zarate	Richmond Tex.
21.	Mary Doggett	Richmond, TX
22.	Joy Dzierzanowski	Needville, TX
23.	Virginia Ewald	Richmond, TX
24.	Gayle Dunn	Richmond, TX
25.	Anna Hodge	Rosenberg, Texas
26	Belinda Winter	Richmond, TX

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. James J. Jovach	RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
2. [illegible]	RICHMOND, TX. 77469
3. Ron Howell	Richmond Tx 77469
4. Vilma Fischle	Missouri City 77489
5. Mary Catherine Scott	Missouri City 77459
6. Julianne Hall	Richmond 77469
7. Charles Brooks	Lynn Cty - 77444
8. Nesler Hopkins	Rosenberg 77471
9. Michele Pierce	Rosenberg 77471
10. Luzi Trowler	" "
11. Marlene Osteen	Richmond, Texas 77469
12 Sharon de Guzman	Richmond, TX 77469
13. [illegible]	Richmond Tx 77469
14. [illegible]	Richmond, Tx 77469
15. [illegible]	Rosenberg, Tx 77471
16. Emil Okruhlik	Richmond TX 77469
17. [illegible]	Rosenberg, Tx 77471
18. [illegible]	Richmond Tx 77469
19. [illegible]	Richmond Tx 77469
20. [illegible]	Richmond Texas 77469
21. [illegible]	[illegible] Tx 77469
22. Mary Cameringal	Richmond, TX 77469
23. [illegible]	Richmond TX 77469
24. [illegible]	Richmond TX 77469
25. Dorothy Kranz	Dorothy Kranz RICHMOND

42 1405

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Carol Kohn	Richmond, Tx
2.	Larry Kohn	Richmond, Tx
3.	Bessie Elder	Richmond, Texas
4.	Helen Grady	Rosenberg Texas
5.	Hoyt W Eddis	Rosenberg
6.	Theresa Garcia	Richmond Tx
7.	A. L. Conan	Richmond TX
8.	W. W. Wallace	Richmond, Tx.
9.	Chet Wiles	Richmond, Tx.
10.	Richard Joseph	Richmond, Tx
11.	~~[illegible]~~ W B Palmer	~~[illegible]~~
12	Alfred H. Conrad	Richmond Tex
13.	[illegible] Patterson	Rosenberg TX
14.	Mattie Schodek	Richmond, Texas
15.	Mattie B. Seglar	Richmond Texas
16.	Debra Seglar	Richmond Texas
17.	[illegible] Rotman	[illegible] Texas
18.	Bennie Cortez	Richmond
19.	Rafael R Zuneda	Richmond
20.	[illegible] B. Moore	Richmond
21.	F. D. Eversole Jr.	Richmond
22.	Ronnie Sebesta	Richmond
23.	Oscar S. Robinson	~~Rosenberg TX~~ Richmond
24.	[illegible]	Richmond
25.	[illegible]	Richmond

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo-copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42 1406

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	LaVonne Randermann	Beasley
2.	Marlene McCarty	Needville
3.	Barbara Gibson	Beasley, TX
4.	Don T. Schwartz	Rosenberg
5.	Neal Kalinowski	
6.	Jo Ann Conrad	Beasley
7.	Eda Albright	Beasley
8.	Kay Watson	Beasley
9.	Raymond D. Watson	Beasley
10.	Vivian Kuba	Beasley
11.	Rudy Kuba	Beasley
12	Carolyn Sabinsula	Beasley
13.	Roy L. Sabinsula	Beasley
14.	Brenda Engelhardt	Beasley
15.	Charles M. Reid	Beasley
16.	Ellen Reid	Beasley
17.	Angie Reid	Beasley
18.	Donavan Reid	Beasley
19	Ewin Randermann Jr.	Beasley
20.	Jason Randermann	Beasley
21.	Evelyn [illegible]	Beasley
22.	R. E. Nicholas	Sugar Land
23.	Anne Nicholas	Sugar Land
24.	G. C. Krause	Beasley
25.	Merle Krause	Beasley

42 1407

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	RB Newberry	Rosenberg
2.	Judy Pilch	Rosenberg
3.	Courtney Lega	Rosenberg
4.	Peggy Harrage	Rosenberg
5.	Michelle Barnard	ROSENBERG
6.	[illegible]	Richmond
7.	Jeanne Boott	Richmond
8.	[illegible]	Richmond
9.	Dana Martin	Needville
10.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
11.	Delores Kelley	Rosenberg
12	Kim Kelley	Rosenberg
13.	Elaine Westfahl	Rosenberg
14.	J. Bailey	Rosenberg
15.	Bill Bailey Jr	ROSENBERG, TX.
16.	John C Harris	Rosenberg Tx
17.	Ina Leach	Rosenberg, Tx.
18.	Alice Marie Wright	Richmond, Tx.
19.	Bettie Newberry	Rosenberg
20.	Shannon Kelley	Rosenberg
21.	Karen Stubblefield	"
22.	Ruth Stubblefield	"
23.	[illegible]	Richmond
24.	[illegible]	Richmond
25.	Mark Mallan	Richmond

42 1408

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Dustine Tallapy	Richmond
2.	Belinda Viator	Richmond
3.	Betty McKinty	Rosenberg
4.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
5.	Barbara Leach	Rosenberg
6.	Emmie Stehle	Rosenberg
7.	Otis Zepeda	RICHMOND
8.	John Acuna	"
9.	Carrie Schumacher	Rosenberg
10.	Elma Wilkinson	Rosenberg
11.	Helen McEntire	Needville
12	Louise Hartin	
13.	Ruth Cook	Rosenberg
14.	Nellie Gamford	Rosenberg
15.	Vera Gallia	Rosenberg
16.	Hilda Campbell	"
17.	Ernest Campbell	"
18.	Thomas Boring	Rosenberg
19.	Terry [illegible]	Rosenberg
20.	N. [illegible]	RICHMOND
21.	Joseph E. Webber	Stafford
22.	Rose C Askew	Guy
23.	Vanessa Rees	
24.	Jon Zurek	Rosenberg
25.	[illegible]	Rosenberg

42 1409

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Ruth Casey	Beasley
2.	Al Garza	Rosenberg, Texas
3.	Bobby Zepeda	Rosenberg, Tx
4.	Mark McCune	Rosenberg, Tx
5.	Tom Phillips	Pleak, Texas
6.	Cathy Merritt	Richmond, Tx
7.	Devoni Awardlow	Richmond TX
8.	Jorsey Shriver	Richmond TX
9.	Judy Harris	Richmond Tx
10.	Vicki Wood	Rosenberg TX
11.	Lea Anne Kentzman	Richmond, Tx
12	Clemente F. Pardo Jr.	Rosenberg
13.	Barbara Gonzales	Richmond, Texas
14.	Debbie Chomont	Richmond, Tx
15.	Carolyn Carter	Rosenberg, Tx
16.	Luana Schramme	Rosenberg, Tx
17.	Judith Stehley	Damon Tx
18.	Nettie Gutowski	Richmond, Texas
19.	Shannon Warren	Rosenberg Tx
20.	John Warren	Rosenberg Tx
21.	Gail Behrens	Richmond
22.	Barbara Sanders	Richmond
23.	Lynne M. Kwitzky	Richmond
24.	[illegible]	Richmond
25.	Pat. Mary	Rosenberg Tx.

42 1410

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Garrett Kadow	Rosenberg, Texas
2.	Florence Skarzen	Rosenberg Texas
3.	Chris W. Walker	Richmond, Texas
4.	Jerry Pyle	Richmond Texas
5.	John R. Quintanilla	Richmond Texas
6.	[illegible]	Richmond Texas
7.	[illegible]	Richmond, Tx.
8.	[illegible]	Sugarland, Texas
9.	Richard L. Crabtree	Richmond, Texas
10.	Molly Hickman	Richmond, Texas
11.	[illegible]	Richmond, Texas
12	Sonny Solis	Rosenberg, Texas
13.	Charlene Albright	Beasley Texas
14	Lynette Kubes	Rosenberg, TX.
15.	Joe Howell	Rosenberg, Tx
16.	Mary M. Harris	Rosenberg, Tx.
17.	[illegible]	Richmond Tx
18.	Dave Scott	Richmond Tx
19.	Alejandra J. Gonzales	Rosenberg Tx.
20.	Carl T. McClellan	Rosenberg Texas
21	[illegible]	Richmond, Tx
22.	Brian Naylor	Rosenberg, Tx
23.	Richard Redd	" "
24.	John San Miguel	Richmond, Texas
25.	Paula Wright	Richmond, Tx.

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Elizabeth Cavazos	Richmond, TX
2.	Maria D. Fernandez	Richmond, TX.
3.	Juana Ledesma	Richmond, TX.
4.	Robin L Watson	Richmond, TX.
5.	[illegible]	Richmond, TX
6.	Gay Lynn Chism	Richmond
7.	[illegible]	Richmond
8.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
9.	Billy M Atkinson Jr	Richmond TX
10.	Adell Brown	Rosenberg
11.	Shirley Engleson	Richmond
12	Mary Engleson	Richmond
13.	[illegible]	Rosenburg, TX
14.	Gerald Engleson	Richmond
15.	Jeanne Watson	Richmond, TX
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1412

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Ann Rathburn	Rosenberg
2.	[illegible]	[illegible]
3.	Mrs W. R. Walker	Rosenberg
4.	W. R. Walker	Rosenberg
5.	C. A. Candler	Rosenberg, TX
6.	Mrs C. A. Candler	Rosenberg, Tx
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]
8.	L. F. O'Shields	Rosenberg Tex
9.	H. O. Hill	Rosenberg TX
10.	Daladik Walcik	" "
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1413

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Mrs. C. M. Haygood	Rosenberg Texas
2.	Lelia McDuffie	Rosenberg, Texas
3.	Mabel Raley	Rosenberg Texas
4.	Seta Fann	Roenberg
5.	Myrtle Barr	Rosen Berg
6.	Lee Carey	Rsenberg
7.	Florence P. Foster	Rosenberg Texas
8.	Luella Schaffer	
9.	[illegible] Boyd	Rosenberg, TX
10.	Mrs. L. J. O'Shieles	Rosenberg
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1414

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Sharon Wilson	Richmond
2.	Bob Wilson	Richmond
3.	Marian Perry	Richmond, TX
4.	Karen Nathe	Rosenberg
5.	Kelly Engel	Richmond
6.	[illegible]	Richmond
7.	Jennifer & Matt Benbow	Richmond
8.	Elizabeth Sampson	Richmond TX
9.	Dorothy Perry	Rosenberg
10.	Larry Lawrence	Richmond
11.	Russ Porter	Rosenberg, TX
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1415
AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Ellie Simman	Rosenberg Tx.
2.	Ruby Adkins	Rosenberg, Tx.
3.	Martha Holmes	Rosenberg, Tx.
4.	Lillie L. Follett	Richmond, Tx.
5.	Robbie Weatherwell	Rosenberg, Tx
6.	Helen Elliott	Rosenberg, Tx
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1416

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	John D. Russell	Rosenberg Tex
2.	Matthew Martinez	Rosenberg Texas
3.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
4.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
5.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tex
6.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tex
7.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tex
8.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tex
9.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tex
10.	Lucy Morales	Rosenberg Texas
11.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
12	Elizabeth Van Wagner	Rosenberg Texas
13.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
14.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
15.	Dana Houston	Rosenberg Texas
16.	Billy M. [illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
17.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
18.	Margarita Mendez	Rosenberg, Texas
19.	[illegible]	Rosenberg, Texas
20.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
21.	Elizabeth Estrada	Rosenberg Texas
22.	Angie [illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1417

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Margie Bly	Richmond Tex
2.	Helen Randle	Richmond Tex
3.	Janie Castillo	Rosenberg Tex
4.	Bettye Seiler	Rosenberg Texas
5.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tx
6.	Lucille Bayer	Rosenberg Texas
7.	Peggy S. Rodgers	Richmond TEXAS
8.	[illegible] McDonald	Rosenberg TEXAS
9.	Alicia Chapa	Rosenberg, Texas
10.	[illegible]	Richmond Texas
11.	[illegible]	Rosenberg, Texas
12	Aurora Aleman	Rosenberg TX.
13.	Raylene Jenkins	Rosenberg, Texas
14.	[illegible]	Rosenberg TX
15.	M Mensik	Rosenberg Texas
16.	[illegible]	Richmond Tx
17.	Alice Ortega	Rosenberg Tx.
18.	Anne Mc[illegible]	Rosenberg
19.	B Nesley	Rosenberg, Tx
20.	Sylvia Gonzales	Rosenberg Tex
21.	Shirley Heard	Richmond
22.	Mary Heard	Rosenberg, Tex
23.	Sarah Clark	Rosenberg, TEX.
24.	[illegible] Harris	Richmond TEX
25.	Irma [illegible]	Rosenberg TX.

42.1418

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Amy Adams	Richmond, TX
2.	Kristina Adams	Richmond, TX
3.	Clay Adams	Richmond, TX
4.	Jerry Adams	Richmond, TX
5.	Roane Coyle	Richmond, TX
6.	Michael LaBlanc	Rosenberg, TX
7.	Wayne K. Canon	Rosenberg, TX
8.	Viola Canon	Rosenberg TX
9.	J.G. Canon	Rosenberg TX
10.	Paige Canon	Rosenberg
11.	Donnie Cardona	Rosenberg TX
12	Betty Landes	Rosenberg
13.	Tillie Connelly	Rosenberg
14.	Don Landes	Rosenberg TX
15.	D. Connelly	Rosenberg TX
16.	JAKE LANDES	Rosenberg, TX
17.	Jake Landes	Rosenberg, TX
18.	Kristi Chism	Richmond, TX.
19.	Matt Landes	Rosenberg TX
20.	David Melendez	Rosenberg
21.	John Bernard	Richmond, TX
22.	Frances A. DeCarreal	Rosenberg TX
23.	Lydia A. Villagomez	Rosenberg, Texas
24.	Al Lopez	Beasley TX
25.	Shirley Lopez	P.O. 288 Rosenberg

42 1419

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Audrie Jentek	Rosenberg
2.	Frank Jentek, Jr.	Rosenberg
3.	Michael D McLendel	Richmond
4.	Bryant Kelley	Rosenberg
5.	Mel Martin	RICHMOND
6.	Rahul Sanjeet	Richmond
7.	Karen Porter	Rosenberg
8.	Kristen Porter	Rosenberg
9.	Ryan Porter	Rosenberg
10.	Brandon Boyd	Rosenberg
11.	Brian Boyd	Rosenberg
12	Ira Jones	Rosenberg
13.	Andrea Jones	Rosenberg
14.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
15.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
16.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
17.	Alfonso Castillo	Richmond
18.	Gizel Castillo	Richmond
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Steve + Sandy Wilson	Richmond, TX
2.	Fonda Jenkins	Richmond, Texas
3.	Ron A Jenkins	Richmond Tex
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Richard A. Cannon	Richmond
2. Harold L. Sellers	Rosenberg
3. Margaret Sellers	Rosenberg
4. Jesse Cowling	Rosenberg
5. Sue Harrod	Rosenberg
6. Lorenzo Wells	Rosenberg
7. Sue Cannon	Richmond
8. Nancy Z. Montoya	Rosenberg
9. Donna [illegible]	Rosenberg
10. Nancy [illegible]	Richmond
11. Debra Boyd	Rosenberg
12 [illegible]	Rosenberg
13. Kittie Cowling	Rosenberg
14. Donnelle Atkinson	Richmond
15. [illegible] Lee	Rosenberg
16. Jail B. Pena	Rosenberg
17. Binnie Babner	Rosenberg
18. Ru Somers	Rosenberg
19. Chris Dillon	Richmond
20. Alvina Mulcahy	Rosenberg
21. Rodie C. Nelson	Rosenberg
22. Robert L. Birdsong	Needville
23.	
24.	
25.	

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Sandy Wilson	Richmond
2. Julie D. Stewart	Richmond
3. B.R. Morgan	Richmond
4. E.J. Nelson	Rosenberg, Tx
5. Jane Hitt	Richmond, TX
6. Mei Ling Melton	Rosenberg, Tx
7. Beryl Johnson	Rosenberg, Tx
8. Sheila Baker	Rosenberg
9. Ronald Ray Baker	Rosenberg
10. Benjamin Russell Hinds	Rosenberg
11. Holly Hinds	Rosenberg
12 Rosalie Baker	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Frank McClellan	"
2.	Ruth McClellan	
3.	Effie Vogler	"
4.	Curtis Vogler	"
5.	Delia Palacios	
6.	David Palacios	
7.	[illegible]	
8.	Mary Strickland	Richmond
9.	Joy Sanders	Rosenberg
10.	Bill Pearce	Rosenberg
11.	Mona Thompson	Rosenberg
12	Lori Reed	Rosenberg
13.	Glenna Sanders	Rosenberg
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Mayvin Engelhardt	Rosenberg, Tx.
2. James Ashworth	Rosenberg, Texas
3. [illegible]	Rosenberg Tx.
4. Floyd Engelhardt	Rosenberg TX.
5. Esther Duran	Rosenberg Tx
6. Ann Engelhardt	Rosenberg Tx
7. Angelina Cruz	Rosenberg TX
8. [illegible]	Rosenberg Tx
9. Lydia Kalina	Richmond, Tx
10. James Johnson	Sugarland, TX
11. [illegible]	Rosenberg Tx
12 Cynthia R. [illegible]	Rosenberg, Tx
13. [illegible]	Rosenberg TX
14. Janet L. Engelhardt	Rosenberg, Tx
15. Nancy Moral	Rosenberg, Tx
16. Gregory D. Moral	Rosenberg Tx.
17. [illegible]	Richmond TX
18. [illegible]	Rosenberg Tx
19. Leida Geisler	Rosenberg TX
20. Yvonne Webb	Richmond Tx
21. Richard E. Adler	Rosenberg TX
22. Laurie Adler	Rosenberg TX
23. Tim Heideman	Rosenberg, Tx.
24. Laura Watson	Richmond, TX
25. Wayne Turber	Rosenberg, Tx
26. Mrs. Floyd Ward	Rosenberg Texas

42 1425

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	[illegible]	709 Houston St Richmond
2.	LARRY W. WELCH	2536 PARKWAY, ROSENBERG
3	Linda MOSIER	Rosenberg
4.	L. Kaypin	Rosenberg
5.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
6.	Rachel A. Lyons	Rosenberg
7.	M. E. Dunham	Richmond
8.	Larry Ortiz	
9.	Nancy F. Fox	2716 Davis Rosenberg TX
10.	Joe McDol	1315 Lawrence Rosenberg Tx
11.	David R. W. [illegible]	2001 Greenwood Dr. Rosenberg
12.	[illegible]	11800 Dannhaus Needville Tx
13.	[illegible]	4311 FM 2218, Richmond
14.	Cathie Summy	" " "
15.	Gale Hyde	Rosenberg, Tx
16.	Gail L. Sinclair	Rosenberg
17.	Rick H. Sinclair	Rosenberg
18.	Kimberly Palacios	Rosenberg
19.	Kevin B. Gardner	Richmond
20.	Donnie Reed	Rosenberg
21.	FREDDY O'PRY	RICHMOND
22.	Robin James	Richmond
23.	Julie OPry	Richmond
24.		
25.		

42 1426

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Mrs Guy Traylor	914 Horace Mann
2.	J. B. Wilson Jr	Rosenberg
3.	Troy T. Dozier	Richmond
4.	Danica C. Reyes	Rosenberg
5.	Edna Earle Bland	Rosenberg
6.	Daryl R. Stanford	
7.	Myra A. Garden	Richmond
8.	Clyde Strapp	Ros.
9.	Adele Strapp	"
10.	Roberta Haley	Rosenberg
11.	Sandra Sindel	RICHMOND
12	Jerry J Mace	" "
13.	Sandra Whittenberg	Rosenberg
14.	Kevin Conley	Rosenberg
15.	Jenny Dale King	Rosenberg
16.	Charles Hammond	Richmond
17.	Mr & Mrs John T Surgery	Needville
18.	Harry T. [illegible]	Richmond
19.	Colin J. Smith	Richmond
20.	Paula Roe	Rosenberg
21.	Hilda Montecinos	Richmond
22.	Mattie Wilson	Rosenberg
23.	Joan Rodgers	Richmond
24.	William K Fox	Rosenberg
25.	Larry W. Skoda	Rosenberg

42 1427

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Felix Cupit	1014 Magnolia DR
2.	Bob Hart	3609 AVE. P
3.	John Burkett	1821 James
4.	Barbara Harsch	1318 Rice Rosenberg
5.	Margaret O'Ryan	3818 Glenwood, Richmond
6.	[illegible]	1601 Main St Richmond
7.	[illegible]	1053 Sally Ann Rosenberg
8.	[illegible]	1046 Sally Ann Rosenberg
9.	Tom Lively	11800 Dunnhaus Needville, Tx
10.	Jeff Piccot	Rt 1 Box 128T Rosenberg Tx
11.	[illegible]	2209 Leaman City
12	Jean Dirskill	1047 Sally Ann Rosenberg (Rosenberg)
13.	[illegible]	3130 Forth Creek Rosenberg
14.	James E. Scroggins	1802 E. Laurel Oaks, Richmond
15.	Hazel A. Hanbuck	
16.	Emily N Henderson	1133 Sally Anne, Rosenberg
17.	Roy E. Henderson	1133 Sally Anne Rosenberg
18.	Sherry Johnson	1803 West St Rosenberg.
19.	Paula S Skoda	5904 Homestead Rd Rosenberg
20.	Renee Fillmore	1213 2nd ST Rosenberg
21.	Dianne Johnston	Richmond, Tx.
22.	Robert E. [illegible]	1701 Mulberry Richmond
23.	Clyde Marek	Rosenberg
24.	Kenneth R. Redmond	5431 Bryan Rd. Richmond, Tex.
25.	Joe Rebecek	1505 Tobola Rosenberg Tx.

42 1428

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Nancy Lovey	Richmond
2.	Aubrey Vincent	Missouri City
3.	Leon Talley	Richmond
4.	Sam Bordeb	
5.	Lynette Self	
6.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
7.	Velma Brawley	Rosenberg
8.	Julia Murray	
9.	Jeanne Ott	Rosenberg Tx
10.	Barbara Lester	Richmond Tx
11.	Sharon Raley	Sugar Land, 77479
12	Don Carter	Beasley Tx 77417
13.	Karen Murph	Richmond
14.	Dennis Murph	Richmond
15.	Frank Andel	Rosenberg
16.	John B Wilson III	Rosenberg Tx 77471
17.	Doris Floyd	Rosenberg, Tx 77471
18.	Theresa Andel	Rosenberg, Tx 77471
19.	Nora Zewicker	Richmond Tx 77469
20.	Jan Carrier	Richmond, Tx 77469
21.	Mackie Almendarez	Richmond, TX
22.	Amanda J Barta	Richmond
23.	Rebecca G Redmond	
24.	Jim N Barta	Richmond, Tx
25.	[illegible]	Richmond, Tx

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Joan Little	Richmond
2.	Karen Janak	Richmond
3.	Loretta Janak	Richmond
4.	Tony Janak	Richmond
5.	Jean Simmons	Rosenberg
6.	Betty Nichols	Richmond
7.	Alta McGrade	Richmond
8.	Jeanette Kruger	Richmond
9.	Gertrude Nowak	Richmond
10.	Mrs. D J Barrett	Richmond
11.	Edith Harrington	Richmond
12	Paris Morgan	Richmond
13.	Tiffany Dobesh	Rosenberg
14.	Jo Beth Hewitt	Richmond
15.	Ty Willis Mo	"
16.	Essie McGee	Rosenberg Tx
17.	Rhyllis Stovall	" "
18.	Lonnie McAdoo	Richmond Tx
19.	Cathy Meadows	Richmond
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Wanza Wathen	Orchard
2.	J. Cardwell	Rosenberg
3.	Ella Owens	Rosenberg
4.	H. P. Meadows	Richmond
5.	H. H. Owens Jr.	Rosenberg Tex
6.	[illegible] Meadows	Richmond
7.	[illegible]	[illegible]
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Billie H. Wendt	Richmond, Texas
2.	Hilda McCalloch	" "
3.	Fred Davy	Richmond Tx
4.	Carolyn Banfield	Rosenberg, TX
5.	Neil A. Banfield	" "
6.	Tom McCalloch	Richmond TX
7.	Jim McCalloch	" "
8.	Ann Fowler	Richmond, TX
9.	Falba Covell	✓ ✓
10.	Lucille Schlicher	✓ ✓
11.	[illegible]	✓ ✓
12	Selma Eversole	Needville, Tx
13.	Lonnie Mae Miller	Needville, Tx
14.	Alma Perkins	Needville, Tx
15.	Henry Duesterhoft	Needville Tx
16.	Neil A. Banfield Jr. (Andy)	Richmond, Tx
17.	Sally B. Gaskin	Richmond, Tx
18.	Stan D. Gaskin	Richmond, Tx
19.	Sam McCalloch	Richmond TX
20.	August Macha	Needville Texas
21.	Willie Mae Macha	Needville Texas
22.	Lee Roy Pustejovsky	Wallis Texas
23.	Lil Pustejovsky	Wallis Texas
24.	Wilma Klecka	Wallis Texas
25.	Alberta Jernigan	Richmond Texas

42 1432

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Bonnie Nicholls	Sugar Land
2.	Carol Irvin	Richmond
3.	[illegible] Baker	Rosenberg
4.	Barbara [illegible]	
5.	Jean Ann Morgan	Richmond
6.	Barbara [illegible]	"
7.	[illegible]	"
8.	Marie Navarro	"
9.	Carolyn Baker	"
10.	Ann Dinwoodie	Richmond
11.	Catherine Bannahan	RICHMOND
12	Nancy A. Monteiro	Richmond
13.	Linda Gibbels	Rosenberg
14.	Juanita Byrne	Richmond
15.	[illegible]	"
16.	Michael R. Martin	ROSENBERG
17.	Marie C. Lane	Richmond
18.	[illegible]	Richmond
19.	Mary Nan Dudger	Richmond
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	L. L. McLean	Richmond Texas
2.	Jean McLean	Richmond, Texas
3.	Ann Thompson	Richmond, TEXAS
4.	Stefan Papenfuss	Richmond, Texas
5.	Carol Papenfuss	Richmond, TX
6.	Kim Gunn	Rosenberg, TX
7.	Chuck Gunn	Rosenberg, TX
8.	Bill Deale	Richmond, TX
9.	Laura Gauthane	Richmond, TX
10.	Kim Galloway	Richmond, Texas
11.	Tracy Galloway	Richmond, Texas
12	Mike Bomgardner	Richmond, TX
13.	Barbara Bomgardner	Richmond, TX
14.	Liberty M McConnell	Richmond TX
15.	Kay Harlan	Rosenberg, TX
16.	Debbie Burgess	Richmond, Tx.
17.	Kay Peck	Richmond Tex
18.	Randy McGee	Richmond, Tex
19.	Mix McGee	Richmond, TX
20.	Betty Jean Reed	Richmond TX
21	Lukey Reed	Richmond TX
22.	Randall D. Schulze	Richmond TX
23.	Kliz Morefield	Richmond, TX
24.	Vona Morefield	Richmond TX
25.	David Piazza	Richmond, TX

42 1434

AS PER ORIGINAL

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Keith Thomason	Richmond
2.	Karen Thomason	Richmond
3.	Hoagy Powell	Pleak
4.	Cathy Williams	Richmond
5.	Susan Jett	Richmond
6.	Lane Ward	Rosenberg
7.	[illegible]	Richmond
8.	[illegible]	RICHMOND
9.	Gretchen Campbell	Rosenberg
10.	Carole Weatherred	Richmond, Tx
11.	James C Simon	Pleak
12	Jim Mays	Richmond, Tx
13.	Lisa Mays	Richmond
14.	Rodney Quinby	"
15.	Darlene Quinby	Richmond
16.	Jan [illegible]	Rosenberg
17.	Russell [illegible]	Rosenberg
18.	[illegible]	[illegible]
19.	[illegible]	[illegible]
20.	[illegible]	[illegible]
21.	[illegible]	[illegible]
22.	[illegible]	[illegible]
23.	[illegible]	Richmond
24.	[illegible]	✓
25.	Gary Phelps	Richmond

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Mary M. Johnson	Richmond
2. Teresa L. Garza	Richmond, TX
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY 15 , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Sherry L. Chennault	Richmond
2. Dean L. Chennault	Richmond
3. J.C. Kuykendall	Richmond
4. Willie Mae Kuykendall	Richmond, Tx
5. Robert W. Messina	Richmond, Tx
6. [illegible]	Richmond, Tx
7. [illegible]	Richmond, Tx
8. Ernest D. Weafer	Richmond, Tx.
9. Bryan E. Dill	Richmond TX
10. Melinda Dill	Richmond TX
11. Virginia Lane	Houston, TX
12. [illegible]	Richmond TX
13. [illegible]	Richmond, TX
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY 15, 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Kurt S. Kuykendall, Jr	RICHMOND, TX
2.	Lea Bunyan	Richmond, TX
3.	Karen A Kuykendall	Richmond Texas
4.	Mindy Volney	Richmond Texas
5.	Colleen Shelley	Richmond, TX
6.	Mike Shelley	Richmond, TX
7.	Dayne W Grandin	Richmond, TX
8.	Mary J Grandin	Richmond, TX
9.	[illegible]	Richmond Tex
10.	Karrie Bradley	Richmond TX
11.	[illegible]	Richmond TX
12	Jeanne Evans	Richmond TX
13.	Nickie Salasek	Rosenberg TX
14.	Natalie Eleckel	Rosenberg TX
15.	Dora McLain	Richmond Tx
16.	Shirley Johnson	Needville Tx
17.	Pat Brown	Richmond, TX
18.	[illegible]	Richmond, TX
19.	Louis John Richardson	Rosenberg Tx
20.	John W Dain II	Richmond, TX
21.	Mrs Deborah A Dobbs	Richmond TX
22.	[illegible]	Richmond TX
23.	James T. Harden	Richmond, Tx
24.	[illegible]	" "
25.	Dana Messina	Richmond, Tx

42 1438

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Terry Sperling	Rosenberg Tx
2.	Mary Sperling	Rosenberg Tx
3.	Annie DeLeon	Rosenberg Tx
4.	Debra Navarro	Richmond Tx
5.	Rosie Navarro	Richmond Tx
6.	Robert Sperling	Rosenberg Tx
7.	[illegible]	
8.	Kerry Sluknoe	Sinking Tx
9.	Shana Perkins	Rosenberg Tx
10.	Teresa Banda	Rosenberg Tx
11.	Tina Gonzalez	Richmond Tx
12	Alex Salazar	Richmond Tx
13.	Michelle Macpherson	Richmond Tx
14.	Mistin M. Forlin	Houston, Texas
15.	Jerry A Sehl	Rosenberg Tx
16.	Bernie Stehl	Rosenberg, Tx
17.	Bill Cripper	
18.	Beatrice Anzaldua	Rosenberg, Texas
19.	Ruben Anzaldua	Navasota, Tx
20.	David Anzaldua	Rosenberg Tx
21.	Hilda Anzaldua	Rosenberg, Tx
22.	Bill Johnson	Houston Tx
23.	Nancy Dixon	Rosenberg TX
24.	Sharon Patterson	Rosenberg Tx
25.	Wendy Ann Wise	Rosenberg, TX

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42-1439

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Carolyn F. Spence	Richmond
2.	Etha Hodges	
3.	Natalia Rowell	Richmond
4.	Jane Wood	Rosenberg
5.	Ivan L Wood	Rosenberg
6.	Wilma Sharp	Rosenberg
7.	Marcus Sharp	"
8.	Velma Moore	Rosenberg
9.	Don Moore	Rosenberg
10.	Richard S. Robbins	Rosenberg
11.	Charlie F. Hodges	Rosenberg
12	Loyd H. Engel	Beasley
13.	[illegible]	Rosenberg, Tex
14.	[illegible]	Rosenberg, Texas
15.	[illegible]	" "
16.	Frances Ewart	
17.	Gracie Box	
18.	Lelia Nicosia	Rosenberg
19.	Billie Teel	Richmond
20.	Joe Nicosia	Rosenberg
21.	Helen Ward	Rosenberg
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1440

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	J. E. Davis	Rosenberg Tx.
2.	Rev. David E. Kent	Rosenberg Tx.
3.	Kimberly Davis	Rosenberg, Tx
4.	Laura L. Davis	Rosenberg, Tx
5.	Joyce Schultz	Rosenberg, Tx
6.	Florence Orsak	Rosenberg Tex
7.	Nina Zarate	Rsbg. Tx
8.	Jo-Nell Guyton	Rosenberg, Tx. 77471
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Jay Shepard	Pleak
2.	Bill Gahan	Rosenberg
3.	Frankie J. Bartorff	Rosenberg
4.	Jim Murphy	Missouri City
5.	Debbie Carden	Richmond
6.	Karyn Breeckner	Richmond
7.	Tracey Deiss	Rosenberg
8.	Paula Sheffield	Rosenberg
9.	Sylvia Moran	Richmond
10.	Gary T. Robinson	Richmond, Tex.
11.	Mrs Charles M Harris	Richmond, Tx
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

42 1442

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JUNE , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Jim Parker	Rosenberg
2.	Ruth Parker	Rosenberg
3.	Wilroy Wornat	Rosenberg
4.	Georgia Wornat	Rosenberg
5.	Steve Ullian	Pleak
6	Monica Williams	Pleak
7.	Helen Jordan	Richmond
8.	The Rev. Elwood Hall	Richmond, TX
9.	Lisa Parker	Rosenberg, TX.
10.	Alice Jurasek	Rosenberg
11.	Mary [illegible]	Richmond
12.	Virginia M Cook	Rosenberg
13.	Sharon R. Johnson	Rosenberg
14.	Cheryl Phillips	Richmond
15	Shirley Widener	Work 1 Ft. Bend County
16.	Zita Stimson	Rosenberg
17.	Lee Lindemann	Richmond
18.	Don Moore	Rosenberg
19.	Velma Moore	Rosenberg
20.	Virginia D. Willy	
21.	Barbara A. Brannan	Rosenberg
22.	Tim Parker	Rosenberg
23.	Jennifer Jaggi	Rosenberg
24.	Elizabeth Hayes	Needville
25.	Judy Browne	Needville

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	James C. Moore	Houston
2.	Richard N. Linares	Rosenberg
3.	Deborah Lilley	Richmond
4.	Jose R. Cruz	Richmond
5.	Elsa Cruz	Richmond
6.	Noe Esparza Jr.	Richmond
7.	Paz Esparza	Richmond
8.	Freddie Trabon	Richmond
9.	Ida Potts	Richmond
10.	Mitchell W. Sitter	Rosenberg
11.	William P. Pepper	Richmond
12	Salvador Cardona	Rosenberg
13.	Freddy Gougar	Elm street
14.	Shelley L. Perry	Richmond, TX
15.	Arthur Linares	Rosenberg
16.	Sonny Linares	Rosenberg
17.	Ruth Wynn	Rosenberg
18.	Laura Y. Luera	Wharton
19.	Ben Bell	Rosenberg
20.	Brenda Benton	Rosenberg
21.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
22.	Barbara Wallace	Rosenberg
23.	Mike Moore, III	Houston
24.	Elisa Moore	Houston
25.	Nancy R. Koslan	Rosenberg

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Mary Supin	Richmond
2.	Diana Martinez	Rosenberg
3.	Antonio Martinez Jr.	Rosenberg
4.	David Head	Simonton
5.	Connie Ramos	Rosenberg
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Gene W. Frank	Rosenberg, Texas
2.	Marilyn Lee	Rosenberg, Texas
3.	Betty Jo Frank	Rosenberg, Texas
4.	Janet F Groff	Richmond, Texas
5.	Peggy Ward	Rosenberg, Texas
6.	[illegible]	Rosenberg, Texas
7.	Cowboy Bill	Richmond Texas 77469
8.	Stanley H Groff	Richmond, Texas
9.	David R. Winters	Richmond, TX
10.	Alberta S. Winters	Richmond, TX
11.	[illegible]	Richmond, Texas
12	Guadalupe Jurado	Richmond, Texas
13	Mrs. N. Barry Wallace	Richmond, Texas
14.	Dolly Wymer	[illegible] Rosenberg.
15.	Richard Wymer	Rosenberg, Texas
16.	Dr. Barry Wallace	Richmond, Texas
17.	Phillip J. Mott	917 Richmond
18.	Mary Ramirez	Rosenberg, Tx
19.	[illegible]	Richmond TX
20.	Charles Austin	Richmond, Tx
21.	Tiffany Bala	Rosenberg, Tx
22.	Melissa Esparza	Richmond, Tx
23.	[illegible]	Rich. Tx
24.	[illegible]	Richmond TX
25	Carrie J. Cotner	Richmond TX

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Ella Denniston	East Bernard
2. Gamila El-Feky	Richmond
3. Lydia D. Cerza	Richmond
4. Sonya Cerza	"
5. Joshua Cerza	"
6. Jennifer Kamik	Rosenberg
7. Kristian Wallace	Rosenberg
8. [illegible]	"
9. Robert Cantu	Rosenberg
10. Delia S. Garcia	Houston
11. Alice Gracia	Rosenberg
12 Edward Gracia	Rosenberg
13. Sam Dove	Richmond
14. [illegible] Lilly	Richmond
15. E. J. Dominey	Rosenberg
16. Judy Dominey	Rosenberg
17. Jerimi Dominey	"
18. Amanda Dominey	"
19. Jonathan Dominey	"
20. Noel C. Arzu	Richmond
21. Robert Castaneda	Rosenberg
22. Sarah Castaneda	Rosenberg
23. Orulio Lopez	Rosenberg
24. Andy Moreno	Rosenberg
25. Geoffry Perry	Richmond

42 1447

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Greta O'Reilly	Needville
2.	Sue Garner	Needville
3.	Joanne Parr	Richmond
4.	Rocky Parr	Richmond
5.	Debbie Anderson	Richmond
6.	Sophie Cotis	Louise Jeske
7.	Karen Groze	Damon
8.	Diana Dockal	Needville
9.	Opal Tuyke	
10.	J. F. Dedek	12706, FM 361, Richmond, TX.
11.	Sharon Brauner	Needville
12	Lee Dee Dennis	Pleak
13.	Kathleen Gasiovsky	Needville
14.	Ronald Hunter	Rosenberg
15.	Kenny Mikel	Richmond
16.	Carol Mikel	Richmond
17.	Coleen Wray	Needville
18.	Patrick Wray	Needville
19.	Cathy Stranicky	Needville
20.	Erna Lury	Needville
21.	Helen Houser	Richmond, TX.
22.	Gladys Chabisek	Needville, TX.
23.	Ruby Stranicky	Needville, Texas
24.	Dorothy Rich	Guy, Tex.
25.	Olga Hrbeska	Guy, TX.

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42 1448

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Sally Ann Coad	Needville TX
2.	W. Lee Schmidt	✓ ✓
3	Elsie Schmidt	✓ ✓
4.	Cheryl Overhoff	✓ ✓
5.	John A. Stern Sum	✓ ✓
6.	Debbie Stern	✓ ✓
7.	Isa Hackfeldt	✓ ✓
8.	Dorothy Loewe	Rosenberg
9.	Roger Loewe	Rosenberg
10.	Charles Nuente	Needville
11.	Roy Hartfeld	
12	Selma Eversole	Needville
13.	Joan Wendt	Rosenberg, TX
14.	Ella Dwetschaft	Needville
15.	Lonnie Shelton	Needville
16.	Kathy Luedeke	Needville
17.	David Luedeke	
18.	Rosie Schmettmann	Needville
19.	Walter Kramer	Needville
20.	Martha Kramer	Needville
21.	Nilda Schmidt	Needville
22.	Janice Schmidt	Needville
23.	Charles Oberrender	Needville
24.	Olive Eupmann	Needville
25.	Herbert Richter	Needville
26	Irvin Meyer	Richmond
27.	George Kuebler	Needville

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Theresa Stern	Rosenberg, Texas
2. Kim Dilene	Richmond, Texas
3. Sandra Kunz	Richmond, Texas
4. Grace Matula	Damon, Tex.
5. Ora Lee Preuss	
6. Carmen Cline	Needville, Tx
7. Mary Lu Bura	Richmond Tx
8. [illegible]	Needville, Tx
9. [illegible]	needville
10. Steven Janczak	Rosenberg
11. Mrs. Steven Janczak	Rosenberg
12 Ronald Urbanek	Needville, Texas
13. Cecelia Urbanek	Needville, Texas
14. Viola Fopp	Needville, Tx
15 Constance Janik	Guy Tex
16. Kelly Ford	Needville Tx
17. Kyle Kelly	Needville, Tx
18. [illegible]	Needville
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

42 1450

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
2.	Wayne Schmidt	Rosenberg
3.	Juanita Todd	Needville
4.	Sandra Dorr	Needville
5.	Otto & E. Graeber	
6.	Richard Oberwender	Needville
7.	E.E. Oberwender	Needville
8.	Jay Miller	Guy
9.	Marvin Miller	Guy
10.	Sandra Eveneke	Guy
11.	Bruce Allen Overhoff	Needville
12	Becky Overhoff	Needville
13.	Wendy Sanford	Needville
14.	Roxy Graeber	Needville
15.	James A. Graeber	Needville
16.	Anna Overhoff	Needville
17.	Lillie Richter	Needville
18.	Paul H. Tegeneke	Needville
19.	Barbara Schroeder	Needville
20.	Glenn A. Schroeder	Needville
21.	Martha Miller	Needville
22.	Martha [illegible]	Needville
23.	Paul Miller	"
24.	Walter Hecht	
25.	Hilda Hecht	
26.	Lee Altimore	Needville
27	Helen Altimore	Needville
28	Mary Altimore	Needville
29.	Ralph Wendt	Rosenberg
30.	Dan [illegible]	NEEDVILLE

42 1451

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Joyce Fatik	Guy, Tx 77444
2.	Frank Urbanek	Needville
3.	Mildred Urbanek	[illegible]
4.	Ronald Garver	Needville, TX.
5.	LaVone Novosad	Needville, Tx
6.	Margaret Trlicek	Needville TX
7.	Sue Avery	Needville, Tx.
8.	Raydell Bauer	Rosenberg, TX.
9.	Rita Miller	Thompson, Texas
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Milton R. Lane II	Rosenberg, Texas
2.	[illegible]	Richmond Tx.
3.	[illegible] Garza	Richmond TX.
4.	[illegible]	Rosenberg
5.	[illegible]	Rosenberg, Tx
6.	[illegible]	RICHMOND TX
7.	Miles Podlysz	Rosenberg, TX
8.	Alice Roehlich	Rosenberg Tex
9.	B.E. "Dusty" Lane	Rosenberg, TX
10.	M. L. Lane	" "
11.	Slim WHATLEY, Tx	Richmond
12	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tex
13.	[illegible] Smith	Rosenberg TX
14.	Blas Conta	Rosenberg [illegible]
15.	[illegible]	Richmond Tx
16.	[illegible] Morales	Rosenberg Tx
17.	Elias L MENDOZA	ROSENBERG TEXAS
18.	[illegible]	Richmond Texas
19.	[illegible] Rodriguez	3302 AVE G. #A Rosenberg Tx
20.	[illegible]	1621 [illegible] Rosenberg
21.	[illegible]	702 FOSTER DR RICHMOND
22.	Mary Grace Reeh	8002 Williams School Rd Needville TX 77461
23.	Ben Reeh	8002 Williams School Rd Needville, TX 77461
24.	Mary Lou Sotello	1105 Yorktown Richmond, Texas 77469
25.	[illegible]	Richmond

42 1453

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	[illegible]	Rosenberg TX.
2.	Rodney J. Vyvial	Pleak, Tex.
3.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Tx
4.	Diane Stepan	Rosenberg TX
5.	Billie Hieronimus	Rosenberg, Texas
6.	John Hajdik	Rosenberg Texas
7.	Don Wenzel	Booth, Tex
8.	[illegible]	Rosenberg TX.
9.	Herbert A. Hartman	Rosenberg TX
10.	[illegible]	Rosenberg Texas
11.	Carl Wilson	Rosenberg TX.
12	Ben H. Tydlacka	Rosenberg TX
13.	Mrs Ben H. Tydlacka	Rosenberg, Texas
14.	Diane Powers	Richmond, Texas
15.	Milton Geisler	Rosenberg Texas
16.	Linda Dzierzanowski	Rosenberg Texas
17.	Myrtis Lane	" "
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Hilda Waddington	Rosenberg
2. Bill Waddington	"
3. Ann Tucker	"
4. David Rye	Richmond
5. H Faddoch	Richmond
6. Mary Faddoch	Richmond
7. [illegible]	Rosenberg
8. [illegible]	
9. Byron Enoch	Rosenberg
10. Eddie Ross	Rosenberg
11. Jerry Nesvadba	Rosenberg Tx
12 Yolanda Balderas	Richmond Tx
13. Daniel Rodriguez	Richmond Tx.
14. Richard Zamora	Richmond Tx.
15. [illegible]	Rosenberg
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1. Rudy Rodriguez	Sugar Land Tx 77478
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

42 1456

PETITION AND REQUEST FOR ACTION

JULY , 1990

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, OBJECT TO THE CURRENT MISUSE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES IN THE PROXIMITY OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND OPPOSE THE COUNTY'S SUBSIDIZING ANY INDIVIDUAL'S USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES TO FURTHER THEIR OWN VIEWPOINTS AND PHILOSOPHIES. WE FURTHER OBJECT TO THE UNRESTRICTED USE OF COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES BY OVERSIZED AND HEAVY VEHICLES. WE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT TO IMMEDIATELY REMEDY THE CURRENT ABUSE OF SUCH COUNTY PARKING FACILITIES.

	NAME	CITY OF RESIDENCE
1.	Gilbert Dibler	Richmond
2.	Rebecca Humes	Richmond
3.	JoAnn Dibler	Richmond
4.	Dana Cherry	Richmond
5.	Rexie Cherry	Richmond
6.	Dianna [illegible]	Richmond
7.	Don [illegible]	Richmond
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

7. APPOINT DIRECTORS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #11, PCT. #1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to a appoint the following directors to the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District #11: (Recorded in minutes in full)

JOE GRILLO
PAUL A. NOYD
KATHERINE D. FRANKLIN

8. SHERIFF PERRY HILLEGEIST, RE: ACCEPT 1985 CHEV., #1G1GZ37G3FR164283, A FORFEITED VEHICLE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept 1985 Chev. #1G1GZ37G3FR164283, a forfeited vehicle. (Recorded in minutes in full)

9. CONSIDER APPROVING COOPERATION AGREEMENT WITH HARRIS COUNTY FOR CITY OF KATY TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM FOR 1991-13:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Cooperation Agreement with Harris County for City of Katy to participate in Community Development Block Grant program for 1991-93. (Recorded in minutes in full)

10. APPROVE RESERVE DEPUTY RORY K. BRAUN, WITH BOND & OATH, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve reserve deputy Rory K. Braun and approve bond & oath, Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. APPROVE NEW RESERVE DEPUTIES VIRGINIA V. ROSAS, PETER JAMES WRENN & MARK RANDALL PARISH AND A TRANSFER RESERVE DEPUTY FROM PCT. 2, BRETT JAMES ROMANO, WITH BONDS & OATHS, PCT. 3 CONSTABLE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve reserve deputies Virginia V. Rosas, Peter James Wrenn & Mark Randall Parish, and approve bond & oaths, Pct. #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve transfer of Reserve Deputy Brett James Romano from Pct. 2 to Pct. #3.

12. CONSIDER REQUESTING PROPOSALS FOR STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS TO PERFORM SITE DESIGN, ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN SERVICES AND CONSTRUCTION PHASE SERVICES FOR EXPANSION OF COUNTY JAIL FACILITIES:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to get proposals as soon as possible for statement for qualifications to perform site design, architectural design services and construction phase services for expansion of county jail facilities.

13. CONSIDER APPROVING PLANS OF PROPOSED STATE HWY. 6 IMPROVEMENTS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve plans of proposed State Hwy. 6 improvements.

42 1458

VINSON & ELKINS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
3300 FIRST CITY TOWER
1001 FANNIN
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-6760
TELEPHONE 713 651-2222 TELEX 762146

THE WILLARD OFFICE BUILDING
1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1007
TELEPHONE 202 639-6500 TELEX 89680

47 CHARLES ST., BERKELEY SQUARE
LONDON W1X 7PB, ENGLAND
TELEPHONE 011 44 1 491-7236
CABLE VINELKINS LONDON W1-TELEX 24140

FIRST CITY CENTRE
816 CONGRESS AVENUE
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701-2496
TELEPHONE 512 495-8400

3700 TRAMMELL CROW CENTER
2001 ROSS AVENUE
DALLAS, TEXAS 75201-2916
TELEPHONE 214 220-7700

July 13, 1990

DELIVER BY MESSENGER

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
301 Jackson, Suite 105
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 11

Dear Dianne:

Enclosed please find four (4) Orders Appointing Directors for the referenced District and three sets of ten (10) Certificate pages for the Order. Please select the appropriate Certificate page that includes the necessary information and bring the Orders and necessary Certificate pages to the regular session of Commissioners Court on Monday, July 16, 1990 for execution. Also enclosed are copies of the Sworn Statement, Oath of Office and Official Bond for Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Katherine D. Franklin. These documents have been filed with the Secretary of State of Texas and are enclosed for your information and reference on July 16, 1990. Please review the enclosed, and do not hesitate to call me at 651-2673 with any questions or comments you may have. Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Michelle Johnson

Michelle Johnson
Legal Assistant

6878:3567
\FBLID11\CORRESP\173.LTR

Enclosures

cc: Mr. H. Tyler Johnston, Newland Texas
Mr. James A. Boone, Vinson & Elkins

mailed back 7/17/90

ORDER APPOINTING DIRECTORS FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 11

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has heretofore appointed Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Michael W. Porter as Directors of Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 11 (the "District"), and approved the bonds and oaths of such Directors; and

WHEREAS, the terms of offices of Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Michael W. Porter as Directors of the District commenced on June 27, 1988, and expired on June 27, 1990; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, desires to reappoint Joe Grillo and Paul A. Noyd and to appoint Katherine D. Franklin to serve as Directors for the District for the lawful four year term of office or until their successors shall be appointed and qualified; and

WHEREAS, the sworn statements and the bonds and oaths of office of Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Katherine D. Franklin are in proper form, have been properly executed, and are hereby approved by the County Judge and Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Katherine D. Franklin are over twenty-one years of age, resident citizens of the State of Texas, otherwise qualified by law to serve as Directors of the District, and not disqualified from serving as Directors of the District by reason of any law; and

WHEREAS, Title 4, Chapter 57 of the Texas Water Code, as amended, confers jurisdiction on the County Judge and Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas to appoint the Directors of the District and approve their sworn statements and their bonds and oaths;

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the County Judge and Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas:

Section 1: That the foregoing recitals be and the same are hereby found to be true and correct.

Section 2: That Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Katherine D. Franklin be and hereby are appointed as Directors of Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 11 to serve in that capacity

for the lawful four year term of office or until their successors shall be appointed and qualified.

Section 3: That the sworn statements and the bonds and oaths of office for Joe Grillo, Paul A. Noyd and Katherine D. Franklin be and the same are hereby affirmed.

Section 4: That a copy of the Order shall be recorded in the minutes of this Court.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this 16th day of July, 1990.

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(SEAL)

A:\WP02FB11\COMM.CRT\APPT-DIR.ORD

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

CERTIFICATE FOR ORDER

We, the undersigned officers of the Commissioners Court (the "Court") of Fort Bend County, Texas, (the "County") do hereby certify as follows:

1. That we are the duly chosen, qualified and acting officers of the Court for the offices shown below our signatures and that as such we are familiar with the facts herein certified.

2. That there is attached to and follows this certificate an excerpt of proceedings from the minutes of a meeting of the Court which is a true, full and complete excerpt of all proceedings from the minutes of the Court pertaining to the adoption of the order described therein; and that the persons named in such excerpt as the officers and members of the Court or as officers of the County are the duly chosen, qualified and acting officers and members as indicated therein.

3. That a true and complete copy of the order (the "Order"), as adopted at the meeting described in such excerpt from the minutes, is attached to and follows such excerpt.

4. That the Order has been duly and lawfully adopted by the Court and that the County Judge of the County has approved, and hereby approves, the Order; that the County Judge and the County Clerk of the County have duly signed and attested the Order and each, respectively, hereby declares that the signing of this certificate shall also constitute the signing of the Order for all purposes; and that the Order, as signed, has been duly recorded in the minutes of the Court for such meeting.

5. That each of the officers and members of the Court was duly and sufficiently notified officially and personally, in advance, of the date, hour, place and subject of such meeting of the Court, and that the Order would be introduced and considered for passage at such meeting, and each of such officers and members consented, in advance, to the holding of such meeting to consider and act upon such subject.

6. That written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Court described in the excerpt from the minutes was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse of the County; and that such meeting was open to the public as required by law at all times during which the Order and the subject matter thereof were discussed, considered and formally acted upon, all as required by the Open Meetings Act, Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

SIGNED AND SEALED THE 16th day of July, 1990.

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk

Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

(COMM. CT. SEAL)

A:\WP02FB11\COMM.CRT\CRT.ORD

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in REGULAR SESSION AT A REGULAR TERM OF SAID COURT, open to the public, on the 16th day of July, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court and officer of the County, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons were present, except Commissioner Denham. Whereupon, among other business the following was transacted at said meeting: a written order entitled:

ORDER APPOINTING DIRECTORS FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 11

(the "Order") was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the Order be passed; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the passage of the Order, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES:

NOES:

The County Judge thereupon announced that the Order had been duly and lawfully adopted. The Order thus adopted follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of an Order of the Commissioners Court which was passed and adopted on the 16th day of July, 1990, together with a copy of so much of the minutes as show the canvassing of the Court, the names of the members present and absent and the passage and adoption of such Order, all as same appears of record in the minutes of said Court and on file in my office.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, this 16th day of July, 1990.

DIANNE WILSON
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

By Elida Kosler

(SEAL)

A:\WP02FB11\COMM.CRT\MINS-PG.CRT

42 1464 8

FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT
1410 RANSOM ROAD
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

PERRY R. HILLEGEIST, JR., SHERIFF

713-342-6116
1-800-341-6116

July 9, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen:

I would request the following item be included on the Commissioners' Court Agenda for Monday, July 16, 1990 .

Accept property to wit: a 1985 Chevrolet, VIN: 1G1GZ37G3FR164283. This is a forfeited vehicle and will be assigned to the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr.
Sheriff

PRH/jj

cc: Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Mr. John Hammett, Purchasing Agent
Mr. Robert Grayless, County Auditor

42 1465

No. 61,120

THE STATE OF TEXAS	-	IN THE 268TH JUDICIAL
VS.	-	DISTRICT COURT OF
1985 CHEVROLET VIN#1G1GZ37G3FRI64283	-	FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

AS PER ORIGINAL

APR 11 1990

O R D E R

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED, and the 30th day of April, 1990, that the State of Texas be awarded 1985 Chevrolet Automobile. The Court finds after testimony that the above named property is subject to forfeiture and that the State's Petition for forfeiture should hereby be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the ad litem appointed by this Court, Stephen Doggett, be awarded attorney's fees in the amount of One Hundred and Fifty dollars ($150.00).

Signed this the 12 day of April, 1990.

JUDGE BRADY ELLIOTT
268TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

FILED

1990 APR 17 PM 4:24

DEPUTY

REC. VOL. 21C PG. 333

INCORPORATED IN 1945

City of Katy

P.O. Box 617 • 910 Avenue C • Katy, Texas 77492-0617 • Phone 713/391-9181

HUB CITY OF THREE COUNTIES

July 11, 1990

County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: July 16, 1990, Agenda
HCCDA CDBG 1991-1993

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Please place the following item on the Agenda for the Monday, July 16, 1990, meeting of the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court: Cooperation Agreement with Harris County allowing the City of Katy to participate in the Harris County Community Development Block Grant Program (HCCDA CDBG) for 1991-1993. Because Katy is located in three counties, the Agreement must be signed by officials from Fort Bend County and Waller County as well as the City of Katy. When approved by Harris County, executed originals will be returned to each entity. Commissioners Court has always approved the Agreement in the past, and the City of Katy will appreciate your cooperation once again.

The HCCDA CDBG Program has provided park improvements, community center building, water lines, and a paving, drainage and sidewalk system in the Woodsland Park neighborhood in the City of Katy in Fort Bend County, and we anticipate continued community development activities through the HCCDA CDBG Program.

I have enclosed a xerox copy of the Agreement and other information. There will be four copies of the Cooperation Agreement to be signed by you, the County Clerk, and the County Attorney. Thank you for your consideration and assistance in this matter.

Sincerely yours,

Virginia Maddox

Virginia Maddox
City Secretary

/vm
enclosures

A G R E E M E N T

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This Agreement, made and entered into by and between Harris County hereinafter sometimes referred to as "County", a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, CITY OF KATY, a municipal corporation under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "City," Fort Bend County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, and Waller County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, the latter two entities collectively hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Adjacent Counties,"

W I T N E S S E T H:

WHEREAS, the City has elected to have its population included as a portion of that population of the County in the County's "urban county" application to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth years funding for the Community Development Block Grant Program, said application being hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Grant Application;" and

WHEREAS, the City's area and population are within the boundaries of Harris County and the Adjacent Counties; and

WHEREAS, the County is willing to include all of the City's population in the Grant Application and to cooperate with the City in the implementation of the City's Community Development Program; and

WHEREAS, the Adjacent Counties desire that that portion of the City's population and area located within the boundaries of Adjacent Counties be included in the Grant Application; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Legislature has enacted the "Texas Community Development Act of 1975," codified as Chapter 373 of the Local Government Code, Tex.Rev.Civ.Stats., which provides, in part, for the authorization of cities to implement a community development program; and

WHEREAS, the Texas legislature has further enacted "The Interlocal Cooperation Act," codified at Art. 4413 (32c), Tex.Rev.Civ.Stats., which provides, in part, that the County may

contract with the City to perform governmental functions and services for the City;

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States of America has enacted the Housing and Community Development Amendments of 1979, Pub. L. No. 96-153, which authorizes at 42 U.S.C.A. §5306(b)(5), Harris County to include in the Grant Application that portion of the City located within the boundaries of the Adjacent Counties;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the County, and the City, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, do mutually agree as follows:

I.

The City and the Adjacent Counties agree to allow Harris County to include the City's population and area with that of Harris County in the Grant Application, and Harris County agrees to include the same in the Grant Application. Unless otherwise specifically stated herein, said population and area as used in this agreement includes, but is not limited to, that portion of the same which is located within the boundaries of the Adjacent Counties. The City and the Adjacent Counties further agree not to include, or permit the inclusion of, in any other application for a grant for a community development program pursuant to the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, that portion of the City's population and area located solely within the boundaries of the Adjacent Counties.

II.

The City and the Adjacent Counties agree to allow the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to use the City's population and other necessary demographic characteristics in the determination of whether the County will qualify as an "urban county" as defined in the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto.

III.

The County and the City agree to cooperate to undertake, or assist in undertaking community renewal and lower income housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing.

IV.

The City and the Adjacent Counties acknowledge that they are aware that the Grant Application has not yet been completed or submitted to the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and

that no determination has been made at the time of execution of this agreement as to where and for what purposes the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth years funding, if any, for the Community Development Block Grant Program will be sought or expended. In this regard it is agreed that Harris County shall not be obligated to seek funds for expenditure in the City or for assistance to residents of the City in the Grant Application. If such funds for expenditure in the City or for assistance to its residents are awarded as a result of the Grant Application, the County may, in its sole discretion, override such distribution of the award and spend such funds elsewhere and/or for other purposes when necessary or desirable in order to achieve compliance with Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, and all appropriate implementing regulations applicable thereto. The City and the Adjacent Counties have received no assurance, written or oral, from the County to the contrary, and is aware that the execution of this contract does not constitute any guarantee on the part of the County that funds received pursuant to the Grant Application, if any, will be expended for projects within the City limits of the City or for assistance to the residents of the City.

V.

This agreement shall remain in full force and effect for the entire seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth years funding period covered by the Grant Application (July 1, 1991 through June 30, 1994), and for such additional time as may be required for the expenditure of funds granted to the County for such period. The City and the Adjacent Counties acknowledge that they have been advised and are aware that federal regulations applicable to the Grant Application do not permit the County to allow the City and the Adjacent Counties to withdraw from this agreement or otherwise terminate this agreement at any time during this period.

VI.

In the performance of this Agreement, County and the cooperating unit of general local government executing this Agreement, the City of Seabrook agree to take all actions necessary to assure compliance with County's certification required by section 104(b) of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, including Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968, section 109 of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, and other applicable laws.

The City agrees and understands that Harris County is prohibited from funding activities in or in support of any cooperating city that does not affirmatively further fair housing within its own

jurisdiction or that impedes Harris County's actions to comply with its fair housing certification.

VII.

The City agrees and understands that pursuant to 24 CFR 570.501 (b), it is subject to the same requirements applicable to sub-recipients, including the requirement of a written agreement as set forth in 24 CFR 570.503.

VIII.

Should the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development reject or refuse to accept this agreement for any reason, the County may terminate this agreement by giving written notice of the same to the City.

IX.

The County and all cooperating units of general local government executing this agreement agree that the County has authority to carry out activities which will be funded from annual CD Block Grants from Federal Fiscal Years 1991, 1992 and 1993 appropriations and from any program income generated from the expenditure of such funds.

X.

This agreement shall be of no force and effect unless and until it is executed by both parties hereto and certified by counsel for all parties hereto on the forms set forth below.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, this instrument has been executed in five originals, each to have the force and effect of an original as follows:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this instrument in duplicate originals, has been executed by the parties hereto as follows:

a. It has been executed on behalf of Harris County on the _____ day of _____, 1990, by the County Judge of Harris County and attested by the County Clerk of Harris County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of Harris County authorizing such execution;

b. It has been executed on behalf of the city on the 12 day of July, 1990, by its Mayor and attested by its City Secretary, pursuant to

ordinance of the City Council of the City authorizing such execution.

c. It has been executed on behalf of Fort Bend County, one of the Adjacent Counties, on the 16th day of July, 1990, by the County Judge of said County and attested by the County Clerk of said County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of said County authorizing such execution.

d. It has been executed on behalf of Waller County, one of the Adjacent Counties, on the _____ day of _____, 1990, by the County Judge of said County and attested by the County Clerk of said County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of said County authorizing such execution.

ATTEST:

ANITA RODEHEAVER, County Clerk

By _____
KEVIN MAUZY, Deputy County Clerk

HARRIS COUNTY

_____
JON LINDSAY, County Judge

ATTEST:

By Virginia Maddox
City Secretary

CITY OF KATY

Ward A. Stanhope
Mayor

ATTEST:

By _____
County Clerk

WALLER
~~FORT BEND~~ COUNTY
(Adjacent County)

By _____
County Judge

ATTEST:

By Dianne Wilson ea
County Clerk

FORT BEND
~~WALLER~~ COUNTY
(Adjacent County)

By Julie E. Stanimoka
County Judge

AS PER ORIGINAL

CERTIFICATE OF CITY ATTORNEY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as City Attorney of the City named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of this Agreement are fully authorized under state and local law applicable to the City (including but not limited to the City's Charter and Ordinances).

July 12, 1990
Date

City Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF ATTORNEY FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as Attorney for Fort Bend County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under State and local [illegible] applicable to the said County.

7/17/90
Date

Portia Poindexter, assistant D.A.
Attorney for Fort Bend County

CERTIFICATE OF ATTORNEY FOR WALLER COUNTY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as Attorney for Waller County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under State and local law applicable to the said County.

Date

Attorney for Waller County

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY ATTORNEY, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as statutory civil counsel to the County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under state and local

law, and that this agreement provides full legal authority for the County to undertake or assist in undertaking essential community development and housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing. To the extent that this certificate relates the state and local law applicable to the City (including but not limited to the City's Charter and Ordinances), and the Adjacent Counties, this certificate is given in total reliance upon the foregoing Certificate of City Attorney and the undersigned disclaims any responsibility or liability for the City Attorney's and the Adjacent Counties Attorneys and the errors or omissions, if any, in making such certificate.

MIKE DRISCOLL
County Attorney

_____
Date

By _____
JAMES M. ANDERSEN
Assistant County Attorney

O R D E R

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

On this the _____ day of _____, 1990, the Commissioners Court, sitting as the governing body of Harris County, Texas, at a regular meeting, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried,

IT IS ORDERED that the County Judge Jon Lindsay be, and he is hereby, authorized to execute, and Anita Rodeheaver, County Clerk, is hereby authorized to attest, for and on behalf of Harris County, an Agreement between Harris County, City of Katy, Fort Bend County, and Waller County, for the purpose of cooperating in the County's Community Block Grant Application for the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth years funding, which Agreement is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein.

_____
JON LINDSAY
County Judge

42 1475

FACT SHEET

HARRIS COUNTY
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

WHAT IS THE HARRIS COUNTY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AGENCY?

The Harris County Community Development Agency was created in 1975 by Harris County Commissioners' Court to administer the community development block grant for Harris County. The block grant program was authorized under Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974 to improve the quality of living conditions of low and moderate income areas.

WHY DOES HARRIS COUNTY HAVE ITS OWN GRANT?

Because the combined population in both the unincorporated and certain incorporated areas inside Harris County is greater than 200,000 persons, Harris County was designated as an **urban county** and is therefore entitled to its own block grant program.

WHAT IS AN URBAN COUNTY?

An urban county is any county located within a Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area which is authorized to undertake community development and housing activities in unincorporated areas and in those incorporated cities within the county with which it has a cooperative agreement.

WHAT ARE THE PRIMARY PROGRAM OBJECTIVES?

The primary objective of the block grant program is to encourage viable urban communities by funding a wide range of community development activities directed toward providing decent housing, a suitable living environment and expanding economic opportunities, principally for persons of low and moderate incomes. The local objectives are to meet basic community development needs, such as water and sanitary sewer facilities, housing rehabilitation and economic development as well as park development, street improvements and community centers.

WHO DOES THE PROGRAM SERVE?

Harris County Community Development Agency serves those areas containing large percentages of low and moderate income persons within the boundaries of Harris County but outside the cities of Houston, Pasadena and Baytown, (these cities have their own community development programs), and certain other small cities that did not sign a cooperative agreement. The Agency serves low and moderate income, elderly and disabled residents in 14 incorporated cities and 31 unincorporated areas.

42 1475A

WHAT KINDS OF PROJECTS DOES THE AGENCY FUND?

Water and sewer improvements such as sliplining, increasing the size of pipes, installing new lines;

Construction of community centers, street and drainage improvements;

Park development, beautification, demolition of unsafe structures;

Technical assistance, (needs assessment, program planning, etc.);

Small business loans;

Public services, such as transportation to and from medical facilities, counseling for troubled youths, shelter funding, and

Rehabilitation of owner-occupied sub-standard homes.

ARE THERE SPECIFIC AREAS WHERE THE PROGRAM OPERATES?

Low and moderate income communities are targeted for community development block grant activities. Examples of such communities where most of the public improvement projects and public service programs will be concentrated are the following:

Unincorporated Target Areas

Aldine Westfield
Barrett Station
Bayshore
Beaumont Place
Bordersville
Cedar Grove
Channelview
Clear Creek
Cloverleaf
Crosby
Greenwood Village
Heatherglen
Highlands
Hockley
Huffman
Huffsmith
Kenwood
Kohrville
Linus
Magnolia Gardens
Marwood
McNair
North Houston Heights
Northington
Recreation Acres
Riverdale
Riverwood
Sheldon
Sherwood Place
Spring
Verde Forest

Cities

Bellaire
El Lago
Galena Park
Humble
Jacinto City
Katy
La Porte
Missouri City
Seabrook
South Houston
Stafford
Tomball
Waller
West University

HOW CAN CITIZENS GET INVOLVED?

Citizens who want to learn more about the block grant program can contact the Agency at the following address and telephone number. Staff members are available to assist residents as well as meet with citizens in their neighborhoods.

Harris County Community Development Agency
Planning & Program Development Division
3100 Timmons Lane #330
Houston, Texas 77027
(713-626-5651)
September, 1989

42 1476

HARRIS COUNTY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
3100 Timmons Lane, Suite 330, Houston, Texas 77027 • 626-5651

JON LINDSAY, County Judge
WALTER L. JONES, Director

RECEIVED
JUN 18 1990
CITY OF KATY

June 15, 1990

The Honorable Ward Stanberry
Mayor of Katy
P. O. Box 617
910 Avenue C
Katy, Texas 77449

Dear Mayor Carter:

Harris County is one of five Texas counties with sufficient population to qualify as an "urban county" and therefore receive a direct entitlement grant of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funds from the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. In the past fifteen years, Harris County has received approximately 71 million dollars which have been used to build community centers, parks, streets, water, sewer and drainage improvements, and rehabilitate homes, within Harris County cooperative cities and unincorporated areas. A small percentage of funds also has been used for public services such as counseling, emergency shelter, medical transportation, and child care. Also, a CDBG-funded economic development corporation has made low interest loans to businesses agreeing to create jobs for low or moderate income persons. Attached for your information is a Fact Sheet describing the activities of the Harris County Community Development Agency which is responsible for planning and implementing CDBG activities.

The amount of the entitlement grant received from HUD is based on the population, age of housing and the percentage of low and moderate income persons living in the urban county service area. The service area is defined as all unincorporated areas of Harris County and those cities within the county which sign cooperation agreements (co-op cities). The total area of those co-op cities which cross county lines is also included in the service area.

Your city is again requested to enter into a cooperation agreement with the County to undertake or assist in the undertaking of community development and housing assistance activities within your city for the next three fiscal years, 1991, 1992, and 1993. Signing this agreement would enable your city to request grant funds from Harris County for CDBG eligible projects, permit low or moderate income city residents to request low interest or deferred payment housing rehabilitation loans, and appropriate businesses to request low interest loans.

Although CDBG funds are intended to directly benefit primarily areas of slum and blight and low and moderate income neighborhoods, they indirectly benefit Harris County and the surrounding area as a whole. Perhaps your city does not have areas in which a majority of the residents are of low and moderate income (currently defined as a family of four earning less than $32,800) and would therefore be unlikely to qualify for an area project. However, individual low or moderate income families might still qualify for low interest housing

rehabilitation loans, grants, or other direct benefit activities. Although there is no guarantee that your city will actually receive funds, only by joining Harris County in a cooperation agreement can your city participate as a beneficiary of Harris County CDBG funds. If you do not join Harris County, you may exercise an option to apply directly to the State Department of Commerce through the Houston-Galveston Area Council for CDBG funds under the Small Cities program.

The cooperation agreement will expressly state that the City and County agree to "cooperate to undertake, or assist in undertaking, community renewal and lower income housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing." There will be no provision for withdrawal or termination prior to the end of the three-year period. The cooperation agreement will also contain a provision prohibiting Harris County CDBG funding for activities in or in support of any cooperative city that does not affirmatively further fair housing within its own jurisdiction or that impedes the county's action to comply with its fair housing certification.

The actual cooperation agreements will be forwarded to you no later than July 2, 1990. In order to meet HUD deadlines, you are requested to notify this office and HUD by July 16, 1990, of your decision to either be included or excluded as a cooperative city.

If your city decides to be included as a cooperative city, the executed cooperation agreement must be returned to this office by August 3, 1990.

We would be happy to meet with members of your staff or your City Council to further explain this opportunity. If you have questions, please have your designee contact Cinda Calderon, Manager of Planning and Program Development, at (713) 626-5651.

Sincerely,

Walter L. Jones
Director

WLJ:cc

Attachment

cc: Mr. R. D. Smith
Office of Community Planning and Development
Fort Worth Regional Office, Region VI
P. O. Box 2905
Fort Worth, Texas 76113-2905

Attn: Ms. Linda Richards

0612coo2(wlj)

42 1478

HARRIS COUNTY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
3100 Timmons Lane, Suite 330, Houston, Texas 77027 • 626-5651

JON LINDSAY, County Judge
WALTER L. JONES, Director

RECEIVED
JUL 2 1990
CITY OF KATY

June 29, 1990

The Honorable Ward Stanberry
City of Katy
910 Avenue C
P.O. Box 617
Katy, Texas 77449

Dear Mayor Stanberry:

In a letter from this agency dated June 19, 1990, your City was requested to consider signing a cooperation agreement with Harris County allowing your city to participate in the County's Community Development Block Grant program (copy of letter enclosed).

Attached are copies of the actual cooperation agreement. No later than July 16, 1990, you are requested to notify both the Department of HUD (address on enclosed letter) and this agency of your decision to either be included or excluded as a co-op city. If your city decides to participate in the Harris County program, you are requested to return all executed copies to this office no later than August 3, 1990. Please note that the agreement must also be signed by officials from Waller and Fort Bend Counties. When approved by Harris County, we will return executed originals to each entity.

Your consideration is appreciated. If further information is needed, please call Cinda Calderon at 626-5651.

Sincerely,

Walter L. Jones
Director

WLJ/km

Enclosures

14. CONSIDER APPROVING CONTRACT WITH OFFICE OF TEXAS ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR TITLE IV-D EXPEDITED PROCESS PROGRAM (COURT MASTER AND ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT); AND APPROVE AMENDMENT #1 TO CURRENT CONTRACT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with Office of Texas Attorney General for Title IV-D expedited process program and approve Amendment #1 to current contract. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. CONSIDER INCREASE OR DECREASE IN $5.00 FEE COLLECTED FOR OPTIONAL ROAD & BRIDGE FUND ON VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to leave $5.00 as is, on fee collected for optional road & bridge fund on vehicle registrations. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER SAFETY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SAFE DRIVING AWARDS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve request for safe driving awards for 3000 miles per year minimum for eligible employees on county vehicle on county business.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to order watches with county logo at a cost of $16.95 each for each eligible employee, five year award.

17. ACCEPT REFUND CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF $475 AND AMEND CONFERENCE LINE LINE ITEM, PERSONNEL DEPT.:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept refund check in the amount of $475 and rebudget into conference line item.

18. SET PUBLIC HEARING FOR CLOSING OF RANDOM SCHOOL RD. TO REPLACE BRIDGE PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for AUGUST 6, at 10:00 a.m. to consider closing Random School Rd. to replace bridge in Pct. 2.

19. CONSIDER APPROVING PROPOSAL FROM AEC, INC. TO PERFORM AN ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT ON 12 TRACTS OF LAND, EDWARD DREW SURVEY A-163, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone.

20. RELEASE LETTER OF CREDIT #I-89345 ON WEST BRAZOS BEND OAKS, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release letter of credit #I-89345 on West Brazos Bend Oaks, Pct. 1.

21. ACCEPT INSURANCE CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF $10,263.20 AND AMEND BUILDING REPAIRS LINE ITEM, ROAD & BRIDGE, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept insurance check in the amount of $10,263.20 and rebudget into Building Repairs line item, Road & Bridge, Pct. 1.

42 1480
AGENDA ITEM

14

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

OFFICE OF CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT

JIM MATTOX
ATTORNEY GENERAL

P.O. Box 12017
Austin, Texas 78711-2017
(512) 463-2181
July 12, 1990

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were preesented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

The Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: ~~Typographical Correction to Fort Bend County~~
Cooperative Agreement for FY91

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Enclosed are three (3) originals with a typographical correction on page 3 of the new FY91 "Cooperative Agreement for Title IV-D Expedited Process Program Between the Office of the Texas Attorney General and Fort Bend County, Texas." Although Paragraph 4. was added to Section 5.B., the necessary change in Section 5.A. to refer to all ten (10) paragraphs in Section 5.B. was inadvertently overlooked. Please replace page 3 of the originals of the FY91 county contract(s) which you have recently received with the new corrected page 3 enclosed.

Your assistance with this correction before the contracts are signed is greatly appreciated. If you have any questions, please contact me at your convenience.

Sincerely yours,

Jo Alene Kirkel

Jo Alene Kirkel
Assistant Attorney General

JAK/ga
Enclosures

The Honorable Thomas J. Stovall, Jr.

RECEIVED
JUL 13 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

AN EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

42 1481

AGENDA ITEM

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

OFFICE OF CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT

JIM MATTOX
ATTORNEY GENERAL

P.O. Box 12017
Austin, Texas 78711-2017
(512) 463-2181
July 3, 1990

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

The Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Fort Bend County Cooperative Agreement

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Please find enclosed three (3) copies of the contract for FY91 reimbursement of various expenses for a IV-D Master and an Administrative Assistant. Please return all three (3) signed copies to me. I will have them signed here and return one (1) copy to you.

Also enclosed are three (3) copies of "Amendment Number 1 to Cooperative Agreement for Title IV-D Expedited Process Program Between the Office of the Texas Attorney General and Fort Bend County, Texas." A review of the FY90 contract has resulted in a determination that the use of the word "Health" in the asterisk (*) definition of fringe benefits on "Attachment A, Budget" would restrict the kinds of insurance which the County could offer IV-D Masters and IV-D Administrative Assistants and be reimbursed pursuant to the contract. Therefore, it has been removed to allow the counties more latitude in reimbursable benefits.

Pursuant to Section 16.B. of the original cooperative agreement, "Changes by Attorney General," this contract revision "shall be deemed accepted and effective immediately upon receipt by County, unless County notifies Attorney General within two (2) weeks of such receipt of its rejection of the proposed amendment...." Therefore, please notify me within a fortnight of your acceptance (by returning all three signed copies of the amendment to me) or rejection; otherwise, it will be understood that the amendment is "accepted and effective."

If you have any questions, please contact me at your convenience.

Sincerely yours,

Jo Alene Kirkel
Assistant Attorney General

JAK/qa
Enclosures

cc: The Honorable Thomas J. Stovall, Jr.

AS PER ORIGINAL

COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT
FOR TITLE IV-D EXPEDITED PROCESS PROGRAM
BETWEEN
THE OFFICE OF THE TEXAS ATTORNEY GENERAL
AND
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS ‡
‡
COUNTY OF TRAVIS ‡

SECTION 1. PARTIES

This contract and agreement is made and entered into by and between the Office of the Attorney General of the State of Texas, hereinafter referred to as "Attorney General", and the County of Fort Bend, Texas, hereinafter referred to as "County". The parties hereto have severally and collectively agreed and by the execution hereof are bound to the mutual obligations and to performance and accomplishment of the tasks hereinafter described.

SECTION 2. CONTRACT PERIOD

This contract shall commence September 1, 1990, and shall terminate August 31, 1991, unless terminated at an earlier date pursuant to the provisions of Section 15 of this contract.

SECTION 3. ATTENDANT CIRCUMSTANCES

Attorney General, as the state agency designated by Chapter 76 of the Texas Human Resources Code to administer a statewide plan for child support enforcement in compliance with Title IV, Part D, of the federal Social Security Act and the regulations promulgated thereunder, is interested in obtaining the performances contemplated of County by this contract as a means of meeting certain requirements of federal law pertaining to the administration of such child support enforcement program. County is required by state law to implement certain measures relating to the use of masters in the adjudication of legal actions for child support and may partially satisfy such requirements by rendering the performances contemplated of County by this contract.

SECTION 4. COUNTY PERFORMANCE

A. GENERAL

County, in compliance with Subchapter D of Chapter 14 of the Texas Family Code, shall employ masters and other personnel as may be required and shall provide services necessary to assure the timely disposition of cases involving child support obligations, the establishment and enforcement of which are being conducted pursuant to Title IV, Part D, of the federal Social Security Act. The amount of time for which a master is employed pursuant to this agreement (i.e., full time, half time or quarter time) shall be devoted exclusively to the adjudication of the aforementioned child support cases.

B. FEDERAL LAW

It is expressly understood and agreed by the parties hereto that the performances rendered by County hereunder are for the purpose of effecting full compliance by the State of Texas with requirements for expedited processes required by Title IV, Part D, of the federal Social Security Act and the regulations promulgated thereunder. All performances by County hereunder shall be rendered so as to achieve full compliance with the requirements for the Expedited Process Program contained in Title IV, Part D, of the federal Social Security Act and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.

The parties understand and agree that the presiding judge of the administrative judicial region may appoint a master pursuant to Subchapter D of Chapter 14, Texas Family Code, to serve more than one county. County agrees that it shall be the employer of any and all masters, and any and all personnel, employed to carry out the terms of this contract for the following jurisdiction: Second Administrative Judicial Region of Texas.

C. ENUMERATED FUNCTIONS

County shall perform such functions as may be necessary and appropriate to fulfill its obligations pursuant to Subsection A of this section including, but not limited to, the following enumerated functions with respect to the Expedited Process Program rendered hereunder:

(1) paying the salaries and direct costs of masters who are appointed by the presiding judge of the administrative judicial region pursuant to Subchapter D of Chapter 14, Texas Family Code;

(2) paying the salaries and direct costs of administrative assistants to the aforementioned masters;

(3) providing office space, supplies, equipment and other personnel as may be required by a master to perform his or her official duties; and

(4) preparing, maintaining and transmitting forms, records, reports and correspondence essential to the effective operation of this contract.

SECTION 5. ATTORNEY GENERAL OBLIGATIONS

A. REIMBURSEMENT OF ALLOWABLE COSTS

In consideration of full and satisfactory performance hereunder, Attorney General shall reimburse the allowable expenses of County as identified under Attachment A, subject to the limitations set forth in Paragraphs 1 through 10 of Subsection B of this Section 5.

B. LIMITATIONS ON REIMBURSEMENT

1. It is expressly understood and agreed by the parties hereto that any and all of Attorney General's obligations hereunder are contingent upon the existence of a State Plan for Child Support Enforcement approved by the federal Office of Child Support Enforcement providing for the statewide program of child support enforcement. In the event that such a State Plan should lapse or otherwise terminate, Attorney General shall promptly notify County of such fact in writing and Attorney General shall discontinue payment hereunder subsequent to County's receipt of such written notification.

2. Attorney General shall not be required to reimburse costs pursuant to Subsection A of this Section incurred before commencement of this contract or after termination of this contract. Additionally, Attorney General shall not be required to reimburse any salary or costs of a master or other personnel which is incurred before or after the term of appointment of that master by the presiding judge of the administrative judicial region.

3. Attorney General shall not be required to reimburse costs pursuant to Subsection A of this Section 5 incurred by County of a type not described by, or in excess of the total amounts identified for, the respective categories of cost specified by Attachment A to this contract, except as provided by the remainder of this Paragraph 3. County may transfer amounts between individual line items of Attachment A provided such transfers do not result in a cumulative increase or decrease from the beginning

of this contract in any such line item of more than three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) and provided further that County notifies Attorney General in writing of such transfer prior to such transfer. The authority for County to make budget transfers as provided by the preceding sentence shall not be construed as authorizing any increase whatsoever in the total of all line items of Attachment A. Any change in Attachment A other than those provided by the second sentence of this Paragraph 3 shall be made pursuant to Section 16 of this contract.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this contract, nothing in this contract shall be construed to require Attorney General to disburse to County under the terms of this contract in excess of the aggregate sum of One Hundred Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred Seventy Dollars and No Cents ($117,570.00).

5. Attorney General shall not be required to reimburse any costs incurred or performances rendered unless such costs are incurred and such performances are rendered strictly in accordance with the terms of this contract.

6. Attorney General shall not be liable pursuant to Subsection A of this Section for costs associated with travel and related expenses except as provided by Section 8 of this contract.

7. It is expressly understood and agreed by the parties hereto that the financial obligations of Attorney General are limited to and include no actions other than reimbursement of County's allowable expenses as described in paragraph C below.

8. Attorney General has the right to decline to reimburse any and all reports requesting reimbursement of costs which are submitted more than ninety (90) days after the calendar month for which such costs are incurred.

9. The purpose of this contract is to increase the funds of County available for the collection and enforcement of child support, and County shall not reduce the amount of funds provided for these purposes because of the availability of funds from this contract. In no case may funds reimbursed under this contract be used to pay the salary of a district or statutory county court judge.

10. The amount allocated in Attachment A for equipment to be used by County to implement this contract may be claimed by County for reimbursement pursuant to this contract provided that:

(a) Attorney General approves the specific purchase;

(b) Any such expense is submitted by County and reimbursed by Attorney General in accordance with this Section 5; and

(c) The equipment or residual value of the equipment is transferred to Attorney General when the equipment is no longer needed to carry out the work under this contract or when this contract is terminated, whichever event occurs first.

C. METHOD FOR PRESENTING REQUESTS FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF ALLOWABLE COSTS

1. For each calendar month during the period of performance of this contract, County shall report to Attorney General costs incurred by County in accordance with the provisions of this contract not previously reported by County and unreimbursed which have accrued pursuant to Subsection A of this Section 5. County shall report to Attorney General in the manner and/or on the forms specified by Attorney General and shall provide such information and documentation as Attorney General may reasonably require.

2. County shall keep records as provided pursuant to Sections 7 and 11 of this contract in substantiation of such reports.

3. Attorney General agrees that reports received by Attorney General within fifteen (15) days after the end of the calendar month for which such reports are made shall be reviewed and either returned to County for correction or further information within ten (10) working days of receipt of such reports or processed and submitted to Comptroller for payment within fifteen (15) working days of receipt of such reports.

4. County shall refund within thirty (30) days to Attorney General, any sum of money which has been paid to County which Attorney General determines has resulted in an overpayment to County. County shall be solely responsible and liable for settlement of all audit exceptions which may be taken by the United States Department of Health and Human Services (hereinafter "DHHS"). In the event that Attorney General makes a settlement with DHHS pursuant to a determination by DHHS that certain of County's expenses are not allowable under this contract or federal regulations, County will pay to Attorney General the amounts so determined, provided that Attorney General shall give County timely notice of any such audit exceptions. Attorney General may deduct amounts payable by County to Attorney General pursuant to this paragraph from amounts reimbursable by Attorney General to County pursuant to Subsection C of this Section 5.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of this contract, it is expressly understood and agreed by the parties hereto that Attorney General may, at its sole option and in its sole discretion, offset any amounts not reimbursed or otherwise owing to County hereunder against any amount owing but unpaid by County to Attorney General arising from this or any other obligation

between Attorney General and County.

SECTION 6. ATTORNEY GENERAL OBLIGATION

Attorney General agrees to keep County informed in a timely manner of all changes or amendments to Attorney General policy or procedure, federal policy or procedure and changes or amendments to the Code of Federal Regulations which might affect the Expedited Process Program.

SECTION 7. REPORTING AND RECORD KEEPING

A. TIME RECORDS

For all court masters and County personnel not devoted one hundred percent (100%) to the functions required under this contract, the County is required to keep continuous daily time records to be adequate to reflect the amount of time spent in processing cases reimbursable under this contract. The County is also required to maintain other records required by state and federal laws and regulations.

B. RECORD RETENTION

County shall maintain and retain for a period of three (3) years after the submission of the final expenditure report, or until all audit or litigation matters are resolved, whichever time period is longer, such records as are necessary to fully disclose the extent of services provided under this contract, including records which will show the basis of the direct cost charges made.

SECTION 8. TRAVEL

The costs incurred for travel and related expenses shall not exceed the amount computed for such travel at the rates established by law for State of Texas employees in classified positions. Such costs also shall not exceed amounts equivalent to County reimbursements for other County employees similarly situated. Expressly included in the term "travel" for the purposes of this contract shall be the cost for attendance by a master or administrative assistant of short-term seminars and/or workshops approved by Attorney General directly related to enhancement of such master's or administrative assistant's competencies to perform the functions contemplated by this contract.

SECTION 9. MONITORING AND AUDITING

Attorney General will monitor and conduct fiscal and/or program audits pursuant to state and federal laws and regulations including, but not limited to, 45 C.F.R. Part 74, at reasonable times and provide consultative and technical assistance for the continuous development of the services contemplated by this agreement. County will grant access at reasonable times to all books and records to representatives of the United States Department of Health and Human Services, the Comptroller General of the United States, the State Comptroller of Public Accounts, and/or Attorney General for purposes of inspecting, monitoring, auditing or evaluating said materials.

SECTION 10. ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF FUNDING

County agrees to place in all literature describing its services covered under this contract prominent notices acknowledging the funding provided by the State of Texas and the federal Office of Child Support Enforcement to County and such notice shall also be placed in County's annual reports.

SECTION 11. COMPLIANCE WITH OTHER REQUIREMENTS

County shall perform its obligations hereunder in such manner to assure its compliance with federal and state law and to assure, with respect to County's performances hereunder, that Attorney General is fully and completely meeting obligations imposed by rules, regulations and law upon Attorney General in carrying out the Expedited Process Program of child support enforcement pursuant to Subchapter D of Chapter 14 of the Texas Family Code and Title IV, Part D, of the federal Social Security Act.

SECTION 12. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

County agrees that no person shall on the ground of race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age, handicap, political affiliation or belief be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, be subjected to discrimination under or be denied employment in the administration of or in connection with any program or activity funded in whole or in part with funds made available under this contract.

SECTION 13. INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

It is expressly understood and agreed by the parties hereto that County is an independent contractor who shall have exclusive responsibility for any and all claims, demands, causes of action of every kind and character which may be asserted by any third party occurring from, in any way incident to, arising out of or in connection with the activities to be performed by County hereunder.

It is further expressly understood and agreed that any master, and any other personnel, employed to carry out the terms of this contract is deemed to be an employee of County for purposes of retirement benefits, health insurance and any and all other purposes.

SECTION 14. ATTACHMENT

An attachment, entitled "Attachment A, Budget", consisting of one (1) page, is attached hereto and is hereby made a part of this contract.

SECTION 15. TERMINATION

A. DISCRETIONARY TERMINATION

Either of the parties to this contract shall have the right, in such party's sole discretion and at its sole option, to terminate this contract by notifying the other party hereto in writing of such termination at least thirty (30) days prior to the effective date of such termination. Such notification of termination shall state the effective date of such termination.

B. REQUIREMENT CHANGES

In the event that state or federal law or other requirements as specified in Section 11 of this contract should be amended, judicially interpreted or otherwise changed so as to render the terms of this contract, on the part of either party hereto, substantially unreasonable or impossible, or if the parties should be unable to agree upon modifying amendments which would be needed because of such amendments, judicial interpretations or other changes to enable the substantial continuation of the services contemplated herein, then and in that event the parties shall be discharged from further obligation under the terms of this contract, except for the equitable settlement of the respective accrued interests or obligations incurred up to the date of termination.

C. REJECTION CHANGE

Upon notification by County to Attorney General of County's rejection of a change pursuant to the provisions of Subsection B of Section 16 of this contract, this contract shall terminate without further action by either party, such termination to be effective as of the date County sends its written rejection.

D. NONEXCLUSIVE REMEDY

Notwithstanding any exercise by Attorney General of its rights or early termination pursuant to this Section 15, County shall not be relieved of any liability to Attorney General for damages due to Attorney General by virtue of any breach of this contract by County, or for amounts otherwise due Attorney General by County. Attorney General may withhold any payment to County until such time as the exact amount due to Attorney General from County is agreed upon or is otherwise determined.

SECTION 16. CHANGES AND AMENDMENTS

A. CHANGES IN LAW

Any alterations, additions or deletions to the terms of this contract which are required by changes in state or federal law are automatically incorporated into this contract without written amendment hereto, and shall be effective on the date designated by such state or federal law or other requirement, unless this contract has been terminated prior to such date through operation of Subsection B of Section 15 of this contract or has been otherwise terminated.

B. CHANGES BY ATTORNEY GENERAL

It is understood and agreed by the parties hereto that this contract must at all times be in compliance with state and federal law and that changes, interpretations and clarifications of such state and federal law and other requirements made by the United States Department of Health and Human Services during the contract period will have the effect of qualifying the terms of this contract. Based on these considerations, and in order to ensure the legal and effective performance of this contract by both parties, it is agreed by the parties hereto that this contract may be amended in the following manner. Attorney General shall have the right to propose amendments hereto from Attorney General to County. Attorney General must furnish County written notification of all amendments made pursuant to this Subsection B. Upon such notification by Attorney General to County, an amendment proposed pursuant to this Subsection B shall be deemed accepted and

effective immediately upon receipt by County, unless County notifies Attorney General within two (2) weeks of such receipt of its rejection of the proposed amendment, in which case this contract will terminate in accordance with the provisions of Subsection C of Section 15 of this contract. Upon County's acceptance of the proposed amendment, such amendment becomes binding upon County and Attorney General as if written in this contract.

C. CONVENTIONAL AMENDMENT

Except as specifically provided otherwise by this Section 16, any alterations, additions or deletions to the terms of this contract shall be by amendment hereto in writing and executed by both parties to this contract.

SECTION 17. ENTIRE AGREEMENT

This agreement, consisting of ten (10) pages and an attachment of one (1) page, constitutes the entire agreement between the parties hereto, and all oral or written agreements between the parties hereto relating to the subject matter of this contract that were made prior to the execution of this contract have been reduced to writing and are contained in this contract.

SECTION 18. VENUE

This agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas. The venue of any suit brought for any breach of this agreement is fixed in any court of competent jurisdiction in Travis County, Texas, and all payments shall be due and payable in Travis County.

WITNESS OUR HANDS EFFECTIVE THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1990.

THE HONORABLE COUNTY JUDGE FORT BEND COUNTY STATE OF TEXAS	HARMON LISNOW EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT FOR ADMINISTRATION FOR THE HONORABLE JIM MATTOX ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

AS PER ORIGINAL

ATTACHMENT A, BUDGET

FORT BEND COUNTY COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT

Contract Period from September 1, 1990, to August 31, 1991

Master's Salary	$ 63,525.00
Master's Fringe Benefits*	$ 13,340.00
Administrative Assistant's Salary	$ 22,050.00
Administrative Assistant's Fringe Benefits*	$ 4,630.00
Court Reporter Expense	$ 3,000.00
Travel for Master and Administrative Assistant	$ 8,000.00
Audio Cassette Tapes	$ 100.00
Postage	$ 600.00
Long Distance Telephone Charges	$ 600.00
Master's Judicial Liability Insurance	$ 1,125.00
Office Supplies for Master and Administrative Assistant	$ 600.00
TOTAL	$117,570.00

*=FICA, Retirement, Insurance

AGENDA ITEM

14

42 1493

AMENDMENT NUMBER 1
TO COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT FOR
TITLE IV-D EXPEDITED PROCESS PROGRAM
BETWEEN
THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS
AND FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF TRAVIS §

SECTION 1. PURPOSE

The Attorney General of Texas, hereinafter referred to as "Attorney General" and the County of Fort Bend, Texas, hereinafter referred to as "County," do hereby contract and agree to amend their original agreement as initially executed by both parties hereto effective the first day of September, 1989, and terminating August 31, 1990, for the performance of certain expedited judicial processes.

SECTION 2. AMENDMENT OF ATTACHMENT A, BUDGET

ATTACHMENT A, BUDGET is hereby amended by deleting the word "Health" in the asterisk (*) definition of fringe benefits.

SECTION 3. ORIGINAL AGREEMENT

The parties hereto contract and agree that the terms of the contract identified in Section 1 of this amendment shall remain in effect and continue to govern except to the extent amended herein. By the signing of this amendment, the parties hereto expressly understand and agree that this amendment is hereby made a part of the contract identified in Section 1 of this amendment as though it were set forth word-for-word therein.

WITNESS OUR HANDS EFFECTIVE THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1989

_____
HARMON LISNOW
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT FOR ADMINISTRATION
FOR THE HONORABLE JIM MATTOX
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

_____
THE HONORABLE
COUNTY JUDGE
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
STATE OF TEXAS

15

42 1494

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: July 11, 1990

Reference: Commissioners Court Agenda

Please place the following on Commissioners Court Agenda for July 16, 1990.

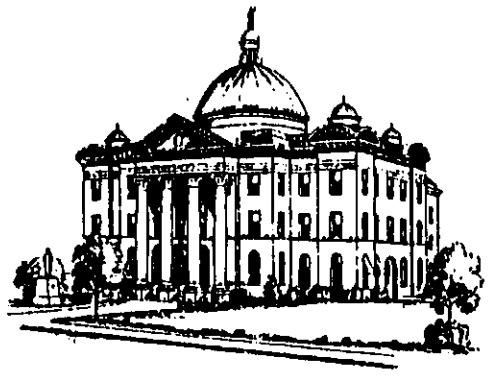
1. Consider increase or decrease in amount collected for Optional Road and Bridge Fund. Current collection is $5.00 added to vehicle registration fee.

Marsha

16

42 1495

GARY A. TILTON
Fire Marshal /
Safety Director



P.O. BOX 205
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 341-4429

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

June 27, 1990

Postpone decision to give awards

Honorable Judge Stavinoha
and Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Dear Sirs:

During the June 27th, Safety Committee meeting, the Committee decided against a banquet and jacket for the Fort Bend County 5th year safe driving award. The Committee decided, instead, to present a watch with the Fort Bend County logo as the 5th year award; the logo being the flag that hangs behind Commissioners Court.

The Committee also voted to set a 2,000 mile per year minimum for any 5th year award, and all awards will be based on a 2,000 mile per year, beginning in 1990.

2,000 the miles must be driven in a county vehicle or personal vehicle on county business.

1. The Safety Committee requests approval of 2,000 miles per year, minimum, as eligibility criteria for a 5th year safe driving award, and a 2,000 mile per year minimum for any award, beginning in 1990.

2. The Safety Committee requests approval to order a watch with the County logo, at a cost of $16.95 each, for employees eligible for the 5th year award.

Funds are available for up to approximately 125 watches. At this time, our records indicate 90 watches are needed.

Sincerely,

Gary A. Tilton

GAT:ch

22. CONSIDER ACCEPTING STREETS IN COMMONWEALTH PARK, SEC. 3 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM, PCT. 4, AND RELEASE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following streets in Commonwealth Park, Sec. 3 into the county road maintenance system, Pct.4 and release bond and/or letter of credit #8117-4121 in the amount of $673,960.06 to Alan Hirshman, Dannenbaum Engineering. (Recorded in minutes in full)

STOCKBRIDGE DR.	2,268 lf
REGENTS PARK	974 lf
STERLING ST.	743 lf
THETFORD ST.	288 lf
PEMBROKE ST.	432 lf
DUNFRIES CT.	339 lf
PENNY GREEN ST.	671 lf
ST. MICHAELS CT.	480 lf
WICKHAM CT.	115 lf
STALYBRIDGE ST.	834 lf
TOTAL	7,314 lf

23. APPROVE PARTIAL PAYMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF $60,055.34 TO DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION CO. FOR PITTS RD. PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve partial payment in the amount of $60,055.34 to Durwood Greene Construction Co. for Pitts Rd. project. (Recorded in minutes in full)

24. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM G.T.E. SOUTHWEST TO LAY CABLE UNDER AND ALONG PILCIK RD., PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from G.T.E. Southwest to lay cable under and along Pilicik Rd., Pct. 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

25. CONSIDER ACCEPTING CHANGE ORDER "B" WITH WASTE ENERGY TECHNOLOGY INC. FOR LANDFILL GAS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone.

26. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (LANDFILL) AND PERSONNEL MATTERS (DEPT. HEAD EVALUATIONS), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,G) VTCS, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve salary increase for Roman Bohachevsky, Librarian, from $1,871 grade 19/step 11 to $1,912 grade 19/step 12 and Chuck Miller, Data Processing Manager, from $1,991 grade 20/step 9 to $2,070 grade 20/step 10.

27. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve approve bills as presented by County Auditor.

28. ADJOURNMENT:
Commissioners' Court adjourned at 11:25 a.m. Monday, July 16, 1990.

22

RECEI 42 1497 1990

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 2, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Precinct 4
P. O. Box 187
Fulshear, TX 77441

Re: Commonwealth Park, Section ~~2~~ 3

Dear Sir:

A final inspection was made on July 2, 1990, of the above referenced subdivision and all deficiencies have been corrected.

The streets, along with their footage lengths; are as follows:

Stockbridge Dr.	2,268 lf	
Regents Park	974 lf	
Sterling St.	743 lf	
Sterling Ct.	155 lf	
Thetford St.	299 lf	
Pembroke St.	432 lf	
Dunfries Ct.	339 lf	
Penny Green St.	671 lf	
St. Michaels Ct.	~~680~~ 480 lf	-200 lf (commonwealth)
Wickham Ct.	115 lf	
Stalybridge St.	838 lf	
	7,314 lf total	

The "Bond" that can be released upon acceptance of roads in Commissioners' Court is #8117-4121 in the amount of $673,960.06 to Alan Hirshman, Dannenbaum Engineering.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/KEB/mk

cc: Mr. Alan Hirshman, Dannenbaum Engineering
file

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

23

42 1498

DURWOOD GREENE
CONSTRUCTION CO.
P. O. Box 1338 Stafford, Texas 77477 AC (713) 499-1551

June 30, 1990
Invoice # 6-126
Job # 100

Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Attn: Mr. John J. Hammett
Purchasine Agent

RE: Pitts Road - Bid #90-043
P.O. # 0114-05680

Dear Mr. Hammett:

Durwood Greene Construction Co. invoices you for the construction of Pitts Road as follows:

ORIGINAL CONTRACT AMOUNT	$81,000.00
CHANGE ORDER # 1	2,410.20
TOTAL AMOUNT:.....	$83,410.20

Since we have done the major portion of the work, we request payment as follows:

80% x $83,410.20	$66,728.16
Less 10% Retainage	(6,672.82)
NET AMOUNT DUE:.....	$60,055.34

Please call if we can be of any further assistance.

Very truly yours,

DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION CO.

Jerry L. Berry
Vice President

JLB/cm

42 1499

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 16th day of July, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of GTE Southwest, Inc.

Dated 7/2/90, Bond No. 8-27-81, Permit No. 81178 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Condults and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Sutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Stachelberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

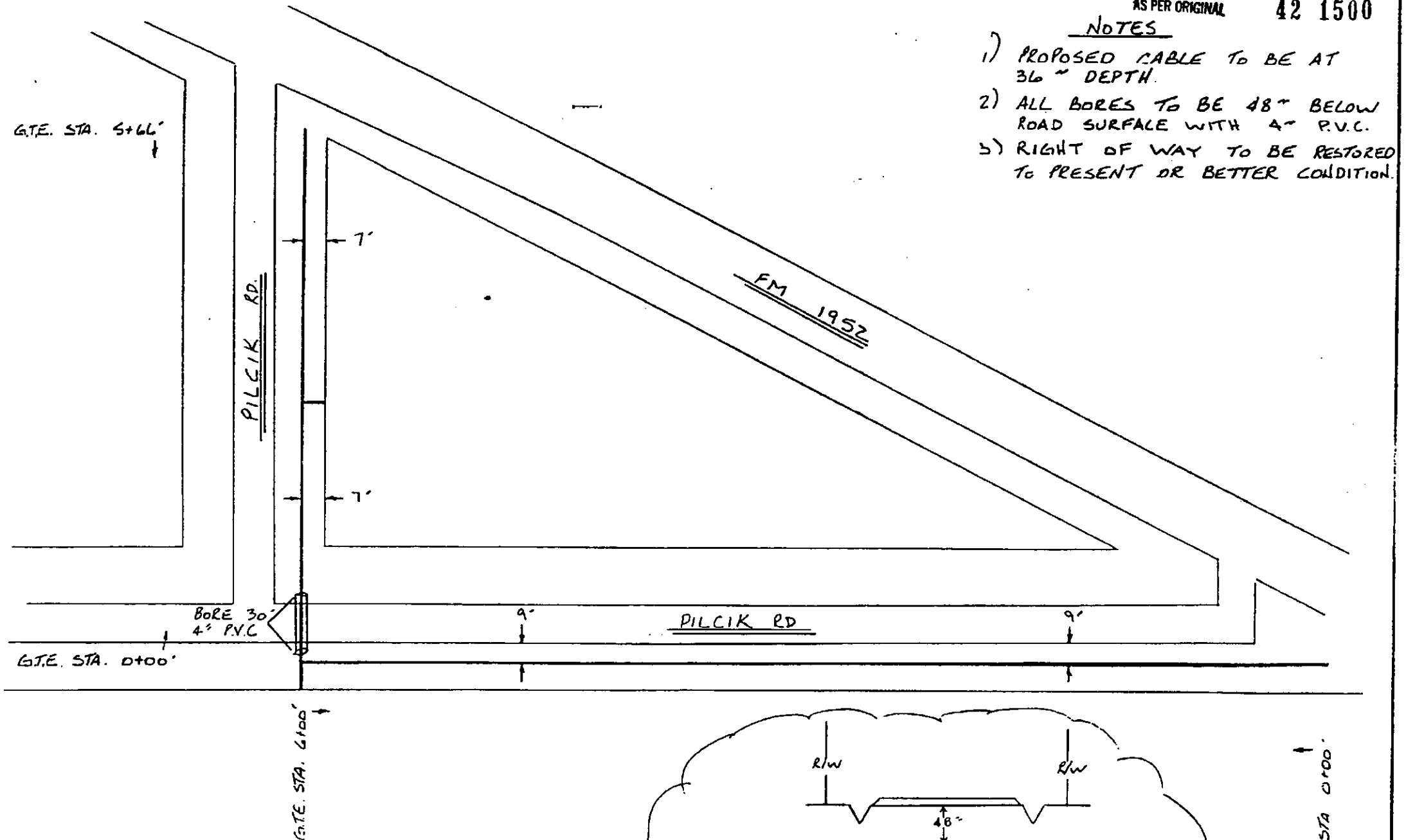
BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

AS PER ORIGINAL 42 1500

NOTES

1) PROPOSED CABLE TO BE AT 36" DEPTH.
2) ALL BORES TO BE 48" BELOW ROAD SURFACE WITH 4" P.V.C.
3) RIGHT OF WAY TO BE RESTORED TO PRESENT OR BETTER CONDITION.



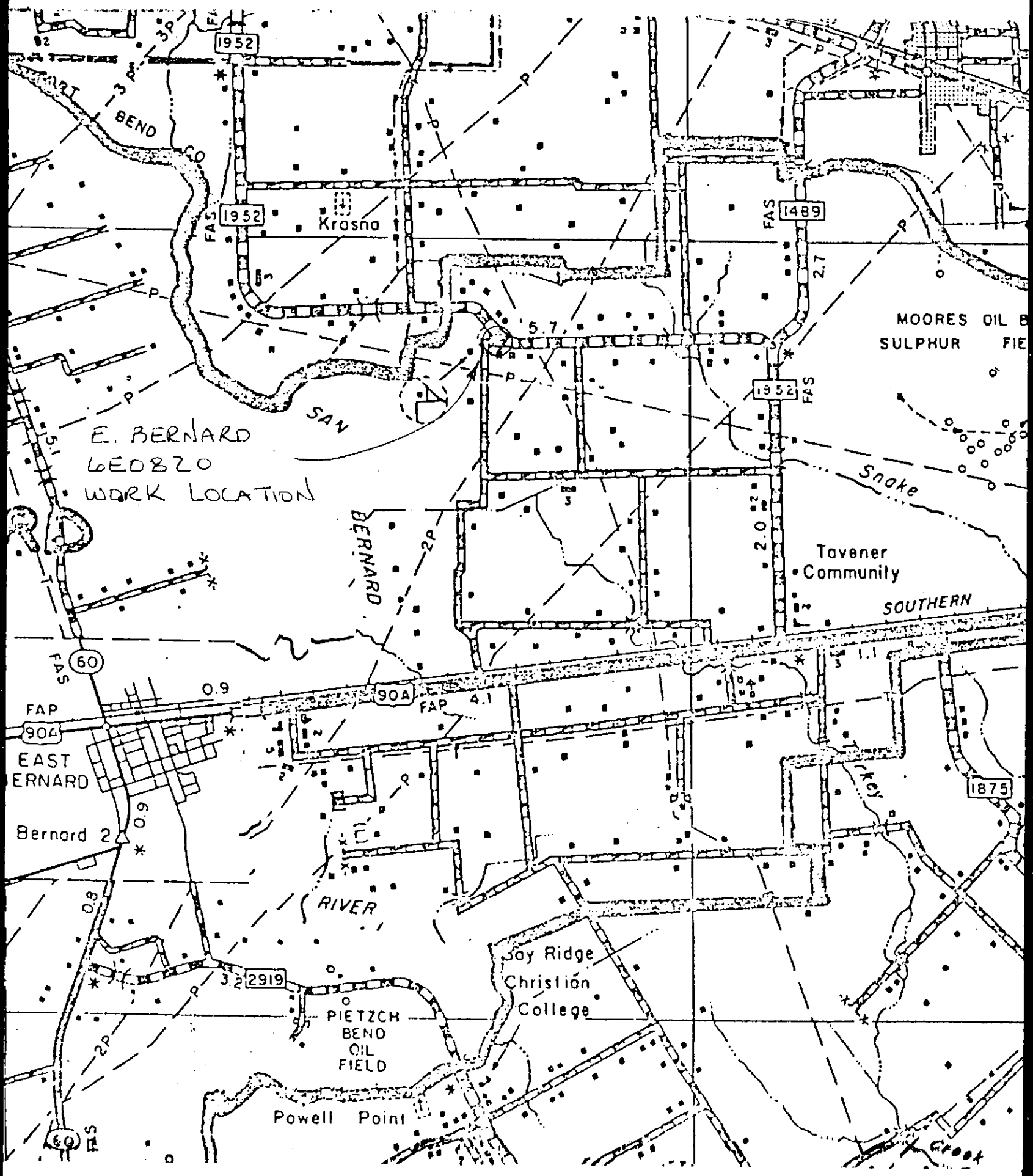
AREA GULF COAST
TAX DIST. 41205
DESIGNED BY PM DATE 6-25-90
DRAWN BY PM DATE 6-25-90
APPROVED BY DATE
REVISED BY DATE
SCALE NTS

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY
OF THE SOUTHWEST
LOCATION E. BERNARD - 5423
DESCRIPTION PLACE CABLE PILCIK RD — FT. BEND CO PERMIT
SHEET 1 OF 1
W O NO 6E0820

FORM ED-173 (REV 6-78)

42 1501

AS PER ORIGINAL



42 1501A

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 81178

Formal notice is hereby given that GTE SOUTHWEST INC proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Pilcik Rd	566' south of FM 1952	30	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Pilcik Rd	At FM 1952	T in Pilcik	600' East-West
Pilcik Rd	At FM 1952	T in Pilcik	566' North-South

General Description

(1) 7 feet off west R.O.W. of North/South Segment for 566' at 36" depth.

(2) 9 feet off south edge of pavement of Pilcik of east/west segment for 600' 36" depth.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: GTE Southwest Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Jacob VanRamshorst
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Jacob VanRamshorst, Senior Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: July 2, 1990
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1488
(Street/P.O. Box)

Stafford, Texas 77497
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 499-3570

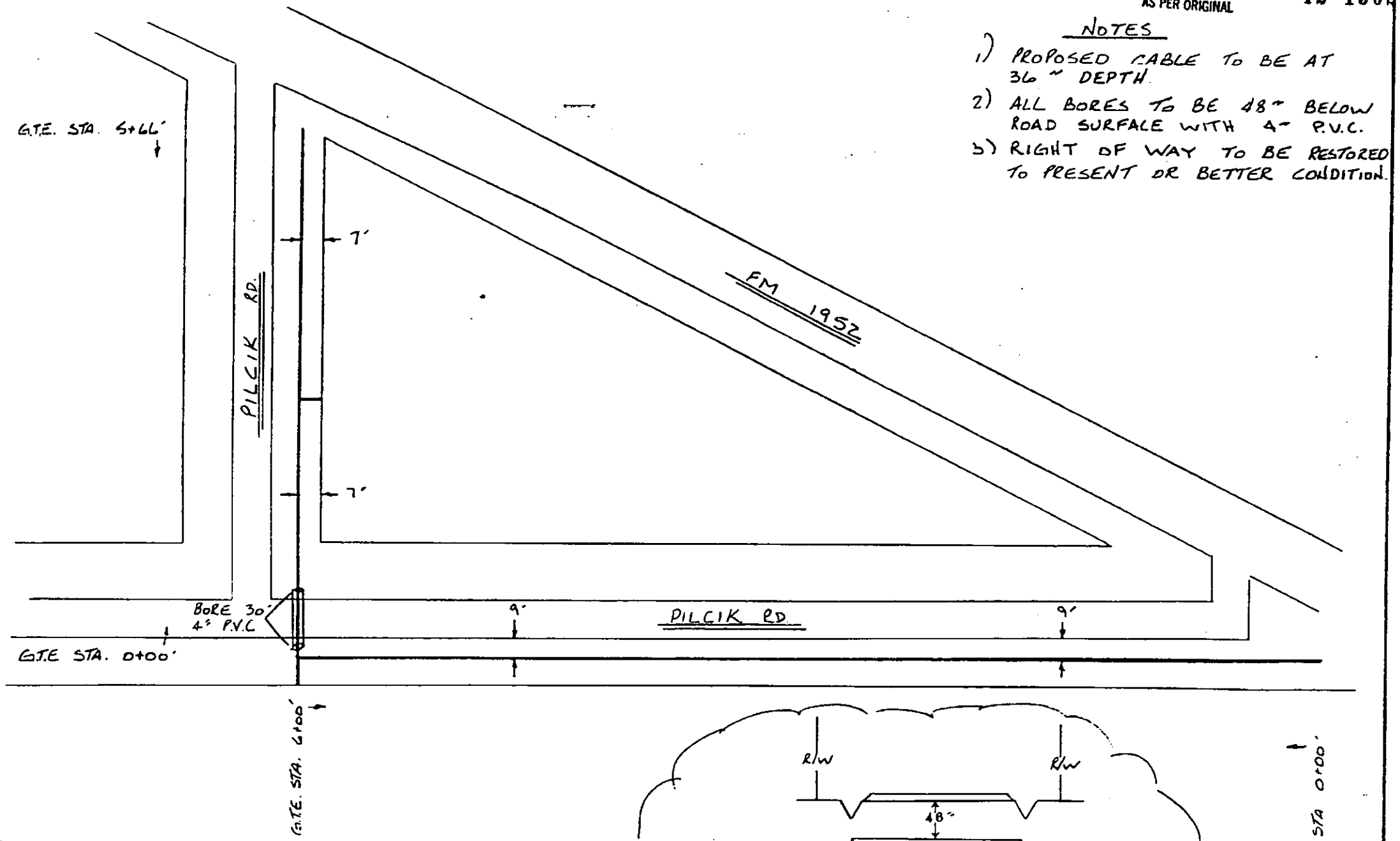
5423-6E0820

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 1502

NOTES

1) PROPOSED CABLE TO BE AT 36" DEPTH.
2) ALL BORES TO BE 48" BELOW ROAD SURFACE WITH 4" P.V.C.
3) RIGHT OF WAY TO BE RESTORED TO PRESENT OR BETTER CONDITION.



AREA GULF COAST
TAX DIST. 412.05
ENGRD BY PM DATE 6-25-90
DRAWN BY PM DATE 6-25-90
APPROVED BY ____ DATE ____
REVISED BY ____ DATE ____

SCALE NTS

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST

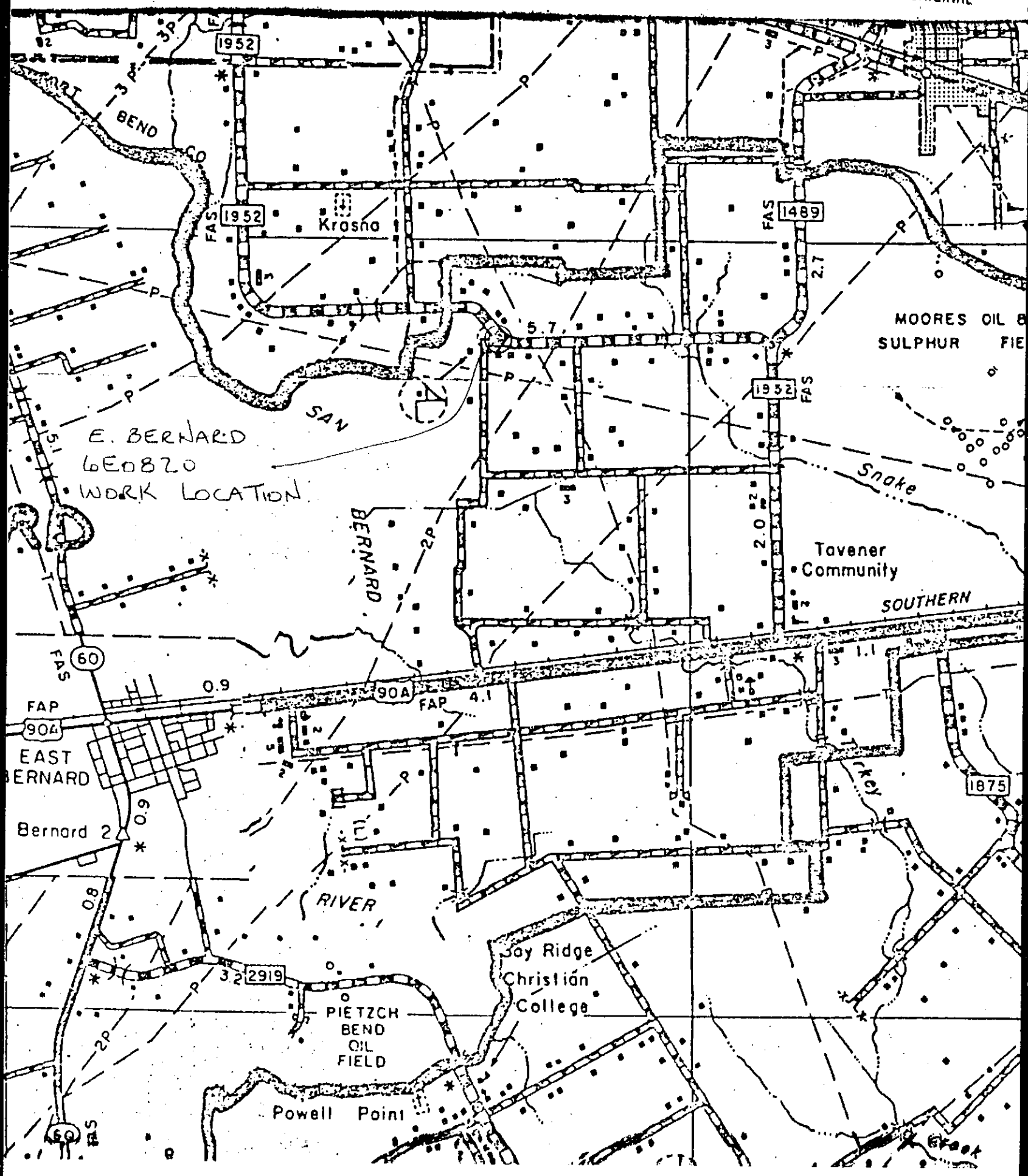
LOCATION E. BERNARD - 5423
DESCRIPTION PLACE CABLE PILCIK RD - FT. BEND CO PERMIT

SHEET 1 OF 1 W.O. NO 6E0820

FORM ED-173 REV 6-78

42 1503

AS PER ORIGINAL



42 1504

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 81178

Formal notice is hereby given that GTE SOUTHWEST INC proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Pilcik Rd	566' south of FM 1952	30	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Pilcik Rd	At FM 1952	T in Pilcik	600' East-West
Pilcik Rd	At FM 1952	T in Pilcik	566' North-South

General Description

(1) 7 feet off west R.O.W. of North/South Segment for 566' at 36" depth.

(2) 9 feet off south edge of pavement of Pilcik of east/west segment for 600' 36" depth.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: GTE Southwest Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Jacob VanRamshorst
(Signature)
Jacob VanRamshorst
NAME & TITLE Senior Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: July 2, 1990
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1488
(Street/P.O. Box)

Stafford, Texas 77497
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (713) 499-3570

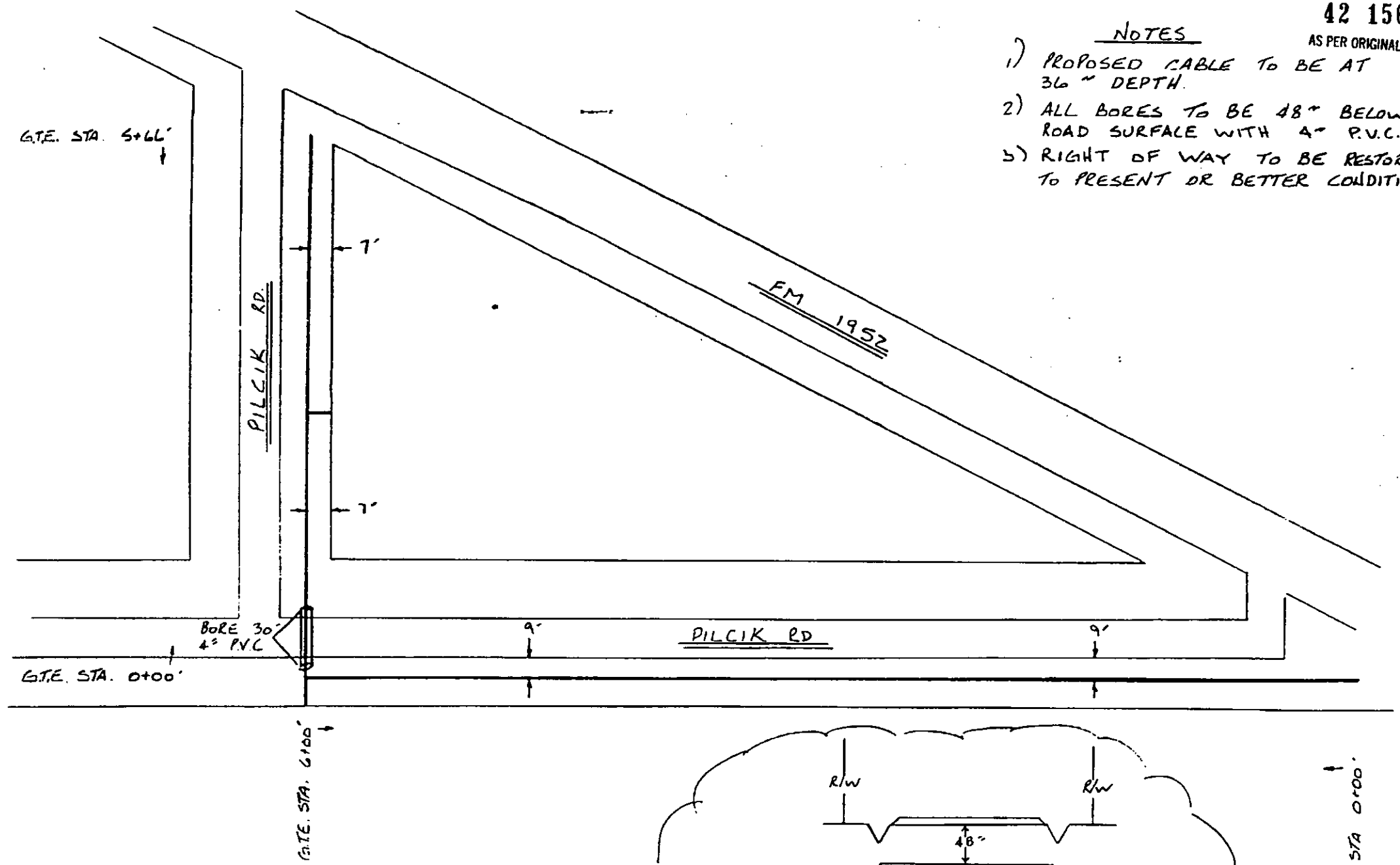
5423-6E0820

42 1505

AS PER ORIGINAL

NOTES

1) PROPOSED CABLE TO BE AT 36" DEPTH.
2) ALL BORES TO BE 48" BELOW ROAD SURFACE WITH 4" P.V.C.
3) RIGHT OF WAY TO BE RESTORED TO PRESENT OR BETTER CONDITION.



AREA GULF COAST

TAX DIST. 4120S

ENG'ND BY PM DATE 6-25-90

DRAWN BY PM DATE 6-25-90

APPROVED BY _____ DATE _____

REVISED BY _____ DATE _____

SCALE NTS

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST

LOCATION E BERNARD - 5423

DESCRIPTION PLACE CABLE PILCIK RD - FT. BEND CO PERMIT

SHEET 1 OF 1

W.O. NO GE0820

FORM ED-173 (REV 6-78)

42 1506 27

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 16 day of July, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge _____

Commissioner, Precinct 1 _____

Commissioner, Precinct 2 _____

Commissioner, Precinct 3 _____

Commissioner, Precinct 4 _____

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

_____
County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

42 150724 25 26

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 13, 1990

County Judge Jodie Stavinoha &
Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court
Jane Long Bldg.
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Agenda Items for July 16, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

#24. Consider application from G.T.E. Southwest, Inc. to lay cable under and along Pilcik Road, Pct. 4. (delivered to Pct. 4)

#25. Consider accepting Change Order "B" with Waste Energy Technology, Inc. for landfill gas management system. PASS ON THIS ITEM AT THIS TIME

#26. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (landfill). PASS ON THIS ITEM AT THIS TIME

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/mk

cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, F.B.C. Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, F.B.C. Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, F.B.C. Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, F.B.C. Asst. Dist. Attorney - Civil Div.
Ms. Dianne Wilson, F.B.C. Clerk
file

Ms. Dianne Wilson

42 1508

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 12, 1990

Mr. Ron Drachenberg
Fort Bend County Engineer
P. O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, TX 77471

Re: Pitts Road Widening

Dear Ron:

A request has been made by Durwood Greene for a partial payment of 80% of the bid and Change Order #1. The total of these two(2) is $83,410.20. 80% of this would be $66,728.16. I have inspected this project and hereby approve 80% completion.

Approval has been requested in the July 16 Commissioners' Court.

If you have any questions, please advise.

Sincerely,

Karl E Baker

Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

KEB/mk

cc: file

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 17TH day of JULY, 1990 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
ELIDA KOSLER for DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK
DAN GERKEN	DRAINAGE DISTRICT MANAGER

With Commissioner Denham absent for vote.

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER DRAINAGE AGREEMENT WITH M.U.D. 41 AND RUSK PROPERTIES TO PAY PARTICIPATION FEE FOR UPPER OYSTER CREEK PROJECT:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept drainage agreement with M.U.D. 41 and Rusk Properties as written, subject to any objection by counsel, effective July 16, 1990. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION ON EXPIRING LETTER OF CREDIT #1942 FROM VICKSBURG, VILLAGE OF SHILO SUBDIVISION FOR LOWER OYSTER CREEK IMPROVEMENTS:

   Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to substitute expiring letter of credit #1942 for cash, for Vicksburg, Village of Shilo Subdivision for Lower Oyster Creek Improvements.

   Alan Bauers with General Homes request substituting letter of credit #1942 for cash.

3. PRESENT DRAINAGE STUDY OF TURKEY CREEK LATERALS II-A-2-A AND II-A-2-A-2:

   Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept study of Turkey Creek Laterals II-A-2-A and II-A-2-A-2 and authorize A.J. Noto to seek additional right of ways.

4. PRESENT AND DISCUSS MONTHLY REPORT:

   Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept Drainage District monthly report for JUNE 1990. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. ADJOURNMENT:

   Drainage District Board adjourned at 11:45 a.m. Monday, July 16, 1990.

42 1510 H/

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District
P.O. Box 1028 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471 Phone: 342-2863

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DATE	JOB NO.
7/9/90	

ATTENTION: Dianne Wilson

RE: Drainage Agreement

TO: County Clerk - Fort Bend County

WE ARE SENDING YOU ☒ Attached ☐ Under separate cover via _____ the following items:

☐ Shop drawings ☐ Prints ☐ Plans ☐ Samples ☐ Specifications
☐ Copy of letter ☐ Change of order ☒ Drainage Agreement

COPIES	DATE	NO.	DESCRIPTION
1	6/11/90		Drainage Agreement between Rusk Properties, Fort Bend County M.U.D. 41 and Fort Bend County Drainage District

THESE ARE TRANSMITTED as checked below:

☐ For approval ☐ Approved as submitted ☐ Resubmit ____ copies for approval
☒ For your use ☐ Approved as noted ☐ Submit ____ copies for distribution
☐ As requested ☐ Returned for corrections ☐ Return _____ corrected prints
☐ For review and comment ☐ _____
☐ FOR BIDS DUE _____ 19_____ ☐ PRINTS RETURNED AFTER LOAN TO US

REMARKS The attached drainage agreement will be placed on the Drainage Board Agenda for July 16, 1990.

COPY TO _____

SIGNED: _____

If enclosures are not as noted, kindly notify us at once.

DRAINAGE AGREEMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS ⌇
⌇ KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND ⌇

This Drainage Agreement (the "Agreement") is made and effective as of the 11th day of June, 1990, by and among RUSK PROPERTIES COMPANY, a Delaware corporation, its successors or assigns (the "Owner"), FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 41, a political subdivision of the State of Texas, organized pursuant to Article XVI, Section 59 of the Constitution of the State of Texas and acting pursuant to Chapter 54 of the Texas Water Code (the "MUD"), and FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT, a body politic and corporate and a governmental agency of the State of Texas (the "County").

RECITATIONS

WHEREAS, the Owner requires drainage capacity in the Oyster Creek Watershed drainage system for 113.4015 acres of real property which is more particularly described as all of the "Replat of Village of Oak Lake", a called 113.4015 acre subdivision of record under Slide Numbers 775B and 776A of the Fort Bend County Plat Records, which property is located within the boundaries of the MUD (the "Property"); and

WHEREAS the County has determined that the Oyster Creek system must be improved to handle storm water from the Property, as well as from other property within the Oyster Creek Watershed; and

WHEREAS the County has determined to construct improvements for providing drainage capacity to the Property and other property within the Oyster Creek Watershed (the "Capital Improvement Plan") which will be accomplished with local funds, including funds from the County, the Owner and other owners of property within the Oyster Creek Watershed, to provide drainage for the Property and other property within the Oyster Creek Watershed, in lieu of any other drainage facilities within or outside the MUD that could be constructed directly by the Owner or the MUD to achieve the same purpose.

NOW, THEREFORE, for and in consideration of the good and valuable consideration hereinafter described, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the parties hereby contract, covenant and agree as follows:

I - DEFINITIONS

The terms and expressions used in this Agreement shall have the following meanings:

"Onsite Detention" shall mean the impoundment of peak 100-year flows on the Property under fully developed conditions due to the lack of System Capacity.

"System Capacity" shall mean the required flow rate in the Oyster Creek Watershed necessary to accommodate the flow generated from the Property under conditions of full development of the Property.

II - DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS

The Owner agrees to pay the County the sum of $68,040.00, being $600.00 per acre for each acre included within the Property (the "Participation Amount"). The Owner shall pay the Participation Amount to the County, by certified check or shall secure the payment thereof by the delivery of a letter of credit within thirty (30) days of the execution of this Agreement by the County. Said letter shall be in a form acceptable to the County and County Attorney of Fort Bend County. Upon the County's acceptance of cash or the letter of credit, System Capacity is allocated to the Property. The County, the MUD and the Owner expressly covenant and agree that the County may not require (i) the payment of additional sums by the Owner, its successors and assigns, or the MUD in connection with the development of the Property; or (ii) the dedication or maintenance of any Onsite Detention areas on the Property by the Owner, its successors and assigns.

Upon receipt of the Participation Amount from the Owner, the County shall, within a reasonable period of time, proceed with the Capital Improvement Plan (C.I.P.).

The System Capacity is reserved to the Property and shall not be transferred or allocated by the County to any other property.

III - MISCELLANEOUS

This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas.

This Agreement and the instruments referred to herein represent the entire agreement and understanding among the parties hereto regarding the subject matter dealt with herein and may not be amended, waived or discharged except by written agreement.

This Agreement shall be binding upon and shall inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

If any provision of this Agreement, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, shall, for any reason and to any extent, be invalid or unenforceable, the remainder of this Agreement and the application of such provision to such other

AS PER ORIGINAL

persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby but rather shall be enforced to the greatest extent permitted by law.

The headings contained in this Agreement are for reference purposes only and shall not in any way affect the meaning or interpretation hereof.

This Agreement shall remain in effect from the date first written above for a period of forty (40) years.

This Agreement shall be for the sole and exclusive benefit of the parties and shall not be construed to confer any benefit or right upon any other person or entity.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Agreement in multiple counterparts, each of equal dignity, to be effective as herein stated.

RUSK PROPERTIES COMPANY

By: _____
Name: JAMES E. HIBBERT
Title: SR VICE PRESIDENT

ATTEST:

By: Beverly H McCaskill
Title: Secretary

(SEAL)

FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 41

By: _____
President, Board of Directors

ATTEST:

Bettina Parr
Secretary, Board of Directors

(SEAL)

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

By: _____
Name: _____
Title: _____

42 1514

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District
P.O. Box 1028 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471 Phone: 342-2863

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DATE 7/9/90	JOB NO.
ATTENTION Dianne Wilson	
RE: Drainage District Monthly Report	

TO County Clerk - Fort Bend County

WE ARE SENDING YOU ☒ Attached ☐ Under separate cover via _____ the following items:

☐ Shop drawings ☐ Prints ☐ Plans ☐ Samples ☐ Specifications
☐ Copy of letter ☐ Change of order ☒ Drainage District Monthly Report for June, 1990

COPIES	DATE	NO.	DESCRIPTION
1	6/90		Drainage District Monthly Report for June, 1990

THESE ARE TRANSMITTED as checked below:

☐ For approval ☐ Approved as submitted ☐ Resubmit ____ copies for approval
☒ For your use ☐ Approved as noted ☐ Submit ____ copies for distribution
☐ As requested ☐ Returned for corrections ☐ Return _____ corrected prints
☐ For review and comment ☐ _____
☐ FOR BIDS DUE _____ 19_____ ☐ PRINTS RETURNED AFTER LOAN TO US

REMARKS The attached Drainage District Monthly Report will be placed on the Drainage Board Agenda for July 16, 1990.

COPY TO _____

SIGNED: David E. Gehrke

If enclosures are not as noted, kindly notify us at once.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

42 1515

Drainage District

Daniel E. Gerken, P.E.
Manager / Engineer

Engineering / Administration
P. O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

MONTHLY REPORT

JUNE, 1990

The removal of vegetation from channels during June, 1990 was accomplished by both shredding operations and by herbicide applications. Shredding was done on fifty-nine (59) channels, while herbicides were applied to fifty-six (56) channels.

Channels that received shredding included Deer Creek II-B-5 and several of its tributaries, Keegans Bayou VII and several of its tributaries, Oyster Creek II-K, and Snake Creek I-C.

Herbicides were applied to channels that included Buffalo Creek I-B-3 and several of its tributaries, Fairchilds Creek II-B-10, Rabbs Bayou II-D, and Sims Bayou VIII and several of its tributaries. Herbicides used were Arsenal, Garlon 3A, Rodeo, and Roundup.

The bridge crew worked on a variety of projects that included the repair of a bridge across Flewellen Ditch, the repair of watergates across Big Creek II-B-9 and Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou V-A, and the installation of new watergates on Mustang Bayou IV. They also built a bulkhead for erosion control purposes on Oyster Creek II-K-4 and moved a section of fence on the Big Creek Bypass project.

The excavation of the Big Creek Bypass project continued during June with contractor and Drainage District equipment. A total of one hundred thirty-five thousand (135,000) cubic yards of dirt were moved.

The Deer Creek II-B-5 project also continued where twelve thousand two hundred (12,200) cubic yards of spoil material were dug.

Excavation on Duvall Ditch II-J was completed during June. One thousand three hundred (1,300) cubic yards of dirt were dug.

The Brazos River Lateral II-H project continued where the Northwest 9570 dragline dug twenty-one thousand five hundred (21,500) cubic yards of dirt.

The following charts show each project that received work and which equipment was used during June, 1990.

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPORT

42 1517

1. BIG CREEK II-B
   E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/13
   E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR 6/7-6/8

2. BIG CREEK II-B-9
   E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 6/27-6/28

3. BIG CREEK BYPASS II-B ALT
   D556-LINKBELT LS98C DRAGLINE 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/12-6/15, 6/18-6/22, 6/25-6/28
   E532-DRESSER TD25G DOZER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/21, 6/25-6/29
   E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR 6/11, 6/13-6/15, 6/18-6/22

4. BRAZOS RIVER LATERAL II-H
   E135-NORTHWEST 9570 DRAGLINE 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18, 6/20-6/21, 6/25-6/29
   E526-DRESSER TD25G DOZER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/13-6/15, 6/18, 6/20-6/22, 6/25-6/29

5. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3
   E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/5

6. CEDAR CREEK I-B
   E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/14-6/15, 6/26-6/28

7. CLEAR CREEK VI
   E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/18-6/22

8. COON CREEK II-B-3
   E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/11-6/13

9. COW CREEK II-A
   E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/18, 6/20-6/21

10. DEER CREEK II-B-5
    E134-LINKBELT LS98A DRAGLINE 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/19, 6/21-6/22, 6/25-6/29
    E137-FIAT ALLIS 16B DOZER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/22, 6/25-6/26
    E224-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/22, 6/25-6/27
    E225-FIATALLIS FG85MOTORGRADER 6/11-6/14, 6/18-6/19, 6/27-6/29

11. DRY CREEK II-B-2
    E241-CASE 855C LOADER#7402317 6/20-6/22, 6/25-6/27
    E247-RAPIER NCK305 DRAGLINE 6/18-6/22, 6/25-6/27

12. DUTCH JOHN CREEK II-B-1
    E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/12

13. DUVAL DITCH II-J
    E247-RAPIER NCK305 DRAGLINE 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/13
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/29
    E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR 6/6-6/7

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPORT

14. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-i
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/7-6/8, 6/11

15. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 6/18-6/20
    E241-CASE 855C LOADER#7402317 6/11
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/14-6/15

16. FULSHEAR FARMS II-N
    E225-FIATALLIS FG85MOTORGRADER 6/8
    E241-CASE 855C LOADER#7402317 6/5-6/8

17. GAPPS SLOUGH II-B-2-a
    E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/1, 6/4
    E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR 6/4-6/5

18. MOUND CREEK I-A
    E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR 6/1, 6/4

19. MUSTANG CREEK IV
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 6/29

20. OYSTER CREEK II-K
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 6/28-6/29

21. RABBS BAYOU II-D
    E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER 6/6-6/7

22. RIVER BEND COUNTRY CLUB II-K-4
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 6/20-6/22, 6/25
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/22, 6/25-6/28

23. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/1, 6/7-6/7

24. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6-a
    E225-FIATALLIS FG85MOTORGRADER 6/14

25. STEEPBANK CREEK II-G
    E222-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER 6/18-6/22, 6/25, 6/27-6/28
    E224-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER 6/28-6/29

26. THEATRE DITCH II-B-2-e
    E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE 6/13

27. WILLOW FORK OF BUFFALO BAYOU V-A
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE 6/26

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

1. BIG CREEK II-B-7
   E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/6
   E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/7-6/8
   E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 6/6-6/8, 6/11

2. BIG CREEK II-B-9
   D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER 6/12-6/14
   E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/12, 6/14
   E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 6/12-6/15

3. BLUME RD DRAINAGE FACILTIY NEW FACILITY
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/21
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/12-6/14

4. BRAYS BAYOU IX
   E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/25-6/27
   E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/25-6/27

5. BRAYS BAYOU IX-A
   E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/28-6/29
   E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/28-6/29

6. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3
   E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/20
   E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15
   E123-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/20
   E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/20, 6/25
   E531-CASE 450 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/13, 6/20, 6/26-6/27

7. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-k
   E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/26

8. COON CREEK II-B-3
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/26-6/29
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/26-6/29

9. COON CREEK II-B-3-d
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/29
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/29

10. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24-f
    E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 6/19

11. COUNTY EASEMENT II-B-24-b
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/22

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

12. DEER CREEK II-B-5

D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER	6/15, 6/18, 6/27-6/29
E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/15, 6/18, 6/21-6/22, 6/25, 6/29-6/29
E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/18, 6/21-6/22, 6/25-6/26
E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/6, 6/8, 6/18, 6/20
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/4-6/6, 6/8, 6/11, 6/13, 6/21
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	6/28-6/29

13. DEER CREEK II-B-5-c

E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/26
E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	6/26

14. DEER CREEK II-B-5-e

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1, 6/4
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1, 6/4

15. DEER CREEK II-B-5-e-1

E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/27
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	6/27

16. DEER CREEK II-B-5-e-2

E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1

17. DEER CREEK II-B-5-f

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/6
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/6

18. DRY BRANCH I-E

E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/27-6/29
E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER	6/27
E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/28-6/29
E531-CASE 450	6/29

19. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-a

D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER	6/5-6/8
E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/5-6/6
E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282	6/4-6/6

20. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-a-1

E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/4-6/6

21. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-b

D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER	6/1
E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/1, 6/4

22. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-c
    E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1
    E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 6/1

23. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-g-1
    E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 6/6

24. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10
    E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/29
    E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/29

25. GUY CREEK I-A-1
    E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 6/27

26. KEEGANS BAYOU VII
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/6-6/7, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/19
    E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/18-6/19

27. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A
    E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/11, 6/13, 6/15

26. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-B
    E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/12-6/13, 6/19
    E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/7
    E243-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/4-6/5, 6/8
    E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/1, 6/6-6/8, 6/12

29. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-B-1
    E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/26-6/27
    E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/22, 6/26-6/27
    E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR 6/20-6/21
    E243-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/19, 6/22, 6/26
    E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/13, 6/15, 6/18-6/19

30. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-C
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/19-6/21
    E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/19-6/21

31. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-C-1
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/21-6/22
    E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/21-6/22

32. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-C-2
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/22
    E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/21-6/22

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

33. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-E
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/14

34. MUSTANG CREEK IV
    E142-MF 255 TRACTOR 6/7
    E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/7

35. MUSTANG CREEK IV-B
    E142-MF 255 TRACTOR 6/6
    E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/6

36. OYSTER CREEK II-K
    E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/7, 6/13-6/15
    E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/7, 6/13-6/15
    E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/4-6/7
    E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/1, 6/4, 6/6-6/7, 6/13
    E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/4-6/7

37. OYSTER CREEK II-K-14
    E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/4
    E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/4

38. OYSTER CREEK II-K-6
    E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/5
    E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/4

39. RABBS BAYOU II-D
    E111-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/14
    E122-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/6-6/7

40. RABBS BAYOU II-D-5-b-1
    E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER 6/4

41. SEABOURNE CREEK II-B-4
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/21-6/22
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/14-6/15, 6/18, 6/20, 6/22, 6/25

42. SEABOURNE CREEK II-B-4-a
    E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 6/25-6/26

43. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A
    E142-MF 255 TRACTOR 6/1, 6/5
    E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/4
    E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER 6/4

44. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-1
    E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 6/5

45. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-2

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/1
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1

46. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B

E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/25
E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/20-6/22
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/20, 6/22, 6/25
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	6/22

47. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/13, 6/18-6/19
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/13-6/15, 6/18-6/19

48. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-b

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/7

49. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-c

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/8, 6/11
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/7-6/8, 6/11

50. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-2

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/20
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/20

51. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-2-a

E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/14

52. SIMS BAYOU VIII-D

E142-MF 255 TRACTOR	6/11-6/13
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/11-6/13

53. SIMS BAYOU (CANGELOSI DITCH) VIII

E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1

54. SNAKE CREEK I-C-2

E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/5

55. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6

E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	6/20

56. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6-a

E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/7. 6/15
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/4, 6/8, 6/13
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	6/4-6/8, 6/13-6/15, 6/27
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	6/4-6/5, 6/9, 6/13

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

57. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6-a-1

E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/1
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	6/1
E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	6/1

58. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1

E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/25-6/29
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/25-6/29
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	6/25-6/29

59. STEEPBANK CREEK II-G

E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/20, 6/26-6/29
E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	6/20, 6/26-6/29
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	6/7, 6/21, 6/26
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/13
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	6/7, 6/21, 6/26

60. THEATRE DITCH II-B-2-e

E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	6/4

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

42 1525

1. AYLOR DITCH II-NN
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/8, 6/11

2. BIG CREEK II-B
   E102-JOHNDEERE 350 SLOPEMOWER 6/11-6/14, 6/19-6/22
   E105-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 6/19-6/22
   E129-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 6/12-6/14, 6/19
   E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/11-6/14, 6/19

3. BRAYS BAYOU IX
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/20

4. BRAYS BAYOU IX-A
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/6, 6/20

5. BRAZOS RIVER II-GG
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/14

6. BRAZOS RIVER II-MM
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/19

7. BRAZOS RIVER II-QQ
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/15

8. BRAZOS RIVER LAT. II-AA
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/11

9. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3
   E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 6/25-6/26, 6/29
   E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/25
   E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 6/26, 6/29
   E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/21-6/22
   E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/21-6/22

10. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-d
    E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/18-6/20
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/15, 6/18-6/20

11. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-f
    E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/13
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/13-6/14

12. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-i
    E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/22
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/22, 6/25

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

13. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-k
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/26

14. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-1
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/26

15. DRY CREEK II-B-2
    HANDSPRAYING 6/15

16. DUVAL DITCH II-J-1
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/11

17. FAIRCHILDS CR. II-B-10
    E129-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 6/20, 6/25, 6/27-6/29
    E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/20, 6/26-6/29

18. FULSHEAR CREEK II-F
    E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/13
    E156-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/13

19. GUY CREEK I-A-1
    E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/28-6/29

20. GUYLER DITCH II-BB
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/12

21. HADY CREEK II-F-2
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/14

22. HADY CREEK II-F-2-b
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/14

23. JACKSON DITCH I-H
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/12

24. JONES CREEK II-E
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/1

25. JONES CREEK II-E-5
    E158-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/7
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/14-6/15

26. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/7-6/8, 6/21

27. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A-1
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/7-6/8, 6/21

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

28. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-A-1-a
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/8, 6/20

29. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-E
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/18

30. MIDDLE BAYOU II-D-1
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/5, 6/19

31. MUSTANG CREEK IV
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/11

32. MUSTANG CREEK IV-B
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/28

33. OYSTER CREEK II-K
E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/15
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/5. 6/26-6/27
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/25-6/27
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/1

34. OYSTER CREEK II-K-2
HANDSPRAYING 6/27
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/12

35. OYSTER CREEK II-K-3
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/21

36. OYSTER CREEK II-K-3-a
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/21

37. OYSTER CREEK II-K-5
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/5
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/1

38. OYSTER CREEK II-K-6
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/21

39. RABBS BAYOU II-D
E111-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/5-6/7, 6/11, 6/14-6/15, 6/18-6/22, 6/25
E121-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/5-6/7, 6/11, 6/15-6/15, 6/18-6/22, 6/25

40. RED GULLY II-K-9
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/8, 6/20

41. RED GULLY II-K-9-d
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/8, 6/20

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

42. ROBINOWITZ DITCH II-M
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/18-6/19

43. SCHUECH DITCH II-RR
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/20

44. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/6, 6/8
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/6

45. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-1
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/11
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/8, 6/11

46. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/29
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/28-6/29

47. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/14, 6/18-6/19
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/14, 6/18-6/19

48. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-b
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/19-6/20
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/19-6/20

49. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-c
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/14
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/14

50. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-3
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/20
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/20

51. SIMS BAYOU (CANGELOSI DITCH) VIII
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 6/12-6/13
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/5, 6/18

52. SNAKE CREEK I-C
E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/5, 6/7-6/8, 6/12-6/13, 6/18-6/21
E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/19, 6/21
E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 6/1, 6/4-6/8, 6/11-6/15, 6/18-6/21

53. SNAKE CREEK I-C-2
E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/4-6/6, 6/8, 6/11-6/12
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/4-6/6, 6/8, 6/11-6/12

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

54. SNAKE CREEK I-C-3
E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 6/1
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 6/1

55. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1
HANDSPRAYING 6/27

56. WEST SIMONTON DITCH II-YY
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 6/12

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol42pg1382

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg1529

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1532.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JULY 23, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of July 16, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Consider requests for waiver of tax penalties & interest.

7. Sheriff Perry Hillegeist, re: request authorization to submit applications for special license plates to State Dept. of Highways.

8. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: (1) accept grant from Texas State Library for library construction; (2) rebudget insurance reimbursement into Library line item 1010.

9. Mr. Dennis McAfee, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer, re: approve contract for residential services with Orchard Creek Hospital.

10. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Coll., re: approve over $500 refunds.

11. Discuss and consider renovation of east-end annex.

12. Consider transfer of ending balance of Pct. 3 Road & Bridge to Property & Equipment.

13. Consider approving cooperation agreement with Harris County for City of Stafford to participate in Community Development Block Grant Program for 1991-93.

14. Approve presiding judges, alternates & polling places for 1990-91.

15. Consider accepting right-of-way easement from Raymond E. Wleczyk for drainage, Pct. 1.

16. Consider amending plat for Greatwood Trails, Sec. 2, Pct. 1.

17. Consider approving proposal from AEC, Inc. to perform an environmental assessment on 12 tracts of land, Edward Drew Survey A-163, Pct. 2.

18. Accept Cedar Creek Dr., Cedar Creek Court, Kathryn Rd., Long Trail Rd., Short Trail Rd., Jasmine St., Nail St. & Colorado St., Pct. 2.

19. Consider approving addition to County's workman's comp. policy.

20. Consider release of perpetual bond from Texas Eastern Transmission Corp. as there was no work performed within the right-of-way since the exeuction of bond.

21. Consider releasing performance bond from Zinn Petroleum Co. for completion of gas line constructed along/under Katy-Gaston Rd., Pct. 3.

22. Consider approving additional scope of work with Waste Energy Technology Inc. for landfill gas management.

23. Consider accepting additional road footages on Austin Parkway, Williams Trace & Sweetwater Blvd. into County road maintenance system, Pct. 4.

24. Consider approving reserve deputy Kevin Charles Schultz, with bond & oath, Pct. 3.

25. Authorize purchase of one new 12-14 yd. dump truck (90-day del.) for Pct. 3 (bid #90-061).

26. 10:00 a.m. - Hold public hearing to close Charlie Myer Rd. for installation of drainage pipe, Pct. 2, and consider taking action.

27. 10:30 a.m. - Hold public hearing for traffic control devices at Austin Colony & Plantation Dr., Pecan Grove, Pct. 4 and consider action.

28. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (lawsuit-Regan vs. Fort Bend County); land matters (community building & park development, Pct. 2); and personnel matters (reclassification-Personnel Dept.), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,f,g), VTCS, and consider action.

29. Approve bills.

30. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 2:50 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
JUL 19 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, July 19, 1990 at 5:00 p.m. by M. Hardy.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 23RD day JULY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
ELIDA KOSLER for DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

Dennis McAfee, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer, was presented with an Achievement Award from Texas Association of Counties.

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JULY 16, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of July 16, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer for JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #1 and SOCIAL SERVICES. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #2 PL.#2, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #4, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR and DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve lease service agreement with Cole Publication for Sheriff's dept. (Recorded in minutes in full)

3

42 1535

AS PER ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____ day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 14, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1989 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by original budget for 1989, adopted on November 14, 1988.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT JP #1	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
~~1000-0019~~ Rentals	~~3020~~ 1998.00	1598.00	(400.00)
Conferences	900.00	~~0701~~ 1300.00	400.00

DATE: July 16, 1990

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Gary A. Geick Gary A. Geick

RECEIVED JUL 16 1990 COUNTY AUDITOR

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha,
County Judge

Ben Denham,
Commissioner Pct 2

R.L. O'Shieles,
Commissioner Pct 1

Alton Pressley,
Commissioner Pct 3

Bob Lutts,
Commissioner Pct 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

0029 DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Social Service Dept.			
5041 (Med.& Food) (Line Item)	60,000	64,000	4,000 increase
1010 (Prop./Equip.)	6,000	2,000	(4,000) decrease

Department Head: Wayne Dole Date: 7-20-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 1537

RECEIVED
JUL 19 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Judge R. George Molina

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 22, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 24, 1990

DESTINATION: San Antonio, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Civil Procedure Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Judge R. George Molina, Justice of the Peace
Name & Department

DATE: 7-18-90

George Molina
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/23/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1538

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUL 19 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

M H Garcia

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-19-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-19-90

DESTINATION: 15700 JFK Airport Blvd Hou Tx

PURPOSE OF TRIP: SEMINAR

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: CAR

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: J.P. #4
Name & Department

DATE: 7-17-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavenhar

Date 7/23/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1539

RECEIVED
JUL 19 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ms. Garcia

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8-22-90

DATE OF RETURN: 8-24-90

DESTINATION: SAn Antonio

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Tx Justice Ct. Training Center Seminars

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: _____
Name & Department

DATE: _____

Jim C. [illegible] JUDGE
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 7/23/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date _____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1540

JUL 18 1990

COUNTY

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

MARSHA P. GAINES

PAM WITTNEBEN

JUDY HARMS

DATE OF DEPARTURE: AUGUST 24, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: AUGUST 30, 1990

DESTINATION: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: TAAO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: PERSONAL AUTO

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: _____
Name & Department

DATE: _____

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 7/23/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date _____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1541

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

JUL 18

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Rose Mary Galvan

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-25-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-28-90

DESTINATION: S. Padre Island, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: TDCAA - Annual Criminal Law Update Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick - Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 7-16-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official _____

Date _____

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42-1542 AGENDA ITEM 5

Request for
PURCHASE ORDER RENEWAL

04298900

FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT
SGT BOBBY EVENS
1410 RANSOM RD
RICHMOND, TX 77469

July 10, 1990

Dear Directory Customer:

You are now in the final quarter of your lease service agreement covering the Cole Publications Cross-Reference Directory.

In order to provide uninterrupted service, we are writing to request a new Purchase Order to cover the next 12 months of service which will begin 11/01.

Please return this letter with your Purchase Order as soon as possible. Contact your local branch office at (713)484-4313 if you have any questions.

Based upon the current number of copies you have, the renewal cost of your lease will be:

Directory Name	Contract Numb	Qty	Price/ Copy	Sales Tax	Post/ Hand	Total Price
00 HOUSTON	6893	01	$ 250.00	$ .00	$ 7.00	$ 257.00
				GRAND TOTAL		$ 257.00

We appreciate your support and look forward to continuing to service your directory requirements.

Yours very truly,

Directory Accounting Department
Cole Publications
HO5 B

COLE PUBLICATIONS
DIVISION OF METROMAIL

Fed. I.D. # 13-3015410

901 West Bond St. Lincoln, Nebraska 68521-3694 (402) 473-9715 or 473-9733

6. CONSIDER REQUESTS FOR WAIVER OF TAX PENALTIES & INTEREST:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to waive tax penalties & interest and attorney fees for the follow: (Recorded in minutes in full)

GARY R. GARRETT - penalty & interest - $377.98
attorney fees - $107.31

TEXAS INDUSTRIES, INC. - penalty & interest - $12,661.45
attorney fees - $3,779.63

SHIOW-MIIN LIU PIERCE - penalty & interest - $17.64

7. SHERIFF PERRY HILLEGEIST, RE: REQUEST AUTHORIZATION TO SUBMIT APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES TO STATE DEPT. OF HIGHWAYS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to submit applications for special license plates to State Department of Highways. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: (1) ACCEPT GRANT FROM TEXAS STATE LIBRARY FOR LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION; (2) REBUDGET INSURANCE REIMBURSEMENT INTO LIBRARY LINE ITEM 1010:

Accept grant from Texas State Library for Library Construction:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept grant from Texas State Library for Library Construction in the amount of $88,811. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Rebudget insurance reimbursement into Library line item 1010:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to rebudget insurance check in the amount of $5,667 into Library Fund 30-1010. (Recorded in minutes in full)

9. MR. DENNIS MCAFEE, CHIEF JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER, RE: APPROVE CONTRACT FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICES WITH ORCHARD CREEK HOSPITAL:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract for residential services with Orchard Creek Hospital.

Steve Macko, Assistant Chief Juvenile Probation Officer, request the Courts approval for residential services with Orchard Creek Hospital.

10. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: APPROVE OVER $500 REFUNDS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the following refunds: (Recorded in minutes in full)

BECKER MGT.	$ 5,935.75
ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE	$ 5,641.42
BECKER MGT.	$30,331.67

11. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER RENOVATION OF EAST-END ANNEX:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept for minutes letter from Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, on East-End Annex. (Recorded in minutes in full)

42 1544

6

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 20, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Gary R. Garrett
Account .907-7550-21-001-0280
Precinct #3

Mr. Garret is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for 1981.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$337.49
Penalty and Interest	377.98
Attorney Fees	107.31
Total Paid	$822.78

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account under Sec 33.04 (b) of the State Property Tax Code.

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 20, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Texas Industries, Inc.
Account .907-9960-20-000-5902
Precinct #43

Texas Industries, Inc. is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for tax year 1982.

The Fort Bend Central Appraisal District left this account off the 1982 original appraisal rolls. When the account was added at a later date, an incorrect mailing address was supplied.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$12,536.10
Penalty and Interest	12,661.45
Attorney Fees	3,779.63
Total Paid	$28,977.18

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees due to an error on the part of the Fort Bend Central Appraisal District and Sec 33.04 (b) of the State Property Tax Code.

42 1546

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 20, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Shiow-Miin Liu Pierce
Account .907-7600-09-001-0150
Precinct #4

Mrs. Pierce is requesting waiver of penalty and interest on the above referenced account for 1989.

1. The above referenced property was purchased in August 1989.
2. The address supplied to the tax office by the Fort Bend Central Appraisal District was incorrect.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$117.62
Penalty and interest	17.64
Total Paid	$135.26

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest on the due to an error on the part of the Fort Bend Central Appraisal District.

7/23 AGENDA - ITEM #6

Consider requests for waiver of tax penalties and interest:

1. Gary R. Garrett, Sugar Land
2. Texas Industries Inc., Clodine
3. Shiow-Miin Liu Pierce, Sugar Land

#8

42 1548

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

July 17, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

The Texas State Library has approved a grant of $88,811 for the Missouri City branch library construction project.

These are federal funds (Library Services and Construction Act) administered by the State Library for the purpose of helping communities to construct library facilities.

I applied for this grant in May, 1990, asking originally for $100,000. The amount of our grant simply reflects the availability of funds as divided by the various applicants. With this grant the overall budget for the Missouri City branch library will be $2,431,548 (Bonds - $2,162,737; City of Missouri City contribution - $180,000; LSCA/Texas State Library grant - $88,811).

Attached please find a listing of allowable costs and assurances as required by the grant. I do not perceive any of these to be undue constraints on this project.

I recommend Commissioners Court accept this grant. It will enhance the project and will return some of the tax dollars that we send to Washington, to Fort Bend County.

I will appear before you on Monday, July 23, 1990 to discuss this matter.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf
Attachment

pc Larry Wagenbach
Robert Grayless
Kathy Hynson
Joe Grillo

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

July 17, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

At the end of 1989 (October) the Mamie George Library on Dulles Avenue was burglarized and a number of items were stolen. The loss amounted to $5,667 worth of equipment (fax machines, computer printer, a multiplexor, coin changer, cameras, etc.).

We replaced these items early in 1990 (January) out of this years budget. These were obviously unforeseen expenditures. Subsequently, the County was reimbursed for these losses by the Home Insurance Companies (our insurer) and the money was deposited in the Insurance Account.

I appeared before you in January 1990 requesting that these monies be re-budgeted into the Library's Property and Equipment Acct. #1010. At that time Commissioners Court suggested I wait until later in the year when the budgeted monies were practically gone.

I have approximately $3,000 left in Acct. #1010 as of this writing. The Library has a need now to purchase some of the items we originally planned to buy in FY 1990 (shelving, book trucks, office furniture, etc.). The current balance of Acct. #1010 is not enough.

I would like to request therefore that Commissioners Court allow the transfer of $5,667 from the Insurance Fund to the Library Fund 30-1010 in order that we may purchase the originally planned for items.

I will appear before you on Monday, July 23, 1990 to discuss this matter.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf
Attachment
pc Kathy Hynson
Robert Grayless

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

STATE OF TEXAS

942 1550

COUNTY OF Fort Bend

CONTRACT FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICES

In accordance with provisions of the Governor's Office, Criminal Justice Division Grant No. T.J.P.C. Diversionary Placement/ Fees and Services and Orchard Creek Hospital, hereinafter called Service Agency, by this Agreement, and in consideration of the mutual promises set forth below, agree that:

I. PROVISIONS OF SERVICES

The Service Agency agrees to provide the following services, which shall be limited to alleged or adjudicated juvenile offenders in licensed child care facilities:

NOTE: Specify here the level of care to be provided (circle one):

Primary, specialized, intermediate, emergency shelter, therapeutic, intensive, or in patient psychiatric. Levels of care and services to be provided at each level are those defined in the CJD Maximum Rate Schedule for Purchase of Services, and by the Texas Health and Human Services Coordinating Council.

A. For and in consideration of the above-mentioned services, the Ft. Bend Juvenile Probation agrees to pay the Service Agency an amount not to exceed $ 100.00 per client per day. This fee does not exceed the actual cost of child care in the Service Agency, which is $ 375.00 per day and does not exceed the amount allowed in the current CJD Maximum Rate Schedule.

B. Recognizing that a part of a client's rehabilitation program may include time away from the residential setting of the Service Agency, such as weekends, holidays, etc., and that the Service Agency must retain space for this client until his return, Ft.Bend Juvenile Probation will pay the Service Agency the above agreed-upon amount for such regularly scheduled days away from the Service Agency or its

program providing they do not exceed ten (10) days at any one time.

C. If a client makes an unauthorized departure from the Service Agency, the Ft. Bend Juvenile Probation shall be notified immediately. If the client returns to the Service Agency within ten days or prior to the last billing day of the month, whichever shall occur first, the Service Agency shall receive payment for those days the client was absent from the Service Agency, but not to exceed ten days' payment.

D. The Service Agency is under no obligation to retain space for the client in unauthorized departure situations.

E. Payment is to be made monthly. Claim for payment will be submitted no later than ten days from the last day of the month for which payment is being requested.

F. Each billing should contain the name of the client or clients for whom payment is being requested along with the number of days (stated consecutively) for which payment is being requested.

G. The Service Agency is under no obligation to accept a client who is deemed inappropriate for placement in the program by Service Agency.

II. INDIVIDUAL PROGRAM PLAN AND FAMILY INVOLVEMENT

A. Each client placed with the Service Agency shall have a written Individualized Program Plan (IPP) developed in concert with the client and mutually agreed upon by the appropriate Service Agency staff and appropriate county personnel prior to placement.

B. The IPP shall be reviewed jointly by the appropriate Service Agency staff, the child, and the appropriate county personnel at reasonable intervals, not to exceed ninety (90) days, to assess the client's progress with modification of the IPP being made when indicated.

C. The IPP shall contain the reasons why the placement will benefit the client; shall specify behavioral goals and objectives being sought for each client; shall state how the goals and objectives are to be achieved in the Service Agency placement; and shall state how the parent(s), guardian(s), and where

possible, grandparents or other extended family members will be involved in the Individual Program Plan to assist in preventing or controlling the client's alleged delinquent behavior or alleged conduct indicating a need for supervision as defined in the Texas Family Code.

D. Copies of the original IPP and the periodic reviews are to be maintained by the Service Agency and the County Placement Officer.

E. The Service Agency shall provide each child's Probation Officer with a written report of the child's progress on a monthly basis.

F. If a child in placement at the Service Agency makes an unauthorized departure, becomes seriously ill, or is involved in an incident of a serious nature, the Service Agency shall notify the child's Probation Officer and the County Placement Officer immediately and ensure that parents and proper authorities, including the Texas Department of Human Services, are notified.

G. The County reserves the right to terminate the child's placement at the Service Agency at its discretion. The Service Agency must not release a child to any person or agency other than the County without the express consent of the County.

H. The County must approve the child's participation in any furloughs, home visits, or extended agency trips.

I. Unless otherwise stipulated by the County, the child may visit freely with parents and relatives at the home in accordance with established Service Agency policies.

J. Suspected or alleged cases of child abuse must be immediately reported to the County Placement Officer and the Department of Human Services.

III. EXAMINATION OF PROGRAM AND RECORDS

A. The Service Agency agrees that it will permit the County to examine and evaluate its program of services provided under the terms of this Contract and to review County client records. This examination and evaluation of the program will include unscheduled site visitations, observation

of programs in operation, interviews, and the administration of questionnaires to the staff of the Service Agency and the client.

B. The Service Agency shall provide to the County such descriptive information on contracted clients as requested on forms provided by the County.

C. The Service Agency agrees to maintain and make available for inspection, audit, or reproduction by an authorized representative of Fort Bend Juvenile Probation Dpt and the State of Texas books, documents and other evidence pertaining to the cost and expenses of this Contract, hereinafter called the Records.

D. The Service Agency agrees to maintain these Records for three (3) years after final payment or until the State-approved audit has been made and all questions therefrom are resolved.

IV. FEE ASSESSMENT

A. Clients or their families shall not be assessed fees for services by the Service Agency unless arrangements are specified by the Court. This does not preclude reasonable attempts to seek voluntary contribution from families of County clients for donations of clothing, personal articles, and funds to assist in supporting a youth's rehabilitation.

B. If a client is eligible for fiscal support from another state agency or organization, the Service Agency shall ensure that the Fort Bend Juvenile Probation Dept. is not charged for such fiscal support for which the client is otherwise eligible.

V. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

Services shall be provided by the Service Agency in compliance with the Civil Rights Act of 1964. The Service Agency will not discriminate against any employee, applicant for employment, or client because of race, religion, color, sex, national origin, age, or handicapped condition.

The Service Agency will take affirmative action to ensure that applicants are employed, and that the employees are treated during employment without regard to their race, religion, color, sex, national origin, age, or handicapped condition.

VI. OFFICIALS NOT TO BENEFIT

No officer, member or employee of Ft. Bend Juvenile Probation Dept. , and no member of its governing body, and no other public official of the governing body of the locality or localities in which the project is situated or being carried out who exercises any functions or responsibilities in the review or approval of the undertaking or carrying out of this project shall participate in any decision relating to this Contract which affects his personal interest or have any personal or pecuniary interest, direct or indirect, in this Contract or the proceeds thereof.

VII. DEFAULT

The Ft.Bend Juvenile Probation Dept may, by written notice of default to the Service Agency, terminate the whole or any part of this contract in any one of the following circumstances:

(1) if the Service Agency fails to perform the work called for by this Contract within the time specified herein or any extension thereof; or

(2) if the Service Agency fails to perform any of the other provisions of this Contract, or so fails to prosecute the work as to endanger performance of this Contract in accordance with its terms, and in either of these two circumstances does not cure such failure within a period of ten (10) days (or such extension as authorized by [Name of CJD Grantee] in writing) after receiving notice of default.

VIII. TERMINATION

A. This Contract may be terminated by either party by giving ten (10) days' written notice to the other party hereto of the intention to terminate.

B. Termination of the Client's residence with or receipt of services from the Service Agency shall occur only after notifying the County Placement Officer of the causes and with sufficient lead time of at least ten (10) days to allow alternate placement or referral for service.

C. The decision of the terminating party shall be final and conclusive unless within thirty (30) days from the date of receipt and of a written copy of the decision, the nonterminating party mails or otherwise furnishes to the terminating party a written appeal addressed to the Criminal Justice Division. The decision of the Criminal Justice

Division or its authorized representative shall be final and conclusive absent a showing of fraud, caprice, arbitrariness, or gross error implying bad faith, in some court of competent jurisdiction.

IX. LAW AND VENUE

In any legal action arising under this contract, the laws of Texas shall apply and venue shall be in Fort Bend County.

X. CONTRACT PERIOD

The Contract period will begin on the date of execution of this instrument and will terminate on the 31st day of December, 1990.

Juvenile Probation	Orchard Creek Hospital
BY: Dennis R. McCabe	BY: [signature]
Project Director/ Chief Juvenile Probation Officer	Administrator/~~Director~~ Sam Katich

(MUST BE AUTHORIZED TO SIGN FOR GRANTEE)

TITLE: _____

ADDRESS: 307 South Fort Street	ADDRESS: 4910 Airport Ave.
Richmond, Texas 77469	P.O. Box 1628, Rosenberg, TX 77471
DATE: 07 / 16 / 90	DATE: 7/16/90

DRAFT

MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING

SUBJECT: Affiliation between Fort Bend Juvenile Probation and the Orchard Creek Hospital Adolescent Residential Treatment Program

General Affiliation Agreement

1. This Memorandum is for the purposes of defining the procedure and responsibilities of Orchard Creek Hospital's Adolescent Residential Treatment Program (ARTP) and Fort Bend County Juvenile Probation with regard to the placement of Juvenile Probation clients in the ARTP.

2. We understand that all services are provided as a part of a cohesive treatment program to meet the needs of the client. It will be coordinated under the direction of the Director of Program Service, the Coordinator of the ARTP, the attending physician and Juvenile Probation.

3. Juvenile probation agrees to promote continuity of care by participating in the ARTP treatment planning conferences on a bimonthly basis and to maintain familiarity with the working of the Hospital programs.

4. Familiarity with the elements of the program such as the daily schedule for modalities, level systems, Hospital policies and procedures, etc., is essential to the smooth admission, programming and discharge of Juvenile Probation clients. Juvenile Probation agrees to adhere to the general patient schedules and unit rules for their clients on the ARTP.

5. The Hospital agrees, through the Coordinator of the ARTP and/or the Director of Program Services, to keep Juvenile Probation informed of changes in schedules, rules or program concerns. The Hospital will value the input and suggestions of Juvenile Probation regarding program changes.

6. The Hospital agrees to provide up to two (2) beds on the ARTP for Juvenile Probation clients at the proposed rate of $100.00/day plus the physician's fees.

7. We agree that the following admission criteria are appropriate and will be adhered to:

   a. Able to handle and unlocked unit as evidenced by:

      1. No active suicidal/homicidal thoughts or actions.
      2. Not currently an elopement risk.
      3. A History of firesetting will be carefully evaluated.

   b. Needs residential care due to a failure of outpatient therapy/counseling or a failure to maintain adjustment on an outpatient basis.

   c. Ambulatory

   d. If serious detoxification is needed, the client may need to be placed on Unit V for stabilization.

   f. The client must be able to participate in the ARTP - sufficiently intelligent and verbal. IQ's in the 70's will need to be evaluated carefully.

   The Coordinator of the ARTP or his designee will evaluate each client referred by Juvenile Probation at the Juvenile Probation offices or detention center as appropriate.

8. Juvenile Probation agrees to keep these admission criteria in mind when making a referral. Juvenile Probation also agrees to make every attempt to obtain or provide a history and physical, psychological test results and necessary school records prior to admission.

9. The Hospital agrees to provide the following program elements in the ARTP 59 include daily group therapy, individual therapy up to two times/week, family therapy weekly, recreational, occupational and expressive therapies twice each week, medical and pharmacological care, substance abuse counseling (daily, if appropriate) and behavior management.

10. We agree that the Juvenile Probation clients are expected to reasonably comply with Hospital and ARTP rules and guidelines as outlined in the ARTP patient handbook. We agree that some behaviors may require immediate expulsion from the program or possibility transfer to a locked unit. These behaviors include elopement, violent/aggressive behavior and acute suicidal thoughts or actions. If a crisis occurs the Juvenile Probation client would be transferred to a locked unit and disposition would be negotiated between the Hospital and Juvenile Probation. The normal system of consequences and rewards would apply to

other behaviors.

11. Juvenile Probation clients who violate the terms of their probation, commit major destruction of Hospital property or engage in behavior of a sexual nature are subject to immediate movement to Juvenile lock-up.

All elements of this Memorandum of Understanding are agreed to by:

Dennis A. McAfee — 7/16/90
Dennis MacAfee, (Title) — Date
Fort Bend Juvenile Probation Department
Chief Juvenile Probation Officer

John Redd for Ed Mehollin — 7/23/90
Ed Mehollin, Coordinator, ARTP — Date

John Redd — 7/23/90
John Redd, Director of Program Services — Date
Orchard Creek Hospital

Sam Katich — 7/23/90
Sam Katich, Administrator — Date
Orchard Creek Hospital

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

by: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
DATE: 7/25/90

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

FORT BEND COUNTY JUVENILE BOARD

by: Thomas R Culver III
Thomas R. Culver, III
Chairman
DATE: July 31, 1990

I hereby certify that funds are available in the amount of _____ to pay the obligation of Fort Bend County under and within the foregoing contract.

Robert Grayless
Robert Grayless
County Auditor

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioners Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: July 19, 1990

Subject: Over $500.00 Refunds

Enclosed please find information regarding the three refunds on the agenda for Commissioners Court July 23, 1990.

These refunds are not only over $500.00 but we are required by Section 42.42 of the State Property Tax Code to pay eight percent interest to the owner.

Our office will be able to refund the amount of taxes paid to us, but the court will have to designate funds for the interest.

The following is a breakdown of the refund for each account:

Account #	Tax Office	Commissioners Court	Total
Becker Mgt. 0015000000000907	$ 5,302.37	$ 633.38	$ 5,935.75
Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe 9900010000291999	5,516.87	124.55	5,641.42
Becker Mgt. 0015000000000907	27,132.29	3,199.38	30,331.67
	$ 37,951.53	$ 3,957.31	$ 41,908.84

If you have any questions concerning these refunds please call my office at 341-3710.

tax included in the supplemental bill at the rate prescribed by this code for delinquent taxes.

Cross References:
Preparation and mailing of tax bill, see Sec. 31.01.
Delinquency date, see Secs. 31.02 & 31.04.
Partial payment pending final determination, see Sec. 42.08.
Delinquency penalties and interest, see Sec. 33.01.

Sec. 42.43. Refund. (a) If the final determination of an appeal that decreases a property owner's tax liability occurs after the property owner has paid his taxes, the taxing unit shall refund to the property owner the difference between the amount of taxes paid and amount of taxes for which the property owner is liable.

(b) For a refund made under this section because an exemption under Section 11.20 that was denied by the chief appraiser or appraisal review board is granted, the taxing unit shall include with the refund interest on the amount refunded calculated at an annual rate of 10 percent from the date the amount refunded was paid by the property owner until the date the refund is made. For any other refund made under this section, the taxing unit shall include with the refund interest on the amount refunded at an annual rate of eight percent, calculated from the delinquency date for the taxes until the date the refund is made.

Amended by 1987 Tex. Laws, ch. 640, Sec. 4; amended by HB 432, 71st Leg., 1989, eff. June 15, 1989.

Cross References:
Correction of tax roll, see Sec. 26.14.
Interest on refunds generally, see Sec. 31.12.

42 1562

APR 18 1990 MAY 09 1990

State Property Tax Board

4301 Westbank Drive • Building B, Suite 100 • Austin, Texas 78746-6565
512-329-7901 or 800-252-9121 • FAX (512) 329-7979

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD
Marvin L. Jones, Chairman
George F. Bobbitt
Ben Munson
Jim N. Nugent
Arthur C. White
Gerald (Buddy) Winn
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Jim Robinson, R.P.A.

April 16, 1990

Mrs. Marsha Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 399
Richmond, TX 77469-0399

Dear Mrs. Gaines:

The litigation involving the 1989 value of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company's intangible assets has become final. Under the agreed judgment accepted by the District Court in this case, we are certifying the following changes in intangible value to you:

1989 Value originally certified:	$ 1,655,390
Corrected 1989 Value:	$ 439,150

Under Sec. 42.43, Tax Code, interest on refunds due to the railroad would ordinarily by calculated from the delinquency date until the date the refund is made. As part of the agreement, however, interest on these refunds will not start to run until April 20, 1990.

Please enter the changes on your 1989 tax roll. If we can provide additional information, please feel free to call me at 1-800-252-9121.

Sincerely,

Tom Witt
Assistant Director
Valuation Division

TW:mr

42 1563

AS PER ORIGINAL

MAY 2 4 1990 MAY 2 4 1990

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County (Taxing Units)
Address: City,State,Zip PO Box 399 Richmond Texas 77469

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railway
Address: PO Box 1738, Topeka KS 66628
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed):

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Personal Property, Intangible,Value assessed for tax year 1989, Taxable to county only
Address or Location of Property:
Account Number of Property: 999-9900-01-000-0291 or Receipt # 108324

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
FBC	19 89	02/02/90	$ 7508.85	$ 5,516.87
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation) Value lowered

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

L. D. Montford
Signature

May 21, 1990
Date of Application of Tax Refund

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approval ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer _____ Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 _____ Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

42 1564

ORIGINAL

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

* DUPLICATE *

FULL PAYMENT

TAX YEAR	ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE	ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
1989	M=MISC PERS	12038	25	.999-9900-01-000-0292	C 108333

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURIS.	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
PERSONAL PROPERTY, ROLLING STOCK ASSESSED FOR TAX YEAR 1989, TAXABLE TO COUNTY ONLY	HMSTD. C & D HMSTD. LIFE. D.A.V. OV-65 OV-65 JR COL DSABL AGRI	LAND HS LAND NON HS IMPR. HS IMPR. NON HS	PERSONAL AG MARKET AG USE 1,652,704	079 279	.4126 .0410	6,819.06 677.61
				TOTAL TAX		7,496.67
		TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	1,652,704			
			L008 02/05/90			
			408508	TOTAL PAID		7,496.67

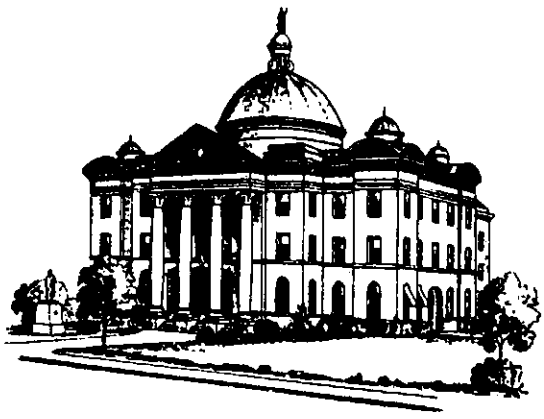
ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILWY
P O BOX 1738
PROPERTY TAX DEPARTMENT
TOPEKA KS 66628

PAID BY ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE

DATE 02/05/90 METHOD PRE-DEPSTD 01/30/90
RECEIVED 01/23/90
00001011

42 1565

Marsha P. Gaines



Tax Assessor-Collector

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Property Tax Collections For:

County of Fort Bend

Corrected Official Tax Receipt
Account #9900010000291999
As of 1989 Value 439,150
Legal Personal Property
Intangible Value Assessed
1989 Taxable to County Only

Receipt#90060877585
Collected 1991.98

Year	Unit	Levy Paid	P & I	Fees	Payment
89	079	$1,811.93			$1,811.93
89	279	$180.05			$180.05

Total Applied To:	
Levy	$1,991.98
P&I	
Fees	
Total	$1,991.98

Atchison Topeka & Santa F
P O Box 1738
Topeka KS 66628

42 1566

MAR 1 4 1990

Fort Bend Central Appraisal District

EVALUATION
STANDARDIZATION
EQUALIZATION

One Fluor Daniel Drive • Building B, Suite 200
P.O. Box 5007
Sugar Land, Texas 77487-5007
Phone (713) 263-4500

March 13, 1990

Fort Bend County Tax Office
% Marsha P. Gaines, Tax A/C
P. O. Box 399
Richmond, TX. 77469

RE: CAUSE #61,838 AND CAUSE #65,483 - CALIFORNIA STATE EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM (1988 & 1989)
CAUSE #58,526 - CIRCLE JAY RANCH INC. (1987)

Dear Ms. Gaines:

Enclosed, please find copies of change forms for the above referenced lawsuits that have been filed against the Fort Bend C.A.D.

For Acct. #0015-00-000-0000-907 for California State Employee Retirement System, the taxable value has been changed for 1988 to $22,000,000 from $28,216,310, and for 1989 the taxable value has been changed to $19,000,000 from $20,014,420.

Acct. #0068-00-000-4431-907 for Circle Jay Ranch has been changed to a taxable value of $560 from $25,100 for 1987. Acct. #0068-00-000-4444-907 has been changed to a taxable value of $28,630 from $45,940 for 1987.

Please review these changes and if you have any problems with the values only, please get back to me no later than March 26, 1990. This is in reference to Sec. 25.25 of the State Property Tax Code.

Sincerely,

Harris Watson
Director of Appraisals

HW:jj

encl.

MAR 1 4 1990 42 1567

TAX YEAR(S): 1988 CHANGE #

FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

PROPERTY TO BE: ADDED
CHANGED X
DELETED

JURISDICTION SUBMITTING CHANGE FBCAD
APPROVED BY RW
DATE 3-5-90

NAME CHANGE
LEGAL CHANGE
ACREAGE CHANGE
JURISDICTION
DELETE

ADDRESS CHANGE
VALUE CHANGE X
AG VALUE CHANGE
MISCELLANEOUS
CATEGORY

EXEMPTION CHANGES:
HOMESTEAD
OVER 65
DISABILITY
VETERAN

ORIGINAL ACCOUNT INFO	NEW ACCOUNT INFO
ACCT# 0015-00-000-0000-907	ACCT#
PROPERTY I.D. - R # 31383	PROPERTY I.D. - R #
OWNER CALIFORNIA STATE EMP RET SYSTEM	OWNER
ADDRESS % BECKER MANAGEMENT INC	ADDRESS
14141 SW FRWY	
SUGAR LAND, TX. 77478	
G 01 C 21 S 07 M 65 W D 01 F 01 J R	G C S M W D F J R
LEGAL 0015 BROWN AND BELKNAP	LEGAL
ACRES 8.9898	ACRES
SITUS 14141 SW FRWY	SITUS
MAP # FB #1-144	MAP #

EXPLANTATION - SOURCE:

Cause # 61,838

ORIGINAL VALUES		CATEGORY	NEW VALUES		CATEGORY
LAND HS			LAND HS		
LAND NON HS	2,267,060	F1	LAND NON HS	2,267,060	F1
LAND AG MKT			LAND AG MKT		
LAND AG USE			LAND AG USE		
IMPROVEMENT HS			IMPROVEMENT HS		
IMPROVE.NON HS	25,589,250	F1	IMPROVE.NON HS	19,232,940	F1
PERSONAL			PERSONAL		
MINERAL			MINERAL		
RENDERED VALUE			RENDERED VALUE		
HOMESTEAD			HOMESTEAD		
OVER 65	YEAR		OVER 65	YEAR	
FROZEN LEVY			FROZEN LEVY		
DISABILITY			DISABILITY		
VETERAN			VETERAN		

DEPARTMENT / CHANGES MADE:

COM. RES. LAND P.P. MAP SCHOOL
PROPERTY CARD DATA FILE AUDIT

SUBMITTED BY: Pat 3-5-90

CUSTOMER
PHONE

REV. 3/10/86

MAR 1 4 1990 42 1568

TAX YEAR(S): 1989 CHANGE #

FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

PROPERTY TO BE: ADDED
CHANGED X
DELETED

JURISDICTION SUBMITTING CHANGE FBCAD
APPROVED BY DW
DATE 3-5-90

NAME CHANGE
LEGAL CHANGE
ACREAGE CHANGE
JURISDICTION
DELETE

ADDRESS CHANGE
VALUE CHANGE X
AG VALUE CHANGE
MISCELLANEOUS
CATEGORY

EXEMPTION CHANGES:
HOMESTEAD
OVER 65
DISABILITY
VETERAN

ORIGINAL ACCOUNT INFO	NEW ACCOUNT INFO
ACCT# 0015-00-000-0000-907	ACCT#
PROPERTY I.D. - R # 31383	PROPERTY I.D. - R #
OWNER CALIFORNIA STATE EMP RET SYSTEM	OWNER
ADDRESS % BECKER MANAGEMENT INC	ADDRESS
14141 SW FRWY	
SUGAR LAND, TX 77478	
G 01 C 21 S 07 M 65 W D 01 F 01 J R	G C S M W D F J R
LEGAL 0015 BROWN AND BELKNAP,	LEGAL
LAWSUIT #61,838 (1988)	
CAD #6-22-88-13A	
ACRES 8.9898	ACRES
SITUS 14141 SW FRWY	SITUS
MAP # FB #1-144	MAP #

EXPLANTATION - SOURCE:

Cause # 65,483

ORIGINAL VALUES		CATEGORY	NEW VALUES		CATEGORY
LAND HS			LAND HS		
LAND NON HS	2,267,060	F1	LAND NON HS	2,267,060	F1
LAND AG MKT			LAND AG MKT		
LAND AG USE			LAND AG USE		
IMPROVEMENT HS			IMPROVEMENT HS		
IMPROVE.NON HS	17,747,360	F1	IMPROVE.NON HS	16,732,940	F1
PERSONAL			PERSONAL		
MINERAL			MINERAL		
RENDERED VALUE			RENDERED VALUE		
HOMESTEAD			HOMESTEAD		
OVER 65	YEAR		OVER 65	YEAR	
FROZEN LEVY			FROZEN LEVY		
DISABILITY			DISABILITY		
VETERAN			VETERAN		

DEPARTMENT / CHANGES MADE:

COM. RES. LAND P.P. MAP SCHOOL
PROPERTY CARD DATA FILE AUDIT

SUBMITTED BY: Pat 3-5-90

CUSTOMER
PHONE

42 1569

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County (Taxing Units)
PO Box 399, Richmond Texas 77469
Address: City, State, Zip

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: California State Emp Ret System
Address: PO Box 2749, Sacramento CA 95812
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed):

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Abstr 15 Brown & Belknap 8.9898 Acres

Address or Location of Property:
Account Number of Property: 907-0015-00-000-0000 or Receipt # 1507

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
FBC	19 88	02/09/89	$129,058.29	$27,132.29
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

NOTE:

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation)
Improvement Value Lowered

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

Signature: [signature] Date of Application of Tax Refund: 6/4/90

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approval ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer — Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 — Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Collector/Assessor
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County (Taxing Units)
PO Box 399, Richmond Texas 77469
Address: City, State, Zip

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: ~~California State Emp Ret System~~
Address: ~~% Becker Management Inc 14141 SW Freeway, Sugarlan Texas 77478~~
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed):

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Abstr 15 Brown & Belknap 8.9898 Acs

Address or Location of Property:
Account Number of Property: ~~907-0015-00-000-0000~~ or Receipt # ~~1551~~

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
~~FBC~~	1989	~~01/24/90~~	$~~404,015.37~~	$ 5,302.37
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

NOTE!

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation)
~~Improvement Value Lowered~~

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

John L Walsh — 6/4/90
Signature — Date of Application of Tax Refund

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approval ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer — Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 — Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

42 1571

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR - COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

OFFICE

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

R.	ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE
3	A=REAL EST.	3	25

FULL PAYMENT

ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
.907-00 5-00-000-0000	C 1507

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURIS.	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
BROWN AND BELKNAP, ACRES				079	.3658	101,898.38
		2,267,060		179	.0543	15,125.98
				279	.0432	12,033.93
8.9898		25,589,250				
				TOTAL TAX-		129,058.29
		TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	27,856,310			

L009
02/09/89
252894

TOTAL PAID 129,058.29

CALIFORNIA STATE EMP RET SYSTEM
P O BOX 2749
SACRAMENTO CA 95812

BY
BECKER MANAGEMENT INC
SUGARLAND
TEXAS

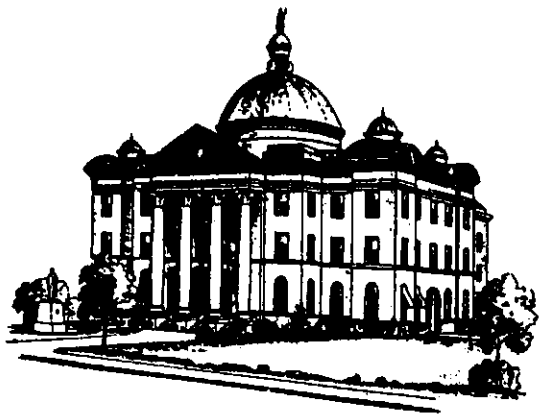
DATE 02/09/89 METHOD PRE-DEPSTO 02/03/89
RECEIVED 01/31/89
00002005

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42 1572

Marsha P. Gaines



Tax Assessor-Collector

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Property Tax Collections For:

County of Fort Bend

Corrected Official Tax Receipt
Account #0015000000000907
As of 1988 Value 22,000,000
Legal 0015 Brown & Belknap
Acres 8.9898,
Lawsuit #61,838

Receipt # 90060877651
Collect $22,000.00

Year	Unit	Levy Paid	P & I	Fees	Payment
88	079	$80,476.00			$80,476.00
88	179	$11,946.00			$11,946.00
88	279	$9,504.00			$9,504.00

Total Applied To:	
Levy	$101,926.00
P&I	
Fees	
Total	$101,926.00

Calif State Emp Ret System
P O Box 2749
Sacramento CA 95812

42 1573

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

OFFICE

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

AX YEAR	ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE		ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
1989	A=REAL EST.	173	17	FULL PAYMENT	.907-0015-00-000-0000	C 1551

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURIS.	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
15 BROWN AND BELKNAP, ACRES	HMSTD. C&D	LAND HS	PERSONAL	079	.4126	82,579.50
9898, LAWSUIT #61,838 (1988)	HMSTD. LIFE	LAND NON HS	AG MARKET	179	.0691	13,829.96
:AD #6-22-88-13A	D.A.V.	2,267,060	AG USE	279	.0410	8,205.91
1141 SW.FRWY	OV-65 OV-65 JR COL	IMPR. HS				
:RES= 8.9898	DSABL.	IMPR. NON HS 17,747,360		TOTAL TAX		104,615.37
	AGRI	TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	20,014,420			

YGV 01/24/90		
348790	TOTAL PAID	104,615.37

CALIFORNIA STATE EMP RET SYSTEM
%:BECKER MANAGEMENT INC
14141 SW FRWY
SUGAR LAND TX 77478

PAID BY
BECKER MANAGEMENT INC
14141 SW FREEWAY
SUGAR LAND TX 77478

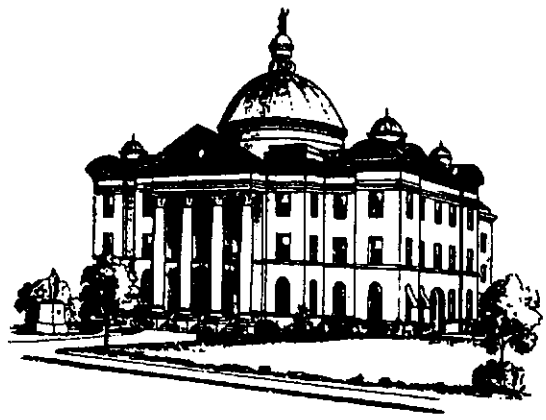
DATE 01/24/90 METHOD CHECK
RECEIVED 01/24/90
2631

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42 1574

Marsha P. Gaines



Tax Assessor-Collector

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Property Tax Collections For:

County of Fort Bend

Corrected Official Tax Receipt
Account #0015000000000907
As of 1989 Value 19,000,000
Legal A15 Brown & Belknap
Acres 8.9898 Lawsuit#61838

Receipt #90060883009
Collected $99,313.00

Year	Unit	Levy Paid	P & I	Fees	Payment
89	079	$78,394.00			$78,394.00
89	179	$13,129.00			$13,129.00
89	279	$7,790.00			$7,790.00

Total Applied To:	
Levy	$99,313.00
P&I	
Fees	
Total	$99,313.00

California St Emp Ret System
%Becker Mngmt
14141 Sw Frwy
Sugar Land TX 77478

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: July 16, 1990

Subject: East-End Annex

Some items on the architectural drawings that will be necessary are the rearrangements of the doors. They are important for safety and security. Even though I have an alarm system in my budget and Les Gilliott, Chief of Police in Missouri City said the alarm system can be hooked up to the Police Station and the fact that the sheriff and Department of Public Safety are going to use the building it is still necessary to have the rearrangement of the doors for security. The first year I estimate this office will service 40,000 people an average transaction is $60.00. This office will handle approximately $2.5 million dollars the first year. That is $46,000 a week. So you see why the security of personnel and money is a number one concern. I determined the number of people and transactions at Sugar Land and halved that number. This is probably low, as there are 40,000 registered voters in the immediate vicinity. One of the other items that has to be corrected are the restrooms. They must be handicap accessable, and they are not now. The contractor, CIM TEX Construction Company, told Ann Knauth, the architect, that he is willing to work with us on any deletions. The above cannot be deleted, but we could cut a few items I.E., the ceiling fans-they could be done at a later date, but they will save a lot of money on the electric bill. And really all that needs to be done to the breakroom area is painting. I'll pay for the interior supply cabinets, since I put it in my budget for the file cabinets and it is much cheaper to have the built-ins.

Everything that is needed to start up this office is in my budget for this year, office equipment, office supplies, telephone system, personnel, and so there are no additional costs.

I understand what you are saying about all the rent that is paid out, and agree that something needs to be done about that situation.

I do not feel that we can wait two years to solve the major problem we have-not with the lines on the East End of the County. The number of transactions for the last few years are:

	1985	68,117
	1986	74,400
	1987	79,700
	1988	88,200
	1989	91,400
1st 6 mo.	1990	40,000

Increase of 23,300 transactions from 1985 to 1989. This is the Sugar Land office only.

If after redistricting the building is in precinct three the constable will have to remain at the Sugar Land Office. This is part of the contract. If it is precinct two he will have to move in there. So you are only looking at a Justice of the Peace office for the near future.

Since there was an architect hired, I assumed that the building was going to be a permanent building, and court never expressed the opinion that it would be a temporary building. I find it hard to believe that there is any such thing as a temporary building as fast as the county is growing. To move in for two years, and then tear it down presents the problem of what we are going to do with all these people while it is being torn down and we are waiting for a new one to be built. This remodeled building will suit the county tax office for at least twenty years. That was what I wanted when we started the architectural drawing. I do not believe in short term fixes. If we tear it down and build something else I am still going to need 3,000 square feet. We can remodel this building with plans already paid for. For $35.67 a square foot or we can pay to have this one torn down and pay $70.00 a square foot for a new building. Using the Central Apprasial District figures and taking off the land this building only cost $22,520 or $7.51 dollars a square foot. Total cost of the building with the renovations is $130,000 or $41.00 dollars a square foot. Which is a good price for a customized 3,000 square foot building.

The CIM TEX Construction Company made there price firm for sixty days which will be up the end of July. If we go out for bids next year we are not going to get it at $35.67 a square foot. By the time the county buys the materials, patches the roof, secures the doors, and door ways, makes the bathrooms handicapped ready and puts in new carpet, fixed the terrazo tile floor and paint, then pays for all the labor we are going to be back up to the same amount

for the contractor. It would be the same if we used county employees and their salaries are figured in. As we all know labor is what eats so much of the money up. Using the architectural drawings and the outside contractor it will be done right or they can make it right.

We need to do it right or don't do it at all. And the cheapest and best way is to do it right now.

Current Tax Requirement was:	$	39,937,642
Collections with June		40,525,767
Taxes Over	$	488,125
Rollbacks Collected		105,215
Total	$	593,340

Y Karata

12. CONSIDER TRANSFER OF ENDING BALANCE OF PCT. 3 ROAD & BRIDGE TO PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to transfer ending balance of $44,034.78 and put into 1010.

13. CONSIDER APPROVING COOPERATION AGREEMENT WITH HARRIS COUNTY FOR CITY OF STAFFORD TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM FOR 1991-93:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve cooperation agreement with Harris County for City of Stafford to participate in Community Development Block Grant Program for 1991-93.

14. APPROVE PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATES & POLLING PLACES FOR 1990-91:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve presiding judges, alternates & pollings places for 1990-91 as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. CONSIDER ACCEPTING RIGHT-OF-WAY EASEMENT FROM RAYMOND E. WLECZYK FOR DRAINAGE, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept right-of-way easement from Raymond E. Wleczyk for drainage, Pct. 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER AMENDING PLAT FOR GREATWOOD TRAILS, SEC. 2, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend plat for Greatwood Trails, Sec. 2, Pct. 1.

17. CONSIDER APPROVING PROPOSAL FROM AEC, INC. TO PERFORM AN ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT ON 12 TRACTS OF LAND, EDWARD DREW SURVEY A-163, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve proposal from AEC, Inc. to perform an environmental assessment on 12 tracts of land, Edward Drew Survey A-163, Pct. 2, not to exceed $5,900.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

18. ACCEPT CEDAR CREEK DR., CEDAR CREEK COURT, KATHRYN RD., LONG TRAIL RD. SHORT TRAIL RD., JASMINE ST., NAILL ST. & COLORADO ST., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following streets in Cedar Creek Subdivision, Pct. 2: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Cedar Creek Dr.	3409 ft.	Short Trail Rd.	707 ft.
Cedar Creek Court	654 ft	Jasmine St.	270 ft.
Kathryn Rd.	1210 ft.	Naill St.	2968 ft.
Long Trail Rd.	2073 ft.	Colorado St.	3813 ft.

19. CONSIDER APPROVING ADDITION TO COUNTY'S WORKMAN'S COMP. POLICY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve additions to county's workman's comp. policy as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

AGREEMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This Agreement, made and entered into by and between Harris County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "County", City of Stafford, a municipal corporation under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "City," and Fort Bend County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Adjacent County,"

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the City has elected to have its population included as a portion of that population of the County in the County's "urban county" application to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth years funding for the Community Development Block Grant Program, said application being hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Grant Application;" and

WHEREAS, the City's area and population are within the boundaries of Harris County and the Adjacent County; and

WHEREAS, the County is willing to include all of the City's population in the Grant Application and to cooperate with the City in the implementation of the City's Community Development Program; and

WHEREAS, the Adjacent County desires that that portion of the City's population and area located within the boundaries of Adjacent County be included in the Grant Application; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Legislature has enacted the "Texas Community Development Act of 1975," codified as Chapter 373 of the Local Government Code, Tex.Rev.Civ.Stats., which provides, in part, for the authorization of cities to implement a community development program; and

WHEREAS, the Texas legislature has further enacted "The Interlocal Cooperation Act," codified at Art. 4413 (32c), Tex.Rev.Civ.Stats., which provides, in part, that the County may

contract with the City to perform governmental functions and services for the City;

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States of America has enacted the Housing and Community Development Amendments of 1979, Pub. L. No. 96-153, which authorizes at 42 U.S.C.A. §5306(b)(5), Harris County to include in the Grant Application that portion of the City located within the boundaries of the Adjacent County;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the County, and the City, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, do mutually agree as follows:

I.

The City and the Adjacent County agree to allow Harris County to include the City's population and area with that of Harris County in the Grant Application, and Harris County agrees to include the same in the Grant Application. Unless otherwise specifically stated herein, said population and area as used in this agreement includes, but is not limited to, that portion of the same which is located within the boundaries of the Adjacent County. The City and the Adjacent County further agree not to include, or permit the inclusion of, in any other application for a grant for a community development program pursuant to the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, that portion of the City's population and area located solely within the boundaries of the Adjacent County.

II.

The City and the Adjacent County agree to allow the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to use the City's population and other necessary demographic characteristics in the determination of whether the County will qualify as an "urban county" as defined in the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto.

III.

The County and the City agree to cooperate in undertaking, or assisting in undertaking, community renewal and lower income housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing.

IV.

The City and the Adjacent County acknowledge that they are aware that the Grant Application has not yet been completed or submitted to the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and that no

determination has been made at the time of execution of this agreement as to where and for what purposes the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth years funding, if any, for the Community Development Block Grant Program will be sought or expended. In this regard it is agreed that Harris County shall not be obligated to seek funds for expenditure in the City or for assistance to residents of the City in the Grant Application. If such funds for expenditure in the City or for assistance to its residents are awarded as a result of the Grant Application, the County may, in its sole discretion, override such distribution of the award and spend such funds elsewhere and/or for other purposes when necessary or desirable in order to achieve compliance with Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, and all appropriate implementing regulations applicable thereto. The City and the Adjacent County have received no assurance, written or oral, from the County to the contrary, and is aware that the execution of this contract does not constitute any guarantee on the part of the County that funds received pursuant to the Grant Application, if any, will be expended for projects within the City limits of the City or for assistance to the residents of the City.

V.

This agreement shall remain in full force and effect for the entire seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth years funding period covered by the Grant Application (July 1, 1991 through June 30, 1994), and for such additional time as may be required for the expenditure of funds granted to the County for such period. The City and the Adjacent County acknowledge that they have been advised and are aware that federal regulations applicable to the Grant Application do not permit the County to allow the City and the Adjacent County to withdraw from this agreement or otherwise terminate this agreement at any time during this period.

VI.

In the performance of this Agreement, County and all cooperating units of general local government executing this Agreement agree to take all actions necessary to assure compliance with County's certification required by section 104(b) of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, including Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968, section 109 of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, and other applicable laws.

The City agrees and understands that Harris County is prohibited from funding activities in or in support of any cooperating city that does not affirmatively further fair housing within its own

jurisdiction or that impedes Harris County's actions to comply with its fair housing certification.

VII.

The City agrees and understands that pursuant to 24 CFR 570.501 (b), it is subject to the same requirements applicable to sub-recipients, including the requirement of a written agreement as set forth in 24 CFR 570.503.

VIII.

Should the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development reject or refuse to accept this agreement for any reason, the County may terminate this agreement by giving written notice of the same to the City.

IX.

The County and all cooperating units of general local government executing this agreement agree that the County has authority to carry out activities which will be funded from annual CD Block Grants from Federal Fiscal Years 1991, 1992 and 1993 appropriations and from any program income generated from the expenditure of such funds.

X.

This agreement shall be of no force and effect unless and until it is executed by both parties hereto and certified by counsel for all parties hereto on the forms set forth below.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, this instrument has been executed in triplicate originals, each to have the force and effect of an original as follows:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this instrument in duplicate originals, has been executed by the parties hereto as follows:

a. It has been executed on behalf of Harris County on the _____ day of _____, 1990, by the County Judge of Harris County and attested by the County Clerk of Harris County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of Harris County authorizing such execution;

b. It has been executed on behalf of the city on the 18th day of July, 1990, by its Mayor and attested by its City Secretary, pursuant to

AS PER ORIGINAL

ordinance of the City Council of the City authorizing such execution.

c. It has been executed on behalf of the Adjacent County on the 23rd day of July, 1990, by the County Judge of said County and attested by the County Clerk of said County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of said County authorizing such execution.

ATTEST:

ANITA RODEHEAVER, County Clerk

By _____
KEVIN MAUZY, Deputy County Clerk

HARRIS COUNTY

_____
JON LINDSAY, County Judge

ATTEST:

By Mary Berger
City Secretary

CITY

Mayor

ATTEST:

By _____
County Clerk

ADJACENT COUNTY

By _____
County Judge

CERTIFICATE OF CITY ATTORNEY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as City Attorney of the City named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of this Agreement are fully authorized under state and local law applicable to the City (including but not limited to the City's Charter and Ordinances).

July 12, 1990
Date

John F. Olson
City Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF ATTORNEY FOR ADJACENT COUNTY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as Attorney for the _____ County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under State and local law applicable to the said County.

_____ Date

_____ Attorney for Adjacent County

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY ATTORNEY, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as statutory civil counsel to the County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under state and local law, and that this agreement provides full legal authority for the County to undertake or assist in undertaking essential community development and housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing. To the extent that this certificate relates to the state and local law applicable to the City (including but not limited to the City's Charter and Ordinances), and the Adjacent County, this certificate is given in total reliance upon the foregoing Certificate of City Attorney and the undersigned disclaims any responsibility or liability for the City Attorney's and the Adjacent County Attorney's and the errors or omissions, if any, in making such certificate.

MIKE DRISCOLL
County Attorney

_____ Date

By _____
JAMES M. ANDERSEN
Assistant County Attorney

O R D E R

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

On this the _____ day of _____, 1990, the Commissioners Court, sitting as the governing body of Harris County, Texas, at a regular meeting, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried,

IT IS ORDERED that the County Judge Jon Lindsay be, and he is hereby, authorized to execute, and Anita Rodeheaver, County Clerk, is hereby authorized to attest, for and on behalf of Harris County, an Agreement between Harris County, City of Stafford, and Fort Bend County, for the purpose of cooperating in the County's Community Block Grant Application for the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth years funding, which Agreement is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein.

Co. Clerk recommendations
OK. - except for
1040 alternate
for Pct 1

#14

Pct 42 1586

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY CLERK RECOMMENDATIONS AND NOTIFICATION OF NEEDED CHANGES IN ELECTION JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES 1990

PRC#	POSITION	REASON	RECOMMENDATION
3004	ALTERNATE	Alternate moved	Dale Fitzgerald 16234 Paso Dobble Houston, TX 77083
2010	PRESIDING	Judge moved	Marion Lord 2403 Rain Fall St Sugar Land, TX 77479
1016	ALTERNATE		Herbert Shutt 1914 Klauke CT Rosenberg, TX 77471
4019	POLLING PLACE	Recommendation of the City	Simonton City Hall 35011 FM 1093 Simonton, TX 77467
3022	PRESIDING		Replacement of Mr. Hughes may be advisable due to the controversy in the community.
2031	PRESIDING	Recommendation of Dem. Party Chair.	Howard Jenkins, Jr 15811 Iron Side Hill Houston, TX 77053
	ALTERNATE		Barbara Watson 15510 Briar Spring Ct. Missouri City, TX 77489
3032	ALTERNATE	Alternate is now judge	Cheryl Rothwell 10427 Towne Oak Ln Sugar Land, TX 77478
2035	POLLING PLACE	Request of the voters	Covenant Glen Church Quail Park at FM 2234 Missouri City, TX 77489
2036	PRESIDING ALTERNATE POLLING PLACE		Combine with precinct 2055
1038	ALTERNATE	**	John Carhart 1138 Sally Anne Rosenberg, TX 77471
1040	PRESIDING	Judge moved	Rosie Alaniz 803 Center St Richmond, TX 77469
1040	ALTERNATE		~~Dorothy Tourtellotte~~

42 1587

AS PER ORIGINAL

			1414 Inwood Dr Richmond, TX 77469
3045	ALTERNATE	Alternate moved	Sue Adams 14827 Del Barton Houston, TX 77083
4047	ALTERNATE	**	Pat Hebert 65 Queen Mary Ct Sugar Land, TX 77479
3048	ALTERNATE	**	Daryl Mills 2206 Ashmont Ct Missouri City,Tx 77459
	POLLING PLACE	Request of the voters and recommendation of Dem. Party Chair	Missouri City Community Center 1522 Texas Independence Missouri City, TX 77489
3060	PRESIDING	1989 Appointed judge did not follow any election procedures	Alejandro Arismendez 2835 Lelia St Stafford, TX 77477
	ALTERNATE	*	Alfonsa Jalomo 1524 Moore Rd Stafford, TX 77477
2061	POLLING PLACE	Recommendation of Presiding judge	Freda Johnson's Store
4062	PRESIDING	Judge moved	Sarita Parker 3311 Boca Raton Dr Missouri City, TX 77459
	ALTERNATE	Alternate is now judge	Elaine Paul 3719 Panorama Missouri City, TX 77459
4065	POLLING PLACE	Recommendation of Rep Party	Austin Parkway Elementary 4400 Austin Parkway Sugar Land, TX 77479
2068	PRESIDING	Judge moved	Peggy Raesner 13236 Krueger Rd Guy, TX 77444
	ALTERNATE	Alternate is now judge Guy, TX 77444	La Nette Schultz 18618 Hwy 36 S

* These recommendations for judge and alternate are two people that have served in these positions before and done an excellent job.

** The alternate judges for these precincts have not been working at the polling place on election day. This creates a problem when the judge must leave or needs assistance. Many tasks require the presiding judge to leave the building while voting is in progress.

PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES

PCT 1 #14

42 1588

AS PER ORIGINAL

PCT NO	PRESIDING JUDGE	CERT NO	ALTERNATE JUDGE	CERT NO	POLLING PLACE
1001	JEAN ANDERSON 903 EDGEWOOD DR RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-232-5367	459	JUDITH GOERLITZ 720 EDGEWOOD DR RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-2632	8487	FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE COMMISSIONERS COURTROOM 500 JACKSON ST RICHMOND, TX 77469 713-342-3411
2002	ERNESTINE LAWSON 13509 T B MITCHEL RD KENDLETON, TX 77451 P.O. BOX 134 KENDLETON, TX 77451 409-532-0609	83977	ETHEL NEAL 114 LUM RD KENDLETON, TX 77451 P.O. BOX 42 KENDLETON, TX 77451 409-532-4346	17903	KENDLETON CITY HALL 13219 HWY 59 KENDLETON, TX 77451 P.O. BOX 799 KENDLETON, TX 77451 713-342-5946
3003	BILLYE BRIDGES 402 MAIN ST FRESNO, TX 77545 P.O. BOX 222 FRESNO, TX 77545 713-431-2041	2639	ESSA MEANS 126 PALMETTO ST FRESNO, TX 77545 P.O. BOX 1117 FRESNO, TX 77545 713-431-2639	16425	FRESNO FIRE STATION 4525 HWY 521 FRESNO, TX 77545 P.O. BOX 185 FRESNO, TX 77545 713-431-2451
3004	CANDRA STEWART 7307 MESONES DR HOUSTON, TX 77083 MAIL/SAME 713-277-4245	71009	MARGARET SMITH 16314 SINALOA DR HOUSTON, TX 77083 MAIL/SAME 713-277-1882	61225	MISSION BEND ELEMENTARY 16200 BEECHNUT HOUSTON, TX 77083 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487
3005	MARSHA DECKER 4107 PECAN BEND RICHMOND, TX 77469 RT 2 BOX 22BN RICHMOND, TX 77469 713-342-3283	33448	JAMES HEROLD 3909 SKINNER LN RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-341-0368	143754	SWINGING DOOR RESTAURANT HWY 359 RICHMOND, TX 77469 RT 2 BOX 29 RICHMOND, TX 77469 713-342-4758
4006	CAROLE BENTLEY 8406 WILSON FULSHEAR, TX 77441 P.O. BOX 215 FULSHEAR, TX 77441 713-533-9253	1664	MAY BLACKMON 4205 WADE LN BROOKSHIRE, TX 77423 MAIL/SAME 713-346-1127	95846	HUGGINS ELEMENTARY #1 HUGGINS DR FULSHEAR, TX 77441 P.O. BOX 338 FULSHEAR, TX 77441 713-346-1222
4007	LINDA GARCIA 814 RIGGINS RD THOMPSONS, TX 77481 BOX 32 THOMPSONS, TX 77481 713-343-0527	7952	COLLEENE JOHNSON 814 OIL FIELD RD THOMPSONS, TX 77481 P.O. BOX 39 THOMPSONS, TX 77481 713-343-0535	38857	BOOTH MERCANTILE CO HWY 762 BOOTH, TX 77421 3711 SAN FELIPE HOUSTON, TX 713-
4008	LESTER REINECKER 11919 REINECKE RD WALLIS, TX 77485 RT 1 BOX 239 WALLIS, TX 77485 409-479-6659	28626	ESTHER DUSEK 2507 FM 1952 EAST BERNARD, TX 77435 RT 1 BOX 143A EAST BERNARD, TX 77435 409-335-7945	6279	ORCHARD ELEMENTARY 9700 KIBLER ORCHARD, TX 77464 P.O. BOX 30 ORCHARD, TX 77464 409-479-6619

42 1589

AS PER ORIGINAL

3009	TERESE RAIA 1721 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-491-2809	57837	NELLE HENRY 45 RIVERCREEK WAY SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-1866	45614	SUGAR CREEK COUNTRY CLUB 420 SUGAR CREEK BLVD SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-9131	
2010	PAUL LEGENDRE 14436 JOYCE ST NEEDVILLE, TX 77461 MAIL/SAME 409-793-4454	14177	RUBY GERKEN 15230 HWY 36 S NEEDVILLE, TX 77461 MAIL/SAME 409-793-6194	8262	NEEDVILLE KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CLUB 13631 HWY 36 NEEDVILLE, TX 77461 10420 WILL LEHMANN NEEDVILLE, TX 77461 409-793-4313	
4011	HELEN HERGET 2834 FIELD LINE DR SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-3750	111453	SANDRA SANDBERG 2647 WILLIAMS GRANT SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-3748	115869	WHEELER FIELD HOUSE 16463 LEXINGTON BLVD SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-980-3794	
2012	BERTHA KELM 1817 MULCAHY ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-232-4345	12693	MARCUS KELM, JR 1817 MULCAHY ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-232-4345	12699	ROBERT E. LEE 1680 AVE M ROSENBERG, TX 77471 3911 AVE I ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-342-5521	
3013	PAULINE SCHULTE 1303 ADAMS AVE MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-499-3893	48949	WINSTON SCHULTE 1303 ADAMS AVE MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-499-3893	48939	HOLY FAMILY CATHOLIC CHURCH 1510 FIFTH ST MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-499-9688	
3014	ANN CROCKETT 1130 FM 1463 KATY, TX 77450 P.O. BOX 536 KATY, TX 77449 713-392-3295	4897	MARY LANAHAN 24935 ROESNER RD KATY, TX 77494 MAIL/SAME 713-	13838	KATY HIGH SCHOOL 6331 HWY BLVD KATY, TX 77449 6331 HWY BLVD 713-391-8139	
4015	SIDNEY PASTOR, SR 2001 FM 1875 BEASLEY, TX 77417 RT 1 BOX 146-A BEASLEY, TX 77417 409-387-2747	19033	ELLA HACKER 311 SEVENTH ST S BEASLEY, TX 77417 P.O. BOX 4 BEASLEY, TX 77417 409-387-2461	9410	BEASLEY TOWN HALL 214 THIRD ST S BEASLEY, TX 77417 P.O. BOX 122 BEASLEY, TX 77417 409-387-2775	
2016	J D ALEXANDER 3803 AVE P ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-232-4762	202			GEORGE JR. HIGH 4601 AIRPORT RD ROSENBERG, TX 77471 3911 AVE I ROSENBERG,TX 77471 713-232-6494	
2017	NITA HIGHT 6811 THORNWILD RD MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-6345	10641	CHRISTINE WASHINGTON 15830 KUPEN LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-7499	46723	BRIARGATE ELEMENTARY 15817 BLUE RIDGE RD MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487-1004 713-437-1988	

42 1590

AS PER ORIGINAL

1018	LORETTA MYSKA 9503 JANDA RD. RICHMOND, TX 77469 RT 3 BOX 106 RICHMOND, TX 77469 409-793-6610	17822	MARGARET SBRUSCH 10607 JANDA RD RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME	22206	FAIRCHILD GIN OFFICE 10119 FM 361 FAIRCHILDS, TX 77469 10119 FM 361 RICHMOND. TX 77469 409-793-4439	
4019	LILLIAN STEFFENS 5709 BLACKSMITH SIMONTON, TX 77476 P.O. BOX 217 SIMONTON, TX 77476 713-533-9352	24104	JEANETTE BARNES 9729 BARNES SIMONTON, TX 77476 DRAWER R SIMONTON, TX 77476 713-533-9178	1131	SIMONTON CIVIC CENTER 9605 FM 1489 SIMONTON, TX 77476 P.O. DRAWER HH SIMONTON, TX 77476 713-346-1518	
4020	MARY BOHLMAN 13702 DRAKEWOOD DR SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-6598	2145	CAROL SNOWBARGER 13747 GRAYWOOD DR SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-1983	34794	SUGAR LAND CHURCH OF GOD 1715 ELDRIDGE RD SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-242-2424	
2021	EDWARD BRENNAN. JR 20214 DEER RUN DAMON. TX 77430 RT 1 BOX 200 DAMON. TX 77430 409-553-3771	63973	JOYCE MARTIN 20507 LAKEVIEW RD DAMON. TX 77430 RT 1 BOX 217 DAMON. TX 77430 409-553-3641	15426	MEYERS STORE FM 1462 AT 762 DAMON. TX 77430 RT 1 BOX 848 DAMON. TX 77430 409-553-3002	
2022	PAUL HUGHES 12518 BROOK MEADOWS LN STAFFORD. TX 77477 MAIL/SAME 713-240-9250	124141	ELAINE HERFF 11815 AMBLEWOOD DR STAFFORD. TX 77477 MAIL/SAME 713-489-6518	10419	MEADOWS COMMUNITY CENTER 11924 AMBLEWOOD DR MEADOWS, TX 77477 11803 KIRKWOOD STAFFORD, TX 77477 713-498-9047	
2023	BRENDA LONG 5038 PARKRIDGE DR HOUSTON. TX 77053 MAIL/SAME 713-437-1458	52772	IDA THOMAS 16506 PARKRIDGE CT HOUSTON. TX 77053 MAIL/SAME 713-437-8153	43838	RIDGEMONT ELEMENTARY 4910 RAVEN RIDGE DR HOUSTON. TX 77053 P.O. BOX 1804 SUGAR LAND. TX 77487 713-437-1988	
2024	CHERYL DAVIS 506 TWIN LN ROSENBERG, TX 77471 RT 1 BOX 137 CH ROSENBERG. TX 77471 713-	81879	HARVEY LUDWIG 831 FINNEY-VALLEY RD ROSENBERG, TX 77471 RT 1 BOX 139-A ROSENBERG. TX 77471 713-342-6693	14882	HARVEY LUDWIG'S GARAGE 831 FINNEY-VALLET RD ROSENBERG. TX 77471 RT 1 BOX 139-A ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-342-6693	
1025	ETHEL GRIGGS 401 TWIN LN ROSENBERG. TX 77471 P.O. DRAWER 1728 ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-342-2631	93501	BESSIE ELDER 4808 BRYAN RD RICHMOND. TX 77469 P.O. BOX 766 ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-323-2608	6504	AG EXTENTION OFFICE 4319 HWY 36 ROSENBERG. TX 77471 RT 2 BOX 643T ROSENBERG. TX 77471 713-342-3934	
4026	ALICE SCHUMANN 5903 HWY 90A SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 P.O. BOX 366 SUGAR LAND. TX 77487 713-565-3643	22563	JOY MC VEY 4507 PECAN GROVE SUGAR LAND. TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-494-3622	16393	SCHUMANN RESIDENCE 5903 HWY 90A SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 P.O. BOX 366 SUGAR LAND. TX 77487 713-494-3643	

42 1591

AS PER ORIGINAL

3027	MILTON HUGHES 3318 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD STAFFORD, TX 77477 MAIL/SAME 713-491-8408	93163	LISA STONE 3314 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD STAFFORD, TX 77477 MAIL/SAME 713-491-5779	86969	STAFFORD CIVIC CENTER 1415 CONSTITUTION AVE STAFFORD, TX 77477 2610 MAIN ST S STAFFORD, TX 77477 713-499-5763	
4028	NANCY HOLLOWAY 2719 BROADMOOR CIR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-8329	10934	SYLVIA FRANKSON 3522 LA COSTA RD MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-499-3654	77920	QUAIL VALLEY REC CENTER 2815 CYPRESS POINT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 2815 CYPRESS POINT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 713-499-3504	
4029	FRAN NESTER 706 PALM GROVE CIR SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-491-0104	96930	ROLAND BRUNET 215 SAVOY ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-242-2556	2949	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 420 WOOD ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-3046	
4030	SUE NEASE 3411 CROW VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-3741	45877	ELLA FEARS 3407 CORW VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-1975	45875	FORT BEND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 3803 FM 1092 MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-499-4300	
2031	NORMA GREEN 15522 SUMMER BRIAR CT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-9820	75820	JANICE GENTRY 15715 IRONSIDE HILL DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-7149	92432	RIDGEGATE ELEMENTARY 6015 WEST RIDGECREEK HOUSTON, TX 77053 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-437-1988	
3032	BERNICE UPTON 10210 OVERVIEW DR SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-242-9697	51933	CAROLE POLZER 10123 KENT TOWNE LN SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-	39069	TOWNWEST TOWN HALL 10322 OLD TOWNE LN SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 10322 OLD TOWNE LN SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 713-494-7906	
4033	JOAN SWAIN 3127 CYPRESS POINT DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-8552	24644	DARLENE STERNBERG 3011 TAM O SHANTER LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-7574	24137	LANTERN LANE ELEMENTARY 3323 MISSION VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-437-1988	
2034	JUDITH NICHOLS 3411 BEDFORD FORRREST CT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-1039	56933	WANDA WORMSBAKER 3227 CUMBERLAND DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-439-6209	145712	VICKSBURG POOL HOUSE 3206 CUMBERLAND DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 9575 KATY FREEWAY, SUITE 130 HOUSTON, TX 77024 713-	
3035	GREG TYLER 16438 SKETT CT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-3446	197168	LESIA TYLER 16438 SKEET CT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-3446	130248	QUAIL RUN POOL 16730 QUAIL PARK MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489	

42 1592

AS PER ORIGINAL

2036	LILLIE WELCH 16923 HORSE LN HOUSTON, TX 77053 P.O. BOX 773 MISSOURI CTIY, TX 77489		MABLE NULISCH 16931 HORSE LN HOUSTON, TX 77053	18337	LILLIE WELCH RESIDENCE 16923 HORSE LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 P.O. BOX 773	
1037	ALICIA GARCIA 820 SIXTH ST ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-342-3851	7880	LENETTE SELF 1221 MAC ARTHUR ST ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-342-3042	22792	TRAVIS ELEMENTARY 2700 AVE K ROSENBERG, TX 77471 3911 AVE I ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-342-5521	
1038	MARY BECERRA 314 SECOND ST ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-342-4396	1437	TONY BECERRA 314 SECOND ST ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-342-4396	1447	JACKSON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL 301 THIRD ST ROSENBERG, TX 77471 3911 AVE I ROSENBERG, TX 77471	
1039	MARGARET GONZALES 706 BLUME RD ROSENBERG, TX 77471 1910 AVE G ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-342-9577	53334	ROSARIO STANFORD 4929 DOGWOOD DR ROSENBERG, TX 77471 MAIL/SAME 713-232-2951	146205	CARLOS UPHOLSTERY 726 VERA CRUZ ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-342-6941	
1040	LINDA LUNA Rosie 1755 MAIDEN LN RICHMOND, TX 77469 342-9357 MAIL/SAME 713-232-7706	74691	Daniel Rodriguez 310 Rochelle Richmond Tx, 77469 342 - 5382		ST JOHN FISHER CHURCH 410 CLAY RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-5092	
4041	LUCILLE ALLEN 1902 OLD COLONY CT RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-341-0028	70541	ANDY THYSSEN 1907 OLD COLONY CT RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-341-9002	110194	PECAN GROVE ELEMENTARY 3339 OLD SOUTH DR RICHMOND, TX 77469 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-980-1300	
4042	JACK NEAL 518 KYLE ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-2304	17969	JIMI NEAL 518 KYLE ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-494-2304	17919	SUGAR LAND COMMUNITY CENTER 226 MATLAGE WAY SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-242-2195	
2043	JERRY JOHNSON 12402 HUNTINGTON VENTURE HOUSTON, TX 77099 MAIL/SAME 713-530-1508	82964	MELINDA JOHNSON 12402 HUNTINGTON VENTURE HOUSTON, TX 77099 MAIL/SAME 713-530-1508	85921	SOUTHWEST CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH 12919 WEST BELLFORT HOUSTON, TX 77099 MAIL/SAME 713-933-6340	
2044	ARTHUR KENNEDY 5514 SHADYWOOD ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-499-5110	40796	CARLENE KENNEDY 5514 SHADYWOOD ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-499-5110	40707	A B KENNEDY RESIDENCE 5514 SHADYWOOD ST SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-499-5110	
2045	SHERRY ISLAM 14818 EARLSWOOD DR HOUSTON, TX 77083 MAIL/SAME 713-530-6038	79859	EVA WILLIAMS 16826 LIMESHADE LN SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-277-1448	94422	KINGSBRIDGE CHRISTIAN 8727 GAINS RD SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/? 713-933-1431	

42 1593

AS PER ORIGINAL

3046.	BETTY TURNBOW 1735.CREEKSIDE DR SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-980-6284	90773	CAROLE WOLENSKI 3307 BIG HORN CT SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-980-8220	124549	HIGHLANDS ELEMENTARY 2202 COLONIST PARK SUGAR LAND, TX 77478 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-980-1300	
4047	DON CHAPUT 3314 LARKWOOD LN SUGAR LAND. TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-7537	83707	LISA CHAPUT 3314 LARKWOOD LN SUGAR LAND. TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-7537	83708	FIRST COLONY CHURCH OF CHRIST 3119 SWEETWATER BLVD SUGAR LAND. TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-7070	
3048	BOBBY MILLS 2206 ASHMONT CTL DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-499-9895	105707	CINDY VIATOR 2347 RIVER VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-499-8184	62196	FIRST INTERSTATE BANK 2440 FM 2234 AT COURT RD MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 6451 OLYMPIA HOUSTON, TX 77057 713-894-7521 BUSINESS ONLY	
3049	MONTEEN KEMP 3302 NORTHPARK DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-499-4365	12716	BILLIE ALEXANDER 3203 NORTHPARK DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-499-5347	47969	MEADOWCREEK CLUBHOUSE 2410 LA QUINTA AT CARTWRIGHT MISSOURI CITY. TX 77459 P.O. BOX 1221 MISSOURI CITY. TX 77459 713-499-5323	
3050	SAM ANDREWS 1122 PECAN GLEN DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-9345	92019	PAM ANDREWS 1122 PECAN GLEN DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-9345	93558	HUNTERS GLEN ELEMENTARY 9295 INDEPENDENCE BLVD MISSOURI CITY. TX 774 P.O. BOX 1004 MISSOURI CITY. TX 713-437-1988	
2051	WANDA DAVILA 14514 STONE PARK LN MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 P.O. BOX 1114 MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 713-438-1971	39245	GLADYS WADDY 15326 RIDINGWOOD DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-438-4628	26493	CHASEWOOD CLUBHOUSE 7622 CHASEWOOD DR MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 P.O. BOX 1483 MISSOURI CITY. TX 77459 713-438-8251	
2052	EVELYN BARNETT 15507 WILLMORE LN MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-2050	39038	JO ANN TATUM 15303 WILLVIEW RD MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-1129	24806	PRECINCT 2 MAINTENANCE BLD 16030 BLUE RIDGE RD MISSOURI CITY. TX 77489 P.O. BOX 249 FRESNO.TX 77545 713-431-6555	
3953	THOMAS JACKSON. JR 1822 ELDRIDGE RD SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-240-0115	44773	CAROLYN JACKSON 1822 ELDRIDGE RD SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-240-0115	121572	ST THOMAS AQUINAS CHURCH 12627 WEST BELLFORT SUGAR LAND. TX 77478 MAIL/SAME 713-240-6721	
4054	KAY KINGELIN 915 BAKER RD ROSENBERG. TX 77471 RT 2 BOX 149 ROSENBERG. TX 77471 713-342-6315	12950	JIMMIE GILLEN 419 PERRY.RD ROSENBERG. TX 77471 RT 2 147 A ROSENBERG. TX 77477 713-23-6969	8326	KINGELIN RESIDENCE 915 BAKER RD ROSENBERG. TX 77471 RT 2 BOX 148 ROSENBERG. TX 77471 713-342-6315	

42 1594

AS PER ORIGINAL

2055	GLORIA VINCENT 6003 SANTA CHRISTI DR HOUSTON, TX 77053 MAIL/SAME 713-437-3729	118149	JOYCE BALLENGER 16718 SONATA CT HOUSTON, TX 77053 MAIL/SAME 713-437-2491	139239	WILLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL 16301 CHIMNEY ROCK HOUSTON, TX 77053 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-437-1988	
2056	DANIEL GONZALES 5713 MAYWOOD DR HOUSTON, TX 77053 MAIL/SAME 713-437-8623	8566	CECILIA COPSEY 5614 MAYWOOD DR HOUSTON, TX 77053 MAIL/SAME 713-437-8312	34651	MAYFAIR PARK CIVIC CENTER 6906 ARTHINGTON HOUSTON, TX 77053 5614 MAYWOOD DR HOUSTON, TX 77053 NO PHONE	
3057	ROSEMARY ISTO 303 BELLA VISTA RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-0976	97753	ELIZABETH VOSS 1718 LAGUNA RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-0476	92238	ISTO RESIDENCE 303 BELLA VISTA RICHMOND, TX 77469 RT 4 BOX 94-KJ RICHMOND, TX 77469 713-342-0976	
2058	JOE DICKERSON 8619 QUAIL BURG LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-438-6947	161922	JONNIE SPENCER 8623 QUAIL BURG LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME	133749	QUAIL GLEN POOL HOUSE 17239 QUAIL GLEN DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-9931	
2059	SYBIL ORONSAYE 17218 ARTWOOD LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-437-5845	79265	GLORIA STUBBLEFIELD 8607 ROCKMONT CT ERROR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 MAIL/SAME 713-438-2388		QUAIL GLEN POOL HOUSE 17239 QUAIL GLEN DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77489 713-437-9931	
3060	JIM HUGHEY 2805 FIR CREST CT STAFFORD, TX 77477 P.O. BOX 608 STAFFORD, TX 77477 713-499-3855	114806	ALEJANDRO ARISMENDEZ 2835 LELIA LN STAFFORD, TX 77477 MAIL/SAME 713-499-2853	96791	FULL GOSPEL FELLOWSHIP CHURCH 910 BRAND LANE STAFFORD, TX 77477 MAIL/SAME 713-499-6551	
2061	HELEN HUBENAK 3626 RAMBLE CREEK MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-977-1812	11254	RICHARD PITRE 3611 PECAN RIDGE DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 P.O. BOX 1587 713-431-0021	79914	YEAKLEY RESIDENCE 6105 MC KEEVER MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-431-1139	
4062	JIM PHELPS 2103 GLENN LAKES DR MISSOURI CTIY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-5716	30491	SARITA PARKER 3311 BOCA RATON DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 MAIL/SAME 713-437-7616	105125	PALMER ELEMENTARY 4208 CORW VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-439-0269	
4063	J C WHITTEN 1902 FAWN WAY CT RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-0979	79798	KATHLEEN JONES 1715 COBBLESTONE CT RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-0133	95095	PITTS RD FIRE STATION 727 PITTS RD RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-232-3653	

42 1595

AS PER ORIGINAL

4064	SHARON AUST 2926 JENNY DR SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713980-3475	69521	GAIL STONE 3018 FRONTIER DR SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-1228	55216	SETTLERS PARK COMMUNITY CENTER 3010 SETTLERS WAY SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 P.O. BOX 720262 HOUSTON, TX 77272 713-980-1986	
4065	GLENN BLATT 2731 LAKEFIELD WAY SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-9043	133569	RENEE BLATT 2731 LAKEFIELD WAY SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-9043		FIRST COLONY AQUATICS CENTER 4350 AUSTIN PARKWAY SUGAR LAND, TX 77479 MAIL/SAME 713-980-2583	
3066	STEVE FITZPATRICK 8004 MEDIO DR HOUSTON, TX 77083 MAIL/SAME 713-933-3005	90636	DELMAR RUSSELL 15238 ENSENADA DR HOUSTON, TX 77083 MAIL/SAME 713-530-2912	89536	MISSION GLEN ELEMENTARY 16053 MISSION GLEN HOUSTON, TX 77083 P.O. BOX 1004 SUGAR LAND, TX 77487 713-980-1300	
1067	MANUEL ZAMORA 511 GONYO LN RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713-342-4850	43769	MARY SANTANA 503 GONYO LN RICHMOND, TX 77469 MAIL/SAME 713	16028	MANFORD WILLIAMS ELEMENTARY 5111 FM 762 RICHMOND, TX 77469 3911 AVE I ROSENBERG, TX 77471 713-341-3330	
2068	SHIRLEY BRENK 11504 DANNHAUS RD NEEDVILLE, TX 77461 MAIL/SAME 409-793-6991	2610	PEGGY RAESNER 13236 KRUEGER RD GUY, TX 77444 RT 1 BOX 9 GUY, TX 77444 409-793-6869	20240	KOLAR'S COUNTRY CORRAL 14002 MAREK LN GUY, TX 77444 P.O. BOX 313 GUY, TX 77444 409-793-4395	
ABS 1	CARLENE KENNEDY				COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE ROOM 100	
ABS 2	MONTEEN KEMP				MISSOURI CITY COMMUNITY CENTER	

JUL 17 1990
42 4 1596

Pct No.	Judge	A. Judge	Place
2002	No change	No change	No change
2003	No change	No change	No change
2010	"	"	"
2012	"	"	"
2017	No change	No change	No change
2021	"	"	"
2024	"	"	"
2031	No change	No change	No change
2034	No change	No change	No change
2035	"	"	Covenant Glen Church Quail Park at FM 2234 Missouri City 77489
2036	Combined with 2055		
2044	No change	No change	No change
2051	No change	No change	No change
2052	"	"	"
2055	No change	No change	No change
2058	No change	No change	Quail Glen Pool House
2059	No change	Edward Oronsaye 17218 Artwood Lane Mo. City, TX 77489 437-5845	No change

Pct. No.	Judge	A. Judge	Place
2061	No change	No change	No change
2068	Peggy Raesner 13236 Krueger Road Route 1 Box 9 793-3559	Lynette Schultz P. O. Box 411 Guy, TX 77444 793-4940 Schultz Bros. 793-3404	No change

July 23, 1990

42 1598
AS PER ORIGINAL

Election Judges verified

Pct. no.	Presiding Judge	Alternate Judge
3004	Candra Stewart 7307 Mesones Houston 77083 713-277-4245	Dale Fitzgerald 16234 Paso Doble Houston 77083 713- **unlisted**
3005	Marsha Decker 4107 Pecan Bend Richmond 77469 713-342-3283	James Herold 3909 Skinner Richmond 77469 713-341-0368
3009	Terese Raia 1721 Country Club Blvd. Sugar Land 77478 713-491-2809	Nelle Henry 45 Rivercreek Way Sugar Land 77478 713-494-1866
3013	Sandy Butler 1714 Patricia Ln. Missouri City 77489 713-499-8763	Ernest Butler 1714 Patricia Ln. Missouri City 77489 713-499-8763
3014	Ann Crocket 1130 FM 1463 Katy 77450 713-392-3295	Mary Lanahan 24935 Roesner Rd. Katy 77494 713-392-3647
3022	Elaine Herff 11815 Amblewood Dr. Meadows 77477 713-498-6518	Judith Forest 11822 Amblewood Meadows 77477 713-498-0274
3027	Lewis Luckenbach 3338 S. Sutton Sq. Stafford 77477 713-491-2339	Eileen Whitwill 13011 Naples Stafford 77477 713-499-8380
3032	Bernice Upton 10210 Overview Sugar Land 77478 713-437-8552	Cheryl Rothwell 10427 Towne Oak Ln. Sugar Land 77478 713-242-1746
3043	Jerry Johnson 12402 Hunnington Venture Houston 77099 713-530-1508	Melinda Johnson 12402 Hunnington Venture Houston 77099 713-530-1508
3045	Sherry Islam 14818 Earlswood Dr. Houston 77083 713-341-8626	Sue Adams 14827 Del Barton Houston 77083 713-568-6557
3046	Betty Turnbow 1735 Creekside Dr. Sugar Land 77478 713-980-6204	Josephine Salerno 3323 Winnsboro Ct. Sugar Land 77478 713-980-9501

H2 1598A

3048	Bobby Mills 2206 Ashmont Ct. Missouri City 77489 713-499-9095	Daryl Mills 2206 Ashmont Ct. Missouri City 77489 713-499-9095
3049	Monteen Kemp 3302 Northpark Dr. Missouri City 77459 713-499-4365	Billie Alexander 3203 Northpark Dr. Missouri City 77459 713-499-5347
3050	Sam Andrews 1122 Pecan Glen Dr. Missouri City 77489 713-437-9345	Pam Andrews 1122 Pecan Glen Dr. Missouri City 77489 713-437-9345
3053	Karen Ternois 2010 Chattaroy Pl. Sugar Land 77478 713-240-6578	
3057	Rosemary Isto 303 Bella Vista Richmond 77469 713-342-0976	Elizabeth Voss 1718 Laguna Richmond 77469 713-342-0476
3060	Jim Hughey 2805 Fir Crest Ct. Stafford 77477 713-499-3855	Jerry Gatten 2719 Fir Crest Ct. Stafford 77477 713-499-3886
3066	Skip Griffin 15410 Ensanada Houston 77083 713-530-9472	Steve Fitzpatrick 804 Medio Dr. Houston 77083 713-933-3005

14

42 1599

Republican Party of Fort Bend County

Charles A. Barclay
Chairman

Terese Raia
Vice Chairman

Cynthia Richards
Secretary

Jan Bonn
Treasurer

July 20, 1990

To: The Honorable Bob Lutts
Commissioner Pct. 4

re. Elections Judges Nov. General Election

It has come to my attention that voting precincts 4006 and 4029 do not have Republican Election Judges being appointed for the general election in November.

I respectivly submit that these precincts should be represented with Election Judges of the Republican party. Precinct 4006 was carried by Governor Clements in 1986 by a margin of 69%, 168 to 79, and President Bush carried it by a margin of 67%, 319 to 139. In Prectict 4029 Governor Clements carried 65% of the votes, 718 to 369. In 1988 President Bush carried 4029 by a margin of 79%, 1408 to 369.

I submit the following persons to be appointed Judges in Precincts 4006 and 4029.

Pct. 4006	Carolyn Smith 110 Main St. (P.O. Box 370) Fulshear, Tx 77441	Ph. 713-346-1796
Pct. 4029	Roland Brunet 215 Savoy SugarLand, Tx. 77478	Ph. 713-242-2556

Sincerly Yours,

Charles A. Barclay
Fort Bend Republican Chairman

10343 Clark Tower Ct. • Sugar Land, Texas 77478 •
(713) 491-VOTE

15

9037076

2228 1272

42 1600

FORT BEND COUNTY

RIGHT-OF-WAY EASEMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

KNOW ALL MEN PRESENT: That the undersigned, _____ Raymond E. Wleczyk _____

---

whose address is as shown above (hereinafter called Grantor, whether one or more) for and in consideration of the benefits to be deprived on account of and from the construction, operation and maintenance by FORT BEND COUNTY, of the drainage canal and system upon and through the land hereinafter described, the sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged and confessed, has bargained, sold, and conveyed, and by these presents hereby grants, bargains, sells and conveys unto the said FORT BEND COUNTY, of Fort Bend County, Texas, a right-of-way easement for the purpose of constructing, maintaining, operating and repairing a drainage canal, upon, over, through and across the land of Grantor along the route hereinafter designated, and said land being situated in FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, to-wit:

Being a 30 foot wide drainage easement beginning at the intersection of the northeast boundary of Louis Street in Fairchilds with the southeast line of the Raymond E. Wleczyk 80 acre tract. THENCE, along the Raymond Wleczyk southeast line to the south corner of the subject tract. Thence, along the southwest boundary line to lateral III-B-10-C of Fairchilds Creek; said Wleczyk tract being better described in field notes recorded in Vol. 422, Page 578 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records, subject drainage easement being more particularly described as follows, to wit:

For connection begin at the intersection of the centerline of the Farm Market Road #361 and Needville-Fairchild Road; said intersection being the East corner of Section 32, H. & T. C. R. R. Company Survey;

THENCE North 45 West, 1320 feet along the northeast line of said Section 32 to a point for the east corner of the Raymond E. Wleczyk 80 acre tract; said corner being the north corner of the C. G. Stavinoha tract of 15.21 acres;

THENCE South 45 West at 43.0 feet past an iron pipe set at 53.0 feet past the Southwest right-of-way line of Farm Market Road #361, a distance of 1710 feet more or less to the Northeast line of Louis Street;

THENCE North 45 West, 15 feet to a point on the centerline of the subject drainage easement, for the PLACE OF BEGINNING;

THENCE South 45 West, 937 feet more or less to a point, said point being 21.2 feet North of the South corner of the said Wleczyk tract;

THENCE North 45 West, along a line 15 foot off and parallel to the Southwest line of said Wleczyk tract; to lateral III-B-10-C of Fairchilds Creek.

Copy 7-23-90 CAM Let to Elida

FORT BEND COUNTY shall have all rights and benefits necessary or convenient for the full enjoyment or use of the rights herein granted, with the right of ingress or egress to and from said drainage canal right-of-way, provided, however, that after construction of said drainage canal, said right of ingress and egress of FORT BEND COUNTY shall be limited to the said right-of-way and to existing roads and passageways. FORT BEND COUNTY is given the right from time to time to cut and remove all trees, undergrowth, and abate other obstruction, upon said canal right-of-way, that may injure, endanger, or interfere with the construction, operation, maintenance and repair of said drainage canal.

FORT BEND COUNTY agrees during the life of this easement to repair all damage to roads, passageways and fences resulting from the County's use in going to and from said easement right-of-way, and to restore the same to the previously existing condition as near as possible.

Grantor reserves the right to use the facilities offered by the drainage canal for the disposal of surface waters, rain, or any excess waters collecting upon his land, and in such connection Grantor has the right in the manner provided by law and at his own expense to construct and provide ditches, drains and laterals connecting his land or portions thereof with the drainage canal.

Grantor reserves the oil, gas, sulphur and other minerals in and under the land covered by this easement, provided however, that during the life of this easement no mining or drilling operations shall be conducted upon the surface of the area included in the easement right-of-way above described.

It is agreed that if at a future time FORT BEND COUNTY, its successors or assigns, shall permanently cease to use said drainage canal right-of-way for the purpose herein contained, and shall permanently abandon same, then and in such event the said right-of-way above described, together with all rights and interests held by FORT BEND COUNTY by reason of this instrument, shall revert, pass to and vest in the said Grantor, his heirs or assigns.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said right-of-way and easement herein granted, unto the said FORT BEND COUNTY, its successors or assigns.

EXECUTED this the 7-17-90 day of _____ A.D. 19 7-17-90

Raymond Wleczyk _____

Frances Wleczyk _____ 7-17-90

mk
6/29/90

2228 1274
42 1602

****

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) BEFORE ME

Jeanette L. Hartfiel, in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Raymond Wleczyk known to me to be the person ___ whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 17th day of July, A.D. 1990.

(seal)

Jeanette L. Hartfiel

Jeanette L. Hartfiel (comm. expires 4/18/92)

****

****

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) BEFORE ME

Jeanette L. Hartfiel, in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Frances Wleczyk known to me to be the person ___ whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

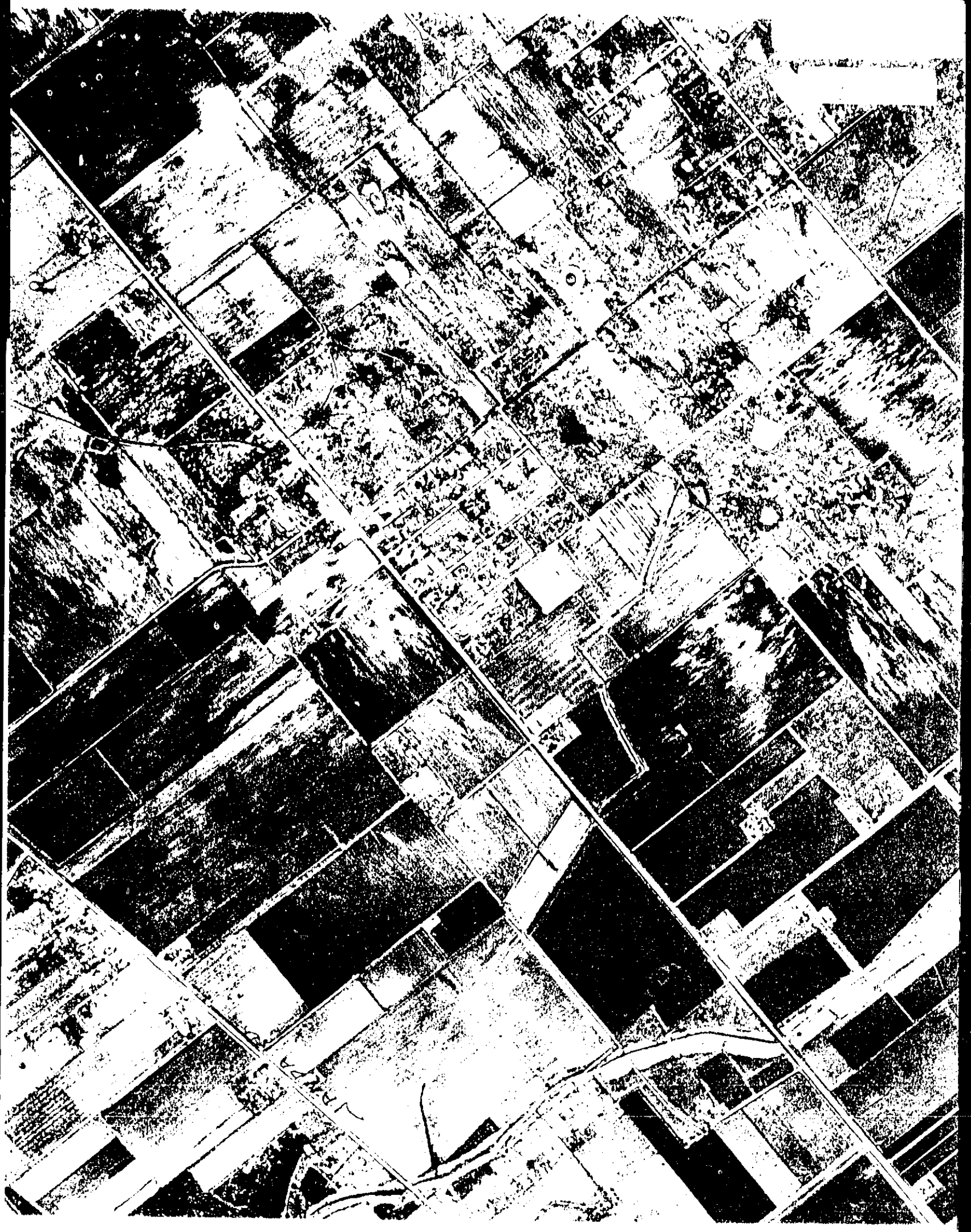
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 17th day of July, A.D. 1990.

(seal)

Jeanette L. Hartfiel

Jeanette L. Hartfiel (comm. expires 4/18/92)

****


JUNIPER

AGENDA ITEM
17

ASSOCIATED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS, INC.

42 1604

RECEIVED
JUN - 4 1990
JB

May 30, 1990

Commissioner Ben Denham
Fort Bend County Precinct II
P. O. Box 249
Fresno, Texas 77545

RE: Proposal to Perform an Environmental Assessment on 12 Tracts of Land in the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Fort Bend County, Texas
AEC P-90-136

Dear Commissioner Denham:

In response to your request, Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. (AEC), is pleased to present this proposal to perform an environmental assessment at the above referenced site.

OBJECTIVES

The specific objectives of the audit are the following:

1. To obtain information that can be used to characterize the historical and present utilization of the site.

2. To characterize the current and previous uses of the site with regard to the existence of hazardous substances, as defined by the following environmental statutes:

   * Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act as amended by the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986

   * Toxic Substances Control Act

   * Resource Conservation and Recovery Act as amended by the Solid Waste Disposal Act Amendments of 1984

   * Corresponding state and local statutes

   These Acts and regulations pursuant to them are referred to hereafter as The Federal Regulations.

RECEIVED

10701 Corporate Drive, Suite 215 • Stafford, Texas 77477 • (713) 240-3371 • Fax (713) 240-5009

#2360

42 1605

3. To address historical and existing land uses of nearby properties, as they relate to potential environmental impacts on the subject site

4. To assess the impact of such hazardous substances on the subject site or on the environment or target populations near the site

SCOPE

A Phase I environmental assessment will be conducted to determine if historical or present uses of the site and nearby properties indicate that the site may be impacted by substances regulated by The Federal Regulations. The assessment may include limited sampling and analysis of hazardous substances or environmental media (e.g., soil, water) which may be contaminated with these substances if such substances or media are encountered during the site inspection.

The Phase I assessment will include an inspection for hazardous substances for the entire property.

The Phase I assessment will include an asbestos survey of buildings on the site for the purpose of identifying suspect, friable asbestos-containing materials (ACMs). A minimal sampling/analysis program for suspect ACMs will be conducted.

An Assessment will be conducted to determine if there is contamination of soil at specific locations on the properties. Soil samples will be collected from cores drilled around the underground tanks and the piping.

COST

AEC will complete the above described scope-of-work for a fee of **$5,900.00** as described in Attachment II. Chemical analysis of substance and environmental media samples are included based on the limit established in Attachment II. Any samples taken which exceed these limits will be billed at cost plus 20%.

Our invoices are due and payable upon receipt at 10701 Corporate Drive, Suite 215, Stafford, Texas 77477.

To assist in the assessment the owner or the owner's representative will agree to the following:

1. Provide a copy of any available plans, specifications and geotechnical reports.

2. Provide copies of all environmental permits held by the facility.

3. Notify all tenants, in advance, making provisions for an inspection of their lease space.

4. Assign a representative to accompany our inspection team as required to provide access to facilities.

5. Provide AEC with written authorization to allow access to the site and drill required soil borings.

Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. stands ready to begin this project as soon as you give us instructions to proceed. Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. estimates that this project will take approximately 15 working days to complete. We sincerely appreciate this opportunity to be of service to you.

Should the terms of this proposal be acceptable to you, please indicate so by signing in the space below and return one original of this proposal to us.

Sincerely,

Mike Fiory
Vice President

MF/ljs

ACCEPTED AND AGREED
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY: _____

TITLE: _____

DATE: _____

ATTACHMENT I

SCOPE OF PHASE I SURVEY

1. Question technical personnel and review plans and specifications of existing facility, if available, for purpose of identifying construction materials, friable asbestos containing materials, polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) transformer locations, and any other hazardous material handling or storage areas.

2. Review of topography and geology/hydrogeology of the subject site and the surrounding area to identify underlying soils and any potential impact on nearby water systems.

3. Review of available geotechnical reports or investigations conducted at the site to obtain information on subsurface conditions.

4. Conduct a visual inspection of the building site, facilities, and the vicinity of the site for the purpose of identifying existing facilities, tenant activities, with particular interest in obtaining visible evidence of hazardous or potentially hazardous substances, violations of known permits or regulations, existing construction materials, friable asbestos containing materials, and PCB transformer areas.

5. Conduct a minimal sampling/analysis program to include sampling and analyzing for suspected friable asbestos (if any is located). If significant friable asbestos containing materials are suspected, a more extensive sampling and analysis program will be needed to verify its presence and extent (Phase II) Suspected non-friable asbestos will not be sampled, but may be referenced in our final report.

6. Review of available aerial photography to identify historical utilization of the site and of adjacent properties which may include hazardous waste generating facilities.

7. Conduct a search of past titleholders of the parcel for the purpose of identifying possible firms involved in activities known or reported to include the generation, handling, or disposition of hazardous waste.

8. Review of permits and records of regulatory agencies having jurisdiction in the area to obtain information concerning the usage, storage, treatment and disposal of hazardous substances at facilities existing within a reasonable distance of the subject site.

9. Perform geotechnical soil sampling at a minimum of two locations in an effort to determine soil contamination, if any, on properties. Borings will be done to the nearest water table depth and samples taken at two feet and to the water table.

ATTACHMENT II

NOTES:

1. These cost figures DO NOT contain provisions for federal, state or local taxes, if applicable.

2. All other project-specific, third-party costs will be charged at cost plus 20%.

3. Invoices will be submitted monthly for work in progress. They are due and payable upon receipt, and become past due 30 days after the billing date. Past due invoices may be subject to late charges at the rate of 1-1/2 percent per month (18 percent per annum).

4. Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc., warrants that our services are performed within the limits prescribed by our Clients, with the usual thoroughness and competence of the engineering profession. No other warranty or representation, either expressed or implied, is included or intended in our proposals, contracts or reports.

   We will not be liable for damage or injury arising from damage to subterranean structures (pipes, tanks, telephone cables, etc.) which are not called to our attention and correctly shown on the plans furnished us, in connection with work performed by us.

5. Additional services required beyond the above outlined scope of services will be billed at the hourly rates noted below.

Principal.....	$75 to $100/hour
Professional.....	$35 to $75/hour
Technical.....	$20 to $45/hour
Clerical.....	$20 to $45/hour

The specific hourly rate within each classification listed above depends on the experience and qualifications of the personnel needed for the project.

STANDARD PHASE I ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. (AEC) is being engaged to render professional services involving hazardous materials and asbestos containing materials (ACM). AEC will be compensated largely on the basis of the time required in rendering these professional services-not on the basis of potential legal liabilities created by any risks associated from the hazardous materials and ACM.

AEC will perform its services in accordance with the standard of care and diligence normally practiced by recognized professional firms in performing services of a similar nature under similar circumstances. AEC makes no other warranties or guarantees, expressed or implied.

During its prime, asbestos was used in over 3000 different products and can still be found in some products today. Consequently, attempts to locate and identify "all" asbestos in a survey would be both impractical and cost prohibitive. If retained to conduct an asbestos survey, AEC will direct its efforts at locating accessible friable asbestos and non-friable asbestos which might become friable as a result of remodeling activities.

Likewise, several thousand chemicals, wastes, and other materials have been designated as hazardous or toxic by various laws and regulations. Attempts to locate and identify "all" such materials in a survey would also be impractical. If retained to conduct an audit with respect to such materials, AEC will direct its efforts at locating the most significant sources, or potential sources, of such materials with potential for the most significant impact.

AEC will not be liable for damage or injury arising from damage to subterranean structures which are not disclosed to AEC in writing in advance and are correctly shown on the plans furnished to AEC in conjunction with the work to be performed.

Owner represents and warrants that no condition exists in or around the area in which AEC will be performing the duties under the terms of this Agreement which could be dangerous to life or health of AEC's employees, contractors or any third party. Owner shall indemnify and hold AEC harmless against any and all claims by any person resulting from any act of AEC taken in reliance upon any information or instrument furnished to AEC by Owner, the information contained in which fails to disclose the condition resulting in such damage.

AEC's liability to CLIENT for injury or damage to persons or property arising out of work performed for CLIENT and which legal liability may be found to rest upon AEC, AEC's liability will be limited to a sum not to exceed our fees.

CLIENT shall indemnify AEC against any claims or costs which exceed the limitation on AEC's liability provided for in the preceding paragraph, or result from acts or omissions of CLIENT.

(18)

42 1610

AS PER ORIGINAL

To: Commissioner

From: Nathan

RE: Acceptance of Roads

Date: 7-20-90

The following streets need to be accepted into the county maintenance system. They have been maintained by the county but overlooked when placed on the road log.

Naill Road: from the north edge of Evergreen to the gate. Total distance 2968'

[redacted]: from the south edge of Evergreen to the north edge of Trammel-Fresno. TOTAL DISTANCE [redacted]

The following road meets all the requirements of the new road acceptance resolution.

[redacted] East of FM 521 to the gate. Total distance [redacted]

42 1611

Acceptance of the road into the County Road system.
Country Green Subdivision- Kathryn Road

AS PER ORIGINAL

I. The road is 10 years old.
   1. Plat surveyed on June 4, 1979

II. There is no bond or letter of credit.
   1. No plat filed so no letter of credit, per Gene Freund.

III. The developer is non existant
   1. Letter from Ray Zimmerman July 12, 1990.

IV. The developer or his successors will not be unjustly enriched by County acceptance.
   1. All land was sold.

V. The property owners are not financially able to bring the road up to standards.
   1. No maintenance fund was ever established.

VI. Without County maintenance, the welfare and safety of the residents are endangered.
   1. Road will deteriorate with age and no maintenance.

Kathryn Road: Begining on the Northeast side of Baker Road running ~~1210 feet~~ to the cul-de-sac at the end of the road. All of which is graveled.

42 1612

AS PER ORIGINAL

Acceptance of roads of Cedar Creek Estates -- Cedar Creek Drive and Cedar Creek Court into the County Road Maintenance System.

I. These roads are 10 years old.

1. Cedar Creek Subdivision was deeded -- January 31, 1974.

II. There is no bond or letter of credit.

1. Advised by Gene Freund -- 6/29/90.

III. The assumed name of Fort Bend County Development Company is not on file at the County Clerk's Office.

1. Fort Bend County Development Company **is not** filed in Clerk's office.

2. Fort Bend Development Company **is** found on N.I.S.D. tax roll.

IV. The developer or his successors will not be unjustly enriched by County acceptance.

1. William Carl is not the devloper of Cedar Creek - per phone conversation on 7/17/90.

2. Fort Bend Development Company still owns lot 21 (9 acres). They will donate to subdivision for a park--Williams Carl 7/17/90.

V. The property owners are not financially able to bring the road up to standards.

1. Cedar Creek Subdivision has a road maintenance fund in their deed restrictions but has never had any enforcement powers.

2. Need $13,322.79 of material on road to bring up to county specs.

VI. Without county maintenance, the welfare and safety of the residents are endangered.

1. The kids have to wait for the school bus on FM 442, a very busy highway.

2. The bus has to turn around on FM 442.

3. The road will deteriorate with age and minimal maintenance.

3413 feet of gravel road.
750 feet of non-gravel road.

Cedar Creek Drive - Beginning at the NW edge of FM 442 running [redacted] to the outer edge of cul-de-sac at the end of the road; 620' of which has minimal material.

Cedar Court - Beginning at the SW edge of Cedar Creek Drive running [redacted] to the outer edge of the cul-de-sac at the end of the road; 130' of which has no gravel.

42 1613

AS PER ORIGINAL

Acceptance of roads of Schellberg Edition- Long Trail and Short Trail into the County Road Maintenance System.

I. These roads are ten (10) years old.

1. January 2, 1979, Plat of subdivision drawn.
2. January 30, 1980, Right-of-way Grant filed with Fort Bend County.

II. There is no bond or letter of credit.

1. No plat filed so no letter of credit- Gene Freund June 8, 1990.

III. The developer is non existant.

1. Signed affidavit from Lawrence Schellberg March 21, 1990.

IV. The developer or his successors will not be unjustly enriched by County acceptance.

1. All land was sold-Affidavit from Lawrence Schellberg March 21, 1990.

V. The property owners are not financially able to bring the road up to standards.

1. No maintenance fund was ever established.

VI. Without County maintenance, the welfare and safety of the residents are endangered.

1. Portions of roads are unaccessible in unfavorable weather.
2. The roads will deteriorate with age and no maintenance.

Long Trail- begining at the southwest edge of padon road, running 2073 [redacted] to the end of the road.

1154 feet which are gravel (not up to County specs.
919 feet are unimproved.

Short Trail- beginning at the northwest side of Long Trail, running 770 feet to the end of the road, all of which are without gravel.

TOTAL: 2843 feet.

WORKER'S COMPENSATION:

Worker's Compensation Insurance is provided for the employees of the County for occupational illnesses and on-the-job accidents. The insurance covers 100% of medical expenses, death and disability of any employee who qualifies.

Any employee who qualifies for Worker's Compensation Insurance will continue to receive compensation from the County, which compensation will be his/her regular salary, LESS WORKER'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS, and such salary will paid as indicated in the following schedule:

Up to 1 year of employment----------	1 month's salary
Over 1 year but less than 2 years----------	2 month's salary
Over 2 years but less than 3 years----------	3 month's salary
Over 3 years but less than 4 years----------	4 month's salary
Over 4 years but less than 5 years----------	5 month's salary
Over 5 years but less than 6 years----------	6 month's salary
Over 6 years but less than 7 years----------	7 month's salary
Over 7 years but less than 8 years----------	8 month's salary
Over 8 years but less than 9 years----------	9 month's salary
Over 9 years but less than 10 years----------	10 month's salary
Over 10 years of employment----------	12 month's salary

Once the County Compensation is used up, the employee must start over with a new anniversary date to earn additional compensation for any job related injury. Example: If an employee is injured and he/she qualifies for seven months County Compensation and he/she uses only four months compensation, he/she would have three months compensation left to apply to another job related injury. If he/she used all seven months and was re-injured the first week back at work, they would receive no additional compensation from the County.

During the period of time an employee is unable to return to work as a result of an occupational illness or on-the-job accident, the employee will not accrue vacation or sick leave, but this period will be counted towards the employees retirement benefits.

WORKER'S COMPENSATION CONTINUED:

IMPORTANT NOTICE CONCERNING WORKER'S COMPENSATION

Under the law, the County has ten (10) days after receiving notice to report any worker's compensation claim to the Industrial Accident Board. If accidents are not reported in this time frame, a $500.00 penality may be assessed against the County.

Employee must file Worker's Compensation claim forms immediately for Any On-The-Job accident or illness.

Claim forms are available through your Department Head or at the County Personnel Office.

Employee shall notify his supervisor immediately upon an occupational illness or on-the-job injury. A notice of injury that is not promptly reported will be subject to an investigation by the Office of Criminal District Attorney or County Attorney which may include talking to fellow employees, family members, neighbors, friends, doctors and medical personnel treating employee. The investigator will prepare a report that will be given to the Personnel Department and forwarded to the worker's compensation insurance carrier.

The County retains the right to transport injured employee's immediately to Polly Ryon Hospital or Fort Bend Community Hospital, or any other medical facility for emergency medical care. The decision whether an injured employee shall receive emergency medical treatment shall rest with the Department Head or designee of the department the employee is working under.

When you are injured and unable to work because of an on-the-job injury, you must contact your Departmental Supervisor designated to accept workman's compensation reports during established business hours on Monday of every week that you are off work. At the time of contact you will make a full injury report to Department Management. The report should consist of the following information: status of recovery, probable time to return to work, and such other information that your department feels necessary to maintain records of your injury. Failure to comply with the County reporting procedure are grounds for dismissal. In addition your department has the right to contact you at home when you are off with a workman's compensation injury.

20. CONSIDER RELEASE OF PERPETUAL BOND FROM TEXAS EASTERN TRANSMISSION CORP. AS THERE WAS NO WORK PERFORMED WITHING THE RIGHT-OF-WAY SINCE THE EXECUTION OF BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond #400HN6623 to Texas Eastern Transmission. (Recorded in minutes in full)

21. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BOND FROM ZINN PETROLEUM CO. FOR COMPLETION OF GAS LINE CONSTRUCTED ALONG/UNDER KATY-GASTON RD., PCT.3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release bond #213-0026738 to Zinn Petroleum Co. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. CONSIDER APPROVING ADDITIONAL SCOPE OF WORK WITH WASTE ENERGY TECHNOLOGY INC. FOR LANDFILL GAS MANAGEMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve scope of work #3 in the amount of $106,457.50 with Waste Energy Technology Inc. for landfill gas management. Funds to come from Contingency Fund. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. CONSIDER ACCEPTING ADDITIONAL ROAD FOOTAGES ON AUSTIN PARKWAY, WILLIAMS TRACE & SWEETWATER BLVD. INTO COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept additional road footages on Austin Parkway (10,223 lf), Williams Trace (1,643 lf) and Sweetwater Blvd. (10,828 lf) into the county road maintenance system, Pct. 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

24. CONSIDER APPROVING RESERVE DEPUTY KEVIN CHARLES SCHULTZ, WITH BOND & OATH, PCT. 3:

Cancel

25. AUTHORIZE PURCHASE OF ONE NEW 12-14 YD. DUMP TRUCK (90 DAY DEL.) FOR PCT. 3 (BID #90-061):

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to purchase one new 12-14 yd. dump truck in the amount of $45,398.00 from BAYOU CITY FORD TRUCKS for Precinct 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RECESS:

Commissioners Court recessed at 9:45 a.m.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners Court reconvened at 10:00 a.m.

26. 10:00 A.M.-HOLD PUBLIC HEARING TO CLOSE CHARLIE MYER RD. FOR INSTALLATION OF DRAINAGE PIPE, PCT. 2, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

The following residents expressed their concerns on the installation of drainage pipe:

20

42 1617

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 18, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation
Bond No. 400HN 6623

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond can be released to the permittee, for there was no work performed within the right-of-way since the execution of this bond.

Please mail the release of bond to: Ms. Debra Lundy
Texas Eastern Transmission Corp.
P. O. Box 2521
Houston, Texas 77252

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

cc: Ron D. Drachenberg, P.E.,R.P.S./County Engineer

42 1618

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 18, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond for Zinn Petroleum Co.
Bond No. 213-0026738

Dear Ms. Wilson,

This is to notify you that Zinn Petroleum Co. has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets, highways and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County. Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee.

Please mail the release of bond to the following: Mr. Robert L. Zinn
Zinn Petroleum Co.
1100 Milam, Ste. 2100
Houston, Texas 77002

If you have any questions, pelase contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

42 1619

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Charles G. Crocker as representative for (Precinct 3), (~~Drainage District~~) have inspected the project under Permit # 81048 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00.
#213-0026738

DATE 7-18-90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

FBC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
PERMIT NO. 81048
APPLICATION # 81048

INSPECTION FORM

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Charles G. Cocker
Engineering Department

7-18-90
Date

22

42 1621

AS PER ORIGINAL

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 19, 1990

Honorable Judge Stavinoha
and Commissioner's Court
500 Jackson Street, Ste. 103
Richmond, Texas 77469

Honorable Judge & Commissioners Court:

Please be advised of the following information:

Project Budget General Flare System

Waste Energy Technology (W.E.T.) Original, Scope #1 (Commissioner's Court approval 6/12/89)	$ 50,830.00
Option 4 Header/Flare Upgrade (Commissioner's Court approval 10/23/89)	$ 308,914.00
Waste Energy Technology (W.E.T.) Gas Monitoring (Part of Scope #3) (Commissioner's Court approval 7/23/90)	$ 10,340.00
TOTAL COST APPROVED (Thru 7/23/90)	$ 370,084.00

Expenditure Breakdown:

W.E.T. Existing Well & Flare Design, Scope #1	$ 50,830.00
W.E.T. Monitoring Well Data, Part of Scope #3	$ 10,340.00
W.E.T. Header System/Flare System Upgrade, Design and Construction Management, Scope #2 and Partof Scope #3	$ 145,267.50
SUBTOTAL W.E.T. CONTRACT SCOPE #1, #2 AND #3	$ 209,437.50
Fort Bend Labor (Per Option 4) Credit Estimate of Work Done by County	$ 52,614.68
Materials Costs	$ 108,031.82
TOTAL COST APPROVED (Thru 7/23/90)	$ 370,084.00

AS PER ORIGINAL

RECAP

Waste Energy Technology Contract (W.E.T.)

Gas Monitoring, Part of Scope #3 (Commissioner's Court approval 7-23-90)	$ 13,340.00
Option #4 Header/Flare Upgrade, Scope #2 and Part of Scope #3 (Commissioner's Court approved 10-23-89)	$ 145,267.50
SCOPE #2 and #3 SUB TOTAL	$ 158,607.50
SCOPE #1 SUB TOTAL	$ 50,830.00
TOTAL OF SCOPE #1, #2 AND #3 (W.E.T.)	$ 209,437.50

Previously approved by Commissioner's Court

6/12/90	Scope #1	$ 50,830.00
9/11/89	Scope #2	$ 52,150.00
Subtotal Scope #1 and #2		$ 102,980.00
NET TO APPROVE 7/23/90 Scope #3		$ 106,457.50

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

RDD/clc

#23

RECEIVED JUL 13 1990

42 1623

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

July 10, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Precinct 4
P. O. Box 187
Fulshear, TX 77441

Re: Austin Parkway, Williams Trace and Sweetwater Blvd. - Road Acceptance

Dear Sir:

According to our records we find the additional footage of road to be accepted on Austin Parkway to be 10,073 linear feet broken down as follows:

1. Centerline of Lexington Blvd. to west plat line of Colony Bend, Section 3: 2,928 linear feet which does not include 150 linear feet of bridges over ditch "E".

2. East plat line of Settler's Park 4 (east side of Settlers Way) to south right-of-way line of State Highway 6: 7,145 linear feet.

The remainder of Austin Parkway (except 160 linear feet of bridges over ditch "C") amounts to 7,080 linear feet which is currently maintained by Precinct 4.

The total length of Austin Parkway after acceptance by the Courts would be 17,153 linear feet, not including two(2) sets of bridges (310 linear feet total).

Investigation of Williams Trace revealed 733 linear feet from Planters Street to the centerline of Austin Parkway.

Sweetwater blvd. from the southeast right-of-way line of U. S. 59 (Southwest Freeway) to the centerline of Austin Parkway is 10,388 linear feet, not including two(2) sets of bridges (440 linear feet total).

Please find attached a portion of an over-all map of First Colony. The yellow areas indicate the additional roadway requested by Sugarland Properties, Inc. Sugarland Properties now maintain the four(4) bridges and if the above roads are accepted into the County Road System the bridges (a total of 4 sets with 2 bridges each) with a total length of 1,500 linear feet would be included.

If you have any questions, please call me or Karl Baker at (713) 342-3039.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
County Engineer

Totals:
Austin Pkwy - 10,223 LF.
Williams Trace - 1,643 LF.
Sweetwater Blvd - 10,828 LF.

RDD/KEB/mk

cc: Karl Baker, Asst. County Engineer

42 1634

Item 25

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCKS (90 DAY DELIVERY). BID #90-061

OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT (ADD TO TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE):

COMPANY	TOTAL UNIT BID PRICE	BUDD 2-PC 010R X 7.5 WEEELS	BUDD 2-PC 010R X 8.0 WHEELS	BUDD 10 HOLE STEEL WHEELS 010 X 7.5	BUDD 10 HOLE STEEL WHEELS 010 X 8.0	ENGINE FORD DIESEL 7.8L	TRANSMISSION 10 SPEED O/D FULLER RT-7608LL
✓ Bayou City Ford Trucks P.O. Box 21321 Houston, TX 77226	$45,398.00	$104.00 EACH	$100.00	$104.00 EACH	$100.00 EACH	$1,379.00	$1,172.00 (overdrive not available)
Olympic International P.O. Box 3050 Houston, TX 77253-3050	$47,395.00	$505.00 Total for 10 wheels	no bid	$398.00 Total	$253.00 Total	$ 616.00	-$ 43.00 (overdrive not available)
Knapp Chevrolet, Inc.	$44,993.00	Does not meet specs: Measurments/Distances not stated; Specs call for 20" diameter steering wheel, bidding 18"; Specs call for Water-in-Fuel Warning Light, not offered; Specs call for Circuit Breakers with automatic reset, bidding fu ses; Specs call for three 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding dual batteries 1800 CCA total; Specs call for 7.8L engine, bidding 6.6L; Specs call for 14" heavy duty clutch, bidding 13".					
Olympic International	$45,563.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimum Wheel Base of 186", bidding 176"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Length of 276", bidding 271.8".					
LaRoche Chevrolet	$46,300.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimum Wheel Base of 186", bidding 174"; Specs call for a minimum Cab to Axle length of 108", bidding 102"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Length of 276", bidding 274"; Specs call for 20" diameter steering wheel, bidding 18"; Water-in-Fuel Warning Light not offered; Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding two (2) batteries 1800 CCA total; Specs call for 7.8L engine, bidding 6.6L; Spin-on Coolant Filter not offered.					
Alvin Equipment Co.	$47,840.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimu Wheel Base of 186", bidding 176"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Lenght of 276", bidding 271.8"; Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding two (2) 950 CCA batteries; Engine Shutdown System not offered.					
Barrett White GMC	$47,953.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for minimum Wheel Base of 186", bidding 185"; Specs call for a minimum AF of 63", bidding 56".					
Alvin Euqipment Co.	$49,915.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for a minimum AF of 63", bidding 51"; Specs call for a minimum Overall Length of 276", bidding 271"; Specs call for a 20" diameter steering wheel, bidding 18"; Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding two (2) 950 CCA batteries; Engine Shutdown System not offered.					
Mort Hall Ford	$50,134.00	Does not meet specs: Specs call for three (3) 550 CCA minimum batteries, bidding three (3) 535 CCA batteries.					

Wayne McMullen
Eugene Nordt
Helen Mueck
Joe Kovar

No action taken.

27. 10:30 A.M.--HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES AT AUSTIN COLONY & PLANTATION DR., PECAN GROVE, PCT. 4 AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to remove stop signs from Plantation Drive and Austin Colony to Plantation Drive and Old South Drive. (Recorded in minutes in full)

28. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (LAWSUIT-REGAN VS. FORT BEND COUNTY); LAND MATTERS (COMMUNITY BUILDING & PARK DEVELOPMENT, PCT. 2); AND PERSONNEL MATTERS (RECLASSIFICATION-PERSONNEL DEPT.), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,F,G), VTCS, AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to engage architect Chris DiStefano to design a Community Services Building to be constructed on county land adjacent to Fresno Fire Department in Pct. 2. Fee not to exceed $2,000.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to promote Bill Thomas to Assistant Personnel Director from grade 12, step 8 to grade 14, step 7.

29. APPROVE BILLS:

30. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners Court adjourned Monday, July 23, 1990.

42 1626 27

2110 Windmill Drive
Richmond, TX 77469
July 2, 1990

Honorable Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Commissioner - Precinct 4
P O. Box 187
Fulshear, Texas 77441

Dear Mr. Lutts:

The purpose of this letter is to respectfully request your assistance to move two stop signs in the Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision in order to improve the flow of traffic.

Currently there are stop signs on Plantation Drive located at the Austin Colony intersection. One block east, at the Old South Drive intersection there are no stop signs on Plantation Drive. The request is to move the stop signs to the Old South Drive intersection so that there is a three way stop at this intersection.

The Old South Drive intersection is a heavy traffic intersections for both cars and pedestrians. This intersection is used by school buses as access to the Pecan Grove Elementary School, along with the associated pedestrians, bicycles and cars. Additionally a golf cart path crosses Plantation Drive at this intersection. This is also the main entrance for the Pecan Gove apartment complex and is one of the few accesses to the Grove section of the subdivision.

Your assistance in moving these stop signs in order to improve the traffic flow is very much appreciated. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Philip C. Williams

Philip C. Williams

PCW/jf:1006

NAME-SIGNATURE	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
Danny Harvey	2210 Landscape Way		
Nick Nichols	1619 Plantation		
Bob Brooks	1815 Cotton Court		
[illegible]	3430 APPLE ORCHARD.		
Don Mendel	1203 PLANTATION DR		
Gordon Van Sweenge	2306 LANDSCAPE WAY		
[illegible]	2311 Landscape Way		

42 1627

CONSTABLES OFFICE

Precinct - 4

AS PER ORIGINAL

S.H. (Hal) Werlein
Constable

RECEIVED
JUN 18 1990

June 11, 1990

Mr. Ron Drachenberg
Office of the County Engineer
Fort Bend County
P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Subject : Traffic Survey Request

Dear Mr. Drachenberg :

Over the past few weeks I have been approached by numerous persons requesting procedures as to the movement of the stop signs on Plantation at Austin Colony to the intersection of Plantation and Old South.

It is requested that a traffic count survey be performed at both intersections.

Sincerely,

S.H. Werlein

S.H. (Hal) Werlein
Constable, Precinct 4
Fort Bend County

1221 Eldridge Road • Sugar Land, Texas 77478 • (713) 242-4014

RECEIVED JUN 2 1 1990

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

42 1628

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

June 19, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Precinct 4
P. O. Box 187
Fulshear, TX 77441

Re: Traffic Study - Plantation Drive at Old South and Austin Colony

Dear Sir:

Please find attached a copy of a letter from Constable Hal Werlein, Precinct 4, requesting a traffic study and relocating the stop signs from Plantation Drive and Austin Colony to Plantation Drive and Old South Drive. Please find attached my traffic study done this week documenting the vehicle counts at these two(2) intersections.

Based on the fact that the traffic on Austin Colony is less than 10% of the traffic on Plantation Drive the stop signs on Plantation Drive are not warranted. The vehicle count on Old South approaches the count on Plantation Drive thus warranting a three-way stop at this intersection.

In summary, the stop signs on Plantation Drive at Austin Colony are recommended to be relocated to Plantation Drive and Old South Drive.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Karl E Baker

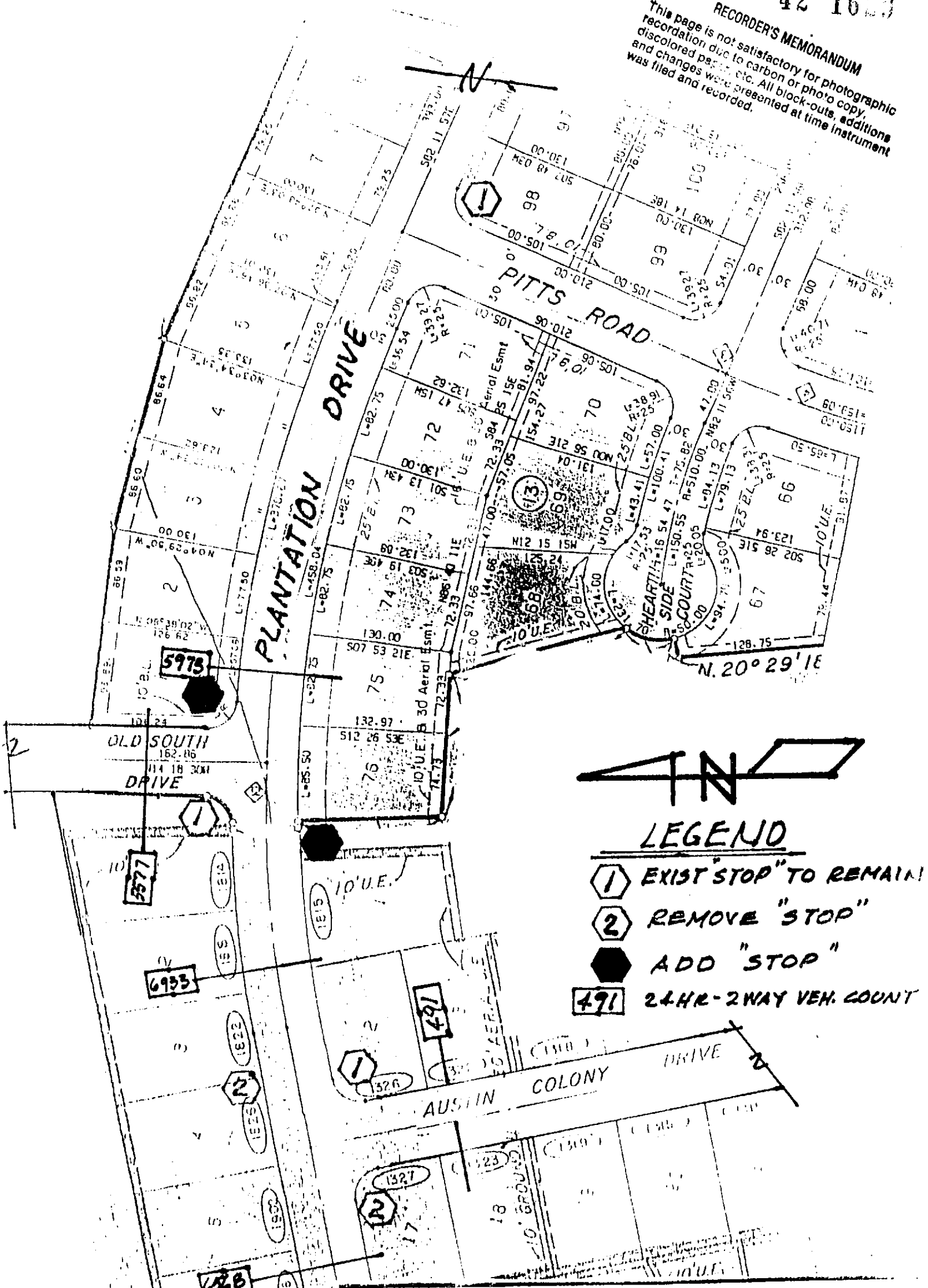
Karl E. Baker, P.E.
Assistant County Engineer

KEB/mk

cc: Constable Hal Werlein, F.B.C. Precinct 4
Mr. Bobby Jones, Jones & Carter, Inc.
file

42 16

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.



TRAFFIC STUDY

SCALE: 1"=100'	APPROVED BY:	DRAWN BY:
DATE: JUNE 90		REVISED

PLANTATION DRIVE / OLD SOUTH

FT BEND CO. PCT 4

DRAWING NUMBER

7/23/90 CLOSED SESSION:

Motion - Denham
Second - O'Shieles

to engage architect Chris DiStefano to design a Community Services Building to be constructed on county land adjacent to Fresno Fire Dept. in Pct. 2. Fee not to exceed $2,000.

Motion - Lutts
Second - Pressley

to promote Bill Thomas to Assistant Personnel Director from Grade 12, Step 8 to Grade 14, Step 7.

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____ day of _____, 1990 at a _____ Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge _____

Commissioner, Precinct 1 _____

Commissioner, Precinct 2 _____

Commissioner, Precinct 3 _____

Commissioner, Precinct 4 _____

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

_____
County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.1532

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg1631

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October ,19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1634.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

OPEN BIDS
JULY 30, 1990

1) PURCHASE OF ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4 TON PICKUP TRUCK BID #90-068:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

A) KNAPP CHEVROLET

B) LAWRENCE MARSHALL

C) BARRETT MOTOR CO.

2) PURCHASE OF TWO NEW 1/2 TON PICKUP TRUCKS BID #90-067:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

A) KNAPP CHEVROLET

B) LAWRENCE MARSHALL

C) BARRETT MOTOR CO.

PURCHASE OF TWO NEW 1/2 TON PICKUP TRUCKS - BID #90-067

COMPANY	BID PRICE IN STOCK 10 DAY DELIVERY	BID PRICE ORDERED 90 DAY DELIVERY	MAKE/MODEL
Knapp Chevrolet P O Box 4179 Houston, TX 77210	$11,094.00	*$11,843.00	1990 Chev. 1/2 ton *1991 Chev. 1/2 ton
Lawrence Marshall Chev-Olds P O Box 983 Houston, TX 77445	$22,554.46 (for two trucks = $11,277.23 ea.)	No Bid	1990 Chev. 1/2 ton
Barrett Motor Co. P O Box 4998 Tyler, TX 75712	No Bid	$11,590.00	1991 GMC 1/2 ton

---

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: July 15, 1990 and July 22, 1990.

NOTICES MAILED: 52

BID PACKETS PICKED UP: 8

BIDS RECEIVED: 3

PURCHASE OF ONE MORE NEW 3/4 TON PICKUP TRUCKS - BID #90-068

COMPANY	BID PRICE IN STOCK 10 DAY DELIVERY	BID PRICE ORDERED 90 DAY DELIVERY	MAKE/MODEL
Knapp Chevrolet P O Box 4179 Houston, TX 77210	$13,185.00	*$13,185.00	1990 Chev. 3/4 ton *1991 Chev. 3/4 ton
Lawrence Marshall Chev-Olds P O Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445	$13,728.08	No Bid	1990 Chev. 3/4 ton
Barrett Motor Co. P O Box 4998 Tyler, TX 75712	No Bid	$13,702.00	1991 GMC 3/4 ton

---

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: July 15, 1990 and July 22, 1990.

NOTICES MAILED: 52

BID PACKETS PICKED UP: 8

BIDS RECEIVED: 3

42 1637

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.1634

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.1636

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1639.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, AUGUST 6, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of July 23 & bid opening of July 30, 1990.
2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.
5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.
6. Accept fee officers' monthly reports.
7. Consider requests for waiver of tax penalties & interest.
8. Ms. Sheila Torry, Home Works Etc., re: refund of performance bond.
9. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: (1) request to advertise for bids for 1991 book contracts; (2) request authorization to issue RFP's for library automation system.
10. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Coll., re: request to advertise for bids for 1990 tax forms.
11. Constable Ray Breeding, Pct. 2, re: request approval of reserve deputies Jimmy D. Allen, Margarito Rocha & Eugenio Perez, with bonds.
12. Consider approving contract with Frank Martinez, et al, for acceptance of Adelfina & Paul Streets into the County road maintenance system.
13. Consider approving cooperation agreement with Harris County for City of Missouri City to participate in Community Development Block Grant Program for 1991-93.
14. Consider reclassifications of the following: (1) Pct. 1 Commissioner employee; (2) Pct. 3 Constable employee; (3) clerical positions in District Clerk's office.
15. Set public hearing for speed control in Riverwood Village, Pct. 1.
16. Consider advertising for bids for the following: (1) construction of 2 equipment parking bays at Pct. 1 facility, Crabb; (2) one or more 62 h.p. (min.) tractor; (3) one or more tire shredding machines.
17. Consider funding participation with State Dept. of Highways & Public Transportation on FM-2234 project.
18. Consider accepting petition for naming Long Trail Rd. & Short Trail Rd., Pct. 2.
19. Consider adding representatives from Vehicle Maintenance & Building Maintenance to the Fort Bend County Safety Committee.
20. Discuss and consider placing part-time employees who work 900 or more hours into the County Retirement System.
21. Consider taking action on expiring Letter of Credit #586 from NCNB/Texas for Brynmawr Lake Estates, Pct. 3.
22. Consider approving change order in the amount of $2,282 from NB Business Systems for District Clerk renovation project.
23. Consider approving final payment in the amount of $23,354.86 to Durwood Greene Construction for Pitts Rd. project, Pct. 4.
24. Consider abandoning right-of-way between Austin Pkwy. & Hwy. 6, Pct.4.
25. Consider approving agreement and addendum to Senior Citizens lease of Pct. 1 facility.

26. 10:00 a.m. - Hold public hearing for closing of Randon School Rd. to replace bridge, Pct. 2, and consider taking action.

27. Consider the following for Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp.:

    A. Adopt resolution approving final purchase prices for land required for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Corp. to take all necessary action to acquire such land.

    B. Authorize preparation of plans & specifications and advertisement for bids for contract to remedy erosion problem along Oyster Creek behind Lexington Colony Subdivision.

    C. Adopt resolution authorizing additional soil borings and testing needed in connection with land acquisitions along Stafford Run Creek.

28. Consider replacement Letters of Credit and release existing ones for the following: Oak Lake; Pheasant Creek, Sec. 2; Mission Glen, Sec. 2&4 (Pct. 3); Weston Lakes, Sec. 7,8,10&11; Bradford on the Bend, Sec. 1&2 (Pct. 4).

29. Consider applications from H.L.&P. to lay conduit under several streets in Greenway Village, Sec. 1&2, Pct. 3.

30. Consider applications from Prime Cable to lay cable under & along Greystone Way, Sweetwater Blvd. and Ditch A, Pct. 4.

31. Consider application from Marshall Construction to construct a driveway and to lay waterline under/along Clodine Reddick, Pct. 3.

32. Consider application from SG&R Construction to lay storm sewer lines under Dulles Ave., Pct. 3.

33. Consider accepting Tierra Grande, Sec. 4, Pct. 2 into County road maintenance system and release bond.

34. Consider approving plats for Commonwealth Blvd. Extension and Bridgewater, Sec. 1, Pct. 4.

35. Consider accepting plats for Greatwood Sewage Treatment Plant Site and Greatwood Village, Sec. 2, Pct. 1.

36. Receive Statements of Qualification to perform site design, architectural design services and construction phase services for expansion of County Jail facilities, and consider appointing committee to evaluate same.

37. Take action on the following bids: (1) Two or more new 1/2 ton pickup truck (bid #90-067); (2) One or more new 3/4 ton pickup truck (bid #90-068).

38. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (Postier vs. Laidlaw) and land matters (right-of-way and additional county offices), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,f), VTCS, and consider taking action.

39. Approve bills.

40. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 2:40 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
AUG 02 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 2, 1990 at 2:50 p.m. by N. Lynday.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 6TH day AUGUST, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JULY 23, 1990 AND BID OPENING OF JULY 30:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of July 23, 1990 with corrections to #10 & #18 and bid opening of July 30, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

   None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer for EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for LIBRARY, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #1, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, TREASURER, COMMISSIONER PCT.#1 & 3, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, COUNTY COURT AT LAW #2, 328TH DISTRICT COURT, SHERIFF and COUNTY JUDGE. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve lease service agreement with WSI for Emergency Management. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6. ACCEPT FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORT:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve fee officers' monthly report for JUNE 1990, as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor. (Recorded in minutes in full)

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 6 day of AUGUST, 1990, at a SPECIAL Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1000-0046-1010	14,398.00	13,898.00	(500.00)
(Line Item) 1000-0046-3000	7,000.00	7,500.00	500.00

Department Head: Melva L Speed Date: 7-30-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 1643

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

AUG 2 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Linda Sellin

DATE OF DEPARTURE: October 27, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: October 30, 1990

DESTINATION: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend a seminar entitled "Evaluation of Public Services and Public Services Personnel".

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Roman S. Bohachevsky, Library
Name & Department

DATE: 7/30/90

R.S. Bohachevsky
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

JODIE E. STAVINOHA

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 7, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 9, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Legislative Committee Meetings, Texas Council of MHMR Authority

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: JODIE E. STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE
Name & Department

DATE: August 6, 1990

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1645

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

AUG 6 1990
COUNTY

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Bobby Hughes

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8-6-90

DATE OF RETURN: 8-7-90

DESTINATION: San Antonio, Tx.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To view and record specs. on 1 - tire cutter. Model TC-100

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personnel Vechile

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Road & Bridge Pct. #3
Name & Department

DATE: 8-2-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1646

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 3 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Cathleen Hrasinchuk

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Sept 25, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: Sept 28, 1990

DESTINATION: S. Padre Island, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: TDCAA Annual Criminal Law Update Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick, Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 8-2-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1647

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUL 26 1990
COUNTY JU

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

R. L. O'Shieles

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 2, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: _____

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend Texas Water Commission meeting

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: R&B Precinct #1 Fort Bend County
Name & Department

DATE: 7-25-90

Bud O'Shieles
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: J. Stavinoha Date 7/26/90)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

STEVE VALIKONIS

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8/13/90

DATE OF RETURN: 8/17/90

DESTINATION: HOUSTON, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: ADVANCED FAMILY LAW SEMINAR

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: AUTO

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: T.O. Stansbury - 328th Dist. Ct.
Name & Department

DATE: 7-25-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1649

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
JUL 27 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Thomas O. Stansbury

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8/13/90

DATE OF RETURN: 8/17/90

DESTINATION: _____

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Advanced Family Law Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: T.O. Stansbury - 328th District Court
Name & Department

DATE: 7-25-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

RECEIVED
JUL 27 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Captain Marshall Whichard

Period: Date of Departure 8/6/90 A.M.

Date of Return 8/7/90 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: to attend a TCLEOSE Academy Workshop

Places to be Visited: Austin, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) County Car

Name

7/26/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* * * \

42 1651

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED JUL 27 1990 COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Kathy Hynson

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 22, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 24, 1990

DESTINATION: Corpus Christi, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Governmental Risk management Insurance & Employee Benefit Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Airplane

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Kathy Hynson, Treasurer
Name & Department

DATE: 7/25/90

Kathy Hynson
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official [signature]

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1652

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 1 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Judge Walter S. McMeans

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8-14-90

DATE OF RETURN: 8-18-90

DESTINATION: Fort Worth, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Prosecuting Juvenile Offenders Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Automobile

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Judge Walter S. McMeans
County Court at Law No. Two
Name & Department

DATE: 7-30-90 Walter S. McMeans
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1653

RECEIVED
AUG 1 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

MARSHA P. GAINES

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-11-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-18-90

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: School - Certification Requirements

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: MARSHA P. GAINES TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR
Name & Department

DATE: 7-27-90

Marsha P. Gaines
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 1 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Sherry Starnoha
Patricia Black

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 4, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 7, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: 5th Annual Governor's Conference on Crime Victim Assistance

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: _____

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick - Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 7-31-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1655

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 1 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

GARY A. GEICK — JUSTICE OF THE PEACE - PCT. 1

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 8/22/90

DATE OF RETURN: 8/23/90

DESTINATION: SAN ANTONIO

PURPOSE OF TRIP: BASIC CIVIL PROCEDURE Seminar, As mandated By State legislature for yearly certification

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: PERSONAL AUTO

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: GARY A. GEICK JP#1
Name & Department

DATE: 7/27/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1656

AUG 2 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Rose Harper

Edna Platte

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 29, 1990; August 30, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 29, 1990; August 30, 1990

(A 2-day workshop.)

DESTINATION: Julia Ideson Building--Houston Public Library.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend workshop entitled "Long Range Planning for Libraries".

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Roman S. Bohachevsky, Library
Name & Department

DATE: 7-30-90

R. S. Bohachevsky
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official Judi E. Stavinoha

Date 8/6/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1657 5

Mel L. Speed
County Coordinator
Gary Tilton
Deputy Coordinator
Ron Bolyard
Administrative Assistant

309 SOUTH FOURTH, SUITE #629
P.O. BOX 1067
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
Office (713) 341-4429
Emergency (713) 341-4665

July 24,1990

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
County of Fort Bend Court House Annex
500 Jackson St
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha;

Attached you will find a contract for the weather service we use. This contracts are to replace the one now in effect. The reason for the change is that the rate is now lower, and we are charged for graphics only when we use them. We will save about $600.00 under this adjusted contract.

Shell Chemical Company, also uses this service and will serve to back-up our system as they receive their information via satellite. This will be done via amateur television. One of our amateur radio operators is employed there and will provide the link, and this office is in the process of obtaining the necessary equipment.

Please sign and return the copies of the contract to this office so we can return them.

Sincerely;

Mel L. Speed
Coordinator

RECEIVED
AUG 3 1990
COUNTY JU

"To save lives and protect property by planning ahead to meet the needs of the citizens of Fort Bend County"

WSI CORPORATION

CONTRACT FOR SERVICES
WSI® CORPORATION

42 1658

WSI Corporation, hereafter "WSI" (as defined below), agrees to furnish, and you, hereafter the "Customer" (as defined below), agree to purchase the following WSI Services in accordance with the Terms and Conditions described on this page and hereafter, and any attachments indicated, all of which shall be incorporated herein and made part of this Contract.

SERVICES	MONTHLY FEES
A. Request-Reply Service:	$80.00

Fort Bend County will receive 1.00 hour(s) of access to WSI's Worldwide Weather Data Base at 120 CPS for $80.00 per month. Usage above 1.00 hour(s) is available at $80.00 per hour.

B. Other Service Fees:

Custom Graphics	$2.00 each, as used
LIVE-Composites	$2.00 each, as used
NOWrad[R] Access Fee	$250.00 per year
In-Watts Phone Charges	$15.00 per hour

BASIC MONTHLY SUBSCRIPTION FEE $80.00

Service for Fort Bend County will begin 05/01/90 and shall continue for 12 months. Billing will be annually in advance, sum time.

This Contract will be valid only if signed and returned to WSI within 45 days from the date of receipt by the Customer.

HAVING READ AND ACCEPTED the following Terms and Conditions, the parties hereby sign this Contract:

FOR: WSI Corporation
4 Federal Street
Billerica, MA 01821

BY: _____
(Authorized Signature)
NAME: Barry R. Tudor
TITLE: Vice President
DATE: _____

FOR: Fort Bend County
(Customer)
Office of Emergency Management
PO BOX 1067
Richmond, TX 77469

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
(Authorized Signature)
NAME: JODIE E. STAVINOHA
TITLE: COUNTY JUDGE
DATE: 8-6-90

07/13/90/OOE/JGB/WX/R

WSI and NOWrad are registered trademarks of WSI Corporation. ASTRObrief, ASTROdata, ASTROfax, ASTROgraphics, ASTRO-WX, CLOUDscape, CLOUDSplus, FLITEbrief, NOWvision, PILOTbrief, PC-PILOTbrief, QUIKbrief, RADgra, STARbrief, SUPERatlan, SUPERFAX, SUPERhurr, SUPERnet, SUPERnewsky, SUPERradar, SUPERsat, SUPERsatrad, SUPERtemp, USINFO, WSInet, and VIEWfax are trademarks of WSI Corporation.

42 1658A

TERMS and CONDITIONS for WSI SERVICES

WHEREAS, WSI provides services such as the weather advisory and information databases listed on the cover of this Contract as well as other information and data processing services and materials ("WSI Services");

WHEREAS, the Customer has authority to enter into a services contract; and

WHEREAS, the Customer desires to engage WSI to provide such services.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual agreements herein contained, and subject to the terms and conditions herein stated, the parties mutually agree as follows:

I. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Contract is to set forth the terms and conditions under which the Customer agrees to contract for WSI Services.

II. DEFINITIONS

A. "Basic Monthly Subscription Fee" is defined hereunder as the fee charged to the Customer by WSI to subscribe to WSI Services.

B. "Customer" is defined hereunder as the party with whom WSI is contracting hereunder, the party's employees, and agents.

C. "Dial-Up Connect-Time" is defined hereunder as the billing period from the time that the Customer dials into a telephone network in order to access WSI computer systems to the time that the Customer disconnects the phone call.

D. "Flight Planning Service Charges" are defined hereunder as the charges for the Flight Plan (FLITEbrief, STARbrief or QUIKbrief) and for additional Dial-Up Connect-Time as appropriate.

E. "Flight Planning Services" are defined hereunder as the advisory aviation and navigation plans provided by WSI, including flight routing information, as well as the advisory weather briefing along the route of the flight.

F. "Redistribution" is defined hereunder as the Customer's distribution or retransmission of WSI Services, data software, analyses, forecasts, or service documentation from the Customer to any and all third parties, including corporations affiliated with, controlled by, or under common control with the Customer; provided that, a Customer in the business of producing and broadcasting weather reports or forecasts is permitted in the ordinary course of its business to distribute weather reports or forecasts to its viewing audience.

G. "WSI" is defined hereunder as WSI, its employees, and agents.

III. COMPENSATION

The Customer will be billed as follows: (A) a Basic Monthly Subscription Fee; and (B) where appropriate, additional Dial-Up Connect-Time. All bills will be payable within 15 days of the Customer's receipt of WSI's invoice. The Customer shall be responsible for timely payment of compensation due WSI and any other payment required hereunder. In the event of the Customer's default under the terms of this Contract, the Customer shall be liable to WSI for all costs and expenses, including reasonable attorney's fees, incurred in the collection of the balance owed.

IV. SERVICE CHARGES

To access the WSI Services which require time sharing and/or satellite broadcast on or from the WSI computers, the Customer agrees to pay service charges and also agrees to obtain and pay charges for the use of a computer terminal, an output device, and the appropriate telecommunications service to communicate with the WSI system, whether part of or independent of this Contract. The Customer also agrees to pay for all telecommunication charges necessary to reach the nearest WSI access location.

All prices are subject to change with respect to increases in the rates of communication carriers or increases levied by government authorities including but not limited to communication "access charges" imposed by the Federal Communication Commission. In addition to any other amounts due under this Contract, the Customer shall reimburse WSI for all sales and use taxes, assessed against or imposed upon WSI as a result of services performed by WSI hereunder.

V. TERM

WSI Services may be terminated by either party giving written notice 30 days prior to the end of each Contract term. If no such notice is timely received by either party, this Contract will automatically renew for one-year periods. If the Customer becomes bankrupt or insolvent during the term of this Contract, WSI may terminate this Contract forthwith upon written notice thereof to the Customer. Such termination will not prejudice WSI's rights to any amounts then due under this Contract. The Customer shall immediately return to WSI any equipment or software leased by WSI to the Customer.

VI. SOFTWARE/DOCUMENTATION

WSI hereby grants and the Customer hereby accepts a non-transferable, non-exclusive license to use, for its own business purposes only, the WSI Software and Documentation necessary to receive WSI Services. The Software and Documentation are and shall remain at all times the property of WSI, for which WSI holds all rights. WSI warrants that the Customer's use of the WSI Software and documentation shall not infringe any other party's rights. The royalty for the use of this license is included in the monthly service fee paid to WSI by the Customer for WSI Services unless otherwise noted. Upon termination of this Contract, the Customer shall immediately return to WSI all copies of the Software and Documentation in whatever form then in existence. Copies of, or modifications to, the Software and/or Documentation by the Customer are not permitted in any form - the Customer agrees that such actions shall entitle WSI to equitable and other relief.

VII. USE OF WSI EQUIPMENT BY THE CUSTOMER

The Customer shall insure WSI-supplied equipment, if any, against all risks and shall return same, reasonable wear and tear excepted, in good condition to WSI promptly upon termination of this contract.

VIII. USE OF WSI SERVICES BY THE CUSTOMER

The Customer agrees that all WSI services, software or equipment will be used exclusively by the Customer. Under no circumstances will Customer engage in Redistribution of any data, software, forecasts, analyses, service documentation, Flight Plans, or any WSI Services whatsoever.

IX. ADVISORY NATURE OF WSI SERVICES

The Customer acknowledges and agrees that the WSI Services are wholly advisory in nature and are based upon various data sources including National Weather Service information. It is the Customer's sole responsibility to check and verify WSI Services prior to use. Although WSI has no reason to believe that its products or services contain any inaccuracies or defects, WSI assumes no responsibility for the accuracy of the data. The Customer acknowledges and agrees that WSI Services under this Contract will be rendered on the basis of the information known to and assumptions made by WSI and therefore WSI cannot be responsible for errors resulting from omitted, misstated or erroneous information or assumptions. Since WSI relies upon third parties such as the National Weather Service for weather data, WSI cannot guarantee that the content of WSI Services will remain the same over time.

X. LIMITATIONS OF WSI LIABILITY

A. NOTIFICATION: SHOULD THE CUSTOMER DISCOVER FACTS WHICH INDICATE OR MAY REASONABLY INDICATE THAT WSI HAS FAILED TO PERFORM ITS OBLIGATIONS UNDER THIS CONTRACT OR HAS BREACHED A LEGAL DUTY OF ANY KIND TOWARD THE CUSTOMER, CUSTOMER SHALL (1) PROMPTLY NOTIFY WSI OF SUCH FACTS BY TELEPHONE, AND (2) FURTHER NOTIFY WSI IN WRITING WITHIN TEN DAYS OF SUCH DISCOVERY. THE FAILURE BY THE CUSTOMER TO GIVE THE FOREGOING NOTICES SHALL CONSTITUTE AN IRREVOCABLE WAIVER OF ALL CLAIMS OR CAUSES OF ACTION BY THE CUSTOMER AGAINST WSI.

B. LIMITATIONS OF LIABILITY: THE CUSTOMER ACKNOWLEDGES THAT THE SUBSTANTIAL RISKS INHERENT IN PROVIDING WEATHER ADVISORY AND INFORMATION DATABASES ARE NOT FEASIBLY INSURABLE BY WSI. THEREFORE, NOTWITHSTANDING THE FORUM IN WHICH A LEGAL OR EQUITABLE ACTION MAY BE BROUGHT BY THE CUSTOMER AGAINST WSI, THE CUSTOMER AGREES THAT WSI'S LIABILITY, IF ANY, TO THE CUSTOMER FOR ANY LOSS, DAMAGE, CLAIM, LIABILITY OR EXPENSE OF ANY KIND (INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION LOSS OF BUSINESS TO THE CUSTOMER) CAUSED DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY BY THE PERFORMANCE OR NONPERFORMANCE OF OBLIGATIONS PURSUANT TO THIS CONTRACT OR BY THE NEGLIGENCE, ACTIVE OR PASSIVE, OF WSI SHALL BE EXCLUSIVELY LIMITED TO GENERAL MONEY DAMAGES IN AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED THE CONTRACT PRICE PAID BY THE CUSTOMER TO WSI HEREUNDER FOR THREE MONTHS OF WSI SERVICES.

C. INDEMNIFICATION: EXCEPT FOR WILLFUL MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF WSI, THE CUSTOMER AGREES TO INDEMNIFY, HOLD HARMLESS, AND DEFEND WSI FROM AND AGAINST ANY AND ALL LOSSES, CLAIMS, DEMANDS, EXPENSES (INCLUDING ATTORNEY'S FEES) OR LIABILITIES OF WHATEVER NATURE OR KIND ASSERTED BY, SUFFERED OR INCURRED BY THIRD PARTIES ARISING OUT OF THE USE BY THE CUSTOMER OF WSI SERVICES UNDER THIS AGREEMENT.

D. REPRESENTATIONS & WARRANTIES: WITH RESPECT TO WSI SERVICES, WSI MAKES NO EXPRESS OR IMPLIED REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR INTENDED USE OR OF MERCHANTABILITY. WSI ASSUMES NO RESPONSIBILITY WITH RESPECT TO THE USE BY THE CUSTOMER OR ITS EMPLOYEES OR CLIENTS OF WSI SERVICES. WSI SHALL NOT BE LIABLE FOR SPECIAL, INCIDENTAL, CONSEQUENTIAL, EXEMPLARY OR PUNITIVE DAMAGES OR LOST PROFITS, (DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES ARE OR MAY BE KNOWN TO WSI) WHETHER ARISING OUT OF BREACH OF CONTRACT, NEGLIGENCE, TORT, OR ANY OTHER CAUSE OF ACTION RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OR NON-PERFORMANCE OF THIS AGREEMENT. IN NO EVENT SHALL WSI BE LIABLE FOR ANY LOSS, INJURY, OR DAMAGE RESULTING IN WHOLE OR IN PART FROM ACTS OF GOD OR CIVIL OR MILITARY AUTHORITIES, FIRE, COMMUNICATIONS OR TRANSMISSION PROBLEMS, COMPUTER MALFUNCTIONS, ACCIDENTS INVOLVING MOTOR VEHICLES OR AIRCRAFT OR ANY CAUSE OF A SIMILAR OR DIFFERENT NATURE BEYOND THE CONTROL OF WSI TO PREVENT OR PROVIDE AGAINST.

XI. IMPROVEMENT OF WSI SERVICES

In order to improve the quality of WSI Services to the Customer, WSI reserves the right to make changes from time to time in operating procedures, programs, software, systems, data communications, Customer identification routes and programming languages without notice to the Customer. WSI shall give notice to the Customer of changes that significantly affect the Customer's access to WSI Services.

XII. JURISDICTION

This Contract is to be governed and interpreted in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Customer agrees that in the event of default in payment, WSI may institute suit against the Customer in any appropriate court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and that service of process by certified mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid and addressed to the Customer (at the address hereunder) will be sufficient to confer jurisdiction of the courts of said Commonwealth over the Customer regardless of where the Customer is geographically located or does business.

XIII. WAIVER, SEVERABILITY, AND NON-ASSIGNABILITY

All rights of WSI hereunder are separate and cumulative, and no one of them, whether exercised or not exercised, will be deemed to be an exclusion of any other right, and will not limit or prejudice any other legal or equitable right which WSI may have. Should any part of this Contract for any reason be declared invalid or void, such decision shall not affect the remaining portion which will remain in full force and effect as if the Contract had been executed with the invalid portion eliminated. This contract shall not be assigned by the Customer without the prior written consent of WSI unless such assignment shall be to the successor of the Customer.

XIV. GENERAL

This Contract contains the entire understanding of the parties. No waiver, alteration, or modification of any provision hereof shall be binding unless in writing and signed by a duly authorized representative of WSI and the Customer. Trial services, if any, are for purposes of demonstration and evaluation only and the Customer's use is subject to the Terms and Conditions herein. The provisions of this Contract are for the benefit of the parties to the Contract and not for the benefit of any other parties.

XV. ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR FLIGHT PLANNING SERVICES

The Customer acknowledges and agrees that the following terms and conditions, numbered A to C, are supplementary only and do not replace or modify other terms and conditions of this Contract.

A. ADVISORY NATURE OF WSI SERVICES FOR PILOTS

The Customer acknowledges and agrees that the Flight Planning Services and any other advice, information or data processing services, including all materials provided to the Customer, are wholly advisory in nature and are based upon various data sources including the standard aircraft manufacturers' performance data, atmospheric and other data used by WSI, and on-line Customer inputs which the Customer has supplied to WSI. The Customer acknowledges and agrees that should the Customer use WSI services to brief the pilots of the Customer's aircraft, the pilots are responsible for searching out, attending to, and assimilating weather data from numerous sources (including air traffic controllers, pilots of other aircraft, and flight service stations as well as visual observations) before making decisions as to whether to fly, when to fly, or where to fly Customer's aircraft. The Customer acknowledges and agrees that under no circumstances should the pilots of its aircraft make such decisions based solely or primarily on WSI weather information. In the absence of specific data, the Customer hereby grants WSI the right to make assumptions with respect to aircraft performance and other relevant criteria on the basis of information contained in the Flight Planning database. The Customer shall be responsible for advising WSI as to any necessary revisions to the information supplied by the Customer to WSI.

B. THE CUSTOMER'S USE OF FLIGHT PLANS

The Customer shall use the Flight Plans furnished by WSI only in connection with its own aviation aircraft operations. The Customer shall not provide copies of any of the Flight Planning materials furnished to it by WSI to any third party with or without consideration and shall not procure Flight Plans for the benefit of another party without the written consent of WSI. The Customer acknowledges and agrees that violation of the terms of this paragraph will jeopardize WSI's proprietary and other rights. Accordingly, in addition to any other rights or remedies WSI may have, the actual or threatened breach of this paragraph by the Customer will be good and sufficient reason for WSI immediately to cease providing any and all services hereunder. WSI is a distributor of Flight Plans from System One Corporation (Phoenix Flight Plans) and other suppliers; whenever appropriate in the context of this Contract, the term WSI shall be deemed to include also relevant Flight Plan supplier(s).

C. THE CUSTOMER'S RESPONSIBILITY TO VERIFY THE ACCURACY OF FLIGHT PLANS

All Flight Plans and other information or data processing services furnished to the Customer by WSI shall be carefully checked by the Customer prior to use or flying. WSI has no reason to believe that its products or services contain any inaccuracy or defects. However, it is the Customer's sole responsibility to verify the correctness of all Flight Plans, materials or other services furnished by WSI hereunder, and WSI assumes no responsibility for the correctness or accuracy of same.

8/89

42 1659

Below please type (or print) your correct BILLING address.

Date: July 24,1990

CONTACT: Melvin L. Speed

TITLE: Emergency Management Program Director

COMPANY NAME: County of Fort Bend

STREET: 409 S. Fourth Suite 629

P.O. Box 1067

CITY: Richmond

STATE: Texas ZIP: 77469

TELEPHONE: 713-341-4429

6

42 1660

County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3760

August 6, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of June, 1990. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

The breakdown of the fees paid by the Tax Collector in June is attached to this letter.

The following is the criminal and civil case report for the JPs for the month of June, 1990:

JP	# OF CASES:	New	Pending	Dismissed	Paid	Open	Civil Cases
JP 1	Geick	615	4323	197	306	4435	38
JP2-1	Molina	251	1726	82	200	1695	48
JP2-2	Fredrickson	434	900	91	325	918	5
JP3	Stahl	322	1660	14	239	1729	47
JP4 *	Adolphus						

* The criminal and civil case report was not available.

There was nothing that would lead us to beleive that these reports are not, in all material respects, a fair representation of cash transactions of the records presented to us.

AUGUST 6, 1990

42 1661

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completion of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1990.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

> Moved by Commissioner____, seconded by Commissioner____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Fee Officers identified below, for the month of June, 1990 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in his letter of August 6, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Sam Dick, District Attorney
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Glory Ketelers, District Clerk
Perry Hillegeist, Sheriff
Gary Geick, JP Pct. 1
George Molina, JP Pct. 2-1
Marsha Gaines, Tax Collector

Gary Fredrickson, JP Pct. 2-2
Robert Stahl, JP Pct. 3
James Adolphus, JP Pct. 4
R.L."Tiny" Gaston, Constable Pct.1
Ray Breeding, Constable Pct. 2
Rob Cook, Constable Pct. 3
S. H. Werlein, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Robert Grayless,
County Auditor

RG:DP:dp

FEE OFFICERS REPORT TO COMMISSIONERS COURT
JUNE 1990

OFFICER	SOURCE	GROSS AMOUNT	FEES OF OFFICE GENERAL FUND*	ROAD & BRIDGE**	MISC. FEES & REFUNDS***	TOTAL COLLECTED	YEAR TO DATE
County Clerk	Civil	82,849.68					
	Criminal	51,058.08	96,006.63	19,905.38	17,995.75	133,907.76	751,187.10
District Clerk	Civil	46,743.15					
	Criminal	35,019.61	36,761.11	5,628.50	39,373.15	81,762.76	420,663.09
Tax Collector	See Letter	175,510.46	81,003.36	94,507.10		175,510.46	793,360.26
District Atty.	****Bad Check	4,622.00	4,622.00			4,622.00	28,778.39
Sheriff	Criminal	53,668.50	5,813.50		47,855.00	53,668.50	187,598.30
J.P. #1	Civil	2,055.00					
	Criminal	30,553.02	23,501.22		9,106.80	32,608.02	168,698.32
J.P. #2-1	Civil	2,791.00					
	Criminal	17,351.20	14,652.20		5,490.00	20,142.20	99,705.89
J.P. #2-2	Civil	275.00					
	Criminal	19,757.65	13,099.65		6,933.00	20,032.65	114,225.68
J.P. #3	Civil	3,695.00					
	Criminal	11,146.77	11,829.77		3,012.00	14,841.77	65,253.42
J.P. #4	Civil	890.00					
	Criminal	27,190.39	19,560.89		8,519.50	28,080.39	136,829.67
Constable #1	Civil	24,402.46	1,877.53		22,524.93	24,402.46	92,149.24
Constable #2	Civil	1,713.00	1,561.50		151.50	1,713.00	14,357.50
Constable #3	Civil	5,710.00	5,610.00		100.00	5,710.00	67,717.03
Constable #4	Civil	2,740.00	2,450.50		289.50	2,740.00	58,735.55
TOTAL		599,741.97	318,349.86	120,040.98	161,351.13	599,741.97	2,999,259.44

* County Revenues deposited into the General Fund includes: Fees collected by the officer for other county officials,, i.e. County Judge, D.A., Sheriff, Constable, Animal Control;

** County Revenues deposited into the Road & Bridge Fund.

*** Other Misc. Fees and Refunds includes: State Comptroller, CJPF, LEOSE, CVCF, License & weight, Parks & Wildlife; Cash Bond refunds, deposits for costs, out of county service and/or restitution. These details are on the officers monthly report.

**** Misc. Fees for the District Attorney are revenues deposited into the D.A. Bad Ch

Diane Powers

Diane Powers, Internal Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY AUDITOR
11-Jul-90

TAX/COLLECTOR FEES OF OFFICE
PAID IN THE MONTH OF
JUNE, 1990

			TOTAL	Y T D
HIGHWAY FEES DEC	1989.....	$0.00 **		
HIGHWAY FEES MAR	1990.....	78,444.47		
HIGHWAY FEES APR	1990.....	0.00 **		
TOTAL HIGHWAY FEES			$78,444.47	$310,790.27
PROPERTY TAX COMMISSIONS:				
JUNE 1 -REC #21466	JUNE 1990	132.10		
JUNE 8 - #21531	"	370.15		
JUNE 15- #21604	"	244.28		
JUNE 25- #21672	"	1,157.12		
JUNE 29- #21727	"	253.24		
TOTAL PROP TAX COMMISSIONS			2,156.89	88,846.14
TAX CERTIFICATES -	APRIL 1990	0.00 **		
MUD CERTIFICATES -	APRIL 1990	0.00 **		
		0.00		
TOTAL CERTIFICATES			0.00	7,513.00
BEER/LIQUOR JUNE	FEES OF OFFICE	402.00		
		0.00		
TOTAL B & L FEES OF OFFICE			402.00	1,843.50

** Not paid in JUNE 1990.

TOTAL FEES TO GENERAL FUND (EXCLUDING ROAD & BRIDGE)	$81,003.36	$408,992.91
ROAD AND BRIDGE..... Reports # 21-26 '90	94,507.10	384,367.35
GRAND TOTAL ALL FEES.....	175,510.46	793,360.26

Mary S Hancock
MARY HANCOCK, INTERNAL AUDITOR

County Auditor

FORT BEND COUNTY
WILLIAM B. TRAVIS BUILDING
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

ROBERT N. GRAYLESS
COUNTY AUDITOR

AREA CODE 713
341-3760

August 6, 1990

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of June, 1990. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completion of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1990.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

> Moved by Commissioner____, seconded by Commissioner____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month June, 1990 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in his letter of August 6, 1990.

Ronald Drachenberg, Engineering
Walter Culpepper, Health & Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance Service
A.E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Dennis McAfee, Juvenile Probation
Roman Bohachevsky, Library
Laidlaw Waste, Sanitary Landfill

Hopie Solomon, Indigent Care
Travis Boeker, Fairgrounds
Cynthia Reeves, Animal Control
Mary Lynn Chesshire,
Bail Bond Board
Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support

Yours very truly,

Robert Grayless,
County Auditor

RG:DP:dp

FORT BEND COUNTY
NON-FEE OFFICER'S REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

JUNE 1990

	TOTAL COLLECTED	YEAR TO DATE
CHILD SUPPORT	1,368.00	8,940.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	2,196.00	15,658.00
AMBULANCE	10,009.30	92,072.06
ANIMAL CONTROL	2,047.00	5,858.00
SANITARY LANDFILL	0.00	12,736.12
LIBRARIES	6,709.32	44,522.01
INDIGENT CARE	110.00	764.00
FAIRGROUNDS	9,333.50	35,786.00
ADULT PROBATION (FUND 99)	45,352.00	290,727.04
JUVENILE PROBATION	920.00	11,881.18
COUNTY ENGINEERING	2,307.00	11,304.00
BAIL BOND BOARD	0.00	4,000.00
TOTAL FOR MONTH	80,352.12	534,248.41

Diane Powers

Diane Powers, Internal Auditor

7. CONSIDER REQUEST FOR WAIVER OF TAX PENALTIES & INTEREST:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to deny waiver of penalty & interest and attorney fees for Patrick Sands. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Patrick Sands requested waiver.

8. MS. SHEILA TORRY, HOME WORKS ETC., RE: REFUND OF PERFORMANCE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to deny request of return of $500 performance bond for Homeworks, Etc.

Sheila Torry requested refund of $500.00 performance bond.

9. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: (1) REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR 1991 BOOK CONTRACTS; (2) REQUEST AUTHORIZATION TO ISSUE RFP'S FOR LIBRARY AUTOMATION SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for 1991 book contracts as requested by Roman Bohachevsky. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for RFP's for library automation system as requested by Roman Bohachevsky. (Recorded in minutes in full)

10. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR 1990 TAX FORMS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for 1990 tax forms.

11. CONSTABLE RAY BREEDING, PCT. 2, RE: REQUEST APPROVAL OF RESERVE DEPUTIES JIMMY D. ALLEN, MARGARITO ROCHA & EUGENIO PEREZ, WITH BONDS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to withdraw Jimmy D. Allen and accept Margarito Rocha and Eugenio Perez and approve bond & oath. (Recorded in minutes in full)

12. CONSIDER APPROVING CONTRACT WITH FRANK MARTINEZ, ET AL, FOR ACCEPTANCE OF ADELFINA & PAUL STREETS INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept contract and dedications with Frank Martinez, et al, for acceptance of ADELFINA & PAUL Streets into the County road maintenance system. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Fr. Christopher thanked the court on behalf of the residents for taking steps to bring these streets up to standards.

13. CONSIDER APPROVING COOPERATION AGREEMENT WITH HARRIS COUNTY FOR CITY OF MISSOURI CITY TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM FOR 1991-93:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried with Commissioner Pressley abstaining, it is ordered to approve cooperation agreement with Harris County for City of Missouri City to

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 31, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Patrick M. Sands
Account .901-0046-00-000-1120
Precinct #4

Mr. Sands is requesting waiver of penalty and interest on the above referenced account for tax year 1978.

The tax office records indicate we have carried a correct address for Mr. Sands for tax years 1978 through 1989. A statement would have been mailed to Mr. Sands in compliance with Sec. 33.04 (b) of the State Property Tax Code.

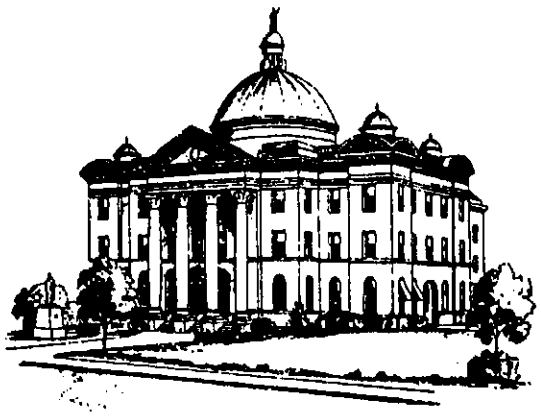
Breakdown of taxes paid:

Base Tax	$223.00
Penalty and Interest	286.55
Attorney Fees	76.44
Total Paid	$585.99

I do not recommend waive of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account as there is no evidence of error on the part of the tax office.

M Gaines

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 341-8640

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

August 3, 1990

Each Member of Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County

Subject: Agenda Item 8: Considerations in Reversing Commissioners' Court Action of 22 January, 1990.

1. The County paid Home Works Inc. for the entire month of January 1990 even though the contract was cancelled on the 22nd day of the month. Home Works Inc. provided service on 14 workdays and was paid $6082.99 rather than the $4087.77 that was due. A difference of almost $2000.00.

2. During the 14 workday period that the contract was in force on only 2 days was the contract fully satisfied; on each of the other workdays there was at least one report of unsatisfactory performance.

3. To permit Home Works Inc. to recover their performance bond in this case will set the precedent and lessen, to a great degree, the effectiveness of the Court requiring such bonds in the future.

Sincerely,

John J. Hammett

Attachments

ATTACHMENTS

Tab A: Extracts of minutes of Commissioners Court meetings on 8 January, 22 January and 5 February 1990.

Tab B: 1. Letter, 19 December 1989, advising contractor about office keys.
2. Letter, 7 January 1990 from contractor requesting keys.

Tab C: Miscellaneous letters concering cancellation of contract.

Tab D: Letters of Complaint about janitorial service (23 total).

Tab E: Chronilogical recapitulation, by date, of complaints.

Tab F: List of duties, daily and weekly, required by contract. Pages were acknowledged by contractor.

SPECIAL SESSION

42 16[illegible]0

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 8TH day of JANUARY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

22. AUTHORIZE DEPOSIT OF CASHIERS CHECK PERFORMANCE BOND FROM HOME WORKS ETC. ON BID #90-014:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize Purchasing Agent to deposit cashiers' check performance bond from Home Works Etc. (Recorded in minutes in full)

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 22ND day of JANUARY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

21. CONSIDER DECLARING VOID THE CONTRACT WITH HOME WORKS ETC. FOR JANITORIAL SERVICE TO COURTHOUSE COMPLEX AND OTHER COUNTY BUILDINGS EFFECTIVE 1-22-90 AND APPLY PERFORMANCE DEPOSIT TO EXPENSE OF SUCH ACTION; AND CONSIDER AWARDING CONTRACT TO NEXT LOW BIDDER. (BID #90-014):

Home Works notified per letter

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize voiding the contract with Home Works Etc. for janitorial service to Courthouse complex and other county buildings effective 1-22-90 and apply the $500 performance bond to this action; and award to BPA, Inc. (90-014) at $6614.67 per month, effective January 22, 1990 as recommended by John Hammett, Purchasing Agent. (Recorded in minutes in full)

BPA, Inc.

SPECIAL SESSION

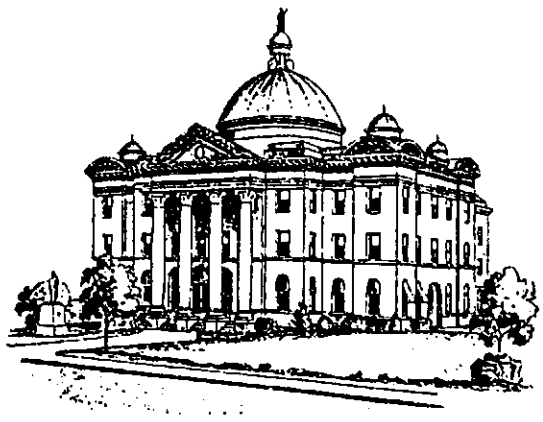
BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 5TH day of FEBRUARY, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

43. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (COUNTY LANDFILL & JANITORIAL SERVICE), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E), VTCS, AND CONSIDER ACTION:

P449 146 425

42 1071

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 19, 1989

~~Sheila~~ Torry, President
Home Works, Etc.
P.O. Box 300462
Houston, Texas 77230

Ref: Annual contract to provide janitorial services for the Fort Bend County Courthouse Complex and other County buildings. Bid #90-014.

Dear Ms Torry,

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County in Regular Session on December 18, 1989 accepted your bid of $6,082.99 per month for performing janitorial services to all buildings listed on Fort Bend County Bid #90-014.

Please review paragraph G of the bid concerning a $500.00 Cashier's Check which must be in my office within ten (10) days after your receipt of this letter. Annotate the check: Fort Bend County Bid #90-014.

Contact Mr. George Beran (phone number (713) 341-8623) at the soonest in order that you may perform your services to the buildings after December 31st and before 7:30 AM January 2, 1990. He will be your contact with regard to contract compliance, building and office keys, consumable supplies, etc.

Attached is your copy of our contract accepted by County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha in the name of the County. The signed bid is a binding contract under the laws of the State of Texas.

I invite your attention to pages 5 and 6 of the bid; most written reports of unsatisfactory performance are caused by inattention to these simple daily tasks.

Incidentally, the Certificate of Insurance arrived Monday (December 18) morning and the Court accepted your Certification on page 1 of the bid as evidence that your company has or had past or current janitorial service contracts of similar or larger operations.

Sincerely yours,

John J. Hammett

cf: Each County Commissioner
Mr. George Beran
County Auditor

42 1673

HOME WORKS, ETC.

P.O. Box 300462 Houston, Texas 77230 (713) 747-5117 (713) 662-6732

RECEIVED
'90 JAN -8 P2:28
PURCHASING DEPT.
FORT BEND COUNTY

1990

January 7,1989

Mr. George Beran
Fort Bend County
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mr. Beran:

I am requesting 4 sets of keys to the County Courthouse, William B. Travis Courthouse Annex (including County Clerk), Jane Long Courthouse Annex and the Yellow House. We also need 3 sets of keys for the day maid, Juvenile Detention, County building, Drainage District, and the EMS building. We need keys to the Purchasing department. We have checked all the keys we received for the Jane Long Courthouse Annex and none of them seem to fit the Purchasing department nor is the Purchasing department indicated on the key list.

There are 2 supervisors and 8 cleaning people on our staff and we have been using 1 set of keys, as a result the supervisors have had trouble checking the buildings, storing the supplies in the Travis Building, and cleaning the Purchasing office.

We have been given a job and we want to do it well. Frankly, we do feel at this junction in our contract a number of people have been inhibiting factors to our progress. We have resolved to give you the service you need. Even if it requires our executives in concert with your maintenance department putting the necessary time to develop an adequate work plan to meet your needs.

I may be contacted at 529-2482.

Sincerely,

Sheila Torry

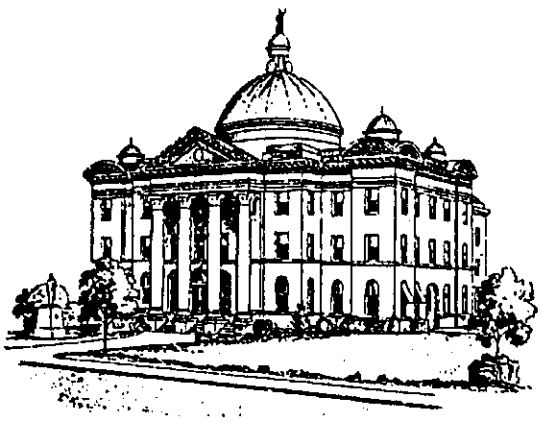
Sheila Torry

c; John Hammett

P449 146 584

42 1674

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

January 8, 1990

Ms Sheila Torry, President
Home Works Etc.
P.O. Box 300462
Houston, Texas 77230

Dear Ms Torry,

This letter is to advise you that the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County in Regular Session on Monday, January 8, 1990 authorized the depositing in the bank of your $500.00 Cashier's Check Performance Bond.

This action was taken at my request in order to expedite the County's recovering it's expenses in the cancellation of the contract between Home Works Etc and Fort Bend County for janitorial services to the Courthouse Complex and other County buildings, such contract also being known as Bid #90-014.

Attached is a copy of the letter you received on December 27, 1989 in which I advised you of your contact person for, among other things, office keys. I also advised you that all services needed to be accomplished prior to the morning of January 2, 1990.

You will find further attached copies of 9 letters of unsatisfactory performance which have been sent to Mr. Beran or to my office.

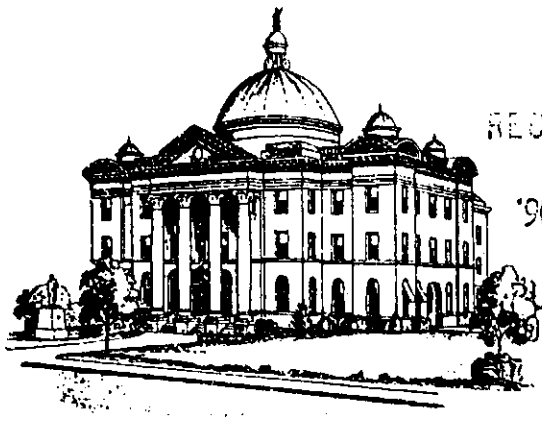
At this time my plan is to go before the Commissioners Court on Monday, January 22, 1990 and ask that the contract between Home Works Etc and Fort Bend County Bid #90-014 be declared void due to non performance and that the $500.00 Performance Bond be forfeited.

You have the right to appear before the Court, should you desire, just as I have the right to not appear; whether or not I stay with my current plan depends entirely upon your performance, your bid compliance, and whether or not I receive any additional written reports of unsatisfactory performance between now and January 19th.

John J. Hammett

Incl #1

42 1675



RECEIVED

'90 JAN 11 A9:20

PURCHASING FORT BEND COUNTY

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT

P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

THE STATE OF TEXAS — COUNTY OF FORT BEND

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

January 11, 1990

On Wednesday, January 10, 1990 @ 4:50 P.M. Ms Shiela Torry, President of Home Works Etc, paid me a visit. The following is a recap of our discussion concerning the Janitorial Service Contract for the Courthouse Complex and the George Memorial Library.

Ms Torry wanted to know whether I had received any more complaints concerning her company's performance, I told her that I had received two more complaints, one from Mr. George Beran, Building Service Supervisor and one from the County Librarian Mr. Bohachevsky (both complaint letters had been mailed to Home Works Etc, certified mail). I showed both letters to her. Ms Torry seemed quite disturbed by the complaints and wanted me to explain to her why there were so may complaints against her company. I explained to her that if she did not do what the specifications called for then we were forced to write a complaint letter on her companies nonperformance.

The following salient points were addressed:

1. If Home Works Etc did not correct their problems by January 22nd then we would be forced to ask the Commissioners Court to render their contract void and that their performance bond (cashier's check) be forfeited.

2. To contact Mr. Beran if she needed any assistance (keys, supplies, etc.).

3. If I received any more complaint letters on Home Works Etc I would continue to mail them to her.

4. If she needed to talk to me about any part of the contract to please call first and make an appointment this way I could give her my undivided attention.

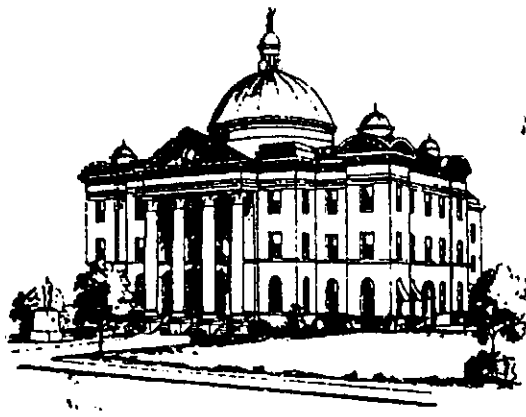
At the conclusion of our meeting, Ms Torry seemed to understand that we were not trying to persecute her but in essence trying to help her, if problems were not pointed out to her then how could she fix them. I also told Ms Torry that I would rather help her fix the problems, than to request the Court void her contract. It would cause me more work to go throught the procedure to have her contract void than it would to help her rectify the problems.

Gilbert D. Jalomo, Jr.
Assistant Purchasing Agent

cf: Ms Shiela Torry, President
Home Works Etc.

RECEIVED
'90 JAN 11 A9:20
PURCHASING DEPT
FORT BEND COUNTY

42 1677



RECEIVED
'90 JAN 19 A11:38
PURCHASING
FORT BEND COUNTY

OFFICE OF
GEORGE BERAN
BUILDING MAINTENANCE

P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

January 18, 1990

Home Works Etc.
P.O. Box 300462
Houston, Texas 77230

Sheila Torry,

On January 17, 1990 I made an inspection tour of the Jane Long Building and the County Courthouse to see how good these buildings were cleaned the night before.

The following is a list of what was not cleaned in the buildings.

JANE LONG BUILDING

1. Building Maintenance office, floor was not swept and ash tray was not wipped out.

2. Stair wells have not been swept.

3. Restrooms; urnials are not being wiped, dividers have white powder film on them, toilet bowls have rings in them, flush valves are not being cleaned, toilet tissue is not put on the spindles, lavatory tops are not cleaned.

4. Tile floors are not being buffed.

5. Water fountains are not cleaned.

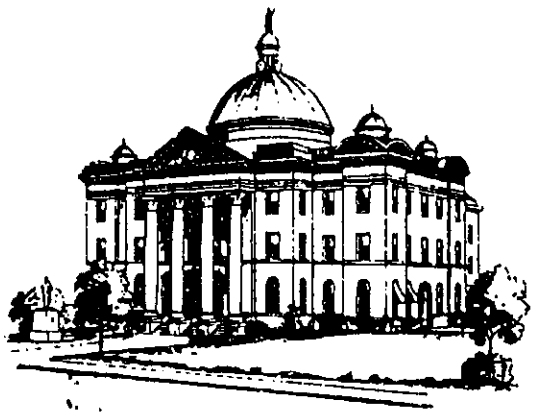
6. Jackson St. side, leaves in foyer.

7. Tax office restroom, toilet tissue not on spindles.

8. Commissioner's courtroom not vacuumed.

42 1678

OFFICE OF
GEORGE BERAN
BUILDING MAINTENANCE



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Courthouse

1. Room 103, District courtroom, floor was not vacuumed.

2. Back stairwell was not swept, butt cans were not empted.

3. Spill on back stairwell not mopped up.

4. 240th District courtroom, floor not swept.

5. District Clerk restrooms, paper towels are not being put into dispensers.

Many of these items were discussed with you when you came out on the 17th.

I made another random inspection on the 18th, and most of these problems have not been resolved.

These problems must be resolved immediately.

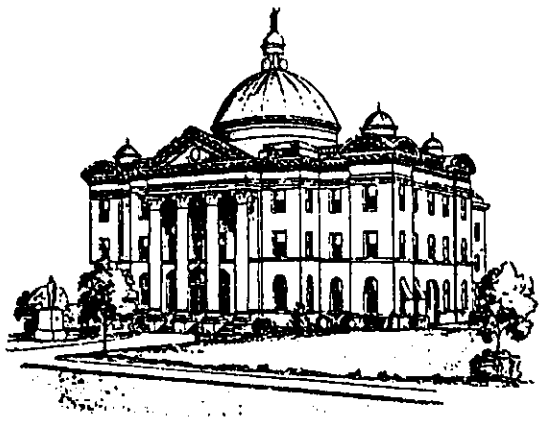
George Beran

George Beran

cf: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Co. Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
Co. Commissioner Ben Denham
Co. Commissioner Alton Pressley
Co. Commissioner Bob Lutts
Purchasing Agent John Hammett

42 1679

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

January 22, 1990

Subject: Cancellation of Janitorial Service Contract Courthouse Complex. Bid #90-014.

To: Each Member Commissioners Court
Mr. Larry Wagenbach

Sir,

I recommend that the Commissioners Court void our contract with Home Works Etc for janitorial service to the Courthouse Complex and other County buildings and that their $500.00 performance deposit be forfeited by reason of failure to perform.

Attached is:

1. A copy of the bid.

2. My letter of caution dated December 19, 1989.

3. My letter of emphasis dated January 8, 1990 with 9 letters of complaint.

4. 12 other letters and reports of unsatisfactory performance received after January 8th notice.

The bid provides for cancellation by the County after 3 letters of unsatisfactory performance. As of 4:00 PM, Friday, January 19, 1990 we have received a total of 21 such letters.

The next low bidder meeting specifications is BPA, Inc. at a bid price of $6,614.67.

I recommend the following:

1. That the contract between Home Works Etc and Fort Bend County be declared void effective this date by reason by nonperformance.

2. That the $500.00 performance deposit from Home Works Etc be applied toward the cost of this action.

3. That BPA, Inc. be awarded the contract as specified in Bid #90-014 for all buildings at a monthly bid price of $6,614.67 effective this date they are agreeable.

Sincerely,

John J. Hammett

Incls: 1-4 as

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER
MIDDLETOWN, VA. 22645
22AM

WESTERN UNION | MAILGRAM®

42 1681

File
Bid 90-014

4-010772S022002 01/22/90 ICS IPMRNCZ CSP HOUB
1 7133418641 MGM TDRN RICHMOND TX 01-22 1237P EST

FORT BEND COUNTY, PO #0022-01171, ATTN J J
HAMMETT
500 LIBERTY ST
RICHMOND TX 77469

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7133418641 FRB TDRN RICHMOND TX 50 01-22 1237P EST
PMS MRS SHEILA TORRY RPT DLY MGM, FON & DLR 7135292482, DLR
HOME WORKS ETC
5613 ALMEDA
HOUSTON TX 77004
AT 11:00 A.M. JANUARY 22, 1990 COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY VOIDED BID CONTRACT #90-014 BETWEEN HOME WORK ETC AND FORT BEND COUNTY FOR JANITORIAL SERVICE TO COURTHOUSE COMPLEX AND CERTAIN OTHER BUILDINGS. RETURN ALL KEYS IMMEDIATELY. CONTRACT BID 90-013 FOR JANITORIA SERVICE TO GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY REMAINS VALID.
JOHN J HAMMETT, PURCHASING AGENT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TX
500 LIBERTY ST
RICHMOND TX 77469

12:37 EST

MGMCOMP

5241 (MM 10/89)

To reply by Mailgram Message, see reverse side for Western Union's toll-free numbers.

HOME WORKS, ETC.

P.O. Box 300462 Houston, Texas 77230 (713) 747-5117 (713) 662-6732

January 30, 1990

Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
County of Fort Bend
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge:

Home Works, Etc. has contracted with Fort Bend for two work sites; George Memorial Library (Contract 90-013) and Fort Bend county Courthouse (Contract #90-014. The George Memorial worksite awarded January 2 is a pleasure to service. The relationship with County personnel at the Library is honest, professional, and productive. Unfortunately for us and the County of Fort Bend, our experience at Fort Bend County Courthouse (90-014) has not been equally as honest, professional, and productive.

John J. Hammett. Director of Purchasing, and George Beran, Department Head of Maintenance, obstructed our efforts to provide quality service. They were not willing to make critical resources available, were unwilling to share information in a timely manner and were generally uncooperative. In summary, Mr. Hammett and Mr. Beran were dishonest and did not deal in good faith with Home Works, Etc. We also have reason to believe that the premature cancellation of Contract #90-014 was more of a plan than a happenstance. Because we have been wrongfully dealt with in regard to Contract 90-014, we are requesting the return of our $500.00 performance bond and a full month's pay of $6,080 for our expense and inconvenience. We present the following to support these allegations and to show cause for our request.

From the very inception Mr. Hammett held a posture that was anti-Home Works, Etc. On December 15 I received a call from Mr. Hammett. He was calling to say that he would not recommend Home Works Etc. to get the janitorial contract for Fort Bend County and other offices because the bid was too low and from what he had discovered from our references we had not handled a job of similar size and scope as Fort Bend County (90-014), and we did not have the required insurance. We at Home Works, Etc. however couldn't understand his position. We had the required insurance, the necessary background, and we had submitted a bid that was cost effective to Fort Bend County and for our Company. But, on December 29 we received a certified letter in the mail notifying us that we had been awarded the contract for the George Memorial Library and the Fort Bend County Courthouse.

After we began providing service to Fort Bend we realized we were not issued enough keys to provide adequate service. We had one set of keys for a staff of seven people, and a very important key was missing, the key to Purchasing. We did not receive additional keys until January 10. It follows some of our first complaints came from Purchasing.

I was on the job site every day the first week. I asked Mr. Beran for complaints every day. I asked him to call me if he had any problems. In fact, I had engaged Mr. Beran in meetings and he would name four complaints, and three days later he would send a letter naming several others. In retrospect, it appeared to us that he was thinking, don't worry about the complaints because you're out of here anyway. Note that Home Works, Etc. does not fear negative feedback. It has been our experience that such feedback helps in the maintenance of high standards, but if we are not receiving them or getting them in a timely fashion, how can we solve the problem.

Again, we want to emphasize that critical information was not shared in a timely manner. On January 10th I went to purchasing to notify Mr. Hammett of the problem. He was not in but Gilbert Jalomo, Assistant Purchasing Agent, was. To my surprise Mr. Jalomo showed me a pile of complaints. Some of them I had never seen or heard of before. In particular, three letters from the Drainage Department. I told him that George Beran had never given me these complaints. He said he "didn't know why and that was between me and George." He said "personally he didn't give a shit whether or not we kept the contract, but it would be much easier and less work for him if we kept the contract." He also proceeded to inform me that the previous janitorial service had a huge file of complaints. I asked Mr. Jalomo and Mr. Beran what was the procedure for handling complaints and neither of them were clear on this. Some complaints were filed in purchasing; some in the Maintenance Department, others came through the mail three and four days after the fact, by this time the department heads were furious.

In contrast, our contract with George Memorial Library (90-013), the personnel keep a daily log and if they have any complaints they record the complaints in the log. Our night supervisor reviews the complaints and takes care of them the same night - problem solved.

The real clincher came January 22. The cleaning crew came at 5:00 pm. as usual. At approximately 6:30 another janitorial company drove up with keys to all the buildings, and they said, "We have been instructed by Mr. Hammett to come in and reclean all the buildings." I called my office. They said they had no word of the contract being cancelled. Since I had not received a message verbally or written, I had no choice but to honor my part of the contract agreement. So I had my people to continue to work. It was chaotic and an absolute mess. I was concerned which cleaning crew was legally liable for the property of Fort Bend County. Was it Home Works, Etc. who won the bid or the new company surreptitiously hired by Mr. Hammett?

It came to my attention via two Home Works Etc. employees that a letter upon the desk of George Beran stated a set of keys was issued to BPA Janitorial Company January 3, the day after I received keys. Obviously, that was dishonest and would seem to indicate that our contract was not one of good faith. Mr. Hammett anticipated failure of this project. If Mr. Hammett had entered this contract in good faith he would have called to notify us that the contract had been cancelled. The same as he telephoned us December 15 to say he would not be recommending Home Works Etc. for the job. We did not learn until the next day the contract had been cancelled. If Mr. Hammett felt so strongly that we could not handle the job, why didn't he act on behalf of Fort Bend County? He could have saved all concerned the expense and the trouble. Certainly the contract does stipulate that Fort Bend County has the right to accept or reject all bids.

We, therefore, request the return of our $500.00 performance bond and a full month's pay of $6,080 for the expense and inconvenience.

Sincerely,

HOME WORKS, ETC.

Sheila Torry

Sheila Torry

cc: COUNTY JUDGE JODIE STAVINOHA
CO. COMMISSIONER R.L. O'SHIELES
CO. COMMISSIONER BEN DENHAM
CO. COMMISSIONER ALTON PRESSLEY
CO. COMMISSIONER BOB LUTTS
PURCHASING AGENT JOHN HAMMETT

P449-146-429

42 1685

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

P449 146 584

DATE: January ~~2~~ 3, 1990

SUBMITTED BY: John J. Hammett, Purchasing Agent

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Home Works Etc.

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Janitorial Service, Jane Long Annex (Bid #90-014)

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Offices of Purchasing Department were not properly policed during the night of January 2, 1990. Trash cans were not emptied, ash trays ditto, no dusting was done, and carpet was not vacuumed.

UNSATISFATORY LETTER #1

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: John J Hammett DATE: 3 Jan 90

DISTRIBUTION: Home Works Etc.
Bid #90-014 Permanent File
George Beran, Bldg Svc.

42 1686

C.F.: Contractor Purchasing Agent
P449 146 436
P449 146 429
P449146 584

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District

Daniel E. Gerken, P.E.
Manager / Engineer

Engineering / Administration
P. O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

January 3, 1990

Fort Bend County Building Services
George Beran, Supervisor
Jane Long Annex
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Bid #90-014 - Houseworks Etc.

Dear Mr. Beran:

Per Fort Bend County Purchasing Agent John Hammett's instructions, this letter is to inform you that the Drainage District office located at 3417 Avenue F in Rosenberg has not yet been cleaned per the above referenced bid specifications. It was our understanding that this bid went into effect on January 1, 1990 and would continue through December 31, 1990.

On both January 2 and 3, upon arriving at the office, it was noted that trash cans had not been emptied, desks and file cabinets had not been dusted, restrooms had not been cleaned, carpets had not been vacuumed and vinyl floors had not been swept or mopped.

Please consider this letter a formal complaint from the Drainage District against Houseworks Etc. for 2 days services.

Thank you,

Jo Ann Meyer

Jo Ann Meyer
Administrative Secretary

42 1687

P449 146 430

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

P449 146 584

DATE: January 4, ~~1980~~ 1990

SUBMITTED BY: John J. Hammett - Purchasing Agent

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Home Works Etc.

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Janitorial Serive, Jane Long Annex (Bid #90-014)

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Offices of Purchasing Department were not properly policed during the night of January 3, 1990. Trash cans were not emptied, ash trays ditto, no dusting was done, and carpet was not vacuumed.

UNSTATISFATORY LETTER #2

NOTE TO COUNTY AUDITOR: This is the second letter of unsatisfactory performance in 2 days.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: John Hammett DATE: 4 Jan 90

DISTRIBUTION: Home Works Etc.
Bid #90-014 Permanent File
George Beran, Bldg Svc
County Auditor

P449 146 430
P449 146 584

P449-146 436

42 1688

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

DATE: 1-4-90

SUBMITTED BY: TAX Office JANE Long BLDG.

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: CLEANING Company

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: FLOOR

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

UPON ARRIVING AT WORK (JANE Long BLDG TAX office) ON 1-4-90 there WAS found to be SEVERAL AREAS ON the floor that were slick. Slick to the point of causing the Employees to slip + slide. After Discussion Among the Employees it was found out that one Employee who stayed LATE ON 1-3-90 SAW one of the cleaning people Holding A Dust Rag up AND SPRAYING furniture polish causing the polish to fall on the floor.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: Deborah Grosso DATE: 1-4-90

DISTRIBUTION: GEORGE BERAN - Building MAINTENANCE
JOHN HAMMETT - PURCHASING AGENT
JOE STAUNCHA - County Judge

P449 146 430
P449 146 584

P449 146 436

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District

Daniel E. Gerken, P.E.
Manager / Engineer

Engineering / Administration
P. O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

January 4, 1990

Fort Bend County Building Services
George Beran, Supervisor
Jane Long Annex
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Bid #90-014 - Houseworks, Etc.

Dear Mr. Beran:

This letter is to inform you of unsatisfactory services performed by the above referenced janitorial service at the Drainage District office located at 3417 Avenue F in Rosenberg. On January 3, 1990, an employee of Houseworks, Etc. arrived at our office shortly before 5:00 P.M. to clean the building. Upon our arrival at work this morning, it was discovered that the vinyl floors had not been swept or mopped and the carpet had not been vacuumed. Apparently furniture had not been dusted either. It is our understanding that all of these items are included in the current janitorial service bid and are to be done on a daily basis.

Please consider this letter a second formal complaint (the first being submitted to you on January 3, 1990) from the Drainage District against Houseworks, Etc.

Thank you,

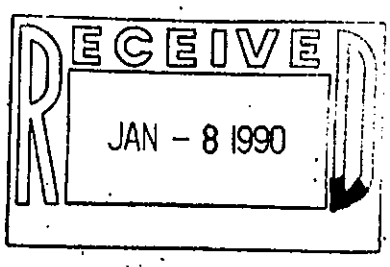
Jo Ann Meyer

Jo Ann Meyer
Administrative Secretary

cc: John Hammett - Fort Bend County Purchasing Agent

P449146584 P449146436

42 1690



SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

January 5, 1990

TO; MR. GEORGE BERAN
SUPERVISOR
BUILDING MAINTENANCE

FROM; DONNA TINSLEY
OFFICE MANAGER
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY

On January 2, 1990 our floor was not cleaned at all.

On January 3 and 4, 1990 the trash was emptied and part of the offices were vacuumed. The cleaning crew started at 4:00, but they did not seem to have enough time to finish. The restrooms have not been cleaned since at least December 29, 1989 and they are filthy. Also, our kitchen floor needs to be mopped. Due to normal, everyday use it also is a mess.

Attached is a list of services we would like the janitorial staff to provide on our floor. They will need to begin work on our floor at approximately 3:00 or 3:30, instead of 4:00 to insure they have enough time to finish the floor before 5:00.

Please respond to this letter stating what services this janitorial staff will provide and what time they will be cleaning our floor.

Thank you,

Donna Tinsley

cc: John Hammett
Purchasing Agent

COUNTY COURTHOUSE • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • (713)342-3411

P449 146 436

42 1691

SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED BY JANITORIAL STAFF:

Vacuum all offices and general areas daily.

Dust pictures, furniture and walls in general areas daily, including bookcases in library.

Restrooms - Women and Men
- mop daily
- clean toilets daily
- clean counter tops daily
- clean mirrors daily
- clean sinks daily
- replace toilet tissue and seat covers daily
- put paper towels in daily.

Kitchens
- mop daily
- clean counter tops daily
- clean sinks daily (with a sink cleaner not with a window or glass cleaner)
- wipe out microwaves daily.

Empty all trash cans daily.

P449 146 431
P449 146 584
P449 146 436

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

42 1662

Drainage District

Daniel E. Gerken, P.E.
Manager / Engineer

Engineering / Administration
P. O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

January 5, 1990

Fort Bend County Building Services
George Beran, Supervisor
Jane Long Annex
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Bid #90-014 - Houseworks, Etc.

Dear Mr. Beran:

For the third day in a row we must inform you of unsatisfactory services performed by the above referenced janitorial service at the Drainage District office located at 3417 Avenue F in Rosenberg. Once again, the floors in this building were not cleaned. The carpets were not vacuumed nor were the vinyl floors swept or mopped. Also, nothing was dusted.

As you are by now aware, we are very dissatisfied with the performance of this company and would like for you to consider this our third formal complaint against them.

Thank you,

Jo Ann Meyer

Jo Ann Meyer
Administrative Secretary

cc: John Hammett - Fort Bend County Purchasing Agent

P 449-146-431

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE 42 1693

P 449 146 584

DATE: January 5, 1990

SUBMITTED BY: John J. Hammett, Purchasing Agent

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Home Works Etc.

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Janitorial Service, Jane Long Annex (Bid #90-014)

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Offices of Purchasing Department were not properly policed during the night of January 4, 1990. Trash cans were not emptied, ash trays ditto, no dusting was done, and carpet was not vacuumed.

UNSATISFACTORY LETTER #3

NOTE TO COUNTY AUDITOR: This is the third letter of unsatisfactory performance in three days.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: John J. Hammett DATE: 5 Jan 90

DISTRIBUTION: Home Works Etc.
Bid #90-014 Permanent File
George Beran, Bldg Svc.
County Auditor

P449-146-585

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE 42 1604

DATE: January 9, 1990

SUBMITTED BY: Gilbert D. Jalomo, Assistant Purchasing Agent

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Home Works Etc.

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Janitorial Service, Jane Long Annex

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Offices of Purchasing Department were not properly policed during the night of January 8, 1990. Trash cans were not emptied, ash trays ditto, no dusting was done, and carpet was not vacuumed. At 9:00 am January 9th the day maid cleaned the offices thus disturbing the employees of the department who had to stop working while the carpet was vacuumed.

UNSATISFACTORY LETTER #4

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: [signature] DATE: 1-9-90

DISTRIBUTION: Home Works Etc.
Bid #90-014 Permanent File
George Beran, Bldg Svc.
County Auditor

P449-146-435

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE 42 1605

DATE: January 10, 1990

SUBMITTED BY: George Beran, Building Services Supervisor

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Home Works Etc.

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Janitorial Service Bid #90-014

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

On January 8, 1990 the following offices were not cleaned properly in the Courthouse Complex:

1. District Attorney's office 2nd floor was not cleaned.
2. 5 th floor Ladies restroom had no soap in the dispensers.
3. Judge McMeans 3rd floor, no soap in dispensers and trash left in box in middle of floor.
4. Indigent Care 1st floor Jane Long, trash not emptied.
5. Tax Office Jane Long Doors left unlocked and night lights were cut off.
6. Computer room Jane Long not cleaned.
7. Building Services office were not cleaned Jane Long.
8. E. O. C./Fire Marshall offices were not cleaned. Travis
9. District Clerk Courthouse room 105 office area and restroom were not cleaned.
10. Constable Pct. 1 office area not cleaned. Travis

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: George Beran DATE: 1-10-90

DISTRIBUTION: Home Work Etc.
Purchasing

P 449 146 437

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE 42 1606

RECEIVED

DATE: 1/12/90 '90 JAN 15 P3:23

SUBMITTED BY: Charlene Brinkmeyer, Administrative Assistant to District Clerk

PURCHASING AGENT
FORT BEND COUNTY

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Janitorial Supplies 90-006

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Service

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Dispenser for towels has not been filled.

floors are not sweeped nor have the carpets been vacuumed.

Trash is not always picked up especially in room 104.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: Charlene Brinkmeyer DATE: 1/12/90

DISTRIBUTION:

FBCPA Form 401

P 449 146 437

12 1687

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

RECEIVED

'90 JAN 15 P3:2

PURCHASING DEPT
FORT BEND COUNTY

DATE: 1/15/90

SUBMITTED BY: Charlene Brinkmeyer, Administrative Assistant for District Clerk

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Janitorial Supplies 90-006

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: SERVICE

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Towels have not been put into the dispenser --they were requested verbally Friday, 1/12/90 -- Called Maintenance again and then called the Switchboard --- because this is where we find the Janitorial Services person.

Floors still have not been vaccumed --- the other floors have not been moped either.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: Charlene Brinkmeyer DATE: 1/15/90

DISTRIBUTION:

FBCPA Form 401

P449 146437

Richard Selleh
Fort Bend County
Administrative Coordinator/Personnel Director
P.O. Box 326
Richmond, Texas 77469
Phone (713) 341-8619

42 1608

RECEIVED
'90 JAN 15 P3:28
PURCHASING DEPT
FORT BEND COUNTY

January 15, 1990

Dear George:

The carpets in the department head offices in the William B. Travis Building show footprints really bad unless they are vacuumed every day. My office has not been vacuumed this year. I can say this because their have been two small pieces of trash on the floor all year. I have left the trash there so I will know if they ever vacuum.

My staff has said that the office door has been left unlocked at night. There have been times when the trash cans have not been emptied over night.

The seat covers in the ladies restroom on the fifth floor has been out since the 11th.

I hope this group with our cleaning contract either shapes up soon or we can ship them out.

Richard Selleh

Richard Selleh
Personnel Director

cc: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

P449 146 437

42 1639

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

DATE: 1-15-90

SUBMITTED BY: Gary Zilton

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE:

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Cleaning people

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Cleaning people failed to empty trash can on 1-11-90, and 1-15-90. Also, on 1-10-90, at about 7:00 PM., Gary Zilton came into office and every door was unlocked and all lights were on, and there was no one around. Staff specifically remembers locking office.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: [signature] DATE: 1-15-90

DISTRIBUTION:

FBCPA Form 401

P449 146 437

42 1700

FORT BEND COUNTY CLERK

DIANNE WILSON
COUNTY CLERK

Departments:
Courts
(713) 341-8600
Recording/Vital Statistic
(713) 341-8633
Elections/Voter Registration
(713) 341-8670
Micrographics
(713) 341-8603

JANUARY 15 1990

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

ON JANUARY 11 & 12 OUR OFFICE WAS NOT CLEANED. THE TRASH CANS WERE STILL FULL AND IN THE SAME PLACE WE HAD LEFT THEM THURSDAY EVENING. WE HAD TO CLEAN OUR OFFICE THIS MORNING BEFORE WE COULD BEGIN OUR WORK. FURTHERMORE, OUR CARPET HAS NOT BEEN VACUUMED OR SHAMPOOED SINCE IT WAS PUT IN LAST YEAR. WE WOULD GREATLY APPRECIATE IT IF SOMETHING WOULD BE DONE ABOUT THIS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION

MICROGRAPHICS DEPARTMENT

P449 146 438

42 1701

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

DATE: 1-15-90

SUBMITTED BY: Mel L Speed

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE:

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: Cleaning Service

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

Trash can in my office (625) was not emptied from 1-6 to 1-12. Door was left unlocked and lights on the night of 1-10-89. The floor in my office does not appear to have been vacuumed in over a week. (Paper cuttings on floor)
The over all appearance is not very good.
Radio Room has not Been touched since the first of January.

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: Mel L Speed DATE: 1-15-89

DISTRIBUTION:

FBCPA Form 401

42 1702

FORT BEND COUNTY CLERK

DIANNE WILSON
COUNTY CLERK

Departments:
Courts
(713) 341-8660
Recording/Vital Statistic
(713) 341-8653
Elections/Voter Registration
(713) 341-8670
Micrographics
(713) 341-8683

M E M O

TO: GEORGE BERAN, SUPERVISOR OF BUILDING MAINTENANCE

FROM: MARY BARRERA, COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

DATE: JANUARY 16, 1990

I would like to make a complaint about the janitorial services we have been receiving in the County Clerk's office building since the first of the year. First of all, the office areas have not been maintained as clean as they had been in the latter part of last year. It does not appear that the carpet in our office area is being vacuumed on a daily basis. During the daytime working hours, I have not seen any cleaning personnel working in this building, as I used to previously. The bathroom is apparently not being checked as often as it needs to. At times, some stalls have been completely out of toilet paper during the day, and the paper towel dispensers have not been kept filled. I would mainly like to request that someone be sent to check this building at least once during the day. Thank you.

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1990
BUILDING SERVICES

301 Jackson St. P.O. Box 520, Richmond, Texas 77469 · (713) 341-8685 Fax(713) 341-4520

P449 146 438
42 1703

FORT BEND COUNTY CLERK

Departments:
Courts
(713) 341-8660
Recording/Vital Statistic
(713) 341-8653
Elections/Voter Registration
(713) 341-8670
Micrographics
(713) 341-8663

DIANNE WILSON
COUNTY CLERK

January 16, 1989

To Whom It May Concern,

On January 15, 1989 our office was not touched by the Cleaning People.
This is the second complaint we are filing in the second day.
Micrographics Department of the County Clerks Office.
1. Trash not taken out.
2. Floors have not been touched. (Swept, Vacummed or Mopped)

Also, The Bathrooms are not being taken care of properly in the County Clerks Building.

1. Paper towels are left on counters. We have paper towel holders to put paper towels into.
2. Toilet tissue is put on the back of the commode, not on the empty rollers.
3. Commodes are dirty.

We would appreciate your help in these matters.
Thank you,
Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham
Micrographics Supervisor

Copies to Maintenance and Purchasing

301 Jackson St. P.O. Box 520, Richmond, Texas 77469 - (713) 341-8685

P449 146438

42 1764

FORT BEND COUNTY CLERK

Departments:

Courts
(713) 341-8660

Recording/Vital Statistic
(713) 341-8653

Elections/Voter Registration
(713) 341-8670

Micrographics
(713) 341-8683

'90 JAN 17 P3:4

PURCHASING DEP
FORT BEND COUNTY

DIANNE WILSON
COUNTY CLERK

January 17, 1990

Memo to George

Re: Cleaning of office in County Clerks Office.

George,

On January 16, 1990 our office was skipped by the Cleaning People again. This is the third complaint we are filing in the third day. Our Department is a part of the County Clerks Office. Our complaints are the same as in the two previous memos to you.

1. Our trash was not emptied.
2. Our floors have not been touched. (Swept, Vacuumed, or Mopped) This has not been done in days.

Also George, the Bathrooms in the County Clerks Building were not touched again by the cleaning people.

1. No toilet paper
2. Commodes were not cleaned.

We would appreciate any help you could give us in these matters.

Sincerely,

Betty Fulgham

Betty Fulgham
Micrographics Supervisor

Copies to Maintenance and Purchasing

301 Jackson St. P.O. Box 520, Richmond, Texas 77469 - (713) 341-8685

P449-146 438

42 1705

RECEIVED

'90 JAN 17 P3:43

PURCHASING DEPT.
FORT BEND COUNTY

To: George Beran

From: Jane Maines, Division Supervisor for Real Property
County Clerk

Date: January 17, 1990

There is no toilet paper in the first stall of the County Clerk building restroom (women) The wastebaskets were not emptied in the restroom.

42 1766

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

RECEIVED
'90 JAN 18 P3:31
PURCHASING DEPT.
BROWARD COUNTY

DATE: 1-17-90

SUBMITTED BY: Mel Speed - Emergency Management

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: Cleaning Service

PRODUCT OR SERVICE:

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

My offices were not cleaned on the night of 1-16-90

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: Mel L. Speed DATE: 1-17-90

DISTRIBUTION: Purchasing John Hurwit

FBCPA Form 401

42 1767

NOTICE OF UNSATISFACTORY VENDOR PERFORMANCE

RECEIVED

'90 JAN 23 PM:26

PURCHASING DEPT.
FORT BEND COUNTY

DATE: 1/22/90

SUBMITTED BY: CHARLENE BRINKMEYER, ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
DISTRICT CLERK'S OFFICE

VENDOR/CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE: JANITORIAL SUPPLIES 90-006

PRODUCT OR SERVICE: SERVICE

DETAILS: Give a detailed description of the complaint. Include: who, what, when, where. List efforts you made to resolve problem. Be specific, this document may be required in court.

THE PUBLIC BATHROOM ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE COURTHOUSE HAS NO TOILET PAPER IN ONE AREA AND ONLY ONE IN THE OTHER. THERE WAS NO SOAP IN THE BATH AREA EITHER.

NOTE: THIS COMPLAINT IS AGAINST HOME WORKS ETC. Hilbert

YOUR SIGNATURE HERE: Charlene Brinkmeyer DATE: 1/22/90

DISTRIBUTION: John Wammett

FBCPA Form 401

JANITORIAL SERVICE FOR COURTHOUSE COMPLEX AND OTHER COUNTY BUILDINGS
CALENDAR OF COMPLAINTS DURING THE MONTH OF JANUARY

DATE	DAY	DEPARTMENTS REPORTING
1	MONDAY	NONE
2	TUESDAY	DRAINAGE DISTRICT
3	WEDNESDAY	DRAINAGE DISTRICT, PURCHASING
4	THURSDAY	PURCHASING, TAX OFFICE, DRAINAGE DISTRICT
5	FRIDAY	DISTRICT ATTORNEY, DRAINAGE DISTRICT, PURCHASING
6	SATURDAY	NONE
7	SUNDAY	NONE
8	MONDAY	DISTRICT ATTORNEY, COUNTY COURT AT LAW #2, INDIGENT CARE, TAX OFFICE, DATA PROCESSING, BUILDING SERVICES, FIRE MARSHALL, DISTRICT CLERK, CONSTABLE PCT. #1
9	TUESDAY	PURCHASING, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
10	WEDNESDAY	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
11	THURSDAY	COUNTY CLERK, FIRE MARSHALL, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
12	FRIDAY	DISTRICT CLERK, COUNTY CLERK, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
13	SATURDAY	NONE
14	SUNDAY	NONE
15	MONDAY	DISTRICT CLERK, PERSONNEL, FIRE MARSHALL, COUNTY CLERK
16	TUESDAY	COUNTY CLERK, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
17	WEDNESDAY	COUNTY CLERK, JANE LONG ANNEX, COURTHOUSE
18	THRUSDAY	NONE
19	FRIDAY	NONE
20	SATURDAY	NONE
21	SUNDAY	NONE
22	MONDAY	NONE (Contract Cancelled 11.00 AM

OPENING DATE:	BID NUMBER:	DATE OF ISSUE:	PAGE NUMBER	NUMBER OF PAGES
12 - 11 - 89	90-014	11 - 27 - 89	5	8

1. DAILY SERVICE:

a. DAILY MAID SERVICE:

Contractor shall provide one employee who shall be on duty 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. daily for emergency maid service. Contractor shall furnish this employee with a pager, pager telephone number shall be furnished to Mr. George Beran Supervisor of Building Services. The contractor is encouraged to assign this person tasks on a daily basis; however, emergency maid services shall take precedence.

b. RESTROOMS:

(1). Wet mop ceramic tile floor with disinfectant solution, remove all stains.
(2). Wash and disinfect all surfaces of urinals, bowls and tanks.
(3). Wash mirrors and vanity shelves.
(4). Clean and dry polish faucets, soap dispensers, napkin machines and disposal units, towel and tissue dispensers, and waste receptacles to a high gloss shine.
(5). Damp wipe low ledges, sills and stall partitions.
(6). Empty all waste containers, replace liners and remove waste as designated.
(7). Clean and disinfect all waste and sanitary napkins containers both inside and out.
(8). Spot clean all walls and doors.
(9). Restock all restroom supplies, i.e toilet tissue, napkins, soap refills, etc.

c. ELEVATORS:

(1). Clean, polish and remove finger marks and smudges from elevator doors, walls and control panels. Polish to a high gloss.
(2). Vacuum and spot clean floor covering.
(3). Clean door tracks to remove all debris, and polish with non-abrasive products.
(4). Dust ceiling panels and high ledges.

d. STAIRWELLS:

(1). Sweep and police stairs and landings.
(2). Dust handrails and ledges.
(3). Spot clean walls and doors.

INITIALS OF BIDDER (IN INK): ST DATE: 12/11/89

OPENING DATE:	BID NUMBER:	DATE OF ISSUE:	PAGE NUMBER	NUMBER OF PAGES
12 - 11 - 89	90-014	11 - 27 - 89	6	8

e. FLOOR COVERING:

(1). CARPET: Vacuum and spot clean. Vacuum from corner to corner and clean spillage.
(2). WOOD: Damp mop ONLY, scuffs are to be removed using vinegar and water ONLY.
(3). OTHER: Dust mop and spot clean (treated mop if necessary).

f. DUSTING AND FURNITURE CARE:

Dust all exposed areas on desks, file cabinets and other work surfaces.

g. GLASS AND WINDOWS:

Spot clean all glass - windows, doors (inside and out), walls, entries, and partitions.

h. MISCELLANEOUS CLEANING SERVICES:

(1). Empty waste baskets and remove all trash to designated areas.
(2). Install waste basket liners, replace as necessary. Liners will be furnished by Fort Bend County.
(3). Clean and polish all drinking fountains to a high gloss.
(4). Clean and remove finger marks and smudges from all walls, wall switches and thermostats.
(5). Clean and polish all doorknobs and door fixtures.
(6). Vacuum door mats.
(7). Clean and polish all hand rails and banisters to a high gloss.
(8). Clean table tops and chairs, counter tops and appliances exteriors.
(9). Maintain janitor's closets in a clean and orderly fashion.
(10). Sweep all outside entry ways and clean mats daily.
(11). Clean, polish and filter sand urns, change as needed.
(12). Dust picture frames and tops of filing cabinets.

2. WEEKLY SERVICE: All above plus.

a. RESTROOMS:

(1). Dust hard to reach areas.
(2). Wash stall partitions, doors and walls completely with disinfectant solution.

INITIALS OF BIDDER (IN INK): S T DATE: 12/11/89

OPENING DATE:	BID NUMBER:	DATE OF ISSUE:	PAGE NUMBER	NUMBER OF PAGES
12 - 11 - 89	90-014	11 - 27 - 89	7	8

b. FLOOR COVERING:

(1); MARBLE FLOORS: Damp mop soap and water, no buff.
(2). VINYL TILE: Damp mop and spray buff.
(3). CERAMIC & TERRAZO: Damp mop and spray buff.

c. DUSTING, FURNITURE CARE AND MISCELLANEOUS CLEANING SERVICES:

(1). Vacuum upholstered furniture weekly.
(2). Clean all telephones, including pay telephones, weekly.

3. MONTHLY SERVICE: All above plus.

a. RESTROOMS:

(1). Machine scrub ceramic tile floors. Supply needed finish.
(2). Clean or dust all light fixtures.
(3). Dust air conditioning ducts grills.

b. ELEVATORS:

Clean floor covering thoroughly - shampoo, buff, or polish.

c. STAIRWELLS:

(1). Dust light fixtures.
(2). Wet mop stairs and landings.
(3). Wash doors thoroughly.

d. FLOOR COVERING:

William B. Travis Annex: Clean with soap and water only DO NOT WAX.

e. MISCELLANEOUS CLEANING:

(1). Dust ceiling lights.
(2). Dust shelf canopies (top) and empty shelves.
(3). Dust or vacuum window shades monthly.

4. SEMI-ANNUAL:

a. FLOOR COVERING:

VINYL TILE: Strip, wax, and polish two (2) times during the contract period. First time between January 1st and February 28th; second time between July 1st and August 30th.

INITIALS OF BIDDER (IN INK): S.T. DATE: 12/11/89

42 1712 9/1

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

July 25, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

The time has come for us to go out for bids for various book purchases in 1991.

The bids we are interested in advertising are:

1) **High Demand Items** (Best Sellers, Current Interest, Specialty Topics, etc.). In 1990 we will spend approximately $36,000 out of Bid #88-75. Ingram

2) **Local Vendor-Supplied Items** (these are items bought in local bookstores to supplement the regular flow of books). In 1990 we will spend approximately $7,000 out of Bid #88-11. Richardsons

3) **General Collection Items** (these are basic items such as reference books, history, other nonfiction, children's, etc.). In 1990 we will spend approximately $71,000 out of Bid #89-019. Brodart

I will be appearing before you on Monday, August 6, 1990. I hope for your approval to go out for bids for these 3 categories of book acquisitions in 1991.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

pc John Hammett
Rose Harper

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 1713 9/2

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

July 25, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

We would like to issue a Request for Proposals for an Automation System for Fort Bend County Libraries.

This system will be implemented in 3 phases, costing ultimately $750,000 (Phase 1 - $400,000; Phase 2 - $250,000; and Phase 3 - $100,000).

Phase 1 will be completed in 1991 and will automate all library functions of the George Memorial Library, the 2 existing branches, and the 2 new branch libraries to be built. Phase 2 will provide for enhancements in the system and the addition of the Sugar Land Branch and Phase 3 will provide for still further enhancements and the automation of the Simonton-Fulshear Branch.

A consultant is currently retained to help us write the specifications and those should be ready in mid August 1990. The entire funding of this automation project comes from Bond Funds sold early this year. We will be purchasing a book acquisition system, a check-out/circulation system, an automated card catalog, and various on-line accesses to our holding's records and other files. This will be a state-of-the-art system that is typical of modern day libraries.

I will appear before you on Monday, August 6, 1990 to seek your approval to issue a RFP for Automation.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

pc John Hammett
Chuck Miller

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 1714

RAY BREEDING

Constable

Fort Bend County, Precinct 2

(713) 437-4741

(409) 793-3700

August 6, 1990

Commissioner's Court:

After further consideration, and consultation, I respectfully withdraw the name of Jimmy D. Allen for consideration for approval as Reserve Deputy with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Ray Breeding

CENTRAL OFFICE:
7232 W. Fuqua
Missouri City, TX 77489

MAILING ADDRESS:
P.O. Box 751
Fresno, TX 77545

NEEDVILLE STATION:
8923 Main St.
Needville, TX 77461

42 17 7-B-011

AS PER ORIGINAL

7/27/90 2 20

TX 410295

Merchants BONDING CO. — Mutual —

6000 N. LAMAR • SUITE 200 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752-4497

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Eugenio Perez, as Principal, and the MERCHANTS BONDING COMPANY (Mutual), a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto[1] Precinct 2, his successors in office, in the sum of[2] Two thousand and no/100---------- ($ 2,000.00) DOLLARS, for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

(Not valid if filled in for more than $10,000.00)

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION is such, that, whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the 27 day of July, 1990, duly Appointed (Elected - Appointed) to the office of Reserve Deputy in and for[3] Fort Bend County in the State of Texas.

Now, therefore, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as / Reserve Deputy aforsaid, and shall[4]

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Dated this 27 day of July, 1990.

Eugenio R. Perez
Principal

MERCHANTS BONDING CO. (Mutual)
By [signature]
Vice President

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss.

Before me, Diane Reifel on this day personally appeared Eugenio Perez known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Stafford, Texas

this 27 day of July, 1990.

Diane Reifel

SEAL

Fort Bend County, Texas.

273—CP—1000

Texas

42 17[illegible]6

Western Surety Company

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

BOND No. OFF- 13322033

That we, Marty Rocha, as Principal, and the WESTERN SURETY COMPANY, a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto[1] Precinct 2, his successors in office, in the sum of[2] Two thousand and no/100---------- ($ 2,000.00) DOLLARS,
(NOT VALID IF FILLED IN FOR MORE THAN $50,000.00)
for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Dated this 30 day of July, 1990.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the 30 day of July, 1990, duly Appointed (Elected-Appointed) to the office of[1] Reserve Deputy for a term of 1 year beginning the 30 day of July 1990 and ending the 30 day of July 1991, in and for[3] Fort Bend County in the State of Texas.

NOW THEREFORE, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as the aforesaid officer, and shall[4]

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect

Principal

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY

By _____
President

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Fort Bend } ss

Before me, Diane Reifel on this day, personally appeared Marty Rocha, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Stafford, Texas, this 30 day of July, 1990.

SEAL

Fort Bend County, Texas

COMPLAINT NOTICE: Should any dispute arise about your premiums or about a claim that you have filed, contact the agent or write to the company that issued the bond. If the problem is not resolved, you may also write the State Board of Insurance, Department C, 1110 San Jacinto, Austin, Texas 78786. This notice of complaint procedure is for information only and does not become a part or condition of this bond.

Form 862 — 9-87

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY • ONE OF AMERICA'S OLDEST BONDING COMPANIES

#12

adelfina.agr:2212:072390

2234 1837

9042264

42 1717

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

CONTRACT FOR THE ACCEPTANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY OF PAUL AND ADELFINA STREETS INTO FORT BEND COUNTY'S ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM

THIS AGREEMENT FOR THE ACCEPTANCE OF PAUL AND ADELFINA STREETS, (hereinafter referred to as "Agreement") made and entered into by **Fort Bend County, Texas**, a body corporate and politic (hereinafter referred to as "County") acting by and through the Commissioners' Court of said County, and **Frank Martinez, Mrs. Ysabel Martinez, Audelia Martinez, Peblo Martinez, Saturnina Martinez,** and **Adelfina M. Enriquez**, owners and successors to the developer of certain lots in the Martinez Subdivision, (hereinafter referred to as "Owners")

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the County has, by Resolution and Order passed and approved on May 7, 1990, established guidelines for the acceptance of roads located in economically distressed subdivisions into the County Road Maintenance System, (hereinafter referred to as "System"); and,

WHEREAS, residents in the subdivision have requested and desire the inclusion of Adelfina and Paul streets (as depicted on the attached Exhibit "A", attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference) into the System; and,

WHEREAS, one purpose of the aforementioned guidelines is to aid those landowners who are unable financially to meet the existing County standards to bring their neighborhood roads into

the System and to, at the same time, avoid unjustly enriching the developer of the subdivision, either directly or indirectly, by accepting and improving a road in that subdivision; and,

WHEREAS, the County and the Owners have agreed upon a plan whereby the Owners, who are successors in interest to the original developer of the Martinez Subdivision, agree to compensate the County for any appreciation in property value realized by the residents (actually or apparently,) as a result of or owing to the improvements to be made to Adelfina and Paul Streets by the County, by paying an agreed assessment for the improvements to said streets.

NOW THEREFORE, the County and the Owners hereby agree that, in consideration for the County performing the work and expending the money necessary for the improvement of Adelfina and Paul Streets, such that said streets will be brought up to the minimum standards set by the County for inclusion within the System, the following terms and conditions shall apply to the sale of undeveloped lots in the Martinez Subdivision owned by the Owners.

I.
LOTS SUBJECT TO THIS AGREEMENT

1.01 The following undeveloped lots, described by the number assigned to said lots and depicted on the attached Exhibit "A" shall be subject to this Agreement:

Lot No.	Current Owner
3-A	Peblo G. Martinez
3-B	Peblo G. Martinez
3-E	Saturnina Martinez and Rumaldo Palomarez, Jr.

3-F	Saturnina Martinez and Rumaldo Palomarez, Jr.
4	Frank Martinez
4-B (Part)	Mrs. Ysabel Martinez
4-E	Mrs. Ysabel Martinez
4-F	Mrs. Ysabel Martinez
5-B (Part)	Adelfina M. Enriquez
5-C	Adelfina M. Enriquez
6	Audelia Martinez
6-A	Audelia Martinez
6-B	Audelia Martinez
6-D	Audelia Martinez
6-F	Audelia Martinez

1.02 Any lot(s) or portion(s) thereof which may lie along the right-of-ways for Paul or Adelfina Streets, which, through error or omission, are not listed in 1.01 above and which are now owned by the Residents and which are undeveloped shall be subject to this agreement. The Residents agree that it shall be their duty to inform the County of any omitted lots or portions thereof of which they became aware during the term of this agreement.

II.
VALUE OF LOTS FOR PURPOSES OF THIS AGREEMENT

2.01 For the purposes of this Agreement, the County and the residents hereby agree that the undeveloped lots listed in 1.01 are currently worth the amounts listed below. These values are agreed-upon estimates that have been negotiated by the parties hereto for the purposes of this agreement only.

Lot No.		Value
3-A		$ 9,500.00
3-B		$ 8,850.00
3-E 3-F	(Combined)	$ 13,310.00
4		$ 17,250.00
4-B		$ 3,129.48
4-E 4-F	(Combined)	$ 14,839.00
5-B (Part)		$ 6,990.00
5-C		$ 6,720.00
6		$ 15,000.00
6-A		$ 9,500.00
6-B		$ 10,010.00
6-D		$ 7,000.00
6-F		$ 6,990.00

III.

ASSESSMENT CALCULATION

3.01 The County has calculated and hereby represents, and the parties hereto agree that, for the purposes of this Agreement, the streets in question measure as follows (whether actually more or less):

A. Adelfina Street is 1875 linear feet long.

B. Paul Street is 1850 linear feet long.

3.02 The County calculates that the cost of bringing Adelfina and Paul streets up to the County's standards so that they may be accepted into the System is $15.20 per linear foot.

The County and the Owners, hereby agree that this is a fair and reasonable estimate and that said estimate shall not be subject to dispute or revision after the execution of this Agreement if, in fact, the cost of the actual repair shall be higher or lower.

3.03 Each lot or partial lot identified in Section I, above, shall be assessed a pro rata share of the total cost of repairing the street on which it fronts. The assessment shall be determined by multiplying the lot's frontage or the partial lot's frontage by the cost per foot set out in 3.02 and by then dividing that quotient by two (2). The resultant dollar figure shall be an assessment on that lot or partial lot.

3.04 The assessment for the lots described in Section I are hereby determined and agreed to be:

Lot No.	Assessment
3-A	$ 1,911.55
3-B	$ 2,245.88
3-E	$ 1,911.55
3-F	$ 1,794.97
4	$ 1,911.48
4-B	$ 950.00
4-E	$ 637.18
4-F	$ 1,804.01
5-B	$ 2,406.16
5-C	$ 1,911.55

6	$ 1,911.48
6-A	$ 1,911.55
6-B	$ 2,480.94
6-D	$ 1,911.55
6-F	$ 1,819.82

IV.

RESIDENTS OBLIGATION TO PAY THE ASSESSMENT

4.01 Each individual owner of a lot or portion thereof listed in Section I agrees and hereby promises to pay to the County any gain or appreciation in value over and above the amount set for that lot in Section II which may be realized by that owner upon the sale or other conveyance of said property. The amount of appreciation in value which the owner shall pay to the County shall not exceed the assessment set for that property in 3.04. Any appreciation in value realized by an owner upon the sale or other conveyance of that owner's property, which is in excess of that lot's assessment, shall be the property of the owner/seller of that lot or portion of a lot, and the County shall claim no rights in or to that excess realized appreciation.

4.02 Any such gain or appreciation up to the assessment limit set in 4.01 shall be immediately due and payable to the County upon the closing of the sale and shall be immediately paid by the seller to the County by cashier's check or money order within five (5) days of said closing.

4.03 Any such gain or appreciation up to the assessment limit set in 4.01 shall be immediately owed to the County and shall be immediately paid in the same manner to the County upon the execution of any contract for the sale of land. The assessment shall be owed to and payable to the County in the same manner upon any transfer of a lot listed in Section I and it shall be the duty of each party to this contract to promptly inform the County of any transfer by deed, contract, gift or by any other method of conveyance, of a lot identified in 1.01 or 1.02 within five (5) days of the execution of such documents or contract, or upon any other transfer of ownership, however effected.

4.04 The above-described appreciation, if any, will be due and payable to the County only during the term of this Agreement. Any gain or appreciation in value realized upon the sale or other conveyance of property listed in Section I after the term of this Agreement will be the sole property of the seller and the County shall have no rights whatsoever in and to such gain.

V.
TERM

5.01 The term of this Agreement shall be for ten (10) years from the effective date hereof.

VI.
DUTY TO PLAT

6.01 The Owners hereby specifically agree and acknowledge that the development of residential subdivisions and the sale of property therein is subject to regulation by and is controlled by

the statutes and codes of the State of Texas and by the Orders and Resolutions of the Commissioners' Court of the County.

6.02 Further, the Owners acknowledge that the SUBDIVISION PLATTING POLICY OF FORT BEND COUNTY, dated December 4, 1985 (as revised 5/1/89) also controls the sale of land in the above stated Martinez Subdivision.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto set their hands as of the dates written below. The effective date of this Agreement is the 6th day of August, 1990.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE E. STAVINOHA
County Judge

Date: 8/6/90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 6th day of August, 1990 by JODIE E. STAVINOHA, County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Norma J. Landry
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

NORMA J. LANDRY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 01-21-93

Ret Elida CAM

Ret: DA office
Bruce B. Donaldson
UA 556

2234 1845

42 1735

Frank Martinez
FRANK MARTINEZ, Owner

Date: 7-27-90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 1990 by FRANK MARTINEZ.

Eugenio H. Mindieta
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

EUGENIO H. MINDIETA
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 12-31-92

2234 1848

42 1726

Ysabel R. Martinez
YSABEL MARTINEZ, Owner

Date: 7-27-90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 1990 by YSABEL MARTINEZ.

Eugenio H. Mindieta
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

EUGENIO H. MINDIETA
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 12-31-92

2234 1847

42 1727

Audelia Martinez
AUDELIA MARTINEZ, Owner

Date: 7-27-90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 1990 by AUDELIA MARTINEZ.

Eugenio H. Mindieta
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

EUGENIO H. MINDIETA
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 12-31-92

2234 1848

42 1728

Pablo Martinez
PEBLO MARTINEZ, Owner

Date: 7-27-90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of JULY, 1990 by PEBLO MARTINEZ.

Eugenio H Mindieta
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

EUGENIO H. MINDIETA
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 12-31-92

2234 1849

42 1729

Saturnina Martinez
SATURNINA MARTINEZ, Owner

Date: 7-27-90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 1990 by SATURNINA MARTINEZ.

Eugenio H. Mindieta
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

EUGENIO H. MINDIETA
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 12-31-92

2234 1850

42 1730

Adelfina M. Enriquez
ADELFINA M. ENRIQUEZ, Owner

Date: 7-27-90

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 1990 by ADELFINA M. ENRIQUEZ.

Eugenio H. Mindieta
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

EUGENIO H. MINDIETA
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 12-31-92

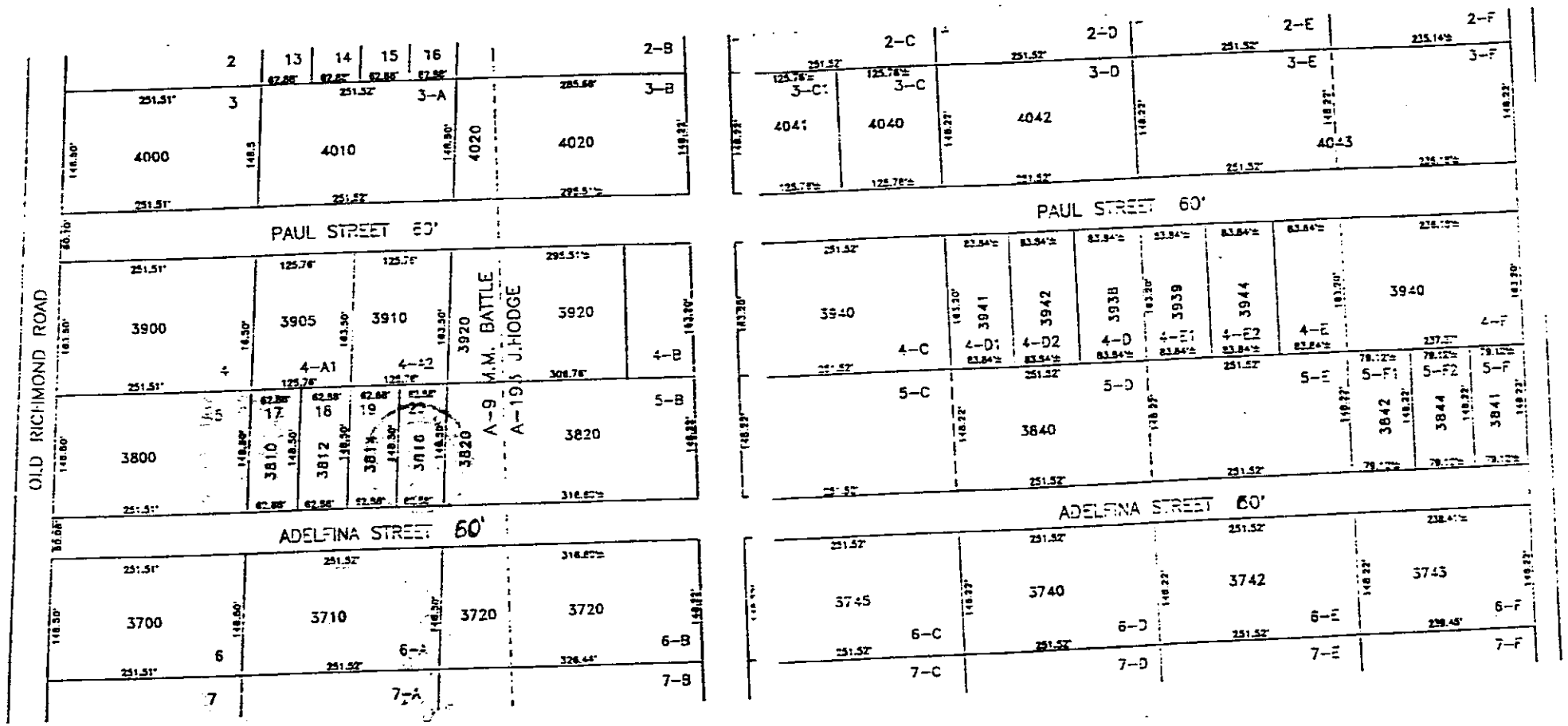
2234 1851

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 81

EXHIBIT "A"

Being attached to and incorporated by reference in that certain contract by and between Fort Bend County and Frank Martinez, et al, dated the _____day of _____, 1990.



42 1731A

2234 1852

FILED

'90 AUG 14 A11:06

Dianne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 16 1990

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9042265

2234 1853

42 1732

ADELFINA MARTINEZ ENRIQUEZ
DANIEL M. ENRIQUEZ
JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ
IRENE HERNANDEZ
JOSE ANGEL RUIZ, JR.
RAUL RUIZ
ARMANDO VASQUEZ and wife, RACHEL L. VASQUEZ
JIMMY A. CASAS and wife, TAVITA L. CASAS
AUDELIA G. MARTINEZ

TO

DEDICATION

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

WHEREAS, the field note description for the property attached as Exhibit "A", attached hereto and made a part hereof, describes certain real property which is totally included in Lots 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 5-B, 5-C, 5-D, 5-E, 5-F, 6, 6-A, 6-B, 6-C, 6-D, 6-E, and 6-F as depicted on a Partition Map (unrecorded) dated March, 1971, prepared by Thomas J. Sanders, Registered Public Surveyor No. 1578, and LOTS 5, 5-B, 5-C, 5-D, and 5-E are owned by ADELFINA MARTINEZ ENRIQUEZ, LOTS 17, 18, 19, and 20 (being Lot 5-A) are owned by DANIEL M. ENRIQUEZ, LOT 5-F is owned by JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ, LOT 5-F-1 is owned by IRENE HERNANDEZ (Undivided 1/2 Interest), LOT 5-F-2 is owned by JOSE ANGEL RUIZ, JR., LOT 5-F-3 is owned by RAUL RUIZ, LOT 6-C is owned by ARMANDO VASQUEZ and wife, RACHEL L. VASQUEZ and JIMMY A. CASAS and wife, TAVITA L. CASAS, LOTS 6, 6-A, 6-B, 6-D, 6-E, and 6-F are owned by AUDELIA G. MARTINEZ, and said parties collectively own all the real property described in Exhibit "A".

WHEREAS, ADELFINA MARTINEZ ENRIQUEZ, DANIEL M. ENRIQUEZ, JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ, IRENE HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL RUIZ, JR., RAUL RUIZ, ARMANDO VASQUEZ and wife, RACHEL L. VASQUEZ, JIMMY A. CASAS and wife, TAVITA L. CASAS, AUDELIA G. MARTINEZ (collectively herein called "Grantor") each desires to grant and dedicate the real property described on Exhibit "A" to The Public to establish a right-of-way for Public Road and Public Utility purposes.

NOW THEREFORE, Grantor, for and in consideration of the benefits accruing by reason of establishing this right-of-way for The Public, have this day sold, and by these presents do hereby Grant, Dedicate and Convey unto Fort Bend County, Texas for Public Road purposes and for Public Utility purposes, the property described in field note description marked as Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The hereinabove grant and dedication of land for Public Road and Public Utility purposes is subject to the provision that said utilities to be placed in, on, over, and along said tracts shall not prevent the use of said tracts for road purposes.

Grantor does hereby except and reserve unto himself, his successors and assigns, from this grant and dedication, all of the oil, gas, and other minerals in, on, under, and that may be produced and saved from said tracts.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto The Public perpetually and forever; and Grantor does hereby bind himself, his successors and assigns to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises herein conveyed unto Fort Bend County, Texas against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming, or to claim the same, or any part thereof.

EXECUTED to be effective this 14th day of July, 1990.

adelfina martinez Enriquez — Daniel M Enriquez

ADELFINA MARTINEZ ENRIQUEZ — DANIEL M. ENRIQUEZ

JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ

IRENE HERNANDEZ

JOSE ANGEL RUIZ, JR.

RAUL RUIZ

ARMANDO VASQUEZ

RACHEL L. VASQUEZ

JIMMY A. CASAS

TAVITA L. CASAS

AUDELIA G. MARTINEZ

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ADELFINA MARTINEZ ENRIQUEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DANIEL M. ENRIQUEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

2234 1855

42 1734

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared IRENE HERNANDEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOSE ANGEL RUIZ, JR., known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

Rt Elite Com
Rt
by office
Bruce B. Donaldson
ex 556

2234 1856

42 1735

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RAUL RUIZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ARMANDO VASQUEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RACHEL L. VASQUEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

2234 1857

42 1736

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JIMMY A. CASAS, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TAVITA L. CASAS, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AUDELIA G. MARTINEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

EXHIBIT "A"

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION

ADELFINA ROAD
M.M. BATTLE LEAGUE, A-9 AND
JAMES HODGE LABOR, A-193
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Being a 60 foot wide road easement and right-of-way located in the M.M. Battle League, Abstract No. 9 and the James Hodge Labor, Abstract No. 193, Fort Bend County, Texas and being across that certain 116.763 acres of land known as the Atansoio Martinez Estate described in deeds recorded in Volume 81, Page 123, Volume 121, Page 2, and Volume 151, Page 593 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, said 60 foot wide road easement and right-of-way being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

COMMENCING at iron rod found marking the northeast corner of said Battle League in the west line of said Hodge Labor, same being an exterior corner of the John Leverton League, Abstract No 402;

THENCE N89°55'31"W, a distance of 529.25 feet to an iron rod found in the east right-of-way line of Old Richmond Road, based on a width of 50 feet;

THENCE S03°29'28"W, along the east right-of-way line of said Old Richmond Road, a distance of 860.92 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING;

THENCE S89°45'32"E, parallel to and 30 feet north of the common line between Lots 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 5-B, 5-C, 5-D, 5-E, 5-F and Lots 6, 6-A, 6-B, 6-C, 6-D, 6-E, 6-F as depicted on a Partition Map (unrecorded), dated March, 1971, prepared by Thomas J. Sanders, Registered Public Surveyor No. 1578, at 819.58 feet and 879.58 feet pass iron pipes found marking the west and east right-of-way lines of a 60 foot wide road easement, continuing the same course a total distance of 1,821.03 feet to the beginning of a curve whose center bears S00°14'28"W, 50.00 feet;

THENCE along the arc of said curve to the right having a Radius of 50.00 feet, a Central Angle of 258°27'49", and an Arc Length of 225.55 feet to the end of said curve;

THENCE N89°45'32"W, parallel to and 30 feet south of the above said common lot line, at 893.52 feet and 953.52 feet pass iron pipes found marking the east and west right-of-way lines of a 60 foot wide road easement continuing the same course a total distance of 1,775.45 feet to an iron pipe found marking the west line of Lot 6, same being the east right-of-way line of said Old Richmond Road;

THENCE N03°29'28"E, along the east line of said Old Richmond Road, at 30.05 feet pass the common west corner of said Lots 6 and 5, continuing the same course a total distance of 60.10 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING and containing 2.635 acres of land.

E. L. Smiers, Jr.
Registered Public Surveyor No 1949.

Date: July 10, 1990

FILED

'90 AUG 14 A11:06

Dianne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 16 1990

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9042266

2234 1859

42 1738

PAUL G. MARTINEZ
FRANCISCA GARCIA
FRANCISCA ZARATE
PEDRO V. GARCIA and wife, MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA
JOSE Z. GARCIA
RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR.
SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ
FRANK G. MARTINEZ
YSABEL G. MARTINEZ
ANTONIO CHAVEZ and wife, GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ
DOMINGO C. REYNA and wife, MARIA R. REYNA
RAUL Z. GARCIA and wife, ROBERTA L. GARCIA
OSCAR ACEVEDO

TO

DEDICATION

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

WHEREAS, the field note description for the property attached as Exhibit "A", attached hereto and made a part hereof, describes certain real property which is totally included in Lots 3, 3-A, 3-B, 3-C-I, 3-C-II, 3-D, 3-E, 3-F, 4, 4-A-1, 4-A-2, 4-E-3, 4-F-1, 4-F-2, 4-F-3, 4-B, 4-C, 4-D-1, 4-D-2, 4-D-3, 4-E-1, and 4-E-2 as depicted on a Partition Map (unrecorded) dated March, 1971, prepared by Thomas J. Sanders, Registered Public Surveyor No. 1578, and LOTS 3, 3-A, and 3-B are owned by PAUL G. MARTINEZ, LOT 3-C-I is owned by FRANCISCA GARCIA and FRANCISCA ZARATE, LOT 3-C-II is owned by PEDRO V. GARCIA and wife, MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA, LOT 3-D is owned by JOSE Z. GARCIA, LOTS 3-E and 3-F are owned by RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR. and SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ, LOTS 4 and 4-A-1 are owned by FRANK G. MARTINEZ, LOTS 4-A-2, 4-E-3, 4-F-1, 4-F-2, 4-F-3, 4-B, and 4-C are owned by YSABEL G. MARTINEZ, LOT 4-D-1 is owned by ANTONIO CHAVEZ and wife, GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ, LOT 4-D-2 is owned by DOMINGO C. REYNA and wife, MARIA R. REYNA, LOTS 4-D-3 and 4-E-1 are owned by RAUL Z. GARCIA and wife, ROBERTA L. GARCIA, LOT 4-E-2 is owned by OSCAR ACEVEDO, and said parties collectively own all the real property described in Exhibit "A".

WHEREAS, PAUL G. MARTINEZ, FRANCISCA GARCIA, FRANCISCA ZARATE, PEDRO V. GARCIA and wife, MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA, JOSE Z. GARCIA, RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR., SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ, FRANK G. MARTINEZ, YSABEL G. MARTINEZ, ANTONIO CHAVEZ and wife, GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ, DOMINGO C. REYNA and wife, MARIA R. REYNA, RAUL Z. GARCIA and wife, ROBERTA L. GARCIA, and OSCAR ACEVEDO (collectively herein called "Grantor") each desires to grant and dedicate the real property described on Exhibit "A" to The Public to establish a right-of-way for Public Road and Public Utility purposes.

NOW THEREFORE, Grantor, for and in consideration of the benefits accruing by reason of establishing this right-of-way for The Public, have this day sold, and by these presents do hereby Grant, Dedicate and Convey unto Fort Bend County, Texas for Public Road purposes and for Public Utility purposes, the property described in field note description marked as Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The hereinabove grant and dedication of land for Public Road and Public Utility purposes is subject to the provision that said utilities to be placed in, on, over, and along said tracts shall not prevent the use of said tracts for road purposes.

Grantor does hereby except and reserve unto himself, his successors and assigns, from this grant and dedication, all of the oil, gas, and other minerals in, on, under, and that may be produced and saved from said tracts.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto The Public perpetually and forever; and Grantor does hereby bind himself,

his successors and assigns to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises herein conveyed unto Fort Bend County, Texas against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming, or to claim the same, or any part thereof.

It is expressly understood that this instrument may be separately executed on duplicate originals.

EXECUTED to be effective this 14 day of July, 1990.

Oscar M Acevedo
OSCAR ACEVEDO

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared OSCAR ACEVEDO, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of July, A.D., 1990.

Elizabeth Garcia
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 3-5-94

Elizabeth Garcia
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

Ret Elida Cum
Ret
DA office
Bruce B. Donaldson
ex 556

EXHIBIT "A"

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION

PAUL ROAD
M.M. BATTLE LEAGUE, A-9 AND
JAMES HODGE LABOR, A-193
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Being a 60 foot wide road easement and right-of-way located in the M.M. Battle League, Abstract No. 9 and the James Hodge Labor, Abstract No. 193, Fort Bend County, Texas and being across that certain 116.763 acres of land known as the Atansoio Martinez Estate described in deeds recorded in Volume 81, Page 123, Volume 121, Page 2, and Volume 151, Page 593 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, said 60 foot wide road easement and right-of-way being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

COMMENCING at an iron rod found marking the northeast corner of said Battle League in the west line of said Hodge Labor, same being an exterior corner of the John Leverton League, Abstract No 402;

THENCE N89°55'31"W, a distance of 529.25 feet to an iron rod found in the east right-of-way line of Old Richmond Road, based on a width of 50 feet;

THENCE S03°29'28"W, along the east right-of-way line of said Old Richmond Road, a distance of 493.91 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING;

THENCE S89°45'32"E, parallel to and 25 feet north of the common line between Lots 3, 3-A, 3-B, 3-C, 3-D, 3-E, 3-F, and 4, 4-A1, 4-A2, 4-B, 4-C, 4-D, 4-E, 4-F, as depicted on a partition Map (unrecorded), dated March, 1971, prepared by Thomas J. Sanders, Registered Public Surveyor No. 1578, at 798.77 feet and 858.77 feet pass iron rods found marking the west and east right-of-way lines of a 60 foot wide road easement, continuing the same course a total distance of 1,758.60 feet to the beginning of a non-tangent curve whose center bears S52°53'20"E, 50 feet;

THENCE along the arc of said curve having a Radius of 50.00 feet, a Central Angle of 286°15'37", and an Arc Length of 249.81 feet to the end of said curve;

THENCE N89°45'32"W, parallel to and 35 feet south of the above said common lot line, at 899.82 feet and 959.82 feet pass iron rods found marking the east and west right-of-way lines of a 60 foot wide road easement continuing the same course a total distance of 1,762.00 feet to an iron pipe marking the west line of Lot 4, same being the east right-of-way line of said Old Richmond Road;

THENCE N03°29'28"E, along the east line of said Old Richmond Road, at 35.06 feet pass an iron rod found marking the common west corner of said Lots 4 and 3, continuing the same course a total distance of 60.10 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING and containing 2.596 acres of land.

E. L. Smiers, Jr.
Registered Public Surveyor No 1949.

Date: July 10, 1990

FILED

'90 AUG 14 A11:06

Diane Nelson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 16 1990

COUNTY COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Diane Nelson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9042267

2234 1862

42 1741

PAUL G. MARTINEZ
FRANCISCA GARCIA
FRANCISCA ZARATE
PEDRO V. GARCIA and wife, MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA
JOSE Z. GARCIA
RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR.
SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ
FRANK G. MARTINEZ
YSABEL G. MARTINEZ
ANTONIO CHAVEZ and wife, GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ
DOMINGO C. REYNA and wife, MARIA R. REYNA
RAUL Z. GARCIA and wife, ROBERTA L. GARCIA
OSCAR ACEVEDO

TO

DEDICATION

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

WHEREAS, the field note description for the property attached as Exhibit "A", attached hereto and made a part hereof, describes certain real property which is totally included in Lots 3, 3-A, 3-B, 3-C-I, 3-C-II, 3-D, 3-E, 3-F, 4, 4-A-1, 4-A-2, 4-E-3, 4-F-1, 4-F-2, 4-F-3, 4-B, 4-C, 4-D-1, 4-D-2, 4-D-3, 4-E-1, and 4-E-2 as depicted on a Partition Map (unrecorded) dated March, 1971, prepared by Thomas J. Sanders, Registered Public Surveyor No. 1578, and LOTS 3, 3-A, and 3-B are owned by PAUL G. MARTINEZ, LOT 3-C-I is owned by FRANCISCA GARCIA and FRANCISCA ZARATE, LOT 3-C-II is owned by PEDRO V. GARCIA and wife, MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA, LOT 3-D is owned by JOSE Z. GARCIA, LOTS 3-E and 3-F are owned by RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR. and SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ, LOTS 4 and 4-A-1 are owned by FRANK G. MARTINEZ, LOTS 4-A-2, 4-E-3, 4-F-1, 4-F-2, 4-F-3, 4-B, and 4-C are owned by YSABEL G. MARTINEZ, LOT 4-D-1 is owned by ANTONIO CHAVEZ and wife, GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ, LOT 4-D-2 is owned by DOMINGO C. REYNA and wife, MARIA R. REYNA, LOTS 4-D-3 and 4-E-1 are owned by RAUL Z. GARCIA and wife, ROBERTA L. GARCIA, LOT 4-E-2 is owned by OSCAR ACEVEDO, and said parties collectively own all the real property described in Exhibit "A".

WHEREAS, PAUL G. MARTINEZ, FRANCISCA GARCIA, FRANCISCA ZARATE, PEDRO V. GARCIA and wife, MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA, JOSE Z. GARCIA, RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR., SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ, FRANK G. MARTINEZ, YSABEL G. MARTINEZ, ANTONIO CHAVEZ and wife, GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ, DOMINGO C. REYNA and wife, MARIA R. REYNA, RAUL Z. GARCIA and wife, ROBERTA L. GARCIA, and OSCAR ACEVEDO (collectively herein called "Grantor") each desires to grant and dedicate the real property described on Exhibit "A" to The Public to establish a right-of-way for Public Road and Public Utility purposes.

NOW THEREFORE, Grantor, for and in consideration of the benefits accruing by reason of establishing this right-of-way for The Public, have this day sold, and by these presents do hereby Grant, Dedicate and Convey unto Fort Bend County, Texas for Public Road purposes and for Public Utility purposes, the property described in field note description marked as Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The hereinabove grant and dedication of land for Public Road and Public Utility purposes is subject to the provision that said utilities to be placed in, on, over, and along said tracts shall not prevent the use of said tracts for road purposes.

Grantor does hereby except and reserve unto himself, his successors and assigns, from this grant and dedication, all of the oil, gas, and other minerals in, on, under, and that may be produced and saved from said tracts.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto The Public perpetually and forever; and Grantor does hereby bind himself,

his successors and assigns to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises herein conveyed unto Fort Bend County, Texas against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming, or to claim the same, or any part thereof.

It is expressly understood that this instrument may be separately executed on duplicate originals.

EXECUTED to be effective this 14th day of July, 1990.

PAUL G. MARTINEZ

FRANCISCA GARCIA

FRANCISCA ZARATE

PEDRO V. GARCIA

MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA

JOSE Z. GARCIA

RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR.

SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ

FRANK G. MARTINEZ

YSABEL G. MARTINEZ

ANTONIO CHAVEZ

GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ

DOMINGO C. REYNA

MARIA R. REYNA

RAUL Z. GARCIA

ROBERTA L. GARCIA

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PAUL G. MARTINEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

2234 1864

42 1743

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared FRANCISCA GARCIA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared FRANCISCA ZARATE, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PEDRO V. GARCIA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

Rt Elida Com
[illegible]
Bruce B. [illegible]
[illegible]

2234 1865

42 1744

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIA GUADALUPE GARCIA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOSE Z. GARCIA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RUMALDO L. PALOMAREZ, JR., known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SATURNINA P. MARTINEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared FRANK G. MARTINEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared YSABEL G. MARTINEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

2234 1867

42 1746

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANTONIO CHAVEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared GUADALUPE P. CHAVEZ, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/19/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DOMINGO C. REYNA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Alice Flores
Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

2234 1868

42 1747

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIA R. REYNA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RAUL Z. GARCIA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ROBERTA L. GARCIA, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of July, A.D., 1990.

Notary Public, State of Texas

My commission expires: 9/18/92

ALICE FLORES
Name of Notary Printed or Typed

2234 1869
42 1748

EXHIBIT "A"

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION

PAUL ROAD
M.M. BATTLE LEAGUE, A-9 AND
JAMES HODGE LABOR, A-193
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Being a 60 foot wide road easement and right-of-way located in the M.M. Battle League, Abstract No. 9 and the James Hodge Labor, Abstract No. 193, Fort Bend County, Texas and being across that certain 116.763 acres of land known as the Atansoio Martinez Estate described in deeds recorded in Volume 81, Page 123, Volume 121, Page 2, and Volume 151, Page 593 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, said 60 foot wide road easement and right-of-way being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

COMMENCING at an iron rod found marking the northeast corner of said Battle League in the west line of said Hodge Labor, same being an exterior corner of the John Leverton League, Abstract No 402;

THENCE N89°55'31"W, a distance of 529.25 feet to an iron rod found in the east right-of-way line of Old Richmond Road, based on a width of 50 feet;

THENCE S03°29'28"W, along the east right-of-way line of said Old Richmond Road, a distance of 493.91 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING;

THENCE S89°45'32"E, parallel to and 25 feet north of the common line between Lots 3, 3-A, 3-B, 3-C, 3-D, 3-E, 3-F, and 4, 4-A1, 4-A2, 4-B, 4-C, 4-D, 4-E, 4-F, as depicted on a partition Map (unrecorded), dated March, 1971, prepared by Thomas J. Sanders, Registered Public Surveyor No. 1578, at 798.77 feet and 858.77 feet pass iron rods found marking the west and east right-of-way lines of a 60 foot wide road easement, continuing the same course a total distance of 1,758.60 feet to the beginning of a non-tangent curve whose center bears S52°53'20"E, 50 feet;

THENCE along the arc of said curve having a Radius of 50.00 feet, a Central Angle of 286°15'37", and an Arc Length of 249.81 feet to the end of said curve;

THENCE N89°45'32"W, parallel to and 35 feet south of the above said common lot line, at 899.82 feet and 959.82 feet pass iron rods found marking the east and west right-of-way lines of a 60 foot wide road easement continuing the same course a total distance of 1,762.00 feet to an iron pipe marking the west line of Lot 4, same being the east right-of-way line of said Old Richmond Road;

THENCE N03°29'28"E, along the east line of said Old Richmond Road, at 35.06 feet pass an iron rod found marking the common west corner of said Lots 4 and 3, continuing the same course a total distance of 60.10 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING and containing 2.596 acres of land.

E. L. Smiers, Jr.
Registered Public Surveyor No 1949.

Date: July 10, 1990

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 16 1990

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

FILED
'90 AUG 14 A11:07

COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

AGENDA ITEM
13

42 1749

A G R E E M E N T

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This Agreement, made and entered into by and between Harris County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "County", City of Missouri City, a municipal corporation under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "City," and Fort Bend County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Adjacent County,"

W I T N E S S E T H:

WHEREAS, the City has elected to have its population included as a portion of that population of the County in the County's "urban county" application to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth years funding for the Community Development Block Grant Program, said application being hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Grant Application;" and

WHEREAS, the City's area and population are within the boundaries of Harris County and the Adjacent County; and

WHEREAS, the County is willing to include all of the City's population in the Grant Application and to cooperate with the City in the implementation of the City's Community Development Program; and

WHEREAS, the Adjacent County desires that that portion of the City's population and area located within the boundaries of Adjacent County be included in the Grant Application; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Legislature has enacted the "Texas Community Development Act of 1975," codified as Chapter 373 of the Local Government Code, Tex.Rev.Civ.Stats., which provides, in part, for the authorization of cities to implement a community development program; and

WHEREAS, the Texas legislature has further enacted "The Interlocal Cooperation Act," codified at Art. 4413 (32c), Tex.Rev.Civ.Stats., which provides, in part, that the County may

contract with the City to perform governmental functions and services for the City;

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States of America has enacted the Housing and Community Development Amendments of 1979, Pub. L. No. 96-153, which authorizes at 42 U.S.C.A. §5306(b)(5), Harris County to include in the Grant Application that portion of the City located within the boundaries of the Adjacent County;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the County, and the City, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, do mutually agree as follows:

I.

The City and the Adjacent County agree to allow Harris County to include the City's population and area with that of Harris County in the Grant Application, and Harris County agrees to include the same in the Grant Application. Unless otherwise specifically stated herein, said population and area as used in this agreement includes, but is not limited to, that portion of the same which is located within the boundaries of the Adjacent County. The City and the Adjacent County further agree not to include, or permit the inclusion of, in any other application for a grant for a community development program pursuant to the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, that portion of the City's population and area located solely within the boundaries of the Adjacent County.

II.

The City and the Adjacent County agree to allow the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to use the City's population and other necessary demographic characteristics in the determination of whether the County will qualify as an "urban county" as defined in the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto.

III.

The County and the City agree to cooperate in undertaking, or assisting in undertaking, community renewal and lower income housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing.

IV.

The City and the Adjacent County acknowledge that they are aware that the Grant Application has not yet been completed or submitted to the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and that no

determination has been made at the time of execution of this agreement as to where and for what purposes the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth years funding, if any, for the Community Development Block Grant Program will be sought or expended. In this regard it is agreed that Harris County shall not be obligated to seek funds for expenditure in the City or for assistance to residents of the City in the Grant Application. If such funds for expenditure in the City or for assistance to its residents are awarded as a result of the Grant Application, the County may, in its sole discretion, override such distribution of the award and spend such funds elsewhere and/or for other purposes when necessary or desirable in order to achieve compliance with Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, and all appropriate implementing regulations applicable thereto. The City and the Adjacent County have received no assurance, written or oral, from the County to the contrary, and is aware that the execution of this contract does not constitute any guarantee on the part of the County that funds received pursuant to the Grant Application, if any, will be expended for projects within the City limits of the City or for assistance to the residents of the City.

V.

This agreement shall remain in full force and effect for the entire seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth years funding period covered by the Grant Application (July 1, 1991 through June 30, 1994), and for such additional time as may be required for the expenditure of funds granted to the County for such period. The City and the Adjacent County acknowledge that they have been advised and are aware that federal regulations applicable to the Grant Application do not permit the County to allow the City and the Adjacent County to withdraw from this agreement or otherwise terminate this agreement at any time during this period.

VI.

In the performance of this Agreement, County and all cooperating units of general local government executing this Agreement agree to take all actions necessary to assure compliance with County's certification required by section 104(b) of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, including Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968, section 109 of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, and other applicable laws.

The City agrees and understands that Harris County is prohibited from funding activities in or in support of any cooperating city that does not affirmatively further fair housing within its own

jurisdiction or that impedes Harris County's actions to comply with its fair housing certification.

VII.

The City agrees and understands that pursuant to 24 CFR 570.501 (b), it is subject to the same requirements applicable to sub-recipients, including the requirement of a written agreement as set forth in 24 CFR 570.503.

VIII.

Should the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development reject or refuse to accept this agreement for any reason, the County may terminate this agreement by giving written notice of the same to the City.

IX.

The County and all cooperating units of general local government executing this agreement agree that the County has authority to carry out activities which will be funded from annual CD Block Grants from Federal Fiscal Years 1991, 1992 and 1993 appropriations and from any program income generated from the expenditure of such funds.

X.

This agreement shall be of no force and effect unless and until it is executed by both parties hereto and certified by counsel for all parties hereto on the forms set forth below.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, this instrument has been executed in triplicate originals, each to have the force and effect of an original as follows:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this instrument in duplicate originals, has been executed by the parties hereto as follows:

a. It has been executed on behalf of Harris County on the _____ day of _____, 1990, by the County Judge of Harris County and attested by the County Clerk of Harris County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of Harris County authorizing such execution;

b. It has been executed on behalf of the city on the 16th day of July, 1990, by its Mayor and attested by its City Secretary, pursuant to

ordinance of the City Council of the City authorizing such execution.

c. It has been executed on behalf of the Adjacent County on the _____ day of _____, 1990, by the County Judge of said County and attested by the County Clerk of said County pursuant to an order of the Commissioners Court of said County authorizing such execution.

ATTEST:

ANITA RODEHEAVER, County Clerk

By _____
KEVIN MAUZY, Deputy County Clerk

HARRIS COUNTY

_____
JON LINDSAY, County Judge

ATTEST:

By _____
City Secretary

CITY

_____
Mayor

ATTEST:

By _____
County Clerk

ADJACENT COUNTY

By _____
County Judge

CERTIFICATE OF CITY ATTORNEY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as City Attorney of the City named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of this Agreement are fully authorized under state and local law applicable to the City (including but not limited to the City's Charter and Ordinances).

July 16, 1990
Date

_____
City Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF ATTORNEY FOR ADJACENT COUNTY

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as Attorney for the _____ County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under State and local law applicable to the said County.

_____ Date

_____ Attorney for Adjacent County

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY ATTORNEY, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

I have examined the foregoing Agreement, and as statutory civil counsel to the County named therein, I certify that the terms and provisions of the Agreement are fully authorized under state and local law, and that this agreement provides full legal authority for the County to undertake or assist in undertaking essential community development and housing assistance activities, specifically urban renewal and publicly assisted housing. To the extent that this certificate relates to the state and local law applicable to the City (including but not limited to the City's Charter and Ordinances), and the Adjacent County, this certificate is given in total reliance upon the foregoing Certificate of City Attorney and the undersigned disclaims any responsibility or liability for the City Attorney's and the Adjacent County Attorney's and the errors or omissions, if any, in making such certificate.

MIKE DRISCOLL
County Attorney

_____ Date

By _____
JAMES M. ANDERSEN
Assistant County Attorney

O R D E R

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

On this the _____ day of _____, 1990, the Commissioners Court, sitting as the governing body of Harris County, Texas, at a regular meeting, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried,

IT IS ORDERED that the County Judge Jon Lindsay be, and he is hereby, authorized to execute, and Anita Rodeheaver, County Clerk, is hereby authorized to attest, for and on behalf of Harris County, an Agreement between Harris County, Missouri City, and Fort Bend County, for the purpose of cooperating in the County's Community Block Grant Application for the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth years funding, which Agreement is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein.

RESOLUTION NO. R-90-18

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO EXECUTE AND THE CITY SECRETARY TO ATTEST AN INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN THE CITY OF MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, AND HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS, REGARDING THE CITY OF MISSOURI CITY'S PARTICIPATION IN THE HARRIS COUNTY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM.

* * * * *

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS:

Section 1. That the Mayor of the City of Missouri City, Texas, be and he is hereby authorized to execute for and in behalf of the City of Missouri City, Texas, and the City Secretary be, and she is hereby authorized to attest an interlocal agreement by and between the City of Missouri City, Texas, Fort Bend County, Texas, and Harris County, Texas, regarding the City of Missouri City's participation in the Harris County Community Development Block Grant Program.

PASSED and APPROVED this 16th day of July, 1990.

Mayor

ATTEST:

City Secretary

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

City Attorney

participate in Community Development Block Grant program for 1991-93.

14. CONSIDER RECLASSIFICATIONS OF THE FOLLOWING: (1) PCT. 1 COMMISSIONER EMPLOYEE; (2) PCT. 3 CONSTABLE EMPLOYEE; (3) CLERICAL POSITIONS IN DISTRICT CLERK'S OFFICE:

Reclassification of Pct. 1 Commissioner employee:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to reclassify Johnnie Cooper, Jr., from grade 7/1 to grade 8/2.

Reclassification of Pct. 3 Constable employee:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to change two clerical positions: decrease from step 9/2 to step 8/1 and increase step 6/2 to step 8/2 for Pct. 3 Constable. (Recorded in minutes in minutes in full)

Reclassification of clerical positions in District Clerk's Office:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to change clerical positions: decrease Clerk III to Clerk II and increase Clerk I to Clerk II for District Clerk's office. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. SET PUBLIC HEARING FOR SPEED CONTROL IN RIVERWOOD VILLAGE, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve public hearing for speed control in Riverwood Village, Pct. 1 for AUGUST 27, 1990 at 10:00 a.m.

16. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) CONSTRUCTION OF 2 EQUIPMENT PARKING BAYS AT PCT. 1 FACILITY, CRABB; (2) ONE OR MORE 62 H.P. (MIN.) TRACTOR; (3) ONE OR MORE TIRE SHREDDING MACHINES:

Advertise for bids for construction of two equipment parking bays at Pct 1 facility, Crabb:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for construction of two equipment parking bays at Pct. 1 facility.

Advertise for bids for one or more 62 h.p. (min) tractor:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for one or more 62 h.p. (min) tractor.

Advertise for one or more tire shredding machines:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for one or more tire shredding machines.

17. CONSIDER FUNDING PARTICIPATION WITH STATE DEPT. OF HIGHWAY & PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION ON FM-2234 PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone.

14(a)
42 1733

ROB COOK, CONSTABLE
FORT BEND COUNTY-PRECINCT 3
P.O. BOX 52
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77487
(713) 491-7226

AS PER ORIGINAL

RECEIVED
AUG 6 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: Honorable County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner O'Shieles
Commissioner Denham
Commissioner Pressley
Commissioner Lutts

FROM: Constable Rob Cook
RE: Re-Classification of Clerical Position

I am requesting a re-classification of a clerical position currently being used in my office. In the past the two clerical positions were classified as 9/2 and a 6/2 because of the wide separation in duties and work load. Leah Nagy will be resigning the 17th of August, she is in the 9/2 position at this time. Leah has an Associates degree in Computer Science and has been our computer programmer and analyst for any problems that may have arisen. In addition she has done all payroll, purchasing, fee officer reports for the auditor and general secretarial duties. Mrs. McDonald is in the 6/2 position at this time. Ginger has the duties of incoming mail, processing and entering the papers into the computer, completing service information for both civil papers and criminal warrants. Mrs. Nagy's replacement, Synthia Salinas, has some computer training but does not possess the expertise that Mrs. Nagy does. Therefore it will be necessary to more equally divide the work load and assign additional duties and responsibilities to Mrs. McDonald. Ginger is also a fully certified peace officer and is handling the service of citations to defendants who come to our office to pick up their papers. She will now also be responsible for generating the fee officer's report to the auditors office, the monthly docket of criminal and civil papers received, the tally report, and monthly service report. Additionally, Diane Powers has requested two new reports be generated each month, that of criminal subpoena's and criminal warrants received and executed.

Because of these factors, I am respectfully requesting that Synthia Salinas be started at an 8/1 classification, and Ginger McDonald be re-classified to an 8/2 classification.

Respectfully

Rob Cook

Rob Cook

RC/ty

42 1759

M(3)

M E M O

TO: Richard Selleh, Personnel Director

FROM: Glory Hopkins, District Clerk

RE: Conversation - Clerk Status Change

DATE: August 1, 1990

Maxine Zomalt resigned as a Clerk III with a salary of $660 bi-weekly. At this time there is not a need for a Clerk III in the Tax Department where she worked. Therefore, the Clerk III position needs to be downgraded to a Clerk II position with a salary of $538 and a Clerk I needs to be upgraded to a Clerk II position with a salary of $538.

Clerk II positions are necessary for employees who are involved in court proceedings.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Glory Hopkins

AS PER ORIGINAL

M E M O

TO: RICHARD SELLEH, PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

FROM: GLORY HOPKINS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: MEMO - CLERK STATUS CHANGE OF AUGUST 1, 1990

DATE: AUGUST 2, 1990

MRS. ZOMALT'S SALARY WAS $660
CLERK II - START 538
$122 LEFT FROM A CLERK II

CLERK I - START $409
+ 122
$531 —— TO MOVE POSITION TO CLERK II—$7 SHORT PER PAY PERIOI

26 PAY PERIODS X $7=$182 SHORT.

42 1761

Richard Selleh
Fort Bend County
Administrative Coordinator/Personnel Director
P.O. Box 326
Richmond, Texas 77469
Phone (713) 341-8619

AS PER ORIGINAL

To: Members of Commissioner's Court

From: Richard Selleh, Personnel Director RHS

Date: August 2, 1990

Subject: Reclassification of Clerk Positions in District Clerk's Office

I have talked with Mrs. Hopkins concerning her desire to change the clerk positions in her department. These changes are within the guide lines of our program. She has a Clerk I and a Clerk III position at this time. She needs two Clerk II positions for her court proceedings. These changes will require a seven dollar a pay period change in her budgeted salary line item. The amount needed for the eleven pay periods left in 1990 is seventy-seven dollars plus five dollars and ninety cents for social security and five dollars and forty cents for retirement. Personnel recommends that the court allow the position changes in the District Clerk's office.

cc: Mrs. Glory Hopkins
District Clerk

15
42 1762

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: Rivermoor Village

DATE: August 27

TIME: 10 AM

NEWSPAPER(S) Herald Coaster

INVOICE: [illegible]
Pel. 1

RECEIVED
JUL 30 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

(17)

12 1763

COMMISSION
ROBERT H. DEDMAN, CHAIRMAN
RAY STOKER, JR.
WAYNE B. DUDDLESTEN

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

P.O. BOX 1386
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77251-1386
(713) 869-4571

ENGINEER-DIRECTOR
ARNOLD W. OLIVER, P.E.

July 26, 1990

CONTACT:
Route 2, Box 643-A
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Control 2105-01-020
FM 2234
Fort Bend County

Ben G. Denham
Commissioner, Fort Bend County
P.O. Box 249
Fresno, Texas 77545

Dear Mr. Denham:

Minute Order #88031 has authorized design work to proceed on improvements to FM 2234 (McHard Road) from FM 3345 (Cartwright Road) in Missouri City, eastward to FM 521. The proposed improvements widen FM 2234 from two (2) lanes to four (4) lanes and include ditch improvements. Also, a curb and gutter urban section is proposed from FM 3345 to approximately 750 feet east of the Missouri City limits.

We need a commitment from Fort Bend County on funding of Right of Way acquisition, storm sewer placement and curb and gutter.

Since preliminary design work can not begin until we receive said commitment we request a timely response.

If we can be of further assistance, please contact Larry Blazek at 341-9676.

Sincerely,

James G. Darden, P.E.
Supervising Resident Engineer
District 12

NLA/tmf
cc: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
cc: John C. Holzwarth, P.E.

18. CONSIDER ACCEPTING PETITION FOR NAMING LONG TRAIL RD. & SHORT TRAIL RD., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept petition and change name from Schellberg Road to Long Trail Road and the road that intersects, which has no name, be called Short Trail Road, as requested by Gary Schellberg.

19. CONSIDER ADDING REPRESENTATIVES FROM VEHICLE MAINTENANCE & BUILDING MAINTENANCE TO THE FORT BEND COUNTY SAFETY COMMITTEE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to add representatives from Vehicle Maintenance & Building Maintenance to the Fort Bend County Safety Committee.

20. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER PLACING PART-TIME EMPLOYEES WHO WORK 900 OR MORE HOURS INTO THE COUNTY RETIREMENT SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt guidelines for designated part-time employees (as confirmed by the Personnel Dept.) that work over 900 hours per year to be included into the county retirement system. (Recorded in minutes in full)

21. CONSIDER TAKING ACTION ON EXPIRING LETTER OF CREDIT #586 FROM NCNB/TEXAS FOR BRYNMAWR LAKE ESTATES, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to take action on expiring letter of credit #586 from NCNB/Texas for Brynmawr Lake Estates, Pct. 3.

22. CONSIDER APPROVING CHANGE ORDER IN THE AMOUNT OF $2,282 FROM NB BUSINESS SYSTEMS FOR DISTRICT CLERK RENOVATION PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order in the amount of $2,282 from NB Business Systems for District Clerk renovation project. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. CONSIDER APPROVING FINAL PAYMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF $23,354.86 TO DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION FOR PITTS RD. PROJECT, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve final payment in the amount of $23,354.86 to Durwood Greene Construction for Pitts Rd. project, Pct. 4.

24. CONSIDER ABANDONING RIGHT-OF-WAY BETWEEN AUSTIN PKWY. & HWY. 6, PCT.4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to abandon right-of-way between Austin Parkway & Hwy. 6, it being 8.2495 acres a portion of Oil Field Road, Pct. 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

25. CONSIDER APPROVING AGREEMENT AND ADDENDUM TO SENIOR CITIZENS LEASE OF PCT. I FACILITY:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract and addendum subject to the approval of the Senior Citizen's Board. (Recorded in minutes in full)

We citizens of Schellberg Road request that the name be changed to Long Trail if road is brought into the County System. The road that intersects with Schellberg Road we would like to name Short Trail.

Gary Schellberg
Tonya & Secundino Alameda
Luis Rey Coronado
Richard E Stacs Jr
Colin Tsr
Thomas & Darline Williams
Alvin Kramer
Robert & Mary Alvarado
Allen W Kramer
V. W. Schnell
CP Lehman
Michael A Moore
L. R. La Munyon

#14 SIGNATURE NOT AVAILABLE AT TIME due to being out of Town. THAT PERSON is Willie Witek Alex Froytik

See ATTAched for 14th SIGNATURE

Addendum to name change of Schellberg 42 1766

to LONG TRAIL + Additional Road Short Trail

William Witek Jr Alex Fogtek

This is the 14th signature needed on our petition for name change

Richard Selleh
Fort Bend County
Administrative Coordinator/Personnel Director
P.O. Box 326
Richmond, Texas 77469
Phone (713) 341-8619

42 1767

TO: MEMBERS OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

FROM: RICHARD SELLEH, PERSONNEL DIRECTOR RHS

DATE: JULY 26, 1990

SUBJECT: INCLUDING PART TIME EMPLOYEES WHO WORK 900 OR MORE HOURS A YEAR FOR FORT BEND COUNTY IN OUR RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Again this year there is an interest in changing the County policy to include part time employees who work 900 or more hours in our retirement system.

I was asked to write a policy covering the inclusion of the part time employees in the system by Commissioner Lutts. I have written a policy to cover the situation. I am sending a copy of the proposed policy to members of the court and if you have any changes or problems with the policy I would appreciate it if you would contact me so we can discuss it before we get in court.

My feeling remains the same that it would be more economical to pay the retirement for the part time employees and keep these trained employees rather than terminate them and go through the process of training new employees.

JUL 27 1990
COUNTY

CATEGORIES OF EMPLOYMENT

For purposes of salary administration, employment and other personnel matters it is necessary to classify employees into certain categories. The definitions of these categories are as follows:

1. **FULL TIME EMPLOYEE:** An employee who works a minimum of 40 hours a week or 2,080 hours annually. Such employees are eligible for all county benefits.

2. **PART TIME EMPLOYEE:** An employee who works a minimum of 900 hours per year on a continuous basis. This employee will qualify for the county retirement system in the year that the employee first works more than 899 hours and will continue in the retirement system for as along as he/she continues to be employed by the county.

   Part time employees are not eligible for other county benefits.

3. **TEMPORARY/SEASONAL/EXTRA HELP EMPLOYEE:** An employee who will not exceed 899 hours work in a year. These employees are not eligible for county benefits of any kind.

It is the responsibility of the county department heads to identify category of the employee at time of hire. Any change in the status of an employee that impacts the budget must be sent to the personnel office at time of change. Personnel will monitor part time positions due to their more significant impact on the salary and benefits budget.

Full and Part Time employees positions will be included on the employee roster sheet (Budget Request Form Number II) as part of the annual budget document. The "temporary or extra help" budget line item needs no such documentation.

This mix of Full-, Part-, and Temporary employment will give the County the flexibility it needs as it enters a decade of changing employment patterns.

42 1769

M E M O

TO: JUDGE JODIE STAVINOHA & COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

FROM: GLORY HOPKINS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: EMERGENCY CHANGE ORDER FOR NB BUSINESS SYSTEMS AS DISCUSSED ON TELEPHONE 7/25/90

DATE: JULY 25, 1990

Please approve the following change order in addition to original bid for NB Business Systems.

Cost to convert 1 each BTC34FA48 Fully Adjustable Work Station to the following:

1 ea BTC14FA72 Fully Adjustable Work Station

1 ea BTC24FA72 Fully Adjustable Work Station

Price includes all electrical bases, installation and freight.

Total Price: $2,282.00

Thank you.

Glory Hopkins

Glory Hopkins

22

42 1770

CHANGE ORDER

Cost to convert 1 each BTC34FA48 Fully Adjustable Work Station to the following.

1 each BTC14FA72 Fully Adjustable Work Station

1 each BTC24FA72 Fully Adjustable Work Station.

Price includes all electrical passes installation and freight.

Total Price: $2,282.00

24

42 1770-A

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
ABANDONMENT OF A PORTION OF OIL FIELD ROAD

Being a tract or parcel of land containing 8.2495 acres located in the William Stafford League, A-89, Fort Bend County, Texas and more particularly being a portion of that certain 10.511 acres of land conveyed to Sugarland Properties Incorporated by instrument of record in Volume 951, Page 195 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, said 8.2495 acres and 70.00 foot Right-of-Way being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone):

BEGINNING where the West line of that certain Houston Lighting and Power Company easement (varying width) of record in Volume 492, Page 210 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas intersects the South line of State Highway No. 6 (100.00 feet wide);

Thence, leaving the South line of said Highway No. 6 and with the West line of the aforementioned Houston Lighting & Power Company easement, South 02 Degrees 15' 12" East, 1321.69 feet to the beginning of a curve;

Thence, leaving said West line along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 17 Degrees 41' 51", having a radius of 625.00 feet and an arc length of 193.05 feet to the point of tangency;

Thence, South 15 Degrees 26' 39" West, 84.85 feet to the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 28 Degrees 37' 34", having a radius of 530.00 feet and an arc length of 264.80 feet to the point of tangency;

Thence, South 13 Degrees 10' 55" East, 284.18 feet to the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 10 Degrees 55' 43", having a radius of 2035.00 feet and an arc length of 388.15 feet to the point of tangency on the West line of that certain United Gas Pipeline Company easement (30.00 feet wide) of record in Volume 412, Page 98 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, with the West line of the aforementioned United Gas Pipeline Company easement, South 02 Degrees 15' 12" East, 2568.72 feet to the North Right-of-Way line of Austin Parkway;

Thence, along the North Right-of-Way line of Austin Parkway South 87 Degrees 44' 48" West, 70.00 feet, to a point on the West line of said 8.2495 acres;

Thence, along the West line of said 8.2495 acres, also being the East plat line of Settlers Grove 1 (Vol. 32 Page 1 of Map Records of Fort Bend County) North 02 Degrees 15' 12" West, 1404.72 feet to a point. Said point being the Southeast plat corner of Chimneystone Section 3 (Vol. 30 Page 3 of Map Records of Fort Bend County);

Thence, along the East plat line of Chimneystone Section 3, North 02 Degrees 15' 12" West, 1164.00 feet to the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 10 Degrees 55' 43", having a radius of 1965.00 feet and an arc length of 374.80 feet to the point of tangency;

Thence, North 13 Degrees 10' 55" West, 284.18 feet to the beginning of a curve;

42 1770-B

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 10 Degrees 07' 47" having a radius of 600.00 feet and an arc length of 106.08 feet to the point of tangency. Said point also being the Southeast plat corner of Chimneystone Section 2 (Vol. 29 Page 5 of Map Records of Fort Bend County);

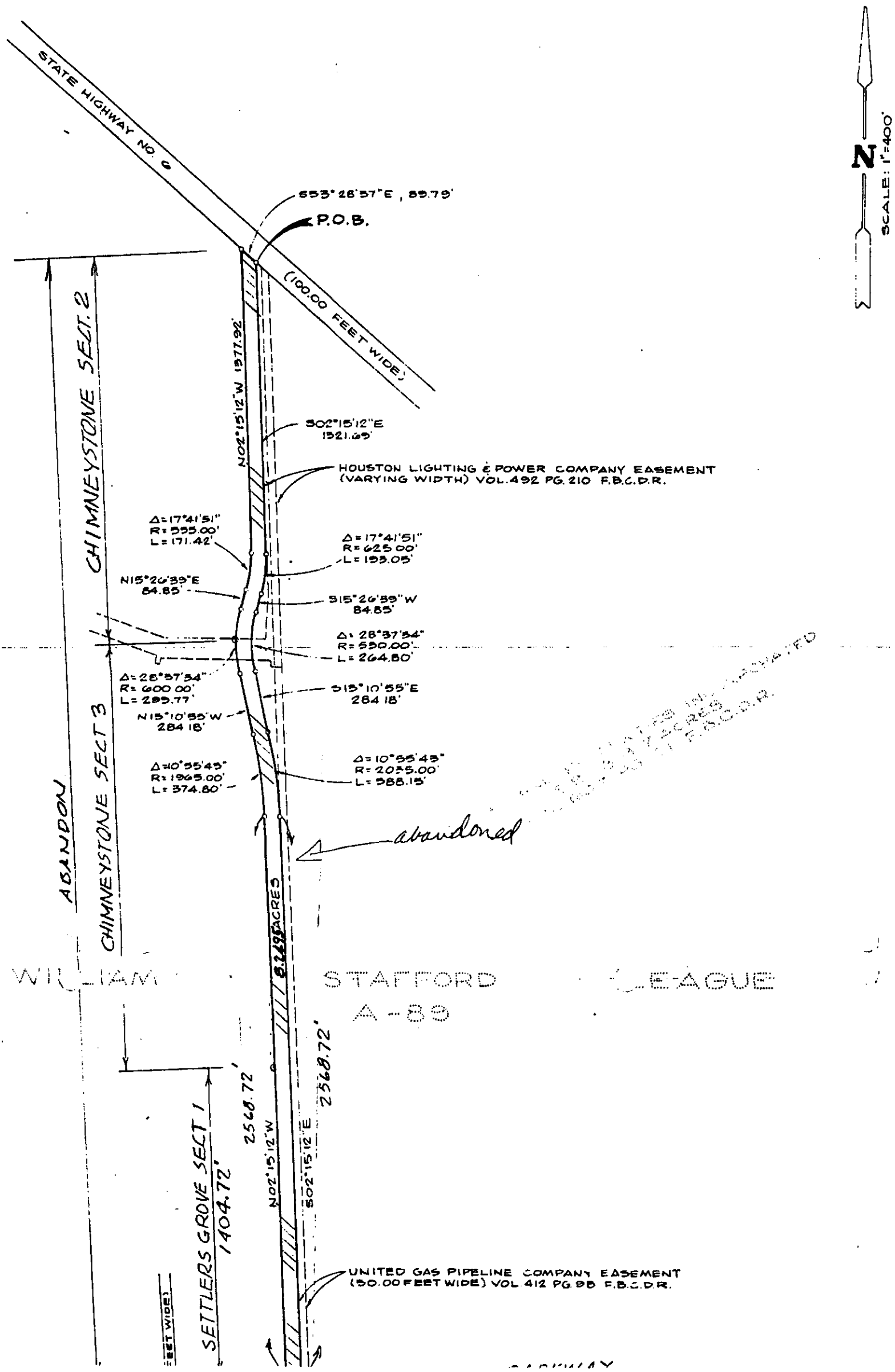
Thence, along the East plat line of Chimneystone Section 2, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 18 Degrees 29' 47", having a radius of 600.00 feet and an arc length of 193.69 feet to the point of tangency;

Thence, North 15 Degrees 26' 39" East 84.85 Feet to the beginning of a curve;

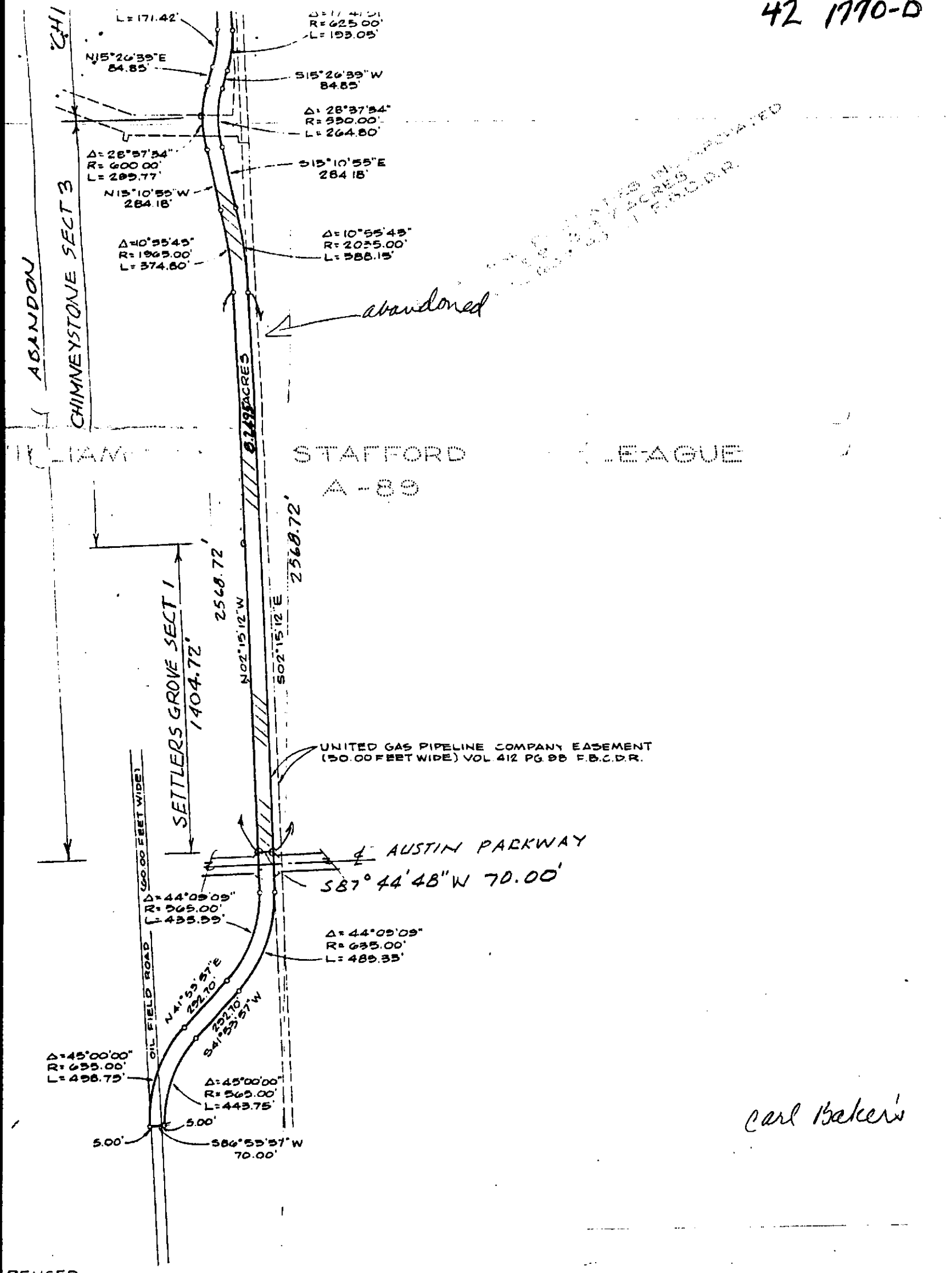
Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 17 Degrees 41' 51", having a radius of 555.00 feet and an arc length of 171.42 feet to the point of tangency;

Thence, along the East plat line of Chimneystone Section 3, North 02 Degrees 15' 12" East, 1377.92 feet to a point, said point being the Northeast corner of said plat, the Northwest corner of said 8.2495 acres, and on the South line of State Highway No. 6 (100.00 feet wide);

Thence, South 53 Degrees 28' 37" East, 89.79 feet to the point of beginning of said 8.2495 acres.


STATE HIGHWAY NO. 6
S53°28'57"E, 89.79'
P.O.B.
(100.00 FEET WIDE)
N
SCALE: 1"=400'
CHIMNEYSTONE SECT. 2
N02°15'12"W 1377.92'
S02°15'12"E
1321.69'
HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER COMPANY EASEMENT
(VARYING WIDTH) VOL. 492 PG. 210 F.B.C.D.R.
Δ=17°41'51"
R=555.00'
L=171.42'
Δ=17°41'51"
R=625.00'
L=193.05'
N15°26'39"E
84.85'
S15°26'39"W
84.85'
Δ=28°37'54"
R=550.00'
L=264.80'
Δ=28°37'54"
R=600.00'
L=289.77'
S15°10'55"E
284.18'
N15°10'55"W
284.18'
Δ=10°55'45"
R=1965.00'
L=374.80'
Δ=10°55'45"
R=2035.00'
L=388.15'
abandoned
ABANDON
CHIMNEYSTONE SECT 3
8.249 ACRES
WILLIAM STAFFORD LEAGUE
A-89
2568.72'
2568.72'
N02°15'12"W
S02°15'12"E
SETTLERS GROVE SECT 1
1404.72'
UNITED GAS PIPELINE COMPANY EASEMENT
(50.00 FEET WIDE) VOL. 412 PG. 98 F.B.C.D.R.
FEET WIDE)

42 1770-D



carl Baker's

RENCED
ATE SYSTEM,

ABANDONMENT OF 8.2495 A

SCALE: 1" 400'	APPROVED BY:	DRAWN
DATE: 1990		REVISE

PORTION OF OIL FIELD RO

FORT BEND COUNTY, TX

DRAWI

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

AGREEMENT BETWEEN FORT BEND COUNTY AND FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

This agreement is made on this the 6 day of AUGUST, 1990 by and between **FORT BEND COUNTY**, hereinafter referred to as **"County"**, a body politic, acting herein by and through its Commissioners' Court and **FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.**, hereinafter referred to as **"Senior Citizens"**, acting herein by and through its duly authorized officers.

WHEREAS, Senior Citizens request the use of the former administrative office building of Fort Bend county Precinct No. 1, located at 2801 B.F. Terry Blvd., Rosenberg, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the **County** desires to assist all of the senior citizens of Fort Bend County by providing office space; and

WHEREAS, The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County has a concern for the welfare of senior citizens of the County, and supports programs in aid of the elderly through **Senior Citizens;** and

WHEREAS, Senior Citizens desire use of office space in a County building; and,

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of a mutual understanding and agreement set forth, the **County** and the **Senior Citizens** agree as follows:

I.

PURPOSE

The purpose of this agreement is to provide administrative office space to the Senior Citizens.

II.

CONSIDERATION

In consideration of Senior Citizens using the above described building for administrative offices, Senior Citizens agree to administer home delivered meals, congregate meals, recreation, homemaker information and referral programs for the elderly of Fort Bend County to the extent funds are available.

III.

TERM

A. The term of this agreement shall commence on the _____ day of _____, 1990 and shall continue through the _____ day of _____, 1991.

B. Notwithstanding the foregoing, either party shall have the right to terminate this agreement at any time upon sixty (60) days written notice.

IV.

USE OF THE PREMISES

The Senior Citizens shall have the use of the former administrative office building of Fort Bend County Precinct No. 1 headquarters, and adjacent located at 2801 B.F. Terry Blvd., Rosenberg, Texas 77471.

V.

UTILITIES

The County shall provide and pay for all utilities during the term of this agreement.

VI.

HOLD HARMLESS

The Senior Citizens agree for itself, its heirs, assigns, and legal representatives to release and hold harmless the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas and any and all of its officials, staff, employees and servants wheresoever, arising out of or related to any loss, damage, or injury, including death, that may be sustained by the Senior Citizens and the Senior Citizens volunteers while performing under the terms of this agreement.

VII.

SEVERABILITY

The provisions of this agreement are severable, and if any word, phrase, clause, sentence, paragraph, section or other part of this contract or the application thereof, to any person or circumstance, shall ever be held by any court or regulatory authority of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unconstitutional for any reason, the remainder of this agreement and the application of such word, phrase, clause, sentence, paragraph, section or other part of this agreement to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby, unless in the opinion of the County or the Senior Citizens the purposes of this agreement have been rendered useless.

VIII.

GOVERNING LAWS

This agreement shall be subject to all valid rules, regulations, and laws applicable hereto past or promulgated by the United States of America, the State of Texas, or any authorized representative or agency of any of them.

IX.

ASSIGNMENTS

This agreement is not assignable.

X.

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR/NO CO-PARTNERSHIP

A. It is agreed by the parties that at all times and for all purposes hereunder **Senior Citizens** is an independent contractor and not an employee of Fort Bend County. No statement contained in this agreement shall be construed so as to find the **Senior Citizens** an employee of the **County**, and the **Senior Citizens**, agents, and employees shall be entitled to none of the rights, privileges, or benefits of **County** employees.

B. The **Senior Citizens** is to be and shall remain an independent contractor with respect to all services performed under this agreement.

C. It is agreed that nothing herein contained is intended or should be construed as in any manner creating or establishing a relationship of co-partners between the parties, or as constituting **Senior Citizens** (including its officers, employees, and agents), representatives, or employee of the **County** for any purpose or in any manner whatsoever.

XI.

SERVICES NOT PROVIDED FOR

No claims for services furnished by the County not specifically provided in the agreement, will be allowed, nor shall the County provide any work or furnish any material not covered by the agreement unless this is approved in writing.

XII.

NOTICE

Notices, correspondence, and all other communication shall be addressed to The Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court and submitted to the following representatives:

Fort Bend County
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
Attn: County Judge

Notice to Senior Citizens shall be delivered to:

Fort Bend County Senior Citizens
2801 B.F. Terry Blvd.
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Attn: Martha Grady

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have herewith set their hands as of the dates written below.

FORT BEND COUNTY

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE E. STAVINOHA, County Judge

Date: 8/6/90

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk

FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS

By: Ernest Zimalt

Title: Chairman of the Board/Mayor of Kendleton

Date: June 8, 1990

I hereby certify that funds are available in the amount of $_____ to pay for the utilities as an obligation of Fort Bend County under and within the foregoing agreement.

_____
ROBERT GRAYLESS, County Auditor

#25

LDW:rg:SENIOR.AGR:2482:080290

42 177

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

ADDENDUM TO AGREEMENT
BETWEEN FORT BEND COUNTY AND
FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

This addendum is made on this the 6 day of August, 1990 by and between **FORT BEND COUNTY**, hereinafter referred to as **"County"**, a body politic, acting herein by and through this Commissioners' Court and **FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.**, hereinafter referred to as **"Senior Citizen"**, acting herein by and through its duly authorized officers.

WHEREAS, the **County** has agreed to provide **Senior Citizens** certain office space for the terms and consideration set forth in the agreement in which this is an addendum; and,

WHEREAS, the **Senior Citizens** are in need of additional office space and the **County**, by and through Commissioner Precinct No. 2, are willing to provide a portable office facility to be used in conjunction with the former administrative office building of Fort Bend County Precinct No. 1 headquarters.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of a mutual understanding and agreement set forth in the above referenced agreement between the parties and this addendum, the **County** and the **Senior Citizens** agree as follows:

I.

That the above stated agreement is, and shall be, hereby amended to include this addendum.

II.

That the Senior Citizens shall have the use of a portable office facility currently under the jurisdiction of Fort Bend County Precinct No. 2, pursuant to the terms and conditions of the "Agreement Between Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Senior Citizens, Inc." And, it is understood and agreed that upon termination of this agreement that the portable facility shall be released to the Commissioner of Precinct No. 2.

IN WITNESS, WHEREOF, the parties have hereforth set their hands on the dates written below.

FORT BEND COUNTY

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE E. STAVINOHA, County Judge

Date: 8/5/90

ATTEST:
Dianne Wilson
DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk

FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS

By: _____

Title: _____

Date: _____

I hereby certify that funds are available in the amount of $_____ to pay for the utilities as an obligation of Fort Bend County under and within the foregoing agreement.

_____
ROBERT GRAYLESS, County Auditor

26. 10:00 A.M.-HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR CLOSING OF RANDON SCHOOL RD. TO REPLACE BRIDGE, PCT. 2, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

No public comments.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize closing Randon School Rd. to replace bridge, Pct. 2 from September 10 at 9:00 a.m. for up to two weeks.

27. CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING FOR FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORP.:

a) Adopt resolution approving final purchase price for land required for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run; and authorizing the Corp. to take all necessary action to acquire such land:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt resolution approving final purchase price for land required from OAIL A. PHILLIPS and HELEN PHILLIPS for Tract #12, 2.089 acres, for the flood control improvements to Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run as presented by Joe B. Allen. (Recorded in minutes in full)

b) Authorize preparation of plans & specifications and advertisement for bids for contract to remedy erosion problem along Oyster Creek behind Lexington Colony Subdivision:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize preparation of plans and specifications and advertisement for bids for contract to remedy erosion problem along Oyster Creek behind Lexington Colony Subdivision as presented by Joe B. Allen.

c) Adopt resolution authorizing additional soil borings and testing needed in connection with land acquisitions along Stafford Run Creek:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt resolution authorizing additional borings and testing needed in connection with land acquisitions along Stafford Run Creek with Lichliter/Jameson & Assoc. and McBride/Ratcliff in the amount of $39,525, as presented by Joe B. Allen. (Recorded in minutes in full)

28. CONSIDER REPLACEMENT LETTERS OF CREDIT AND RELEASE EXISTING ONES FOR THE FOLLOWING: OAK LANE; PHEASANT CREEK, SEC. 2; MISSION GLEN, SEC.2&4 (PCT. 3); WESTON LAKES, SEC. 7,8,10&11; BRADFORD ON THE BEND, SEC. 1&2 (PCT.4):

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following replacement letters of credit and release existing ones: (Recorded in minutes in full)

OAKLAKE #E-412797
PHEASANT CREEK SEC.2 #E-412798
MISSION GLEN SEC.2 #E-412800
WESTON LAKES SEC. 7 #E-412802
BRADFORD ON THE BEND, SEC. 2 #E-412803
BRADFORD ON THE BEND, SEC. 1 #E-412804
WESTON LAKES SEC. 11 #E-412805
WESTON LAKES SEC. 10 #412806
WESTON LAKES SEC. 8 #412835
MISSION GLEN, SEC. 4 #412836

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of Fort Bend County convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court, open to the public, on the 6 day of AUGUST, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Commissioner, Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct #3
Bob S. Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct #4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons being present except NONE.

Whereupon, among other business, the following was transacted at said meeting:

RESOLUTION APPROVING ADDITIONAL SOIL BORINGS AND TESTING NEEDED IN CONNECTION WITH LAND ACQUISITIONS ALONG STAFFORD RUN CREEK

The resolution was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the adoption of the resolution, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: 5
NOES: 0

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the resolution had been duly and lawfully adopted. The resolution thus adopted follows:

RESOLUTION APPROVING ADDITIONAL SOIL BORINGS AND TESTING NEEDED IN CONNECTION WITH LAND ACQUISITIONS ALONG STAFFORD RUN CREEK

WHEREAS, there is a public necessity for flood control improvements to the Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run watersheds (the "Project"), which are located in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, in connection with the Project, it is necessary for the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") to obtain additional soil borings and testing in connection with the acquisition of land for the Project; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation has requested and received a proposal for the additional soil borings and testing; and

WHEREAS, on July 25, 1990, the Board of Directors of the Corporation approved the proposal for additional soil borings and testing submitted by Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc. in connection with acquisition of land for the Project; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court now desires to approve the proposal for additional soil borings and testing and authorize the Corporation to proceed with the Project; Now, Therefore

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, THAT:

Section 1: The Commissioners Court hereby approves the proposal for additional soil borings and testing submitted by Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc., which is attached hereto as Exhibit "A", and authorizes the Corporation to execute such proposal and to make all payments due pursuant to the terms thereof.

Section 2: The Corporation and its consulting engineers, attorneys and financial advisors are hereby authorized to take all necessary actions with respect to obtaining such additional soil borings and testing.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 6 day of August, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

A:\WP51FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\SOIL.CC

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of the Commissioners Court do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution entitled:

RESOLUTION APPROVING ADDITIONAL SOIL BORINGS AND TESTING NEEDED IN CONNECTION WITH LAND ACQUISITIONS ALONG STAFFORD RUN CREEK

adopted by said Commissioners Court at a meeting, open to the public, held on the 6 day of AUGUST, 1990, together with an excerpt from the minutes of said meeting showing the adoption thereof, as same appears of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners Court on file in my office.

I further certify that the written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Commissioners Court, at which the foregoing resolution was adopted, was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse and readily accessible to the general public at the earliest possible time, pursuant to Article 6252-17 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAID COURT, this 7 day of August, 1990.

DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk and
Ex-Officio Clerk of
Commissioners Court

By Elida Koler

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\COMM-CRT\RES\SOIL.CC

Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS

July 24, 1990

Mr. Don Russell
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation
c/o Fort Bend County Drainage District
P.O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Re: Stafford Run Flood Control Improvements
Acquisition of Jacob, Henry, and Edgar
Goldberg Tracts

Dear Mr. Russell:

The Stafford Run Flood Control project includes approximately 115 acres of detention facilities. Within the 115 acres are a number of existing sand pits. The Goldberg family owns three tracts within the area that contain sand pits:

9.320 acres Henry Goldberg, et ux (tract 38)
25.405 acre Goldberg Sand Inc. (tract 49)
5.000 acre Jacob Goldberg (tract 50)

Discussions with the Goldberg family have revealed that they have mined sand from these tracts in the past and that they plan to continue the mining operation in the future.

The consultants for the Corporation recommend that prior to making an offer for the above properties, we should perform our analysis to determine an estimate of the value of the mining operation.

Our proposed scope of services to be forwarded to the appraiser is as follows:

A. Soils Investigations (McBride-Ratcliff)

Our proposed study consists of a minimum of three phases: field exploration, laboratory testing and engineering analyses of the field and laboratory data. The proposed work scope for each of these phases is outlined in the following paragraphs.

Field Exploration. We propose to drill 18 soil borings at the tracts to evaluate soil stratifications and free-water conditions. Twelve of the borings will be located on the 30-acre tract; these borings will extend to 55-ft depth. The remaining six borings will be located on the 10-acre tract; these borings will extend to 45-ft depth. The boring depths were selected to provide subsurface information from ground surface at the proposed boring location to at least elevation 30 ft. Because of the variable terrain at the site, we propose to use buggy-mounted equipment to complete the soil borings. Ground surface elevations at the individual boring locations will be provided by LJA.

Engineering Analyses. We will prepare a geotechnical report addressing the soil conditions encountered at the site. Our report will include:

- Description of the soil stratifications encountered in the project borings with constructed soil profiles showing our interpreted soil stratifications acres the existing pits and across areas where future mining may be undertaken.
- Description of the observed free-water conditions at the boring locations
- Evaluation of the suitability of the encountered soils for use as fill or other engineering purposes

B. Mapping of Existing Ponds (L/JA)

We propose to perform the necessary surveying tasks to determine the profile of the bottoms of the existing ponds within the sites. The surveying activities include:

1. Control
2. Soundings
3. Tie in bore holes
4. Office work by survey technician
5. Equipment rental

C. Determine the Quantity of Remaining Sand (L/JA)

Utilizing previously obtained topography and the additional information obtained in A and B and the available computer software (digital terrain model) determine the amount of minable material remaining on site.

D. Prepare a Report for Appraisers (L/JA - MRA)

Prepare a report indicating one analysis of the sites and the resulting quantities of materials to be mined. The report will be submitted to the project appraiser for their evaluation and use in determining the value of the sand operation.

Estimate of Cost

A.	**Soil Investigations**	
	Field Exploration	$11,100.00
	Laboratory Testing	5,600.00
	Engineering Analysis	4,500.00
	Sub-Total	$20,700.00
B.	**Mapping of Ponds**	
	Control	$ 1,750.00
	Soundings	7,500.00
	Bore Holes	900.00
	Equipment Rental	375.00
	Sub-Total	$10,525.00
C.	**Calculation of Sand Quantity**	
	Engineer, CADD, Operator, DTM Program	$ 5,800.00
	Sub-Total	$ 5,800.00
D.	**Preparation of Report, Submittal and Condition**	$ 2,500.00
	Sub-Total	$ 2,500.00
	Total Estimated Fee	**$39,525.00**

We appreciate the opportunity to submit this proposal. Please call me if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Tom Moody

Tom Moody
Project Manager

TM/cjm

cc: Mr. Dan Gerken, P.E.
Ms. Carolyn Gilligan, P.E.
Mr. Rick Zapalac
Mr. Jeff Council
Mr. A.J.Colbert
Mr. Charlie Howard
Mr. Joe B. Allen

File: H-414-0000-44

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of Fort Bend County convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court, open to the public, on the 6 day of AUGUST, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Comm., Prec. #1
Ben Denham	Comm., Prec. #2
Alton Pressley	Comm., Prec. #3
Bob S. Lutts	Comm., Prec. #4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons being present except None.

Whereupon, among other business, the following was transacted at said meeting:

RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND

The resolution was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the adoption of the resolution, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____
NOES: _____

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the resolution had been duly and lawfully adopted. The resolution thus adopted follows:

RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND

WHEREAS, there is a public necessity for flood control improvements to the Flat Bank Creek, Middle Oyster Creek and Stafford Run watersheds (the "Project"), which are located in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, in connection with the Project, it is necessary for the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") to acquire certain land; and

WHEREAS, by Resolutions dated January 16, 1989, and April 10, 1989, the Commissioners Court authorized the Corporation to acquire certain land after finding that a public necessity exists for the Project and requires acquisition of such land;

WHEREAS, the Corporation has funds available for the purpose of acquiring land for the Project;

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court now desires to authorize and proceed with any and all necessary action to authorize the Corporation to finalize acquisition of certain tracts of land; Now, Therefore

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY THAT:

Section 1: The Commissioners Court hereby approves the final purchase prices for the tracts of land submitted by the Corporation which are attached hereto as Exhibit "A", and authorizes the Corporation to acquire such tracts of land, to execute all contracts and other documents in connection therewith, to make all payments due pursuant to the terms thereof, to execute closing documents necessary to consummate purchase of such tracts of land, and to issue a check payable to Stewart Title Company for the purchase price and reasonable closing costs for each tract of land, as shown on Exhibit "A" attached hereto.

Section 2: The Corporation and its consulting engineers, attorneys and agents are hereby authorized to take all necessary actions to finalize acquisition of the tracts of land described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 6 day of August, 1990.

Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\SCHINDLR\PRCH-PRC.CC

EXHIBIT "A"

PURCHASE PRICES

Tract No.	Seller	Purchase Price
Tract #12 2.089 acres	Oail A. Phillips and Helen E. Phillips	$25,000

A:\WP05FEFC\PHILLIPS\PRCH-PRC.DO

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of the Commissioners Court do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution entitled:

RESOLUTION APPROVING FINAL PURCHASE PRICES FOR AND AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR CERTAIN TRACTS OF LAND REQUIRED FOR THE FLOOD CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS TO FLAT BANK CREEK, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN; AND AUTHORIZING THE FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO ACQUIRE SUCH LAND

adopted by said Commissioners Court at a meeting, open to the public, held on the 6 day of AUGUST, 1990, together with an excerpt from the minutes of said meeting showing the adoption thereof, as same appears of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners Court on file in my office.

I further certify that the written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Commissioners Court, at which the foregoing resolution was adopted, was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse and readily accessible to the general public at the earliest possible time, pursuant to Article 6252-17 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAID COURT, this 7 day of AUGUST, 1990.

DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of Commissioners Court

By Elida Kosler

(SEAL)

A:\WP05FBFC\SCHEDLR\PRCH-PRC.CC

#28

c:crocker.let

RECEIVED 1793
JUL 19 1990

SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

July 18, 1990

Mr. Glen Crocker
Assistant County Engineer
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Letters of Credit from United Savings Association of Texas

Dear Mr. Crocker:

Attached hereto please find the original Letters of Credit for the following:

Oaklake/West Airport Road	E-412797	$ 35,175.00
Pheasant Creek Section 2	E-412798	$ 132,339.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT ~~Oaklake Drainage/Imprvmts.~~	~~E-412799~~	~~$ 3,334.86~~
Mission Glen Section 2	E-412800	$ 77,240.00
Weston Lakes Section 7	E-412802	$ 252,850.00
Bradford on the Bend, Sec. 2	E-412803	$ 78,650.00
Bradford on the Bend, Sec. 1	E-412804	$ 205,700.00
Weston Lakes Section 11	E-412805	$ 81,000.00
Weston Lakes Section 10	E-412806	$ 43,332.00
Weston Lakes Section 8	E-412835	$ 54,375.00
Mission Glen Section 4	E-412836	$ 113,976.00

If you have questions or if further information is needed, please contact me at your convenience.

Very truly yours,

Portia Poindexter /zi

Portia Poindexter
Assistant District Attorney

PP:rg:2374
Attachments

cc: Sam W. Dick, Criminal District Attorney (w/o Enclosures)

309 SOUTH 4TH STREET • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • (713) 342-3411

42 1704

United Savings

ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB

3200 Southwest Freeway, Suite 2000
P.O. Box 1370, Houston, Texas 77251-1370, 713/963-6500

AS PER ORIGINAL

July 13, 1990

Hand Delivered

Larry Wagenbach
Fort Bend County Attorney
Sixth Floor
William Travis / County Court Annex
Richmond Texas

RE: United Savings and United Financial Corporation
Replacement Letters of Credit

Dear Larry:

As we discussed on the telephone, United is delivering, by this letter, the following letters of credit:

LOC #	Amount	Purpose
E-412797	$ 35,175.00	Oaklake/West Airport Road
E-412798	132,339.00	Pheasant Creek Section 2
E-412799	3,334.86	Oaklake Drainage/Imprvmts.
E-412800	77,240.00	Mission Glen Section 2
E-412802	252,850.00	Weston Lakes Section 7
E-412803	78,650.00	Bradford on the Bend Sec. 2
E-412804	205,700.00	Bradford on the Bend Sec. 1
E-412805	81,000.00	Weston Lakes Section 11
E-412806	43,332.00	Weston Lakes Section 10
E-412835	54,375.00	Weston Lakes Section 8
E-412836	113,976.00	Mission Glen Section 4

As a condition to the delivery of enclosed, United requests that the expired letters of credit issued on the above sections be returned to my attention.

Sincerely,

Mary Ellen Ambrose

Mary Ellen Ambrose
Vice President

Enclosures

cc: Bruce Belin

ftbond.lw
mea.rr

000 AD-515 (10/89)

RECEIVED 7-13-90

Texas Commerce Bank

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412797

42 17[illegible]

AS PER ORIGINAL

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:

UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/OAKLAKE REO
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 35,175.00
(THIRTY FIVE THOUSAND ONE
HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB/OAKLAKE REO FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF THIRTY FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE DOLLARS AND NO/100'S UNITED STATES DOLLARS AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412797 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($35,175.00), THAT UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES IN WEST AIRPORT BOULEVARD WITHIN OAKLAKE SUBDIVISION IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - DOLLARS ($ - - - - -)."

OR

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412797 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($35,175.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412797 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE, AND BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - -DOLLARS ($)".

IT IS THE CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE THAT WE ELECT NOT TO RENEW THIS LETTER OF CREDIT FOR SUCH ADDITIONAL PERIODS.

-CONTINUED-

Olga Blue
Authorized Signature

E-412797- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412798

42 173

AS PER ORIGINAL

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/PHEASANT CREEK REO
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 132,339.00
(ONE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO
THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY
NINE AND 00/100 UNITED STATES
DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB/PHEASANT CREEK REO FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY NINE DOLLARS AND NO/100'S UNITED STATES DOLLARS AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412798 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY NINE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($132,339.00), THAT UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN PHEASANT CREEK SECTION TWO (2) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - DOLLARS ($ - - - -)."

OR

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412798 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY-NINE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($132,339.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412798 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE, AND BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING
- - - - - - -DOLLARS ($)".

IT IS THE CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE THAT WE ELECT NOT TO RENEW THIS LETTER OF CREDIT FOR SUCH ADDITIONAL PERIODS.

-CONTINUED-

Olga Poline
Authorized Signature

E-412798- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412800

42 17[illegible]

AS PER ORIGINAL

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/MISSION GLEN REO
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 77,240.00
(SEVENTY SEVEN THOUSAND
TWO HUNDRED FORTY AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB/MISSION GLEN REO FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY-SEVEN THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FORTY DOLLARS AND NO/100'S UNITED STATES DOLLARS AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412800 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY-SEVEN THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FORTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($77,240.00), THAT UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN MISSION GLEN SECTION TWO (2) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - DOLLARS ($ - - - -)."

OR

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412800 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY-SEVEN THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FORTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($77,240.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412800 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE, AND BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - -DOLLARS ($)".

IT IS THE CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE THAT WE ELECT NOT TO RENEW THIS LETTER OF CREDIT FOR SUCH ADDITIONAL PERIODS.

-CONTINUED-

Olga Pollice
Authorized Signature

E-412800- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412802

42 1733

AS PER ORIGINAL

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:

UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION
WESTON LAKES
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 252,850.00
(TWO HUNDRED FIFTY TWO THOUSAND
EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION, WESTON LAKES, 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY TWO THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($252,850.00) AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412802 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY TWO THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($252,850.00), THAT UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN WESTON LAKES SECTION SEVEN (7) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - -DOLLARS ($- - - - -)."

OR

2. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412802 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY TWO THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($252,850.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412802 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - - ($- - - - -)".

IT IS A CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE

-CONTINUED-

Olga Pollice
Authorized Signature

E-412802- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412803

42 17[illegible]

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION
WESTON LAKES
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 78,650.00
(SEVENTY EIGHT THOUSAND
SIX HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION, WESTON LAKES, 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY EIGHT THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($78,650.00) AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412803 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY EIGHT THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($78,650.00), THAT UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN BRADFORD ON THE BEND SECTION TWO (2) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVSION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - -DOLLARS ($- - - - -)."

OR

2. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412803 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY EIGHT THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED FIFTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($78,650.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412803 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - - ($- - - - -)".

IT IS A CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER,

-CONTINUED-

Olga Poline
Authorized Signature

E-412803- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412804 42 180

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION
WESTON LAKES
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 205,700.00
(TWO HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND
SEVEN HUNDRED AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION, WESTON LAKES, 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($205,700.00) AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412804 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($205,700.00), THAT UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN BRADFORD ON THE BEND SECTION ONE (1) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - DOLLARS ($- - - - -)."

OR

2. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412804 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($205,700.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412804 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - - ($- - - - -)".

IT IS A CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER,

-CONTINUED-

Olga Pollen
Authorized Signature

E-412804- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412805

42 1861

Advising Bank
********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION
WESTON LAKES
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary
MAIL TO
FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 81,000.00
(EIGHTY ONE THOUSAND AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION, WESTON LAKES, 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF EIGHTY ONE THOUSAND AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($81,000.00) AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412805 DATED JULY 6, 1990, THE AMOUNT OF EIGHTY ONE THOUSAND AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($81,000.00), THAT UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN WESTON LAKES SECTION ELEVEN (11) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - -DOLLARS ($- - - - - -)."

OR

2. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412805 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF EIGHTY ONE THOUSAND AND 00/100 DOLLARS ($81,000.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412805 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - - ($- - - - - -)".

IT IS A CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN

-CONTINUED-

Olga Pelu
Authorized Signature

E-412805- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412806

42 18[illegible]

Advising Bank
********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION
WESTON LAKES
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary
MAIL TO
FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 43,332.00
(FORTY THREE THOUSAND THREE
HUNDRED THIRTY TWO AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION, WESTON LAKES, 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($43,332.00) AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412806 DATED JULY 6, 1990, THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($43,332.00), THAT UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN WESTON LAKES SECTION TEN (10) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - -DOLLARS ($- - - - -)."

OR

2. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412806 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($43,332.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412806 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - - DOLLARS ($- - - - -)".

IT IS A CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER,

-CONTINUED-

Olga Polina
Authorized Signature

E-412806- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412835

42 1863

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION
WESTON LAKES
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

MAIL TO

Beneficiary

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 54,375.00
(FIFTY FOUR THOUSAND THREE
HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION, WESTON LAKES, 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF FIFTY FOUR THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($54,375.00) AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412835 DATED JULY 6, 1990, THE AMOUNT OF FIFTY FOUR THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE AND 00/100 U.S. DOLLARS, ($54,375.00), THAT UNITED FINANCIAL CORPORATION HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN WESTON LAKES SECTION EIGHT (8) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - - DOLLARS ($- - - - -)."

OR

2. "THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412835 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF FIFTY-FOUR THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($54,375.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412835 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - - DOLLARS ($- - - - -)".

IT IS A CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER,

-CONTINUED-

E-412835- -001-L1-01-02-01

Authorized Signature

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412836

42 18

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/MISSION GLEN RED
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 113,976.00
(ONE HUNDRED THIRTEEN THOUSAND
NINE HUNDRED SEVENTY SIX
AND 00/100 UNITED STATES
DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB/MISSION GLEN RED FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED THIRTEEN THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SEVENTY SIX DOLLARS AND NO/100'S UNITED STATES DOLLARS AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412836 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED THIRTEEN THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIX AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($113,976.00), THAT UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN MISSION GLEN SECTION FOUR (4) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - DOLLARS ($- - - - - -)."

OR

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412836 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED THIRTEEN THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIX AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($113,976.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412836 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE, AND BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - -DOLLARS ($ - - - - -)".

IT IS THE CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE THAT WE ELECT NOT TO RENEW THIS LETTER OF CREDIT FOR SUCH ADDITIONAL PERIODS.

-CONTINUED-

Olga Polue
Authorized Signature

E-412836- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

29. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM H.L.&P TO LAY CONDUIT UNDER SEVERAL STREETS IN GREENWAY VILLAGE, SEC. 1 & 2 PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from H.L.&P to lay conduit under several streets in Greenway Village, Sec. 1 & 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

30. CONSIDER APPLICATIONS FROM PRIME CABLE TO LAY CABLE UNDER & ALONG GREYSTONE WAY, SWEETWATER BLVD. AND DITCH A, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Prime Cable to lay cable under & along Greyston Way, Sweetwater Blvd. and Ditch A, Pct. 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

31. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION TO CONSTRUCT A DRIVEWAY AND TO LAY WATERLINE UNDER/ALONG CLODINE REDDICK, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Marshall Construction to construct a driveway and to lay waterline under/along Clodine Reddick, Pct. 3. Performance bond in the amount of $2,000 was presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

32. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM SG&R CONSTRUCTION TO LAY STORM SEWER LINES UNDER DULLES AVE., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from SG&R Construction to lay storm sewer lines under Dulles Ave., Pct. 3. Performance bond in the amount of $2,000 was presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

33. CONSIDER ACCEPTING TIERRA GRANDE, SEC. 4, PCT. 2 INTO COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM AND RELEASE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following streets in Tierra Grande, Sec. 4 subdivision into the county road maintenance system and release letter of credit #1990-05 to Commercial State Bank. (Recorded in minutes in full)

TIERRA GRANDE DR.	2,346.10 ft.
PADRE COURT	790.36 ft.

34. CONSIDER APPROVING PLATS FOR COMMONWEALTH BLVD. EXTENSION AND BRIDGEWATER, SEC. 1, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve plats for Commonwealth Blvd. and Bridgewater, Sec. 1, Pct. 4. Plat, tax receipts and bonds were presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

35. CONSIDER ACCEPTING PLATS FOR GREATWOOD SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT SITE AND GREATWOOD VILLAGE, SEC. 2, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept plats for Greatwood Sewage Treatment Plant Site and Greatwood Village, Sec. 2, Pct. 1. Plat, tax receipts and bond was presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

29

42 1866

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 6th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Houston Lighting & Power Co. Dated 7/10/90, Bond No. 61783, Permit No. 81179 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Sutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Graskamp
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 1867

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81179

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. 61783

Amount $150,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted.

No. _____

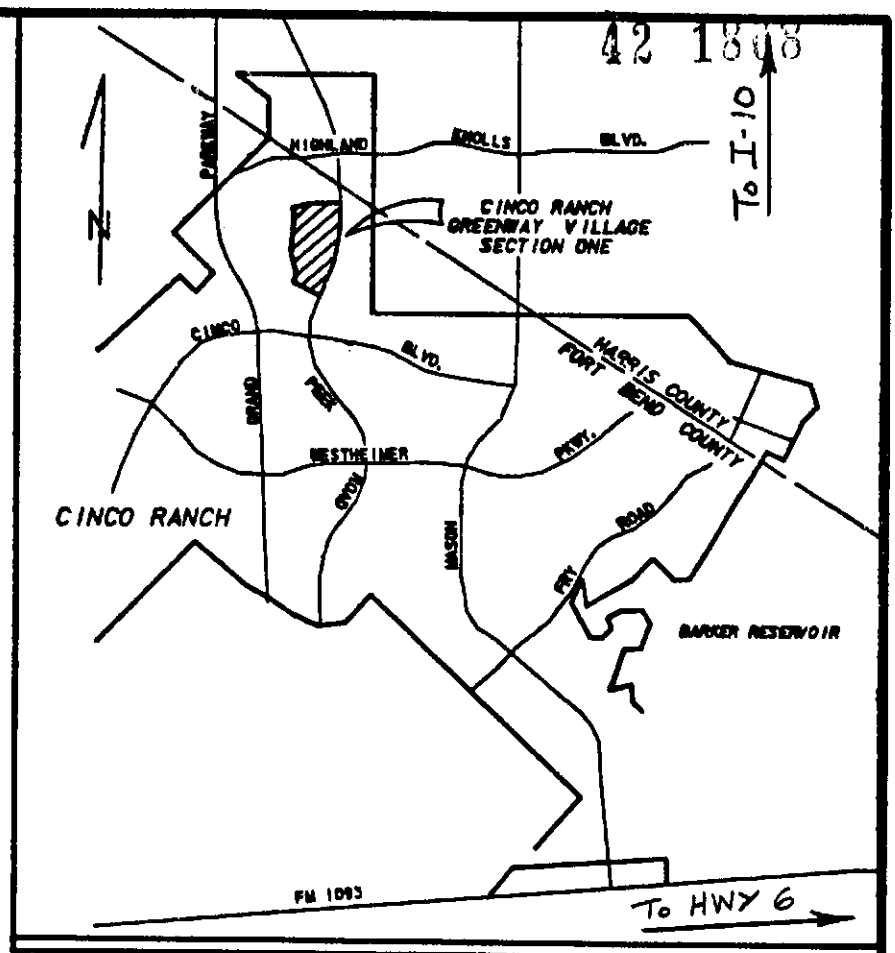
Amount _____

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

7-19-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

42 1808



VICINITY MAP SCALE: 1" = 1 MILE

GREENWAY VILLAGE
SECTION ONE

AS PER ORIGINAL

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

17

PRECINCT NO. 3
NOTICE NO. 81179

Formal notice is hereby given that Houston Lighting & Power Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit ~~and/or pole line~~, under ~~or across~~ the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit ~~and/or Pole Line~~ to Cross Following County Roads ~~and/or Ditches~~
(Check Type of Construction)

Greenway Village Sec. 1

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A - Westforest Drive	30'W. S.Peek Rd.	90 ft	XX			
B - Westforest Drive	116'W. Garden Terrace Dr	75 ft	XX			
C - Westforest Drive	117'W. Shadow Park Dr.	60 ft	XX			
D - Westforest Drive	115'W. Amber Glen Lane	60 ft	XX			
E - Garden Terrace Drive	350'N. Westforest Dr.	60 ft	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

HL&P proposes to bore 3-inch Sch 80 PVC conduit under roadways at fifteen (15) locations, thru which 19.9 KV underground primary cable and 120 V. streetlight cable will be installed, for residential service to Greenway Village Section One (Cinco Ranch).

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.) All street bores to be installed at minimum depth of 48 inches below roadway.

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that said Order is not in conflict with Art. 1436A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY: Houston Lighting & Power Co.
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

Attn: Manager Engineering Services

ISSUED BY: L.L. Miller (signature)

NAME: L.L. Miller (print)

TITLE: Engr.Supervisor LOCATION: Katy S/C

BUS. PHONE: 391-5150 DATE: 7/10/90

24 HOUR PHONE: (713) 228-7800

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 18 0

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
NOTICE NO. 8179

Formal notice is hereby given that Houston Lighting & Power Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit ~~and/or pole line~~, under ~~across~~ the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit ~~and/or Pole Line~~ to Cross Following County Roads ~~and/or Ditches~~
(Check Type of Construction)

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction			
				Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
F	Garden Terrace Dr.	115'S. Fairvine Park Dr	65 ft	XX			
G	Shadow Park Drive	300'S. Westforest Drive	55 ft	XX			
H	Cinco Park Place	50'N. Greenway Vlg.Dr.	60 ft	XX			
I	Greenway Village Dr.	240'W. S. Peek Rd.	85 ft	XX			
J	Greenway Village Dr.	400'W. S. Peek Rd.	60 ft	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

See Page 1 of 3

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that said Order is not in conflict with Art. 1436A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY: Houston Lighting & Power Co.
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

Attn: Manager Engineering Services

ISSUED BY: L.L. Miller (signature)

NAME: L.L. Miller (print)

TITLE: Engr.Supervisor LOCATION: Katy S/C

BUS. PHONE: 391-5150 DATE: 7-10-90

24 HOUR PHONE: (713) 228-7800

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
NOTICE NO. 81179

Formal notice is hereby given that Houston Lighting & Power Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit ~~and/or pole line~~, under ~~or across~~ the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit ~~and/or Pole Line~~ to Cross Following County Roads ~~and/or Ditches~~
(Check Type of Construction)

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
K-	Greenway Village Dr.	150'N. Greenway Vlg.Ct.	60 ft	XX			
L-	Greenway Village Dr.	130'S. Shell Pipeline Esmt	60 ft	XX			
M-	Greenway Village Dr.	130'N. Shell Pipeline Esmt	60 ft	XX			
N-	Greenway Village Dr.	80'N. Westforest Dr.	60 ft	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

See Page 1 of 3

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that said Order is not in conflict with Art. 1436A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY: Houston Lighting & Power Co.
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

Attn: Manager Engineering Services

ISSUED BY: L.L. Miller (signature)

NAME: L.L. Miller (print)

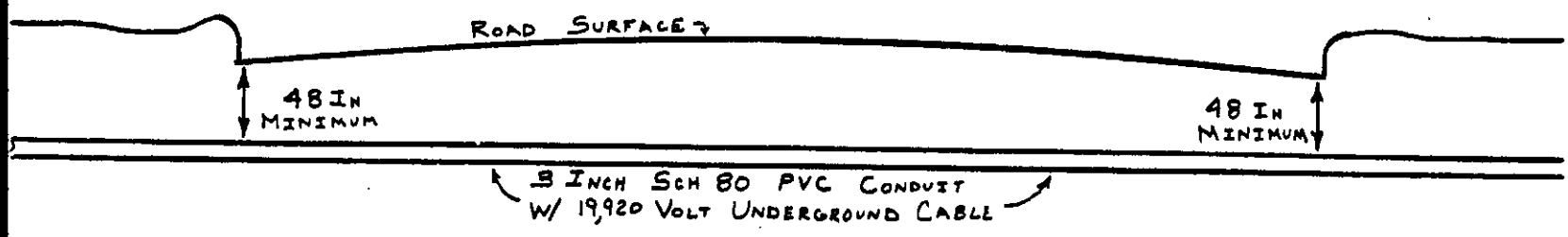
TITLE: Engr.Supervisor LOCATION: Katy S/C

BUS. PHONE: 391-5150 DATE: 7/10/90

24 HOUR PHONE: (713) 228-7800

42 1812

AS PER ORIGINAL



TYPICAL HL&P CO ELECTRICAL
STREET CROSSING (BORE INSTALLATION)

42 1813

29

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 6th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Houston Lighting & Power Co. Dated 7/19/90, Bond No. 61783, Permit No. 81181 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Sutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY _____
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kolar
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 1814

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81181

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

____ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. 61783

Amount $150,000.00

-or-

____ Performance bond submitted.

No. ____

Amount ____

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

7-23-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 18 5

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
NOTICE NO. 8181

Formal notice is hereby given that Houston Lighting & Power Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit ~~and/or pole line~~, under ~~or across~~ the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit ~~and/or Pole Line~~ to Cross Following County Roads ~~and/or Ditches~~
(Check Type of Construction)

CINCO RANCH
GREENWAY VILLAGE SECTION 2

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A -	Morning Park Drive	105'So. Gate Creek Ct.	60 ft	XX			
B -	Morning Park Drive	105'So. Garden Chase Dr.	65 ft	XX			
C -	Garden Chase Drive	130' W. Greenway Vlg.Dr.	60 ft	XX			
D -	Garden Chase Drive	525' W. Greenway Vlg.Dr.	65 ft	XX			
E -	Fall Wind Court	65' E. Morning Park Dr.	60 ft	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

HL&P proposes to bore 3-inch Sch 80 PVC conduit under roadways at seven (7) locations, thru which 19,920 volt underground cable will be installed for residential service to Greenway Village Section Two (Cinco Ranch).

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.) All street crossings will be installed at a minimum depth of 48 inches below road surface.

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that said Order is not in conflict with Art. 1436A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY: Houston Lighting & Power Co.
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

Attn: Manager Engineering Services

ISSUED BY: Luther L. Miller
(signature)

NAME: Luther L. Miller
(print)

TITLE: Engr. Supervisor LOCATION: Katy S/C

BUS. PHONE: 391-5150 DATE: 7/10/90

24 HOUR PHONE: (713) 228-7800

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
NOTICE NO.

Formal notice is hereby given that Houston Lighting & Power Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit ~~and/or pole line~~ under ~~or across~~ the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit ~~and/or Pole Line~~ to Cross Following County Roads ~~and/or Ditches~~
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
F - Cinco Park Place Ct.	100'W. Cinco Park Place	60 ft	XX			
G - Gate Creek Court	65'E. Morning Park Dr.	65 ft	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

See Page 1 of 2

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that said Order is not in conflict with Art. 1436A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY: Houston Lighting & Power Co.
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

Attn: Manager Engineering Services

ISSUED BY: Luther L. Miller
(signature)

NAME: Luther L. Miller
(print)

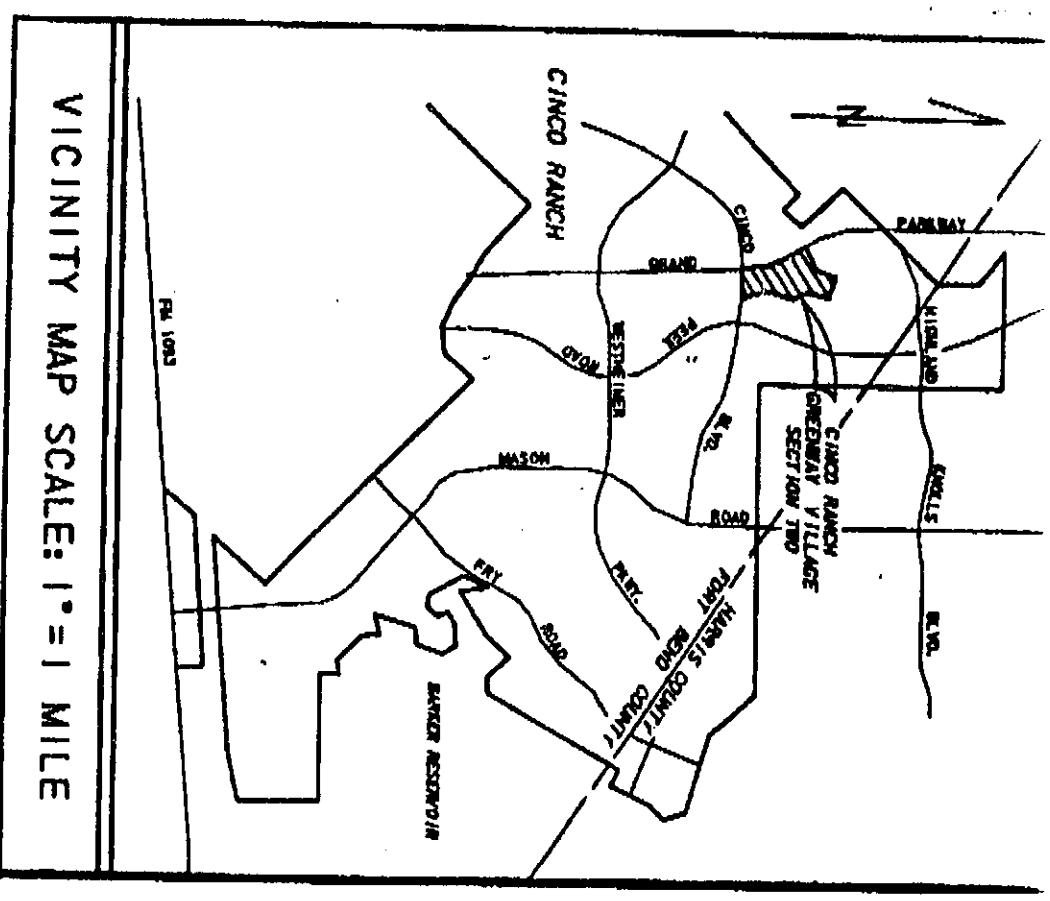
TITLE: Engr.Supervisor LOCATION: Katy S/C

BUS. PHONE: 391-5150 DATE: 7-10-90

24 HOUR PHONE: (713) 228-7800

42 1817

AS PER ORIGINAL

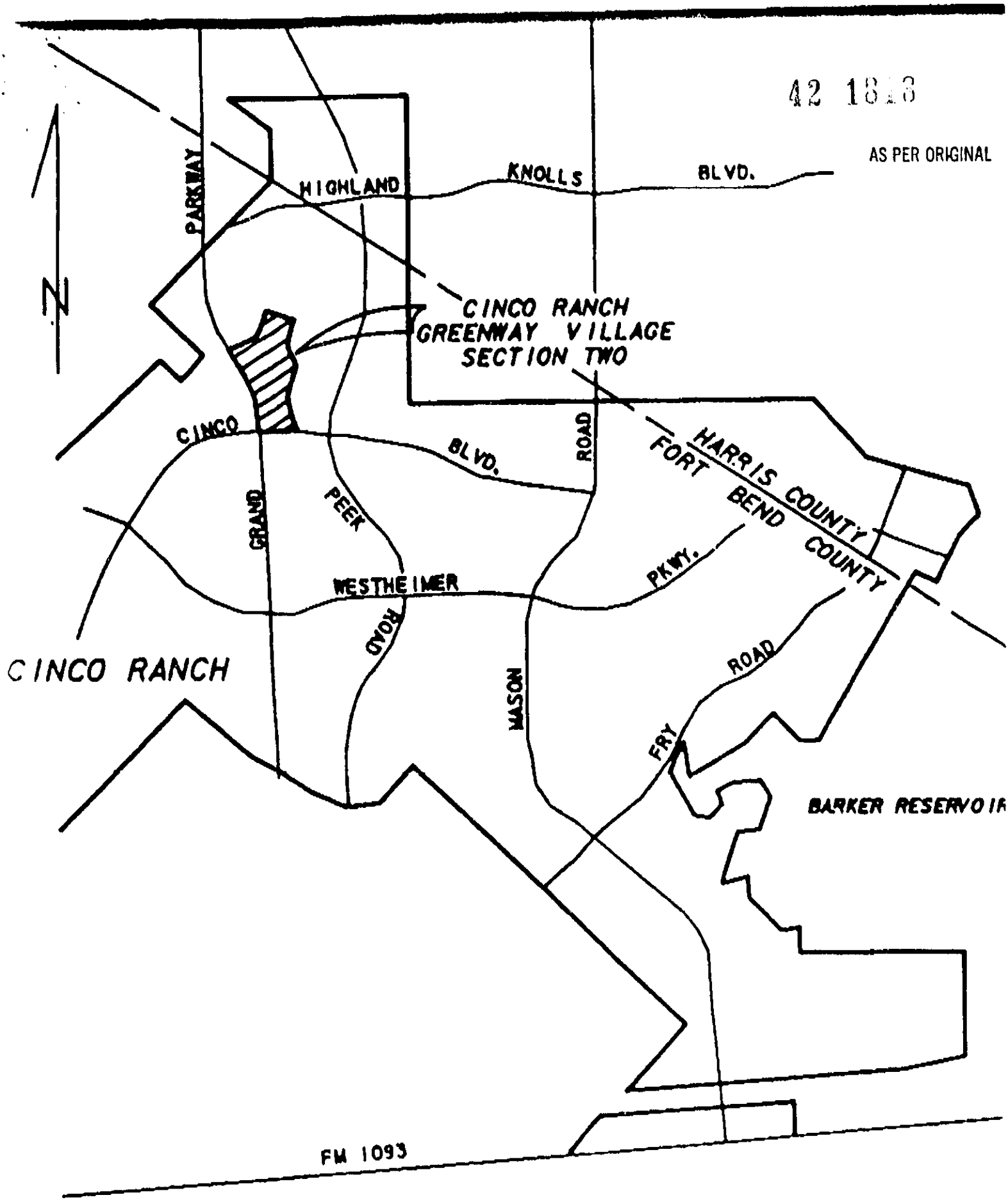


VICINITY MAP SCALE: 1"=1 MILE

GREENWAY VILLAGE SEC 2

42 18.3

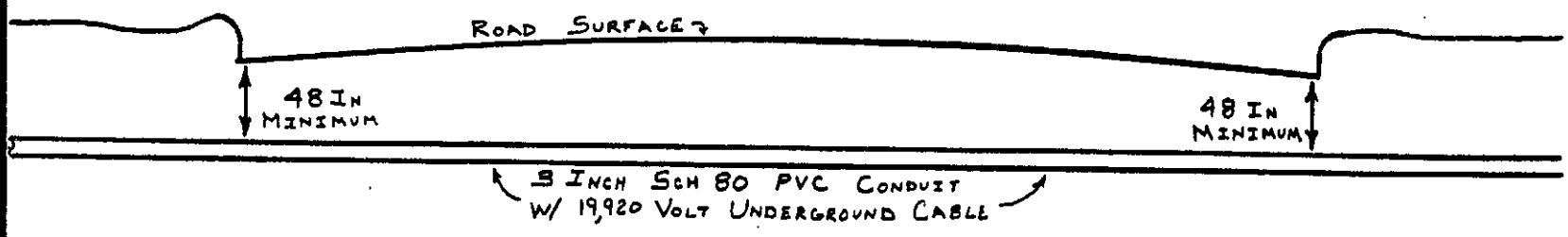
AS PER ORIGINAL



FROM:KATY DISTRICT TO: 17133427366 JUL 11, 1990 1:19PM P.2

42 1819

AS PER ORIGINAL



TYPICAL HL&P CO ELECTRICAL
STREET CROSSING (BORE INSTALLATION)

30

42 1820

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 6th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Prime Cable of Ft. Bend County

Dated 4/19/90, Bond No. 73, Permit No. 81180 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Sutto, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 1821

Appl. # 81180

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

7-19-90
Date

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

✓ b. Map or plat showing course of direction

✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted #73 $150,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

8/3/87

42 1822

RECEIVED
18

July 16, 1990

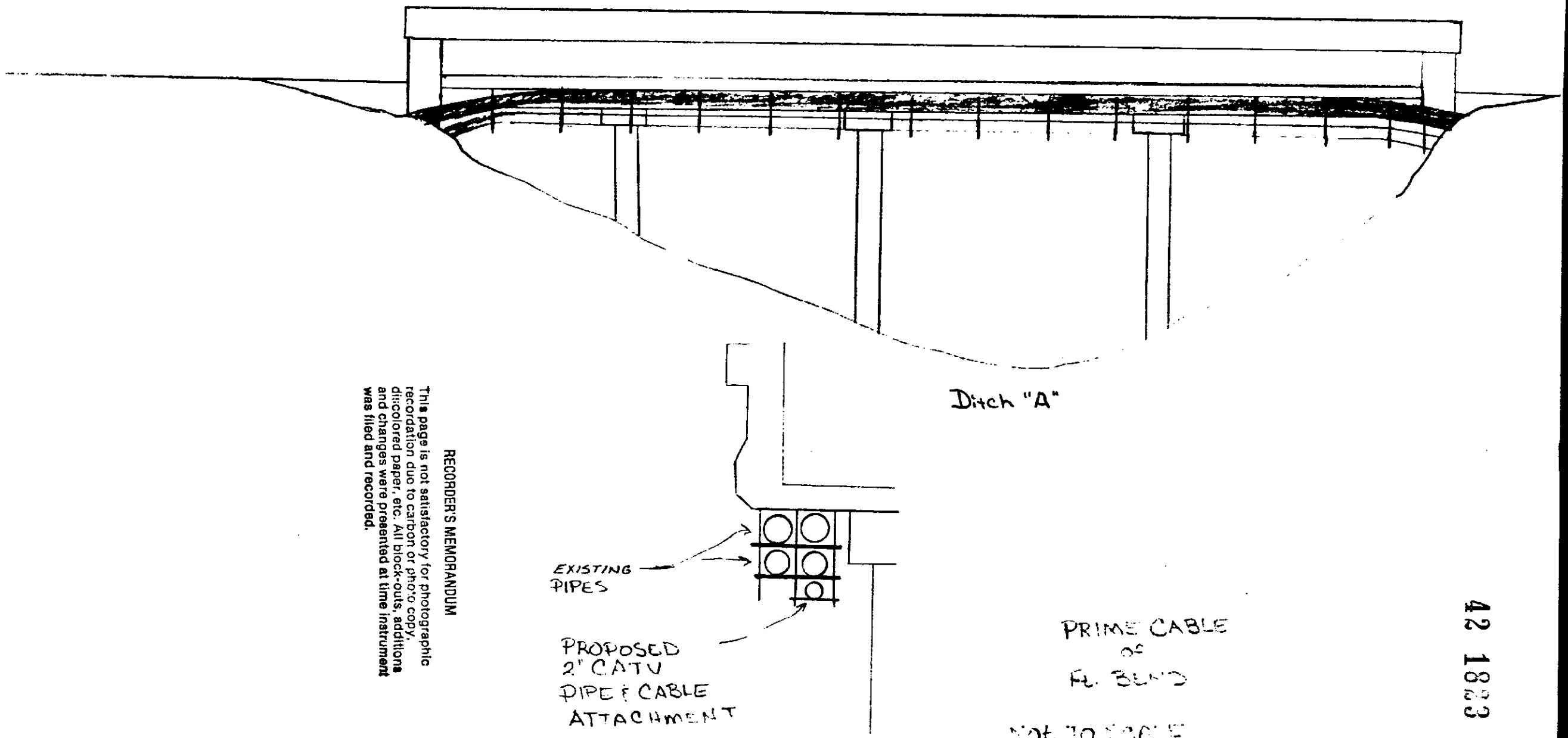
Mr. Sidney Schafer
Ft. Bend County Engineering
P.O. Box 1449
Rosenburg, Texas 77471

Dear Mr. Schafer

This letter will serve as notice that Sugarland Properties Incorporated has no objection to the attachment of a coaxial communications cable by Prime Cable of Ft. Bend to the bridge on Sweetwater Boulevard across Ditch "A" as reflected in the attached drawing. It is understood that the communications attachment will be in accordance with all Fort Bend County requirements and specifications for such crossings.

SUGARLAND PROPERTIES INCORPORATED

By: _____
Les A. Newton
Executive Vice President



RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42 1823

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 18[illegible]

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 8480

AS PER ORIGINAL

Formal notice is hereby given that Prime Cable of Ft. Bend County proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit ~~and/or Pole Line~~ to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Sweetwater Trunk

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Greystone Way	5' West of Sweetwater Blvd.	80'	XX			
Sweetwater Blvd.	10' North of Greystone Way	85'	XX			
Ditch A	430 South of Greystone Way	245'	Bridge ATTACHMENT			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Sweetwater Blvd.	5'North West of Elkins Road	1185' North of Elkins Road	1180'
Sweetwater Blvd.	5' South of Colony Meadows DR.	566' South of Colony Meadows DR.	561'

General Description

All construction shall conform to all county specifications. Cable crossings shall be a minimum of 24" below the bottom of the road slab and be encased in 2" sch40 PVC. Parallel construction shall be a minimum of 2' behind the back of the curb line and a minimum of 24" deep. Bridge crossing shall be on existing hangers.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

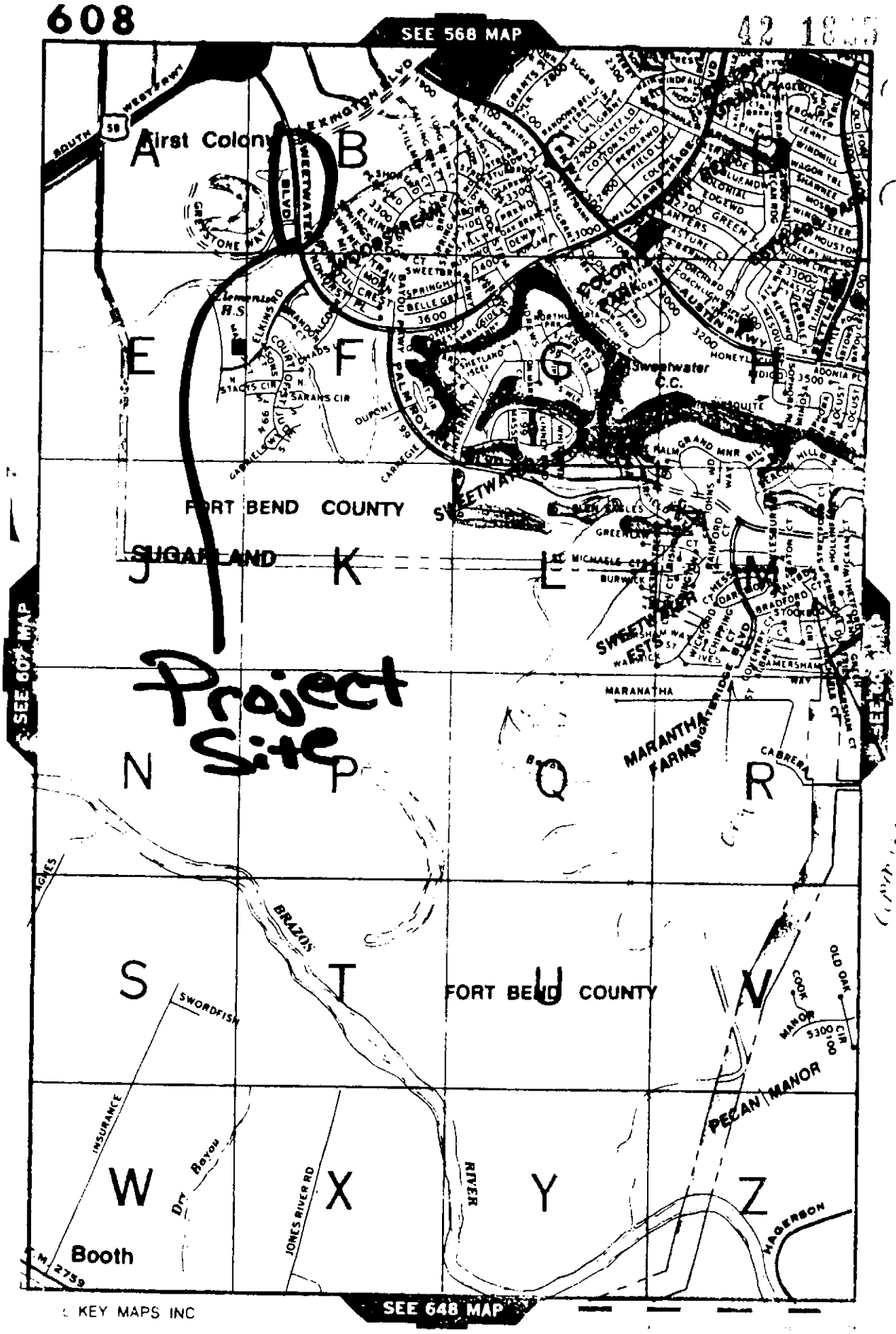
COMPANY NAME: Prime Cable of Ft. Bend
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Bill McCrary
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Bill McCrary-Project Supervisor
(Please Print)

DATE: April 19, 1990
ADDRESS: 13700 Vetrans Memorial, Suite 140
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77014
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (713)537-2765

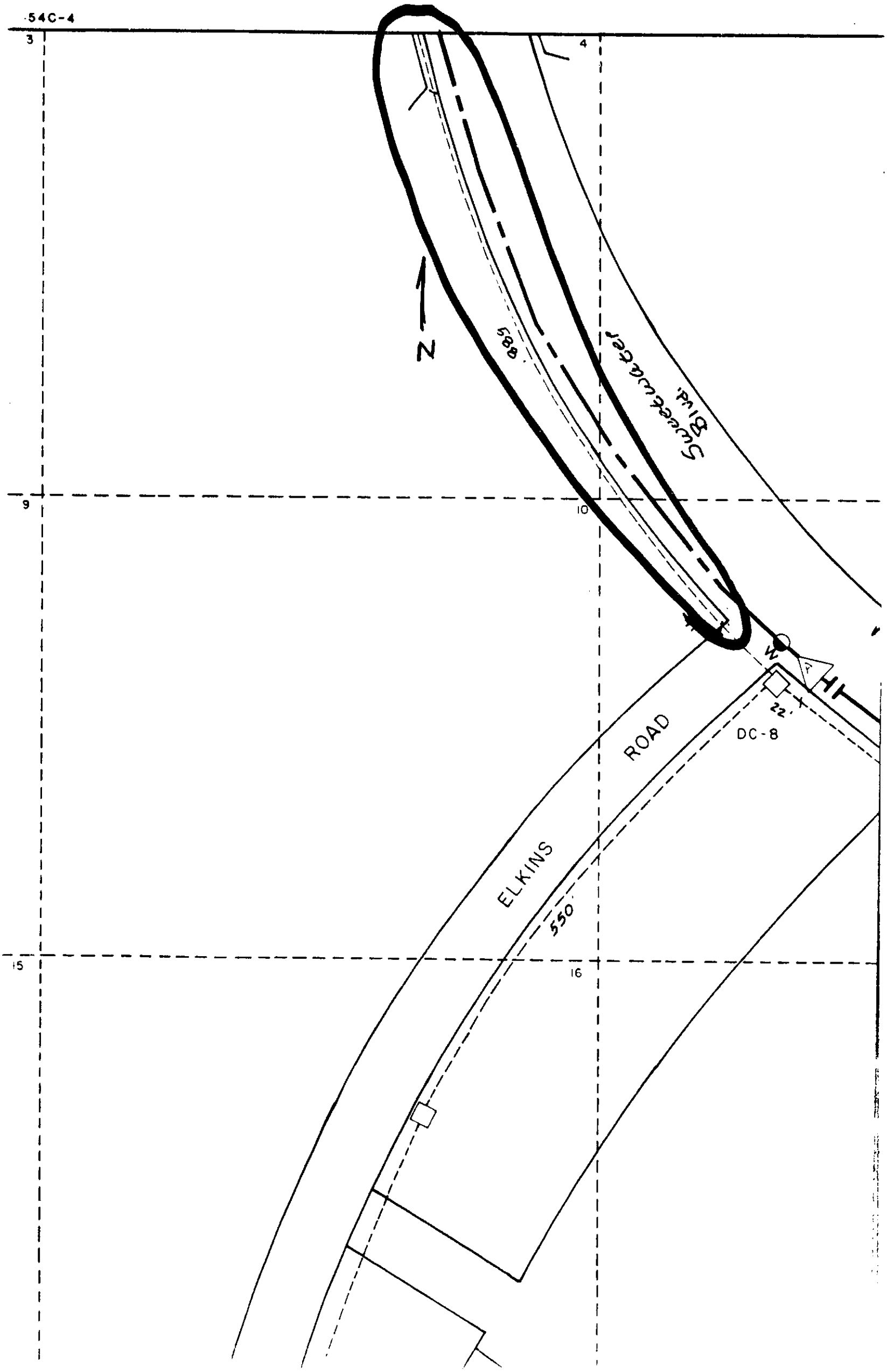


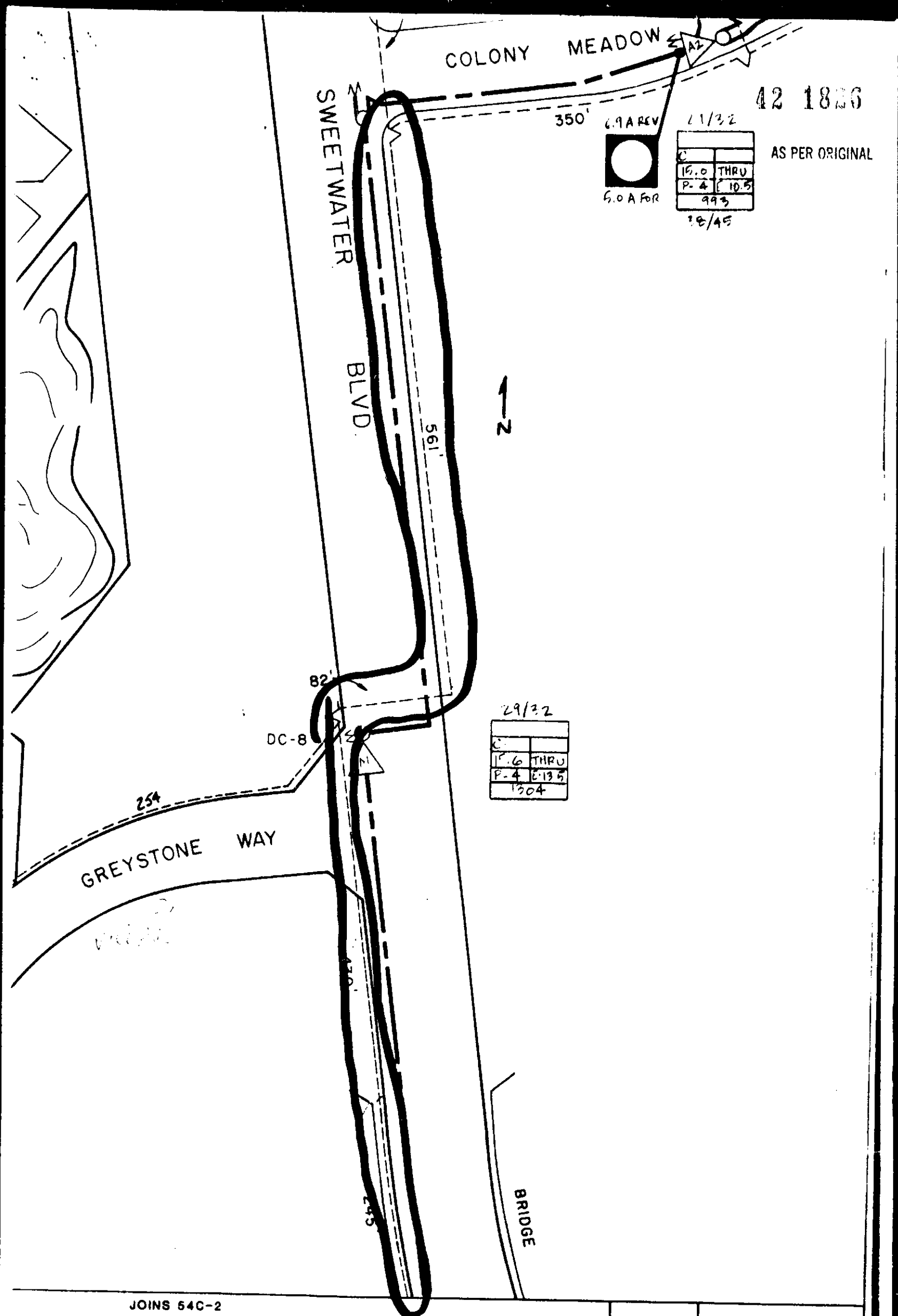
© KEY MAPS INC

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

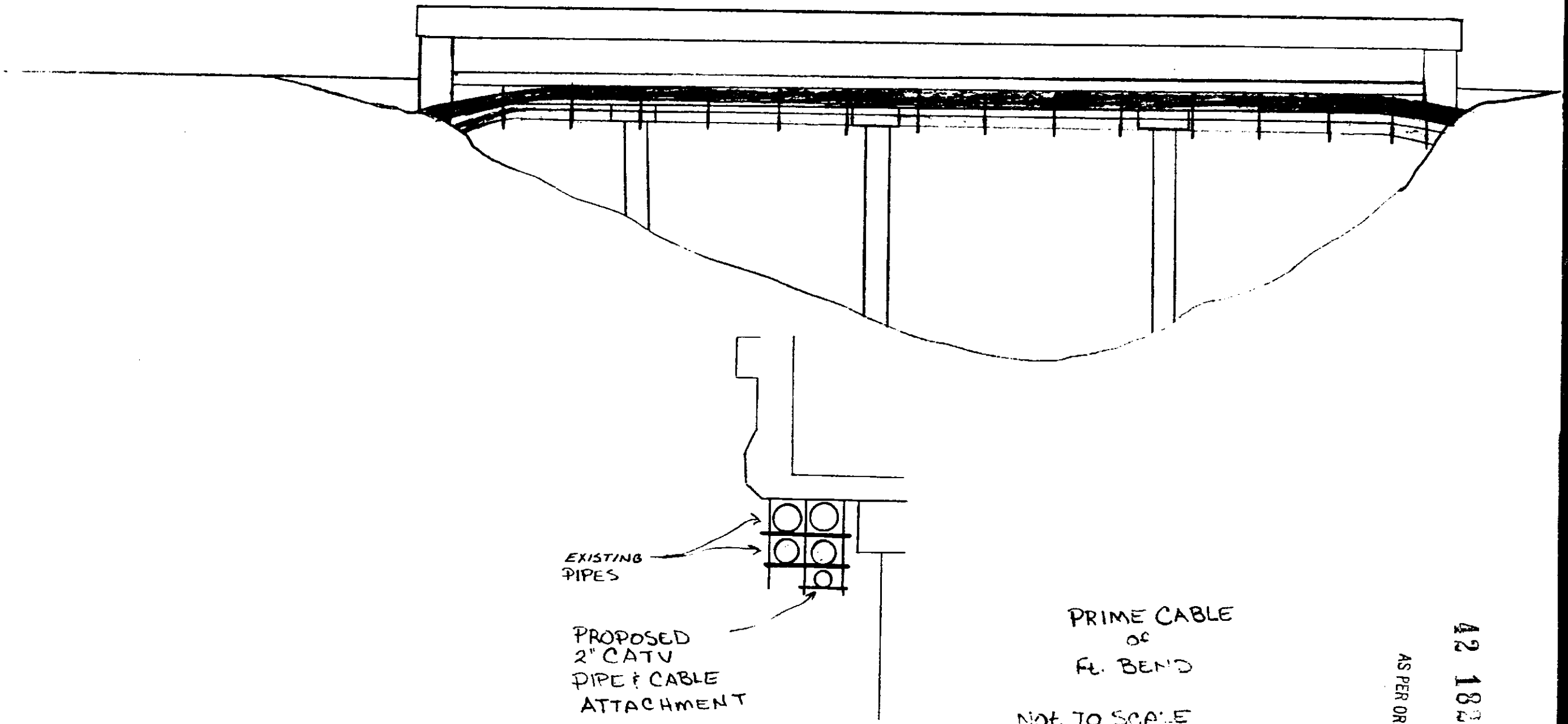
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

42 1825A





DATE	REV
10-3-88	ADDED GEOGRAP

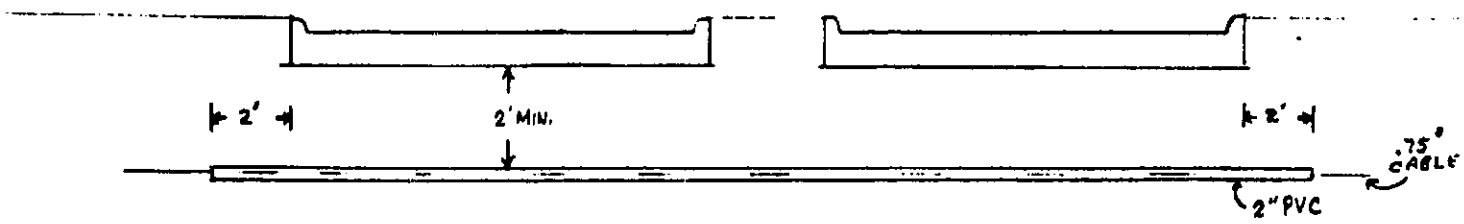


42 1827

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 1838

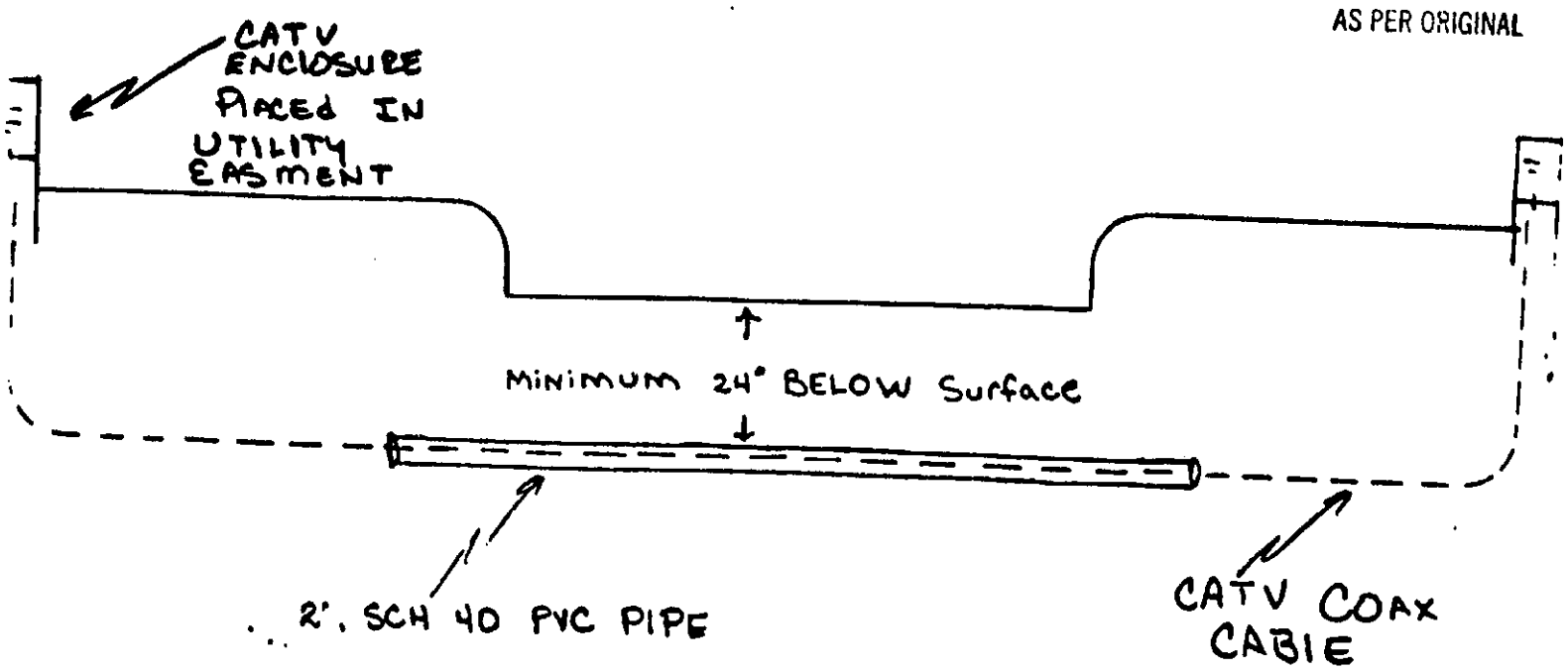
AS PER ORIGINAL



ROAD BORE

42 1829

AS PER ORIGINAL



REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 6th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Marshall Construction Co., Inc.

Dated 6/5/90, Bond No. 30321497-T, Permit No. 81182 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Sutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kolar
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

42 1831

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81182

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

_____ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. _____

Amount _____

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted.

No. 3032 14 97-T

Amount $2,000.00

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

7-30-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

42 1[illegible]

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS AUTHORIZED

THE STATE OF TEXAS

Bond No. 3032 14 97-T

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC. as principal and OTHER SUBSCRIBERS HERETO AS SURETY as surety, are held and firmly bond unto FORT BEND COUNTY a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum of TWO THOUSAND AND NO/100's DOLLARS (2,000.00**) law full currency of the United States of America, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs executors, administrators and successors, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounden principal contemplates laying, constructing, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables, conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court order adopted on the 1st. day of December, A.D., 1980, recorded in Volume 13, of the Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a performance bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity.

NOW THEREFORE, if the above bounden principal shall faithfully perform all its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the laying construction, maintainence and/or repair of cables, conduits and/or pole lines) in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend deems Deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 4, day of JUNE, 19 90.

MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.
PRINCIPAL

BY: John P. Marshall
President

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY
SURETY

BY: Douglas L. Stockman, Attorney-in-Fact

Countersigned By A Local Recording Agent

BY: T. R. Jones
T. R. Jones
R. N. Jones Agency

The F&D Companies

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY
HOME OFFICES BALTIMORE, MD 21203

42 1883

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND, and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, corporations of the State of Maryland, by C. M. PECOT, JR., Vice-President, and C. W. ROBBINS, Assistant Secretary, in pursuance of authority granted by Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of said Companies, which are set forth on the reverse side hereof and are hereby certified to be in full force and effect on the date hereof, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Richard W. Caby, David L. Pendergast, Douglas L. Stockman, George S. Walker, Jr., W. James Ruskell, Jr. and Francis T. Zebedeo, all of Houston, Texas, EACH.....
the true and lawful agent and Attorney-in-Fact of each, to make, execute, seal and deliver, for, and on its behalf as surety, and as its act and deed: any and all bonds and undertakings...EXCEPT bonds on behalf of Independent Executors, Community Survivors and Community Guardians.....

And the execution of such bonds or undertakings in pursuance of these presents, shall be as binding upon said Companies, as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes, as if they had been duly executed and acknowledged by the regularly elected officers of the respective Companies at their offices in Baltimore, Md., in their own proper persons.
This power of attorney revokes that issued on behalf of Richard W. Caby, etal, dated, December 15, 1987.

FOR YOUR PROTECTION
LOOK FOR THE F&D WATERMARK

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed the Corporate Seals of the said FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY this 29th day of January, A.D. 1990.

ATTEST:

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND

SEAL — C W Robbins, Assistant Secretary — By C M Pecot, Vice-President

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY

SEAL — C W Robbins, Assistant Secretary — By C M Pecot, Vice-President

STATE OF MARYLAND
CITY OF BALTIMORE } SS:

On this 29th day of January, A.D. 1990, before the subscriber, a Notary Public of the State of Maryland, in and for the City of Baltimore, duly commissioned and qualified, came the above-named Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, to me personally known to be the individuals and officers described herein and who executed the preceding instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, severally and each for himself deposeth and saith, that they are the said officers of the Companies aforesaid, and that the seals affixed to the preceding instrument are the Corporate Seals of said Companies, and that the said Corporate Seals and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority and direction of the said Corporations.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at the City of Baltimore the day and year first above written.

CAROL J. FADER NOTARY PUBLIC BALTIMORE CITY, MD.

Carol J. Fader, Notary Public

My commission expires July 1, 1990

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Assistant Secretary of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY do hereby certify that the original Power of Attorney of which the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy, is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the Vice-Presidents who executed the said Power of Attorney were Vice-Presidents specially authorized by the Board of Directors to appoint any Attorney-in-Fact as provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY.

This certificate may be signed by facsimile under and by authority of resolutions of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND at a meeting duly called and held on the 16th day of July, 1969 and of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY at a meeting duly called and held on the 2nd day of November, 1978.

RESOLVED: "That the facsimile or mechanically reproduced signature of any Assistant Secretary of the Company, whether made heretofore or hereafter, whenever appearing upon a certified copy of any power of attorney issued by the Company, shall be valid and binding upon the Company with the same force and effect as though manually affixed."

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seals of the said Companies, this 4 day of June, 1990.

170

Christopher T. Madden, Assistant Secretary

Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

NAME & TITLE PROJECT MANAGER
(Please Print)

DATE: 6/5/90
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 7538
(Street/P.O. Box)

HOUSTON TX 77270
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-861-8163

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 1834

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 81182

Formal notice is hereby given that MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION CO. INC. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

DRIVEWAY CUT

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A.	CLODINE REDDICK	200' EAST OF FM 1464	85'	DRIVEWAY CUT			
B.	CLODINE REDDICK	450' EAST OF FM 1464	40'	TEMPORARY WATER LINE ✓			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
B.	CLODINE REDDICK	450' EAST OF FM 1464	620' EAST OF FM 1464	170'

General Description

MISSION WEST ELEM. SCHOOL - DRIVEWAY APPROACH

2" ASPHALT ON 6" CRUSHED LIMESTONE BASE.

NOTE: CLODINE REDDICK IS ASPHALT AT THIS LOCATION.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: MARSHALL CONSTRUCTION
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

DAVID G. MARSHALL
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE PROJECT MANAGER
(Please Print)

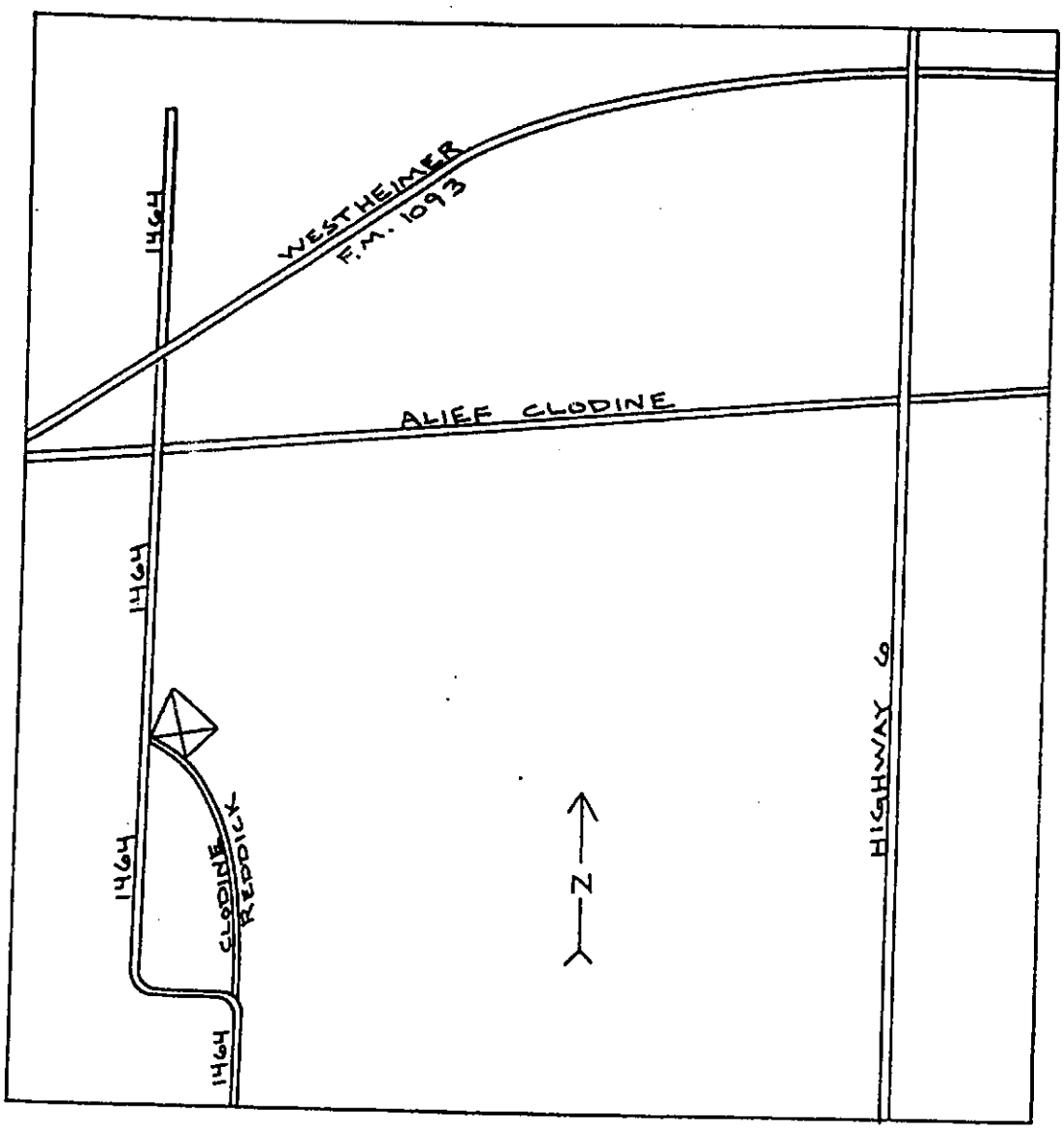
DATE: 6/5/90
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 7538
(Street/P.O. Box)

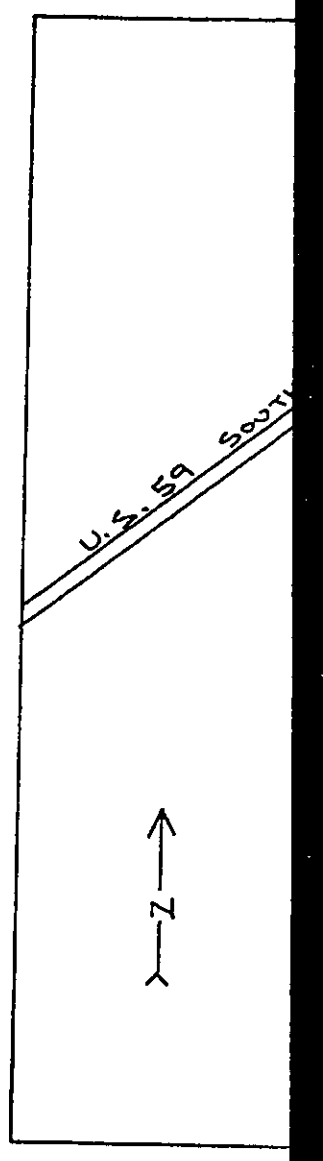
HOUSTON TX 77270
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713-861-8163

42 : 1835

AS PER ORIGINAL

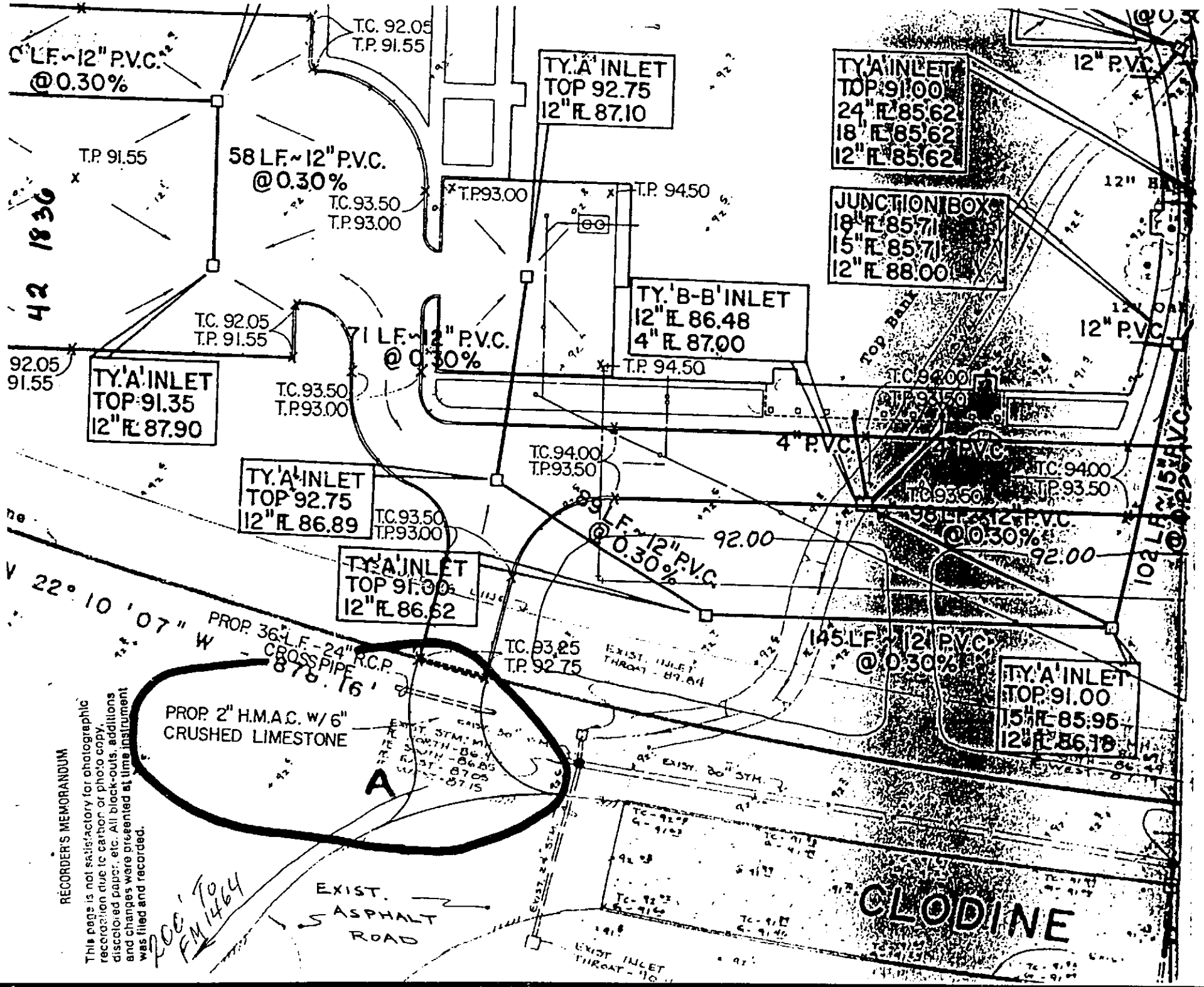
Pct. #3



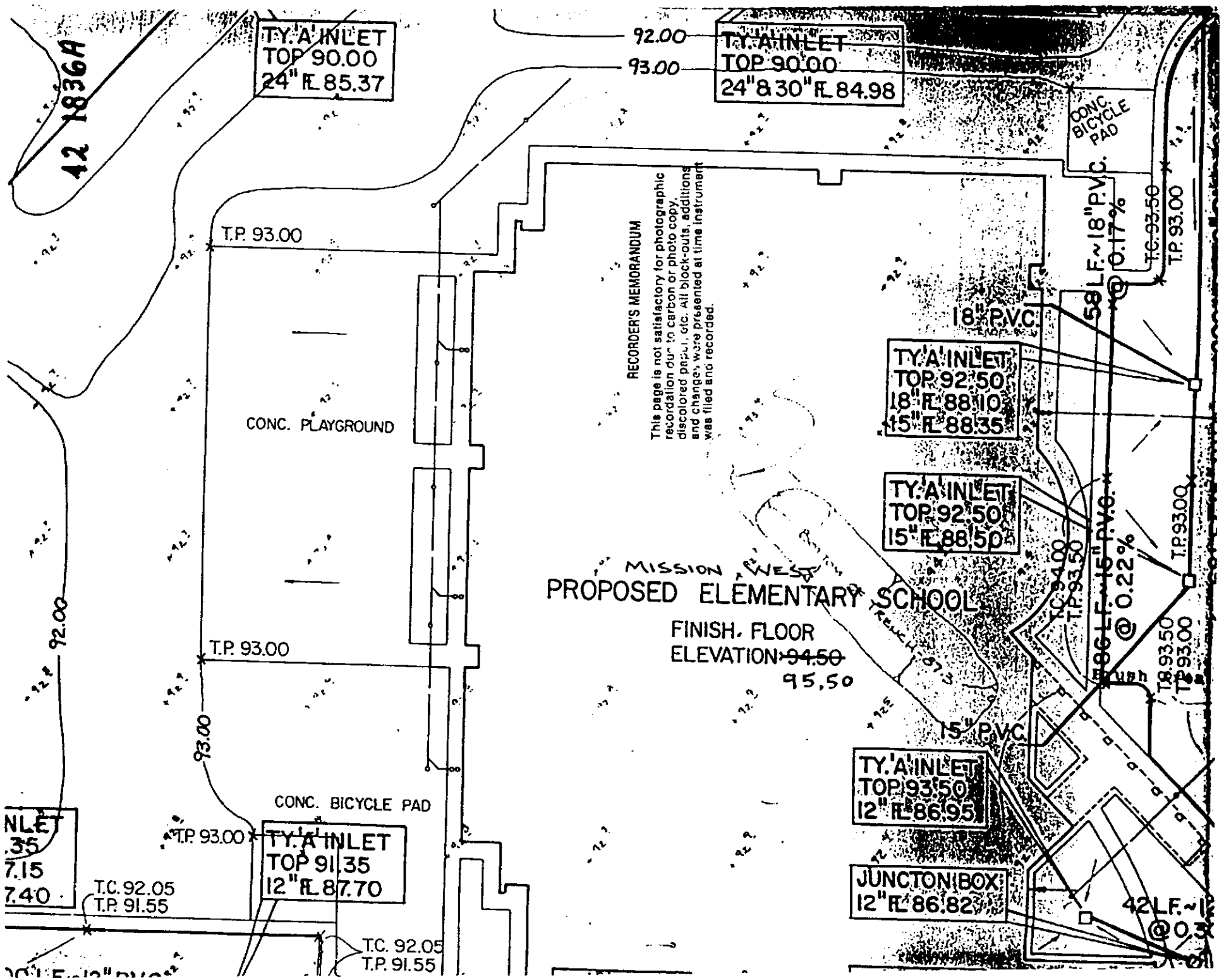


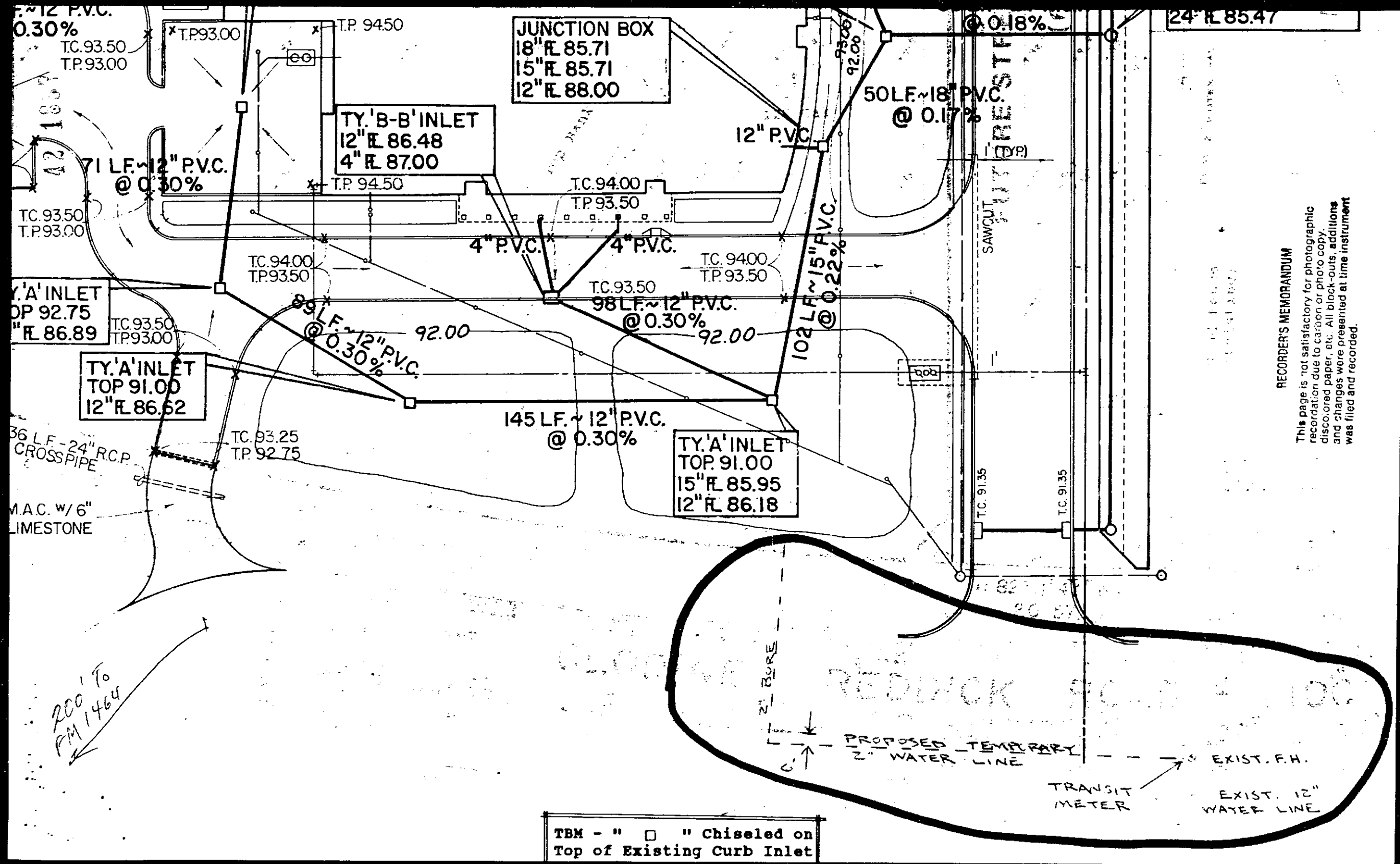
MISSION WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
7325 CLODINE REDDICK
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77083
JOBSITE PHONE

COLONY
4510
SUGAR
JOBSIT



RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

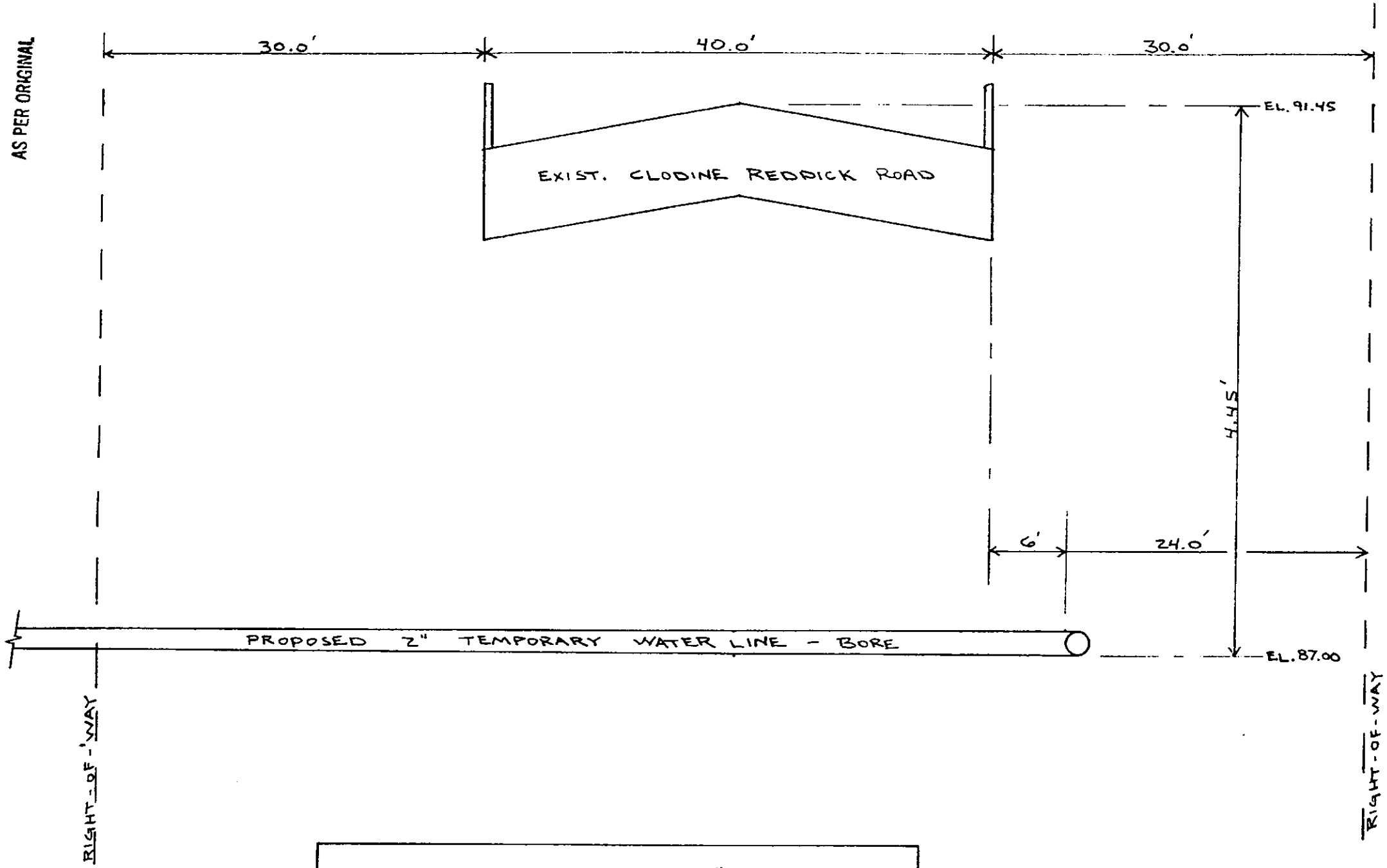

42 1836A
TY. A' INLET
TOP 90.00
24" FL 85.37
92.00
93.00
TY. A' INLET
TOP 90.00
24" & 30" FL 84.98
CONC. BICYCLE PAD
T.P. 93.00
T.C. 93.50
T.P. 93.00
58 LF. ~ 18" P.V.C.
@ 0.17%
18" P.V.C.
TY. A' INLET
TOP 92.50
18" FL 88.10
15" FL 88.35
CONC. PLAYGROUND
RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.
TY. A' INLET
TOP 92.50
15" FL 88.50
MISSION WEST
PROPOSED ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
FINISH. FLOOR
ELEVATION ~~94.50~~
95.50
T.C. 94.00
T.P. 93.50
86 LF. ~ 15" P.V.C.
@ 0.22%
T.P. 93.00
T.P. 93.50
T.P. 93.00
15" P.V.C.
92.00
T.P. 93.00
93.00
CONC. BICYCLE PAD
T.P. 93.00
TY. A' INLET
TOP 91.35
12" FL 87.70
TY. A' INLET
TOP 93.50
12" FL 86.95
JUNCTION BOX
12" FL 86.82
42 LF. ~ 1
@ 0.3
T.C. 92.05
T.P. 91.55
T.C. 92.05
T.P. 91.55



TBM - " □ " Chiseled on
Top of Existing Curb Inlet

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

A2 1808
AS PER ORIGINAL



MISSION WEST ELEM. SCHOOL
FORT BEND I.S.D.
MARSHALL CONST. CO.

PROFILE OF 2" BORE
ITEM B ON APPLICATION
HORIZONTAL SCALE 1" = 10'
VERTICAL SCALE 1" = 1'

42 1859

GENERAL NOTES:

1. SAW CUT EXISTING CURB AT EACH END AND KNOCK OUT CURB FROM BEGINNING TO END OF PROPOSED DRIVEWAY.

2. SAW CUT EXISTING PAVEMENT A MINIMUM OF 12 INCHES AWAY FROM FACE OF CURB (GUTTER LINE) AND BREAK OUT TO EXPOSE EXISTING REINFORCEMENT STEEL.

3. COMPACT SUBGRADE FOR PROPOSED DRIVEWAY CONNECTION FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT AT EXISTING PAVEMENT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, COMPACT TO 95% OF STANDARD PROCTOR DENSITY (+ 2% OPT. MOISTURE). THE COUNTY ENGINEER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REQUIRE LABORATORY TESTS TO BE CONDUCTED.

4. MAINTAIN GUTTER LINE WITH FACE OF EXISTING CURB.

5. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE TIED TO EXISTING ROADWAY REINFORCING STEEL WITH A MINIMUM LAP OF 8 INCHES.

6. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE #4 DEFORMED REINFORCING BARS (ASTM A615 GRADE 60, UNLESS NOTED) SPACED AT 24 INCHES C.C., EACH WAY, WITH 10 INCHES MINIMUM LAP (6" x 12" W5 x W4 AS ALTERNATE) FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE.

7. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY, CURB, GUTTER LINE AND GRADE SHALL MATCH EXISTING STREET.

8. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 5 SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 7 INCHES THICK, FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE (PROPERTY LINE).

9. PROPOSED SIDEWALK SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 4½ SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 4½ INCHES THICK AND 4 FEET MINIMUM WIDTH. SEE DRAWING NO. 3 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND DETAILS.

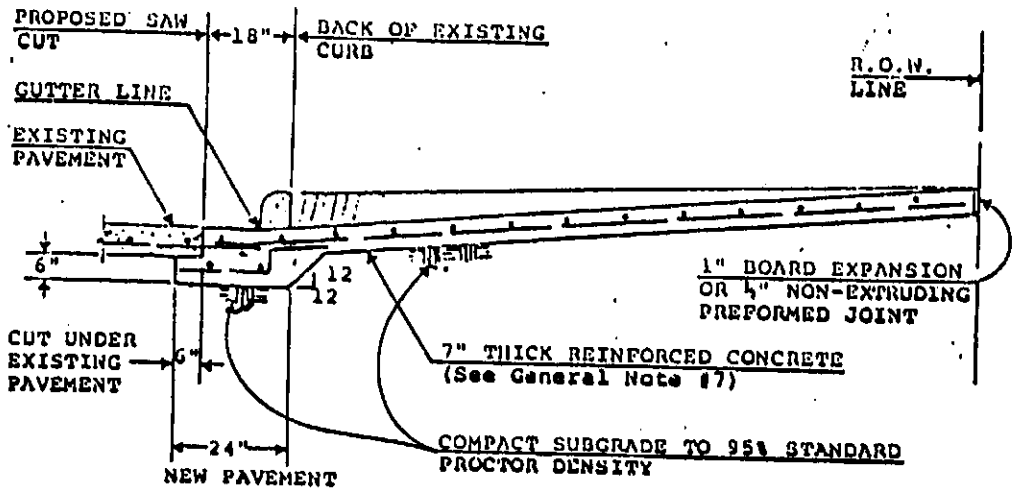
CONSTRUCTION NOTES FOR SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS, COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By:	Drawn By:
	Date:	Drawing No: 4

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

When a Commercial driveway, or curb & gutter is constructed, reconstructed, repaired or regraded on County Right of Way use the following:

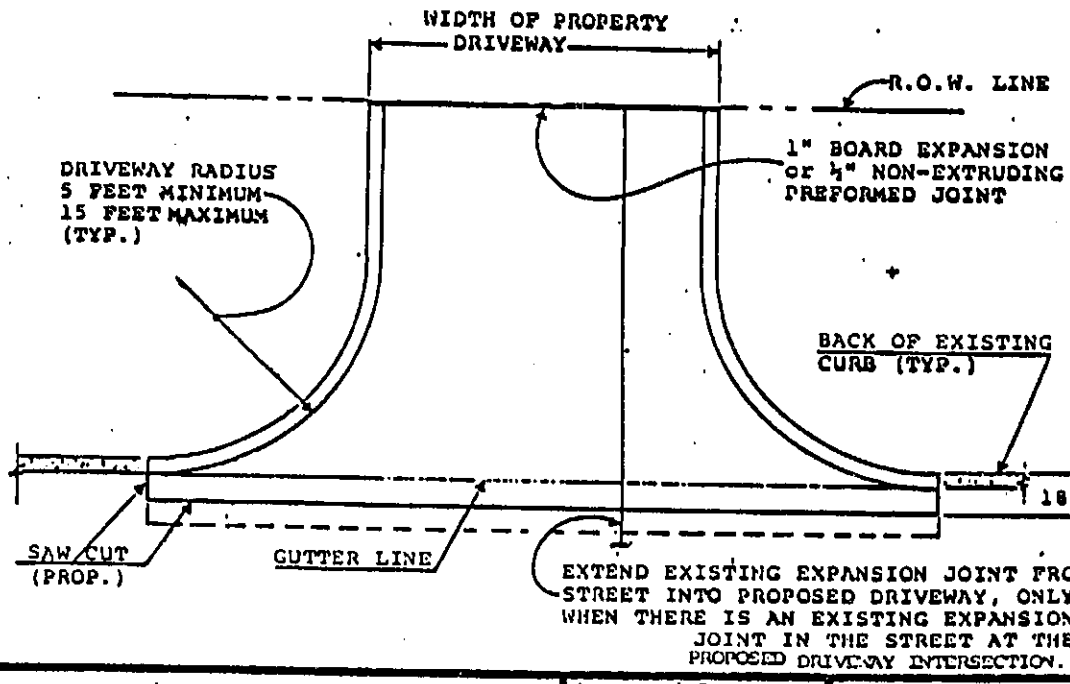
42 18

A - Use for all proposed drives on curbed type streets:



"For use with Concrete or Asphalt curbed type streets."

B - Use for all proposed existing curb removal:



SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By: Date:	Drawn By: Drawing No: 3

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

42 1841 32

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 6th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of SG&R Construction Company, Inc.

Dated 7/24/90, Bond No. 72490, Permit No. 81183 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 1842

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81183

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

____ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. _____

Amount _____

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted.

No. 72490

Amount 2,000.00 Ex

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

7-31-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS AUTHORIZED

THE STATE OF TEXAS |

COUNTY OF FORT BEND |

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we S G & R Construction Company, Inc. and Plantation Colony, Inc. as principal and Universal Surety of America as surety, are held and firmly bound unto FORT BEND COUNTY a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum of Two Thousand & No/100---------- DOLLARS ($2,000.00) law full currency of the United States of America, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs executors, administrators and successors, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounded principal contemplates laying, constructing, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables, conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiciton of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court order adopted on the 1st day of December, A.D., 1980, recorded in Volume 13, of the Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a performance bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity.

NOW, THEREFORE, if the above bounded principal shall faithfully perform all its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the laying construction, maintainence and/or repair of cables, condutis and/or pole lines) in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified

to be by said principal done and performed; at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend deems Deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 24th day of July, 1990

S G & R Construction Company, Inc.
PRINCIPAL

BY: Conrad Baker V.P.

Universal Surety of America
SURETY

BY: Philip Baker
Attorney-in-fact

UNIVERSAL SURETY OF AMERICA

1812 Durham / Houston, Texas 77007

42 1835

GPA 139 1737

For verification of the authority of this power you may telephone (713) 863-7788.

Power of Attorney Valid Only If Last Four Digits Appear In Red

GENERAL POWER OF ATTORNEY — CERTIFIED COPY

Know All Men by These Presents, That UNIVERSAL SURETY OF AMERICA, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, and having its principal office in Houston, Texas, does by these presents make, constitute and appoint Leland L. Rauch, Philip Baker, Edward Arens, Wanda Rauch, Carol Stephenson

of Houston and State of Texas its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority hereby conferred in its name, place and stead, to execute, acknowledge and deliver Bonds not to exceed $250,000.00, unless such is accompanied by a letter of authority signed by the President, Secretary or Executive Vice President of Universal Surety of America.

and to bind the Company thereby as fully and to the same extent as if such bonds were signed by the President, sealed with the corporate seal of the Company and duly attested by its Secretary, hereby ratifying and confirming all that the said Attorney(s)-in-Fact may do within the above stated limitations, and such authority is to continue in force until October 31, 1991.

Said appointment is made under and by authority of the following resolution adopted by the Board of Directors of Universal Surety of America at a meeting held on the 11th day of July, 1984.

"*Be It Resolved,* that the President, any Vice President, Secretary or any Assistant Secretary shall be and is hereby vested with full power and authority to appoint any one or more suitable persons as Attorney(s)-in-Fact to represent and act for and on behalf of the Company."

"*RESOLVED* that the signature of any officer of the corporation, and the seal of the corporation may be affixed or printed by facsimile to any power of attorney of the corporation, and that such printed facsimile signature and seal shall be valid and binding upon the corporation."

In Witness Whereof, Universal Surety of America has caused these presents to be signed by its President, John Knox, Jr. to be hereto affixed this 16th day of August, A.D., 19 89 and its corporate seal.

UNIVERSAL SURETY OF AMERICA

By: John Knox, Jr. President

State of Texas
County of Harris ss:

On this 16th day of August, in the year 1989, before me Elizabeth Nieto a notary public, personally appeared John Knox, Jr., personally known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument as President, on behalf of the corporation therein named and acknowledged to me that the corporation executed it.

Elizabeth Nieto
Notary Public

I, the undersigned Secretary of Universal Surety of America, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Original Power of Attorney issued by said Company, and do hereby further certify that the said Power of Attorney is still in force and effect.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of said Company, at Houston, Texas, this 24th day of July, 1990.

John L. McReynolds
Secretary

COMPLAINT NOTICE: Should any disputes arise regarding either your premium or a claim, contact Universal Surety of America at 1812 Durham, Houston, Texas 77007 or by calling (713) 863-7788. If the problem is not resolved you may also write the State Board of Insurance, Department C, 1110 San Jacinto, Austin, Texas 78786. This notice of complaint procedure is for information only and does not become a part or condition of this bond.

Any instrument issued in excess of the penalty stated above is totally void and without any validity.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AI INE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR D... .F WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate

42 1866

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 81183

Formal notice is hereby given that SG&R Construction Company, Inc. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

PLANTATION CREEK SECTION ONE

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A.	Dulles Ave	800' North of Cartwright	41'	X	X		
B.	Dulles Ave	1400' North of Cartwright Rd.	54'	X	X		

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Du			

General Description

Bore and Jack under Dulles Ave. in 2 places to tie 24" RCP into existing Manholes as part of drainage for Plantation Creek, Sec. 1. B-B INLET WITH 24" RCP CONNECTOR LOCATED AT POSITIONS A & B

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

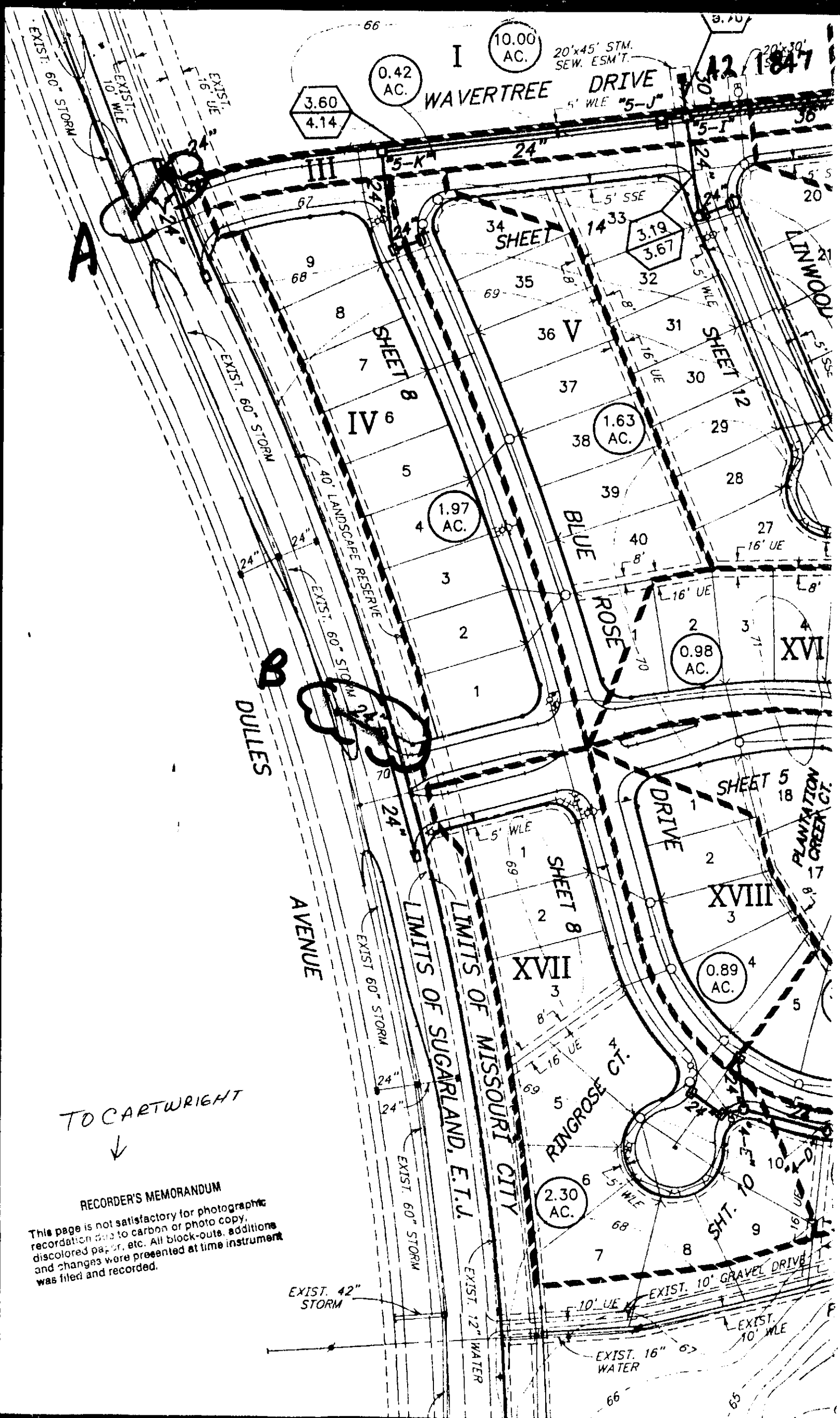
COMPANY NAME: SG&R Construction Company, Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Connard E. Barker, Vice President
(Please Print)

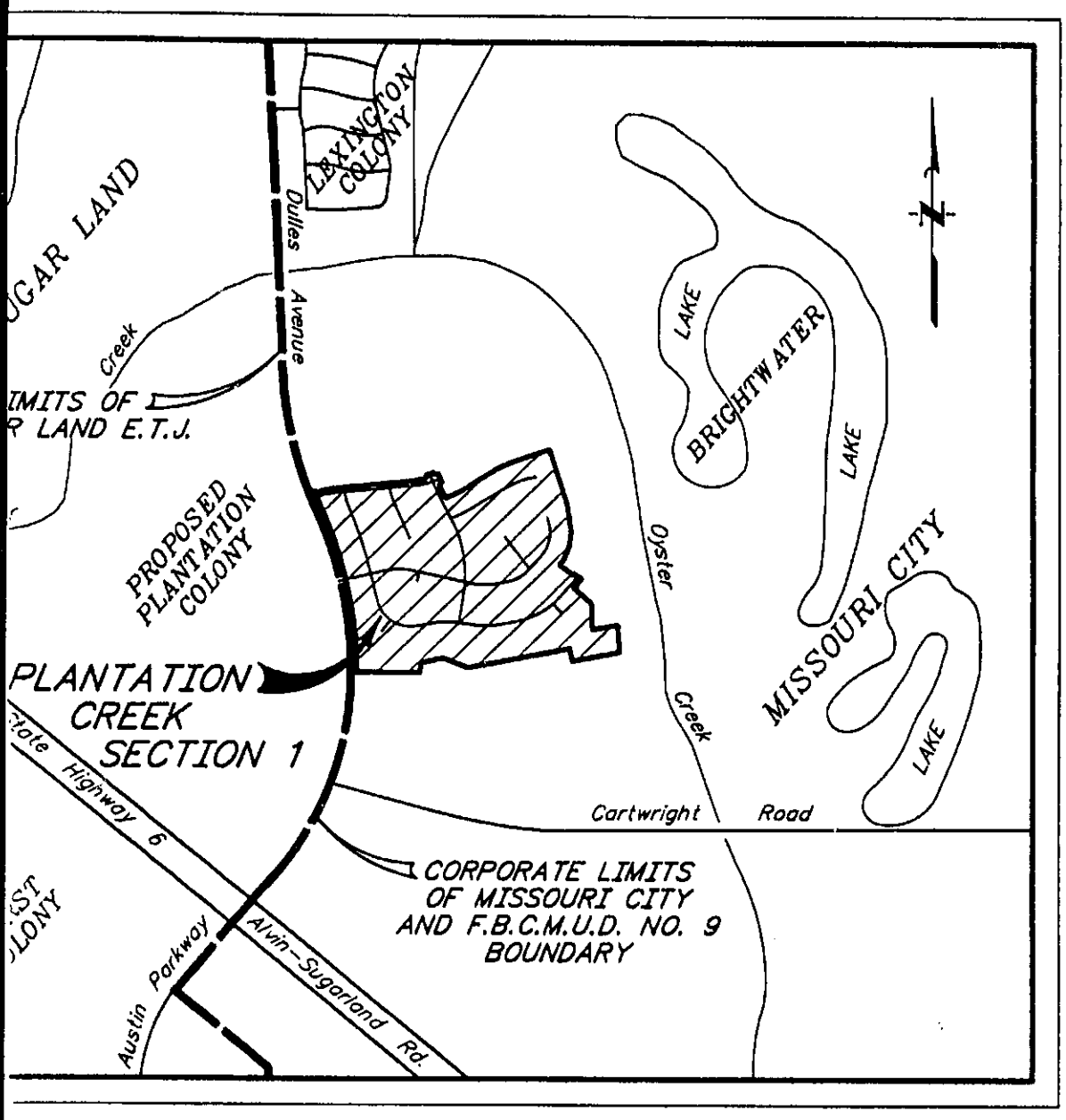
DATE: July 24, 1990
ADDRESS: Rt. 1 Box 251
(Street/P.O. Box)

Huntsville, TX 77340
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 409-295-2865



RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.



VICINITY MAP

Scale: 1" = 1200'

CITY OF MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Thomas G. Wendorf, P.E.

Thomas G. Wendorf, P.E.
Director of Public Works

Date

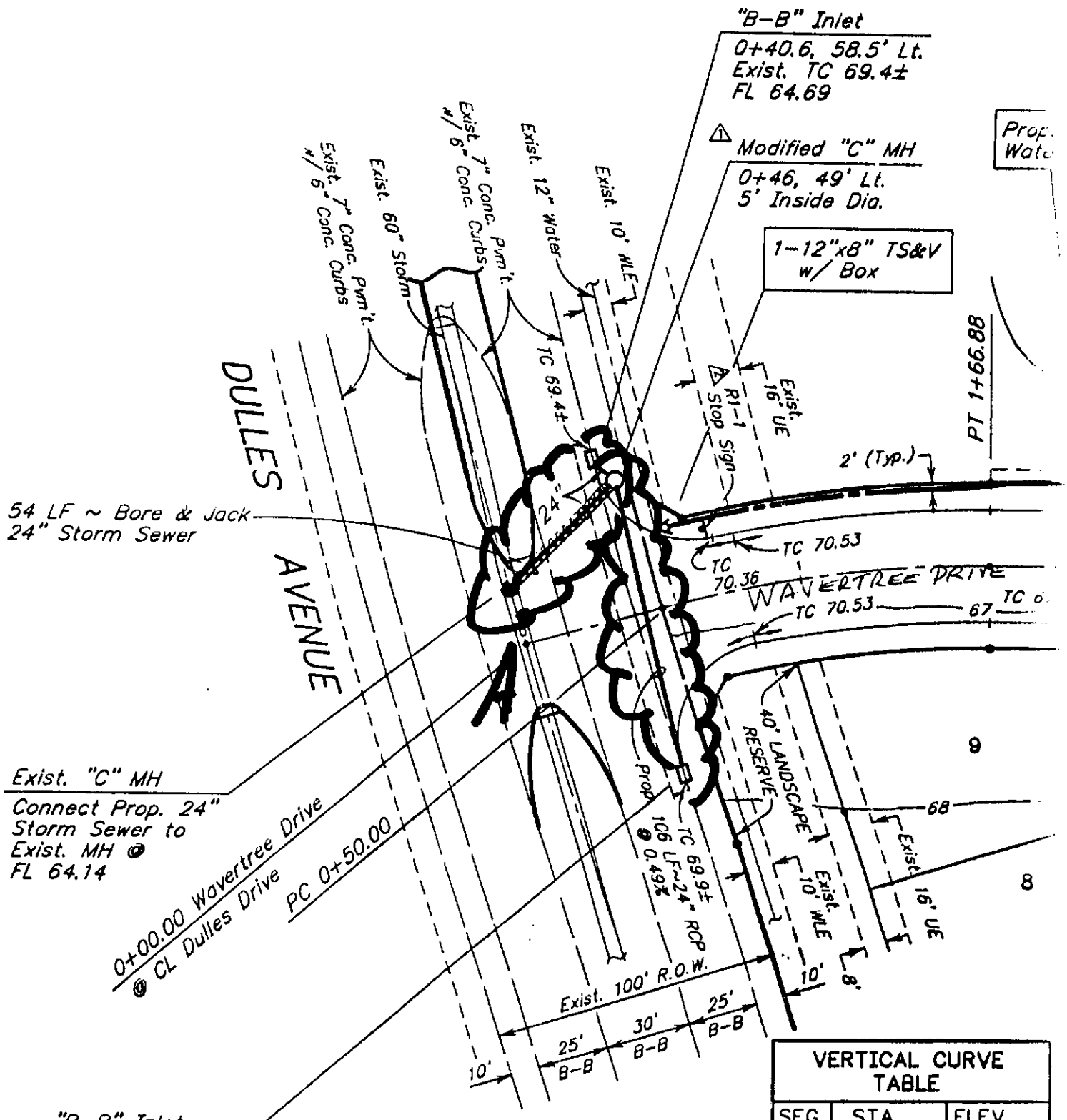
CITY OF SUGAR LAND, TEXAS
DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING & PLANNING

DULLES AVENUE AT WAVERTREE DRIVE

℄ Curve Data
Δ = 16°14'48"
R = 412.18'
T = 58.83'
L = 116.88'

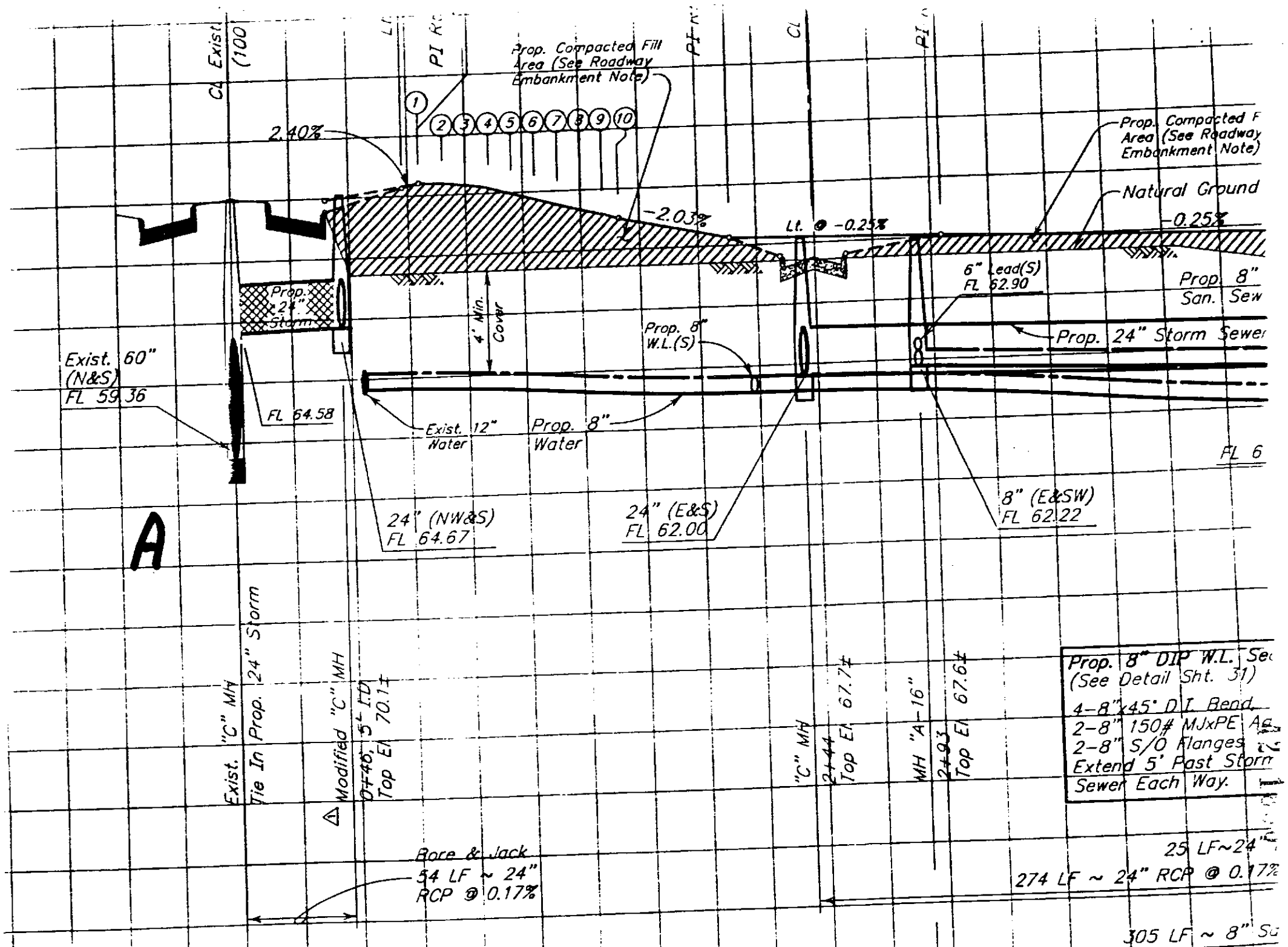
42 1843

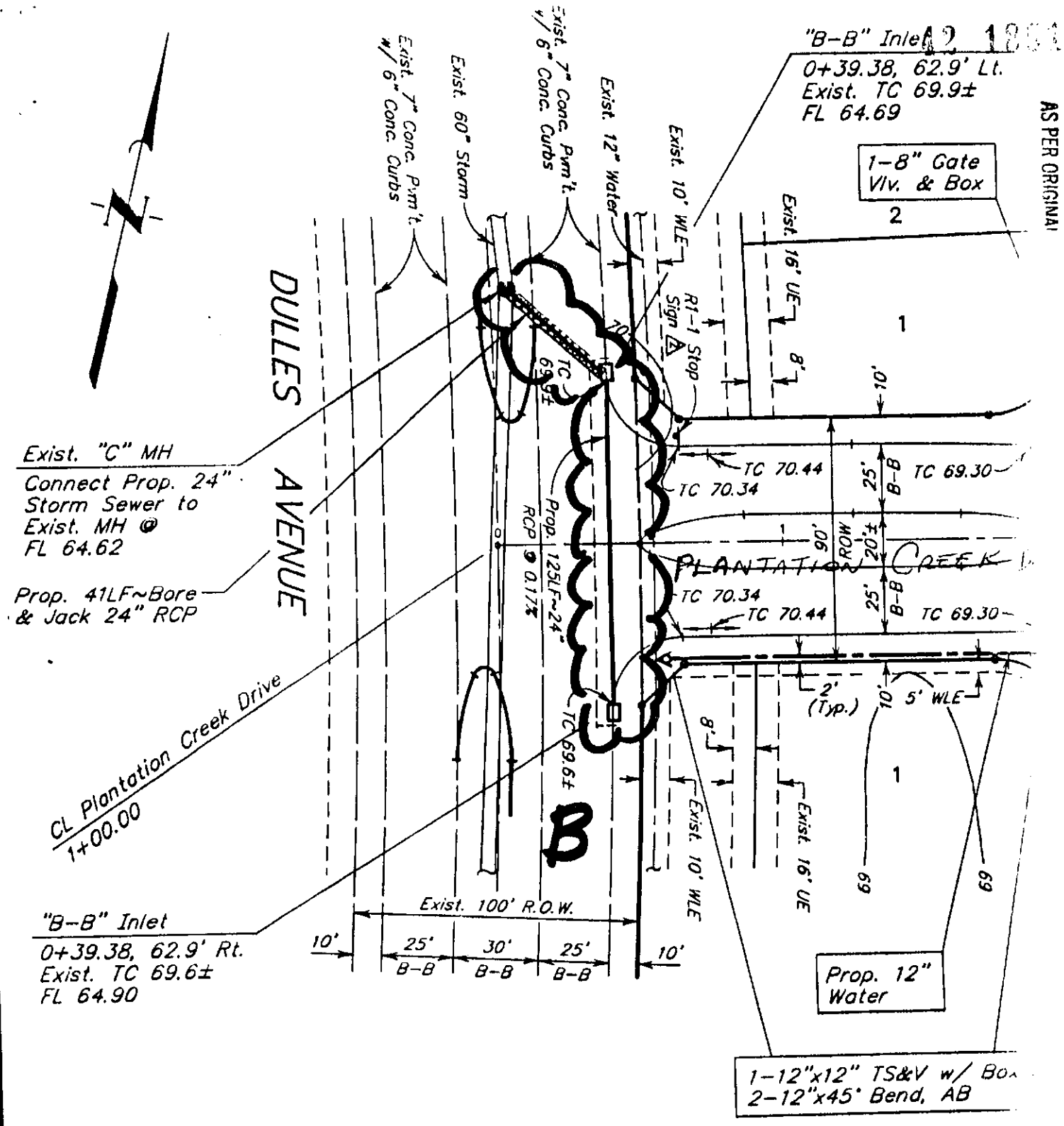
AS PER ORIGINAL



VERTICAL CURVE TABLE		
SEG.	STA.	ELEV.
1	0+79.59	70.53
2	0+90	70.49
3	1+00	70.39
4	1+10	70.27

DULLES AVENUE AT WAVERTREE DRIVE



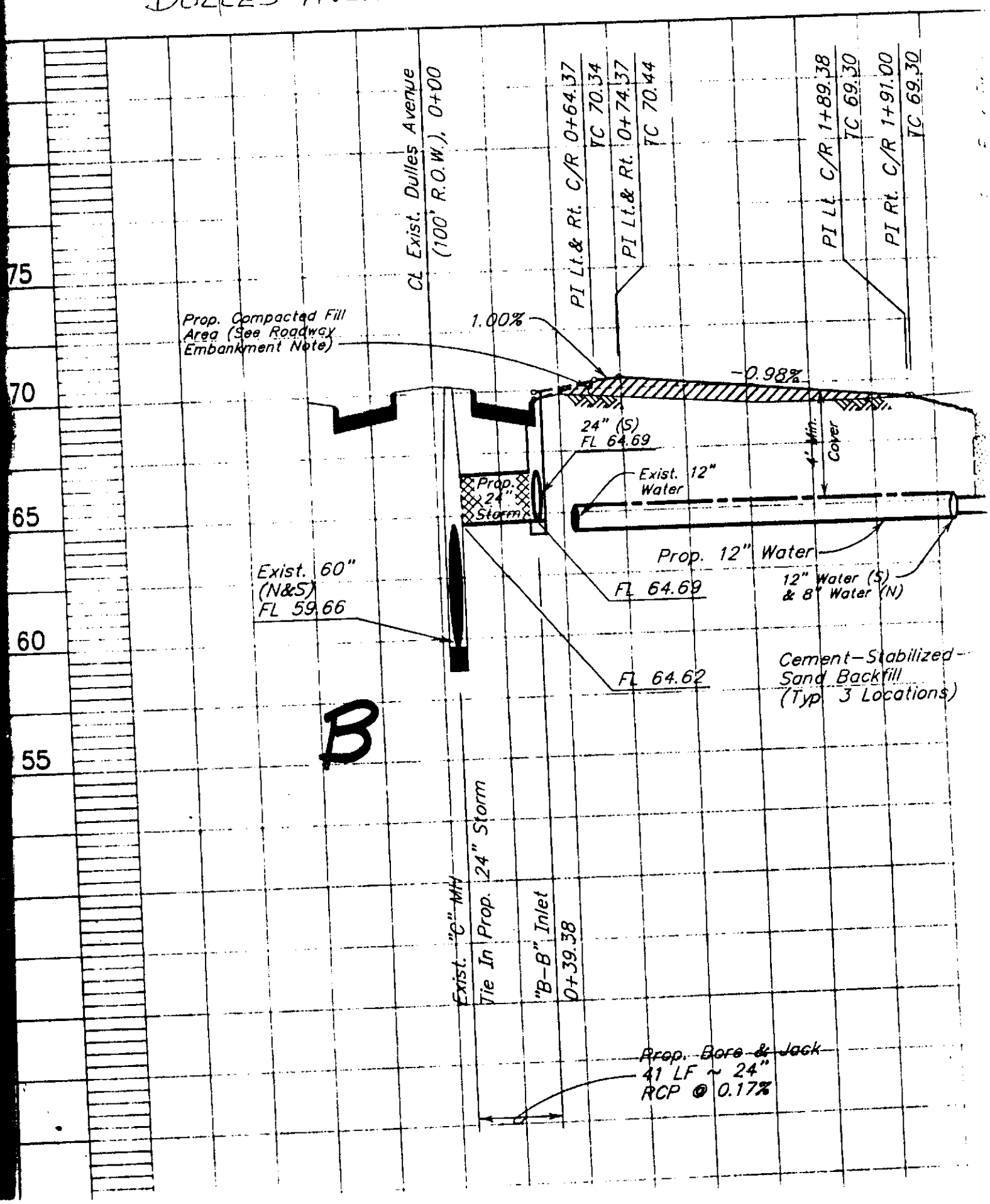


DULLES AVENUE AT PLANTATION CREEK DRIVE

42 1862

AS PER ORIGINAL

DULLES AVENUE AT PLANTATION CREEK DRIVE



33
AGENDA

42 1853

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

RECEIVED
APR 25 1990

April 24, 1990

Commissioner Ben Denham
Fort Bend County Precinct 2
P. O. Box 249
Fresno, TX 77545

Re: Tierra Grande, Section 4

Loc 1990-05
Comm St Bank
Jun 27, 1990

Dear Commissioner Denham:

The following is a list of street names and their lengths for the above referenced subdivision.

Street Name	Feet	Miles	Begin	End
Tierra Grande Dr.	2,346.19	0.444	Tierra Grande Section 3	Laguna Del Rio ravine
Padre Court	790.36	0.150	Tierra Grande Dr.	cul-de-sac

If you have any quesitons or comments regarding this matter, please contact me.

Sincerely,

3136.55

Gene Freund

Gene Freund, P.E., R.P.S.
Assistant County Engineer

GF/mk

cc: file

36. RECEIVE STATEMENTS OF QUALIFICATION TO PERFORM SITE DESIGN, ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN SERVICES AND CONSTRUCTION PHASE SERVICES FOR EXPANSION OF COUNTY JAIL FACILITIES, AND CONSIDER APPOINTING COMMITTEE TO EVALUATE SAME:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept for the record the Statements of Qualification to perform site design, architectural design services and construction phase services for expansion of County Jail facilities and provide the current jail committee with all the information, as presented by John Hammett, Purchasing Agent. (Recorded in minutes in full)

37. TAKE ACTION ON THE FOLLOWING BIDS: (1) TWO OR MORE NEW 1/2 TON PICKUP TRUCK (BID #90-067); (2) ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4 TON PICKUP TRUCK (BID #90-068):

Take action on two or more new 1/2 ton pickup truck (bid #90-067):

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid #90-067 from KNAPP CHEVROLET in the amount of $11,094 with 10 day delivery and BARRETT MOTOR COMPANY in the amount of $11,590 with 90 day delivery. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Take action on one or more new 3/4 pickup truck (bid #90-068):

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid #90-068 from KNAPP CHEVROLET in the amount of $13,185 each with 10 day and 90 day delivery and authorize purchase of one 3/4 pickup truck (10 day delivery) in the amount of $13,185 for Commissioner Precinct 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

38. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (POSTIER VS. LAIDLAW) AND LAND MATTERS (RIGHT-OF-WAY AND ADDITIONAL COUNTY OFFICES), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,F), VTCS, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize District Attorney-Civil Division to proceed with a compromise settlement between Lawrence and Verna Postier and Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize District Attorney-Civil Division to take all necessary action including condemnation on Wicks Rd. (between Hilltop & FM 2919)

39. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

40. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the Commissioner's Court be adjourned at 11:45 a.m., Monday, August 6, 1990.

42 1855

STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS WERE RECEIVED FROM
THE FOLLOWING AT THE DATE AND TIME INDICATED

COMPANY	DATE	TIME
MAXEY AND ASSOCIATES	8/1/90	1:50 PM
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING DESIGN GROUP	8/1/90	1:55 PM
ADAMS, RICHARDSON AND ASSOCIATES, INC.	8/1/90	1:55 PM
JAIL PLANNERS, INC.	8/1/90	1:55 PM
EDWARD R. GONDECK ARCHITECT, INC./MORGAN SPEAR ASSOCIATES, INC.	8/1/90	1:55 PM
THE GENESIS GROUP, INC.	8/1/90	1:55 PM
PHILLIPS SWAGER ASSOCIATES	8/1/90	2:00 PM
HKS, INC.	8/1/90	2:40 PM
CHRISTOPHER DISTEFANO AND ASSOCIATES, INC.	8/1/90	4:35 PM
SPENCER HEROLZ ARCHITECTS	8/1/90	4:35 PM
THOMPSON LEVINSON NELSON, INC.	8/1/90	4:44 PM
HARRY GOLEMAN ARCHITECTS INC./DAWSEY/ASSOCIATES/ARCHITECTS	8/1/90	4:55 PM

PURCHASE OF TWO NEW 1/2 TON PICKUP TRUCKS - BID #90-067

COMPANY	BID PRICE IN STOCK 10 DAY DELIVERY	BID PRICE ORDERED 90 DAY DELIVERY	MAKE/MODEL
✓ Knapp Chevrolet P O Box 4179 Houston, TX 77210	$11,094.00	*$11,843.00	1990 Chev. 1/2 ton *1991 Chev. 1/2 ton
Lawrence Marshall Chev-Olds P O Box 983 Houston, TX 77445	$22,554.46 (for two trucks = $11,277.23 ea.)	No Bid	1990 Chev. 1/2 ton
✓ Barrett Motor Co. P O Box 4998 Tyler, TX 75712	No Bid	$11,590.00	1991 GMC 1/2 ton

---

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: July 15, 1990 and July 22, 1990.

NOTICES MAILED: 52

BID PACKETS PICKED UP: 8

BIDS RECEIVED: 3

42 1857 37/2

PURCHASE OF ONE NEW 3/4 TON PICKUP TRUCK - BID #90-068

COMPANY	BID PRICE IN STOCK 10 DAY DELIVERY	BID PRICE ORDERED 90 DAY DELIVERY	MAKE/MODEL
Knapp Chevrolet P O Box 4179 Houston, TX 77210	$13,185.00	*$13,185.00	1990 Chev. 3/4 ton *1991 Chev. 3/4 ton
Lawrence Marshall Chev-Olds P O Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445	$13,728.08	No Bid	1990 Chev. 3/4 ton
Barrett Motor Co. P O Box 4998 Tyler, TX 75712	No Bid	$13,702.00	1991 GMC 3/4 ton

---

RECAPITULATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: July 15, 1990 and July 22, 1990.

NOTICES MAILED: 52

BID PACKETS PICKED UP: 8

BIDS RECEIVED: 3

BBD:rg:WICKS.RES:2396:081090

2235 668

42 1868

9042707

RESOLUTION AND ORDER DECREEING A PUBLIC NECESSITY FOR THE ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY FOR RIGHT-OF-WAY BY EMINENT DOMAIN AND PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, on the 6TH day of AUGUST, 1990, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting as the governing body of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion of Commissioner DENHAM, seconded by Commissioner O'SHIELES, duly put and unanimously carried:

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED THAT WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court has reviewed the need for and has found that public necessity and convenience require the acquisition of an easement in, to, upon, over and across the hereinafter described land and the acquisition of any and all permanent improvements thereupon situated, if any, for the opening, widening, straightening, grading, improving and maintaining of **WICKS ROAD**, and has heretofore approved the plans therefore; and

WHEREAS, FORT BEND COUNTY and the owners of said land have been unable to agree upon the value of the land or the damages, if any:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, ORDERED AND DECREED that a public necessity exists for the acquisition by condemnation of an

easement in, to, upon, over and across the land as described in the attached Exhibit "A" and of any improvements thereupon and that the District Attorney of Fort Bend County, Texas, be and he is hereby authorized and directed to file or cause to be filed, proceedings in eminent domain to acquire an easement for said purposes in and to the tract of land ("Parcel 2"), described by metes and bounds description on the attached Exhibit "A" and depicted on the attached plat attached hereto as Exhibit "B"; and

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, ORDERED AND DECREED that the Fort Bend County Engineering Department, the District Attorney, the County Clerk, the County Auditor, and the County Treasurer be and they are hereby authorized and directed to perform any and all necessary acts within their respective spheres of official duties towards the final acquisition of said easement and all interests therein, together with the improvements, if any, thereon, and the payment of compensation therefor.

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE E. STAVINOHA, County Judge

ATTEST:
Dianne Wilson
DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk

2235 670

42 1869

AS PER ORIGINAL

HENRY STEINKAMP, JR., INC.
Land Boundary & Topographic Surveying
909 FIFTH STREET
P.O DRAWER 192
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
713/342-2241

FRANKLIN R. SCHODEK
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

JAMES L. SYPTAK, SR.
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

March 16, 1990

PARCEL NO. 2

A Field Note Description of a 1.092 Acre Tract of Land across the Southeast side of the Jim Harris call Southeast one-half of Lot 4 (Volume 135, Page 115; Deed Records), Isaac McGary League, Abstract #58, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Begin at a 1/2 inch iron pipe set marking the South corner of the Sledann Robertson call 8.76 Acre Tract, more or less, out of an original call 26 Acre Tract (Volume R, Page 47; District Court Minutes) and the East corner of the said Jim Harris Tract and also the East corner of this tract;

THENCE, South 57deg.14'10" West, along the Southeasterly line of said Jim Harris Tract, 581.60 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pipe set for a corner of this tract;

THENCE, North 33deg. West, along the Northeasterly line of the Willie Sbrusch call 25.412 Acre Tract (Volume 600, Page 327; Deed Records), 11.90 feet to a 3/8 inch iron rod found in concrete marking the re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE, South 57deg.42'14" West, along the Northwesterly line of said Willie Sbrusch call 25.412 Acre Tract, 296.72 feet to a point for the East corner of the original Rudolph Braxton call 16.0 Acre Tract (Volume 230, Page 242; Deed Records) and the South corner of said Jim Harris Tract and the South corner of this tract;

THENCE, North 31deg.56'55" West, along the Northeasterly line of said original Rudolph Braxton call 16.0 Acre Tract and the Southwesterly line of of the said Jim Harris Tract, 37.34 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pipe set marking the West corner of this tract;

THENCE, North 55deg.37'34" East, 296.79 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pipe set marking an angle point in this line;

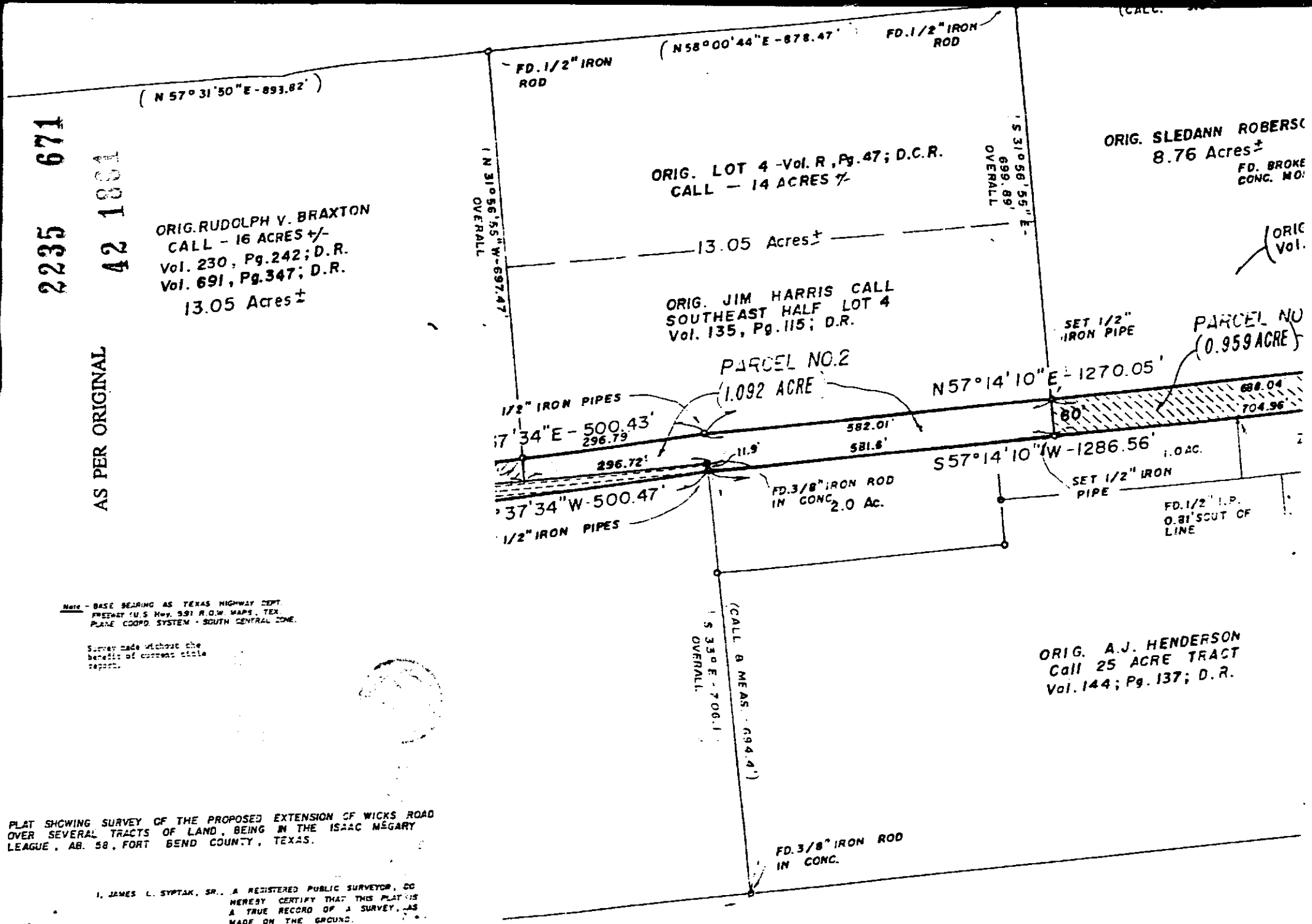
THENCE, North 57deg.14'10" East, parallel to an 60 feet Northwesterly from the Southeasterly line of said Jim Harris Tract, 582.01 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pipe set marking the North corner of this tract;

EXHIBIT "A"

2235 671

42 1864

AS PER ORIGINAL



Note - BASE BEARING AS TEXAS HIGHWAY DEPT. PRESENT (U.S. Hwy. 59) R.O.W. MAPS, TEX. PLANE COORD. SYSTEM - SOUTH CENTRAL ZONE.

Survey made without the benefit of current title report.

PLAT SHOWING SURVEY OF THE PROPOSED EXTENSION OF WICKS ROAD OVER SEVERAL TRACTS OF LAND, BEING IN THE ISAAC McGARY LEAGUE, AB. 58, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

I, JAMES L. SYPTAK, SR., A REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PLAT IS A TRUE RECORD OF A SURVEY, AS MADE ON THE GROUND.

Signed: James L. Syptak Sr.

OFFICE OF:

HENRY STEINKAMP, JR., INC.
903 - 5TH STREET
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
713 - 342 - 2244

EXHIBIT "B"

2235 672

42 1861 A

FILED

'90 AUG 15 P1:34

Dianne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 17 1990

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 1862 38

NO. 63,993

LAWRENCE AND VERNA POSTIER	{	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF
V.	{	FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
LAIDLAW WASTE SYSTEMS, INC., ET AL	{	240TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT AND RELEASE

THIS AGREEMENT is by and between LAWRENCE and VERNA POSTIER, hereinafter referred to as "Plaintiffs" and FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, hereinafter referred to as "Defendant".

WHEREAS, Plaintiff LAWRENCE POSTIER sustained injuries in an accident on or about January 18, 1988, as an employee of Seminole Pipeline Company, in a building owned by Cecil Eicke, located near Blume Road in Fort Bend County, Texas and in which accident the Plaintiff LAWRENCE POSTIER was burned; and

WHEREAS, Plaintiffs instituted the above-styled and numbered cause against Defendant, as well as Laidlaw Waste Systems, Inc., Cecil Eicke and Wehring Properties, Inc., seeking thereby to recover damages for personal injuries arising out of the occurrence of January 18, 1988, above described; and

WHEREAS, bona fide disputes and controversies exist between the parties, both as to liability and the amount thereof, if any, and by reason of such disputes and controversies the parties hereto desire to compromise and settle all claims and causes of action of any kind whatsoever which Plaintiffs have or may have in the

future arising out of such occurrence of said January 18, 1988 and intend that the full terms and conditions of the compromise and settlement be set forth in this settlement agreement and release.

NOW, THEREFORE, for and in consideration of the recitals set forth above and the sum of ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($100,000.00), in addition to payment of taxable court costs, in the amount of ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED NINETY-FOUR AND 26/100 DOLLARS ($1,894.26), the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, Plaintiffs have this day released and by these presents do release, acquit, and forever discharge FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, its agents, servants, and employees, and all persons, natural or corporate, in privily with it, from any and all claims or causes of action of any kind whatsoever, at common law, statutory or otherwise, which Plaintiffs have or might have, known or unknown, now existing or that might arise hereafter, directly or indirectly attributable to the above-described occurrence, it being intended to release all claims of any kind which Plaintiffs might have against those hereby released, whether asserted in the above-captioned suit or not.

It is expressly understood and agreed that the terms hereof are contractual and not merely recitals and that the agreements herein contained and the consideration transferred is to compromise doubtful and disputed claims, avoid litigation, and buy peace, and that no payments nor releases or other consideration given shall be construed as an admission of liability, all liability being expressly denied.

It is further understood and agreed that the Plaintiffs will present to the Court above designated an agreed judgment in the form attached hereto and labeled Exhibit "A", dismissing such cause in all respects and with prejudice to the rights of Plaintiffs to refile same or any part thereof.

Plaintiffs warrant that they have read this agreement and fully understand it to be a compromise and settlement and release of all claims, known or unknown, present or future, that they have or may have against the party released, arising out of the matters described. Plaintiffs warrant that they are of legal age and legally competent to execute this agreement and that they do so of their own free will and accord without reliance on any representation of any kind or character not expressly set forth herein.

EXECUTED this the 3rd day of August, 1990.

Lawrence Postier
LAWRENCE POSTIER

Verna Postier
VERNA POSTIER

ACCEPTED AND AGREED:

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE E. STAVINOHA
County Judge

THE STATE OF IDAHO (
COUNTY OF KOOTENAI (

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said county and state, on this day personally appeared LAWRENCE POSTIER, known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed; and he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed after having it fully explained to him, and after having read it fully, and after realizing the effect thereof to be as full and final release and discharge of FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS for any matter or thing dealt with in the foregoing instrument; and that the same was executed by him without any threat, force, fraud, duress, or representation of any kind by any person whomsoever; and that the said LAWRENCE POSTIER at the time of execution of the release was completely sober, sane, and capable of understanding the character of his acts and deeds and was in complete charge of all of his faculties and capable of executing this instrument and of understanding the significance of his acts.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office on this 3rd day of August, 1990.

Julie Hjelvik
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
THE STATE OF IDAHO

THE STATE OF IDAHO {
COUNTY OF KOOTENAI {

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said county and state, on this day personally appeared VERNA POSTIER, known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed; and she executed the same as her free and voluntary act and deed after having it fully explained to her, and after having read it fully, and after realizing the effect thereof to be as full and final release and discharge of FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS for any matter or thing dealt with in the foregoing instrument; and that the same was executed by her without any threat, force, fraud, duress, or representation of any kind by any person whomsoever; and that the said VERNA POSTIER at the time of execution of the release was completely sober, sane, and capable of understanding the character of her acts and deeds and was in complete charge of all of her faculties and capable of executing this instrument and of understanding the significance of her acts.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office on this 3rd day of August, 1990.

Julie Hyelvik
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
THE STATE OF IDAHO

NO. 63,993

LAWRENCE AND VERNA POSTIER	{	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF
V.	{	FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
LAIDLAW WASTE SYSTEMS, INC., ET AL	{	240TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

J U D G M E N T

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the _____ day of _____, 1990, came on to be heard and considered the above-entitled and numbered cause, when came all parties, by and through their respective Attorneys of Record, and the parties having announced ready for trial, and the Court having proceeded to hear such cause, when the parties announced to the Court that they had entered into an accord and settlement in this cause, and the parties having agreed that Judgment should be entered in favor of the Defendants and against the Plaintiffs and Intervenor;

It is, accordingly, ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that the Plaintiffs LAWRENCE and VERNA POSTIER, and Intervenor, AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL RECOVERY, INC. and NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, take nothing by reason of this suit, and that Defendants LAIDLAW WASTE SYSTEMS, INC., CECIL EICKE, INDIVIDUALLY AND DOING BUSINESS AS WAREHOUSE LEASING, FORT BEND COUNTY, and WEHRING PROPERTIES, INC., are fully released, discharged and acquitted. It is further,

EXHIBIT "A"

JR#13.24:dl - 8/2/90

ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that all cross-actions and/or third-party actions are hereby dismissed and voluntarily abandoned.

Any relief not expressly granted herein is hereby specifically denied.

Costs of Court are taxed against the parties incurring same.

SIGNED this the _____ day of _____, 1990.

_____
PRESIDING JUDGE

APPROVED AS TO FORM AND CONTENT:

GRISSOM, RICHARDS & FEATHERSTON, INC.

By:_____
JIM RICHARDS
TBA #16848700
3700 Montrose Blvd.
Houston, Texas 77006
713/526-4773
ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFFS

RAMSEY & MURRAY

By:_____
RUSSELL RAMSEY
TBA #16524000
99 Detering, Suite 100
Houston, Texas 77007
713/868-3414
ATTORNEYS FOR LAIDLAW WASTE SYSTEMS, INC.

TUCKER, HENDRYX & GASCOYNE

By: _____
RANDY L. FAIRLESS
TBA #06788500
1200 Summit Tower
8 Greenway Plaza
Houston, Texas 77046
713/961-5800
ATTORNEYS FOR CECIL EICKE

By: _____
LARRY D. WAGENBACH
TBA #20648500
Assistant District Attorney
309 South Fourth Street, Suite 621
Richmond, Texas 77469
713/341-4555
ATTORNEY FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

By: Charles H. Wehring
CHARLES H. WEHRING
TBA #21076000
1111 Fannin, Suite 1055
Houston, Texas 77002
713/655-9500
ATTORNEY FOR WEHRING PROPERTIES, INC.

MARTIN, HERRING & FJELDAL

By: _____
ABBOTT MARTIN HERRING, JR.
TBA #09533700
1302 McGowen
Houston, Texas 77004
713/659-5489
ATTORNEYS FOR INTERVENOR

39

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990 42 1870

On this the 6 day of August, 1990 at a Session Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.1639

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.1870

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

42 1871A

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 1872.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

42 1872

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, AUGUST 13, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 6, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Constable Hal Werlein, Pct. 4., re: (1) approve reserve deputies Rex A. Harvon & Kevin C. Shultz, with bonds; (2) accept donation of one HR-12 Radar Unit with mount, SN-3752, valued at $620

7. Hopie Solomon, Social Services Director, re: (1) approve renewal of EN/TERP contract with Texas Dept. of Human Services to provide emergency funding; (2) amend budget in Groceries & Medication.

8. Consider approving change fund in the amount of $150 for Pct. 4 Justice of the Peace.

9. Approve bills for Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corp.

10. Consider platting Walkers Station Two, New Territory; and consider replat of First Colony M.U.D. 5, Sec. 1, Pct. 4.

11. Consider accepting plat for Cinco Ranch South Fry Blvd. Reserves A&B, Pct. 3.

12. Discuss and consider renovation of east-end annex.

13. Consider approving prisoner custody agreement for fiscal year Sept., 1990 - Aug., 1991 with Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice.

14. Consider approving resolution for acquisition of Wicks Rd. for condemnation or otherwise.

15. Accept reimbursement check in the amount of $1,100 and amend road materials line item, FMLR, Pct. 1.

16. Set public hearing for traffic control devices on Sandi Lane at Elks Dr., Pct. 3.

17. Set public hearing to close Bois D'Arc Rd for bridge replacement-Pct 4.

18. Consider accepting easement instrument from Exxon Co. USA regarding Loop Rd., Pct. 2.

19. Discuss and consider P.F.G. proposal for Fort Bend County golf course - public ownership with private operation.

20. Take action on expiring Letter of Credit for Huntington Oaks Subd., Bay City Bank & Trust, Pct. 3.

21. Consider accepting replacement Letter of Credit #E413383 in the amount of $417,050 with Texas Commerce Bank & release existing letter, for Teal Run Subd., Pct. 2.

22. Consider application from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay cable under South Fry Rd., Pct. 3.

23. Consider application from Lobo Resources, LTD to construct pipeline under Duval Ditch II-J, Pct. 4.

24. Mr. Dorman McKinney, re: parking of bus.

25. Consider advertising for bids/proposals for the following: (1) Outpatient indigent health care services; (2) Exclusive Provider

and 30 ton

42 1873

Organization Agreement for mental health care; (3) 15-ton, 11-wheel pneumatic-tired roller.

26. Meet in Closed Session to discuss land matters (additional County offices), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(f), VTCS, and consider taking action.

27. Approve bills.

28. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 5:00 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
AUG 9 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 9, 1990 at 5:10 p.m. by N. Lindsey.

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

NOTICE OF MEETING & AGENDA

Notice is hereby given that the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as the governing body of Fort Bend Parkway Road District, will hold a special meeting on Monday, August 13, 1990, at 11:00 a.m. in the Commissioners Courtroom on the 1st Floor of the Jane Long Annex, County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas 77469 for the following purposes:

1. Consider and approve the Preliminary Official Statement relating to the District's bonds, set a sale date for the sale of the District's bonds, authorize advertisement for the sale of the District's bonds, appoint a paying agent and designate a printer for the bond documents;

2. Consider and possibly take action on the waiver or deferral of recording fees; and

3. Receive update and status report on the Fort Bend Parkway and the Fort Bend Parkway Association.

4. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 3:00 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.

AUG 9 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Fort Bend County

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 9, 1990 at 3:10 p.m. by D. Landry.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 13TH day AUGUST, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 6, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of August 6, 1990 with corrections to #12, #25, #28, and #36.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and motion is lost, with Commissioner Pressley voting no, Commissioner Lutts voting no and Judge Stavinoha voting to abstain, to approve line item transfers in budget for CONSTABLE PRECINCT #2 & #4, COUNTY ENGINEER, and COUNTY CLERK.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for CONSTABLE PRECINCT #4, COUNTY ENGINEER and COUNTY CLERK. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for PERSONNEL, COMMISSIONER PCT #3, SHERIFF, FIRE MARSHAL, COUNTY ENGINEER and DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve maintenance agreement with BRUNING for County Engineer and service agreement with 3M for County Clerk. (Recorded in minutes in full)

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 13 day of August, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT (Line Item)	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
County Clerk Salary 0200	738,445.00	733,995.00	(4450.00)
Temp 0201	3000	7450.00	4450.00

Department Head: Dianne Wilson Date: 8/13/90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 13 day of August, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1000-0024-0201 (Line Item)	4,599.00	5,799.00	1,200.00
1000-0024-0700	6,000.00	4,800.00	<1,200.00>

Department Head: Tony Pressley Date: 8/10/90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 1878

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY AUDITOR

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 13 day of August, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1000-0043-2001 (Line Item)	13,650.00	12,900.00	-750.00
1000-0043-0701	4,650.00	5,400.00	+750.00

Department Head: Ronald Frackenberg Date: 8-9-90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 1870

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR OF 1990

RECEIVED AUG 9 1990 COUNTY AUDITOR

On this the 13th day of August, 1990 at a regular session of Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha ---------- COUNTY JUDGE
Bud O'Shieles ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts ---------- COMMISIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson ---------- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to wit: _____
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on the _____, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year of 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990 adopted _____.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Lutts seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES:_____
NAYS:_____

The following amendments to said budget are hereby authorized :

Department: # 0026 / Constables' Office, Precinct 4

CATEGORY	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Property & Equipment	$ 11,861.00	$ 11,011.00	($ 850.00)
Fees & Services	$ 350.00	$ 800.00	$ 450.00
Rentals	$ 10,850.00	$ 11,050.00	$ 200.00
Training	$ 300.00	$ 500.00	$ 200.00

DATE: August 9, 1991

S.H. Werlein

DEPT. HEAD: S. H. (Hal) Werlein
Constable, Precinct 4

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha

Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

Ben Denham
Commissioner Precinct # 2

Bud O'Shieles
Commissioner Precinct # 1

Alton Pressley
Commissioner Precinct # 3

Bob Lutts
Commissioner Precinct # 4

42 1880

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 6 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Richard Selleh

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 23, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 26, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: attend conference in Austin, Texas " Attorney General's Government Conference"

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Richard Selleh - Personnel Department
Name & Department

DATE: August 6, 1990

R Selleh
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: J. Stavinoha Date 8/6/90)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1881

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 6 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

William Thomas

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 23, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 26, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: attend conference in Austin, Texas " Attorney General's Government Conference"

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Richard Selleh - Personnel Department
Name & Department

DATE: August 6, 1990

R Selleh
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: J. Stavinoha Date 8/6/90)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1882

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Alton B. Pressley

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-23-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-26-90

DESTINATION: Austin, Tx.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend Texas Attorney General's Conference on Government for the 90's.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Road + Bridge # 3
Name & Department

DATE: 8-7-90

Alton B Pressley
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official [signature]

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1883

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Captain T. Marshall Whichard

Period: Date of Departure August 22, 1990 P.M.

Date of Return September 1, 1990 P.M.

Purpose of Trip: to attend the Dignitary Protection Seminar given by the United States Secret Service

Places to be Visited: Washington, D.C.

(NO COST TO THE COUNTY)

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Airline

Name

August 7, 1990
Date

Sheriff
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

County Judge

8/13/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

42 1884

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Gary A. Tilton

DATE OF DEPARTURE: August 25, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: August 26, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To Attend Executive Board & District Officers Meeting of the State Firemen's and Fire Marshals' Association of Texas

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Gary A. Tilton, Fire Marshal/Safety Director
Name & Department

DATE: 08/06/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1885

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Calisa L. Castillo

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 26, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 26, 1990

DESTINATION: Houston, Tx.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Managing Multiple Priorities on the Job Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Ron Drachenberg, County Engineer
Name & Department

DATE: 8-9-90

Ron Drachenberg
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1886

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Rosie Poncik

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Sept. 13, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: Sept. 13, 1990

DESTINATION: Houston, Tx.

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Better Business Writing Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: County Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Ronald D. Drachenberg, County Engineer
Name & Department

DATE: 8-9-90

Ronald D. Drachenberg
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1867

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Ronald D. Drachenberg

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Tuesday September 18, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: Wednesday September 19, 1990

DESTINATION: Dallas, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Attend County Road Advisor's Conference (Region VI)

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: automobile

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Ronald D. Drachenberg, County Engineer
Name & Department

DATE: 8-8-90

Ronald Drachenberg
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1838

AUG 10 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Barbara Dobson
Donna Hisley

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-16-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-18-90

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Introduction to Governmental Accounting Seminar

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Sam W. Dick, Criminal District Attorney
Name & Department

DATE: 8-9-90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 1889

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 13 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Alton B. Pressley

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-18-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-19-90

DESTINATION: Dallas, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: to attend County Road Advisors Conf.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Road & Bridge Pct. 3
Name & Department

DATE: 8-10-90

Alton B. Pressley
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 9/13/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 1890

AS PER ORIGINAL

Bruning Blueline Copier Model 550
Agenda Item #5

Dear Customer:

Your Bruning Maintenance Agreement is due to expire on 9/13/90. We greatly appreciate the opportunity to serve you. In order for us to continue your service, please respond by filling out the information below and your intent to renew. It is important that you make your decision and return this renewal order form to us before your current agreement expires.

Model 550 Serial No. 00246

Installed at: FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERS
3403 AVENUE F
ATTN ENGINEERING DEPT
ROSENBURG TX 77471

REF PREV PO# CHK#150081

Renewal Period 9-14-90 to 9-13-91

Agreement Type: PMA

Inspection Frequency: SEMIANNUAL

Billing Amount: 556—

Billing Frequency: ANNUAL

Applicable Tax:

Total Amount: 556—

065

Renewal Authorization
Authorized Name (print):

Title:

Telephone Number:

Signature:

( ) Purchase Order Enclosed

RECEIVED

If you have any questions please feel free to contact me at:

1-800-323-4827

Joyce Chase

Please detach here and return

BRUNING
1800 Bruning Drive West
Itasca, IL 60143

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEER DEPT
BOX 1449
ROSENBURG TX 77471
ATTN Purchasing

60 DAY

CONTRACT RENEWAL NOTICE

AM

E1050-09? (2105?

6. CONSTABLE HAL WERLEIN, PCT. 4, RE: (1) APPROVE RESERVE DEPUTIES REX A. HARVEN & KEVIN C. SHULTZ, WITH BONDS; (2) ACCEPT DONATION OF ONE HR-12 RADAR UNIT WITH MOUNT, SN-3752, VALUED AT $620:

1) Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve reserve deputy Rex A. Harven & Kevin C. Shultz, with bonds, as presented by Hal Werlein, Constable, Precinct 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2) Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept donation of one HR-12 Radar Unit with mount, SN-3752, from City of Fulshear. (Recorded in minutes in full)

7. HOPIE SOLOMON, SOCIAL SERVICES DIRECTOR, RE: (1) APPROVE RENEWAL OF EN/TERP CONTRACT WITH TEXAS DEPT. OF HUMAN SERVICES TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY FUNDING: (2) AMEND BUDGET IN GROCERIES & MEDICATION:

1) Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept renewal of EN/TERP contract with Texas Dept. of Human Services to provide emergency funding, as presented by Hopie Soloman. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2) Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend budget in groceries & medication in the amount of $8,000 (0029-5041), as presented by Hopie Soloman. Funds to come from Contingency.

8. CONSIDER APPROVING CHANGE FUND IN THE AMOUNT OF $150 FOR PCT. 4 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve two additional change funds in the amount of $50.00 each for Precinct 4 Justice of the Peace, as presented by Jim Adolphus. Funds to come from Justice of the Peace #4's budget.

9. APPROVE BILLS FOR FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORP.:

MOved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the following bills for the Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation as presented by Kathy Hynson: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Don L. Russell	$ 150.00
Paul J. Council	$ 100.00
A.J. Colbert	$ 50.00
Charles F. Howard	$ 150.00
Rick Zapalac	$ 150.00
Hassell Constr.	$ 100,787.17
Lichliter/Jameson	$ 22,729.25
Associated Environment Conslt.	$ 1,850.00
Luedemann & Assoc.	$ 20,800.00
TOTAL	$ 146,766.42

10. CONSIDER PLATTING WALKERS STATION TWO, NEW TERRITORY; AND CONSIDER REPLAT OF FIRST COLONY M.U.D. 5, SEC. 1, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to plat Walker Station Two, New Territory.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to replat First Colony M.U.D. 5, Sec. 1, Pct. 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Certified Mail Receipt
P 458 529 800

AGENDA ITEM
42 1892 7

Texas Department of Human Services

COMMISSIONER
Ron Lindsey

P.O. Box 16017
Houston, Texas 77222

BOARD MEMBERS
Rob Mosbacher
Chairman, Houston
Maurice L. Barksdale
Arlington
David Herndon
Austin
Glenn McMennamy
Amarillo
Ida K. Papert
Dallas
Louis P. Terrazas
San Antonio

August 6, 1990

Ms. Hopie Solomon, Director
Fort Bend County
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: EN/TERP Contract
PS 11-I-6004

Dear Ms. Solomon:

Enclosed are five (5) copies of the amendment to renew your contract for fiscal year 1991. We have not received our FY'91 allocation figures. However, to expedite the process and to avoid gaps in service the contract is being renewed utilizing FY'90 budget amounts. Increases are anticipated and adjustments to budgets will be made subsequently if necessary.

Please sign, or have your authorized representative sign, all five copies of the amendment and return all copies to me by 8/20/90. Please call me at (713)696-7629 if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Barry Gatlin
Contract Manager

/mg

cc: Jodie Stavinoha, Fort Bend County Judge
File

AMENDMENT NUMBER IV
EMERGENCY NUTRITION AND TEMPORARY
EMERGENCY RELIEF PROGRAM CONTRACT

P.S. NO. 11-I-6004

The TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES, hereafter designated the Department, and COUNTY OF FORT BEND hereafter designated the Contractor entered into a contract effective November 10, 1989 for the provision of Emergency Nutrition and Temporary Relief and Oil Overcharge Program Services . Now the parties mutually agree to amend the contract as follows:

I.

The contract is extended for another period and the termination date is changed from August 31, 1990 to August 31, 1991 .

II.

The Program Description and Budget are amended as follows:

The attached Program Description page 10 is substituted for the one currently in the contract.

The attached Budget pages Form 2763 and Form 2768 are added to those currently in the contract.

III.

All other terms of the contract, as originally approved or previously amended, not in conflict with this amendment are continued in full force and effect.

IV.

The undersigned parties bind their organizations to the terms of this amendment effective August 31, 1990 .

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

BY: _____
Mamie H. Ewing

TITLE: Regional Adminstrator

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
AGENCY NAME

BY: _____

Jodie E. Stavinoha
NAME OF AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

Fort Bend County Judge
TITLE OF AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

Texas Department
of Human Services

Form 2763
November 1987

EMERGENCY NUTRITION/TEMPORARY EMERGENCY
RELIEF PROGRAM BUDGET

For DHS Use Only
Contract No. PS-11-I-6004
Initial ____ Amend IV PC ____
Plan of Operation, page 14
Effective Date 8/31/90

Contractor's Name COUNTY OF FORT BEND
Budget Period 9/1/90 through 8/31/91 County FORT BEND

	State Funded	Locally Funded	Total
BUDGETED COSTS:			
Direct Client Services	1. $ 7,011.00	2. $ 7,011.00	3. $ 14,022.00
Administration	N/A	4. -0-	5. -0-
Total	6. $ 7,011.00	7. $ 7,011.00	8. $ 14,022.00

LOCAL FUNDS: Source	Amount
HL&P and ENTEX SHARE PROGRAM	9. $ 7,011.00
	10. -0-
	11. -0-
Total Local Funds (Item 9 + Item 10 + Item 11)	12. $ 7,011.00

Contractor's Representative
Signature: Hopie Solomon
Name (typed): Hopie Solomon
Title: Director
Date: 8/6/90

Department's Representative
Signature: Barry Gatlin
Name (typed): Barry Gatlin
Title: Contract Manager
Date: 8/6/90

42 1835

Texas Department of
Human Services

Form 2768
Aug. 1989

ENTERP OIL OVERCHARGE PROGRAM BUDGET

FOR DHS USE ONLY

Contract No. PS-11-I-6004

Initial _____ Amend TV

Page 15

Effective Date 8/31/90

Last Amendment Date _____

Contractor's Name COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Vendor Identification No. 16907401059000 County FORT BEND

Budget Period 9/1/90 through 8/31/91

BUDGETED COSTS	OIL OVERCHARGE FUNDED	TOTAL MATCHING FUNDS	TOTAL
Direct Client Services	1. $ 8,362.00	2. $ 8,362.00	3. $ 16,724.00

LOCAL MATCH Source	Amount	COUNTY MATCH Source	Amount	FEDERAL MATCH Source	Amount
		County Budget	8,362.00		
TOTAL LOCAL	-0-	TOTAL COUNTY	$8,362.00	TOTAL FEDERAL	-0-

CONTRACTOR'S REPRESENTATIVE

Signature: Hopie Solomon

Name (Typed): Hopie Solomon

Title: Director

Date: 8/ /90

DEPARTMENT'S REPRESENTATIVE

Signature: Barry Gatlin

Name (Typed): Barry Gatlin

Title: Contract Manager

Date: 8/ /90

42 1896 9

Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS

August 13, 1990

The Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge
County Courthouse
500 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: June 1990 Invoices
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

Dear Mr. Stavinoha:

The enclosed invoices for work performed by consultants, contractors, and the Board of Directors for the FBFCWSC have been reviewed by the Fort Bend County Drainage District and the FBFCWSC bill review committee. The invoices were discussed at the July 25, 1990 FBFCWSC meeting of the Board of Directors and approved for payment.

We recommend payment of the invoices.

Daniel L. Gerken, P.E.
Manager
Fort Bend County Drainage District

Don Russell
President, Board of Directors
Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

ELEVEN-ONE-ELEVEN BROOKLET DRIVE, SUITE 100 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77099-3596 713/561-5190

9

42 1897

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER

KATHY HYNSON

309 S. FOURTH, SUITE 514
P.O. BOX 1202
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
FAX 713-341-3757

713-341-3750

August 13, 1990

Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation

Bills July 1990

Don L. Russell	$ 150.00
Paul J. Council	100.00
A. J. Colbert	50.00
Charles F. Howard	150.00
Rick Zapalac	150.00
Hassell Construction	100,787.17
Lichliter/Jameson	22,729.25
Associated Environmental Consultants	1,850.00
Luedemann and Associates	20,800.00
TOTAL	$ 146,766.42

42 1888

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. 118

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Don L. Russell $ 150.00

for Directors fees for attending 3 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred fifty dollars and no/100.

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #119

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Paul J. Council $100.00

for Directors fees for attending 2 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

42 1960

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #120

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to A. J. Colbert $ 50.00

for Directors fee for attending 1 meeting @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ Fifty dollars and no/100

for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

42 1961

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #121

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Charles F. Howard $ 150.00

for Directors fees for attending 3 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #122

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Rick Zapalac $ 150.00

for Directors fees for attending 3 meetings @ $50.00 per meeting.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

42 1963

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #123

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Lichliter/Jameson $ 22,724~~.02~~ 9.25

for Engineering fees for June, 1990.

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch, in the amount of $ Twenty-two thousand, seven hundred twenty-~~four~~ dollars and ~~02~~/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #124

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Hassell Construction $ 100,787.17

for Pay Estimate #10

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One hundred thousand, seven hundred eighty-seven dollars and 17/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

42 1965

REQUISITION CERTIFICATE NO. #125

County Treasurer
Fort Bend County, Texas

Pursuant to Section 2.05 of the Agreement between Fort Bend Flood Control Water Supply Corporation (the "Corporation") and Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District relating to the issuance by the Corporation of its $20,325,000 Revenue Bonds, Series 1989, such Agreement dated as of April 1, 1989 (the "the Agreement"), the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County is directed, upon execution of this Certificate, to pay from the Corporation's Construction Fund the amount of

to Associated Environmental Consultants, Inc. $ 1,850.00

for Environmental Assessment for United Savings Tract 6-B

On behalf of the Corporation, I the undersigned Representative, do hereby certify as follows:

(1) the above described obligation has been incurred and is presently due and payable and has not been paid, or has previously been paid and reimbursement for such payment is appropriate; and that said obligation is a proper charge against the Construction Fund;

(2) Payment of such obligation is in conformance with the restrictions on use of proceeds set forth in Section 7.02 of the Agreement; and

(3) No Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

Approval of Payment from the Corporation's Construction Fund maintained at NCNB Texas, Richmond Branch in the amount of $ One thousand, eight hundred fifty dollars and no/100 for the purposes(s) described above is evidenced by my manual signature hereon and the approval of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County evidenced hereon.

FORT BEND FLOOD CONTROL WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION

Don L. Russell, Authorized Representative

Date 7/25/90

11. CONSIDER ACCEPTING PLAT FOR CINCO RANCH SOUTH FRY BLVD. RESERVES A&B PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve plat for Cinco Ranch South Fry Blvd., Reserves A&B, Pct. 3.

12. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER RENOVATION OF EAST-END ANNEX:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone renovation until 1991 budget.

Commissioner Pressley presented cost of minimal renovation of east-end Tax Assessor/Collector Annex estimated at $43,520.00.

13. CONSIDER APPROVING PRISONER CUSTODY AGREEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR SEPT. 1990 - AUGUST, 1991 WITH TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept renewal on Prisoner Custody Agreement for fiscal year September 1990-August, 1991 with Texas Department of Criminal Justice. (Recorded in minutes in full)

14. CONSIDER APPROVING RESOLUTION FOR ACQUISITION OF WICKS RD. FOR CONDEMNATION OR OTHERWISE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept resolution for acquisition of Wicks Rd. for condemnation or otherwise. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. ACCEPT REIMBURSEMENT CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF $1,100 AND AMEND ROAD MATERIALS LINE ITEM, FM/LR, PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve reimbursement check in the amount of $1,100 and amend road materials line item, FM/LR #0061-5031, Pct. 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. SET PUBLIC HEARING FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES ON SANDI LANE AT ELKS DR., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for SEPTEMBER 10, 1990 at 10:00 a.m. for traffic control devices on Sandi Lane at Elks Dr., Pct. 3.

17. SET PUBLIC HEARING TO CLOSE BOIS D'ARC RD. FOR BRIDGE REPLACEMENT-PCT.4:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for SEPTEMBER 10, 1990 at 10:15 a.m. to consider closing Bois D'Arc Rd. for bridge replacement, Pct. 4.

18. CONSIDER ACCEPTING EASEMENT INSTRUMENT FROM EXXON CO. USA REGARDING LOOP RD., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept easement instrument from Exxon Co. USA, which includes a road currently known as Loop Road and accept into the county maintenance system. (Recorded in minutes in full)

42 1987 13

PRISONER CUSTODY AGREEMENT

This Prisoner Custody Agreement (this "Agreement") is entered into as of _____, 19____ by and between the Commissioners Court of _____ County ("County") and the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Pardons and Paroles Division.

R E C I T A L S

WHEREAS, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Pardons and Paroles Division ("TDCJ PPD") has an agreement with Wackenhutt Services, Inc. ("Wackenhutt") to operate the Central Texas Parole Violator Facility ("Facility") as a correctional center for certain persons described herein who are under the jurisdiction of TDCJ PPD and in the custody of County authorities, and who have violated the terms and/or conditions of their parole;

WHEREAS, TDCJ PPD and the County desire to enter into this Agreement to which the State of Texas will assume responsibility for the physical custody and care of certain prisoners previously incarcerated by County pursuant to the County's authority to detain prisoners in a detention facility operated by a private organization under Local Government Code Section 351.101;

1. Assumption of Custody. In accordance with and subject to the terms of this Agreement, Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Pardons and Paroles Division shall assume physical custody, care and control of certain Blue Warrant Prisoners (as hereinafter defined) with constructive custody maintained by the County. Except as otherwise set forth herein, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Pardons and Paroles Division shall bear all expenses associated with such physical custody, care and control of Blue Warrant Prisoners.

2. Eligibility Requirements. Prisoners eligible for transfer to the Facility shall be limited to technical parole violators incarcerated by County who are under the jurisdictions of TDCJ PPD by virtue of having had issued against them a Blue Warrant, which shall remain in effect, and who (a) have violated their parole, (b) are in reasonably good health, with no current and/or existing medical problem that could cause hospitalization, and (c) have had a specified time of confinement authorized by TDCJ PPD as a condition of the continuance of their parole. Such persons are referred to herein as "Blue Warrant Prisoners". TDCJ PPD or its designee shall be authorized to refuse to accept for incarceration, or after incarceration shall be authorized to return to the physical custody of the County at County's expense, any prisoner who does not meet the eligibility requirements for incarceration at the Facility as set forth in this paragraph 2.

3. Maximum Prisoners. County may initially transfer prisoners for incarceration at the Facility, beginning on the date specified by notice of which shall be given by the TDCJ PPD to County at least seven (7) days in advance with the maximum number of prisoners to be designated by TDCJ PPD subject to increase or decrease upon ten (10) days notice to the County.

4. Jail Standards. The Facility shall be operated and maintained in accordance with minimum jail standards of Texas Commission on Jail Standards (the "Commission"), including such variances from Jail Standards as may be approved by the Commission. If the Commission, at any time, determines that the Facility does not meet Jail Standards, either party may terminate this Agreement without penalty, at which time all Blue Warrant Prisoners shall be returned to the physical custody of County.

5. Transportation. Upon County's request, the TDCJ PPD's designee shall provide, at the TDCJ PPD's or it's designee's expense, transportation of all eligible Blue Warrant Prisoners from a transportation site ("Transportation Site")for the County, to be designated by the TDCJ PPD, to the Facility and back to the Transportation Site.

6. Release of Prisoners. Blue Warrant Prisoners who are to be released from the Facility will be returned to the physical of the County at the Transportation Site for release or transfer to the Institutional Division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice by the County that incarcerated the prisoner.

7. Term. This Agreement is effective as of the date the first above written and shall continue until August 31, 1991, at which it may be extended for additional one year periods upon the mutual agreement of TDCJ PPD and County. Either party may cancel this Agreement upon seven (7) days written notice to the other party, at which time TDCJ PPD will return to the physical County each of its Blue Warrant Prisoners.

8. Notice. All notices required to be given hereunder shall be effective upon receipt by the party to which notice is given. Notice shall be given, if to County, to:

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

and if to TDCJ PPD to:

Bob Owens, Division Director
Texas Department of Criminal Justice,
Pardons and Paroles Division
P.O. Box 13401, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78701

9. Assignment of Obligations to Wackenhut. County acknowledges that it is aware that the TDCJ PPD has contracted with Wackenhut to provide for the care, physical custody and control of prisoners at the Facility, and hereby consents to TDCJ PPD's assignment to Wackenhut of all of its obligations hereunder with respect to the physical custody, care and control of County Blue Warrant Prisoners.

10. Termination and Return of Prisoners. In the event that (a) TDCJ PPD's contract with Wackenhut for the care and physical custody of prisoners at the Facility is terminated for any reason, or (b) TDCJ PPD is for any reason prevented from using the Facility to house Blue Warrant Prisoners, then this Agreement shall terminate immediately and TDCJ PPD or its designee shall return the Blue Warrant Prisoners to the physical custody of the County at the Transportation Site, and County shall accept into its custody any Blue Warrant Prisoners incarcerated at the Facility who were previously incarcerated by County.

Executed as of the date first above written.

COMMISSIONERS COURT OF
Fort Bend COUNTY

BY Judge E. Stavinoha

ITS County Judge

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, PARDONS AND PAROLES DIVISION

BY _____

ITS _____

AGENDA ITEM
AUG 13 1990
42 1910

Re: Return of EN-1
Soil Stabilizer
(contained hydrochloric acid)

5803

WILSON CULVERTS, INC.
ROUTE 2, BOX 2635 764-5605
ELKHART, TEXAS 75839

88-74/1131

JULY 30 19 90

PAY TO THE ORDER OF FT. BEND COUNTY AUDITOR $ 1100.00

THE SUM 1100 DOLS 00 CT. DOLLARS

EAST TEXAS NATIONAL BANK
P.O. Drawer 770 • Palestine, Texas 75802-0770

WILSON CULVERTS, INC.
Sammy Almand

FOR REFUND TO PREC. # 1 / INV. 8347
11-5-gal / EN- 1
⑈005803⑈ ⑆113100745⑆ 103⑉506⑉1⑈

Needs to be put back into FM/LR
Line Item # 1205-0061-5031 (Road Materials)

#16 42 1911

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: SANDI LANE at ELKS DR.

DATE: Sept. 10 ~~8~~, 1990

TIME: 10 AM

NEWSPAPER(S)

INVOICE:

#17

42 1912

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: Close Bois D'ARC Rd. for bridge Replacement

DATE: Sept 10, 1990

TIME: ~~September 10, 1990~~ 10:15

NEWSPAPER(S)

INVOICE: Comm Pct 4

9042708

2235 673

42 1913

EASEMENT INSTRUMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT EXXON CORPORATION, a New Jersey corporation, with offices in Harris County, Texas, hereinafter called "Grantor", for and in consideration of the premises and covenants agreed to herein does hereby grant unto Fort Bend County, hereinafter called "Grantee", a right of way and easement for the purpose of constructing, maintaining, operating, and using a public road (including bridges, if any) on, over, and across the following described land in Fort Bend County, Texas:

A 60-foot wide road easement (presently called Loop Road), across land situated in the William Little Survey A-54, Fort Bend County more particularly described by legal description marked Exhibit "A" and shown on plat marked Exhibit "B", both Exhibits being attached hereto and made a part hereof.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said easement unto Grantee for the purposes stated above, subject, however, to the following terms and conditions:

1. It is understood and agreed that this grant is not a conveyance of the lands described herein or of any interest in the oil, gas, and other minerals in, on, or under said lands, but is a grant solely of the easement described above.

2. This grant is made subject to all applicable laws, ordinances, easements, leases, restrictions, reservations, or covenants, either of record or evidenced by improvements upon the ground. Particularly, this easement is granted subject to the judgment from the District Court of Fort Bend County, Court Order No. 27252 entered April 4, 1975 and reformed and affirmed on July 19, 1976, in the case styled Joyce Schutzmaier, et vir vs. Exxon Corporation, et al. in which the property owners of Pecan Manor Subdivision acquired the right to use a portion of the subject property to gain access to the Pecan Manor Subdivision. Further, this easement is granted subject to a valid existing oil, gas and mineral lease and to all rights and privileges granted therein covering the above-described land among other lands now owned and held by Grantor.

3. Grantor retains for itself, its successors and assigns, the right fully to use and enjoy said premises, except to the extent that it may be necessary for Grantee to use them for the purposes stated above. Specifically, but not by way of limitation, Grantor reserves for itself, its successors and assigns the right to install, maintain, repair, or remove across or along Grantee's easement roads, pipelines, powerlines, cables, sewer lines, drainage ditches, structures, or other utilities or facilities provided such roads, pipelines, powerlines, cables, sewer lines, drainage ditches, structures, or other utilities or facilities do not unreasonably interfere with Grantee's public road, and further provided that Grantor complies with Paragraph 7 of this grant. Grantee agrees it will not establish unreasonably low weight limits on, along or across the public road constructed on the easement granted herein.

4. It is expressly understood and agreed that in the event the easement herein granted should ever cease to be used for the purposes herein specified for a period of thirty-six (36) consecutive months, said easement shall cease and terminate, and the rights granted herein shall revert automatically to Grantor, its successors and assigns, and Grantee shall promptly provide Grantor a recordable release of said easement.

5. Grantor agrees that it shall install pipeline markers at each point that Grantor's pipelines cross Grantee's public road; and when livestock is present and as further deemed necessary by Grantor, Grantor will construct, repair and maintain fences and gates in accordance with generally accepted standards for containing livestock along each side of the easement granted herein.

CCM 8-16-90

ORIGINALS to Comm Denham

6. Grantee agrees to design, construct, test, operate, and maintain its public road in compliance with all applicable laws and regulations. However, if Grantee constructs, builds or otherwise operates a public road across, on or along this easement in such a manner that Grantor becomes obligated to adjust, relocate or modify its pipelines which run across or along the easement granted herein by law, ordinance, or regulation, whether local, state or federal, Grantee will use its best efforts, in good faith and within its authority, to obtain all necessary rights, permits, or exceptions which would allow such pipelines to remain in their current locations and conditions, thereby enabling Grantor, at Grantor's sole discretion, to choose to lower its pipelines or to maintain its pipelines in their present location and condition.

7. Grantor agrees to obtain all of the necessary permits required for the construction of new pipelines and related site facilities on, along, or across the easement granted herein. (This obligation shall not apply to pipelines existing prior to and including the effective date of this instrument.) Fort Bend County regulations require that a road bond be posted prior to using a Fort Bend County road and/or bridge for unusual or overweight loads. Grantor will apply for all necessary permits in accordance with such regulations; however, Grantee agrees to accept Exxon's "Letter of Indemnity" in lieu of the normally required bond.

8. Grantee agrees to pay all ad valorem taxes assessed against Grantee's property placed within the easement granted herein.

9. A portion of the easement granted herein has been surfaced with gravel for use as a private road. Grantee accepts the easement granted herein on an "AS IS" basis without warranty of any kind, particularly but not limited to the warranty of fitness for a particular purpose; and Grantee hereby agrees that Grantor has met and fulfilled all obligations with respect to the condition of the surface.

This grant is made without warranty of title, either expressed or implied.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this instrument on the date evidenced by their certificates of acknowledgment hereof.

EXXON CORPORATION

By: B L Noble
Title: AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT

Form Approved
By SM
Trade Approved
By CCR
Trade Approved
By BLN

FORT BEND COUNTY

By: Jodie E. Stevinsha
Title:

2235 675

42 1915

EASEMENT INSTRUMENT

STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF HARRIS)

This instrument was acknowledged before me on August 8, 1990 by B.L. NOBLE, AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT OF EXXON CORPORATION

Valeri A. Paislonsky
Notary Public for the State of Texas
My Commission Expires: 12-28-91

STATE OF Texas)
COUNTY OF Fort Bend)

This instrument was acknowledged before me on August 13, 1990 by Judie E. Stanishe.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public for the State of Texas
My Commission Expires: 6-4-91

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91

Exhibit "A"

A 60-FOOT-WIDE ROAD EASEMENT (PRESENTLY CALLED LOOP ROAD), ACROSS LAND SITUATED IN THE WILLIAM LITTLE SURVEY A-54, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

BEING ON, OVER AND ACROSS PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACTS OF LAND:

- A 1000 ACRE TRACT CONVEYED FROM C.C. NELSON TO HUMBLE OIL AND REFINING COMPANY IN DEED DATED MARCH 18,1931, RECORDED IN VOLUME 135, PAGE 74, DEED RECORDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS;

- A 380.11 ACRE TRACT CONVEYED FROM GEORGE C. DEW TO HUMBLE OIL AND REFINING COMPANY IN DEED DATED FEBRUARY 29, 1932, RECORDED IN VOLUME 137, PAGE 456, DEED RECORDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS;

- A 825.2 ACRE TRACT CONVEYED FROM MRS. MANTIE VEAL DEW et al. TO HUMBLE OIL AND REFINING COMPANY IN DEED DATED SEPTEMBER 9, 1931, RECORDED IN VOLUME 136, PAGE 292, DEED RECORDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

THE CENTERLINE OF SAID 60-FOOT-WIDE EASEMENT IS ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF EXISTING LOOP ROAD AND IS MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

A STRIP OF LAND, EXTENDING 30 FEET ON EACH SIDE OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED CENTERLINE.

COMMENCING at a chain tong handle reset at a re-entrant corner of Exxon Corporation's 380.11 acre and 825.2 acre fee tracts and being at a north corner of a 1.479 acre tract of land called Tract "B" in a Deed from Lee Brawner to David A. Lyttle et al., dated October 20, 1982, recorded in Volume 1092, Page 759, of Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE S 70°53'11" W - 84.55 feet along the northwest line of said Tract "B" and southeast line of Exxon Corporation's 380.11 acre and 825.2 acre fee tracts to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described centerline;

THENCE on, over and across Exxon Corporation's 380.11 acre, 825.2 acre and 1000 acre fee tracts along said centerline as follows:

N 41°01'07" E - 51.03 feet
N 39°52'20" E - 49.22 feet
N 38°56'52" E - 31.68 feet
N 46°52'04" E - 60.28 feet
N 52°50'00" E - 54.66 feet
N 59°06'18" E - 62.83 feet
N 68°51'57" E - 122.37 feet
N 70°52'01" E - 72.77 feet
N 73°57'51" E - 63.97 feet
N 78°05'59" E - 47.44 feet
N 85°52'27" E - 68.19 feet
N 89°19'38" E - 296.00 feet
S 89°49'27" E - 513.02 feet
N 88°59'57" E - 64.15 feet
N 82°04'35" E - 60.32 feet
N 54°05'56" E - 40.24 feet
N 21°13'42" E - 49.12 feet
N 04°11'20" W - 46.84 feet
N 06°17'33" W - 32.69 feet
N 20°11'49" W - 38.07 feet
N 11°57'30" W - 69.15 feet
N 06°49'44" W - 69.88 feet
N 03°45'42" W - 72.81 feet
N 01°00'03" W - 72.93 feet
N 00°49'40" E - 222.70 feet
N 00°38'05" E - 894.20 feet
N 00°10'36" E - 577.78 feet
N 00°55'08" E - 602.21 feet

THENCE N 00°29'38" E - 919.56 feet to the centerline of the asphalt portion of Oil Field Road and the END POINT of the herein described centerline. A 5/8-inch reinforcement rod set for reference bears S 31°15'26" W - 61.80 feet from said END POINT and is N 89°30'22" W - 31.61 feet perpendicular to the centerline of this described 60-foot-wide easement.

The side lines of said easement are to be prolonged or shortened to meet at angle point intersections and to begin in the southeast line of Exxon Coporation's 380.11 acre and 825.2 acre fee tracts and to end at the centerline of Oil Field Road.

I, Pete Gracia, Registered Professional Land Surveyor, do certify that this description was prepared from deed record information and from a route survey made under my supervision during the month of July, 1990.

Pete Gracia
State of Texas No. 3945

STATE OF TEXAS
REGISTERED
PETE GRACIA
3945
PROFESSIONAL
LAND SURVEYOR

PG:ndg
Dwg Ref: STB-5347
F/N Ref: ST-3131/19-25, ST-2689/20-30

2235 678

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 1918

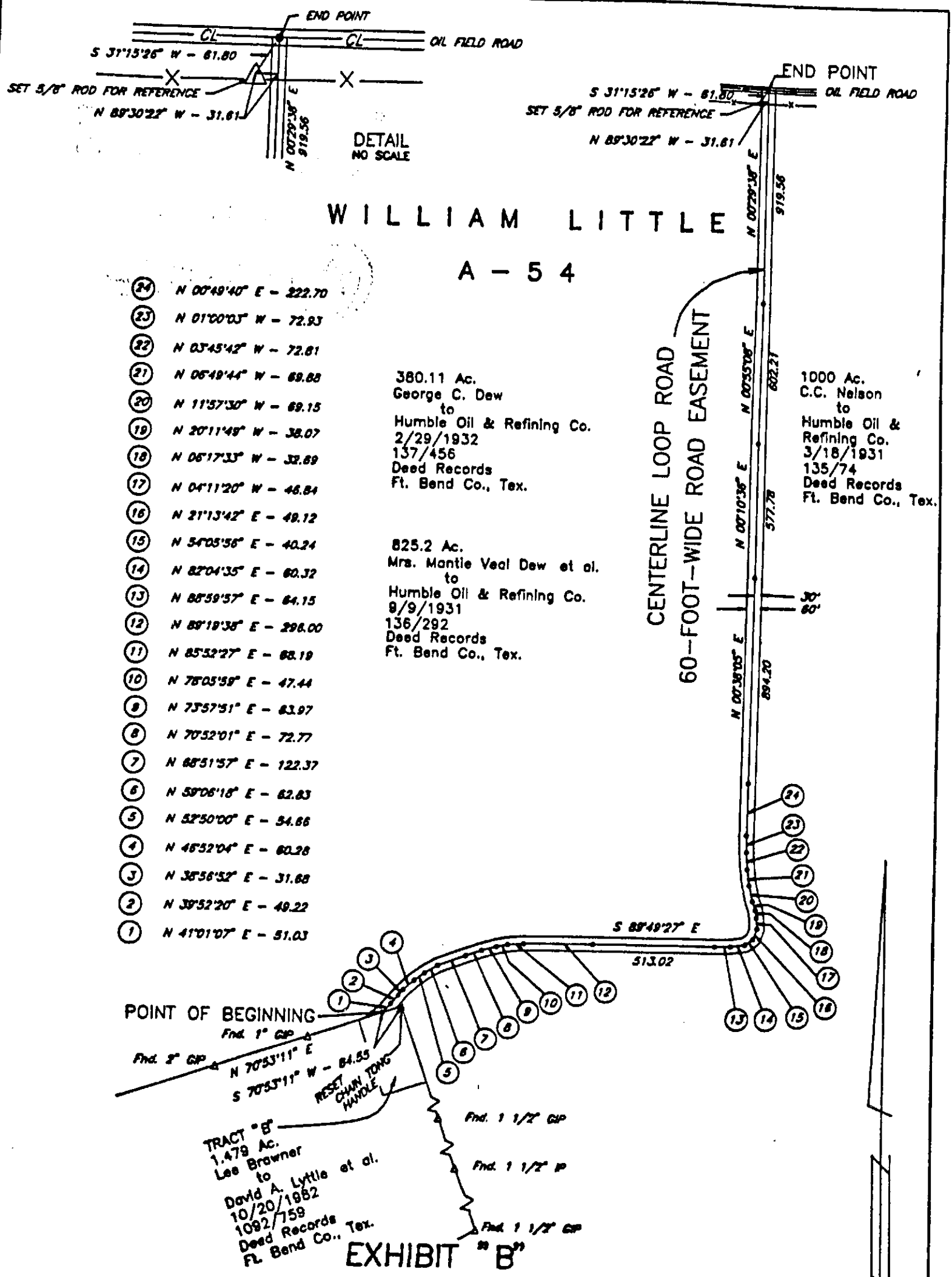


EXHIBIT "B"

LOOP ROAD

60-FOOT-WIDE ROAD EASEMENT

WILLIAM LITTLE A-54

SUGARLAND FIELD

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

500 0 500 1000 1500 2000 FEET

F/N REF. 3131/19-25, 2689/20-30

SCALE 1"=500'

7/25/00

19. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER P.F.G. PROPOSAL FOR FORT BEND COUNTY GOLF COURSE-PUBLIC OWNERSHIP WITH PRIVATE OPERATION:

S. David Arnspiger, President of PFG, Inc. presented a proposal to allow the P.G.A. Golf Services, Inc. to make a feasibility study for the county (at no cost to the county) to determine the need and design of an 18-hole public golf course.

No court action.

20. TAKE ACTION ON EXPIRING LETTER OF CREDIT FOR HUNTINGTON OAKS SUBD. BAY CITY BANK & TRUST, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize District Attorney-Civil Division to take action on expiring letter of credit for Huntington Oaks Subdivision, Bay City Bank & Trust, Pct. 3.

21. CONSIDER ACCEPTING REPLACEMENT LETTER OF CREDIT #E413383 IN THE AMOUNT OF $417,050 WITH TEXAS COMMERCE BANK & RELEASE EXISTING LETTER, FOR TEAL RUN SUBDIVISION, PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept replacement letter of credit #E413383 in the amount of $417,050 with Texas Commerce Bank & release existing letter, for Teal Run Subdivision, Pct. 2.

22. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE TO LAY CABLE UNDER SOUTH FRY RD., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay cable under South Fry Rd., Pct. 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM LOBO RESOURCES, LTD TO CONSTRUCT PIPELINE UNDER DUVAL DITCH II-J, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Lobo Resources, LTD to construct pipeline under Duval Ditch II-J, Pct. 4. Cashier's check in the amount of $2,000 was presented to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

24. DORMAN MCKINNEY, RE: PARKING OF BUS:

Dorman McKinney discussed his bus being parked on City right of way not on the county parking lot.

No court action.

25. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS/PROPOSALS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) OUTPATIENT INDIGENT HEALTH CARE SERVICES; (2) EXCLUSIVE PROVIDER ORGANIZATION AGREEMENT FOR MENTAL HEALTH CARE; (3) 15-TON, 11-WHEEL AND 30-TON, PNEUMATIC-TIRED ROLLER:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids/proposals for all of the above.

42 1920 19

POTOMAC FINANCIAL GROUP, INC.

FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS
1113 POTOMAC
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77057
(713) 827-1116

S. DAVID ARNSPIGER
PRESIDENT

August 13, 1990

Judge Jody Stavinoa
County Commissioner
Fort Bend County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas

Gentlemen:

After thirty seven years developing financings for state and local governments, I fully realize that constantly increasing demands for capital improvements and services is out stripping municipal government's ability fund all demands from taxes and users fees.

The amount of effort it takes to gather together the diverse groups interested in golf, to focus their efforts, and be successful in bringing affordable golf to your county, is often overwhelming.

PFG Holdings, Inc., the parent company of Potomac Financial Group, Inc., operating as "PFG-Golf", and working with the "team concept" described in the brochure, has been pursuing municipal golf course development throughout the country.

Our team consists of the following qualified professional members:

PFG Holdings, Inc.: Developer/financial consultants

P.G.A. Golf Services Inc.: Feasibility consultants or the National Golf Foundation

Gary Player Design Company: Design architects

Chase Manhattan Bank: Investment bankers

The Gary Player Organization: Golf course management

Each team member recommended by PFG-Golf, the financial consultant, will ultimately be under contract to the issuer, or the county if the preliminary reports are positive.

To initiate the development process, our team would need a

development agreement executed by the sponsoring governmental unit. This agreement would enable our team to proceed with the initial feasibility report, preliminary design study, and preliminary financial structuring. If the results of these efforts are positive, they would be presented to the County for its approval prior to final market structuring.

At each step in the development plan, the issuer will be consulted for its approval. The issuer retains ultimate control throughout the process. Since the development team is assuming all preliminary costs, including preliminary feasibility, to be reimbursed solely from the ultimate financing, the agreement is necessary to give the team comfort as to the issuer's interest in pursuing the project, if financially feasible.

Ownership would be held by a non-profit entity, established by and under the control of your Commissioner's Court with title passing to the County after the debt is retired.

As we discussed, municipal golf in recent years has become a profit making business, attracting play from extremely overcrowded facilities in their market areas and beyond. Additionally, business relocation experts cite affordable golf as a prerequisite in attracting new businesses. PFG-Golf's team has been structured to meet these requirements with the leaders in each of the disciplines necessary to accomplish these goals. Since municipal golf is a money-making business, we urge Fort Bend County to hire the best team to design, build, finance and operate this business.

We look forward to working with you toward the successful completion of this project. If you have any questions prior to our meeting, please call me at 713-827-1116.

Sincerely Yours,

S. David Arnspiger
President

Enclosures:
(1) PFG Golf Brochure
(2) Gary Player Design Brochure

POTOMAC FINANCIAL GROUP, INC.
FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS
1113 POTOMAC
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77057
(713) 827-1116

S. DAVID ARNSPIGER
PRESIDENT

42 1922

Fort Bend County, Texas
Municipal Golf Course
Development Agreement

Fort Bend County, Texas, hereby retains Potomac Financial Group, Inc., operating as "PFG-Golf", to act as developer/financial consultant for the development of a municipal golf course financed through the issuance of tax-exempt golf course revenue debt obligations.

PFG-Golf will serve as developer/financial consultant to provide Fort Bend County, Texas, directly or through PFG-Golf's designees, all design, financing, construction and management services for the Fort Bend County Municipal Golf Facility to be located in the Southeastern portion of the County. PFG-Golf will select the following golf course project participants subject to issuer's approval and individual contractural engagement:

Feasibility consultant

Design architect

Construction management company

Golf course operating management company

Bond underwriters

Underwriters counsel

Bond counsel

PFG-Golf will analyze the feasibility report prepared by the feasibility consultant; discuss the proposed site with the other project participants; establish, in consultation with the other project participants, preliminary acquisition, design and development costs; and, in consultation with the selected underwriters, determine the debt financing structure.

PFG-Golf will prepare and present to the issuer for approval the financial feasibility report and debt structure for preparation of the official documentation.

All project participants will agree that their total compensation and reimbursed expenses will come from the proceeds of the debt issued to finance the golf course facility.

For the services described above, PFG-Golf will be paid a fee of four percent (4%) of the debt issued and documented out-of-pocket expenses at the closing of the financing.

This agreement is effective on the date of execution set out below and shall remain in effect for a period of one (1) year from that date. **Fort Bend County, Texas, or its designated issuer will have no obligation to pay or reimburse PFG-Golf for its fee or expenses if Fort Bend County or the issuer terminates its contract and the contracts of the other project participants at any time prior to the execution of the final debt financing documentation.**

All communications from Fort Bend County, Texas, to PFG-Golf will be considered delivered when mailed to:

PFG-Golf
C/O Potomac Financial Group, Inc.
1113 Potomac
Houston, Texas 77057

This development agreement is submitted in duplicate originals. When accepted, it will constitute the entire agreement between Fort Bend County, Texas, and Potomac Financial Group, Inc., doing business as "PFG-Golf" for the purposes and considerations herein described. When executed, dated and returned to Potomac Financial Group, Inc., this contract will be in full force and effect.

Respectfully submitted this _____day of August, 1990.

Potomac Financial Group, Inc.

S. D. Arnspiger, President

Acceptance Clause

The above contract for services is hereby accepted and approved by the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the action taken at the duly constituted meeting of the Commissioner's Court on this _____ day of August, 1990.

Jody Stavinoa
County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

Attest:
County Clerk

#20

Texas Commerce Bank

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
DOCUMENTARY SERVICES DIVISION
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-8300
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: APRIL 03, 1990
L/C NO.: I-411368

42 1925

AS PER ORIGINAL

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME A.M. P.M.
AUG 13 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
SUGARLAND PROPERTIES INCORPORATED
1250 SHORELINE DRIVE, SUITE 360
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN
OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 63,450.00
(SIXTY THREE THOUSAND FOUR
HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF SUGARLAND PROPERTIES INCORPORATED, FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF SIXTY THREE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100 IN U.S. DOLLARS, AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, JODIE E. STAVINOHA, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, N.A. AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. I-411368 DATED APRIL 3, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF SIXTY THREE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY AND 00/100 IN U.S. DOLLARS, THAT SUGARLAND PROPERTIES INCORPORATED HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS WITHIN MUD NO. 5, SECTION 1, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - ($ - - - - -)."

THIS LETTER OF CREDIT EXPIRES AT OUR COUNTERS ON 12/31/90, BUT SUCH EXPIRATION DATE SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY EXTENDED WITHOUT AMENDMENT FOR A PERIOD OF ONE YEAR ON 12/31/90, AND ON EACH SUCCESSIVE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS BEFORE THE THEN CURRENT EXPIRATION DATE, WE NOTIFY YOU BY CERTIFIED MAIL THAT WE ELECTED NOT TO EXTEND THE LETTER OF CREDIT. IN THE EVENT YOU ARE SO NOTIFIED, YOU MAY DRAW UNDER THIS LETTER OF CREDIT BY PRESENTING YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT ON US. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER PROVISION OF THIS PARAGRAPH, THE EXPIRATION DATE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT SHALL NOT BE EXTENDED BEYOND 12/31/92.

PARTIAL DRAWINGS ON THIS LETTER OF CREDIT ARE PERMITTED.

THE ORIGINAL OF THIS CREDIT MUST ACCOMPANY ALL DRAWINGS.

NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REFERENCE IN THIS LETTER OF CREDIT TO OTHER DOCUMENTS, INSTRUMENTS OR AGREEMENTS TO THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, THIS LETTER OF CREDIT CONTAINS THE ENTIRE AGREEMENT AMONG THE ACCOUNT PARTY, BENEFICIARY AND THE ISSUER HEREUNDER RELEATING TO THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE ISSUER HEREUNDER.

ANY DRAFT DRAWN UNDER THIS LETTER OF CREDIT MUST BE MARKED "DRAWN UNDER THE LETTER OF CREDIT NO. I-411368, DATED APRIL 3, 1990." ALL DRAFTS DRAWN UNDER AND IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT WILL BE DULY HONORED BY US ON DUE PRESENTATION AT OUR COUNTERS ON OR BEFORE 12/31/90.

Authorized Signature

I-411368- --001-L1--01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

#21

ISSUE DATE: AUGUST 03, 1990
L/C NO.: E-413383

42 1926

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/TEAL RUN PROJECT
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 417,050.00
(FOUR HUNDRED SEVENTEEN
THOUSAND FIFTY AND 00/100
UNITED STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB/TEAL RUN PROJECT FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF FOUR HUNDRED SEVENTEEN THOUSAND FIFTY AND NO/100'S UNITED STATES DOLLARS AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-413383 DATED AUGUST 3, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF FOUR HUNDRED SEVENTEEN THOUSAND FIFTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($417,050.00), THAT UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB HAS FAILED TO BUILD AND/OR MAINTAIN ROADS AND OR DRAINAGE FACILITIES WITHIN TEAL RUN SECTION TWO (2) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, PRIOR TO THE ROADS BEING ACCEPTED FOR PERMANENT MAINTENANCE BY FORT BEND COUNTY AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - DOLLARS ($ - - - -)."

OR

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-413383 DATED AUGUST 3, 1990 IN THE AMOUNT OF FOUR HUNDRED SEVENTEEN THOUSAND FIFTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($417,050.00), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-413383 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE, AND BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - -DOLLARS ($)".

IT IS THE CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE THAT WE ELECT NOT TO RENEW THIS LETTER OF CREDIT FOR SUCH ADDITIONAL PERIODS.

-CONTINUED-

Authorized Signature

E-413383- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

22
42 1927

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 13th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone, Co. Dated 8/1/90, Bond No. 81292, Permit No. 81185 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner O'Shiels, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Gradenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 1928

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81185

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. 81292

Amount $50,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted.

No. _____

Amount _____

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

8-7-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

42 1923

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY

(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

RECEIVED

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. AR81135

6

Formal notice is hereby given that SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
S. FRY ROAD	230' EAST OF BUFFALO BAYOU	80'	XXX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
~~S. FRY ROAD~~	~~230' EAST OF BUFFALO~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~

General Description

PROPOSED BURIED CABLE TO BORE ACROSS S. FRY ROAD FOR A DISTANCE OF 80' AT A POINT EAST OF MASON AND BUFFALO BAYOU.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TEL.CO.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

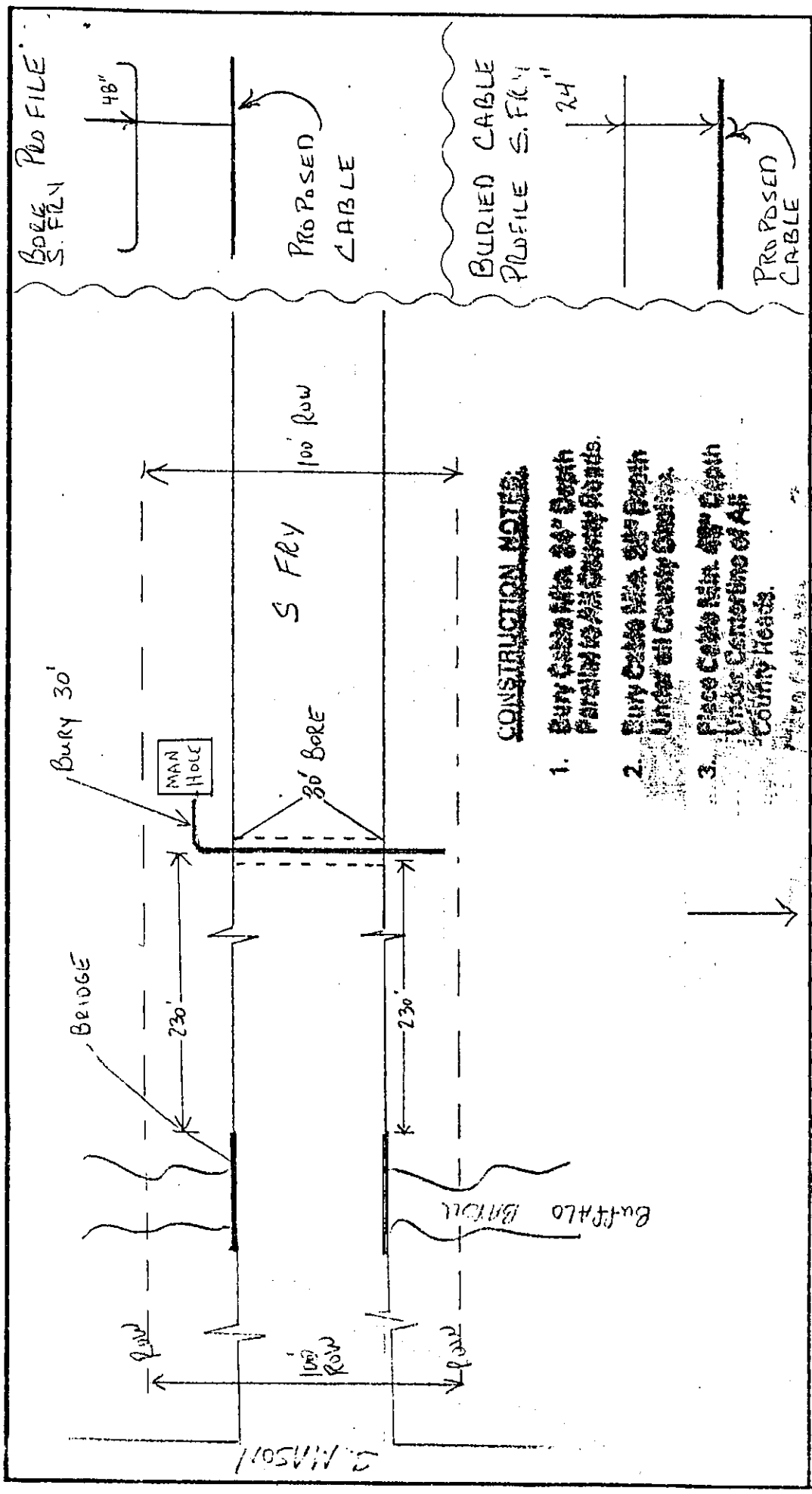
Maurice Nance
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE MANAGER ENGINEER
(Please Print)

DATE: 8-1-90
ADDRESS: 14575 PRESIDIO SQUARE, ROOM# 140
(Street/P.O. Box)

HOUSTON TEXAS 77083
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 561-4618

LOG # NW#53



42 1930

NORTH ARROW

OPERATING RANGE OF JOB STEPS

LINE TO

SPLICE TO

MFRC

TRANSMISSION ZONE

RZ _____ CZ _____

TAPER CODE

CAUTION HIGH VOLTAGE

____ KV ☐ AERIAL

☐ BURIED

SPECIAL CIRCUITS INVOLVED

☐ YES ☐ NO

6203 FORWARDED

☐ YES ☐ NO

PERMIT REQUIRED

☒ YES ☐ NO

POLE CONTACTS

(+) _____ OR (−) _____

PWR. CO. _____

NOTES

THIS JOB WILL BE APPROX. 230' EAST OF BRIDGE AT BUFFALO BAYOU ON S. FRY

ORDER NO. _____

TOT. PLATS 1 PLAT NO. 1

C.O. BARKER

EXCH. HOUSTON

TAX DIST. HG 016

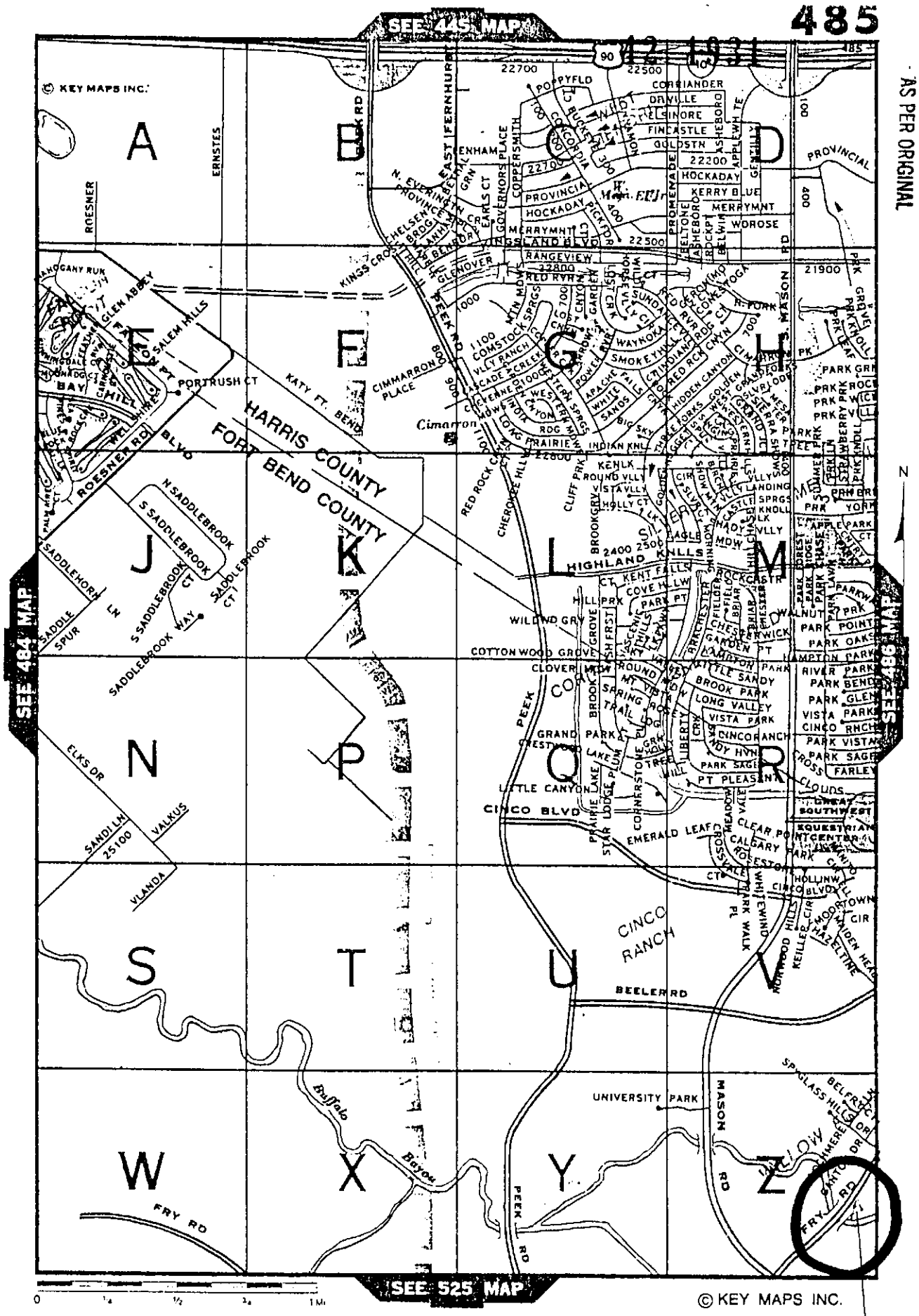
GEO. LOC. W84492

ENGR. GEC DRAWN GEC

MAP REF. 485 Z

REC. REF. _____

AS PER ORIGINAL


SEE 445 MAP
SEE 484 MAP
SEE 486 MAP
SEE 525 MAP
© KEY MAPS INC.
HARRIS COUNTY
FORT BEND COUNTY
A
B
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z
ROESNER
ERNSTES
EAST FERNHURST
PROVINCIAL
MASON RD
PEEK RD
KATY FT. BEND
CIMMARRON PLACE
Cimarron
PORTRUSH CT
ROESNER RD
BLVD
SADDLEHORN
SADDLE SPUR LN
N SADDLEBROOK
S SADDLEBROOK
SADDLEBROOK CT
SADDLEBROOK WAY
ELKS OR
SANDI LN
25100
VALKUS
VLANDA
FRY RD
Buffalo Bayou
CINCO BLVD
CINCO RANCH
BEELER RD
UNIVERSITY PARK
LOW
FRY RD
0 1/4 1/2 3/4 1 Mi

JOB SITE

23

42 1932

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 13th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Lobo Resources, LTD.

Dated 8/6/90, Bond No. 108724, Permit No. 81184 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Sutto, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Stachowiak
COUNTY ENGINEER

BY [illegible]
DRAINAGE DISTRICT ENGINEER/MANAGER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

8-13-90 Picked up by Lobo.

37 2295 2/13/89

42 1933

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

REVIEW FORM

On 8-6-90 (date) the Drainage District (department/office) reviewed the: (circle one and fill in information)

1. Construction Plans _____

2. Plat _____

(3.) Permit #81184, Koch Resources proposes to construct a 6" steel pipeline crossing Duval II-J at 2 locations.

and agrees that this project meets with minimum requirements of this department or office. The following comments may need to be addressed or observed.

Signature of Department Head

42 1934

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81184

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

_____ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. _____

Amount _____

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted.

No. 108724

Amount $2,000.00

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

8-6-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

Permit # 81184
Court Approval 8-13-90

INTERNATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE
P.O. BOX 1359 LAREDO, TEXAS 78042-1359 512-722-7611 TELEX 763-435
MEMBER INTERNATIONAL BANCSHARES CORPORATION / MEMBER FDIC

NOTICE TO CUSTOMER
THE PURCHASE OF AN INDEMNITY BOND WILL BE REQUIRED BEFORE THIS CHECK WILL BE REPLACED OR REFUNDED IN THE EVENT IT IS LOST, STOLEN OR MISPLACED.

No. 108724

Lobo Resources LTD
REMITTER

August 1, 1990
DATE

PAY TO THE ORDER OF FT. BEND COUNTY

[redacted]-$2,000.00

TWO THOUSAND AND No/100ths----------

COMMERCIAL LOAN DEPARTMENT

Jenny S. Perez

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE

CASHIER'S CHECK

⑈108724⑈ ⑆114902528⑆ 0700401⑈01

42 1935

42 1936

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 81184

Formal notice is hereby given that LOBO RESOURCES, LTD. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Crossing A Duval II-J	S 34 E, 8150 ft from Hwy 36 @ FM 1489	80'	Open Cut			
Crossing B Duval II-J	S 58 E, 11800 ft from Hwy 36 @ FM 1489	80'	Open Cut			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

Construction of 6" Steel Pipeline, crossing Duval Ditch II-J at right angles as shown on sketches attached.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

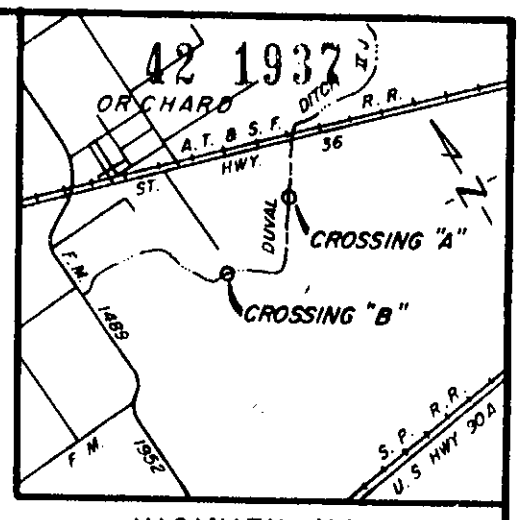
COMPANY NAME: LOBO RESOURCES, LTD.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:
A. A. Alarcon
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE ART A. ALARCON/Petroleum Eng.
(Please Print)

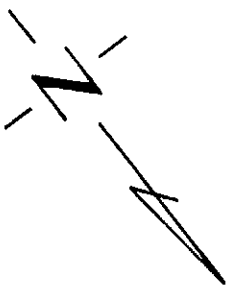
DATE:
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 3125
(Street/P.O. Box)

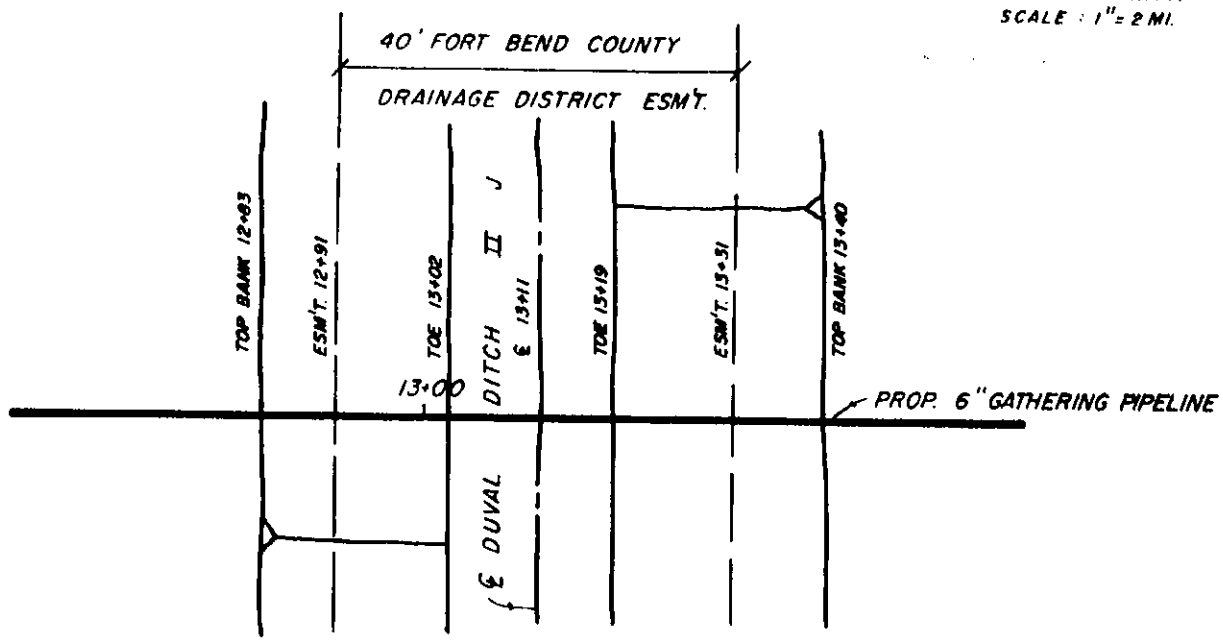
LAREDO, TEXAS 78044-3125
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (512) 724-1965

42 1937

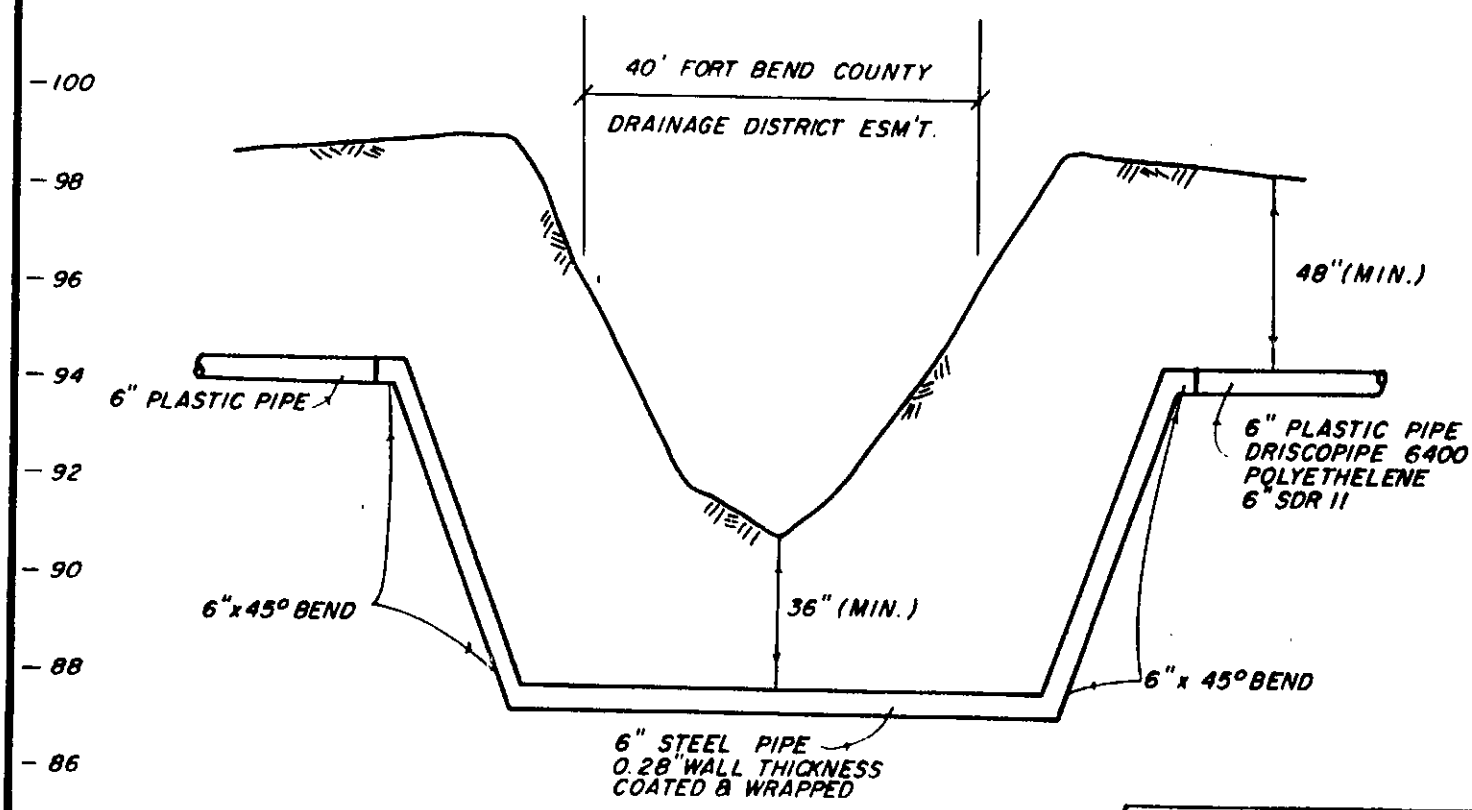


VICINITY MAP
SCALE : 1" = 2 MI.





PLAN VIEW



PROFILE VIEW

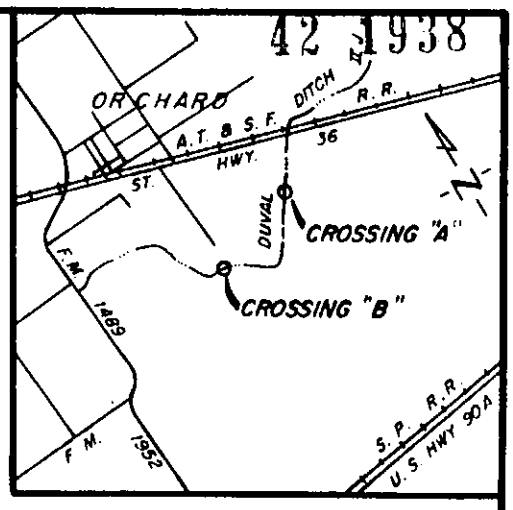
LOBO RESOURCES

PROP. 6" GATHERING PIPELINE
DUVAL DITCH II J
CROSSING "A"

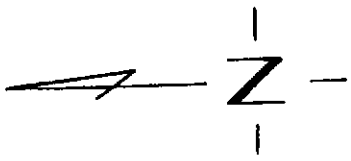
CHARLIE KALKOMEY SURVEYING COMPANY INC
1815 MONS AVENUE
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
(713) 342-2033

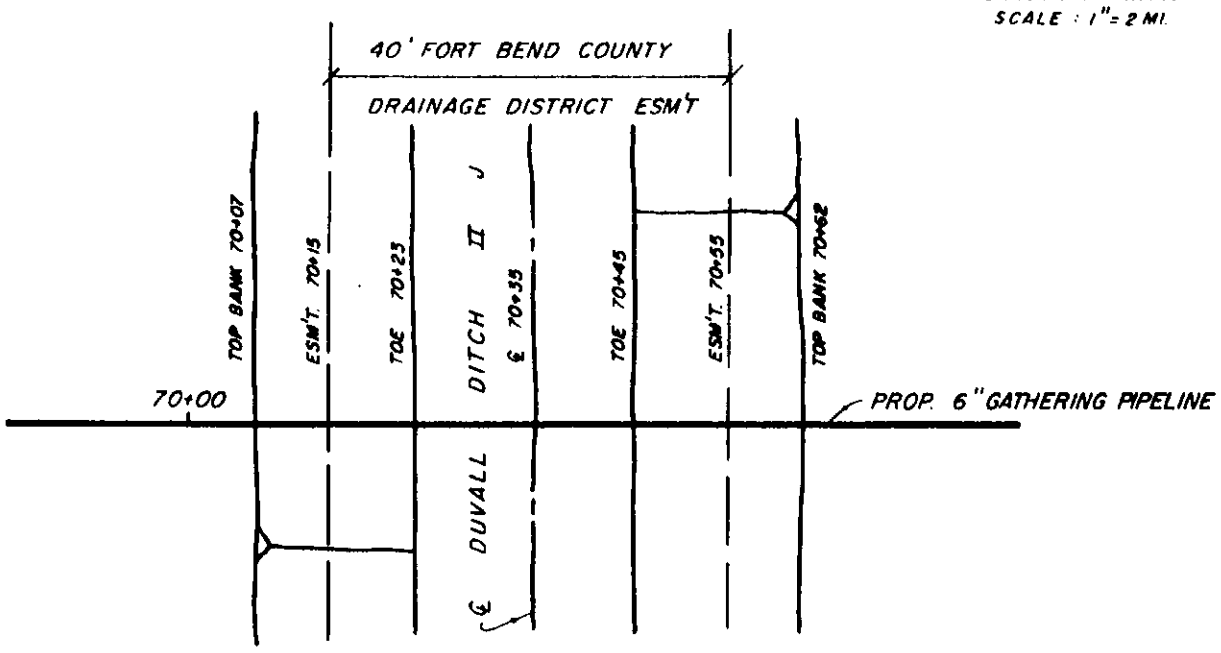
DESIGN: C.A.K.	JOB NO. 2385-02-PB CONT NO
DRAWN: E. M.	DATE: AUG. 2, 1990
CHECKED: C.A.K.	SCALE: VERT. 1" = 4' HORIZ. 1" = 20'
APPROVED:	SHEET NO 1 OF 2

42 1938

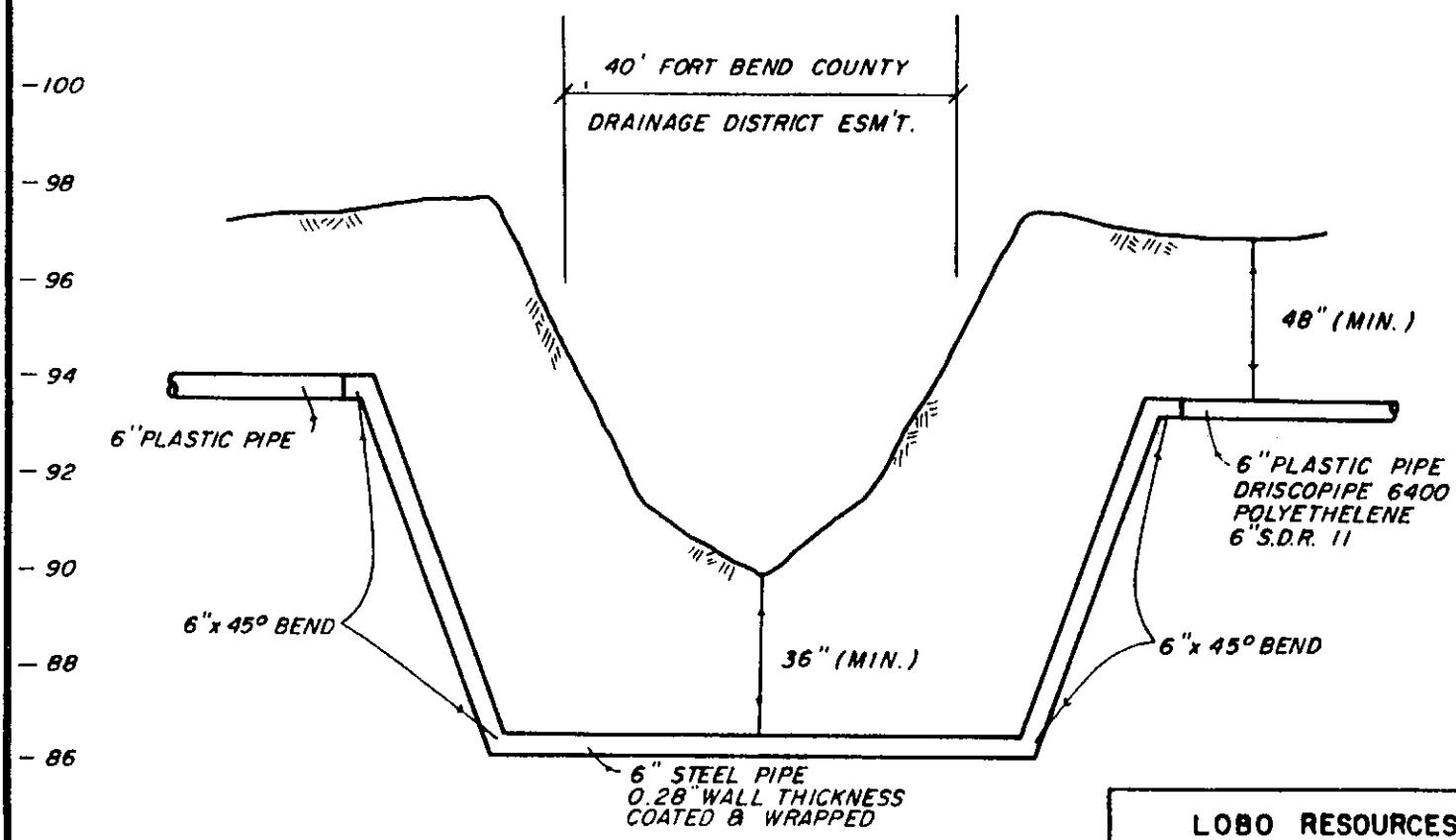


VICINITY MAP
SCALE : 1" = 2 MI.





PLAN VIEW



PROFILE VIEW

LOBO RESOURCES

PROP. 6" GATHERING PIPELINE
DUVAL DITCH II J
CROSSING "B"

CHARLIE KALKOMEY SURVEYING COMPANY INC
1815 MONS AVENUE
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
(713) 342-2033

DESIGN: C.A.K.	JOB NO. 2395-02-FB CONT NO.
DRAWN: E.M.	DATE: AUG. 2, 1990
CHECKED: C.A.K.	SCALE: VERT. 1"=4' HORIZ. 1"=20'
APPROVED	SHEET NO. 2 OF 2

26. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LAND MATTERS (ADDITIONAL COUNTY OFFICES), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (F), VTCS, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

No action taken.

27. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented.

28. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 12:15 p.m., Monday, August 13, 1990.

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 13 day of August, 1990 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner _____, Seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 13th day of AUGUST, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as the governing body of Fort Bend Parkway Road District met with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. CONSIDER AND APPROVE THE PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT RELATING TO THE DISTRICT'S BONDS, SET A SALE DATE FOR THE SALE OF THE DISTRICT'S BONDS, AUTHORIZE ADVERTISEMENT FOR THE SALE OF THE DISTRICT'S BONDS, APPOINT A PAYING AGENT AND DESIGNATE A PRINTER FOR THE BOND DOCUMENTS:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Preliminary Official Statement, authorize advertisement for the sale of the District's bonds on AUGUST 17; set sale of date of AUGUST 27, 1990 at 2:00 p.m. for the sale of the District's bonds; appoint First Interstate Bank as paying agent, postpone designation of a printer until a later date; and authorize Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. as financial advisor to bid on bonds, as presented by Robert Randolph. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2. CONSIDER AND POSSIBLY TAKE ACTION ON THE WAIVER OR DEFERRAL OF RECORDING FEES; AND:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver for all County Clerk filing fees on the agricultural use appraisals regarding Fort Bend Parkway Road District, as presented by Robert Randolph. (Recorded in minutes in full)

3. RECEIVE UPDATE AND STATUS REPORT ON THE FORT BEND PARKWAY AND THE FORT BEND PARKWAY ASSOCIATION:

   State Department of Highways and Public Transportation Minute Order and Articles of Incorporation of Fort Bend Parkway Associations were presented to the Court by Wm. Jameson with Lichliter James & Assoc. and Robert Randolph.

4. ADJOURNMENT:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the Fort Bend Parkway Road District be adjourned at 11:30 a.m., Monday, August 13, 1990.

42 1942

MASTERSON MORELAND SAUER WHISMAN, INC.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES

Date: August 14, 1990

To: Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Honorable Diane Wilson, County Clerk

From: Julie Peak

Subject: Fort Bend Parkway Road District
$1,520,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds
Series 1990

Enclosed are bids from Bowne of Houston, Pandick Houston and Chas. P. Young Company for printing of the offering documents for the above referenced financing. The bid of $2,593.00 from Pandick Houston is the lowest; therefore, we will print the offering documents on Friday, August 17, 1990 at Pandick.

If there are any questions about the bids or objections to printing at Pandick Houston, please call prior to Friday.

JP

505 EAST HUNTLAND, SUITE 450
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752
(512) 451-8008 (800) 842-8008
FAX: (512) 451-8075

Corporate Office:
333 CLAY STREET, SUITE 4000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002
(713) 651-9850 (800) 922-9850
FAX: (713) 651-9361

240 EAST INTENDENCIA STREET
PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32501
(904) 434-9955
FAX: (904) 432-1238

42 1943

BOWNE

Bowne of Houston, Inc.

1200 Oliver Street / Houston, Texas 77007 / 713-869-9181
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 70087 / Houston, Texas 77270

August 14, 1990

VIA FAX

Ms. Julie Peak
Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc.
333 Clay Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

Dear Julie:

Confirming our estimate for the Ft. Bend County Parkway Road District Official Statement, please find the specifications and cost listed below:

Print 250 copies of a 44-page; self cover; 2-color Preliminary Official Statement, plus, 5-page Notice of Sale, (2) Bid Forms and (2) Certificates included on 50 lb. offset stock; trimmed to 8 3/8" X 10 3/4".

Print 250 copies of a 44-page; self cover; 1-color Final Official Statement on 50 lb. offset stock; trimmed to 8 3/8" X 10 3/4".

Cost: $3,500.00

Sincerely,

Scott B. Zornes
Vice President

SBZ:cd

Chas. P. Young Company 42 1944

August 14, 1990

Julie Peak
Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc.
333 Clay, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

Re: Ft. Bend Parkway Road District Printing

Dear Julie:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide you with a bid on the above captioned matter. Per your specifications listed below, the price for the printing is $3,128.00.

Specifications:

(1.) Quantity- 250 each of the Preliminary and Final Official Statements.

(2.) Size- 8½"x11" book, 42 pages in length. Typeset Cover page only. Balance of book is provided camera-ready.

(3.) Notice of Sale (5pps.), Bid Forms (2pps.), and Underwriter's Certificate (2pps.) prints as a separate booklet, with perforations on the Bid Forms and Underwriter's Certificate. Quantity-250 copies.

Should you have any questions, please call me at 652-2100. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Mike Fabian

Michael D. Fabian
Vice President-Sales

MDF/gj

1616 McGowen Street Houston, Texas 77004 (713)652-2100

New York Chicago Houston Los Angeles Boston Irvine Milwaukee San Antonio San Diego
San Francisco St. Louis Washington, DC Toronto London Melbourne Sydney Brisbane Singapore Tokyo

PANDICK HOUSTON
1015 South Shepherd, Houston, Texas 77019, (713) 630-1000
The FINANCIAL PRINTER

42 1945

Date: August 14, 1990

To: Ms. Julie Peak
Masterson & Co.
333 Clay, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

We are pleased to submit this proposal, based on the following specifications, for your consideration and approval. Estimates are subject to revision should final requirements differ from original specifications.

Official Statement
Typeset cover page. Balance of document supplied camera-ready.

Preliminary Official Statement:
Print 44 page book plus cover, 8-3/8 x 10-3/4 page size. Body printed black ink on 50 lb. offset. Cover printed black ink (plus Red Herring) on 65 lb. cover. Notice of Sale, two underwriting certificates, plus two bid forms that perforate are included in the text. Saddle stitched. 250 copies.

Final Official Statement:
Print 36 page self-cover book, 8-3/8 x 10-3/4 page size, printed black ink on 50 lb. offset. Saddle stitched. 250 copies.

Price: $ 2,593.00

Thank you for the opportunity to submit this proposal.

By Brian Malone
Brian Malone
Vice President

All price estimates are based on work being performed in Houston, Texas, at regular hourly rates. Premium hourly rates are charged where in-plant, weekend or holiday work is required by customer and are NOT part of this estimate as well as author's alterations to type unless otherwise specified. Pandick Houston reserves the right to require full or partial payment in advance of commencement of work. Estimated prices good only for 30 days from date of this estimate. Trade Terms and Conditions, printed on back, are an integral part of this estimate. SALES TAXES, POSTAGE, DISTRIBUTION AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES ARE NOT INCLUDED IN PRICE ESTIMATES.

FB PRD
①

42 1946

MASTERSON MORELAND SAUER WHISMAN, INC.
INVESTMENT SECURITIES

Date: August 8, 1990

To: Distribution List

From: Julie J. Peak

Subject: Fort Bend Parkway Road District
$1,520,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds
Series 1990

Enclosed are drafts of the Preliminary Official Statement, the Official Bid Form and the Official Notice of Sale for the above captioned financing. These documents are substantially complete with the exception of certain information concerning Fort Bend County officials and their terms of office (see page 1 of Preliminary Official Statement).

Also enclosed is a calendar of events for the bond sale, a distribution list, and paying agent/registrar bids from NCNB, First City, Texas Commerce Bank, and First Interstate Bank.

Approval of the enclosed offering documents and appointment of a paying agent/registrar has been placed on the Commissioners Court agenda for Monday, August 13, 1990. If you have any questions or comments prior to that time, please call me at the Houston number below.

Enclosures

505 EAST HUNTLAND, SUITE 450
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752
(512) 451-8008 (800) 842-8008
FAX: (512) 451-8075

Corporate Office:
333 CLAY STREET, SUITE 4000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002
(713) 651-9850 (800) 922-9850
FAX: (713) 651-9361

240 EAST INTENDENCIA STREET
PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32501
(904) 434-9955
FAX: (904) 432-1238

MASTERSON MORELAND SAUER WHISMAN, INC.
INVESTMENT SECURITIES

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
$1,520,000 UNLIMITED TAX BONDS
SERIES 1990

DISTRIBUTION LIST

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Honorable Bub O'Shiels
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
201 Payne Lane
Crabb, Texas 77469

Honorable Ben Denham
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
2725 Highway 531 North
Fresno, Texas 77545

Honorable Alton Pressley
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
1809 Eldridge
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

Honorable Bob S. Lutts
Commissioner, Precinct. No. 4
8100 Farm Road 359
Fulshear, Texas 77441

Mr. Robert Grayless
County Auditor
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77441

Ms. Dianne Wilson
County Clerk
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Kathy Hynson
County Treasurer
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Mr. Bob Randolph
Vinson & Elkins
First City Tower
28th Floor
Houston, Texas 77002

Mr. Bob Collie
Mr. Rick Witte
Mayor, Day & Caldwell
1900 NCNB Center
Houston, Texas 77002

Mr. Costos Georgio
Lichliter/Jameson Associates, Inc.
11111 Brooklet, Suite 100
Houston, Texas 77099

Mr. Ed Crosso
Tax Tech, Inc.
2575 West Belfort, Suite 2121
Houston, Texas 77054

505 EAST HUNTLAND, SUITE 450
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752
(512) 451-8008 (800) 842-8008
FAX: (512) 451-8075

Corporate Office:
333 CLAY STREET, SUITE 4000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002
(713) 651-9850 (800) 922-9850
FAX: (713) 651-9361

240 EAST INTENDENCIA STREET
PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32501
(904) 434-9955
FAX: (904) 432-1238

MASTERSON MORELAND SAUER WHISMAN, INC.
INVESTMENT SECURITIES

42 1948

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

$1,520,000 UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990

Calendar of Events

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

DATE	EVENT
August 13, 1990	Commissioners Court - Approve offering documents Approve advertisement of the bonds and distribution of offering document
	Appoint Paying Agent/Registrar
	Authorize Financial Advisor to bid on the Bonds
August 17, 1990	Advertise the Sale of the Bonds in the Texas Bond Reporter
	Print and mail the offering documents
August 27, 1990	Sale of the Bonds
September 27, 1990	Delivery of the Bonds

505 EAST HUNTLAND, SUITE 450
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752
(512) 451-8008 (800) 842-8008
FAX: (512) 451-8075

Corporate Office:
333 CLAY STREET, SUITE 4000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002
(713) 651-9850 (800) 922-9850
FAX: (713) 651-9361

240 EAST INTENDENCIA STREET
PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32501
(904) 434-9955
FAX: (904) 432-1238

NCNB Texas
700 Louisiana
P.O. Box 2518
Houston, Texas 77252-2518
(713) 247-6000

42 1949

NCNB
Texas

August 7, 1990

Ms. Julie Peak
Masterson Moreland Saver Whisman, Inc.
333 Clay, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

RE: Fort Bend Parkway Road District Series 1990

Dear Ms. Peak:

In response to your conversation today with Doug McDade regarding NCNB's Registered Paying Agency services, attached please find the appropriate fee schedule.

The annual fee for the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Series 1990 $1,520,000 bond issue would be $500.

We sincerely appreciate your interest in NCNB and encourage you to contact us if you have any questions or need further information.

Cordially yours,

Shari Keith

Shari L. Keith
Assistant Vice President

SLK:lck
Attachment

NCNB Texas
1100 Louisiana
P.O. Box 2518
Houston, Texas 77252-2518
(713) 247-6000

42 1950

NCNB
Texas

Fee Schedule
for Registered Paying Agencies
with 50 or Fewer Bondholders

No Acceptance Fee

No Transaction Charges

Administration Fee:

$ 500.00	per year up to 5MM
$ 750.00	per year up to 10MM
$ 1,000.00	per year up to 15MM
$ 1,500.00	per year over 15MM up to 20MM

Interest Payment must be wired to us the Business Day prior to the Interest Payment Date. Paying Agency Agreement should provide that "Float" on funds, if any, is additional compensation to the Paying Agent.

First Year Fee and Closing Expenses are Payable at Closing and Annual Fee Each Year in Advance with out-of-pocket expenses billed as incurred.

CT1/JDM/SCHEDULE

42 1951

AS PER ORIGINAL

FIRST CITY, TEXAS
FIRST CITY BANCORPORATION OF TEXAS

Trust
P.O. Box 809
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 658-6011

August 7, 1990

Hand Delivery

Ms. Julie Peak
Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman Inc.
333 Clay Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

Re: Ft. Bend Parkway Road District - $1,520,000 Bond Issue

Dear Julie:

Thank you for giving First City, Texas the opportunity to bid on the above issue.

I have enclosed a fee schedule for your review.

Let me know if I can be of any further help.

Sincerely,

Deri Ward

Deri Ward
Corporate Trust Officer
Corporate Trust Department

DW/jmd

Enclosure

FIRSTCITY,TEXAS™
FIRST CITY BANCORPORATION OF TEXAS

Trust
P.O. Box 809
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 658-6011

MUNICIPAL PAYING AGENT/REGISTRAR SERVICES

SCHEDULE OF FEES

EFFECTIVE JUNE 1, 1984

Initial Acceptance

Per Issue Accepted: (One-Time Fee Payable at Closing)	$ 500.00

This charge covers complete study and consideration of all usual documents authorizing and supporting the issuance of bonds, the acceptance of the account and authentication of the bonds.

Annual Administration

Per Issue:	$ 750.00

This charge cover normal administrative services performed. It is charged on a semi-annual basis.

plus

Bondholder Account Maintenance

Per Account Maintained:	$ 5.00

This charge includes maintaining of addresses of holders, placement and removal to stops, posting of all certificates issued cancelled, furnishing of daily transfer reports, issuance of semi-annual interest checks, and withholding and tax reporting to IRS and bondholder.

*Municipal Bond Transfer and Registrar

Charge per original issuance and registration:	$ 1.50
Charge per transfer and registration:	$ 1.75

Retirement of Bonds

For retirement of maturity, or by call as a whole:

Per Bond	$ 5.20

Extraordinary Services

Charges for performing any service not specifically covered in this schedule will be determined by an appraisal of the services rendered.

Additional Charges

The fees shown in this schedule do not include counsel fees or any other expenses or disbursements. All out-of-pocket expenses such as stationery, binders, checks, forms, printing, and envelopes will be added at cost, to the regular fee for services. Postage, registered mail and insurance charges will be billed in addition to all other fees and charges.

Billing

Accounts are billed on a semi-annual basis. Amounts billed are considered due on receipt.

42 1954

TEXAS COMMERCE BANK
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

SHIRL PATTERSON
Assistant Vice President
& Trust Officer

P.O. Box 4717
Houston, Texas 77210-4717
(713) 236-4182

August 7, 1990

VIA BANK DELIVERY

Ms. Julie Peak
Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc.
333 Clay, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

RE: $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District, Series 1990

Dear Ms. Peak:

Enclosed in response to your request is our bid with Fee Schedule attached for acting as Registrar, Paying Agent and Transfer Agent on the above referenced issue. The yearly billing would be calculated according to the activity in the account as scheduled.

Thank you for the opportunity to bid on this issue, and if I can be of further assistance, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Shirl Patterson

/ycg

enclosure

Texas Commerce Bank

Texas Commerce Bank National Association
Member FDIC
Member Texas Commerce Bancshares, Inc.

42 1955

FEE SCHEDULE
BOND REGISTRAR, TRANSFER AGENT, AND PAYING AGENT
EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1987

ACCEPTANCE

For accepting appointment, execution of documents, attendance at closing, conferring with interested parties and setting up records	$1,000.00
If Closing is held other than Houston, Texas	2,000.00

BOND REGISTRAR

Annual Administrative Charge	500.00
Account Maintenance	
For each bondholder account maintained, based upon the number of accounts maintained at the beginning of each billing period, plus all new accounts added	.75
Annual Minimum	100.00
Bondholder List	
For each account	.04
Minimum per List	50.00
Mailing Services	
Preparation of labels - per account	.02
Minimum per set of labels	50.00
Inserting enclosures - per enclosure	.02
Minimum per job	50.00

TRANSFER AGENT ACTIVITY

For each bond issued. Includes cancellation of surrendered bond(s), and posting to account	1.85
Replacement of lost bonds	15.00

Cancelled bonds will be retained for one year without charge and then returned to the issuer.

PAYING AGENT ACTIVITY

Interest Payment	
For each check issued including calculation, check register, replacement of checks, and reconciliement	.50
Minimum per payable date	50.00
Principal Payment	
For each bond redeemed at maturity or call	3.50

INCOME TAX REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

For preparation of forms required to report income to either state, federal or individuals - per form	.25
Minimum	250.00

ADDITIONAL EXPENSES

Out-of-pocket expenses incurred in rendering any service covered by this schedule are in addition to the fees quoted. Expenses for which we are regularly reimbursed include, but are not limited to, counsel fees, travel expenses, publications, printing cost, postage, wire charges, long distance telephone calls, stationery, and forms.

Fees as quoted above are subject to change. Notification of any change and a revised Fee Schedule will be mailed prior to invoicing.

First Interstate Bank

First Interstate Bank
of Texas, N.A.
Trust Department
P.O. Box 4441
Houston, TX 77210-4441
713 224-6611

42 1956

August 7, 1990

VIA COURIER
Ms. Julie Peak
Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc.
333 Clay Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

RE: $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District Revenue Bonds, Series 1990

Dear Julie:

First Interstate Bank of Texas appreciates the opportunity to submit a proposal to serve as Paying Agent/Registrar on the above referenced bond issue.

We are committed to providing personalized and quality service to corporate and municipal investors. Our unique capabilities to access all deposit accounts throughout our statewide banking system ensures convenience and optimum support for you.

Please contact me at (713) 238-7106 if you have any questions regarding the enclosed proposal.

Sincerely,

Beth Bradford

Beth Bradford
Assistant Vice President
Corporate Trust Officer

\lkd

Enclosure

$1,520,000
FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
REVENUE BONDS
SERIES 1990

PAYING AGENT AND REGISTRAR SERVICES

ACCEPTANCE FEE -0-

PAYING AGENT AND REGISTRAR SERVICES: *

Maintenance of issuer and bondholder records, payment of semi-annual interest, tax reporting, safekeeping of bond certificate inventory, registration/cancellation of certificates, replacement of lost, stolen and mutilated certificates, bond call lottery, bondholder correspondence, payment of principal at maturity or redemption.

Registered Bondholder Account Maintenance

Accounts 1 through 35	(minimum)	$375.00
Accounts in excess of 35 - $1.00 each		

Activity Charges:

Per Certificate Issued	$1.25
Per Certificate Redeemed	$1.50
Per Check Issued for Principal Payment	$1.00

** Billed semi-annually with debt service payment*

REIMBURSABLE CHARGES:
Out-of-pocket expenses for professional services (attorneys and accountants), postage, courier service, insurance, stationery, printing and reproduction, telephone, travel to closing, etc. will be billed at cost.

SPECIAL SERVICES:
Services not anticipated at time of issuance, but deemed necessary or desirable by the customer will be subject to additional charges based on services performed.

TERMINATION FEE:
In the event of a termination of our duties, a reasonable charge will be made based on duties and expenses incurred.

The fees quoted in this schedule are intended to cover standard services and, accordingly, are subject to change, if the circumstance of a particular account warrant.

FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF TEXAS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Corporate Trust Department
1000 Louisiana, Suite 650
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 238-7105

42 1958

This OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE does not alone constitute an invitation for bids on the Bonds but is merely notice of sale of the Bonds described herein. The invitation for bids is being made by means of this OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT and the OFFICIAL BID FORM attached hereto. Information contained in this OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE is qualified in its entirety by the detailed information contained in the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT.

DRAFT 8/8/90

OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

(A political subdivision of the State of Texas located within Fort Bend County)

$1,520,000

UNLIMITED TAX BONDS
SERIES 1990

The above captioned bonds (the "Bonds") are obligations solely of Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") and are not obligations of the City of Houston, the City of Missouri City, Fort Bend County, the State of Texas, or any political entity other than the District.

THE SALE

Bonds Offered for Sale by Competitive Bidding: The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County (the "Court") on behalf of the District is inviting competitive bids for the purchase of $1,520,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 (the "Bonds").

Address of Bids: Sealed bids, plainly marked "Bid for Bonds," should be addressed and delivered to "Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Fort Bend Parkway Road District, Fort Bend County Courthouse, 400 Jackson, Richmond, Texas 77469 on or prior to bid opening. All bids must be submitted on the OFFICIAL BID FORM.

Place and Time of Bid Opening: The Court will open and publicly read sealed bids for the purchase of the Bonds at 2:00 P.M., Central Daylight Savings Time, Monday, August 27, 1990. Any bid received after the scheduled time for bid opening will not be accepted by the Court and will be returned unopened.

Award of the Bonds: The District will take action to award the Bonds or reject all bids promptly upon the opening of bids. Upon awarding the Bonds to the winning bidder, the Court will adopt a resolution authorizing the issuance of the Bonds (the "Bond Resolution"). Sale of the Bonds will be made subject to the terms, conditions and provisions of the Bond Resolution, to which Bond Resolution reference is hereby made for all purposes. The District reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any irregularities, except the time of filing.

THE BONDS

Description of the Bonds: The Bonds will be dated September 1, 1990, and interest will be payable on March 1, 1991 (six months' interest), and on each September 1 and March 1 thereafter until the earlier of maturity or redemption. The Bonds will be issued in fully registered form only, in denominations of $5,000 or any integral multiple of $5,000 for any one maturity, and principal and interest will be paid by _____ (the "Paying Agent/Registrar"). Principal of the Bonds will be payable to the registered owners (the "Registered Owners") at maturity or redemption upon presentation of the Bonds to the Paying Agent/Registrar. Interest on the Bonds will be payable by check or draft, dated as of the interest payment date, and mailed on the interest payment date by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the Registered Owners, as shown on the records of the Paying Agent/Registrar on the fifteenth (15th) day of the month prior to each interest payment date. See the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT (made a part hereof) for a more complete description of the Bonds. The Bonds will mature serially on March 1 in the years and amounts as follows:

YEAR DUE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	YEAR DUE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	YEAR DUE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT
1996	$50,000	2001	$ 80,000	2006	$120,000
1997	55,000	2002	85,000	2007	135,000
1998	60,000	2003	95,000	2008	145,000
1999	70,000	2004	105,000	2009	160,000
2000	75,000	2005	115,000	2010	170,000

Redemption Provisions: Bonds maturing on or after March 1, 2001, are subject to redemption prior to maturity, at the option of the District, as a whole or in part, on March 1, 2000, or on any date thereafter, at a price of par value plus unpaid accrued interest from the most recent interest payment date to the date fixed for redemption. If less than all of the Bonds are redeemed at any time, the maturities of the Bonds to be redeemed shall be selected by the District. The election of the District to redeem the Bonds shall be entered in the minutes of the Court and notice of such election shall be supplied to the Paying Agent/Registrar.

Registered Form Requirement: Section 149(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, requires that all tax-exempt obligations (with certain exceptions that do not include the Bonds) must be in registered form in order for the interest payable on such obligations to be excluded from the Registered Owners' income for federal income tax purposes.

Successor Paying Agent/Registrar: Provision is made in the Bond Resolution for replacement of the Paying Agent/Registrar. If the Paying Agent/Registrar is replaced by the District, the new paying agent/registrar shall act in the same capacity as the previous Paying Agent/Registrar. Any paying agent/registrar selected by the District shall be a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or any state thereof subject to supervision or examination by federal or state banking authorities.

Source and Security of Payment: The Bonds will constitute valid and legally binding obligations of the District, with principal and interest payable solely from the proceeds of a continuing, direct, annual ad valorem tax levied against taxable property located within the District, without legal limitation as to rate or amount.

CONDITIONS OF THE SALE

Types of Bids and Interest Rates: The Bonds will be sold in one block on an "all or none" basis at a price of not less than ninety-seven percent (97%) of the par value plus accrued interest to the date fixed for delivery. Bidders are to name the rate or rates of interest to be borne by the Bonds, provided that each interest rate bid must be in a multiple of 1/8 of 1% or 1/20 of 1%. Subject to the conditions below, no limitation will be imposed upon bidders as to the number of interest rates which may be used, but each rate of interest specified for the Bonds of any maturity shall not be less than the rate of interest specified for any earlier maturity and the highest interest rate bid may not exceed the lowest interest rate bid by more than 2.5% in rate. All Bonds maturing within a single year must bear the same rate of interest. No bids for the Bonds involving supplemental interest rates will be considered. Each bidder shall state in its bid the total and net interest cost in dollars and the net effective interest rate determined thereby, which shall be considered informative only and not as a part of the bid.

Basis of Award: For the purpose of awarding the sale of the Bonds, the interest cost of each bid will be computed by determining, at the interest rate or rates specified therein, the total dollar value of all interest on the Bonds from the date thereof to their respective maturities and adding thereto any discount bid, if any, or subtracting therefrom any premium bid, if any. Subject to the District's right to reject any or all bids, the Bonds will be awarded to the bidder whose bid, under the above computation, produces the lowest net interest cost to the District (the "Underwriter"). In the event of mathematical discrepancies between the interest rate or rates and the interest cost determined therefrom, as both appear on the OFFICIAL BID FORM, the bid will be solely governed by the interest rates named in the OFFICIAL BID FORM.

Good Faith Deposit: Each bid must be accompanied by a bank cashier's check payable to the order of "Fort Bend Parkway Road District" in the amount of $30,400, which represents two percent (2%) of the par value of the Bonds (the "Good Faith Deposit"). The check will be considered as a Good Faith Deposit, and the check of the Underwriter will be retained uncashed by the District pending the Underwriter's compliance with the terms of the OFFICIAL BID FORM and this OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE. In the event the Underwriter should fail or refuse to accept delivery of and pay for the Bonds in accordance with such terms, then the Good Faith Deposit shall be cashed and the proceeds accepted by the District as full and complete liquidated damages. The Good Faith Deposit may accompany the OFFICIAL BID FORM or it may be submitted separately; if submitted separately, it shall be made available to the District prior to the opening of the bids and shall be accompanied by instructions from the bank on which it is drawn to authorize its use as a Good Faith Deposit by the bidder, who shall be named in such instructions. The Good Faith Deposit will be returned immediately after full payment has been made by the Underwriter to the District in federal or immediately available funds in the amount of the purchase price plus accrued interest thereon. No interest will be paid on the Good Faith Deposit. The checks accompanying bids other than the winning bid will be returned immediately after the bids are opened and an award of the Bonds has been made.

Financial Advisor's Right to Bid: Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc., the District's financial advisor (the "Financial Advisor"), has been authorized through a resolution of the Court to bid on the Bonds.

Initial Delivery of Initial Bond: Initial delivery ("Initial Delivery") will be accomplished by the issuance of one initial bond in each maturity (collectively, the "Initial Bond"), either in typed or printed form, in the aggregate principal amount of $1,520,000, registered in the name of the Underwriter, manually signed by the County Judge and County Clerk on behalf of the District, or executed by the facsimile signatures of the County Judge and County Clerk on behalf of the District, and approved by the Attorney General of Texas, and registered and manually signed by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of Texas or his authorized deputy. Initial Delivery will be at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar. Payment for the Bonds must be made in immediately available funds for unconditional credit to the District, or as otherwise directed by the District. The Underwriter will be given six (6) business days' notice of the time fixed for delivery of the Bonds. It is anticipated that Initial Delivery can be made on or about September 27, 1990, and subject to the aforementioned notice it is understood and agreed that the Underwriter will accept delivery of and make payment for the Bonds by 10:00 A.M., Central Daylight Savings Time, on September 27, 1990, or thereafter on the date the Bonds are tendered for delivery, up to and including October 30, 1990. If for any reason the District is unable to make delivery on or before October 30, 1990, then the District shall immediately contact the Underwriter and offer to allow the Underwriter to extend its offer for an additional thirty (30) days. If the Underwriter does not elect to extend its offer within six (6) business days thereafter, then its Good Faith Deposit will be returned, and both the District and the Underwriter shall be relieved of any further obligation.

Delivery of Exchange Bonds: Upon presentment of the Initial Bond and upon payment for the Initial Bond at the time of the Initial Delivery, the Paying Agent/Registrar shall cancel the Initial Bond and deliver the exchange Bonds in denominations of $5,000 or any integral multiple of $5,000 for any one maturity in accordance with instructions received from the Underwriter to the persons, principal amounts and maturity of such exchange. Such Bonds shall be registered by the Paying Agent/Registrar. If the Underwriter desires to exchange the Initial Bond for exchange Bonds on the same day as the delivery of the Initial Bond, the Underwriter must furnish to the Paying Agent/Registrar, at least five (5) business days prior to the Initial Delivery, written instructions on forms to be provided by the Paying Agent/Registrar designating the names of the persons to whom such exchange Bonds are to be registered and transferred, addresses, social security or taxpayer identification numbers of such persons, and the principal amounts, maturities, and denominations of the exchange Bonds corresponding to such persons. The Paying Agent/Registrar will not accept any registration instructions after the five (5) day period. Otherwise, the Initial Bond will be transferred and exchanged in the ordinary course by the Paying Agent/Registrar. It is understood that all costs and expenses for the shipping, packaging, insuring and delivery of the exchange Bonds shall be borne by the Underwriter if the Underwriter requests delivery of the exchange Bonds at any location other than the corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

CUSIP Numbers: It is anticipated that CUSIP identification numbers will be printed on the Bonds, but neither the failure to print such number on any Bond nor any error with respect thereto shall constitute cause for a failure or refusal by the Underwriter to accept delivery of and pay for the Bonds in accordance with the terms of this OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE. The Financial Advisor will obtain CUSIP identification numbers from the CUSIP Service Bureau, New York, New York prior to the date of sale. CUSIP identification numbers will be made available to the Underwriter at the time the Bonds are awarded or as soon thereafter as practicable. The CUSIP Service Bureau charge for the assignment of the numbers shall be the responsibility of and shall be paid by the Underwriter.

Conditions to Delivery: The Underwriter's obligation to accept delivery of and pay for the Bonds is subject to the issuance of the legal opinion of the Attorney General of Texas as to the legality of the Bonds, and the legal opinion of Vinson & Elkins ("Bond Counsel"), the No-Litigation Certificate, and the non-occurrence of the events indicated under "No Material Adverse Change" all as described below.

Legal Opinions: The District will furnish without cost to the Underwriter a transcript of certain certified proceedings incident to the issuance and authorization of the Bonds, including a certified copy of the unqualified approving legal opinion of the Attorney General of Texas, as recorded in the Bond Register of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, to the effect that the Bonds are valid and binding obligations of the District, and, based upon an examination of such transcript of proceedings, the approving legal opinion of Vinson & Elkins, Bond Counsel, Houston, Texas, to a like effect and to the effect that the interest on the Bonds is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes under existing law and that the Bonds are not private activity bonds.

Certification Regarding Offering Price of Bonds: In order to provide the District with information to enable it to comply with certain conditions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (the "Code") relating to the exclusion of interest on the Bonds from gross income for federal income tax purposes, the Underwriter will be required to complete, execute and deliver to the District (on or before the date of delivery of the Bonds) a certification regarding "issue price" substantially in the form accompanying this NOTICE OF SALE. If the Underwriter will not reoffer the Bonds for sale or has not sold a substantial amount of the Bonds of any maturity by the date of delivery, such certificate may be modified in a manner approved by the District. In no event will the District fail to deliver the Bonds as a result of the Underwriter's inability to certify actual sales of Bonds at a particular price prior to delivery. Each bidder, by submitting its bid, agrees to complete, execute and deliver such a certificate by the date of delivery of the Bonds if its bid is accepted by the District. It will be the responsibility of the Underwriter to institute such syndicate reporting requirements, to make such investigation, or otherwise to ascertain the facts necessary to enable it to make such certification with reasonable certainty. Any questions concerning such certification should be directed to Bond Counsel.

No-Litigation Certificate: With the delivery of the Bonds, the Fort Bend County Judge and Fort Bend County Clerk will, on behalf of the District, execute and deliver to the Underwriter a certificate dated as of the date of delivery, generally to the effect that, at the time of delivery of the Bonds, there was not pending, and to the District's officials' knowledge, there was not threatened any litigation affecting the validity of the Bonds, or the levy and/or collection of taxes for the payment thereof, or the organization or boundaries of the District, or the title of the officers thereof to their respective officers and that no additional indebtedness has been issued since the date of the statement of indebtedness or non-encumbrance certificate submitted to the Attorney General of Texas in connection with the approval of the Bonds.

No Material Adverse Change: The obligations of the District to deliver the Bonds and of the Underwriter to accept delivery of and pay for the Bonds are subject to the condition that to the time of delivery of and receipt of payment for the Bonds, there shall have been no material adverse change in the conditions of the District from those set forth in or contemplated by the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT, as it may have been supplemented or amended through the date of sale.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

Registration: The Bonds are transferable on the bond register kept by the Paying Agent/Registrar upon surrender and reissuance. The Bonds are exchangeable for an equal principal amount of Bonds of the same maturity in any authorized denomination upon surrender of the Bonds to be exchanged, but the District may require payment of a sum sufficient to cover any tax or governmental charge payable in connection therewith.

Investment Considerations: The Bonds involve certain investment considerations. Prospective bidders are urged to examine carefully the entire PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT, made a part hereof, with respect to the investment security of the Bonds. Particular attention should be given to the information set forth therein under the caption "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS."

Reservation of Rights: The District reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any and all irregularities except time of filing.

Not an Offer to Sell: This OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE does not alone constitute an offer to sell the Bonds but is merely notice of sale of the Bonds. The invitation for bids on the Bonds is being made by means of this OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT and the OFFICIAL BID FORM.

Official Statement: The District has approved distribution of the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT, dated August 13, 1990, relating to the Bonds. Upon the sale of the Bonds, the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT will be amended to conform to the terms of the Underwriter's bid and, if necessary, to make other changes in the information contained therein. In order to permit completion of the OFFICIAL STATEMENT, the Underwriter will be required to furnish information concerning the initial reoffering yields of the Bonds and the names of the syndicate members, if any. The OFFICIAL STATEMENT will be dated as of the date of the sale and, except as provided in the next succeeding sentence, will be kept current by amendment only through the date of delivery of the Bonds. For the period beginning on the date of delivery and ending on the ninety-first (91st) day thereafter, if any event shall occur of which the District has knowledge and as a result of which it is necessary to amend or supplement the OFFICIAL STATEMENT in order to make the statements therein, in light of the circumstances when the OFFICIAL STATEMENT is delivered to a prospective purchaser, not misleading, the District will promptly notify the Underwriter of the occurrence of such event and will cooperate in the preparation of a revised OFFICIAL STATEMENT, or amendments or supplements thereto, so that the statements in the OFFICIAL STATEMENT, as revised, amended or supplemented, will not, in light of the circumstances when such

OFFICIAL STATEMENT is delivered to a prospective purchaser, be misleading. The Underwriter shall be furnished with a sufficient quantity of copies of the OFFICIAL STATEMENT within seven (7) business days of the award of the Bonds to allow the Underwriter to comply with SEC Rule 15c(2)-12(b)(4) and the rules of the Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board. The District assumes no responsibility or obligation for the distribution or delivery of any copies of the OFFICIAL STATEMENT to anyone other than the Underwriter.

Registration and Qualification of Bonds for Sale: The offer and sale of the Bonds has not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon the exemptions provided thereunder; and the Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein, nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities acts of any other jurisdiction. The District assumes no responsibility for registration or qualification of the Bonds under the securities laws of any jurisdiction in which the Bonds may be sold, assigned, pledged, hypothecated or otherwise transferred. This disclaimer of responsibility for registration or qualification for sale or other disposition of the Bonds shall not be construed as an interpretation of any kind with regard to the availability of any exemption from securities registration or qualification provisions. By submission of its bid, the Underwriter represents that the sale of the Bonds in states other than the State of Texas will be made pursuant to exemptions from registration or qualification, or where necessary, the Underwriter will register the Bonds in accordance with the securities laws of the state in which the Bonds are offered or sold. The District agrees to cooperate with the Underwriter, at the Underwriter's written request and expense, in registering or qualifying the Bonds or obtaining an exemption from registration or qualification (other than filing a consent to service of process in such state), in any state where such action is necessary.

Additional Copies of Documents: Additional copies of this OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, the PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT and the OFFICIAL BID FORM may be obtained from the Financial Advisor, Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc., 333 Clay Street, Suite 4000, Houston, Texas 77002.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

THE DATE OF THIS OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE IS AUGUST 13, 1990

OFFICIAL BID FORM

Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County
Fort Bend Parkway Road District

Board Members:

We have read in detail your OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE and accompanying PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT dated August 13, 1990, relating to the $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 (the "Bonds"), as made a part hereof. We realize that the Bonds involve certain investment risks, and we have made inspections and investigations as we deem necessary relating to the District and to the investment quality of the Bonds.

For your legally issued Bonds, in the aggregate principal amount of $1,520,000, we will pay you a price of $_____, representing _____% of the par value, plus accrued interest to the date of delivery to us. Such Bonds mature March 1, in each of the years and in the amounts and interest rates shown below:

Maturity	Principal Amount	Interest Rate		Maturity	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	
1996	$50,000	_____	%	2004	$105,000	_____	%
1997	55,000	_____		2005	115,000	_____	
1998	60,000	_____		2006	120,000	_____	
1999	70,000	_____		2007	135,000	_____	
2000	75,000	_____		2008	145,000	_____	
2001	80,000	_____		2009	160,000	_____	
2002	85,000	_____		2010	170,000	_____	
2003	95,000	_____					

Our calculation (which is not a part of this bid) of the interest cost from the above is:

Total Interest Cost from September 1, 1990 ..... $_____
Plus Dollar Amount of Discount ..... $_____
NET INTEREST COST ..... $_____
NET EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE ..... _____%

The initial Bonds shall be registered in the name of _____ (syndicate manager). We will advise _____, Corporate Trust Department, Houston, Texas, the Paying Agent/Registrar, on forms to be provided by the Paying Agent/Registrar, of our registration instructions at least five (5) business days prior to the date set for Initial Delivery. We will not ask the Paying Agent/Registrar to accept any registration instructions after the five (5) day period.

Cashier's Check No. _____ issued by _____ Bank, _____, Texas, payable to your order in the amount of $30,400 (i) is attached hereto or (ii) has been made available to you prior to the opening of this bid, as a Good Faith Deposit for disposition in accordance with the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE made a part hereof. Should we fail or refuse to make payment for the Bonds in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, this check shall be cashed and the proceeds retained as complete liquidated damages against us.

The undersigned agrees to complete, execute, and deliver to the District, by the date of delivery of the Bonds, a certificate relating to the "issue price" of the Bonds in the form accompanying the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, with such changes thereto as may be acceptable to the District.

We understand the sale of the Bonds has not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon the exemptions provided thereunder; the Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein; nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities acts of any other jurisdiction.

We further understand that the District assumes no responsibility or obligation for the distribution or delivery of any copies of the OFFICIAL STATEMENT or other information concerning the District and the Bonds to anyone other than to us.

Respectfully submitted,

_____
By:

Syndicate Members (if any):

_____
_____
_____

_____
_____
_____

ACCEPTANCE CLAUSE

The above and foregoing bid is hereby in all things accepted by Fort Bend Parkway Road District, Fort Bend County, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 1990.

ATTEST:

_____
County Judge, Fort Bend County

_____
County Clerk, Fort Bend County

BOND YEARS

Due: March 1, Annually
Dated: September 1, 1990

Year	Principal	Bond Years	Cumulative Bond Years
1996	$ 50,000	275.00	275.00
1997	55,000	357.50	632.50
1998	60,000	450.00	1,082.50
1999	70,000	595.00	1,677.50
2000	75,000	712.50	2,390.00
2001	80,000	840.00	3,230.00
2002	85,000	977.50	4,207.50
2003	95,000	1,187.50	5,395.00
2004	105,000	1,417.50	6,812.50
2005	115,000	1,667.50	8,480.00
2006	120,000	1,860.00	10,340.00
2007	135,000	2,227.50	12,567.50
2008	145,000	2,537.50	15,105.00
2009	160,000	2,960.00	18,065.00
2010	170,000	3,315.00	21,380.00
	$1,520,000		

Total Bond Years -- 21,380.00

ISSUE PRICE CERTIFICATE

42 1965

The undersigned hereby certifies as follows with respect to the sale of $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 (the "Bonds"):

1. The undersigned is the underwriter or the manager of the syndicate of underwriters (the "Underwriter") which has purchased the Bonds from the District at competitive sale.

2. The initial offering price to the public for the Bonds (expressed as a dollar amount, yield percentage or percentage of principal amount and exclusive of accrued interest) is as set forth below:

Principal Amount Maturing	Year of Maturity	Offering Price	Principal Amount Maturing	Year of Maturity	Offering Price
$ 50,000	1996	_____%	$105,000	2004	_____%
55,000	1997	_____%	115,000	2005	_____%
60,000	1998	_____%	120,000	2006	_____%
70,000	1999	_____%	135,000	2007	_____%
75,000	2000	_____%	145,000	2008	_____%
80,000	2001	_____%	160,000	2009	_____%
85,000	2002	_____%	170,000	2010	_____%
95,000	2003	_____%			

3. The Underwriter has made a bona fide offering to the public of all of the Bonds of each maturity at the initial offering prices to the public as set forth above. For each maturity of Bonds some portion of which was initially offered at one price to the general public and at a discount from that price to institutional or other investors, the initial offering price set forth above is an average of (i) the discounted price at which Bonds, if any, were sold to such institutional or other investors prior to the date of delivery of the Bonds and (ii) the initial offering price to the general public of the remaining Bonds of such maturity at which price a substantial amount of such Bonds sold. For each maturity of Bonds no portion of which was initially offered to an institutional or other investor at a discounted price, the initial offering price set forth above is the price at which the Underwriter expected, on the date the Bonds were purchased by the Underwriter, to offer such Bonds to the general public and such price has not been adjusted to take into account actual facts after such date.

4. The initial offering prices described above for each maturity of the Bonds reflect current market prices at the time such prices were established.

5. The term "public" as used herein, means persons other than bondhouses, brokers, dealers, and similar persons or organizations acting in the capacity of underwriters or wholesalers.

6. The undersigned understands that the statements made herein will be relied upon by the District in complying with the conditions imposed by the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, on the exclusion of interest on the Bonds from the gross income of their owners for federal income tax purposes.

EXECUTED and DELIVERED this _____ day of _____, 1990.

_____
Name of Underwriter or Manager

By:_____

Title:_____

PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT DATED AUGUST 13, 1990

THIS PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT IS SUBJECT TO COMPLETION AND AMENDMENT. UPON THE SALE OF THE BONDS, THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT WILL BE COMPLETED AND DELIVERED TO THE UNDERWRITER.

IN THE OPINION OF BOND COUNSEL, INTEREST ON THE BONDS IS EXCLUDABLE FROM GROSS INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES UNDER EXISTING LAW, AND THE BONDS ARE NOT PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS. SEE "LEGAL MATTERS" HEREIN FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE OPINION OF BOND COUNSEL, INCLUDING A DESCRIPTION OF ALTERNATIVE MINIMUM TAX CONSEQUENCES FOR CORPORATIONS.

NEW ISSUE

$1,520,000

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

(A political subdivision of the State of Texas located within Fort Bend County)

UNLIMITED TAX BONDS

SERIES 1990

The bonds described above (the "Bonds") are obligations solely of Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County (the "District") and are not obligations of the State of Texas, Fort Bend County, the City of Houston, the City of Missouri City or any entity other than the District.

Dated: September 1, 1990 Due: March 1, as shown below

The Bonds will be issued in fully registered form only, in denominations of $5,000 or any integral multiple of $5,000. Principal of the Bonds will be payable upon presentation of the Bonds at the principal corporate trust office of _____ (the "Paying Agent/Registrar") in Houston, Texas. Interest on the Bonds will be payable by check or draft, dated as of the interest payment date, and mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar on the interest payment date to the registered owners as shown on the Bond register kept by the Paying Agent/Registrar (the "Registered Owners") on the fifteenth (15th) day (whether or not a business day) of the month prior to each interest payment date (the "Record Date") or by such other customary banking arrangements as may be agreed upon by the Paying Agent/Registrar and the Registered Owners at the risk and expense of the Registered Owners. Bonds maturing on March 1, 2001 through March 1, 2010, are subject to redemption prior to their maturity dates at the option of the District on March 1, 2000, or any date thereafter. Interest accrues from September 1, 1990, and is payable March 1, 1991 (six months' interest), and each September 1 and March 1 thereafter until the earlier of maturity or redemption.

MATURITIES, AMOUNTS, INTEREST RATES AND INITIAL REOFFERING YIELDS

Due	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Initial Reoffering Yield(a)	Due	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Initial Reoffering Yield(a)
1996	$50,000	%	%	2004	$105,000 (b)	%	%
1997	55,000			2005	115,000 (b)		
1998	60,000			2006	120,000 (b)		
1999	70,000			2007	135,000 (b)		
2000	75,000			2008	145,000 (b)		
2001	80,000 (b)			2009	160,000 (b)		
2002	85,000 (b)			2010	170,000 (b)		
2003	95,000 (b)						

(a) Initial yield represents the initial offering yield to the public which has been established by the Underwriter (as herein defined) for offers to the public which may be subsequently changed by the Underwriter and is the sole responsibility of the Underwriter. The initial yields indicated above represent the lower of the yields resulting when priced to maturity or to the first call date. Accrued interest from September 1, 1990, is to be added to the price.

(b) Bonds maturing March 1, 2001 through March 1, 2010, are subject to redemption prior to maturity at the option of the District, in whole or in part, from time-to-time on March 1, 2000 or on any date thereafter, at a price equal to the par value thereof plus accrued interest from the most recent interest payment date to the date fixed for redemption. See "THE BONDS--Redemption Provisions."

The Bonds constitute the first issuance of bonds by the District. The District authorized the issuance of up to $4,500,000 principal amount of bonds at a special bond election held within the District on January 20, 1990. Following issuance of the Bonds, there will remain $2,980,000 principal amount of bonds authorized but unissued.

The Bonds, when issued, will constitute valid and legally binding obligations of the District and will be payable from the proceeds of an annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against taxable property within the District. THE BONDS ARE SUBJECT TO SPECIAL RISK FACTORS DESCRIBED HEREIN.

The Bonds are offered by the Underwriter subject to prior sale, when, as and if issued by the District and accepted by the Underwriter, subject, among other things, to the approval of the initial Bonds by the Attorney General of Texas and the approval of certain legal matters by Vinson & Elkins, Bond Counsel. Delivery of the Bonds is expected on or about September 27, 1990, in Houston, Texas.

Selling:
Monday, August 27, 1990, at 2:00 P.M.
Central Daylight Savings Time, in Richmond, Texas

FORT BEND COUNTY OFFICIALS

(Acting herein on behalf of the District)

Name	Length of Service	Term Expires
COMMISSIONERS COURT:		
Jodie E. Stavinoha County Judge		
Bud O'Shieles Commissioner, Precinct No. 1		
Ben Denham Commissioner, Precinct No. 2		
Alton Pressley Commissioner, Precinct No. 3		
Bob S. Lutts Commissioner, Precinct No. 4		
OTHER OFFICIALS:		
Robert Grayless County Auditor		
Dianne Wilson County Clerk		
Marsha Gaines Tax Assessor-Collector		
Kathy Hynson County Treasurer		

DISTRICT CONSULTANTS:

Financial Advisor	Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. Houston, Texas
Bond Counsel	Vinson & Elkins Houston, Texas
Consulting Engineers	Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc. Houston, Texas
Tax Consultant	Tax Tech, Inc. Houston, Texas

TABLE OF CONTENTS

USE OF INFORMATION IN OFFICIAL STATEMENT 3
SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS
- Award of the Bonds 4
- Prices and Marketability 4
- Securities Laws 4
- Municipal Bond Rating 4
- Official Statement "Deemed Final" 4

OFFICIAL STATEMENT SUMMARY 5
SELECTED FINANCIAL INFORMATION 8
RISK FACTORS
- General 9
- Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments 9
- Tax Collections Limitations and Foreclosure Remedies 10
- Registered Owners' Remedies 10
- Future Debt 10
- Marketability of the Bonds 11
- Continuing Compliance with Certain Covenants 11

THE DISTRICT
- Description and Location 11
- Purpose 11
- Agreement with Texas State Highway Department 12
- Management 12
- Fort Bend Parkway Association 12

LOCATION MAP 13
THE PROJECT
- Description 14
- Design 14
- Outfall Storm Drainage 14
- Implementation 14

PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS
- Hermann Hospital 15
- Teal Run 15
- Blue Ridge Associates 15
- Other Landowners 15

FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT 16
- Estimated Overlapping Debt 17

TAX DATA
- Debt Service Tax 17
- Tax Roll Information 18
- Principal Taxpayers 18
- Tax Adequacy for Debt Service 19
- Overlapping Taxes 19

PROPERTY TAXES
- Authority to Levy Taxes 20
- Property Tax Code and County-Wide Appraisal District 20
- Property Subject to Taxation by the District 20
- Tax Abatement 21
- Valuation of Property for Taxation 21
- District and Taxpayer Remedies 22
- Levy and Collection of Taxes 22
- District's Rights in the Event of Tax Delinquencies 22

THE BONDS
- Description 22
- Method of Payment of Principal and Interest 22
- Source of Payment 23
- Funds 23
- Redemption Provisions 23
- Authority for Issuance 24
- Registration and Transfer 24
- Replacement of Paying Agent/Registrar 24

Lost, Stolen or Destroyed Bonds 24
Issuance of Additional Debt 25
Remedies in the Event of Default 25
Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public Funds in Texas 25
Defeasance 25
PRO FORMA DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS 26
USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS 26
LEGAL MATTERS
Legal Proceedings 27
Tax Exemption 28
Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds 28
No-Litigation Certificate 29
Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public Funds in Texas ..... ?
PREPARATION OF OFFICIAL STATEMENT
Financial Advisor 30
Sources and Compilation of Information 30
Experts 30
Updating the Official Statement 30
Certification of Official Statement 31
MISCELLANEOUS 31

USE OF INFORMATION IN OFFICIAL STATEMENT

No dealer, broker, salesman or other person has been authorized to give any information or to make any representations other than those contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT, and, if given or made, such other information or representation must not be relied upon as having been authorized by the District.

This OFFICIAL STATEMENT is not to be used in an offer to sell or the solicitation of an offer to buy in any state in which such offer or solicitation is not authorized or in which the person making such offer or solicitation is not qualified to do so or to any person to whom it is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation.

All of the summaries of the statutes, resolutions, contracts, audited financial statements, engineering and other related reports set forth in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT are made subject to all of the provisions of such documents. These summaries do not purport to be complete statements of such provisions, and reference is made to such documents, copies of which are available from Vinson & Elkins, Bond Counsel, 1001 Fannin, First City Tower, Houston, Texas, 77002, for further information.

This OFFICIAL STATEMENT contains, in part, estimates, assumptions and matters of opinion which are not intended as statements of fact, and no representation is made as to the correctness of such estimates, assumptions or matters of opinion, or as to the likelihood that they will be realized. Any information and expressions of opinion herein contained are subject to change without notice and neither the delivery of this OFFICIAL STATEMENT nor any sale made hereunder shall, under any circumstances, create any implication that there has been no change in the affairs of the District or other matters described herein since the date hereof. However, the District has agreed to keep this OFFICIAL STATEMENT current by amendment or sticker to reflect material changes in the affairs of the District.

SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS

Award of the Bonds

After requesting competitive bide for the bonds, the District accepted the bid resulting in the lowest net interest cost, which bid was tendered by _____ (the "Underwriter") bearing the interest rates shown under "MATURITIES...," on the cover page hereof, at a price of ____% of the par value thereof plus accrued interest to the date of delivery which resulted in a net effective interest rate of _____% as calculated pursuant to Article 717k-2, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "IBA" method).

Prices and Marketability

The delivery of the Bonds is conditioned upon the receipt by the District of a certificate executed and delivered by the Underwriter on or before the date of delivery of the Bonds stating the prices at which a substantial amount of the Bonds of each maturity has been sold to the public. For this purpose, the term "public" shall not include any person who is a bond house, broker or similar person acting in the capacity of underwriter or wholesaler. Otherwise, the District has no understanding with the Underwriter regarding the reoffering yields or prices of the Bonds. Information concerning reoffering yields or prices is the responsibility of the Underwriter.

THE PRICES AND OTHER TERMS WITH RESPECT TO THE OFFERING AND SALE OF THE BONDS MAY BE CHANGED FROM TIME-TO-TIME BY THE UNDERWRITER AFTER THE BONDS ARE RELEASED FOR SALE, AND THE BONDS MAY BE OFFERED AND SOLD AT PRICES OTHER THAN THE INITIAL OFFERING PRICES, INCLUDING SALES TO DEALERS WHO MAY SELL THE BONDS INTO INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS. IN CONNECTION WITH THE OFFERING OF THE BONDS, THE UNDERWRITER MAY OVER-ALLOT OR EFFECT TRANSACTIONS WHICH STABILIZE OR MAINTAIN THE MARKET PRICES OF THE BONDS AT LEVELS ABOVE THOSE WHICH MIGHT OTHERWISE PREVAIL IN THE OPEN MARKET. SUCH STABILIZING, IF COMMENCED, MAY BE DISCONTINUED AT ANY TIME.

The District has no control over trading of the Bonds in the secondary market. Moreover, there is no guarantee that a secondary market will be made in the Bonds. In such a secondary market, the difference between the bid and asked price of utility or road district bonds may be greater than the bid and asked price of bonds of comparable maturity and quality issued by more traditional municipal entities, as bonds of such entities are more generally bought, sold or traded in the secondary market.

Securities Laws

No registration statement relating to the offer and sale of the Bonds has been filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon the exemptions provided thereunder. The Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein; nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities laws of any other jurisdiction. The District assumes no responsibility for registration or qualification of the Bonds under the securities laws of any other jurisdiction in which the Bonds may be offered, sold or otherwise transferred. This disclaimer of responsibility for registration or qualification for sale or other disposition of the Bonds shall not be construed as an interpretation of any kind with regard to the availability of any exemption from securities registration or qualification provisions in such other jurisdiction.

Municipal Bond Rating

No application has been made to a rating service and the District would probably not have been successful in obtaining an investment grade rating had such application been made.

Official Statement "Deemed Final"

For purposes of compliance with Rule 15c(2)-12 of the Securities and Exchange Commission, this document, as the same may be supplemented or corrected by the District from time-to-time, may be treated as an OFFICIAL STATEMENT with respect to the Bonds described herein and "deemed final" by the District as of the date hereof (or of any such supplement or correction) except for the omission of certain information referred to in the succeeding paragraph.

The Official Statement, when further supplemented by adding information specifying the interest rates and certain other information relating to the Bonds, shall constitute a "FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT" of the District with respect to the Bonds, as that term is defined in Rule 15c(2)-12.

OFFICIAL STATEMENT SUMMARY

The following is a brief summary of certain information contained herein which is qualified in its entirety by the detailed information appearing elsewhere in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT. The summary should not be detached and should be used in conjunction with more complete information contained herein.

THE DISTRICT

Description...

The District is a limited purpose political subdivision of the State of Texas, created by order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County (the "Court") on October 16, 1989. The policy-making and supervisory functions of the District are the responsibility of and are vested in its governing body which is the Court. The District consists of approximately 4,613 acres of land. See "THE DISTRICT."

Location...

The District is located within Fort Bend County approximately 15 miles southwest of the central downtown business district of the City of Houston and adjacent to the City of Missouri City. According to Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc., the District's consulting engineer, approximately 580 acres within the District are within the corporate limits of the City of Houston, approximately 1,932 acres are within the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the City of Houston and approximately 2,101 acres are within the corporate limits and extraterritorial jurisdiction of the city of Missouri City, respectively. Access to the District is currently provided by Interstate Highway 59 to Texas State Highway 6. See "THE DISTRICT."

Purpose...

Fort Bend Parkway or Texas State Highway 122 (the "Parkway") has been designated by the Texas Highway and Public Transportation Commission (the "Commission") as a six-lane controlled access urban highway with two-lane frontage roads from the Sam Houston Parkway ("Beltway 8") to Texas State Highway 6 ("segment one") and a controlled six-lane access urban highway from Texas State Highway 6 to the Grand Parkway ("segment two"). The District has been established to assist in the construction of segment one of the Parkway between Beltway 8 and Texas State Highway 6. The Commission has authorized the creation of the Fort Bend Parkway Association (the "Association"), a non-profit transportation corporation, pursuant to the Texas Transportation Corporation Act, Article 1528l, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended. The Association was created to coordinate and assist the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and the District in its efforts, among other things, to acquire land necessary for the construction of the Parkway, prepare environmental impact studies, and conduct necessary hearings related to construction of the Parkway. The Association is authorized to act on behalf of the Commission in coordinating the development of the Parkway. It is expected that much of the funds of the District will be used to pay the Association's expenses in developing the Parkway. See "THE DISTRICT" and "THE PROJECT."

Principal Property Owners...

The principal property owner of the land within the District is the Hermann Hospital Trust (the "Trust"), formerly known as The Hermann Hospital Estate or The Hermann Trust. The Trust is a charitable organization established in 1914 under the will of George H. Hermann for the purpose of constructing and maintaining a public charity hospital in Houston, Texas. The land owned by the Trust within the District's boundaries accounts for $11,368,980 or 38.87% of the total 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation. Teal Run, Ltd. and Teal Run No. 2, Ltd. (collectively, "Teal Run") and Blue Ridge Associates own property within the District that accounts for 19.67% and 9.14% of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation, respectively. The remainder of land within the District is owned by numerous other trusts, corporations, individuals and various other organizations with no one property owner exceeding 5% of the 1990

Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation. See "RISK FACTORS--Designation of Land Within the District for Special Appraisal", "PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS" and "TAX DATA--Principal Taxpayers."

Special Appraisal...

The Property Tax Code allows an owner of real property to waive in writing the right to a special appraisal as to a specific taxing unit, such as the District. Such a waiver under the Property Tax Code may be effective for up to twenty-five (25) consecutive tax years. The waiver is applicable to the property for the term of the waiver, runs with the land and is binding on the owner who executed the waiver and any successor landowner. Several of the principal property owners in the District have waived their right to a special appraisal in accordance with the Property Tax Code. See "RISK FACTORS--Designation of Land Within the District for Special Appraisal," "PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS" and "TAX DATA--Principal Taxpayers."

THE BONDS

Description...

Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 in the aggregate principal amount of $1,520,000 with an initial date of September 1, 1990. The Bonds mature serially March 1, in each year 1996 through 2010, both inclusive, and pay interest March 1, 1991, and each November 1 and March 1 thereafter. The Bonds will be issued pursuant to the Bond Resolution, in fully registered form only, in denominations of $5,000 or any integral multiple of $5,000. See "THE BONDS."

Redemption...

Bonds maturing March 1, 2001 through March 1, 2010, are subject to redemption at the option of the District prior to their maturity dates on March 1, 2000, or on any date thereafter, at a price of par value plus unpaid accrued interest from the most recent interest payment date to the date fixed for redemption. See "THE BONDS--Redemption Provisions."

Use of Proceeds...

Proceeds of the Bonds will be used to (1) pay for the administrative and operational expenses of the District for one (1) year; (2) pay engineering fees associated with design of the Parkway and the environmental assessments necessary to the project; (3) capitalize two (2) years of interest on the Bonds; (4) pay legal fees associated with the creation of the District and certain other legal fees related to the project; (5) pay fees and expenses of the Association and administrative costs and certain other costs related to the issuance of the Bonds. No portion of the Parkway will be constructed with Bond proceeds. See "USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS."

Authority for Issuance...

The Bonds are issued pursuant to a resolution (the "Bond Resolution") adopted by the Court acting on behalf of the District and in accordance with Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution.

The voters of the District have authorized the issuance of $4,500,000 unlimited tax bonds and may call an election for the authorization of additional bonds. After the issuance of the Bonds, $2,980,000 principal amount of authorized bonds will remain unissued.

Source and Security for Payment...

Principal of and interest on the Bonds are payable from the proceeds of a continuing, direct, annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against taxable property within the District. See "THE BONDS--Security."

The Bonds are obligations of the District and are not obligations of the City of Houston, the City of Missouri City, Fort Bend County, the State of Texas or any entity other than the District.

Municipal Bond Rating... No application has been made to a rating service, nor is it expected that the District would have been successful in obtaining an investment grade rating had such application been made.

Legal Opinion... Vinson & Elkins, Bond Counsel, Houston, Texas. See "MANAGEMENT OF THE DISTRICT" and "LEGAL MATTERS."

Risk Factors... **THE PURCHASE AND OWNERSHIP OF THE BONDS ARE SUBJECT TO SPECIAL RISK FACTORS AND ALL PROSPECTIVE PURCHASERS ARE URGED TO EXAMINE CAREFULLY THIS ENTIRE OFFICIAL STATEMENT WITH RESPECT TO THE INVESTMENT SECURITY OF THE BONDS, PARTICULARLY THE SECTION CAPTIONED "RISK FACTORS."**

SELECTED FINANCIAL INFORMATION *(Unaudited)*

1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation (100% of Market Value)	$29,251,780	(a)
Gross Direct Long-Term Debt Outstanding	$1,520,000	(b,c)
Estimated Overlapping Debt	769,073	(c)
Gross Direct Long-Term Debt and Estimated Overlapping Debt	$2,289,073	(b,c)
Ratio of Gross Direct Long-Term Debt to 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation	5.20%	
Ratio of Gross Direct Long-Term Debt and Overlapping Debt to 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation	7.83%	(c)
Funds Available for Debt Service:		
Two Year's Capitalized Interest from Bond Proceeds	$258,400	(d)
Average Annual Debt Service Requirement (1991-2010)	$166,865	(d)
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement (1999)	$182,200	(d)
1990 Anticipated Tax Rate per $100 of Assessed Value	$0.50	(e)
Tax Rate Required to Pay Average Annual Debt Service (1991-2010) based upon 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation at a 90% Collection Rate	$0.64	(d,f)
Tax Rate Required to Pay Maximum Debt Service Requirement (1999) based upon 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation at a 90% Collection Rate	$0.70	(d,f)
Percentage of 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation Attributable to Ten Principal Taxpayers	90.46%	(a,g)

(a) See "RISK FACTORS--Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments, Designation of Land within the District for Special Appraisal," "TAX DATA--Tax Roll Information--Principal Taxpayers" and "PROPERTY TAXES."

(b) After the issuance of the Bonds. See "FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT."

(c) In accordance with Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution, the bonded indebtedness of the District cannot exceed twenty-five percent (25%) of the assessed valuation of the real property of the District. Bonded indebtedness includes a portion of debt incurred by Fort Bend County attributable to the District. The ratio of the Bonds and Fort Bend County debt allocated to the District to the 1990 Preliminary Estimate of Taxable Assessed Valuation is 5.60%, which is less than the twenty-five percent (25%) maximum limit. See "FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT--Estimated Overlapping Debt."

(d) Based upon estimated interest on the Bonds of 8.50% per annum. See "PRO FORMA DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS."

(e) See "TAX DATA--Debt Service Tax."

(f) Assumes, among other things, no growth in assessed value beyond the 1990 Preliminary Estimate of Taxable Assessed Valuation, the issuance of no additional debt and no other funds available for debt service. See "TAX DATA--Tax Adequacy for Debt Service."

(g) See "PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS" and "TAX DATA--Principal Taxpayers."

PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT

$1,520,000

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

(A political subdivision of the State of Texas located within Fort Bend County)

UNLIMITED TAX BONDS
SERIES 1990

This Official Statement provides certain information in connection with the issuance by Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County (the "District") of its $1,520,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 (the "Bonds").

The Bonds will be issued pursuant to a resolution (the "Bond Resolution") adopted by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County (the "Court") acting on behalf of the District and in accordance with Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution. See "THE BONDS--Authority for Issuance."

This OFFICIAL STATEMENT includes descriptions, among others, of the Bonds, the Bond Resolution, certain other information about the District and the Principal Property Owners (as defined herein). All descriptions of documents contained herein are only summaries and are qualified in their entirety by reference to each document. Copies of documents may be obtained from Vinson & Elkins, Bond Counsel, 1001 Fannin, First City Tower, Houston, Texas 77002-6760.

RISK FACTORS

General

The Bonds are obligations solely of the District and are not obligations of the City of Houston, the City of Missouri City, Fort Bend County, the State of Texas, or any entity other than the District. Payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds depends upon the ability of the District to collect taxes levied on taxable property within the District in an amount sufficient to service the District's bonded debt. In the event of foreclosure upon property within the District, the ability of the District to collect taxes will depend upon the public sale of the taxable property in the District and other tax liens attached by other taxing authorities upon such property (see "PROPERTY TAXES" and "THE BONDS--Security"). The collection by the District of delinquent taxes owed to it and the enforcement by owners of the Bonds (the "Registered Owners") of the District's obligation to collect sufficient taxes may be a costly and lengthy process. Furthermore, the District cannot and does not make any representations that continued development of taxable property within the District will accumulate or maintain taxable values sufficient to justify continued payment of taxes by property owners or that there will be a market for the property. See "Registered Owners' Remedies" below.

Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments

Designation of Land Within the District for Special Appraisal: An owner of real property located within the District may request that the real property be designated for agricultural use or as timber land in accordance with Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Tax Code (the "Property Tax Code"). See "PROPERTY TAXES." Such a designation allows the land to be appraised at a value based on the land's capacity to produce agricultural products or, in the case of timber land, a value based on the land's ability to produce income as timber land. Designation of land within the District for agricultural use or as timber land may reduce the assessed value of land within the District. The Property Tax Code allows an owner of real property to waive in writing the right to a special appraisal, such as an agricultural deferment as to a specific taxing unit, such as the District. Such a waiver under the Property Tax Code may be effective for up to twenty-five (25) consecutive tax years. The waiver is applicable to the property for the term of the waiver, runs with the land and is binding on the owner who executed the waiver and any successor landowner. Several of the principal property owners (see "TAX DATA--Principal Taxpayers") collectively representing approximately $24,022,560 of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation have waived their right to a special appraisal. All of such property owners have signed such waiver effective for a twenty-five (25) year period, with the exception of one landowner which signed a twenty (20) year waiver. Several property owners with land collectively representing $5,229,220 of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation currently do not have a special appraisal on their land but have not waived their right to request a special appraisal in the future. Special appraisals of such land in the future would have an adverse affect upon the taxable assessed value of the District. See "TAX DATA--Principal

Taxpayers." The District's assessed valuation may also be adversely affected by the expiration of a waiver and the subsequent claim for a special appraisal by the property owner. The waivers will expire earlier than the periods discussed herein if the District's bonded indebtedness, including the Bonds and any future bonds (see "Future Debt" below) are paid in full.

Approximately $4,748,880 of the District's 1990 Certified Assessed Valuation is currently classified for taxation purposes under a special appraisal for agricultural purposes, as described above. The District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation of $29,251,760 is net of this agricultural deferment value. No representation is made by the District as to the continued use or removal of this property under a special agricultural appraisal.

Maximum Impact on District Tax Rates: Assuming no future development, the value of the land within the District will be the major determinant of the ability or willingness of owners of property within the District to pay their taxes. The District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation is $29,251,780 (see "FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT"). After issuance of the Bonds, the estimated maximum annual debt service requirement will be $182,200 (1999), and the estimated average annual debt service requirement will be $166,865 (1991-2010, inclusive). Assuming no increase or decrease from the 1990 Preliminary Estimate of Taxable Assessed Valuation, the issuance of no additional debt, and no other funds available for the payment of debt service, tax rates of $0.70 and $0.64 per $100 of assessed valuation at a ninety percent (90%) collection rate would be necessary to pay the estimated maximum annual debt service requirement of $182,200, and the estimated average annual debt service requirements of $166,865 (see "PRO FORMA DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS"), respectively. While the District anticipates future increases in taxable values, it makes no representations that over the term of the Bonds the property within the District will maintain a value sufficient to justify continued payment of taxes by property owners. See "TAX DATA--Tax Adequacy for Debt Service." Future increases in value will depend to a large extent on the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

Tax Collections Limitations and Foreclosure Remedies

The District's ability to make timely debt service payments may be adversely affected by its inability to collect ad valorem taxes. Under Texas law, the levy of ad valorem taxes by the District constitutes a lien in favor of the District on a parity with the liens of all other state and local taxing authorities on the property against which taxes are levied, and such lien may be enforced by judicial foreclosure. The District's ability to collect ad valorem taxes through such foreclosure may be impaired by (a) cumbersome, time-consuming and expensive collection procedures, (b) a bankruptcy court's stay of tax collection procedures against a taxpayer, (c) limitation by Federal Statutes on the collective procedures and remedies available against the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or the Resolution Trust Company as an owner of real property in the District, or (d) market conditions affecting the marketability of taxable property within the District and limiting the proceeds from a foreclosure sale of such property. Moreover, the proceeds of any sale of property within the District available to pay debt service on the Bonds may be limited by the existence of other tax liens on the property (see "TAX DATA--Overlapping Taxes"), by the current aggregate tax rate being levied against the property, and by other factors (including the taxpayers' right to redeem property within two years of foreclosure). Finally, any bankruptcy court with jurisdiction over bankruptcy proceedings initiated by or against a taxpayer within the District pursuant to the Federal Bankruptcy Code could stay any attempt by the District to collect delinquent ad valorem taxes assessed against such taxpayer.

Registered Owners' Remedies

Remedies available to Registered Owners of Bonds in the event of a default by the District in one or more of its obligations under the Bond Resolution are limited. Although Texas law and the Bond Resolution provide that the Registered Owners may obtain a writ of mandamus requiring performance of such obligations, such remedy must be exercised upon each default and may prove time-consuming, costly and difficult to enforce. The Bond Resolution does not provide for acceleration of maturity of the Bonds, appointment of a trustee to protect the interest of the Registered Owners or any other additional remedy in the event of a default by the District and consequently, the remedy of mandamus may have to be relied upon from year-to-year. Since there is no trust indenture or trustee, the Registered Owners would have to initiate and finance the legal process to enforce their remedies. The Bonds are not secured by an interest in the improvements financed with Bond proceeds or any other property of the District. No judgment against the District is enforceable by execution of a levy against the District's public purpose property. Further, the Registered Owners themselves cannot foreclose on property within the District or sell property within the District in order to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds. See "Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners' Rights" below.

Future Debt

The District has been authorized by the voters to issue $4,500,000 unlimited tax bonds of which $2,980,000 will remain unissued after the issuance of the Bonds. The Bonds are being issued principally for the purposes of paying for the cost of preliminary engineering studies, environmental assessments, conducting hearings, creation of the District

and the designation of the Fort Bend Parkway (the "Parkway") as a state controlled access highway and the acquisition of options on right-of-way (see "USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS"). Some of the expenses will be incurred by the Fort Bend Parkway Association (the "Association"). See "THE DISTRICT--Fort Bend Parkway Association." The remaining $2,980,000 voted bonds will be used primarily for the purposes of paying the Association's legal and fiscal expenses and costs of acquiring right-of-way for segment one of the Parkway and paying the costs associated with final design of Phase I of segment one of the Parkway. See "THE PROJECT--Implementation" for a description of Phase I. From preliminary discussions with major landowners in the District, it is believed that the remaining voted bonds will be sufficient to pay the cost of the final design of Phase I of the first segment of the Parkway and acquire the right-of-way for the first phase; however, no assurance can be given that this sum of money will be adequate for this purpose. If major property owners are uncooperative in selling right-of-way for the Parkway at amounts projected, the remaining voted bonds may not be adequate to acquire all right-of-way, and the District would be forced to seek approval of additional bonds or alternative financing sources to complete land acquisition. The acquisition costs for the right-of-way is based on sixty percent (60%) from costs of the value of the property as shown on the tax roll prepared by the Fort Bend Central Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District") which the District believes is beneath market value. The District has no legally binding agreement with any property owner to sell right-of-way for the Parkway at this price. Unless the District completes acquisition of the right-of-way, it will not have completed its commitment to the Texas State Highway Department (the "Department"), and the Department would be under no obligation to construct the first Phase I of segment one of the Parkway. See "THE DISTRICT--Agreement with Texas State Highway Department."

Marketability of the Bonds

The District has no understanding with the Underwriter regarding the reoffering yields or prices of the Bonds and has no control over trading of the Bonds in the secondary market. Moreover, there is no assurance that a secondary market will be made in the Bonds. If there is a secondary market, the difference between the bid and asked price may be greater than the bid and asked price of bonds of comparable maturity and quality issued by more traditional issuers as such bonds are more generally bought, sold or traded in the secondary market.

Continuing Compliance with Certain Covenants

Failure of the District to comply with certain covenants contained in the Bond Resolution on a continuing basis prior to the maturity of the Bonds could result in interest on the Bonds becoming taxable retroactive to the date of original issuance. See "LEGAL MATTERS."

THE DISTRICT

Description and Location

The District is a limited purpose political subdivision of the State of Texas, created by order of the Court on October 16, 1989, pursuant to Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution. The District consists of approximately 4,613 acres of land. The District is located within Fort Bend County approximately 15 miles southwest of the central downtown business district of the City of Houston and adjacent to the City of Missouri City. According to Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc., the District's consulting engineer (the "Engineer"), approximately 580 acres within the District are within the corporate limits of the City of Houston, approximately 1,932 acres are within the extraterritorial jurisdictions of the City of Houston and approximately 2,101 acres are within the corporate limits and extraterritorial jurisdiction of the city of Missouri City, respectively. Access to the District is currently provided by Interstate Highway 59 to Texas State Highway 6.

Purpose

The District is urban in nature with close proximity to populated and developing areas of Fort Bend County. According to the Engineer, the District currently does not have the requisite roads, highways, and drainage improvements to facilitate development of the land for residential or commercial uses. The District was created as a vehicle to provide cost participation for the development and construction of the Parkway from the Sam Houston Parkway ("Beltway 8") to Texas State Highway 6. Other participants in the development and construction of the Parkway are Fort Bend and Harris Counties, the Houston Metropolitan Transit Authority, the Cities of Houston and Missouri City, and the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation. See "THE PROJECT."

The District is empowered, among other things to purchase, construct and maintain paved roads and turnpikes. The District may issue bonds and other forms of indebtedness to purchase or construct such transportation facilities.

Agreement with the Texas State Highway Department

The first segment of the Parkway from Beltway 8 to Texas State Highway 6 has been designated a six-lane controlled access urban freeway with two-lane frontage roads. The Department has agreed to construct Phase I (see "THE PROJECT--Implementation") of the first segment of the Parkway through the District if Fort Bend County does the following with respect to Phase I:

1. Provide one hundred percent (100%) of the necessary right-of-way including all necessary access control, clear of obstacles and free of cost to the State of Texas.

2. Provide all land rights for easements required for drainage and those required for any necessary storm water detention reservoirs.

3. Provide necessary environmental clearances including historical and archaeological assessments, and schematics; coordinate permitting process; conduct public hearings, prepare plans, specifications and estimates for design.

The Department's obligation (which is subject to funding), is to commence construction of Phase I of segment one of the Parkway within one (1) year after Fort Bend County has completed the above described obligations. There is no obligation on the part of the Department to construct the grade separations or main lanes of Phase I of the Parkway. Furthermore, there is also no obligation by the Department to construct the second segment of the Parkway which will run from Texas State Highway 6 to the Grand Parkway.

Management

The policy-making and supervisory functions of the District are the responsibility of, and are vested in, the Court. Members of the Court serve four (4) year staggered terms and are elected by the resident, qualified electors of each respective precinct in Fort Bend County. The Fort Bend County Judge is elected by all the resident qualified electors of Fort Bend County. Various supporting services to the District are provided by independent consultants and advisors. The District does not currently have any employees nor is it expected to have any employees.

Other officials of Fort Bend County, such as the county auditor, county tax assessor/collector and county clerk provide management for the District. All funds of the District will be deposited by separate depository agreement in the county depository and invested and reinvested in accordance with standard county procedures. All disbursements of District funds will be approved by the Court, and all checks or warrants drawn on District funds will be approved in accordance with standard county procedures. The county clerk acts as the official custodian of the records of the District. The county has engaged engineers and legal counsel as consultants to the District to provide assistance to the Court. It is also anticipated that the Association (see "Fort Bend Parkway Association" below) will manage the development of the Parkway, and provide assistance to Fort Bend County. Accordingly, some of the funds of the District will be used for the purpose of paying the fees and expenses of the Association to a large extent.

Fort Bend Parkway Association

The Texas Highway Commission has authorized the creation of a Texas Transportation Corporation under the provisions of the Texas Transportation Corporation Act, Article 1528l of Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, called the Fort Bend Parkway Association (referred to herein as the Association). The Association acts on behalf of the Texas Highway Commission with respect to the development of the Parkway from Beltway 8 to the Grand Parkway. The District, as a county road district, is not authorized or empowered to act on behalf of the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation. It is anticipated that the Association will contract with Fort Bend County and other governmental and private entities to secure funds to permit it to perform its functions. The Association will prepare the environmental assessments, perform preliminary and final alignment studies, conduct public hearings on the Parkway, prepare environmental reports, schematics and preliminary and final engineering plans with respect to the Parkway, and acquire land for the Parkway. It is anticipated that Fort Bend County will use the District's funds to pay many of the costs incurred by the Association. All final decisions with respect to the Parkway will be made by the Texas Highway Commission.

LOCATION MAP

THE PROJECT

Description

The Parkway has been designated by the Texas Highway Commission as a Texas State Highway from Beltway 8 to the Grand Parkway. The District has been established to facilitate the construction of segment one of the Parkway which is currently planned to commence at Beltway 8 at Hillcroft Street (between Interstate Highway 59 and Texas State Highway 288.) This first segment would extend 6 miles in a southwesterly direction to Texas State Highway 6. Segment two of the Parkway, which is outside the District boundaries, would commence at Texas State Highway 6 and extend 11 miles further southwest across the Brazos River to Texas State Highway 99 (the "Grand Parkway"). See "DEVELOPMENT MAP" for existing and planned highways and thoroughfares.

Design

The portion of the Parkway located within the District's boundaries is currently designed to be a six-lane urban freeway with two-lane frontage roads and grade separations at major thoroughfares.

Outfall Storm Drainage

According to Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc. (the "Engineer"), storm drainage for the land within the District will be accomplished through Sims Bayou, Mustang Bayou and Long Point Creek, a tributary of the larger Oyster Creek.

Sims Bayou: The northern 13,000 feet of the portion of the Parkway located within the District's boundaries will drain into Sims Bayou. Outfall storm drainage improvements for the Sims Bayou watershed will be funded through impact fees assessed by Harris County specifically for drainage purposes.

Mustang Bayou: Approximately 10,500 feet of the portion of the Parkway located within the District's boundaries will drain into the upstream end of Mustang Bayou. A method for financing outfall storm drainage improvements is currently being developed by Fort Bend County.

Long Point Creek: The southern 8,000 feet of the portion of the Parkway located within the District's boundaries will drain into Long Point Creek, a tributary of Oyster Creek. A portion of Long Point Creek has been improved and detention lakes south of Texas State Highway 6 have been constructed in order to mitigate the impact of future upstream development on storm drainage. Additionally, construction of this portion of the Parkway will require onsite detention due to limited detention capacity downstream and in other detention facilities currently existing.

Implementation

According to the Engineer, construction of the first segment of the portion of the Parkway, which will be entirely within the District's boundaries will occur in three phases, as described below, planned to coincide with anticipated traffic demands.

Phase I: The initial stage will involve the construction of two-lane frontage roads between Beltway 8 and Texas State Highway 6. Outfall storm drainage work will consist of all major structures needed for the ultimate construction. Intersections with major cross streets will be at grade level with signalization where warranted. The frontage roads will provide direct access to all abutting properties.

Phase II: The second phase of work will consist of six main-lane construction between Beltway 8 and Texas State Highway 6. This will include grade separation structures and diamond interchanges at major cross streets.

Phase III: The last phase of construction will involve the completion of direct connectors at the Beltway 8/ Parkway interchange. Only two connectors are anticipated at this time, although more detailed studies are currently being developed.

The construction of the second phase of the Parkway south of Texas State Highway 6, which is outside the District's boundaries, will also occur in stages. At this time, no schedule has been developed.

PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS

Hermann Hospital

The Hermann Hospital Trust (the "Trust"), formerly known at The Hermann Hospital Estate or The Hermann Trust, is a charitable trust established in 1914 under the will of George H. Hermann for the purpose of constructing and maintaining a public charity hospital in Houston, Texas. The hospital, which is a tertiary care hospital known as Hermann Hospital, is the primary operating unit of the Trust. The affairs of the Trust are managed by a Board of Trustees that is bound by the guidelines set forth in, and by subsequent judicial interpretations of, the Hermann will.

The Trust also owns and operates a 15-story professional building, known as the Hermann Professional Building, located across the street from the hospital. The Trust's real estate holdings other than the land within the District include approximately 30,000 acres of real estate and oil and gas properties, located in approximately 17 counties in Texas and significant real property in the Texas Medical Center in Houston, Texas. The Trust's real estate, oil and gas and other income-producing properties and investments unrelated to its health care operations also provide income to the Trust. In connection with the settlement of certain litigation with the Attorney General of Texas, the Trust has undertaken to dispose of a substantial portion of its real estate currently held for investment.

The Trust owns approximately 1,671 acres within the boundaries of the District. This land represents approximately $11,368,980 or 38.87% of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation. The Trust has waived, in writing, its right to claim a special appraisal on such property for the period 1990 through 2015; however, such waiver will expire if the Bonds and future bonds of the District are paid in full.

Teal Run

Teal Run, Ltd. and Teal Run No. 2, Ltd. (collectively, "Teal Run") are Texas limited partnerships formed in 1971 for the sole purpose of acquiring and holding for investment purposes two tracts of land (collectively approximately 972 acres) located in Fort Bend County. Teal Run has sold approximately 164 of such acres but still owns approximately 800 acres located within the District.

Teal Run's property within the District represents approximately $5,754,760 or 19.67% of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation. Teal Run has waived, in writing, its right to claim a special appraisal on such property for the period 1990 through 2015; however, such waiver will expire if the Bonds and future bonds of the District are paid in full.

Blue Ridge Associates

Kevaland Texas Corporation, dba Blue Ridge Associates, is a wholly owned subsidiary of HOLNAM, Inc., a Delaware corporation. Blue Ridge Associates was formed in 1967 to develop an area encompassing approximately 4,300 acres in southwest Houston known as Blue Ridge. Blue Ridge Associates has developed residential and commercial tracts in Blue Ridge for sale to builders, investors and users. To date, Blue Ridge Associates has sold most of the original 4,300 acres and currently owns approximately 477 acres, of which approximately over 300 acres is within the boundaries of the District.

Blue Ridge Associates property within the District represents approximately $2,674,630 or 9.14% of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation. Blue Ridge Associates has waived, in writing, its right to claim a special appraisal on such property for the period 1990 through 2015; however, such waiver will expire if the Bonds and future bonds of the District are paid in full.

Other Landowners

The remainder of land within the District is owned by numerous other trusts, corporations, individuals and various other organizations with no one property owner exceeding 5% of the 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation. Several of the remaining landowners have waived, in writing, their right to special appraisal on their property.

See "RISK FACTORS--Designation of Land Within the District for Special Appraisal", "PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS" and "TAX DATA--Principal Taxpayers."

FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT *(Unaudited)*

1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation (100% of Market Value)	$29,251,780	(a)
Gross Direct Long-Term Debt Outstanding	$1,520,000	(b,c)
Estimated Overlapping Debt	769,073	(c)
Gross Direct Long-Term Debt and Estimated Overlapping Debt	$2,289,073	(b,c)
Ratio of Gross Direct Long-Term Debt to 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation	5.20%	
Ratio of Gross Direct Long-Term Debt and Overlapping Debt to 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation	7.83%	(c)
Funds Available for Debt Service:		
Two Year's Capitalized Interest from Bond Proceeds	$258,400	(d)
Average Annual Debt Service Requirement (1991-2010)	$166,865	(d)
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement (1999)	$182,200	(d)
1990 Anticipated Tax Rate per $100 of Assessed Value	$0.50	(e)
Tax Rate Required to Pay Average Annual Debt Service (1991-2010) based upon 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation at a 90% Collection Rate	$0.64	(d,f)
Tax Rate Required to Pay Maximum Debt Service Requirement (1999) based upon 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation	$0.70	(d,f)
Percentage of 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation Attributable to Ten Principal Taxpayers	90.46%	(a,g)

(a) See "RISK FACTORS--Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments, Designation of Land within the District for Special Appraisal," "TAX DATA--Tax Roll Information--Principal Taxpayers" and "PROPERTY TAXES."

(b) After the issuance of the Bonds. See "FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT."

(c) In accordance with Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution, the bonded indebtedness of the District cannot exceed twenty-five percent (25%) of the assessed valuation of the real property of the District. Bonded indebtedness includes a portion of debt incurred by Fort Bend County attributable to the District. The ratio of the Bonds and Fort Bend County debt allocated to the District to the 1990 Preliminary Estimate of Taxable Assessed Valuation is 5.60%, which is less than the twenty-five percent (25%) maximum limit. See "FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT--Estimated Overlapping Debt."

(d) Based upon estimated interest on the Bonds of 8.50% per annum. See "PRO FORMA DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS."

(e) See "TAX DATA--Debt Service Tax."

(f) Assumes, among other things, no growth in assessed value beyond the 1990 Preliminary Estimate of Taxable Assessed Valuation, the issuance of no additional debt and no other funds available for debt service. See "TAX DATA--Tax Adequacy for Debt Service."

(g) See "PRINCIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS" and "TAX DATA--Principal Taxpayers."

Estimated Overlapping Debt

The following table indicates the general obligation indebtedness, defined as outstanding debt payable from ad valorem taxes, of governmental entities within which the District is located and the estimated percentages and amounts of such indebtedness attributable to property within the District. Debt figures equated herein to outstanding bonds payable from ad valorem taxes are based upon data obtained from individual jurisdictions or Texas Municipal Reports compiled and published by the Municipal Advisory Council of Texas. Furthermore, certain entities listed below may have issued additional bonds since the date listed. Political subdivisions overlapping the District are authorized by Texas law to levy and collect ad valorem taxes for the purposes of operation, maintenance and/or general revenue purposes in addition to taxes for the payment of debt service.

Taxing (a) Jurisdiction	Outstanding Bonds	As of	Overlapping Percent	Overlapping Amount
Fort Bend County	$33,625,000	July 1990	0.36%	$121,050
Fort Bend County Independent School District	104,519,917	July 1990	0.62%	648,023

Total Estimated Overlapping Debt	$769,073	(a)
The District's Total Direct Debt	1,520,000	(b)
Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt	$2,289,073	(c)
District's Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt as a Percentage of: 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation of $29,251,780	7.83%	(c)

(a) Excludes a small portion of undeveloped land in each Harris County Municipal Utility Districts No. 47 and No. 48 that overlaps the boundaries of the District. As of July 1990, Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 47 had $4,575,000 principal amount of general obligation debt outstanding and Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 48 had $2,055,000 principal amount of general obligation debt outstanding.

(b) The Bonds.

(c) In accordance with Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution, the bonded indebtedness of the District cannot exceed twenty-five percent (25%) of the assessed valuation of the real property of the District. Bonded indebtedness includes a portion of debt incurred by Fort Bend County. The ratio of the Bonds and Fort Bend County debt allocated to the District to the 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation is 5.60%, which is less than the twenty-five percent (25%) maximum limit.

TAX DATA

Debt Service Tax

The District covenants in the Bond Resolution to levy and assess, for each year that all or any part of the Bonds remain outstanding and unpaid, a tax adequate to provide funds to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds. The District intends to set a 1990 debt service tax of $0.50 per $100 of assessed valuation. See "Tax Roll Information" below and "PROPERTY TAXES."

Tax Roll Information

The District's assessed value as of January 1 of each year is used by the District in establishing its tax rate (see "PROPERTY TAXES--Valuation of Property for Taxation"). The following represents the composition of property comprising the 1990 Certified Assessed Valuation.

Type of Property		1990 Certified Assessed Valuation
Land		$34,017,950
Improvements		741,690
Personal Property		14,690
Gross Assessed Value		$34,774,330
Less:	Exemptions	773,670
	Deferments(a)	4,748,880
Net Taxable Assessed Value		$29,251,780

(a) See "RISK FACTORS--Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments, Designation of Land within the District for Special Appraisal" and "PROPERTY TAXES--Property Subject to Taxation by the District."

Principal Taxpayers

The following table represents the principal taxpayers, the taxable assessed value of such property, and such property's assessed value as a percentage of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation of $29,251,780. The Property Tax Code allows an owner of real property to waive, in writing, the right to a special appraisal as to a specific taxing unit, such as the District. Such a waiver under the Property Tax Code may be effective for up to twenty-five (25) consecutive tax years. The waiver is applicable to the property for the term of the waiver, runs with the land and is binding on the owner who executed the waiver and any successor landowner. Several of the principal property owners, the majority of which are listed below, collectively representing approximately $24,022,560 of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation have waived their right to a special appraisal. All of such property owners have signed such waiver effective for a twenty-five (25) year period, with the exception of Senior Road Tower Group which signed a twenty (20) year waiver. Numerous property owners with land collectively representing $5,229,220 of the District's 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation currently do not have a special appraisal on their land but have not waived their right to request a special appraisal in the future, if qualified. Special appraisals of such land in the future would have an adverse affect upon the taxable assessed value of the District. The District's assessed valuation may also be adversely affected by the expiration of a waiver and the subsequest claim for a special appraisal by the property owner.

Taxpayer	Taxable Assessed Value	% of the District 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation	Period of Special Appraisal
Hermann Hospital Estate	$11,368,980	38.87%	1990-2015
Teal Run Ltd. & Teal Run #2 Ltd.	5,754,760	19.67	1990-2015
Blue Ridge Associates	2,674,630	9.14	1990-2015
Briggs, Larry B. et. al.	1,422,660	4.86	1990-2015
Lexington Development Company	1,375,160	4.70	
Ganassi Foundation	1,142,290	3.91	
Partridge Glen Ltd.	923,050	3.16	1990-2015
Mega-Landmark, Inc.	741,840	2.53	
Brown Family 1984 Trust et. al.	534,100	1.83	1990-2015
Satellite Transmission & Recept.	524,820	1.79	
Senior Road Tower Group	393,020	1.34	1990-2000
Teletower Inc.	317,390	1.09	
Wayne, William L.	304,860	1.04	1990-2015
A. H. Belo Corporation	269,080	.92	
Wayne/Cochran Partners	203,240	.69	1990-2015
Schlumberger L. M.	101,620	.35	1990-2015
Seventh Day Adventist	96,080	.33	
Chevron USA (EL&P)	87,120	.30	
Landrum, Delbert	80,200	.27	
Cochran et.al.	79,530	.27	1990-2015
	$28,394,430	97.07%	

Tax Adequacy for Debt Service

The District: The tax rate calculations set forth below are presented to indicate the tax rates per $100 of assessed valuation which would be required to meet estimated average annual and maximum debt service requirements if no growth in the District's tax base occurred beyond the 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation of $29,251,780. The calculations contained in the following table merely represent the tax rates required to pay principal of and interest on the Bonds when due, assuming no further increase or any decrease in taxable values in the District, collection of ninety percent (90%) of taxes levied, the sale of no additional bonds, and no other funds available for the payment of debt service. See "PRO FORMA DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS."

Average Annual Debt Service Requirement (1991-2010) $166,865
$0.64 Tax Rate on 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation produces $168,490

Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement (1999) $182,200
$0.70 Tax Rate on 1990 Certified Taxable Assessed Valuation produces $184,286

Overlapping Taxes

Property within the District is subject to taxation by several taxing authorities in addition to the District. On January 1 of each year a tax lien attaches to property to secure the payment of all taxes, penalties and interest ultimately imposed for the year on the property. The lien exists in favor of each taxing unit, including the District, having the power to tax the property. The District tax lien is on a parity with tax liens of taxing authorities shown below. In addition to ad valorem taxes required to pay debt service on bonded debt of the District and other taxing authorities (see "FINANCIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DISTRICT--Estimated Overlapping Debt"), certain taxing jurisdictions, including the District, are also authorized by Texas law to assess, levy and collect ad valorem taxes for operation, maintenance, administrative and/or general revenue purposes.

Set forth below is an estimate of all taxes levied upon a tract of land within the District for the 1989 tax year by all taxing jurisdictions and the anticipated 1990 tax rate for the District. Furthermore, no recognition is given to local assessments for civic association dues, fire department contributions, solid waste disposal charges or any other levy of entities other than political subdivisions. To date, none of the entities below have set a 1990 tax rate.

	Tax Rate per $100 Assessed Valuation
Fort Bend County	$0.5227
Fort Bend County Independent School District	1.2000
Total Overlapping Tax Rate	$1.7227
Anticipated 1990 District Total Tax Rate	0.5000
Total Tax Rate	$2.2227

(a) See "Debt Service Tax" and "Maintenance Tax" above.

PROPERTY TAXES

Authority to Levy Taxes

The Court is authorized to levy an annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, on all taxable property within the District in an amount sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds and any additional bonds payable from taxes which the District may hereafter issue (see "RISK FACTORS--Future Debt") and to pay the expenses of assessing and collecting such taxes. The District agrees in the Bond Resolution to levy such a tax from year-to-year as described more fully herein under "THE BONDS--Source of Payment."

Property Tax Code and County-Wide Appraisal District

The Texas Property Tax Code (the "Property Tax Code") specifies the taxing procedures of all political subdivisions of the State of Texas, including the District. Provisions of the Property Tax Code are complex and are not fully summarized here.

The Property Tax Code requires, among other matters, county-wide appraisal and equalization of taxable property values and establishes in each county of the State of Texas an appraisal district with the responsibility for recording and appraising property for all taxing units within a county and an appraisal review board with responsibility for reviewing and equalizing the values established by the appraisal district. The Fort Bend Central Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District") has the responsibility for appraising property for all taxing units within Fort Bend County, including the District. Such appraisal values are subject to review and change by the Fort Bend County Appraisal Review Board (the "Appraisal Review Board").

Property Subject to Taxation by the District

Except for certain exemptions provided by Texas law, all real property, tangible personal property held or used for the production of income, mobile homes and certain categories of intangible personal property with a tax situs in the District are subject to taxation by the District. Principal categories of exempt property include, but are not limited to: property owned by the State of Texas or its political subdivisions if the property is used for public purposes; property exempt from ad valorem taxation by federal law; certain household goods, family supplies, and personal effects; certain goods, wares and merchandise in transit; farm products owned by the producer; certain property of charitable organizations, youth development associations, religious organizations, and qualified schools; designated historical sites; and most individually owned automobiles. In addition, the District may by its own action exempt residential homesteads of persons sixty-five (65) years or older and of certain disabled persons to the extent deemed advisable by the Court. The District may be required to offer such an exemption if a majority of voters approve it at an election. The District would be required to call such an election upon petition by twenty percent (20%) of the number of qualified voters who voted in the preceding election. The District is authorized by statute to disregard exemptions for the disabled and elderly if granting the exemption would impair the District's obligation to pay tax supported debt incurred prior to adoption of the exemption by the District. Furthermore, the District must grant exemptions to disabled veterans or certain surviving dependents of disabled veterans, if requested, but only to the maximum extent of $3,000 of taxable valuation. See "TAX DATA--Tax Roll Information."

Residential Homestead Exemptions: The Property Tax Code authorizes the governing body of each political subdivision in the State of Texas to exempt up to twenty percent (20%) of the market value of residential homesteads from ad valorem taxation. Where ad valorem taxes have previously been pledged for the payment of debt, the governing body of a political subdivision may continue to levy and collect taxes against the exempt value of the homesteads until the debt is discharged, if the cessation of the levy would impair the obligations of the contract by which the debt was created. The adoption of a homestead exemption may be considered each year, but must be adopted by May 1.

Freeport Goods Exemption: Freeport goods are goods, wares, merchandise, other tangible property and ores, other than oil, natural gas and other petroleum products, which have been acquired or brought into the state for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing or fabricating and shipped out of the state within 175 days. As the result of a state constitutional amendment passed by Texas voters on November 7, 1989, goods in transit ("freeport goods") are exempted from taxation at the discretion of the Court effective January 1, 1990.

Tax Abatement

The cities of Houston and Missouri City may designate all or part of the area within each city's respective extraterritorial jurisdiction within the District as a reinvestment zone. Thereafter, the City of Houston, the City of Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Fort Bend County Independent School District, and the District, at the option and discretion of each entity, may enter into tax abatement agreements with owners of property within the zone. Prior to entering into a tax abatement agreement, each entity must adopt guidelines and criteria for establishing tax abatement, which each entity will follow in granting tax abatement to owners of property. The tax abatement agreements may exempt from ad valorem taxation by each of the applicable taxing jurisdictions, including the District, for a period of up to ten (10) years, all or any part of any increase in the assessed valuation of property covered by the agreement over its assessed valuation in the year in which the agreement is executed, on the condition that the property owner make specified improvements or repairs to the property in conformity with the terms of the tax abatement. The terms of all tax abatement agreements must be substantially the same.

Valuation of Property for Taxation

Generally, property in the District must be appraised by the Appraisal District at market value as of January 1 of each year. Once an appraisal roll is prepared and finally approved by the Appraisal Review Board, it is used by the District in establishing its tax rolls and tax rate. Assessments under the Property Tax Code are to be based on one hundred percent (100%) of market value, as such is defined in the Property Tax Code.

The Property Tax Code permits land designated for agricultural use, open space or timberland to be appraised at its value based on the land's capacity to produce agricultural or timber products rather than at its fair market value. The Property Tax Code permits under certain circumstances that residential real property inventory held by a person in the trade or business be valued at the price all such property would bring if sold as a unit to a purchaser who would continue the business. Provisions of the Property Tax Code are complex and are not fully summarized here. Landowners wishing to avail themselves of the agricultural use, open space or timberland designation or residential real property inventory designation must apply for the designation and the appraiser is required by the Property Tax Code to act on each claimant's right to the designation individually. A claimant may waive the special valuation as to taxation by some political subdivisions while claiming it as to another. If a claimant receives the agricultural use designation and later loses it by changing the use of the property or selling it to an unqualified owner, the District can collect taxes based on the new use, including taxes for the previous three (3) years for agricultural use and taxes for the previous five (5) years for open space land and timberland.

The Property Tax Code requires the Appraisal District to implement a plan for periodic reappraisal of property to update appraisal values. The plan must provide for appraisal of all real property in the Appraisal District at least once every three (3) years. It is not known what frequency of reappraisal will be utilized by the Appraisal District or whether reappraisals will be conducted on a zone or county-wide basis. The District, however, at its expense has the right to obtain from the Appraisal District a current estimate of appraised values within the District or an estimate of any new property or improvements within the District. While such current estimate of appraised values may serve to indicate the rate and extent of growth of taxable values within the District, it cannot be used for establishing a tax rate within the District until such time as the Appraisal District chooses formally to include such values on its appraisal roll.

District and Taxpayer Remedies

Under certain circumstances taxpayers and taxing units (such as the District) may appeal the orders of the Appraisal Review Board by filing a petition for review in State district court. In such event, the value of the property in question will be determined by the court or by a jury if requested by any party. Additionally, taxing units may bring suit against the Appraisal District to compel compliance with the Property Tax Code.

The Property Tax Code sets forth notice and hearing procedures for certain tax rate increases which could result in the repeal of certain tax increases. The Property Tax Code also establishes a procedure for notice to property owners of reappraisals reflecting increased property value, appraisals which are higher than renditions, and appraisals of property not previously on an appraisal roll.

Levy and Collection of Taxes

The District is responsible for the levy and collection of its taxes unless it elects to transfer such functions to another governmental entity. By September 1 of each year, or as soon thereafter as practicable, the rate of taxation is set by the Court based upon the valuation of property within the District as of the preceding January 1. Taxes are due October 1, or when billed, whichever comes later, and become delinquent after January 31 of the following year. A delinquent tax incurs a penalty of six percent (6%) of the amount of the tax for the first calendar month it is delinquent, plus one percent (1%) for each additional month or portion of a month the tax remains unpaid prior to July 1. If the tax is not paid by July 1 of the year in which it becomes due, the tax incurs a total penalty of twelve percent (12%) regardless of the number of months the tax has been delinquent and incurs an additional penalty of up to fifteen percent (15%) if imposed by the District. The delinquent tax also accrues interest at a rate of one percent (1%) for each month or portion of a month it remains unpaid. The Property Tax Code also makes provision for the split payment of taxes, discounts for early payment and the postponement of the delinquency date of taxes under certain circumstances.

District's Rights in the Event of Tax Delinquencies

Taxes levied by the District are a personal obligation of the owner of the property. On January 1 of each year, a tax lien attaches to property to secure the payment of all taxes, penalties, and interest ultimately imposed for the year on the property. The lien exists in favor of the State of Texas and each taxing unit, including the District, having power to tax the property. The District's tax lien is on a parity with tax liens of such other taxing units (see "TAX DATA--Overlapping Taxes"). A tax lien on real property takes priority over the claim of most creditors and other holders of liens on the property encumbered by the tax lien, whether or not the debt or lien existed before the attachment of the tax lien. Personal property under certain circumstances is subject to seizure and sale for the payment of delinquent taxes, penalty, and interest.

At any time after taxes on property become delinquent, the District may file suit to foreclose the lien securing payment of the tax, to enforce personal liability for the tax, or both. In filing a suit to foreclose a tax lien on real property, the District must join other taxing units that have claims for delinquent taxes against all or part of the same property. Collection of delinquent taxes may be adversely affected by the amount of taxes owed to other taxing units, by the effects of market conditions on the foreclosure sale price, by taxpayer redemption rights (a taxpayer may redeem property within two (2) years of foreclosure) or by bankruptcy proceedings which restrict the collection of taxpayer debts. See "RISK FACTORS--General--Tax Collection Limitations and Foreclosure Remedies."

THE BONDS

Description

The Bonds are dated September 1, 1990, will pay interest at the rates shown under "MATURITIES..." on the cover page hereof commencing March 1, 1991, on each September 1 and March 1 (the "Interest Payment Date") thereafter, and shall mature on the dates and in the amounts shown under "MATURITIES..." on the cover page hereof. The Bonds are issued in fully registered form, without coupons, in denominations of $5,000 or any integral multiple of $5,000.

Method of Payment of Principal and Interest

The principal of the Bonds shall be payable, without exchange or collection charges, in any coin or currency of the United States of America which, on the date of payment, is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, upon their presentation and surrender as they respectively become due and payable, at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar. Interest on each Bond shall be payable by check payable on each Interest Payment Date, mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar on or before each Interest Payment Date to the

Registered Owner of record as of February 15 or August 15 immediately preceding each Interest Payment Date (defined herein as the "Record Date"), to the address of such Registered Owner as shown on the Paying Agent/Registrar's records (the "Register").

If the date for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bond is not a business day, then the date for such payment shall be the next succeeding business day, as defined in the Bond Resolution.

Source of Payment

While the Bonds or any part of the principal thereof or interest thereon remain outstanding and unpaid, the District covenants to levy and annually assess and collect in due time, form and manner, in each year, beginning with the current year, a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax, without limit as to rate, upon all taxable property in the District sufficient to pay the interest on the Bonds as the same becomes due and to pay each installment of the principal of the Bonds as the same matures, with full allowance being made for delinquencies and costs of collection. In the Bond Resolution, the District covenants that said taxes are irrevocably pledged to the payment of the interest on and principal of the Bonds and to no other purpose.

The Bonds are obligations of the District and are not the obligations of the State of Texas, Fort Bend County, the City of Houston, the city of Missouri City or any entity other than the District.

Funds

In the Bond Resolution, the Debt Service Fund is created and established, and the proceeds from all taxes levied, assessed and collected for and on account of the Bonds authorized by the Bond Resolution shall be deposited, as collected, in such fund.

Accrued interest on the Bonds shall be deposited into the Debt Service Fund upon receipt. Except for two (2) years' capitalized interest on the Bonds, the remaining proceeds of sale of the Bonds, including interest earnings thereon, shall be deposited into the Capital Projects Fund, which is created and established by the Bond Resolution, to be used for the purpose of paying construction costs and costs of issuing the Bonds. Any monies remaining in the Capital Projects Fund after completion of construction of the entire project (as herein defined) will be transferred to the Debt Service Fund. See "USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS" and "THE PROJECT" for a complete description of the use of Bond proceeds and the project related thereto.

Redemption Provisions

The District reserves the right, at its option, to redeem the Bonds maturing on or after March 1, 2001 ($1,210,000 principal amount), prior to their scheduled maturities, in whole or in part, in integral multiples of $5,000 on March 1, 2000, or any date thereafter, at a price of par value plus accrued interest on the principal amounts called for redemption to the date fixed for redemption. If less than all of the Bonds are redeemed at any time, the particular Bonds to be redeemed shall be selected by the District.

If a Bond subject to redemption is in a denomination larger than $5,000, a portion of such Bond may be redeemed, but only in integral multiples of $5,000. Upon surrender of any Bond for redemption in part, the Paying Agent/Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate in an aggregate principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion of the Bond so surrendered.

Notice of any redemption identifying the Bonds to be redeemed in whole or in part shall be given by the Paying Agent/Registrar at least forty-five (45) days prior to the date fixed for redemption by sending written notice by first class mail to the Registered Owner of each Bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the Register. Such notices shall state the redemption date, the redemption price, the place at which the Bonds are to be surrendered for payment and, if less than all the Bonds outstanding are to be redeemed, the numbers of the Bonds or the portions thereof to be redeemed. Any notice given shall be conclusively presumed to have been duly given, whether or not the Registered Owner receives such notice. By the date fixed for redemption, due provision shall be made with the Paying Agent/Registrar for payment of the redemption price of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. When Bonds have been called for redemption in whole or in part and due provision has been made to redeem the same as herein provided, the Bonds or portions thereof so redeemed shall no longer be regarded as outstanding except for the purpose of receiving payment solely from the funds so provided for redemption, and the rights of the Registered Owners to collect interest which would otherwise accrue after the redemption date on any Bond or portion thereof called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

Authority for Issuance

At a bond election held within the District on January 20, 1990, the voters of the District authorized the issuance of $4,500,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds.

The Bonds are issued by the District pursuant to the terms and conditions of the Bond Resolution and Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution. Before the Bonds can be issued, the Attorney General of Texas must pass upon the legality of certain related matters. The Attorney General of Texas does not guarantee or pass upon the safety of the Bonds as an investment or upon the adequacy of the information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT.

Registration and Transfer

So long as any Bonds remain outstanding, the Paying Agent/Registrar shall keep the Register at its principal corporate trust office and, subject to such reasonable regulations as it may prescribe, the Paying Agent/Registrar shall provide for the registration and transfer of Bonds in accordance with the terms of the Bond Resolution.

Each Bond shall be transferable only upon the presentation and surrender of such Bond at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer, or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the Registered Owner or his authorized representative in form satisfactory to the Paying Agent/Registrar. Upon due presentation of any Bond in proper form for transfer, the Paying Agent/Registrar has been directed by the District to authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor, within three (3) business days after such presentation, a new Bond or Bonds, registered in the name of the transferee or transferees, in authorized denominations and of the same maturity and aggregate principal amount and paying interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds so presented.

All Bonds shall be exchangeable upon presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar for a Bond or Bonds of the same maturity and interest rate and in any authorized denomination in an aggregate amount equal to the unpaid principal amount of the Bond or Bonds presented for exchange. The Paying Agent/Registrar is authorized to authenticate and deliver exchange Bonds. Each Bond delivered shall be entitled to the benefits and security of the Bond Resolution to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such Bond is delivered.

Neither the District nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to transfer or to exchange any Bond during the fifteen (15) day period next preceding any Interest Payment Date or to transfer or exchange any Bond called for redemption during the thirty (30) day period prior to the date fixed for redemption of such Bond.

The District or the Paying Agent/Registrar may require the Registered Owner of any Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection with the transfer or exchange of such Bond. Any fee or charge of the Paying Agent/Registrar for such transfer or exchange shall be paid by the District.

Replacement of Paying Agent/Registrar

Provision is made in the Bond Resolution for replacement of the Paying Agent/Registrar. If the Paying Agent/Registrar is replaced by the District, the new paying agent/registrar shall act in the same capacity as the previous Paying Agent/Registrar. Any paying agent/registrar selected by the District shall be a national or state banking institution, which shall be a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to exercise trust powers, and which shall be subject to supervision or examination by federal or state authority, to act as Paying Agent/Registrar for the Bonds.

Lost, Stolen or Destroyed Bonds

Upon the presentation and surrender to the Paying Agent/Registrar of a mutilated Bond, the Paying Agent/Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefore a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding. If any Bond is lost, apparently destroyed, or wrongfully taken, the District, pursuant to the applicable laws of the State of Texas and in the absence of notice or knowledge that such Bond has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, shall execute and the Paying Agent/Registrar shall authenticate and deliver a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate and principal amount bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding.

The District or the Paying Agent/Registrar may require the Registered Owner of a mutilated Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed.

Issuance of Additional Debt

The District has been authorized by the voters to issue $4,500,000 unlimited tax bonds of which $2,980,000 will remain unissued after the issuance of the Bonds. The Bonds are being issued principally for the purposes of paying for the cost of preliminary engineering studies, environmental assessments, conducting hearings, and costs associated with the creation of the District and the designation of the Parkway as a state controlled access highway and the acquisition of options on right-of-way. The remaining $2,980,000 voted bonds will be used primarily for the purposes of paying the Association's costs of acquiring right-of-way for segment one of the Parkway and paying the costs associated with final design of Phase I of segment one of the Parkway. See "THE PROJECT--Implementation" for a description of Phase I, "THE DISTRICT--Agreement with Texas State Highway Department" and "RISK FACTORS--Future Debt."

Remedies in Event of Default

The Bond Resolution does not provide a specific remedy for a default. Although a Registered Owner could presumably obtain a judgment against the District for a default in the payment of principal or interest, such judgment could not be satisfied by execution against any property of the District. If the District defaults, a Registered Owner could petition for a writ of mandamus issued by a court of competent jurisdiction compelling and requiring the District and the District's officials to observe and perform the covenants, obligations or conditions prescribed in the Bond Resolution. Such remedy might need to be enforced on a periodic basis. The enforcement of a claim for payment on the Bonds would be subject to the applicable provisions of the federal bankruptcy laws, any other similar laws affecting the rights of creditors of political subdivisions, and general principals of equity. See "RISK FACTORS--Registered Owners' Remedies."

Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public Funds in Texas

The following is quoted from Article 717k-6, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, and is applicable to bonds issued by the District:

> All bonds... are legal and authorized investments for banks, savings banks, trust companies, building and loan associations, savings and loan associations, insurance companies, fiduciaries, and trustees, and for the sinking funds of cities, towns, villages, school districts, and other political subdivisions or public agencies of the State of Texas. Said bonds also are eligible to secure deposits of any public funds of the State or any political subdivision or public agency of the State, and are lawful and sufficient security for the deposits to the extent of their market value...

The District makes no representation that the Bonds will be acceptable to public entities to secure their deposits, or acceptable to such institutions for investment purposes. Prospective purchasers are urged to carefully evaluate the investment quality of the Bonds which may affect the acceptability of the Bonds for investment by certain institutions and the acceptability of the Bonds to secure public funds (see "RISK FACTORS").

The District has made no investigation of other laws, regulations or investment criteria which might apply to such persons or entities or which might otherwise limit the suitability of the Bonds for any of the foregoing purposes or limit the authority or such persons or entities to invest in the Bonds for such purposes.

Defeasance

The District may defease the provisions of the Bond Resolution and discharge its obligations to the Registered Owners of any or all of the Bonds to pay principal, interest and redemption price thereon in any manner permitted by law, including without limitation by depositing with the Paying Agent/Registrar, or with the State Treasurer of the State of Texas, either (i) cash in an amount equal to the principal amount and redemption price of the Bonds plus interest thereon to the date of maturity or redemption, or (ii) pursuant to an escrow or trust agreement, cash and/or direct obligations the principal and interest of which are guaranteed by the United States of America, in principal amounts and maturities and bearing interest rates sufficient to provide for the timely payment of the principal amount and redemption price of such Bonds plus interest thereon to the date of maturity or redemption; provided, however, that if any of such Bonds are to be redeemed prior to their respective dates of maturity, provision shall have been made for giving notice of redemption as provided in the Bond Resolution. Upon such deposit, such Bonds shall no longer be regarded to be outstanding or unpaid.

PRO FORMA DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

The following sets forth the debt service estimated for the Bonds based upon an estimated interest rate per annum of 8.50%. This schedule does not reflect the fact that an amount equal to two (2) years' interest on the Bonds will be capitalized from the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds to pay debt service. See "USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS" below.

Year	Principal	Annual Interest	Total Debt Service Requirements
1991	$0	$129,200.00	$129,200.00
1992	0	129,200.00	129,200.00
1993	0	129,200.00	129,200.00
1994	0	129,200.00	129,200.00
1995	0	129,200.00	129,200.00
1996	50,000.00	127,075.00	177,075.00
1997	55,000.00	122,612.50	177,612.50
1998	60,000.00	117,725.00	177,725.00
1999	70,000.00	112,200.00	182,200.00
2000	75,000.00	106,037.50	181,037.50
2001	80,000.00	99,450.00	179,450.00
2002	85,000.00	92,437.50	177,437.50
2003	95,000.00	84,787.50	179,787.50
2004	105,000.00	76,287.50	181,287.50
2005	115,000.00	66,937.50	181,937.50
2006	120,000.00	56,950.00	176,950.00
2007	135,000.00	46,112.50	181,112.50
2008	145,000.00	34,212.50	179,212.50
2009	160,000.00	21,250.00	181,250.00
2010	170,000.00	7,225.00	177,225.00
Total:	$1,520,000.00	$1,817,300.00	$3,337,300.00

Average Annual Debt Service Requirements (1991-2010)..... $166,865
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement (1999):..... $182,200

USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS

Proceeds of the Bonds will be used to (1) pay for the administrative and operational expenses of the District for one (1) year; (2) pay engineering fees associated with design of the Parkway and the environmental assessments necessary to the project; (3) capitalize two (2) years of interest on the Bonds; (4) pay legal fees associated with the creation of the District and certain other legal fees related to the project; (5) pay fees and expenses of the Association and administrative costs and certain other costs related to the issuance of the Bonds. No portion of the Parkway will be constructed with Bond proceeds.

The Engineer has advised the District that such proceeds are sufficient to complete the proposed project; however, the District cannot and does not guarantee the sufficiency of funds for such purposes. The Engineer's present estimate of the use of the Bond proceeds is set forth below.

I. PROJECT COSTS

		TOTAL COST
A.	Engineering Fees - Preliminary Design and Environmental Assessment	$809,550
B.	One Year of Administration and Operation	200,000
C.	Legal Fees - Creation of the District and Parkway Designation as Texas State Highway	135,000
	TOTAL PROJECT COSTS	$1,144,550

II. BOND ISSUANCE COSTS

A.	Legal Fees	$40,000
B.	Financial Advisor Fee	15,200
C.	Underwriter's Discount (Estimated 3.0%)	45,600
D.	Capitalized Interest (Two Years Estimated 8.50%)	258,400
E.	Administration and Organizational	16,250
	TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	$ 375,450
	TOTAL BOND ISSUE REQUIREMENT	$1,520,000

LEGAL MATTERS

Legal Proceedings

Delivery of the Bonds will be accompanied by the unqualified approving legal opinion of the Attorney General of Texas to the effect that the Bonds are valid and legally binding obligations of the District under the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas and, based upon their examination of a transcript of certified proceedings relating to the issuance and sale of the Bonds, the approving legal opinion of Bond Counsel, to a like effect and to the effect that (i) interest on the Bonds is excludable from gross income of the holders for federal tax purposes under existing law, (ii) certain original issue discount on the Bonds maturing on _____ (the "Original Issue Discount Bonds") is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes under existing law as described more fully in "Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds" and (iii) the Bonds are not "private activity" bonds under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (the "Code") and interest on the Bonds will not be subject to the alternative minimum tax on individuals and corporations, except as described below in the discussion regarding the adjusted net book income and adjusted current earnings adjustments for corporations.

Bond Counsel has reviewed the information appearing in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT under "THE BONDS," "THE DISTRICT--General," "PROPERTY TAXES," and "LEGAL MATTERS," solely to determine if such information, insofar as it relates to matters of law, is true and correct, and whether such information, fairly summarizes the provisions of the documents referred to therein. Bond Counsel has not, however, independently verified any of the factual information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT nor has it conducted an investigation of the affairs of the District for the purpose of passing upon the accuracy or completeness of this OFFICIAL STATEMENT. No person is entitled to rely upon Bond Counsel's limited participation as an assumption of responsibility for or an expression of opinion of any kind with regard to the accuracy or completeness of any information contained herein.

Vinson & Elkins also serve as general counsel to the District on matters other than the issuance of bonds. The legal fees paid to Bond Counsel for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds are based on a percentage of the bonds actually issued, sold and delivered and, therefore, such fees are contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds.

Tax Exemption

In the opinion of Vinson & Elkins, Bond Counsel, (i) interest on the Bonds is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes under existing law, (ii) certain original issue discount on the Bonds maturing on _____ (the "Original Issue Discount Bonds") is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes under existing law as described more fully in "Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds" and (iii) the Bonds are not "private activity bonds" within the meaning of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), and interest on the Bonds will not be subject to the alternative minimum tax on individuals and corporations, except as described below in the discussion regarding the adjusted net book income and adjusted current earnings adjustments for corporations.

The Code imposes a number of requirements that must be satisfied for interest on state or local obligations, such as the Bonds, to be excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes. These requirements include limitations on the use of Bond proceeds and the source of repayment of bonds, limitations on the investment of bond proceeds prior to expenditure, a requirement that excess arbitrage earned on the investment of bond proceeds be paid periodically to the United States and a requirement that the District file an information report with the Internal Revenue Service. The District has covenanted in the Bond Resolution that it will comply with these requirements.

Bond Counsel's opinion will assume continuing compliance with the covenants of the Bond Resolution pertaining to those sections of the Code which affect the exclusion from gross income of interest on the Bonds for federal income tax purposes and, in addition, will rely on representations by the District with respect to matters solely within the knowledge of the District, which Bond Counsel has not independently verified. If the District should fail to comply with the covenants in the Bond Resolution or if the foregoing representations should be determined to be inaccurate or incomplete, interest on the Bonds could become taxable from the date of delivery of the Bonds, regardless of the date on which the event causing such taxability occurs.

The Code also imposes a twenty percent (20%) alternative minimum tax on the "alternative minimum taxable income" of a corporation (other than any S corporation, regulated investment company, REIT, or REMIC), if the amount of such alternative minimum tax is greater than the amount of the corporation's regular income tax. The "Superfund Revenue Act of 1986" also imposes an additional .12% "environmental tax" on the alternative minimum taxable income of a corporation in excess of $2,000,000. Generally, for taxable years beginning in 1989, a corporation's alternative minimum taxable income includes fifty percent (50%) of the amount by which a corporation's "adjusted net book income" exceeds its "alternative minimum taxable income." For later taxable years, a corporation's alternative minimum taxable income will include seventy-five percent (75%) of the amount by which a corporation's "adjusted current earnings" exceeds its "alternative minimum taxable income." Because interest on tax-exempt obligations, such as the Bonds, is included in a corporation's "adjusted net book income" and "adjusted current earnings," ownership of the Bonds could subject a corporation to alternative minimum tax consequences.

Under the Code, taxpayers are required to report on their tax returns the amount of tax-exempt interest, such as interest on the Bonds, received or accrued during the year.

Except as stated above and as set out below under "Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds" and "Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations," Bond Counsel will express no opinion as to any federal, state or local tax consequences resulting from the ownership of, receipt of interest on, or disposition of, the Bonds.

Prospective purchasers of the Bonds should be aware that the ownership of tax-exempt obligations may result in collateral federal income tax consequences to financial institutions, life insurance and property and casualty insurance companies, certain S corporations with Subchapter C earnings and profits, individual recipients of Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits and taxpayers who may be deemed to have incurred or continued indebtedness to purchase or carry tax-exempt obligations. In addition, certain foreign corporations doing business in the United States may be subject to the "branch profits tax" on their effectively-connected earnings and profits, including tax-exempt interest such as interest on the Bonds. These categories of prospective purchasers should consult their own tax advisors as to the applicability of these consequences.

Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds

The initial offering price for certain of the Bonds may be less than the principal amount thereof (the "Original Issue Discount Bonds"). In such case, Bond Counsel, under existing law and based upon the assumptions hereinafter stated, will render an opinion to the effect that:

(a) The difference between (i) the amount payable at the maturity of each Original Issue Discount Bond, and (ii) the initial offering price to the public of such Original Issue Discount Bond constitutes original issue discount with respect to such Original Issue Discount Bond in the hands of any owner who has purchased such Original Issue Discount Bond in the initial public offering of the Bonds; and

(b) Such initial owner is entitled to exclude from gross income (as defined in Section 61 of the Code) an amount of income with respect to such Original Issue Discount Bond equal to that portion of the amount of such original issue discount allocable to the period that such Original Issue Discount Bond continues to be owned by such owner.

In the event of the redemption, sale or other taxable disposition of such Original Issue Discount Bond prior to stated maturity, however, the amount realized by such owner in excess of the basis of such Original Issue Discount Bond in the hands of such owner (adjusted upward by the portion of the original issue discount allocable to the period for which such Original Issue Discount Bond was held by such initial owner) is includable in gross income. (Because original issue discount is treated as interest for federal income tax purposes, the discussion regarding interest on the Bonds under the caption "Tax Exemption" above generally applies, except as otherwise provided below, to original issue discount on an Original Issue Discount Bond held by an owner who purchased such Bond at the initial offering price in the initial public offering of the Bonds, and should be considered in connection with the discussion in this portion of the Official Statement.)

In rendering the foregoing opinion, Bond Counsel will assume, in reliance upon certain representations of the Underwriter, that (a) the Underwriter has purchased the Bonds for contemporaneous sale to the public and (b) all of the Original Issue Discount Bonds have been initially offered, and a substantial amount of each maturity thereof has been sold, to the general public in arm's-length transactions for a price (and with no other consideration being included) not more than the initial offering prices thereof stated on the cover page of this Official Statement. Neither the District nor Bond Counsel warrants that the Original Issue Discount Bonds will be offered and sold in accordance with such assumptions. Certain of the representations of the Underwriter, upon which Bond Counsel will rely in rendering the foregoing opinion, will be based upon records or facts the Underwriter had no reason to believe were not correct.

Under existing law, the original issue discount on each Original Issue Discount Bond is accrued daily to the stated maturity thereof (in amounts calculated as described below for each six-month period ending on the date before the semiannual anniversary dates of the date of the Bonds and ratably within each such six-month period) and the accrued amount is added to an initial owner's basis for such Original Issue Discount Bond for purposes of determining the amount of gain or loss recognized by such owner upon the redemption, sale or other disposition thereof. The amount to be added to basis for each accrual period is equal to (a) the sum of the issue price and the amount of original issue discount accrued in prior periods multiplied by the yield to stated maturity (determined on the basis of compounding at the close of each accrual period and properly adjusted for the length of the accrual period) less (b) the amounts payable as current interest during such accrual period on such Bond.

The federal income tax consequences of the purchase, ownership, and redemption, sale or other disposition of Original Issue Discount Bonds which are not purchased in the initial offering at the initial offering price may be determined according to rules which differ from those described above. All owners of Original Issue Discount Bonds should consult their own tax advisors with respect to the determination for federal, state, and local income tax purposes of interest accrued upon redemption, sale or other disposition of such Original Issue Discount Bonds and with respect to the federal, state, local and foreign tax consequences of the purchase, ownership, redemption, sale or other disposition of such Original Issue Discount Bonds.

No-Litigation Certificate

The District will furnish the Underwriter a certificate, executed by both the County Judge and County Clerk of the Court, and dated as of the date of delivery of the Bonds, to the effect that no litigation of any nature is pending or threatened, either in state or federal courts, contesting or attacking the Bonds; restraining or enjoining the levy, assessment and collection of ad valorem taxes to pay the interest or the principal of the Bonds; in any manner questioning the authority or proceedings for the issuance, execution or delivery of the Bonds; or affecting the validity of the Bonds or the title of the present officers of the District.

Certification of Official Statement

The Court acting on behalf of the District, in its official capacity, hereby certifies, as of the date hereof, that the information, statements, and descriptions or any addenda, supplement and amendment thereto pertaining to the District and its affairs contained herein, to the best of its knowledge and belief, contain no untrue statement of a material fact and do not omit to state any material fact necessary to make the statements herein, in the light of the circumstances under which they are made, not misleading. With respect to information included in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT other than that relating to the District, the District has no reason to believe that such information contains any untrue statement of a material fact or omits to state any material fact necessary to make the statements herein, in the light of the circumstances under which they are made, not misleading; however, the Court has made no independent investigation as to the accuracy or completeness of the information derived from sources other than the District. In rendering such certificate, the official executing this certificate may state that he has relied in part on his examination of records of the District relating to matters within his own area of responsibility, and his discussions with, or certificates or correspondence signed by, certain other officials, employees, consultants and representatives of the District.

MISCELLANEOUS

All estimates, statements and assumptions in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT and the APPENDICES hereto have been made on the basis of the best information available and are believed to be reliable and accurate. Any statements in this Official Statement involving matters of opinion or estimates, whether or not expressly so stated, are intended as such and not as representations of fact, and no representation is made that any such statements will be realized.

This Official Statement was approved by the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court on behalf of Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County as of the date shown on the cover page hereof.

/s/ _____
Fort Bend County Judge

ATTEST:

/s/ _____
Fort Bend County Clerk

PREPARATION OF OFFICIAL STATEMENT

Financial Advisor

Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. is employed as the Financial Advisor to the District to render certain professional services, including advising, the District on a plan of financing and preparing the OFFICIAL STATEMENT, including the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE and the OFFICIAL BID FORM for the sale of the of the Bonds. In its capacity as Financial Advisor, Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. has compiled and edited this OFFICIAL STATEMENT. In addition to compiling and editing, the Financial Advisor has obtained the information set forth herein under the caption indicated from the following sources:

"THE DISTRICT"--Lichliter/Jameson & Associates Inc. and Vinson and Elkins. "THE PROJECT"--Lichliter/Jameson & Associates Inc.; "THE BONDS" and "PROPERTY TAXES"--Vinson & Elkins; and "TAX DATA" --Fort Bend Central Appraisal District, Tax Tech, Inc. and the Municipal Advisory Council of Texas.

The Financial Advisor has not, however, independently verified the factual information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT nor has it conducted an investigation into the affairs of persons or firms referred to in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT for the purpose of passing upon the accuracy of completeness of this OFFICIAL STATEMENT.

AS PER ORIGINAL

Sources and Compilation of Information

The financial data and other information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT has been obtained [illegible] believed to be reliable, but no guarantee is made by the District as to the accuracy or completeness of the information derived from such sources, and its inclusion herein is not to be construed as a representation on the part of the District to such effect. Furthermore, there is no guarantee that any of the assumptions or estimates contained herein will be realized. The summaries of the agreements, reports, statutes, resolutions, engineering and other related information set forth in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT are included herein subject to all of the provisions of such documents. These summaries do not purport to be complete statements of such provisions, and reference is made to such documents for further information.

Experts

In approving this OFFICIAL STATEMENT the District has relied upon the following experts. Each expert has consented to the use of information provided by such firms.

Engineer: The information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT relating to engineering and to the description of the project and, in particular that information included in the sections entitled "THE DISTRICT" and "THE PROJECT" has been provided by Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc., Consulting Engineers and has been included herein in reliance upon the authority of said firm as experts in the field of civil engineering.

Appraisal District: The information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT relating to the 1990 Preliminary Taxable Assessed Valuation has been provided by the Fort Bend Central Appraisal District and has been included herein in reliance upon the authority of such entity as experts in assessing the values of property in Fort Bend County, including the District.

Tax Consultant: The information contained in this OFFICIAL STATEMENT relating to the breakdown of the 1990 Preliminary Taxable Assessed Valuation has been provided by Tax Tech, Inc. and is included herein in reliance upon the authority of such firm as experts in assessing property values.

Updating the Official Statement

For the period beginning on the date of the award of the sale of the Bonds to the Underwriter and ending on the ninety-first (91st) day after the "end of the underwriting period" (as defined in SEC Rule 15c2-12(e)(2)), if any event shall occur of which the District has knowledge and as a result of which it is necessary to amend or supplement the OFFICIAL STATEMENT in order to make the statements therein, in light of the circumstances when the OFFICIAL STATEMENT is delivered to a prospective purchaser, not misleading, the District will promptly notify the Underwriter of the occurrence of such event and will cooperate in the preparation of a revised OFFICIAL STATEMENT, or amendments or supplements thereto, so that the statements in the OFFICIAL STATEMENT, as revised, amended or supplemented, will not, in light of the circumstances when such OFFICIAL STATEMENT is delivered to a prospective purchaser, be misleading. The District assumes no responsibility for supplementing the OFFICIAL STATEMENT thereafter.

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "District") has been created and established pursuant to the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas; and

WHEREAS, at an election held within the District on the 20th day of January, 1990, more than two-thirds (2/3rds) of the qualified voters voting at said election voted in favor of the issuance of $4,500,000 road bonds of the District for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof, said road bonds to bear interest at a rate not to exceed the maximum rate or rates now or hereafter authorized by law and to mature over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years from their date; and

WHEREAS, the election was duly and legally called, held and conducted in compliance with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, and the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has heretofore canvassed the returns and declared the results of said election, and has specifically found and declared that the proposition to issue such road bonds and to levy taxes in payment thereof was duly authorized and approved by more than a two-thirds (2/3rds) majority of the qualified voters voting at said election; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of the County does hereby determine that bonds of the District in the amount of $1,520,000 should be issued, as a portion and the first installment of the $4,500,000 road bonds voted at the election mentioned above, leaving the remaining $2,980,000 to be issued, sold and delivered at a later date; Now, Therefore

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

1. Definitions. Throughout this order the following terms and expressions as used herein shall have the meanings set forth below:

The term "Additional Bonds" shall mean unlimited tax road bonds which the District may issue in the future unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

The term "Authorized Investments" shall mean and include all bonds, notes or other obligations which are or may hereafter be eligible and authorized investments for the funds of the District; provided, however, that same shall be secured in the manner provided by law for securing the investment or deposit of funds of counties of the State of Texas.

The term "Bond" or "Bonds" shall mean any Bond or all Bonds, as the case may be, of the Series 1990 Bonds authorized in this Order, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

The term "Business Day" shall mean any day which is not a Saturday, Sunday, a day on which the Registrar is authorized by law or executive order to close, or a legal holiday.

The term "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

The term "Commissioners Court" or "Court" shall mean the Commissioners Court of the County and the governing body of the District.

The term "County" shall mean Fort Bend County, Texas.

The term "County Treasury" shall mean the treasury of the County.

The term "Depository" shall mean the bank or banks which may be selected from time to time as the depository or depositories for the County.

The term "District" shall mean Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1 of Fort Bend County, Texas) and any other political subdivision succeeding to the principal powers, rights, privileges and functions of the District and, where appropriate, shall mean and refer to the Commissioners Court as the governing body of the District.

The term "Initial Bonds" means the Bonds authorized, issued and initially delivered hereunder upon which the manually executed certificate of registration of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, or his duly authorized deputy, substantially in the form prescribed by this Order, has been placed or has been attached.

The term "Initial Purchaser" shall mean the person designated as such in this Order.

The term "Interest and Sinking Fund" shall mean the District's Interest and Sinking Fund which is created and established in Section 18 of this Order.

The term "Interest Payment Date", when used in connection with any Bond, shall mean March 1, 1991, and each September 1 and March 1 thereafter until maturity or prior redemption of such Bond.

The term "Order" as used herein and in the Bonds shall mean this Order authorizing the Bonds.

The term "Owner" or "Owners", when used with respect to any Bond, shall mean the person or persons in whose name such Bond is registered on the Register.

The term "Parkway" shall mean that portion of the Fort Bend Parkway within the District.

The term "Paying Agent" shall mean the Registrar.

The term "person" shall mean any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof.

The term "Record Date" shall mean, for any Interest Payment Date, the fifteenth day of the month next preceding such Interest Payment Date.

The term "Register" shall mean the books of registration kept by the Registrar, in which are maintained the names and addresses of, and the principal amounts of the Bonds registered to, each Owner.

The term "Registrar" shall mean First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association, Houston, Texas, and its successors in that capacity.

The term "Road Construction Fund" shall mean the District's Road Construction Fund which is created and established in this Order.

The term "Special Record Date" shall mean a Special Record Date for payment of the Bonds established by the Registrar pursuant to Section 10 of this Order.

2. Authorization. The Bonds shall be issued in fully registered form, without coupons, in the total authorized aggregate amount of One Million Five Hundred Twenty Thousand Dollars ($1,520,000) for the purpose of purchasing, constructing,

acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

3. Designation, Date, and Interest Payment Dates. The Bonds shall be designated as the "FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990", and shall be dated September 1, 1990. The Bonds shall bear interest from the later of September 1, 1990, or the most recent Interest Payment Date to which interest has been paid or duly provided for, calculated on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, interest payable on March 1, 1991, and semiannually thereafter on September 1 and March 1 of each year until maturity or prior redemption.

4. Initial Bonds; Numbers and Denominations. The Bonds shall be issued bearing the numbers, in the principal amounts, and bearing interest at the rates set forth in the following schedule, and may be transferred and exchanged as set out in this Order. The Bonds shall mature on March 1 in each of the years and in the amounts set out in such schedule. Bonds delivered on transfer of or in exchange for other Bonds shall be numbered in order of their authentication by the Registrar, shall be in the denomination of $5,000 or integral multiples thereof, and shall mature on the same date and bear interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which they are delivered.

Bond Number	Year	Principal Amount	Interest Rate
R- 1	1996	$50,000	8.20%
R- 2	1997	55,000	8.20%
R- 3	1998	60,000	8.20%
R- 4	1999	70,000	8.20%
R- 5	2000	75,000	8.20%
R- 6	2001	80,000	8.20%
R- 7	2002	85,000	8.30%
R- 8	2003	95,000	8.40%
R- 9	2004	105,000	8.50%
R-10	2005	115,000	8.50%
R-11	2006	120,000	8.50%
R-12	2007	135,000	8.50%
R-13	2008	145,000	8.625%
R-14	2009	160,000	8.625%
R-15	2010	170,000	8.625%

5. Execution of Bonds; Seal. The Bonds shall be signed by the County Judge, countersigned by the County Clerk, and registered by the County Treasurer, by their manual, lithographed, or facsimile signatures, and the official seal of the Commissioners Court shall be impressed or placed in facsimile thereon. Such facsimile signatures on the Bonds shall have the same effect as if

each of the Bonds had been signed manually and in person by each of said officers, and such facsimile seal on the Bonds shall have the same effect as if the official seal of the Commissioners Court had been manually impressed upon each of the Bonds. If any officer of the County whose manual or facsimile signature shall appear on the Bonds shall cease to be such officer before the authentication of such Bonds or before the delivery of such Bonds, such manual or facsimile signature shall nevertheless be valid and sufficient for all purposes as if such officer had remained in such office.

6. Approval by Attorney General; Registration by Comptroller. The Initial Bonds shall be delivered to the Attorney General of Texas for approval and shall be registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas. The manually executed registration certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts substantially in the form provided in Section 16 of this Order shall be attached or affixed to the Initial Bonds.

7. Authentication. Except for the Initial Bonds, which need not be authenticated by the Registrar, only such Bonds which bear thereon a certificate of authentication, substantially in the form provided in Section 16 of this Order, manually executed by an authorized representative of the Registrar, shall be entitled to the benefits of this Order or shall be valid or obligatory for any purpose. Such duly executed certificate of authentication shall be conclusive evidence that the Bonds so authenticated were delivered by the Registrar hereunder.

8. Payment of Principal and Interest. The Registrar is hereby appointed as the Paying Agent for the Bonds. The principal of the Bonds shall be payable, without exchange or collection charges, in any coin or currency of the United States of America which, on the date of payment, is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, upon their presentation and surrender as they respectively become due and payable, whether at maturity or by prior redemption, at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar. The interest on each Bond shall be payable by check payable on the Interest Payment Date, mailed by the Registrar on or before each Interest Payment Date to the Owner of record as of the Record Date, to the address of such Owner as shown on the Register. Any accrued interest payable at maturity on a Bond shall be paid upon presentation and surrender of such Bond at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar.

If the date for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bond is not a Business Day, then the date for such payment shall be the next succeeding Business Day with the same force and effect as if made on the date such payment was originally due.

9. Successor Registrars. The District, acting through the Commissioners Court, covenants that at all times while any Bonds are outstanding it will provide a national or state banking corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States or any State, with trust powers and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority to act as Registrar for the Bonds. The District reserves the right to change the Registrar for the Bonds on not less than sixty (60) days written notice to the Registrar, so long as any such notice is effective not less than sixty (60) days prior to the next succeeding principal or Interest Payment Date on the Bonds. Promptly upon the appointment of any successor Registrar, the previous Registrar shall deliver the Register or copies thereof to the new Registrar, and the new Registrar shall notify each Owner, by United States mail, first class postage prepaid, of such change and of the address of the new Registrar. Each Registrar hereunder, by acting in that capacity, shall be deemed to have agreed to the provisions of this Section.

10. Special Record Date. If interest on any Bond is not paid on any Interest Payment Date and continues unpaid for thirty (30) days thereafter, the Registrar shall establish a new record date for the payment of such interest, to be known as a Special Record Date. The Registrar shall establish a Special Record Date when funds to make such interest payment are received from or on behalf of the District. Such Special Record Date shall be fifteen (15) days prior to the date fixed for payment of such past due interest, and notice of the date of payment and the Special Record Date shall be sent by United States mail, first class, postage prepaid, not later than five (5) days prior to the Special Record Date, to each affected Owner of record as of the close of business on the day prior to the mailing of such notice.

11. Ownership; Unclaimed Principal and Interest. The District, the Registrar and any other person may treat the person in whose name any Bond is registered as the absolute Owner of such Bond for the purpose of making and receiving payment of principal or interest on such Bond, and for all other purposes, whether or not such Bond is overdue, and neither the District nor the Registrar shall be bound by any notice or knowledge to the contrary. All payments made to the person deemed to be the Owner of any Bond in accordance with this Section 11 shall be valid and effectual and shall discharge the liability of the District and the Registrar upon such Bond to the extent of the sums paid.

Amounts held by the Registrar which represent principal of and interest on the Bonds remaining unclaimed by the Owner after the expiration of three years from the date such amounts have become due and payable shall be reported and disposed of by the Registrar in accordance with the applicable provisions of Texas law

including, to the extent applicable, Title 6 of the Texas Property Code, as amended.

12. Registration, Transfer, and Exchange. So long as any Bonds remain outstanding, the Registrar shall keep the Register at its principal corporate trust office and, subject to such reasonable regulations as it may prescribe, the Registrar shall provide for the registration and transfer of Bonds in accordance with the terms of this Order.

Each Bond shall be transferable only upon the presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer, or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the registered Owner or his authorized representative in form satisfactory to the Registrar. Upon due presentation of any Bond in proper form for transfer, the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor, within three (3) Business Days after such presentation, a new Bond or Bonds, registered in the name of the transferee or transferees, in authorized denominations and of the same maturity and aggregate principal amount and bearing interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds so presented.

All Bonds shall be exchangeable upon presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar for a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate and in any authorized denomination, in an aggregate amount equal to the unpaid principal amount of the Bond or Bonds presented for exchange. The Registrar shall be and is hereby authorized to authenticate and deliver exchange Bonds in accordance with the provisions of this Section 12. Each Bond delivered in accordance with this Section 12 shall be entitled to the benefits and security of this Order to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such Bond is delivered.

Neither the District nor the Registrar shall be required to transfer or exchange any Bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding Interest Payment Date.

The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of any Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection with the transfer or exchange of such Bond. Any fee or charge of the Registrar for such transfer or exchange shall be paid by the District.

13. Mutilated, Lost, or Stolen Bonds. Upon the presentation and surrender to the Registrar of a mutilated Bond, the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate, and principal amount, bearing

a number not contemporaneously outstanding. If any Bond is lost, apparently destroyed, or wrongfully taken, the District, pursuant to the applicable laws of the State of Texas and in the absence of notice or knowledge that such Bond has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, shall execute and the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding.

The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of a mutilated Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection therewith and any other expenses connected therewith, including the fees and expenses of the Registrar. The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of a lost, apparently destroyed or wrongfully taken Bond, before any replacement Bond is issued, to:

(a) furnish to the District and the Registrar satisfactory evidence of the ownership of and the circumstances of the loss, destruction or theft of such Bond;

(b) furnish such security or indemnity as may be required by the Registrar and the District to save them harmless;

(c) pay all expenses and charges in connection therewith, including, but not limited to, printing costs, legal fees, fees of the Registrar and any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed; and

(d) meet any other reasonable requirements of the District and the Registrar.

If, after the delivery of such replacement Bond, a bona fide purchaser of the original Bond in lieu of which such replacement Bond was issued presents for payment such original Bond, the District and the Registrar shall be entitled to recover such replacement Bond from the person to whom it was delivered or any person taking therefrom, except a bona fide purchaser, and shall be entitled to recover upon the security or indemnity provided therefor to the extent of any loss, damage, cost or expense incurred by the District or the Registrar in connection therewith.

If any such mutilated, lost, apparently destroyed or wrongfully taken Bond has become or is about to become due and payable, the District in its discretion may, instead of issuing a replacement Bond, authorize the Registrar to pay such Bond.

Each replacement Bond delivered in accordance with this Section 13 shall be entitled to the benefits and security of this Order to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such replacement Bond is delivered.

14. Cancellation of Bonds. All Bonds paid in accordance with this Order, and all Bonds in lieu of which exchange Bonds or replacement Bonds are authenticated and delivered in accordance herewith, shall be cancelled and destroyed upon the making of proper records regarding such payment. The Registrar shall furnish the District with appropriate certificates of destruction of such Bonds.

15. Optional Redemption. The District reserves the right to redeem the Bonds prior to maturity, in whole or from time to time in part, on March 1, 2000, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. If less than all of the Bonds are redeemed at any time, the particular Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed shall be selected by the District.

Principal amounts may be redeemed only in integral multiples of $5,000. If a Bond subject to redemption is in a denomination larger than $5,000, a portion of such Bond may be redeemed, but only in integral multiples of $5,000. Upon surrender of any Bond for redemption in part, the Registrar, in accordance with Section 12 hereof, shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate in an aggregate principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion of the Bond so surrendered.

Unless waived by the Owner, notice of any redemption identifying the Bonds to be redeemed in whole or in part shall be given by the Registrar at least thirty days prior to the date fixed for redemption by sending written notice by first class mail to the Owner of each Bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the Register. Such notices shall state the redemption date, the redemption price, the place at which Bonds are to be surrendered for payment and, if less than all Bonds outstanding are to be redeemed, the numbers of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed. Any notice given as provided in this Section 15 shall be conclusively presumed to have been duly given, whether or not the Owner receives such notice. By the date fixed for redemption, due provision shall be made with the Registrar for payment of the redemption price of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. When Bonds have been called for redemption in whole or in part and due provision has been made to redeem same as herein provided, the Bonds or portions thereof so redeemed shall no longer be regarded as outstanding except for the purpose of

receiving payment solely from the funds so provided for redemption, and the rights of the Owners to collect interest which would otherwise accrue after the redemption date on any Bond or portion thereof called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

16. Forms. The form of the Bonds, including the form of the Registrar's Authentication Certificate, the form of Assignment, and the form of Registration Certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas which shall be attached or affixed to the Initial Bonds shall be, respectively, substantially as follows, with such additions, deletions and variations as may be necessary or desirable and not prohibited by this Order, including any legend regarding bond insurance if such insurance is obtained by the Initial Purchaser:

(Face of Bond)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

NUMBER
R-____
REGISTERED

DENOMINATION
$_____
REGISTERED

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
UNLIMITED TAX BOND
SERIES 1990

INTEREST RATE: MATURITY DATE: ISSUE DATE: September 1, 1990 CUSIP:

REGISTERED OWNER:

PRINCIPAL AMOUNT: DOLLARS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "District") promises to pay to the registered owner identified above, or registered assigns, on the maturity date specified above, upon presentation and surrender of this bond at the principal corporate trust office of First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association, Houston, Texas, (the "Registrar"), the principal amount identified above, payable in any coin or currency of the United States of America which on the date of payment of such principal is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, and to pay interest thereon at the rate shown above, calculated on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, from the later of September 1, 1990, or the most recent

interest payment date to which interest has been paid or duly provided for. Interest on this bond is payable by check on March 1 and September 1, beginning on March 1, 1991, mailed to the registered owner as shown on the books of registration kept by the Registrar as of the fifteenth day of the month next preceding each interest payment date (the "Record Date").

REFERENCE IS HEREBY MADE TO THE FURTHER PROVISIONS OF THIS BOND SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE HEREOF, WHICH PROVISIONS SHALL HAVE THE SAME FORCE AND EFFECT AS IF SET FORTH AT THIS PLACE.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this bond has been signed with the manual or facsimile signature of the County Judge, countersigned with the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk, and registered by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Treasurer, and the official seal of the Commissioners Court has been duly impressed, or placed in facsimile, on this bond.

(AUTHENTICATION CERTIFICATE) (COMMISSIONERS COURT SEAL) FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

REGISTERED:

County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

County Treasurer

County Clerk

(Back Panel of Bond)

THIS BOND is one of a duly authorized issue of bonds, aggregating $1,520,000 (the "bonds"), issued for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof, under and in strict conformity with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, by authority of an election held for and within the District on January 20, 1990, and pursuant to an order adopted by the Commissioners Court on August 27, 1990 (the "Order").

THE DISTRICT RESERVES THE RIGHT to redeem the bonds prior to maturity, in integral multiples of $5,000, in whole or in part, on March 1, 2000, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. Reference is made to the Order for complete details concerning the manner of redeeming the bonds.

UNLESS WAIVED BY THE OWNER, notice of any redemption shall be given at least thirty (30) days prior to the date fixed for redemption by first class mail, addressed to the registered owner

of each bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the books of registration kept by the Registrar. When bonds or portions thereof have been called for redemption, and due provision has been made to redeem the same, the principal amounts so redeemed shall be payable solely from the funds provided for redemption, and interest which would otherwise accrue on the amounts called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

THIS BOND IS TRANSFERABLE only upon presentation and surrender at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the registered owner or his authorized representative, subject to the terms and conditions of the Order.

THIS BOND IS EXCHANGEABLE at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar for bonds in the principal amount of $5,000 or any integral multiple thereof, subject to the terms and conditions of the Order.

NEITHER THE DISTRICT NOR THE REGISTRAR shall be required to transfer or exchange any bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding interest payment date.

THIS BOND shall not be valid or obligatory for any purpose or be entitled to any benefit under the Order unless this bond is either (i) registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas by registration certificate attached or affixed hereto or (ii) authenticated by the Registrar by due execution of the authentication certificate endorsed hereon.

THE REGISTERED OWNER of this bond, by acceptance hereof, acknowledges and agrees to be bound by all the terms and conditions of the Order.

THE DISTRICT has covenanted in the Order that it will at all times provide a legally qualified registrar for the bonds and will cause notice of any change of registrar to be mailed to each registered owner.

IT IS HEREBY certified, recited and covenanted that this bond has been duly and validly issued and delivered; that all acts, conditions and things required or proper to be performed, to exist and to be done precedent to or in the issuance and delivery of this bond have been performed, exist and have been done in accordance with law; and that annual ad valorem taxes sufficient to provide for the payment of the interest on and principal of this bond, as such interest comes due and such principal matures, have been

levied and ordered to be levied, within the limits prescribed by law, against all taxable property in the District.

Form of Registration Certificate
of Comptroller of Public Accounts

COMPTROLLER'S REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE: REGISTER NO. _____

I hereby certify that this bond has been examined, certified as to validity, and approved by the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and that this bond has been registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND SEAL this _____.

XXXXXXXXXX
Comptroller of Public Accounts
of the State of Texas

(SEAL)

Form of Registrar's Authentication Certificate

AUTHENTICATION CERTIFICATE
It is hereby certified that this bond has been delivered pursuant to the Order described in the text of this bond, in exchange for or in replacement of a bond, bonds or a portion of a bond or bonds of a series which was originally approved by the Attorney General of the State of Texas and registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association

By _____
Authorized Signature
Date of Authentication _____

Form of Assignment

ASSIGNMENT

For value received, the undersigned hereby sells, assigns, and transfers unto _____

_____
(Please print or type name, address, and zip code of Transferee)

_____
(Please insert Social Security or Taxpayer Identification Number of Transferee)
the within bond and all rights thereunder, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints_____

_____ attorney to transfer said bond on the books kept for registration thereof, with full power of substitution in the premises.

DATED: _____ _____

Signature Guaranteed:

_____

_____

NOTICE: Signature must be guaranteed by a member firm of the New York Stock Exchange or a commercial bank or trust company.

_____

Registered Owner

NOTICE: The signature above must correspond to the name of the registered owner as shown on the face of this bond in every particular, without any alteration, enlargement or change whatsoever.

17. Legal Opinion; Cusip; Bond Insurance. The approving opinion of Vinson & Elkins, Houston, Texas, and CUSIP Numbers may be printed on the Bonds, but errors or omissions in the printing of such opinion or such numbers shall have no effect on the validity of the Bonds. If bond insurance is obtained by the Initial Purchaser, the Bonds may bear an appropriate legend as provided by the insurer.

18. Creation of Interest and Sinking Fund; Tax Levy. A special fund or account, to be designated the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, Interest and Sinking Fund is hereby created and shall be established and maintained in the County Treasury at its official Depository. Said Interest and Sinking Fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds and accounts of the County and the District, and shall be used only for paying the interest on and principal of the Bonds and Additional Bonds. All taxes levied and collected for and on account of the Bonds and Additional Bonds shall be deposited, as collected, to the credit of said Interest and Sinking Fund. During each year while any of the Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, the Commissioners Court of the County shall compute and ascertain the rate and amount of ad valorem tax, based on the latest approved tax rolls of the District, with full allowances being made for tax delinquencies and costs of tax collections, which will be sufficient to raise and produce the money required to pay the interest on the Bonds as such interest comes due, and to provide a sinking fund to pay the principal of the Bonds as such principal matures or is mandatorily redeemed in the years and in the principal amounts set forth in Section 4 hereof, but never less than two (2%) percent of the original principal amount of the Bonds as a sinking fund each year. Said rate and amount of ad valorem tax is hereby ordered to be levied and is hereby levied without limit as to rate or amount against all taxable property in the

District for each year while any of said Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, and said ad valorem tax shall be assessed and collected each such year and deposited to the credit of the aforesaid Interest and Sinking Fund. Said ad valorem taxes necessary to pay the interest on and principal of the Bonds, as such interest comes due, and such principal matures or is mandatorily redeemed in the years and in the principal amounts set forth in Section 4 hereof, are hereby pledged irrevocably for such purpose.

On or before October 1 in each year, beginning in the year 1990, or as soon after that time as practicable, the Commissioners Court shall consider the taxable property in the District and determine the actual rate per $100 valuation of taxable property which is to be levied in that year and shall levy such tax against all taxable property in the District. In determining the amount of taxes which should be levied each year, the Commissioners Court may also consider whether proceeds from the sale of Bonds of the District have been capitalized or placed in escrow to pay interest and whether the Commissioners Court reasonably expects to have revenues or receipts available from other sources which are legally available to pay the principal of or the interest, payment expenses or redemption price on the District's Bonds.

So long as any of the Bonds remain outstanding, the District covenants that it will take such actions and use such measures as may be deemed appropriate under the circumstances to preserve and protect the existence and priority of its rights to and liens for the collection of delinquent taxes, including, but not limited to, where deemed appropriate, suits for collection of taxes and/or foreclosure of tax liens.

19. Funds, Investments and Earnings.

(a) Creation of Road Construction Fund. In addition to the Interest and Sinking Fund there shall be created the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, Road Construction Fund. The Road Construction Fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds of the County and the District. The Interest and Sinking Fund and the Road Construction Fund shall constitute trust funds for the benefit of the Owners of the Bonds and Additional Bonds, if any, and shall be used only as provided in this Order.

(b) Security of Funds. Any cash balance in any Fund, to the extent not insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, or its successor, shall be continuously secured by a valid pledge to the District of securities eligible under the laws of the State of Texas to secure the funds of counties of the State, having an aggregate market value, exclusive of accrued interest thereon,at

all times equal to the uninsured cash balance in the Fund to which such securities are pledged.

(c) Interest and Sinking Fund. The District shall deposit or cause to be deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund the aggregate of the following at the times specified:

(i) As soon as practicable after the Initial Bonds are sold and delivered, accrued interest on the Initial Bonds from their date to the date of their delivery to the Initial Purchaser; and

(ii) As collected, the net proceeds from collection of the ad valorem tax levied pursuant to this Order; and

(iii) An amount sufficient to pay two (2) years interest on the Bonds.

On or before any maturity, redemption date and/or Interest Payment Date on the Bonds, the Commissioners Court and/or County Treasurer shall cause moneys to be deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar in an amount not less than that which is sufficient to pay the principal which matures or is redeemed on such date, the interest which accrues on such date, and the Paying Agent/Registrar's fees and expenses for handling and making such payments on such date.

It is hereby officially found and determined that the amount in (iii) of this Section is reasonably required to insure payment of interest on the Bonds in a timely manner and to insure the marketing of the Bonds on terms most advantageous to the District and the taxpayers of the District.

(d) Road Construction Fund. Moneys on deposit in the Road Construction Fund shall be used solely for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

(e) Surplus Interest and Sinking Funds. When the principal of and all interest on the Bonds and any Additional Bonds are fully paid, in the event there is any surplus remaining the Interest and Sinking Fund, the remaining surplus not used in the full payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds and any Additional Bonds of the District may be used by the District for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

(f) Surplus Road Construction Funds. Any moneys remaining in the Road Construction Fund after completion of the Parkway shall be deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund.

(g) Investments; Earnings. Moneys deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund and the Road Construction Fund may be invested or reinvested from time to time, but only in Authorized Investments. All investments and any profits realized from or interest accruing on such investments shall belong to the fund from which the moneys for such investments were taken. If any moneys are so invested, the District shall have the right to have sold in the open market a sufficient amount of such investments to meet its obligations in the event any fund does not have sufficient uninvested moneys on hand to meet the obligations payable out of such fund. After such sale, the moneys resulting therefrom shall belong to the fund from which the moneys for such investments were initially taken. The District shall not be responsible to the Owners for any loss arising out of the sale of any investments.

20. Sale. The sale and delivery of the Bonds to Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. (herein referred to as the "Initial Purchaser") at a price of $1,474,400.00, plus accrued interest to the date of delivery, is hereby authorized, approved, ratified and confirmed, subject to the approving opinion as to the legality of the Bonds of the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and of Vinson & Elkins, Houston, Texas, bond counsel.

21. Tax Exemption.

(a) GENERAL TAX COVENANT. The District intends that the interest on the Bonds shall be excludable from gross income for purposes of federal income taxation pursuant to sections 103 and 141 through 150 of the Code, and applicable regulations. The District covenants and agrees not to take any action, or knowingly omit to take any action within its control, that if taken or omitted, respectively, would cause the interest on the Bonds to be includable in gross income, as defined in section 61 of the Code, of the Owners thereof for purposes of federal income taxation. In particular, the District covenants and agrees to comply with each requirement of this Section 21; provided, however, that the District shall not be required to comply with any particular requirement of this Section 21 if the District has received an opinion of nationally recognized bond counsel ("Counsel's Opinion") that such noncompliance will not adversely affect the exclusion from gross income for federal income tax purposes of interest on the Bonds or if the District has received a Counsel's Opinion to the effect that compliance with some other requirement set forth in this Section 21 will satisfy the applicable requirements of the Code, in which case compliance with such other requirement

specified in such Counsel's Opinion shall constitute compliance with the corresponding requirement specified in this Section 21.

(b) USE OF PROCEEDS. The District covenants and agrees that its use of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will at all times satisfy the following requirements:

(i) The District will limit the amount of original or investment proceeds of the Bonds to be used (other than use as a member of the general public) in the trade or business of any person other than a governmental unit to an amount aggregating no more than ten (10%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds ("private-use proceeds"). For purposes of this Section, the term "person" includes any individual, corporation, partnership, unincorporated association, or any other entity capable of carrying on a trade or business; and the term "trade or business" means, with respect to any natural person, any activity regularly carried on for profit and, with respect to persons other than natural persons, any activity other than an activity carried on by a governmental unit. Any use of proceeds of the Bonds in any manner contrary to the guidelines set forth in Revenue Procedures 82-14, 1982-1 C.B. 459, and 82-15, 1982-1 C.B. 460, including any revisions or amendments thereto, shall constitute the use of such proceeds in the trade or business of one who is not a governmental unit;

(ii) The District will not permit more than five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds to be used in the trade or business of any person other than a governmental unit if such use is unrelated to the governmental purpose of the Bonds. Further, the amount of private-use proceeds of the Bonds in excess of five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds ("excess private-use proceeds") will not exceed the proceeds of the Bonds expended for the governmental purpose of the Bonds to which such excess private-use proceeds relate;

(iii) The District will not permit an amount of proceeds of the Bonds exceeding the lesser of (a) $5,000,000 or (b) five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds to be used, directly or indirectly, to finance loans to persons other than governmental units.

When used in this Section 21, the term "Net Proceeds of the Bonds" shall mean the proceeds from the sale of the Bonds including investment earnings on such proceeds, less accrued interest.

(c) NO FEDERAL GUARANTY. The District covenants and agrees not to take any action, or knowingly omit to take any action within its control, that, if taken or omitted, respectively, would cause the Bonds to be "federally guaranteed" within the meaning of section 149(b) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder, except as permitted by section 149(b)(3) of the Code and such regulations.

(d) BONDS ARE NOT HEDGE BONDS. The District covenants and agrees that not more than fifty (50%) percent of the proceeds of the Bonds will be invested in nonpurpose investments (as defined in section 148(f)(6)(A) of the Code) having a substantially guaranteed yield for four years or more within the meaning of section 149(g)(3)(A)(ii) of the Code, and the District reasonably expects that at least eighty-five (85%) percent of the spendable proceeds of the Bonds will be used to carry out the governmental purposes of the Bonds within the three-year period beginning on the date the Bonds are issued.

(e) NO-ARBITRAGE COVENANT. The District shall certify, through an authorized officer, employee or agent, that based upon all facts and estimates known or reasonably expected to be in existence on the date the Bonds are delivered, the District will reasonably expect that the proceeds of the Bonds will not be used in a manner that would cause the Bonds to be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of section 148(a) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder. Moreover, the District covenants and agrees that it will make such use of the proceeds of the Bonds including interest or other investment income derived from Bond proceeds, regulate investments of proceeds of the Bonds, and take such other and further action as may be required so that the Bonds will not be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of section 148(a) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder.

(f) ARBITRAGE REBATE. The District will take all necessary steps to comply with the requirement that certain amounts earned by the District on the investment of the "gross proceeds" of the Bonds (within the meaning of section 148(f)(6)(B) of the Code), be rebated to the federal government. Without limiting the foregoing covenant, the District (a) covenants and agrees that at least seventy-five (75%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will be used for construction expenditures (including expenditures for reconstruction and rehabilitation) with respect to property which is or will be owned by the District, and (b) reasonably expects that at least ten (10%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will be spent for the governmental purpose of the Bonds within the six-month period beginning on the date the Bonds are issued, at least forty-five (45%) percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the one-year period beginning on such date, at least seventy-five (75%) percent of such proceeds will be spent

for such purposes within the eighteen-month period beginning on such date and at least one hundred (100%) percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the two-year period beginning on such date (except for a reasonable retainage not to exceed five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds which will be expended not later than the end of the three-year period beginning on such date). Accordingly, the District hereby elects as follows under the provisions of section 148(f)(4)(B)(iv) of the Code (regarding the exception for temporary investments): (a) The District elects, to the extent that the District does not meet the expenditure schedule set forth in the immediately preceding sentence, to pay the penalty set forth in subclause V of section 148(f)(4)(B)(iv) of the Code; and (b) the District elects that the term "Net Proceeds" for purposes of the expenditure schedule set forth in the immediately preceding sentence shall not include earnings on any reasonably required reserve or replacement fund (including the reserve portion of the Debt Service Fund). Furthermore, the District will (i) maintain separate records regarding the amount and timing of disbursements of Net Proceeds of the Bonds (as defined above) for purposes of determining compliance with the expenditure schedule set forth above, (ii) maintain records regarding the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds as may be required to calculate the amount earned on the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds which are part of a reasonably required reserve or replacement fund separately from records of amounts in other funds or accounts maintained for the Bonds, amounts on deposit in the funds and accounts of the District allocable to other Bond issues of the District and amounts which do not represent gross proceeds of any Bonds of the District, (iii) calculate at such times as required by applicable regulations, the rebatable amount earned from the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds which are part of a reasonably required reserve or replacement fund, and (iv) pay, not less often than every fifth anniversary date of the delivery of the Bonds and within sixty days after retirement of the Bonds, or on such other dates as permitted by applicable regulations, all amounts required to be rebated and all penalties required to be paid to the federal government. Further, the District will not indirectly pay any amount otherwise payable to the federal government pursuant to the foregoing requirements to any person other than the federal government by entering into any investment arrangement with respect to the gross proceeds of the Bonds that might result in a reduction in the amount required to be paid to the federal government because such arrangement results in a smaller profit or larger loss than would have resulted if the arrangement had been at arm's length and had the yield on the issue not been relevant to either party.

(g) INFORMATION REPORTING. The District covenants and agrees to file or cause to be filed with the Secretary of the Treasury, not later than the 15th day of the second calendar month after the

close of the calendar quarter in which the Bonds are issued, an information statement concerning the Bonds, all under and in accordance with section 149(e) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder.

22. Official Statement. The District ratifies and confirms its prior approval of the form and content of the Preliminary Official Statement prepared in the initial offering and sale of the Bonds and hereby authorizes the preparation of a final Official Statement reflecting the terms of the Initial Purchaser's bid and other relevant information. The use of such Official Statement in the reoffering of the Bonds by the Initial Purchaser is hereby approved and authorized. The proper officials of the District are hereby authorized to execute and deliver a certificate pertaining to such Official Statement as prescribed therein, dated as of the date of payment for and delivery of the Bonds. The costs and expenses of printing the preliminary and final official statements are hereby approved and the appropriate County officials are authorized and directed to pay the costs and expenses of their printing.

23. Related Matters. To satisfy in a timely manner all of the District's obligations under this Order, the County Judge and County Clerk of the County and all other appropriate officers and agents of the County are hereby authorized and directed to do any and all things necessary and/or convenient to carry out the terms and purposes of this Order.

24. Registrar. The form of agreement setting forth the duties of the Registrar is hereby approved, and the appropriate officials of the County are hereby authorized to execute such agreement for and on behalf of the District.

25. Further Proceedings. After the Bonds shall have been executed, it shall be the duty of the County Judge to deliver the Bonds and all pertinent records and proceedings to the Attorney General of Texas, for examination and approval. After the Bonds shall have been approved by the Attorney General, they shall be delivered to the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas for registration. Upon registration of the Bonds, the Comptroller of Public Accounts (or a deputy lawfully designated in writing to act for the Comptroller) shall manually sign the Comptroller's Registration Certificate prescribed herein to be affixed or attached to the Bonds, and the seal of the Comptroller shall be impressed, or placed in facsimile, thereon.

26. No Personal Liability. No recourse shall be had for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bonds or for any claim based thereon, or on this Order, against any official or employee of the County or any person executing any Bonds.

27. Open Meeting. It is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this Order was adopted was open to the public, and public notice of the time, place and purpose of said meeting was given, all as required by Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 27th day of August, 1990.

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

ATTEST:

County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(COM.CT.SEAL)

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\BDORDER.90

42 2021

VINSON & ELKINS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
3300 FIRST CITY TOWER
1001 FANNIN
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-6760
TELEPHONE(713)758-2222 TELEX 762146
FAX(713)758-2346

THE WILLARD OFFICE BUILDING
1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1007
TELEPHONE(202)639-6500 TELEX 89680
FAX(202)639-6604

47 CHARLES ST., BERKELEY SQUARE
LONDON W1X 7PB, ENGLAND
TELEPHONE 011 44 71 491-7236
FAX 011 44 71 499-5320
CABLE VINELKINS LONDON W1-TELEX 24140

FIRST CITY CENTRE
816 CONGRESS AVENUE
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701-2496
TELEPHONE(512)495-8400
FAX(512)495-8612

3700 TRAMMELL CROW CENTER
2001 ROSS AVENUE
DALLAS, TEXAS 75201-2916
TELEPHONE(214)220-7700
FAX(214)220-7716

September 28, 1990

Ms. Elida Kosler
Office of the County Clerk
Fort Bend County Courthouse
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, TX 77469

Re: Fort Bend Parkway Road District

Dear Elida:

Enclosed is a copy of the final Order Authorizing the Issuance of $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990. This copy has the name of the purchaser and the price of the bonds filled in on page 17 as well as the interest rates on page 4. This copy was marked "For District Records" so I am returning it to you.

If you need anything else at this time, please advise.

Very truly yours,

VINSON & ELKINS

Joy Nall

Joy Nall, Secretary
to Robert R. Randolph

0189:2173
\FBRD1\LTRS\WILSON.10

Enclosure

42 2022

2234 508

9041792

AS PER ORIGINAL

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

RECITALS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

RU Linda FBPRD

AS PER ORIGINAL

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

AS PER ORIGINAL

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Lesley M. Schlumberger

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: X Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 26, 1990 by Lesley M. Schlumberger.

PATRICIA RICE
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires March 11, 1991

Patricia Rice
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Patricia Rice
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

(SEAL)

My Commission Expires:
3/11/91

0188:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

42 2025
AS PER ORIGINAL

2234 511

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 8, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

SHARON A CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

(SEAL)

My Commission Expires:
6-4-91

0180:2891
\FBRD1\ACHAIVER

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT A-1

2234 42 2026 512

A Field Note Description of 106.70 Acres of Land out of the Lela D. Stokes and Harry H. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection. Begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (100 feet wide); THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road, 4975.53 feet to a point being the Northeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 0° 38' 50" East, pass pipelines, in all 1864.18 feet to a point being the Southeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, along the Northeast line of said State Highway No. 6, with a curve to the left with the following data: Delta = 5° 32' 21"; Radius = 5780 feet; Length = 558.79 feet; at 484.49 feet pass Coastal States Pipeline, at 486.49 feet pass another Coastal States Pipeline, at 498.49 feet pass the Old Sinclair Pipeline, at 504.49 feet pass the Old Telephone Line, in all 558.79 feet to a concrete monument found marking the point of tangency of said curve;

THENCE, North 70° 43' West, 4753.12 feet along a fence line along the Northeast line of Highway No. 6 to a corner post for the Southwest corner of this Tract;

THENCE, North 14° 23' East, 29.52 feet along a fence line to the place of beginning and containing 106.70 Acres of Land, save and except 7.2458 Acres of Land described in Addendum I attached hereto, 1.2632 Acres of Land described in Addendum II attached hereto, and 0.2571 Acres of Land described in Addendum III attached hereto.

AS PER ORIGINAL

AS PER ORIGINAL 2234 513

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1
7.2458 Acres

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 86

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 7.2458 acre (315,629 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 in the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 7.2458 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the most northwest corner of said 106.7 acre tract and being on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 469.39 feet leaving said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 65° 03' 55" West, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set on the north right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 1228.74 feet along said north right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 15° 15' 10" East, 29.43 feet leaving said north right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 7.2458 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
JOW/cc044

ADDENDUM I

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-A
1.2632 acres

AS PER ORIGINAL

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a certain 1.2632 acre (55,027 square feet) tract of land situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas; being a portion of a called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 1.2632 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract, said iron pipe being in the south line of Trammel-Fresno Road (R.O.W. varies);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along the said south line of Trammel-Fresno Road, to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set the POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described 1.2632 acre tract;

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 117.01 feet continuing along said south line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 509.28 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set in the northerly line of State Highway 6 (100-foot R.O.W.);

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 130.00 feet along said northerly line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 65° 03' 55" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 469.39 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 1.2632 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
MGH/cc011

ADDENDUM II

42 2029

AS PER ORIGINAL

2234 515

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-B
0.2571 Acres

AS PER ORIGINAL

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 85

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 0.2571 acre (11,200 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 0.2571 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the most northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract located on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 366.70 feet along said south right-of-way line to a point on the proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6 (225-foot wide);

THENCE, South 69° 56' 05" East, 1097.37 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for the POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE, North 24° 56' 05" West, 14.14 feet leaving said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 140.00 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 212.13 feet to a point on the aforementioned proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 140.00 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 0.2571 acre in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
Revised: June 15, 1987
Revised: January 12, 1988
JDW/cc015

ADDENDUM III

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:52

Glenne Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Glenne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2030

2234 516

9041793

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

RECITALS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

RU Elida FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

42 2032

2234 518

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNERS

Robert M. Davant

By: Tom I. Alexander

GENERAL PARTNERS
TEAL RUN LIMITED

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: X Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 4, 1990 by Tom I Alexander.

Pauline A. Chambers
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Pauline A. Chambers
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

11-13-91

PAULINE A. CHAMBERS NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 11-13-91 (SEAL)

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 4, 1990 by Robert M. Davant.

Pauline A. Chambers
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Pauline A. Chambers
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

11-13-91

PAULINE A. CHAMBERS NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 11-13-91

\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on _____, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

(SEAL)

My Commission Expires:
6-4-91

0189:2891
\FBRD1\AGMAIVER

42 2034

2234 520

INCLUDING:

AS PER ORIGINAL

Legal Description
8,125 Sq. Ft. (0.187 Acre)
(F.B.C.M.U.D. No. 2)
Revised Directors Lot No. 3)

Being 8,125 square feet (0.187 acre) of land located in the Moses Shipman Survey, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, more particularly being a portion of that certain 961.03 acres conveyed to Homecraft Assets Corporation by instrument of record in Volume 1304, Page 650, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and said 8,125 square feet (0.187 acre) being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

Commencing for reference at the intersection of the north line of existing Babb Road and the east line of aforementioned 961.03 acres;

Thence, with said north line, North 89° 59' 51" West, 478.59 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING;

Thence, continuing with said north line, North 89° 59' 51" West, 65.00 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, leaving said north line, North 00° 00' 00" East, 125.00 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 89° 59' 51" East, 65.00 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 00° 00' 00" West, 125.00 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 8,125 square feet (0.187 acre) of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

EXHIBIT A-8

AS PER ORIGINAL

4) South 86° 32' 21" East, 69.19 feet to the beginning of a curve;

5) Along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 91° 29' 32", having a radius of 25.00 feet and an arc length of 39.92 feet to a point for corner;

6) South 85° 02' 48" East, 60.00 feet to a point for corner;

7) Along the arc of a curve to the left from which its radius point bears North 85° 02' 48" West, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 05° 08' 52", having a radius of 1375.00 feet and an arc length of 123.54 feet to a point for corner;

8) North 89° 48' 20" East, 112.86 feet to a point for corner;

9) North 05° 41' 46" East, 20.25 feet to a point for corner;

10) South 89° 31' 23" East, 553.00 feet to a point for corner;

11) North 00° 28' 37" East, 270.00 feet to a point for corner;

12) South 89° 31' 23" East, 334.84 feet to a point for corner, same being the most easterly southeast corner of aforementioned Teal Run, Section One and in the east line of aforementioned 961.03 acres;

Thence, with said east line, South 00° 16' 09" East, 1081.14 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 35.139 acres of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Charles T. Spencer
Registered Public Surveyor
Texas Registration No. 4286

STATE OF TEXAS
CHARLES T. SPENCER
4286
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

EXHIBIT A-7

SAVE AND EXCEPT:

AS PER ORIGINAL

DESCRIPTION OF
TEAL RUN RELEASE PARCEL "B"

AND (2) Being 35.139 acres of land located in the Moses Shipman Survey, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, more particularly being a portion of that certain 961.03 acre tract of land conveyed to Homecraft Assests Corporation by instrument of record in Volume 1304, Page 650, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and said 35.139 acres being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows;

Beginning at the most easterly southeast corner of the aforementioned 961.03 acre tract;

Thence, with a southerly line of said 961.03 acres, North 89° 18' 14" West, 874.61 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, with an easterly line of said 961.03 acres, South 00° 00' 26" East, 874.92 feet to a point for corner in the northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway No. 6;

Thence, North 57° 49' 40" West, along said right-of-way line, 741.66 feet to a point for corner, being the most southerly southwest corner of said 961.03 acres;

Thence, departing said right-of-way line, North 00° 04' 33" East, with a westerly line of said 961.03 acres, 450.50 feet to a point for corner in the easterly line of Teal Bend Boulevard (varying width), also being the southerly boundary of Teal Run, Section One, a subdivision of record in Slide No. 697B, Plat Records, Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, with the southerly boundary of said Teal Run, Section One, the following twelve (12) courses:

1) North 32° 10' 20" East, 247.79 feet to the beginning of a curve;

2) Along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 25° 26' 08", having a radius of 1200.00 feet and an arc length of 532.72 feet to a point of reverse curvature;

3) Along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 86° 43' 27", having a radius of 25.00 feet and an arc length of 37.84 feet to a point of tangency;

EXHIBIT A-6

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 86° 43' 27", having a radius of 25.00 feet and an arc length of 37.84 feet to a point of reverse curvature;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 25° 26' 08", having a radius of 1200.00 feet an an arc length of 532.72 feet to a point of tangency;

Thence, South 32° 10' 20" West, 247.79 feet to a point for corner in the east line of the aforementioned 28.555 acres;

Thence, North 00° 04' 33" East, along said east line, 1012.07 feet to a point for corner, same being the northeast corner of the aforementioned 28.555 acres;

Thence, South 89° 51' 47" West, along the north line of said 28.555 acres, 1122.34 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 131.001 acres of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Jerry A. Davis
Registered Public Surveyor
Texas Registration No. 1793

STATE OF TEXAS
JERRY A. DAVIS
1793
REGISTERED
PUBLIC SURVEYOR

EXHIBIT A-5

AS PER ORIGINA

Thence, South 48° 54' 21" East, 364.92 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 48° 30' 32" East, 257.43 feet to a point for corner, the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 08° 35' 10", having a radius of 680.00 feet and an arc length of 101.90 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 89° 31' 23" East, 234.25 feet to a point for corner in the east line of the aforementioned 961.03 acre tract of land, same being the east line of the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86;

Thence, South 00° 16' 09" East, along said east line, 1170.10 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, departing from said east line, North 89° 31' 23" West, 334.84 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 00° 28' 37" West, 270.00 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, North 89° 31' 23" West, 553.00 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 05° 41' 46" West, 20.25 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 89° 48' 20" West, 112.86 feet to a point for corner, the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a non-tangent curve to the right, from which the radius point bears South 89° 48' 20" West, 1375.00 feet, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 05° 08' 52", having a radius of 1375.00 feet and an arc length of 123.54 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, North 85° 02' 48" West, 60.00 feet to a point for corner, the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a non-tangent curve to the left, from which the radius point bears North 85° 02' 48" West, 25.00 feet, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 91° 29' 32", having a radius of 25.00 feet and an arc length of 39.92 feet to a point of tangency;

Thence, North 86° 32' 21" West, 69.19 feet to a point for corner, the beginning of a curve;

EXHIBIT A-4

SAVE AND EXCEPT:

AS PER ORIGINAL

DESCRIPTION OF
TEAL RUN
RELEASE PARCEL A
(131.001 ACRES)

(1)Being a 131.001 acre tract of land located in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, more particularly being a portion of that certain 961.03 acre tract of land conveyed to Homecraft Assets Corporation by instrument of record in Volume 1304, Page 650 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, said 131.001 acre tract of land being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a point in the easterly right-of-way line of Sycamore Road, same being the northwest corner of a 28.555 acre tract of land conveyed to Homecraft Assets Corporation by instrument of record in Volume 1304, Page 685 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, same being a southwesterly corner of the aforementioned 961.03 acres;

Thence, North 00° 08' 44" West, along said easterly right-of-way line, 1746.12 feet to a point for corner in the north right-of-way line of Rabb Road;

Thence, North 89° 36' 43" West, along said north right-of-way line, 39.69 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, departing said north right-of-way line, North 00° 08' 07" East, 666.02 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South 89° 37' 50" East, 1024.08 feet to a point for corner, the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 40° 54' 55", having a radius of 365.00 feet and an arc length of 260.65 feet to a point of tangency;

Thence, South 48° 42' 55" East, 689.95 feet to a point for corner, the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the right, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 14° 32' 20", having a radius of 365.00 feet and an arc length of 92.62 feet to a point of reverse curvature;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of 14° 32' 20", having a radius of 235.00 feet and an arc length of 59.63 feet to a point for corner;

EXHIBIT A-3

AS PER ORIGINAL

THENCE S 88° 24' 34" E - 105.44' to a fence corner;

THENCE S 00° 19' 07" E - 1207.89' to a found 1/2" iron rod;

THENCE S 89° 53' 05" E - 2629.00' to a fence corner from which a 5/8" iron rod bears S 89° 53' 05" - 37.06';

THENCE S 00° 09' 25" E - 1599.76' along the west fence line of California Street to a fence corner;

THENCE N 89° 59' 15" W - 2628.17' to a fence corner;

THENCE S 00° 16' 21" E - 3483.72' passing a fence corner located in the north fence line of Trammel-Fresno Road and continuing for a total distance of 3610.15' to a 5/8" iron rod set in the south fence line of said road;

THENCE S 89° 55' 25" E - 1322.42' along said south fence line to a 1" iron pipe found for corner;

THENCE S 00° 08' 43" W - 518.16' to an angle iron found for corner;

THENCE S 89° 44' 02" E - 335.91' to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE S 00° 05' 36" W - 1277.23' to a 3/4" iron pipe found for corner;

THENCE S 89° 55' 55" E - 1945.66' to a fence corner;

THENCE S 00° 12' 16" W - 1688.32' to a fence angle corner;

THENCE S 00° 16' 09" E - 2736.54' to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE N 89° 18' 14" W - 874.61' to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE S 00° 00' 26" E - 874.92' to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described tract and containing 961.03 acres (41,862,471 square feet) of land.

EXHIBIT A-2

EXHIBIT "A"

AS PER ORIGINAL

Metes And Bounds Description
Of 961.03 Acres Of Land
Out Of The Moses Shipman Survey A-86
And The Elijah Roark Survey A-77
Fort Bend County, Texas

All that certain 961.03 acres of land out of the Moses Shipman Survey A-86, and the Elijah Roark Survey A-77, Fort Bend County, Texas and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a 5/8" iron rod located in the northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6; said POINT OF BEGINNING being situated S 57° 44' 34" E - 1329.32' and S 57° 49' 40" E - 741.66' from the intersection of the east fence line of Westenfield Road with the northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6;

THENCE N 57° 49' 40" W - 741.66' along said northeasterly right-of-way line of Highway 6 to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE N 00° 04' 33" E - 1462.58' to a fence corner;

THENCE S 89° 51' 47" W - 1122.34' to a fence corner located in the east fence line of Wetenfield Road;

THENCE N 00° 08'44" W - 1746.12' along said east fence line to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner located in the north fence line of Rabb Road;

THENCE N 89° 36' 43" W - 39.68' along said north fence line to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE N 00° 08' 07" E - 536.02' to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE N 89° 37' 50" W at 810.56' passing a found 1/2" iron pipe and continuing for a total distance of 1623.52' to a 1/2" iron pipe found for corner;

THENCE S 00° 05' 04" E - 535.50' to a fence corner located in the north fence line of Rabb Road;

THENCE N 89° 29' 14" W - 783.21' along said north fence line to a fence corner;

THENCE N 00° 03' 46" W - 1574.55' to a fence corner;

THENCE N 89° 41' 48" W - 760.82' to a fence corner;

THENCE N 01° 32' 31" E - 1895.96' to a fence corner located in the south fence line of Trammel-Fresno Road;

THENCE N 89° 55' 25" W - 467.06' along said south fence line to a 5/8" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE N 00° 32' 21" E - 97.21' passing a fence corner in the north fence line of Trammel-Fresno Road and continuing for a total distance of 6420.55' to a fence corner;

THENCE N 89° 56' 19" E - 1030.27' to a found 1" iron pipe;

THENCE N 89° 58' 50" E - 1417.34' to a found 1" iron pipe;

GENERAL WARRANTY DEED

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

That TEAL RUN, LTD., A TEXAS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and TEAL RUN NO. 2, LTD., A TEXAS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, hereinafter called "Grantors", in consideration of ONE HUNDRED THIRTY THOUSAND AND NO/100 DOLLARS ($130,000.00), in hand paid by FORT BEND MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT No. 23, whose mailing address is c/o Vinson & Elkins, 3300 First City Tower, 1001 Fannin, Houston, Texas 77002-6760, hereinafter called "Grantee", have GRANTED, SOLD, and CONVEYED and by these presents do GRANT, SELL and CONVEY unto the said Grantee that certain tract or parcel of land and all improvements thereon lying and being situated in the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, and described as follows:

> 10.003 acres of land out of the Moses Shipman Survey, Abstract 86, in Fort Bend County, Texas being a portion of a called 794.703 tract of land described in that certain Substitute Trustee's Deed recorded in Volume 1923, page 988, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that certain Substitute Trustee's Deed recorded in Volume 1934, page 1577 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds on Exhibit "A" and Exhibit "B" attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes;

together with and including all of the right, title, and interest of Grantors in and to all roads, streets, and right-of-ways adjoining the above described property.

This conveyance is executed by Grantors and accepted by Grantee subject to the following matters to the extent, but only to the extent, that the same affect the property herein conveyed:

> That Dow Chemical Company pipeline easement recorded at Vol. 227, page 374 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described property and improvements thereon, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the said Grantee and its assigns, forever; and Grantors do hereby bind themselves, their subsidiaries, affiliates, and successors, to WARRANT AND FOREVER

February 8, 1990
Job No. H-056-0001-81

DESCRIPTION OF
6.700 ACRES
(SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT SITE)

Being 6.700 acres of land located in the Moses Shipman Survey, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, more particularly being a portion of that certain 794.703 acres of land and all of that certain 0.187 acre of land, both conveyed to Teal Run Ltd. and Teal Run No. 2, Ltd. by Substitute Trustee's Deeds of Record in Volume 1923, Page 988 and Volume 1934, Page 1577, respectively, Official Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and said 6.700 acres being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows;

COMMENCING for reference at the intersection of the north line of Rabb Road (46 feet wide) and the east line of aforementioned 794.703 acres;

Thence, with said north line of Rabb Road, North 89° 59' 51" West, 100.00 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING;

Thence, continuing with said north line of Rabb Road, North 89° 59' 51" West, 596.21 feet to a point for corner in the northeasterly line of that certain 30 foot wide easement conveyed to Trunkline Gas Company by instrument of record in Volume 395, Page 442, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, leaving said north line of Rabb Road, with said northeasterly line of Trunkline Gas Company easement, North 48° 42' 55" West, 550.42 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, leaving said northeasterly line of Trunkline Gas Company easement, South 89° 59' 51" East, 1011.12 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, with a line 100 feet west of and parallel to the aforementioned east line of said 794.703 acres, South 00° 12' 16" West, 363.15 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 6.700 acres of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

42 2044

2234 530

December 20, 1989
Job No. H-254-0000-70

DESCRIPTION OF
3.303 ACRES
(WATER PLANT SITE)

Being 3.303 acres of land located in the Moses Shipman Survey, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, more particularly being a portion of that certain 794.703 acres of land conveyed to Teal Run, Ltd. and Teal Run No. 2, Ltd. by Substitute Trustee's Deed of Record in Volume 1923, Page 988, Official Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and said 3.303 acres being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows;

BEGINNING at the intersection of the south line of Rabb Road (46 feet wide) and the northeasterly line of that certain 66 foot wide easement conveyed to Trunkline Gas Company by instrument of record in Volume 1525, Page 201, Official Records, Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, with said south line of Rabb Road, South 89° 59' 51" East, 576.86 feet to a point for corner, same being the intersection of said south line of Rabb Road and the west line of Rabb Road (41 feet wide);

Thence, with said west line of Rabb Road, South 00° 16' 09" East, 438.96 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, leaving said west line of Rabb Road, North 89° 31' 23" West, 81.06 feet to a point for corner in the aforementioned northeasterly line of said Trunkline Gas Company easement;

Thence, with said northeasterly line, North 48° 30' 32" West, 443.83 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, continuing with said northeasterly line, North 48° 54' 21" West, 219.48 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 3.303 acres of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:52

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

RECITALS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

Rt Elida FB PRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Larry B. Briggs

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: X Jody E. Stowers
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on APRIL 2, 1990 by LARRY B. BRIGGS.

MARY H. ROBERTSON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
08/22/93.

(SEAL)

Mary H. Robertson
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

MARY H. ROBERTSON
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

8-22-1993

0189:2691
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 28, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91
(SEAL)

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
6-4-91

0169:2691
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

EXHIBIT A-1 AS PER ORIGINAL

AS PER ORIGINAL

A Field Note Description of 106.70 Acres of Land out of the Lela D. Stokes and Harry H. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (100 feet wide); THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road, 4975.53 feet to a point being the Northeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 0° 38' 50" East, pass pipelines, in all 1864.18 feet to a point being the Southeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, along the Northeast line of said State Highway No. 6, with a curve to the left with the following data: Delta = 5° 32' 21"; Radius = 5780 feet; Length = 558.79 feet; at 484.49 feet pass Coastal States Pipeline, at 486.49 feet pass another Coastal States Pipeline, at 498.49 feet pass the Old Sinclai Pipeline, at 504.49 feet pass the Old Telephone Line, in all 558.79 feet to a concrete monument found marking the point of tangency of said curve;

THENCE, North 70° 43' West, 4753.12 feet along a fence line along the Northeast line of Highway No. 6 to a corner post for the Southwest corner of this Tract;

THENCE, North 14° 23' East, 29.52 feet along a fence line to the place of beginning and containing 106.70 Acres of Land, save and except 7.2458 Acres of Land described in Addendum I attached hereto, 1.2632 Acres of Land described in Addendum II attached hereto, and 0.2571 Acres of Land described in Addendum III attached hereto.

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1
7.2458 Acres

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 86

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 7.2458 acre (315,629 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 in the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 7.2458 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the most northwest corner of said 106.7 acre tract and being on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 469.39 feet leaving said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 65° 03' 55" West, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set on the north right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 1228.74 feet along said north right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 15° 15' 10" East, 29.43 feet leaving said north right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 7.2458 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
JDW/cc044

ADDENDUM I

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-A
1.2632 acres

AS PER ORIGINAL

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a certain 1.2632 acre (55,027 square feet) tract of land situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas; being a portion of a called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 1.2632 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract, said iron pipe being in the south line of Trammel-Fresno Road (R.O.W. varies);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along the said south line of Trammel-Fresno Road, to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set the POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described 1.2632 acre tract;

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 117.01 feet continuing along said south line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 509.28 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set in the northerly line of State Highway 6 (100-foot R.O.W.);

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 130.00 feet along said northerly line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 65° 03' 55" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 469.39 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 1.2632 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
MGH/cc011

ADDENDUM II

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-B
0.2571 Acres

AS PER ORIGINAL

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 85

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 0.2571 acre (11,200 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 0.2571 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the most northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract located on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 366.70 feet along said south right-of-way line to a point on the proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6 (225-foot wide);

THENCE, South 69° 56' 05" East, 1097.37 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for the POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE, North 24° 56' 05" West, 14.14 feet leaving said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 140.00 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 212.13 feet to a point on the aforementioned proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 140.00 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 0.2571 acre in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
Revised: June 15, 1987
Revised: January 12, 1988
JDW/cc015

ADDENDUM III

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:52

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2053

2234 539

9041795

AS PER ORIGINAL

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

RM Elite TBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

AS PER ORIGINAL

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNERS

By: Robert M. Dawgant
Tom L. Alexander

GENERAL PARTNERS
PARTRIDGE GLEN LTD.
PARTRIDGE GLEN NUMBER TWO LTD.

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: Judie E. Stanusch
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 4, 1990 by Tom L. Alexander.

Pauline A. Chambers
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

PAULINE A. CHAMBERS
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

11-13-91

PAULINE A. CHAMBERS NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-13-91 (SEAL)

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 4, 1990 by Robert M. Dawgant.

Pauline A. Chambers
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

PAULINE A. CHAMBERS
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission expires:

11-13-91

PAULINE A. CHAMBERS NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-13-91

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 8, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
SHARON A CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 10-4-91

(SEAL)

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

10-4-91

0189:2691
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

PARTRIDGE GLEN LTD.

EXHIBIT "A"

That certain tract or parcel of land containing 15.0 acres of land out of the 151.20 acres in the Lela D. Stokes and Harry H. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, Page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For connection begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (100 feet wide).

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East at 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road, pass a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of the 151.20 acre tract; in all 5386.44 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a point for the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road 335 feet to an iron pipe set in the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road for the Northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE, South 00° 38' 50" East 1618.85 feet to an iron pipe for corner;

THENCE, South 21° 05' 15" West 530.13 feet to an iron pipe set for the South corner of this tract;

THENCE, along said curve to the left, marking the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 with the following data: Delta = 1° 35' 10"; Radius = 5780 feet; Length = 160.0 feet; Chord = 160.0 feet to a point for the Southwest corner of this 15.0 acre tract;

THENCE, North 00° 38' 50" West pass pipelines in all 2031.59 feet to the place of beginning and containing 15.0 acres of land.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The Subject Property is subject to the following

Permitted Encumbrances:

(1) Easements of Coastal States Crude Gathering Company in connection with three pipelines and an old telephone line across the Subject Property as shown on plat of Henry Steinkamp, Jr., a Registered Professional Engineer, dated August 6, 1968, such easements including the Pipeline Right-of-Way Easement from John W. Parker to Sinclair Texas Pipe Line Company, dated the 23rd day of December, 1920,

AS PER ORIGINAL

and recorded in Volume 89, Page 104 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, that has been transferred and assigned to said Coastal States Crude Gathering Company, and also the easement to Coastal States Crude Gathering Company as described in Award of Commissioners in Condemnation Proceedings entitled Coastal States Crude Gathering Company vs. Harry H. McCurdy, et al. recorded in Volume G, Page 239 of the Civil Minutes of the County Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

(2) An undivided 1/32nd non-participating royalty on all of the oil, gas and other minerals produced and saved from the Subject Property, and being the same royalty interest reserved by Grantor in Deed from Bessie C. Parker to Lela D. Stokes, et al. dated the 10th day of July, 1940 and recorded in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, together with all rights, express or implied, in and to the Subject Property arising out of or connected with said royalty interest.

(3) An undivided 1/32nd non-participating royalty on all of the oil, gas and other minerals produced and saved from the Subject Property, and being the same royalty interest reserved by Grantors in Deed from Harry H. McCurdy and wife, Lela D. McCurdy to M. H. Kaplan, Trustee, dated the 19th day of August, 1968, and filed in the office of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, under Clerk's File No. 172156, together with all rights, express or implied, in and to the Subject Property arising out of or connected with said royalty interest.

(4) The Prior Liens.

PARTRIDGE GLEN LTD.

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT "A"

That certain tract or parcel of land containing 15 acres out of the 151.20 acres in the Lela D. Stokes and Harry H. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, Page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For connection begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (100 feet wide);

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East at 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road, pass a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of the 151.20 acre tract; in all 5721.44 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a point for the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road, at 100.66 feet an old telephone line, at 105.76 feet pass the old Sinclair Pipeline at 12.26 feet, pass a Coastal States Crude Gathering Company Pipeline, at 124.26 feet pass another Coastal States Pipeline, in all 315.86 feet to a corner post found in the south line of said Trammell-Fresno Road for the Northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE, South 00° 52' East 1641.4 feet along a fence line to a corner post in the Northwest line of the Florence Barrington Tract (Brazoria Land and Irrigation Company Canal right of way) for a corner;

THENCE, Southwesterly along the fence line marking the Northwest line of said Barrington Tract with the following courses and distances:

South 30° 47' West 44.35 feet; South 36° 32' West 131.24 feet; South 33° 02' 20" West 496.9 feet to a corner post in the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 for the South corner of this tract;

THENCE, North 58° 43' West 35 feet along the Northeast line of said Highway No. 6 to a concrete monument found marking the point of a curve to the left;

THENCE, along said curve to the left, marking the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 with the following data: Delta = 1° 15' 15"; Radius = 5780 feet; Length = 126.53 feet; Chord = 126.53 feet to an iron pipe set for the Southwest corner of this 15.00 acre tract;

THENCE, North 21° 5' 15" East 530.13 feet to an iron pipe set for corner;

THENCE, North 00° 38' 50" West, pass the said pipelines, in all 1618.85 feet to the place of beginning and containing 15.00 acres of land.

AS PER ORIGINAL

The Subject Property is subject to the following Permitted Encumbrances:

(1) Easements of Coastal States Crude Gathering Company in connection with three pipelines and an old telephone line across the Subject Property as shown on plat of Henry Steinkamp, Jr., a Registered Professional Engineer, dated August 6, 1968, such easements including the Pipeline Right-of-Way Easement from John W. Parker to Sinclair Texas Pipe Line Company, dated the 23rd day of December, 1920, and recorded in Volume 89, Page 104 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, that has been transferred and assigned to said Coastal States Crude Gathering Company, and also the easement to Coastal States Crude Gathering Company as described in Award of Commissioners in Condemnation Proceedings entitled Coastal States Crude Gathering Company vs. Harry H. McCurdy, et al. recorded in Volume G, Page 239 of the Civil Minutes of the County Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

(2) An undivided 1/32nd non-participating royalty on all of the oil, gas and other minerals produced and saved from the Subject Property, and being the same royalty interest reserved by Grantor in Deed from Bessie C. Parker to Lela D. Stokes, et al. dated the 10th day of July, 1940 and recorded in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, together with all rights, express or implied, in and to the Subject Property arising out of or connected with said royalty interest.

(3) An undivided 1/32nd non-participating royalty on all of the oil, gas and other minerals produced and saved from the Subject Property, and being the same royalty interest reserved by Grantors in Deed from Harry H. McCurdy and wife, Lela D. McCurdy to M. H. Kaplan, Trustee, dated the 19th day of August, 1968, and filed in the office of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, under Clerk's File No. 172156, together with all rights, express or implied, in and to the Subject Property arising out of or connected with said royalty interest.

(4) The Prior Liens.

42 2061

2234 547

AS PER ORIGINAL

PARTRIDGE GLEN LTD.

A Field Note Description of 14.50 Acres of Land out of the 151.20 Acres in the Lela D. Stokes and Harry L. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, Page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For connection begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (160 feet wide);

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, at 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road, pass a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of the 151.20 Acre Tract; in all 5061.83 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a point for the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road, 324.61 feet to a point in the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road for the Northeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 00° 38' 50" East, 2031.59 feet to the Southeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, along said curve to the left, marking the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 with the following date: Delta = 3° 37' 14"; Radius = 5780 feet; Length = 365.27 feet to a point for the Southwest corner of this 14.50 Acre Tract;

THENCE, North 00° 38' 50" West, pass pipelines, in all 1864.18 feet to the place of beginning and containing 14.50 Acres of Land.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The Subject Property is subject to the following

Permitted Encumbrances:

42 2062

2234 548

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT "A"

1133 PAGE 248

PARTRIDGE GLEN
NUMBER TWO LTD.

FIELD NOTES FOR A 24.7042 ACRE TRACT OF LAND BEING THAT CERTAIN LOT "A" OF THE COCHRAN & MC CLUER SUBDIVISION (RECORDED IN VOLUME 58, PAGE 76, FORT BEND COUNTY DEED RECORDS) IN THE MOSES SHIPMAN LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 86, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

BEGINNING at a 1 inch Iron Pipe found in the South line of Trammel-Fresno Road for the Northwest corner and Place of Beginning of the herein described 24.7042 Acre Tract, said point being the Northeast corner of that certain called 15.00 Acre Tract described in deed recorded in Volume 575, Page 912, Fort Bend County Deed Records;

THENCE South 00 degrees 52 minutes 00 seconds East along the common line of the herein described 24.7042 Acre Tract and the adjoining called 15.00 Acre Tract, 1707.98 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Southwest corner of the herein described 24.7042 Acre Tract, said point being in the Northwest line of a certain called 97.78 Acre Tract described in deed recorded in Volume 498, Page 619, Fort Bend County Deed Records;

THENCE along the common line of the herein described 24.7042 Acre Tract and the adjoining called 97.78 Acre Tract, North 34 degrees 43 minutes 57 seconds East, 469.20 feet; North 32 degrees 54 minutes 40 seconds East, 400.00 feet; North 34 degrees 24 minutes 50 seconds East, 400.16 feet; North 34 degrees 31 minutes 20 seconds East, 261.32 feet; North 40 degrees 57 minutes 40 seconds East, 296.20 feet; and, North 56 degrees 51 minutes 00 seconds East, 478.07 feet to an Iron Pipe set in the South line of Trammel-Fresno Road for the Northeast corner of the herein described 24.7042 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 88 degrees 17 minutes 27 seconds West along the South line of Trammel-Fresno Road, 1479.83 feet to the Place of BEGINNING and containing 24.7042 acres of land,

FILED FOR RECORD
FEB 3 1983
County Clerk Fort Bend Co. Tex.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the named records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped hereon by me on

FEB 4 1983

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2063

2234 549

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 1 5 1990

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9041796

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The Hermann Trust, a charitable trust created under the Will of George H. Hermann, Deceased, also known as The Hermann Hospital Estate (the "Owner") of the tracts of land designated as 5, 5A, 5B, 5C, and 5D on Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

RN Elida FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

Each person, who executes this Waiver as a Trustee of The Hermann Trust, acts exclusively in such fiduciary capacity and any effect on, or liability of, such person under or on account of this Waiver shall be limited to such person in said fiduciary capacity.

THE HERMANN TRUST

By _____
(Walter M. Mischer)

By _____
(Leonel J. Castillo)

By _____
(John S. Chase)

By _____
(Melinda H. Perrin)

By _____
(Mark W. White)

By _____
(David G. Eller) and

By _____
(Elizabeth L. Ghrist)

Trustees

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: _____
County Judge

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by Walter M. Mischer.

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

(SEAL)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by Leonel J. Castillo.

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

(SEAL)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by John S. Chase.

(SEAL)

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by Melinda H. Perrin.

(SEAL)

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by Mark W. White.

(SEAL)

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by David G. Eller.

(SEAL)

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by Elizabeth L. Ghrist.

(SEAL)

Linda Ridgeway
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

LINDA RIDGEWAY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

LINDA RIDGEWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JUNE 8, 1992

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 8, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

(SEAL)

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
6-4-91

EXHIBIT "A"
TO
WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL
AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

DESCRIPTION OF THE HERMANN TRUST PROPERTY

Being all of the property designated as Tracts 5, 5A, 5B, 5C, and 5D on the Fort Bend Parkway Road District map attached hereto and comprising of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District as created by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, on October 16, 1989.

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 2072

[illegible]

Comprised of 2452.5103 acres in the Elijah Roark Survey, Abst. No. 77; 442.4714 acres in the David Bright Survey, Abst. No. 13; 747.4849 acres in the Hicks Shropshire Survey, Abst. No. 313; 378.7562 acres in the T. W. Thompson Survey, Abst. No. 335; 388 acres in the Thos. Barnett League, Abst. No. 7, and 41.008 acres in the Moses Shipman League, Abst. No. 86, all in Fort Bend County, Texas, and more fully described as follows:

Tract "One" 211.3826 Acres

A tract of land containing 211.3826 acres in the Elijah Roark Survey, Abst. No. 77, Fort Bend County, Texas. Being out of that certain 280 acre tract described in deed dated September 24, 1917, from T. Martin et us, to John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the Estate of Geo. H. Hermann, deceased, and recorded in Vol. 75, pg. 526 of Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas. Said 280 acre tract of land is known as designated as Lot No. 3 in the partition of the D. J. DeWalt Est.

Beginning at the northwest corner of said 280 acre tract, a point in the East right-of-way of a County Road.

Thence 50° 00' 20" E along said right-of-way line 2168.70 ft. to the southwest corner of said 280 acre tract.

Thence ~~S89°~~ S 89° 30' 41" E along the South line of said 280 acre tract 4807.53 ft. to a point in the southwest right-of-way line of State Highway No. 6.

Thence N 26° 48' W with said Right-of-way line 611.33 ft. to a corner of said right-of-way.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line 563° 12' W 70ft. to an angle or corner of said right-of-way.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 26° 48' W 900 ft. to a corner of said right-of-way.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 63° 12 E 30 ft. to a corner of said right-of-way.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 26° 48' W 800 ft. to a corner of said right-of-way.

Thence continuing with said Right-of-way line N 63° 12' E 140 ft. to a corner of said right-of-way.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 26° 48' W 122.27 ft. to the intersection of said right-of-way line with the North line of said 280 acre tract.

Thence N 89° 58' 47" W with said North line 2804.08 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 211.3826 acres of land.

Subject to Pipeline Easement conveyed to Gulf Oil Corp. recorded in Vol. 315, pg. 629 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

"Second" Tract 101.621 Acres.

A tract of land containing 101.621 acres in the Elijah Roark Survey, Abst. No. 77, Fort Bend County, Texas. Being out of and a part of that certain 722 acre tract conveyed by deed dated Sept. 24, 1917, from T. Martin, et us, to John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the Estate of George H. Hermann, deceased, recorded in Vol. 75 page 526 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

AS PER ORIGINAL

Beginning at the intersection of the East Bank of Oyster Creek, with the South right-of-way line of State Highway No. 6.

Thence in a southeasterly direction following the said East Bank of Oyster Creek with all of its meanders to its intersection with the South line of said 722 acre tract, same being the South line of said Roark Survey.

Thence with said line N 89° 59' 21" E 2278.13 ft. to the southwest corner of the Bessie C. Senior 3 acre tract.

Thence N 0° 00' 39" W with the west line of said tract 309.55 ft. to a point in the southwest right-of-way line of said State Highway No. 6, the northwest corner of said 3 acre tract.

Thence with the southwest right-of-way line of said Highway N 70° 00' W 497.65 ft. to an angle in said right-of-way line.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 77° 49' 45" W 403.76 ft. to an angle in said right-of-way line.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 70° 00'W 1100 ft. to an angle in said right-of-way line.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 60° 04' 25" W 203.04 ft. to an angle in said right-of-way line.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 70° 00' W 600 ft. to an angle in said right-of-way line.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 80° 23' 20" W 304.99 ft. to an angle in said right-of-way line.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 70° 00' W 1147.03 ft. to the beginning of a curve to the left.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line following the arc of a curve to the left, having a radius of 2739.79 ft., a central angle of 19° 17', a distance of 920.1 ft. to the end of said curve.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line N 89° 57' W 181.52 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 103.190 acres of land; less 1.569 acres in Road right-of-way off of the south side of the above described tract of land, leaving a net of 101.621 acres of land.

"Third" tract of 4.330 Acres

A tract of land containing 4.330 acres in the Elijah Roark Survey, Abst. No. 77, Fort Bend County, Texas, being out of that certain 772 acre tract conveyed by deed dated September 24, 1917, from T. Martin, et us, to John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the estate of George H. Hermann, deceased, recorded in Vol. 75, page 526 of the Deed Records of Harris County, Texas.

Beginning at the intersection of the south right-of-way line of State Highway No. 6, with the northeast right-of-way line of the Sugarland Railroad.

Thence 526°15' E with said railroad right-of-way 1143.89 ft. to the beginning of a curve to the right.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line following the arc of a curve to the right, having a radius of 2904.79 ft. a central angle of 14° 10', a distance of 718.23 ft. to the end of said curve.

Thence continuing with said right-of-way line 522° 05' E 126.23 ft. to corner of Johnson Land.

Thence with the north line of said Johnson land N 67° 01' E 345.5 ft. to a point on the West bank of Oyster Creek.

Thence in a northwesterly direction with all of the meanders of said west bank to its intersection with the south right-of-way line of said State Highway No. 6.

Thence in a westerly, northerly and westerly direction with the several courses of said State Highway right-of-way line to the place of beginning, containing 4.330 acres of land.

Tract "Four" - 1828.7454 Acres

A tract of land containing 1828.7454 Acres in the Elijah Roark Survey Abst. No. 77, Fort Bend County, Texas. Said 1828.7454 acre tract is comprised of the following tract described in deed dated Sept.24, 1917, from T. Martin, et us, to John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the estate of George H. Hermann, deceased and recorded in Vol. 75, page 526 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

(a) 227.15 acres described as "Second tract in above described deed.

(b) part of 80 acre tract described a 2nd. tract in "Third" tract in above described deed.

(c) 356.5 acres described as "Fourth" tract in above described deed.

(d) 263.13 acres described as fifth tract in above described deed.

(e) part of 772 acre tract described as 1st. tract in "sixth" tract in above described deed.

(f) 29.4 acre tract described as 2nd. tract of "sixth" tract in above described deed.

(g) 80 acres described as "Eleventh" tract in above described deed.

(h) part of 216.9 acre described as "First" tract in above described deed

(i) 389.5 acres described in Trust Deed dated Sept. 11, 1913, from T. Martin, et ux, to Henry P. Drought, Trustee, and recorded in Vol. "V", page 598 of the Deed of Trust Records in Fort Bend County, Texas.

Said 1828.7454 acre tract being more fully described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of old fence on the west bank of Oyster Creek with the north line of said Roark Survey.

Thence in a southeasterly and southerly direction following the meanders of old fence on the west bank of Oyster Creek with all of its meanders to the north right-of-way line of State Highway No. 6.

Thence with the various courses and distances of said right-of-way line as follows.589° 17' E 367.75 ft.; following the arc of a curve to the right, having a radius of 2989.79 ft., a central angle of 19° 17'; a distance of 1006.24 ft.; 570° 00' E 1147.03 ft.; 559.36'40" E 304.99 ft.; 570° 00' E 600 ft; 579° 55' 35" E 203.04 ft.; 570° 00'E 1100 ft.; 562° 10' 15" E 403.76 ft.; 570° E, 1767.21 ft. to the intersection of said right-of-way line with the south line of said Roark Survey.

Thence 589° 53' E with said survey line 5118.07 ft. to the southwest corner of a tract of land (called 100 acres) and described in Deed to Hermann Hospital Estate, recorded in Vol. 463, Page 555, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

AS PER ORIGINAL

Thence N 0° 15' 32" E along the west line of said 100 acre tract 2605.11 ft. to its northwest corner.

Thence S89° 53' E along the north line of said 100 acre tract 1650 ft. to its northeast corner.

Thence 50° 15' 32" W along the East line of said 100 acre tract 2583.55 ft. to its southeast corner in the south line of said Roark Survey.

Thence S89° 53' E along said survey line 1324.81 ft. to the southeast corner of Lot 9 of the Cochran and McCluer subdivision.

Thence in a northerly direction with old fence on the East line of lots 9, 6 and 3 of said subdivision 6506.29 ft. to the northeast corner of said Lot 3 in the North line of said Roark Survey.

Thence N 89° 53' W with said survey line 305714 ft. to the southeast corner of the Hicks-Shropshire Survey.

Thence N89° 48' 41" W with common line between the Shropshire and Roark Survey 4705.29 ft. to the southwest corner of said Shropshire Survey.

Thence S89° 58' 21" W along common line between said Roark Survey and the David Bright Survey 8132.81 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 1850.4328 acres; less 14.6356 acres in Road on the North side of above described tract and less 5.8003 acres in Road on the south side of above described tract, and less 1.2515 acres in cemetery, leaving a net of 1828.7454 acres of land.

Tract "Five" 209.8713 Acres

A tract of land containing 209.8713 acres in the Elijah Roark Survey, Abst. No. 77, Ft. Bend County, Texas, Being all of that certain 113.94 acres described as "seventh" tract in deed dated Sept. 24, 1917, from T. Martin, et ux, to John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the estate of George H. Hermann, deceased and recorded in Vol. 75, page 526 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas; also being all of that certain 100 described as "Twelfth" Tract in above mentioned deed.

Beginning at the southeast corner of said 113.94 acre tract.

Thence N 0° 14' 42" W along the East lines of said 113.94 acre tract and said 100 acre tract 3657.84 ft. to the northeast corner of said 100 acre tract.

Thence S89° 45' 07" W along the north line of said 100 acre tract 2656.07 ft. to its Northwest corner.

Thence 50° 32' 29" E along the West lines of said 100 acre tract and said 113.94 acre tract 3641.10 ft. to the southwest corner of said 113.94 acre tract.

Thence S89° 53' E along the south line of said 113.94 acre tract same being the south line of said Roark Survey 2637.29 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 221.7340 acres; less 9.9436 acres in Road off of the south portion of the above described tract of land and less 1.9191 acres in Road off of the East portion of the above described tract of land, leaving a net of 209.8713 acres.

Tract "Six" 254.0524 Acres

A tract of land containing 254.0524 acres in the David Bright Survey, Abst. No. 13, Ft. Bend County, Texas. Being out of that certain 499.5 acre tract described as "Ninth" tract in deed dated Sept. 24, 1917, from T. Martin, et ux, John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the estate of George H. Hermann, deceased and recorded in Vol. 75, page 526 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Beginning at the northeast corner of said 499.5 acre tract.

Thence 50° 23' 39" W along the East line of said 499.5 acre tract 2573.06 ft. to the north corner of a 47.4 acre tract.

Thence 569° 58' 50" W along the northwest line of said 47.4 acre tract 3534.43 ft. to its west corner in the South line of said 499.5 acre tract.

Thence 589° 43' 30" W along said line 135.14 ft. to the southeast corner of a 198.204 acre tract.

Thence N 0° 09' 02" W along the East line of said tract 3760.69 ft. to the northeast corner of said tract, being in the north line of said 499.5 acre tract.

Thence N 89° 37' 22" E along said line 3517.83 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 254.0524 acres of land.

Subject to pipe line easement conveyed to Dow Chemical Co., recorded in Vol. 228, page 353 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Tract "Seven" - 188.419 Acres

A tract of land containing 188.419 acres in the David Bright Survey, Abst. No. 13, Fort Bend County, Texas. Said 188.419 acres being out of the Dr. H. C. Robinson, Jr., Farm and is described in "Correction of Exchange Deed" between Hampton C. Robinson, Jr., M. D. and the Estate of Hermann Hospital and recorded in Vol. 453, page 604 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas. Said deed is dated Nov. 27, 1962.

Commencing at the northeast corner of the David Bright League. Thence south along the east line of said league 4730.5 ft. to a 1½" Iron Pipe, the place of beginning of the tract herein described; same being the southeast corner of a 7.324 acre tract.

Thence south continuing along the common line between the David Bright League and the Hicks Shropshire League 2325.1 ft. to a 1" Iron Pipe, set in the north line of the Hermann Hospital Estate 499.5 acre tract.

Thence 589° 48' 40" W along said line 3517.95 ft. to a 1" Iron Pipe.

Thence North 2340.97 ft. to a 1" Iron Pipe set in the south line of the J. D. Hancock tract.

Thence 589° 56' E along said line at 1691 ft. pass a ½" Iron Rod, the southeast corner of said J. D. Hancock tract and the southwest corner of the William Garrett tract; at 2917.17 ft. pass a 1" Iron Pipe, the southwest corner of said 7.324 acre tract; continuing a total distance of 3518 ft. to the place of beginning and containing 188.419 acres of land.

Subject to pipe line easement conveyed to Trunkline Gas Co. and pipe line easement conveyed to Dow Chemical Co.

Subject to 25 year lease dated Sept. 7, 1961, from Hermann Hospital Estate to American Canal Co.

Tract "Eight" - 747.4849 Acres

A tract of land containing 747.4849 acres in the Hicks Shropshire Survey, Abst. No. 313, Ft. Bend County, Texas. Said tract being the same tract described as "Tenth" tract in deed dated Sept. 24, 1917, from T. Martin, et ux, to John S. Stewart et al, Executors of the Estate of George H. Hermann, deceased, and recorded in Vol. 25 page 526 of the Deed Records of Harris County, Texas.

Beginning at the southeast corner of said Hicks Shropshire Survey.

Thence N 89° 43' 41" W along the common line between said Shropshire Survey and the Elijah Reark Survey 4659.29 ft. to the southwest corner of said Shropshire Survey, same being the southeast corner of the David Bright Survey.

Thence N 0° 00' 02" W along the common line between said Shropshire Survey and said Bright Survey 6966ft. to the northeast corner of the Martin tract.

Thence N 89° 40' 15" E along fence 4661 ft. to its intersection with the east line of said Shropshire Survey, same being the West line of the T. Hobermaker Survey, Abst. No. 191.

Thence 50° 00' 47" W along common line between said Shropshire Survey and said Hobermaker Survey 7008.11 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 747.4849 acres of land.

Subject to pipe line easement conveyed to Trunkline Gas Co.

Subject to pipe line Easement conveyed to Dow Chemical Company.

Tract "Nine" - 378.7562 Acres

A tract of land containing 378.7562 acres in the T. W. Thompson Survey, Abst. No. 335, Fort Bend County, Texas. Being the same tract of land dexcribed as "Eighth" tract in deed dated Sept. 24, 1917, from T. Martin, et us, to John S. Stewart, et al, Executors of the Estate of George H. Hermann, deceased, and recorded in Vol. 75, page 526, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Beginning at the southeast corner of the said Thompson Survey.

Thence N 0° 10' 39" W along the east line of said survey 2856.67 ft. to fence corner.

Thence 589° 54' 42" W along the fence 5751.67 ft. to fence corner on the west line of said Thompson Survey.

Thence 50°03' 04" W along said West line 2874.62 ft. to the southwest corner of said Thompson Survey.

Thence N 89° 44' E along the south line of said Thompson Survey 5763.13 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 378.7562 acres of land.

Subject to Drainage Easement conveyed to Ft. Bend County Drainage District on July 3, 1952, and recorded in Vol. 332, page 320 of the Deed Records of Ft. Bend County, Texas.

Subject to right-of-way easement conveyed from Brazos Valley Rice Co. to American Canal Co., dated 11/18/1955, and recorded in Vol. 342, page 114, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Tract "Ten" 429.008 Acres

A tract of land containing 429.008 acres in the Thomas Barnett League, Abst. No. 7 and the Moses Shipman League, Abst. No. 86, Ft. Bend County, Texas. Being the residue of a 850 acre tract described in Vol. 151, page 232 to 234 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Beginning on the north line of said 850 acre tract, at the northwest corner of the Oliver Senior 410.36 acre tract according to its description in Vol. 170, page 162 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Thence 50° 09' 17" W along the west line of said Senior tract 1658.92 ft. to the southwest corner of said Senior tract, in the south line of said 850 acre tract.

Thence 589° 47' W along said south line 11,526.11 ft. to the southeast corner of the Babette Levy 272.6 acre tract, same being the southwest corner of said 850 acre tract.

Thence N 0° 00' 21" W along common line between said 272.6 acre tract and said 850 acre tract 1465.11 ft. to the most western northwest corner of said 850 acre tract, same being a corner of said 272.6 acre tract and being in the common line between the Barnett League and the Wm. S. Little League.

Thence 589° 58' E along said common line 3143.20 to the southwest corner of said Moses Shipman League.

Thence N 1° 15' W along fence on the west line of said Shipman League 262.75 ft. to the Northern northwest corner of said 850 acre tract.

Thence 589° 44' 35" E along the north line of said 850 acre tract 5420.92 ft. to an angle in said line.

Thence continuing along said north line N 89° 58' E 2972.46 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 429.008 acres of land.

Subject to right-of-way easement conveyed to Sinclair Pipe Line Company.

Tract "Eleven" 96.56

A tract of land containing 96.56 acres in the Elijah Roark Survey, Abst. No. 77, Fort Bend County, Texas. Being the same tract of land (called 100 Acres) in deed dated March 5, 1965, from J. E. Sloan, et al, to Chas. G. Hooks, et al, Trustee of the Hermann Hospital Estate, and recorded in Vol. 463, page 555 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Beginning at the southwest corner of the Cochran and McCluer Subdivision, in the south line of said Roark Survey.

Thence N 0° 15' 32" E along the west line of said Lot 9 to its northwest corner, a distance of 2605.11 ft.

Thence 589° 53' E along the north line of said Lot 9 a distance of 1650 ft. to the northwest corner of the Hermann Hospital Estate 80 acre tract.

Thence 50° 15' 32" W along the west line of said 80 acre tract 2563.55 ft. to the southwest corner of said 80 acre tract, in the south line of said Roark Survey.

Thence N 89° 53' W along said survey line 1650 ft. to the place of beginning, containing 98.27 acres of land, less 1.71 acres in County Road on the south line of the above described tract, leaving a net of 96.56 acres of land.

Subject to Easement of Record.

42 2079

2234 565

FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT

HERMANN HOSPITAL ESTATE PROPERTY

FOR AGRICULTURAL EXCEPTION WAIVER

LEGAL DESCRIPTION	FORT BEND CAD ACCOUNT NUMBER
ABST 0013 D. Bright, Acres 82.482, "Contract Option Tract"	0013-00-000-0600-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Acres 237.065	0077-00-000-0300-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Acres 1.00	0077-00-00-0301-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Acres 132.407 In Ft. Bend Mud #47, "Option Tract"	0077-00-000-0314-907
ABST E. Roark, Acres 10.36, "Option Tract"	0077-00-000-0318-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Tract 1 (PT), Acres 16.237, "Contract Option Tract"	0077-00-000-0330-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Tract 2 (PT), Acres 18.64, "Contract Option Tract"	0077-00-000-0335-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Acres 59.464	0077-00-000-0341-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Block 3, Acres 82.1	0077-00-000-0345-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Block 6, Acres 180.43	0077-00-000-0360-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Block 9 (PT), Acres 88.903	0077-00-000-0390-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Block 9 (PT), Acres 9.386	0077-00-000-0391-907
ABST 0077 E. Roark, Block 9 (PT), Acres 80.43	0077-00-000-0395-907
ABST 0313 H. Shropshire, Acres 702.808	0313-00-000-0100-907
ABST 0313 H. Shropshire, Acres 18.342	0313-00-000-0115-907
ABST 0313 H. Shropshire, Acres 1.547, "Contract Option Tract"	0313-00-000-0116-907

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2080

2234 566

9041797

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

RU Elida FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

AS PER ORIGINAL

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: _____

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: _____
County Judge

STATE OF ~~TEXAS~~ CALIFORNIA §
§
COUNTY OF SANTA BARBARA §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 30, 1990 by William Wayne.

OFFICIAL SEAL
LAURA GRIFFIN
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY
My comm. expires NOV 9, 1992

(SEAL)

Laura Griffin
Notary Public in and for
The State of ~~TEXAS~~ California

Laura Griffin
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

November 9, 1992

0189:2801
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

42 2083

AS PER ORIGINAL

2234 569

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 28, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91

(SEAL)

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
6-4-91

0189:2891
\FBRD1\AGNAIVER

AS PER ORIGINAL EXHIBIT A-1

A Field Note Description of 106.70 Acres of Land out of the Lela D. Stokes and Harry H. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (100 feet wide); THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road, 4975.53 feet to a point being the Northeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 0° 38' 50" East, pass pipelines, in all 1864.18 feet to a point being the Southeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, along the Northeast line of said State Highway No. 6, with a curve to the left with the following data: Delta = 5° 32' 21"; Radius = 5780 fee Length = 558.79 feet; at 484.49 feet pass Coastal States Pipeline, at 486.4 feet pass another Coastal States Pipeline, at 498.49 feet pass the Old Sinc Pipeline, at 504.49 feet pass the Old Telephone Line, in all 558.79 feet to concrete monument found marking the point of tangency of said curve;

THENCE, North 70° 43' West, 4753.12 feet along a fence line along the Nort east line of Highway No. 6 to a corner post for the Southwest corner of thi Tract;

THENCE, North 14° 23' East, 29.52 feet along a fence line to the place of beginning and containing 106.70 Acres of Land, save and except 7.2458 Acres of Land described in Addendum I attached hereto, 1.2632 Acres of Land described in Addendum II attached hereto, and 0.2571 Acres of Land described i Addendum III attached hereto:

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1
7.2458 Acres

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 86

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 7.2458 acre (315,629 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 in the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 7.2458 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the most northwest corner of said 106.7 acre tract and being on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 469.39 feet leaving said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 65° 03' 55" West, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set on the north right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 1228.74 feet along said north right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 15° 15' 10" East, 29.43 feet leaving said north right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 7.2458 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
JDW/cc044

ADDENDUM I

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-A
1.2632 acres

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a certain 1.2632 acre (55,027 square feet) tract of land situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas; being a portion of a called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 1.2632 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract, said iron pipe being in the south line of Trammel-Fresno Road (R.O.W. varies);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along the said south line of Trammel-Fresno Road, to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set the POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described 1.2632 acre tract;

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 117.01 feet continuing along said south line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 509.28 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set in the northerly line of State Highway 6 (100-foot R.O.W.);

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 130.00 feet along said northerly line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 65° 03' 55" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 469.39 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 1.2632 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
MGH/cc011

ADDENDUM II

Lexington Develoment Co.
Tract 1-B
0.2571 Acres

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 85

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 0.2571 acre (11,200 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 0.2571 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the most northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract located on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 366.70 feet along said south right-of-way line to a point on the proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6 (225-foot wide);

THENCE, South 69° 56' 05" East, 1097.37 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for the POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE, North 24° 56' 05" West, 14.14 feet leaving said prooosed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 140.00 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 212.13 feet to a point on the aforementioned proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 140.00 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 0.2571 acre in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
Revised: June 15, 1987
Revised: January 12, 1988
JDW/cc015

ADDENDUM III

FIL

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

RECITALS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Steve T. Cochran

SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on Apr. 26, 1990 by Steve T. Cochran.

KATHLEEN FOJTIK
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires
December 20, 1991

(SEAL)

Kathleen Fojtik
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Kathleen Fojtik
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

12-20-91

0189:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

42 2091
AS PER ORIGINAL

2234 577

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 8, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

(SEAL) SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 6-4-91

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
6-4-91

0180:2691
\FBRD1\AGMAIVER

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT A-1

A Field Note Description of 106.70 Acres of Land out of the Lela D. Stokes and Harry H. McCurdy Tract described in Volume 191, page 345, Deed Records, and being in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract 86, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at a point marking the intersection of the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road and the Northeast line of State Highway No. 6 (100 feet wide); THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, 86.3 feet along the South line of said Trammell-Fresno Road to a corner post found marking the Northwest corner of and place of beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, North 89° 21' 10" East, along the South line of Trammell-Fresno Road, 4975.53 feet to a point being the Northeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 0° 38' 50" East, pass pipelines, in all 1864.18 feet to a point being the Southeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE, along the Northeast line of said State Highway No. 6, with a curve to the left with the following data: Delta = 5° 32' 21"; Radius = 5780 fee Length = 558.79 feet; at 484.49 feet pass Coastal States Pipeline, at 486.4 feet pass another Coastal States Pipeline, at 498.49 feet pass the Old Sinc Pipeline, at 504.49 feet pass the Old Telephone Line, in all 558.79 feet to concrete monument found marking the point of tangency of said curve;

THENCE, North 70° 43' West, 4753.12 feet along a fence line along the Nort east line of Highway No. 6 to a corner post for the Southwest corner of thi Tract;

THENCE, North 14° 23' East, 29.52 feet along a fence line to the place of beginning and containing 106.70 Acres of Land, save and except 7.2458 Acres of Land described in Addendum I attached hereto, 1.2632 Acres of Land described in Addendum II attached hereto, and 0.2571 Acres of Land described i Addendum III attached hereto.

AS PER ORIGINAL

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1
7.2458 Acres

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 86

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 7.2458 acre (315,629 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 in the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 7.2458 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the most northwest corner of said 106.7 acre tract and being on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 469.39 feet leaving said south right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, South 65° 03' 55" West, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set on the north right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 1228.74 feet along said north right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 15° 15' 10" East, 29.43 feet leaving said north right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 7.2458 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
JDW/cc044

ADDENDUM I

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-A
1.2632 acres

AS PER ORIGINAL

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a certain 1.2632 acre (55,027 square feet) tract of land situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas; being a portion of a called 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 1.2632 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set at the northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract, said iron pipe being in the south line of Trammel-Fresno Road (R.O.W. varies);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 1320.29 feet along the said south line of Trammel-Fresno Road, to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set the POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described 1.2632 acre tract;

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 117.01 feet continuing along said south line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 20° 03' 55" West, 509.28 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set in the northerly line of State Highway 6 (100-foot R.O.W.);

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 130.00 feet along said northerly line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 65° 03' 55" East, 14.14 feet to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying"), set;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 469.39 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 1.2632 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
MGH/cc011

ADDENDUM II

AS PER ORIGINAL

Lexington Development Co.
Tract 1-8
0.2571 Acres

Moses Shipman League
Abstract No. 85

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION of a 0.2571 acre (11,200 square feet) tract of land, situated in the Moses Shipman League, Abstract No. 86, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being out of that certain 106.70 acre tract described in Volume 191, Page 345 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. Said 0.2571 acre tract being more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the most northwest corner of said 106.70 acre tract located on the south right-of-way line of Trammel-Fresno Road (varying width);

THENCE, South 89° 51' 55" East, 366.70 feet along said south right-of-way line to a point on the proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6 (225-foot wide);

THENCE, South 69° 56' 05" East, 1097.37 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for the POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE, North 24° 56' 05" West, 14.14 feet leaving said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to a 1-inch iron pipe (with cap stamped "Cotton Surveying") set for corner;

THENCE, North 20° 03' 55" East, 140.00 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE, South 24° 56' 05" East, 212.13 feet to a point on the aforementioned proposed northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6, for corner;

THENCE, North 69° 56' 05" West, 140.00 feet along said proposed northeasterly right-of-way line to the POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 0.2571 acre in Fort Bend County, Texas.

June 3, 1987
Revised: June 15, 1987
Revised: January 12, 1988
JDW/cc015

ADDENDUM III

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9041799

**WAIVER OF AGRICULTURAL USE APPRAISAL
AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
(FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)**

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Ford Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property presently is not designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its fair market value.

Much of the other land within the District is designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

RU Elida FBPRD

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F and G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2000.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes

of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F and G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

SENIOR ROAD TOWER GROUP

By: _____
James Bell,
Chairman, Executive Committee

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: _____
County Judge

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on 4-27, 1990 by James Bell, Chairman of the Executive Committee of SENIOR ROAD TOWER GROUP, a Texas general partnership, on behalf of said partnership.

(SEAL)

_____
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Elfreda Collier
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
9-15-92

42 2099
AS PER ORIGINAL

2234 585

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on _____, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

_____
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires _____
(SEAL)

_____
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

_____

c:96-CMBE\1Ag-Wvr.FBP

42 2100

jt Ex #1 13 COMPARED 2234 586

74128 DEED

VOL 992 PAGE 31

SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED

AS PER ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

THAT The Milford Rivet & Machine Co., hereinafter referred to as "Grantor", for and in consideration of the sum of TEN DOLLARS ($10.00) and other good and valuable considerations to it cash in hand paid by Senior Road Tower Group, a Texas general partnership, hereinafter called "Grantee", of Harris County, Texas, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does by these presents, GRANT, SELL and CONVEY unto Grantee, subject to the terms and provisions hereof, all of that certain parcel of land situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, described as follows:

The surface estate only of the land and premises more particularly described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto, being a 79.9242 acre tract of land in the Hicks Shropshire Survey, A-313, Fort Bend County, Texas.

This conveyance is made subject to the rights of lessees under validly existing mineral leases, if any, of the above described property to use the surface of the above described property for all reasonable purposes consistent with their right to explore for and develop the minerals in and under said property; and is further subject to the following easements and matters of record in the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas:

1. Easement for pipeline purposes as granted to Pan American Gas Company by instrument recorded in Volume 490, Page 617, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas. This easement is 30 feet wide and cuts across northeasterly corner of subject property. It then re-enters subject property and cuts across a southerly northeasterly corner.

2. Unlocated easement for pipeline purposes as granted to Houston Pipeline Company by instrument recorded in Volume 205, Page 189, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

3. Easement for underground telecommunication systems and lines over a 15-foot by 50-foot strip of land along F.M. 2234 granted to Southwestern Bell Telephone Company by U. S. Communication of Texas, Inc., as evidenced by instrument recorded in Volume 611, Page 137, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

AS PER ORIGINAL

4. Easement for public utilities across two portions of the subject property recorded in Volume 611, Page 303, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, from U. S. Communications of Texas, Inc., to Houston Lighting and Power Company.

5. Alley, approximately 20 feet by 1126.62 feet, as shown on plat of Blue Ridge Oil Field Subdivision A, recorded in Volume 1, Page 5, of the Map Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

6. An easement granted to Houston Lighting and Power Company for distribution lines, is 10 feet in width along the east property line and an unobstructed aerial easement 20 feet wide from a plane 20 feet above the ground upward centered on the easement, located as described above, and there is also granted the right to install a down guy projecting west a distance of 55 feet from the aforementioned angle point described under Parcel "B" hereinabove, and there is also granted the right to extend service lines east across the existing 30-foot wide private roadway to the east property line as set forth in instrument recorded in Volume 448, Page 557, Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

7. ~~An easement granted to Houston Lighting and Power Company distribution lines, is 10 feet along the east property line and an unobstructed aerial easement 5 feet wide from a plane 20 feet above the ground upward lying adjacent to the abovementioned easement, as set forth in instrument recorded in Volume 448, Page 558, Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.~~

8. All of the oil, gas and other minerals reserved by prior owners as set out in deed from Bassett Blakely to the Texas Company, dated November 9, 1920, and recorded in Volume 87, Page 583, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

9. Mineral deed dated May 18, 1981, recorded in Volume 971, Page 821, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

All ad valorem taxes of every kind and character whatsoever levied or imposed upon the property hereby conveyed for the year 1981 have been prorated between Grantor and Grantee as of the effective date of this deed.

42 2102

AS PER ORIGINAL

DEED
VOL 992 PAGE 33
2234 588

TO HAVE and TO HOLD, subject to the terms and provisions hereof, the surface estate of the hereinabove described land and premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto Grantee, its successors and assigns forever, and Grantor does hereby bind itself, its successors and assigns, subject to the terms and provisions hereof, to warrant and forever defend all and singular said surface estate of the said land and premises unto Grantee, its successors and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof, by, through or under Grantor, but not otherwise.

EFFECTIVE the 20th day of August, 1981.

THE MILFORD RIVET & MACHINE CO.

By Frederick F. Schauder
Frederick F. Schauder ~~President~~
Treasurer

THE STATE OF Connecticut §
§
COUNTY OF Fairfield §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Frederick F. Schauder, ~~President of~~ Treasurer of THE MILFORD RIVET & MACHINE CO., know to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed in the capacity therein stated, and as the act and deed of said corporation.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 26th day of August, 1981.

David R. Biondi
Notary Public in and for
Fairfield County Connecticut

My Commission Expires:

My Commission Expires April 1, 1983

DAVID R. BIONDI NOTARY PUBLIC CONNECTICUT (SEAL)

HOLD FOR
AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY
0541058 dkw

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT "A"

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
75.9242 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF
HICKS SHROPSHIRE SURVEY, A-313
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

All that certain 75.9242 acres of land in the Hicks Shropshire Survey, A-313, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being a portion of that certain 153.48 acre tract described in deed from Bassett Blakely to The Texas Company (now Texaco, Inc.) recorded in Volume 87, Page 583 Brazoria County Deed Records, said 75.9242 acres being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a 3" X 3" concrete monument marking the most southerly southeast corner of that certain called 75.925 acres of land described in a deed dated 9-9-1968 from Texaco, Inc. to U. S. Communications of Texas, Inc. recorded in Volume 506, Page 665 Fort Bend County Deed Records;

THENCE N 89° 36' 32" W - 2,391.22', along the most southerly south line of said 153.48 acre tract, to a 5/8" iron rod for corner;

THENCE N 00° 19' 57" E - 2,057.47', along the west line of said 153.48 acre tract, to a brass cap in concrete for corner;

THENCE N 89° 57' 39" E - 49.97', along the south right-of-way line of McHard Road (FM 2234) (100' wide), to a 3/4" iron pipe for corner;

THENCE S 00° 07' 26" W - 428.14' to a 3/4" iron pipe for corner;

THENCE S 89° 36' 36" E - 1,034.52' to a 1" iron pipe at the southwest corner of Lot 1, Block 16 of Subdivision "A" of the Hicks Shropshire Survey as per map recorded in Plat Book 1, Page 5, of the records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE S 89° 15' 58" E - 435.78', along the south line of said Lot 1, Block 16, to a 1/2" iron pipe marking the southeast corner of said Lot 1, Block 16, and the northwest corner of Lot 2, Block 13, of said subdivision;

THENCE S 00° 20' 46" W - 500.21', along the west line of Lots 2, 3, 4 and 5, Block 13, and the west line of Lot 1, Block 12, of said subdivision, to a 3/4" iron pipe for corner;

THENCE S 89° 34' 39" E - 434.75', along the south line of said Lot 1, Block 12, to a 1/2" iron pipe for corner, being the southeast corner of said Lot 1, Block 12 and the northwest corner of Lot 2, Block 3, of said subdivision;

THENCE S 00° 23' 33" W - 399.99', along the west line of Lots 2, 3, 4 and 5, Block 3, to a 1/2" iron bolt for corner, being the southwest corner of said Lot 5, Block 3;

THENCE S 89° 36' 06" E - 435.73', along the south line of said Lot 5, Block 3, to a 1" iron bar for corner, being the southeast corner of said Lot 5, Block 3 in the most southerly east line of said Shropshire Survey;

THENCE S 00° 18' 25" W - 513.54', along said southerly east line of the Shropshire Survey, to a 2" iron pipe for corner;

THENCE S 00° 32' 20" W - 213.09', continuing along said southerly east line of Shropshire Survey, to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 75.9242 acres of land, more or less.

42 2103A

2234 590

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2104

9041800

2234 591

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described ~~by metes and bounds~~ in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

Ret Elida FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Jane Adams Jones

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: John E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on April 20, 1990 by Jane Adams Jones.

J. M. SLATOR III
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
MAR. 31, 1993

Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

(SEAL)

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

0169:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

2234 594

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 10, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Sharon A. Chapman
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

(SEAL) SHARON A. CHAPMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 10-4-91

(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

0189:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

EXHIBIT "A"

(Attached to and made a part of April 20, 1990 Agriculture Use Waiver by Jane Adams Jones)

The property to which the Agriculture Use Waiver applies is the undivided one-half (½) interest of Jane Adams Jones in 35 acres out of the Thomas Hobermaker (Habermacher) Survey, A-191, Fort Bend County, Texas, being the 35 acres designated as Parcel 24 on the Boundary Map of Fort Bend County Road District No. 1 (now Fort Bend Parkway Road District), said 35 acres being located approximately as outlined in red on the Plat attached hereto, and said property being all of the property out of the aforesaid Survey owned by Jane Adams Jones which is located west of the west line of the A. J. Adams & Bro. Subdivision, and north of the north line of the West & Schenck Subdivision. The Waiver to which this Exhibit "A" is attached does not apply to the interest owned by Jane Adams Jones in land located in the A. J. Adams & Bro. Subdivision.

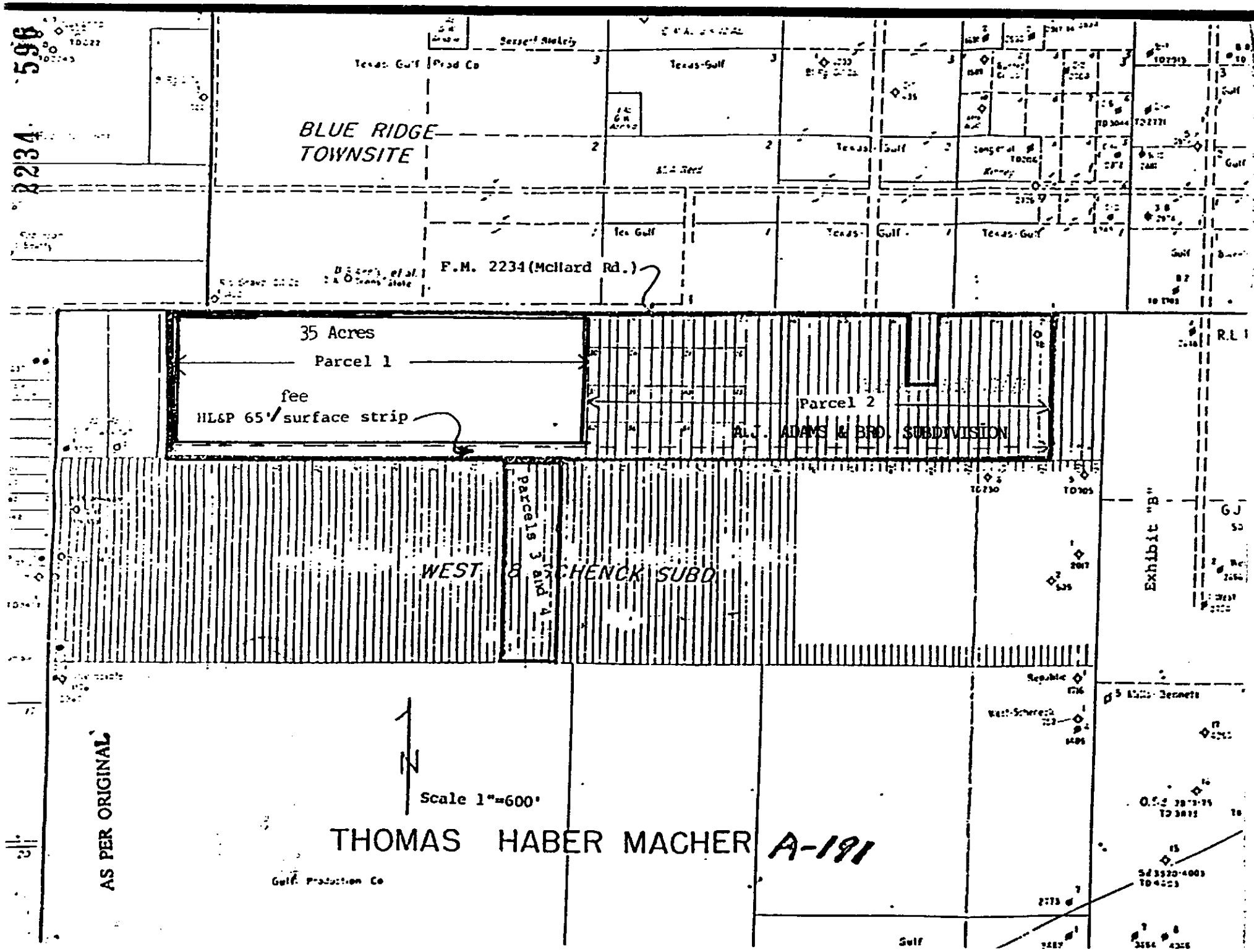
JIIEXA

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 2109

596

2234



AS PER ORIGINAL

42 2109A

2234 597

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 1 5 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2110

2234 598

9041801

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

Rt Elido FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Browne B. Rice Jr.

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: Joan E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 3, 1990 by Browne B. Rice Jr. and Jeffrey C. Karaly, Karaly Trust Company, Co-Trustees of the Katherine Broun 1984 Remainder Trust.

William D. Cunningham
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

William D. Cunningham
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
1/8/91

(SEAL)

0189:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

42 2113

2234 601

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on MAY 25, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Norma J. Landry
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

NORMA J. LANDRY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 01-21-93

(SEAL)

NORMA J. LANDRY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
1-21-93

0189:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

NOTICE OF SUBSTITUTE TRUSTEE'S SALE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, by Deed of Trust, Security Agreement and Financing Statement dated July 24, 1989 ("Deed of Trust"), Dan Wainberg, Trustee conveyed to W. David Tidholm, as Trustee, for the benefit of The 1984 Broun Family Ramainder Trust (successor to Kathleen Blakely Broun, deceased), Harry B. Gordon, III and Kathleen Gordon Brown, the property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, being described in the Deed of Trust and as follows, to-wit:

> A tract of land containing 39.942 acres out of the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Fort Bend County, Texas, being a part of a 640 acre tract described in Patent No. 479, as recorded in Volume "Q", Page 253, Fort Bend County Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds on Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference for all purposes (the "Property"),

save and except releases of lien of record, if any, to secure the payment of one certain Promissory Note (the "Note") therein described in the original principal amount of $504,324.43, and all modifications, extensions and renewals thereof, if any, which Deed of Trust is recorded in Volume 2140, Page 727, Clerk's File No. 8935831 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the undersigned has been appointed as Substitute Trustee in the place and stead of W. David Tidholm, Trustee, in the Deed of Trust, said appointment being in the manner authorized by the Deed of Trust; and

WHEREAS, default has occurred under the terms of the Note secured by the Deed of Trust, and the indebtedness evidenced therein is now wholly due, the owner and holder of the indebtedness has requested the undersigned to sell the Property to enforce payment under the terms of the Deed of Trust securing the indebtedness.

NOW, THEREFORE, notice is hereby given that on Tuesday, the 7th day of November, 1989, the undersigned will sell the Property to the highest bidder for cash at the

following area designated for sales pursuant to Section 51.002 of the Texas Property Code:

The south end of the Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas.

The time of such sale will be 1 o'clock p.m. or within three (3) hours thereafter.

The Property shall be sold subject to any prior liens of record, if any, and any rights of redemption, if any, which may be retained by the Internal Revenue Service.

WITNESS MY HAND this 25th day of September, 1989.

K. Wade Cline
Substitute Trustee

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the 25th day of September, 1989, by K. Wade Cline, Substitute Trustee.

JODI BOODRUNG NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 11-04-92

Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Printed Name of Notary:

My Commission Expires:

596:KWC

42 2116

~~2234 604~~

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT A

TRACT NO. 2

A tract of land containing 39.942 Acres out of the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Ft. Bend County, Texas, being a part of a 640 Acre Tract described in Patent No. 479, as recorded in Volume "Q", Page 253, Ft. Bend County Deed Records, Ft. Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with respect to the Texas Plane Coordinate System, South Central Zone:

BEGINNING at a point in the center line of F.M. No. 2234 for the S.W. corner, said point having coordinates: X = 3111373.18 and Y = 65169350, from which the City of Houston Survey Marker No. bears N 3°10'39" W, 48.13 feet;

THENCE N 3°10'39" W, at 50.00 feet pass a fence post at the N.E. corner of Moffett Lane (40' R.O.W.) and F.M. No. 2234 (100' R.O.W.) and continuing along the east line of Moffett Lane and a fence line, a total distance of 1618.41 feet to an I.R. (found) for the N.W. corner;

THENCE N 87°53'54" E, along a fence line, 1079.42 feet to an I.R. (set) for the N.E. corner;

THENCE S 2°52'02" E, 1618.27 feet to a point in the center line of

THENCE S 87°53'54" W, along the center line of F.M. No. 2234, 1070.71 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING.

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Gianne Nilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9041802

2234 607

42 2117

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

R E C I T A L S

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

Rt Elida FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Harry B. Gordon III

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: Judie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 3, 1990 by Harry B. Gordon III.

William D. Cunningham
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

William D. Cunningham
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
1/8/91

0189:2001
\FBRD1\ACWAIVER

42 2120

2234 610

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATE OF TEXAS §

§

COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on MAY 25, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Norma J. Landry
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

NORMA J. LANDRY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

NORMA J. LANDRY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 01-21-93

(SEAL)

My Commission Expires: 1-21-93

NORMA J. LANDRY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 01-21-93

0109:2891
\FBRD1\AGWAIVER

2234 611

42 2121

AS PER ORIGINAL

NOTICE OF SUBSTITUTE TRUSTEE'S SALE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

WHEREAS, by Deed of Trust, Security Agreement and Financing Statement dated July 24, 1989 ("Deed of Trust"), Dan Wainberg, Trustee conveyed to W. David Tidholm, as Trustee, for the benefit of The 1984 Broun Family Remainder Trust (successor to Kathleen Blakely Broun, deceased), Harry B. Gordon, III and Kathleen Gordon Brown, the property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, being described in the Deed of Trust and as follows, to-wit:

> A tract of land containing 39.942 acres out of the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Fort Bend County, Texas, being a part of a 640 acre tract described in Patent No. 479, as recorded in Volume "Q", Page 253, Fort Bend County Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds on Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference for all purposes (the "Property"),

save and except releases of lien of record, if any, to secure the payment of one certain Promissory Note (the "Note") therein described in the original principal amount of $504,324.43, and all modifications, extensions and renewals thereof, if any, which Deed of Trust is recorded in Volume 2140, Page 727, Clerk's File No. 8935831 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the undersigned has been appointed as Substitute Trustee in the place and stead of W. David Tidholm, Trustee, in the Deed of Trust, said appointment being in the manner authorized by the Deed of Trust; and

WHEREAS, default has occurred under the terms of the Note secured by the Deed of Trust, and the indebtedness evidenced therein is now wholly due, the owner and holder of the indebtedness has requested the undersigned to sell the Property to enforce payment under the terms of the Deed of Trust securing the indebtedness.

NOW, THEREFORE, notice is hereby given that on Tuesday, the 7th day of November, 1989, the undersigned will sell the Property to the highest bidder for cash at the

following area designated for sales pursuant to Section 51.002 of the Texas Property Code:

The south end of the Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas.

AS PER ORIGINAL

The time of such sale will be 1 o'clock p.m. or within three (3) hours thereafter.

The Property shall be sold subject to any prior liens of record, if any, and any rights of redemption, if any, which may be retained by the Internal Revenue Service.

WITNESS MY HAND this 25th day of September, 1989.

K. Wade Cline
Substitute Trustee

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the 25th day of September, 1989, by K. Wade Cline, Substitute Trustee.

JODI WOODWARD
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
11-27-92

Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Printed Name of Notary:

My Commission Expires:

596:KWC

2234 613
42 2123

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT A

TRACT NO. 2

A tract of land containing 39.942 Acres out of the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Ft. Bend County, Texas, being a part of a 640 Acre Tract described in Patent No. 479, as recorded in Volume "Q", Page 253, Ft. Bend County Deed Records, Ft. Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with respect to the Texas Plane Coordinate System, South Central Zone:

BEGINNING at a point in the center line of F.M. No. 2234 for the S.W. corner, said point having coordinates: X = 3111373.18 and Y = 65169350, from which the City of Houston Survey Marker No. bears N 3°10'39" W, 48.13 feet;

THENCE N 3°10'39" W, at 50.00 feet pass a fence post at the N.E. corner of Moffett Lane (40' R.O.W.) and F.M. No. 2234 (100' R.O.W.) and continuing along the east line of Moffett Lane and a fence line, a total distance of 1618.41 feet to an I.R. (found) for the N.W. corner;

THENCE N 87°53'54" E, along a fence line, 1079.42 feet to an I.R. (set) for the N.E. corner;

THENCE S 2°52'02" E, 1618.27 feet to a point in the center line of

THENCE S 87°53'54" W, along the center line of F.M. No. 2234, 1070.71 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING.

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

9041803

WAIVER OF AGRICULTURE USE APPRAISAL AS TO FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT (FORMERLY FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1)

RECITALS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1) was created by Order of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas on October 16, 1989.

At an election held on January 20, 1990, the qualified voters in Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") authorized the Commissioners Court to issue $4,500,000 road bonds of the District (the "Bonds") for the purposes of paying the cost of the acquisition of rights-of-way and a portion of the cost of design and construction of State Highway 122 (the "Fort Bend Parkway"), a controlled-access highway, serving the District.

The person or entity executing this Waiver as owner (the "Owner") of the property described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein for all purposes (the "Property") has determined that the Property will be greatly benefited by the construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Property is presently designated by the Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District for its agricultural use and is appraised for purposes of ad valorem taxation by taxing entities in Fort Bend County at its value based on the land capacity to produce agricultural products pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 23 Property Tax Code.

Much of the other land within the District is also designated for agricultural use and appraised at its value based on that land's capacity to produce agricultural products.

Unless the owners of property in the District agree to waive their right of special appraisal for agricultural use as to the District, the District does not have adequate value for tax purposes to sell the Bonds at favorable interest rates.

Owner has determined that it is to its benefit and will increase the value of the Property if the Fort Bend Parkway is constructed by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation and that it is to Owner's benefit to waive its right to special appraisal for agricultural use for taxation by the District.

RV Elida FBPRD

Sections 23.20 and 23.21, Vernon's Texas Property Code, authorize a property owner to waive its right to special appraisal of property as to one taxing unit without waiving its right to special appraisal as to other taxing units.

THEREFORE, FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF PREMISES, THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. Owner agrees to waive its right to special appraisal of the Property provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23, Texas Property Code, as to the District, for the tax year 1990 and for each tax year thereafter until the occurrence of the earlier of the following events:

   a. the Bonds of the District including any refunding bonds have been paid in full; or

   b. tax year 2015.

   The Owner further agrees that the District may levy ad valorem taxes on the Property and any improvements thereon or additions thereto at fair market value as determined by the Texas Property Tax Code during this period.

2. Owner's waiver of the right to special appraisal shall be a waiver of the right of special appraisal solely for the District and shall not be deemed to constitute a waiver of the right to special appraisal provided by Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of the Property Tax Code as to Fort Bend County or any other municipal corporation or political subdivision in Fort Bend County other than the District.

3. This Waiver shall be binding upon the Owner and any successor to the Owner of all or any part of the Property and may not be revoked except on the approval of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County and then only on the finding by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County that the revocation of the Waiver would not materially impair the Bonds or other contractual debt obligations of the District payable wholly or partially from ad valorem taxes.

4. The District agrees to use its best efforts to sell the Bonds from time to time, to complete the design of the Fort Bend Parkway and the acquisition of the required right-of-way for the Fort Bend Parkway. The District further agrees to use its best efforts to cause the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation to construct the Fort Bend Parkway to serve the area within the District.

The Waiver shall not constitute a change of use of the Property or diversion of the Property to another use for purposes of imposition of additional taxes under Subchapters C, D, E, F or G of Chapter 23 of the Texas Property Code.

This Waiver is executed for the benefit of the District, the other property owners and taxpayers in the District and owners and holders of the Bonds of the District from time to time.

OWNER

By: Kathleen G. Brown

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

By: John E. Stavinoha
County Judge

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF Harris §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 3, 1990 by Kathleen G. Brown.

William D. Cunningham
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

William D. Cunningham
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
1/8/91

0189:2891
\FBRD1\A/WAIVER

42 2127

2234 617

STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND COUNTY §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on May 25, 1990 by Jodie E. Stavinoha, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, representing the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District.

Norma J. Landry
Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

NORMA J. LANDRY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 01-21-93

(SEAL)

NORMA J. LANDRY
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:

1-21-93

0180:2801
\VERD1\AGMAIVER

NOTICE OF SUBSTITUTE TRUSTEE'S SALE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

WHEREAS, by Deed of Trust, Security Agreement and Financing Statement dated July 24, 1989 ("Deed of Trust"), Dan Wainberg, Trustee conveyed to W. David Tidholm, as Trustee, for the benefit of The 1984 Broun Family Ramainder Trust (successor to Kathleen Blakely Broun, deceased), Harry B. Gordon, III and Kathleen Gordon Brown, the property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, being described in the Deed of Trust and as follows, to-wit:

> A tract of land containing 39.942 acres out of the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Fort Bend County, Texas, being a part of a 640 acre tract described in Patent No. 479, as recorded in Volume "Q", Page 253, Fort Bend County Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds on Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference for all purposes (the "Property"),

save and except releases of lien of record, if any, to secure the payment of one certain Promissory Note (the "Note") therein described in the original principal amount of $504,324.43, and all modifications, extensions and renewals thereof, if any, which Deed of Trust is recorded in Volume 2140, Page 727, Clerk's File No. 8935831 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the undersigned has been appointed as Substitute Trustee in the place and stead of W. David Tidholm, Trustee, in the Deed of Trust, said appointment being in the manner authorized by the Deed of Trust; and

WHEREAS, default has occurred under the terms of the Note secured by the Deed of Trust, and the indebtedness evidenced therein is now wholly due, the owner and holder of the indebtedness has requested the undersigned to sell the Property to enforce payment under the terms of the Deed of Trust securing the indebtedness.

NOW, THEREFORE, notice is hereby given that on Tuesday, the 7th day of November, 1989, the undersigned will sell the Property to the highest bidder for cash at the

following area designated for sales pursuant to Section 51.002 of the Texas Property Code:

AS PER ORIGINAL

The south end of the Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas.

The time of such sale will be 1 o'clock p.m. or within three (3) hours thereafter.

The Property shall be sold subject to any prior liens of record, if any, and any rights of redemption, if any, which may be retained by the Internal Revenue Service.

WITNESS MY HAND this 25th day of September, 1989.

K. Wade Cline
Substitute Trustee

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the 25th day of September, 1989, by K. Wade Cline, Substitute Trustee.

JODI WOODRING
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
COMM. EXP. 11-09-93

Notary Public in and for
The State of Texas

Printed Name of Notary:

My Commission Expires:

S96:KWC

42 2130

2234 620

AS PER ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT A

TRACT NO. 2

A tract of land containing 39.942 Acres out of the Edward Drew Survey, A-163, Ft. Bend County, Texas, being a part of a 640 Acre Tract described in Patent No. 479, as recorded in Volume "Q", Page 253, Ft. Bend County Deed Records, Ft. Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with respect to the Texas Plane Coordinate System, South Central Zone:

BEGINNING at a point in the center line of F.M. No. 2234 for the S.W. corner, said point having coordinates: X = 3111373.18 and Y = 65169350, from which the City of Houston Survey Marker No. bears N 3°10'39" W, 48.13 feet;

THENCE N 3°10'39" W, at 50.00 feet pass a fence post at the N.E. corner of Moffett Lane (40' R.O.W.) and F.M. No. 2234 (100' R.O.W.) and continuing along the east line of Moffett Lane and a fence line, a total distance of 1618.41 feet to an I.R. (found) for the N.W. corner;

THENCE N 87°53'54" E, along a fence line, 1079.42 feet to an I.R. (set) for the N.E. corner;

THENCE S 2°52'02" E, 1618.27 feet to a point in the center line of

THENCE S 87°53'54" W, along the center line of F.M. No. 2234, 1070.71 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING.

FILED

'90 AUG 13 P2:53

Diane Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the Official Records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped by me.

AUG 15 1990

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

42 2131

The State of Texas

SECRETARY OF STATE

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

OF

FORT BEND PARKWAY ASSOCIATION
CHARTER #1162876-1

The undersigned, as Secretary of State of the State of Texas, hereby certifies that Articles of Incorporation for the above corporation duly signed pursuant to the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, have been received in this office and are found to conform to law.

ACCORDINGLY, the undersigned, as Secretary of State, and by virtue of the authority vested in the Secretary by law, hereby issues this Certificate of Incorporation and attaches hereto a copy of the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated AUG. 8, 19 90.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

George S Bayoud Jr.
Secretary of State

mfg

42 2132

FILED
In the Office of the
Secretary of State of Texas

AUG 08 1990

Corporations Section

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

FORT BEND PARKWAY ASSOCIATION

We, the undersigned natural persons, qualified electors of the age of eighteen (18) years or more, acting as incorporators of a corporation under the Texas Transportation Corporation Act, TEX. REV. CIV. STAT. ANN. ART. 1528l, and the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, Article 1396-1.01 et seq., Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation.

ARTICLE I

The name of the corporation is Fort Bend Parkway Association, (hereinafter referred to as "Corporation").

ARTICLE II

The Corporation is a non-profit, non-stock corporation and has no members.

ARTICLE III

The Corporation shall be of perpetual duration.

ARTICLE IV

The Corporation is organized and is to be operated to perform an essential governmental function, specifically to assist the State of Texas and the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission (the "Commission") in conjunction with the appropriate local governmental entities where necessary to promote and develop the proposed transportation facility in Fort Bend County on State Highway 122, locally known as Fort Bend Parkway, from its intersection at Beltway 8, locally known as Sam Houston Parkway, in Harris County, Texas, to its intersection with the State Highway 99, locally known as Grand Parkway, in Fort Bend County, Texas, a total distance of approximately 17 miles (hereinafter referred to as "Project"). The Fort Bend Parkway is a designated controlled-access facility for development, maintenance and operation in accordance with the provisions of House Bill 179, 55th Texas Legislature. The Commission has, by minute order, authorized the Corporation to act on its behalf to engage in activities in the furtherance of completing the Project.

The Corporation shall have and exercise all of the rights, powers, privileges, authority and functions given by the general laws of Texas to transportation corporations incorporated under the provisions of the Texas Transportation Corporation Act and non-profit corporations incorporated under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act which are consistent with the provisions of the Texas Transportation Corporation Act. In addition, the Corporation shall have the following powers with respect to the promotion and development of the Project together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance of those hereinafter stated:

(a) The Corporation shall have all powers necessary to work directly with landowners, public officials, the State and its governmental agencies, counties, cities and other political subdivisions to support those activities required to promote and develop the Fort Bend Parkway. These activities shall include: (1) performing preliminary and final alignment studies; (2) receiving contributions of land for rights-of-way and cash donations to be applied to the purchase of rights-of-way not donated and/or to be applied to the design or construction of the Fort Bend Parkway; (3) reviewing candidates for advisory directorships and adding such advisory directors as may be appropriate; (4) retaining such administrative staffs, and legal, public information and affairs, and engineering services as may be required for the development of the Fort Bend Parkway and paying such employees and consultants from funds received for this purpose; (5) through staff and retained consultants, preparing such exhibits, right-of-way documents, environmental reports, schematics, preliminary and final engineering plans as may be necessary for the development of the Fort Bend Parkway; (6) establishing a formula for determining the amount of cash donations from affected landowners (and others) and soliciting cash contributions to cover the costs of the services to be performed by the Corporation and appointed consultants; (7) borrowing money to meet any expenses or needs associated with the regular operations of the Corporation or a particular project; (8) making official presentations to the State and other affected agencies or groups concerning the development of the Fort Bend Parkway; (9) issuing press releases and other material to promote the activities of the Corporation; (10) contracting with cities, counties, political subdivisions and other entities for funding of the

Corporation's activities; and (11) performing any other functions requested by the Commission in order to promote and develop the Fort Bend Parkway.

(b) The Corporation shall have all other powers of a like or different nature not prohibited by law which are available to transportation corporations and non-profit corporations in Texas and which are necessary or useful for the promotion, development and construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Commission, and thereby the State, shall, at all times, have an unrestricted right to receive any income earned by the Corporation, exclusive of amounts needed to pay bonded debt which has been specifically previously authorized by the Commission, or for reasonable expenditures and reasonable reserves for future activities. No part of the Corporation's income shall inure to the benefit of any private interests. In the event of dissolution or liquidation of the Corporation, all assets shall be turned over to the Commission, acting on behalf of the State.

All powers and authorizations granted are subject to the direction of the Commission and exercisable in accordance with the following: (a) all powers and authorizations enumerated herein which are specifically related to Project development are to be exercised only in accordance with written request from the Commission which may be in minute order form or through authorized written instructions from the staff of the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation (the "Department"), (b) the Commission shall resolve all matters concerning the priority of construction, (c) only with the written approval of the Commission may the Corporation borrow money, and (d) any contracts entered into by the Corporation shall be subject to the availability of funds on hand by the Corporation.

The Corporation shall be subject to each of the Commission's rules and regulations as the Commission may by minute order direct and such other requirements and conditions as the Commission may by minute order prescribe and all matters concerning the Corporation and the promotion and development of the Project shall be performed in accordance with State policies and guidelines including, but not limited to, fiscal and contract activities, environmental considerations, segment termini, alignment, typical sections, schematics, right-of-way determination and acquisition, design, landscaping, preliminary plans, and construction plans and specifications. All matters concerning the Corporation shall be subject to audit, review and approval by the Department.

The Corporation shall consult and coordinate with and obtain approval from the Department for any Corporation proposals

concerning the above and all other matters involving the promotion and development of the Project on an ongoing basis.

The applicable powers and authorizations enumerated herein shall not be exercised until the Commission shall have, by separate minute order, authorized the applicable specific stage of Project development.

ARTICLE V

The street address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 2801 First City Tower, Houston, Texas, 77002-6760 and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is Robert R. Randolph.

ARTICLE VI

The number of Directors constituting the initial Board of Directors of the Corporation is five (5) and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial Board of Directors are:

Clyde Earl Jacks, Jr.
2802 Colonial Drive
Sugar Land, Texas 77479

Louis Katz
9419 Brig-O-Doon Circle
Houston, Texas 77096

John M. Null
3150 Robinson Road
Missouri City, Texas 77459

Charles Gregory Rencher
1730 Hodge Lake
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

Clive Runnells
3649 Chevy Chase
Houston, Texas 77019

ARTICLE VII

The Commission has the right to remove any Director for cause or at will and appoint new Directors.

AS PER ORIGINAL

ARTICLE VIII

The names and street addresses of the incorporators are:

Robert R. Randolph
First City Tower, 28th Floor
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

Joe B. Allen
First City Tower, 28th Floor
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

Lynne B. Humphries
First City Tower, 28th Floor
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

ARTICLE IX

Upon dissolution of the Corporation, title to all of the assets, funds and properties then owned by the Corporation shall be transferred to the Commission by the dissolution proceedings.

ARTICLE X

The Commission has specifically authorized the Corporation by resolution dated the 31st day of July, 1990, to act on the Commission's behalf to further the public purposes stated in said resolution and herein and has approved these Articles of Incorporation of Fort Bend Parkway Association by said resolution.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this 14 day of August 1990.

ROBERT R. RANDOLPH

JOE B. ALLEN

LYNNE B. HUMPHRIES

VERIFICATION

AS PER ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

I, Joy Lee Nall, a notary public, do hereby certify that on this 7th of August, 1990, personally appeared before me, ROBERT R. RANDOLPH, JOE B. ALLEN, and LYNNE B. HUMPHRIES, being by me first duly sworn, severally declared that they are the persons who signed the foregoing document as incorporators and that the statements herein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Joy Lee Nall
Notary Public in and for
the State of Texas

My commission expires:

JOY LEE NALL
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires 1-31-93.

#189:2173
\FBPA\DOCS\ARTSCORP.01

FBPRD

42 2138 #3

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

FORT BEND County MINUTE ORDER

District No. HOUSTON (12)

WHEREAS, the Texas Transportation Corporation Act, Article 15281, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), authorizes the creation and organization of public nonprofit transportation corporations to act on behalf of the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission (the "Commission") in the promotion and development of transportation facilities and systems; and

WHEREAS, the creation and operation of the Fort Bend Parkway Association (the "Corporation") as an instrumentality of the State of Texas (the "State") to perform the essential governmental functions of promoting and developing a proposed transportation facility in Fort Bend County, said facility being that portion of State Highway 122 (Fort Bend Parkway), from its intersection at Beltway 8 (Sam Houston Parkway) in Harris County, Texas, to its intersection with State Highway 99 (Grand Parkway) in Fort Bend County, Texas, a total distance of approximately 17 miles, such portion of State Highway 122 hereinafter referred to as the "Project", such highway has been designated by Minute Order 89978 as a controlled access facility for development, maintenance and operation in accordance with the provisions of House Bill 179, 55th Texas Legislature, will benefit the State, its residents and visitors and the Commission; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation shall have the purposes and powers with respect to the promotion and development of the Project as set forth in the Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws attached hereto as Exhibits "A" and "B", respectively, together with those powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance of such powers; and

WHEREAS, the Commission has the right to appoint the initial Directors and to remove any Director for cause or at will and appoint new Directors; the Commission, and thereby the State, shall, at all times, have an unrestricted right to receive any income earned by the

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

Corporation, exclusive of amounts needed to cover reasonable expenditures and reasonable reserves for future activities; no part of the Corporation's income shall inure to the benefit of any private interest; and in the event of dissolution or liquidation of the Corporation, all assets shall be turned over to the Commission, acting on behalf of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Commission hereby finds, determines, recites and declares that it is wise, expedient, necessary and advisable that the Corporation be formed to assist in the promotion and development of the Project;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDERED AND RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSION:

Section 1. The Commission hereby authorizes and approves the creation of the Fort Bend Parkway Association as a Texas Transportation Corporation to carry out the above-described purposes and powers and to act on behalf of the Commission, at no cost to the Commission, in the promotion and development of the Fort Bend Parkway Association.

All powers and authorizations granted are subject to the direction of the Commission and exercisable in accordance with the following: (a) all powers and authorizations enumerated in the Act and the attached Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws which are specifically related to project development are to be exercised only in accordance with written request from the Commission, (b) the Commission shall resolve all matters concerning the priority of construction, (c) only with the written approval of the Commission may the Corporation borrow money, and (d) any contracts entered into by the Corporation shall be subject to the availability of funds on hand by the Corporation.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

The Corporation shall be subject to each of the Commission's rules and regulations as the Commission may by Minute Order direct and such other requirements and conditions as the Commission may by Minute Order prescribe and all matters concerning the Corporation and the promotion and development of the Project shall be performed in accordance with State policies, guidelines and rules, including, but not limited to, fiscal and contract activities, environmental considerations, segment termini, alignment, typical sections, schematics, right of way determination and acquisition, design, landscaping, preliminary plans, and construction plans and specifications. All matters concerning the Corporation shall be subject to audit, review and approval by the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation.

The Corporation shall consult and coordinate with and obtain approval from the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation for any Corporation proposals concerning the above and all other matters involving the promotion and development of the Project on an ongoing basis.

The applicable powers and authorizations enumerated herein shall not be exercised until the Commission shall have, by separate Minute Order, authorized the applicable specific stage of Project development, provided that the Corporation in cooperation with the Engineer-Director is hereby authorized and directed to proceed with the development of the Project in accordance with Minute Order 89978.

Section 2. The Articles of Incorporation are hereby adopted and approved and the Bylaws of the Corporation are approved by the Commission in the forms attached hereto as Exhibits "A" and "B", respectively, and that neither may be changed or amended without further approval from the Commission.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

FORT BEND County MINUTE ORDER

District No. HOUSTON (12)

Section 3. The following persons are hereby specifically appointed to serve as the initial Board of Directors of the Corporation:

Clyde Earl Jacks, Jr.
2802 Colonial Drive
Sugar Land, Texas 77479

Louis Katz
9419 Brig-O-Doon Circle
Houston, Texas 77096

John M. Null
3150 Robinson Road
Missouri City, Texas 77459

Charles Gregory Rencher
1730 Hodge Lake
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

Clive Runnells
3649 Chevy Chase
Houston, Texas 77019

These directors shall serve for a term of six (6) years from the date of this order, or until replaced in accordance with the Bylaws of the Fort Bend Parkway Association.

Section 4. The Engineer-Director and the other staff of the Department are authorized and directed to carry out the provisions of this Minute Order.

Submitted by

For (Title) Right of Way Engineer

Examined and recommended by:

Deputy Director

Approved

Engineer-Director

Minute Number 90618

Date Passed JUL 31 90

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

FORT BEND PARKWAY ASSOCIATION

We, the undersigned natural persons, qualified electors of the age of eighteen (18) years or more, acting as incorporators of a corporation under the Texas Transportation Corporation Act, TEX. REV. CIV. STAT. ANN. ART. 1528l, and the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, Article 1396-1.01 et seq., Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation.

ARTICLE I

The name of the corporation is Fort Bend Parkway Association, (hereinafter referred to as "Corporation").

ARTICLE II

The Corporation is a non-profit, non-stock corporation and has no members.

ARTICLE III

The Corporation shall be of perpetual duration.

ARTICLE IV

The Corporation is organized and is to be operated to perform an essential governmental function, specifically to assist the State of Texas and the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission (the "Commission") in conjunction with the appropriate local governmental entities where necessary to promote and develop the proposed transportation facility in Fort Bend County on State Highway 122, locally known as Fort Bend Parkway, from its intersection at Beltway 8, locally known as Sam Houston Parkway, in Harris County, Texas, to its intersection with State Highway 99, locally known as Grand Parkway, in Fort Bend County, Texas, a total distance of approximately 17 miles (hereinafter referred to as "Project"). The Fort Bend Parkway is a designated controlled-access facility for development, maintenance and operation in accordance with the provisions of House Bill 179, 55th Texas Legislature. The Commission has, by minute order, authorized the Corporation to act on its behalf to engage in activities in the furtherance of completing the Project.

EXHIBIT A

The Corporation shall have and exercise all of the rights, powers, privileges, authority and functions given by the general laws of Texas to transportation corporations incorporated under the provisions of the Texas Transportation Corporation Act and non-profit corporations incorporated under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act which are consistent with the provisions of the Texas Transportation Corporation Act. In addition, the Corporation shall have the following powers with respect to the promotion and development of the Project together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance of those hereinafter stated:

(a) The Corporation shall have all powers necessary to work directly with landowners, public officials, the State and its governmental agencies, counties, cities and other political subdivisions to support those activities required to promote and develop the Fort Bend Parkway. These activities shall include: (1) performing preliminary and final alignment studies; (2) receiving contributions of land for rights-of-way and cash donations to be applied to the purchase of rights-of-way not donated and/or to be applied to the design or construction of the Fort Bend Parkway; (3) reviewing candidates for advisory directorships and adding such advisory directors as may be appropriate; (4) retaining such administrative staffs, and legal, public information and affairs, and engineering services as may be required for the development of the Fort Bend Parkway and paying such employees and consultants from funds received for this purpose; (5) through staff and retained consultants, preparing such exhibits, right-of-way documents, environmental reports, schematics, preliminary and final engineering plans as may be necessary for the development of the Fort Bend Parkway; (6) establishing a formula for determining the amount of cash donations from affected landowners (and others) and soliciting cash contributions to cover the costs of the services to be performed by the Corporation and appointed consultants; (7) borrowing money to meet any expenses or needs associated with the regular operations of the Corporation or a particular project; (8) making official presentations to the State and other affected agencies or groups concerning the development of the Fort Bend Parkway; (9) issuing press releases and other material to promote the activities of the Corporation; (10) contracting with cities, counties, political subdivisions and other entities for funding of the Corporation's activities; and (11) performing any other functions requested by the Commission in order to promote and develop the Fort Bend Parkway.

(b) The Corporation shall have all other powers of a like or different nature not prohibited by law which are available to transportation corporations and non-profit corporations in Texas and which are necessary or useful for the promotion, development and construction of the Fort Bend Parkway.

The Commission, and thereby the State, shall, at all times, have an unrestricted right to receive any income earned by the Corporation, exclusive of amounts needed to pay bonded debt which has been specifically previously authorized by the Commission, or for reasonable expenditures and reasonable reserves for future activities. No part of the Corporation's income shall inure to the benefit of any private interests. In the event of dissolution or liquidation of the Corporation, all assets shall be turned over to the Commission, acting on behalf of the State.

All powers and authorizations granted are subject to the direction of the Commission and exercisable in accordance with the following: (a) all powers and authorizations enumerated herein which are specifically related to Project development are to be exercised only in accordance with written request from the Commission which may be in minute order form or through authorized written instructions from the staff of the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation (the "Department"), (b) the Commission shall resolve all matters concerning the priority of construction, (c) only with the written approval of the Commission may the Corporation borrow money, and (d) any contracts entered into by the Corporation shall be subject to the availability of funds on hand by the Corporation.

The Corporation shall be subject to each of the Commission's rules and regulations as the Commission may by minute order direct and such other requirements and conditions as the Commission may by minute order prescribe and all matters concerning the Corporation and the promotion and development of the Project shall be performed in accordance with State policies and quidelines including, but not limited to, fiscal and contract activities, environmental considerations, segment termini, alignment, typical sections, schematics, right-of-way determination and acquisition, design, landscaping, preliminary plans, and construction plans and specifications. All matters concerning the Corporation shall be subject to audit, review and approval by the Department.

The Corporation shall consult and coordinate with and obtain approval from the Department for any Corporation proposals concerning the above and all other matters involving the promotion and development of the Project on an ongoing basis.

The applicable powers and authorizations enumerated herein shall not be exercised until the Commission shall have, by separate minute order, authorized the applicable specific stage of Project development.

ARTICLE V

The street address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 2801 First City Tower, Houston, Texas 77002-6760 and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is Robert R. Randolph.

ARTICLE VI

The number of Directors constituting the initial Board of Directors of the Corporation is five (5) and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial Board of Directors are:

Clyde Earl Jacks, Jr.
2802 Colonial Drive
Sugar Land, Texas 77479

Louis Katz
9419 Brig-O-Doon Circle
Houston, Texas 77096

John M. Null
3150 Robinson Road
Missouri City, Texas 77459

Charles Gregory Rencher
1730 Hodge Lake
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

Clive Runnells
3649 Chevy Chase
Houston, Texas 77019

ARTICLE VII

The Commission has the right to remove any Director for cause or at will and appoint new Directors.

ARTICLE VIII

The names and street addresses of the incorporators are:

Robert R. Randolph
First City Tower, 28th Floor
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

Joe B. Allen
First City Tower, 28th Floor
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

Lynne B. Humphries
First City Tower, 28th Floor
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

ARTICLE IX

Upon dissolution of the Corporation, title to all of the assets, funds and properties then owned by the Corporation shall be transferred to the Commission by the dissolution proceedings.

ARTICLE X

The Commission has specifically authorized the Corporation by resolution dated the _____ day of _____, 1990, to act on the Commission's behalf to further the public purposes stated in said resolution and herein and has approved these Articles of Incorporation of Fort Bend Parkway Association by said resolution.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this _____ day of _____ 1990.

_____
ROBERT R. RANDOLPH

_____
JOE B. ALLEN

_____
LYNNE B. HUMPHRIES

VERIFICATION

THE STATE OF TEXAS *
*
COUNTY OF HARRIS *

I, Joy Lee Nall, a notary public, do hereby certify that on this _____ day of _____ , 1990, personally appeared before me, ROBERT R. RANDOLPH, JOE B. ALLEN, and LYNNE B. HUMPHRIES, being by me first duly sworn, severally declared that they are the persons who signed the foregoing document as incorporators and that the statements herein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

_____
Notary Public in and for
the State of Texas

My Commission Expires:

_____

BYLAWS

OF

FORT BEND PARKWAY ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I

OFFICE OF CORPORATION; REGISTERED AGENT

1.01. Principal Office. The principal office of Fort Bend Parkway Association ("Corporation") in the State of Texas shall be located in Fort Bend County, Texas. The Corporation may have such other offices, either within or without the State of Texas, as the Board of Directors may determine or as the affairs of the Corporation may require from time to time.

1.02. Registered Office and Registered Agent. The Corporation shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office, and a registered agent whose office is identical with such registered office, as required by the Texas Transportation Corporation Act Article 1528l, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, referred to herein as the "Act", and the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act Article 1396-1.01 et seq., Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, referred to herein as "Non-Profit Corporation Act". The registered office may be, but need not be, identical with the principal office of the Corporation in the State of Texas, and the address of the registered office may be changed from time to time by the Board of Directors, with written notice to the State Highways and Public Transportation Commission (the "Commission").

ARTICLE II

PURPOSES

The Corporation is organized under the authority of the Texas Transportation Corporation Act and the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and is to be operated to assist in the performance of an essential governmental function, specifically to assist the State of Texas and the Commission in conjunction with the appropriate local governmental entities where necessary to promote and develop the proposed transportation facility in Fort Bend County on State Highway 122, locally known as Fort Bend Parkway from its intersection at Beltway 8, locally known as Sam Houston Parkway in Harris County, Texas, to its intersection with State Highway 99, locally known as Grand Parkway in Fort Bend County, Texas, a total distance of approximately 17 miles (hereinafter referred to as "Project"). The Fort Bend Parkway is a designated controlled-access facility for development, maintenance and operation in accordance with the provisions of House Bill 179, 55th Texas Legislature, and shall do such acts and perform such functions as set forth in the Articles of Incorporation, to which reference is made for all purposes.

EXHIBIT B

ARTICLE III

CLASSES OF MEMBERS

The Corporation shall have no members, but shall consist only of a Board of Directors, assisted by Advisory Directors as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

4.01. Classes, Powers, Number and Term of Office. The property and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Directors, and subject to the restrictions imposed by law, the Articles of Incorporation, or these Bylaws, the Directors shall exercise all of the powers of the Corporation.

The Board of Directors shall consist initially of five (5) Directors, but the number of Directors may be increased or decreased (providing such decrease does not have the effect of shortening the term of any incumbent Director) from time to time by the Commission provided that the number of Directors shall never be less than three (3). All Directors shall hold office until their respective (a) deaths or resignation or (b) removal as provided herein. The term of office for a Director shall be six (6) years. A Director may be appointed to serve for more than one term of office. In any event, a Director shall continue to serve as such until his or her respective successor shall have been appointed and qualified.

Any Director may be removed from office, for cause or at will, by the Commission. Any vacancy occurring in the Board of Directors, whether by increase in the number of Directors or otherwise, shall be filled by the Commission.

4.02. Bond and Oath of Office. As soon as practicable after a Director is appointed, he shall execute a bond for $5,000 payable to the Corporation and conditioned on the faithful execution of his or her duties.

Although not an officer of the State of Texas, each Director shall take the following oath before entering into the duties of the office of Director: "I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of Director of the Fort Bend Parkway Association, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State, so help me God."

Each Director, before taking the Oath or Affirmation of office and entering upon the duties of office, shall subscribe to the following statement: "I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly or indirectly paid, offered or promised to pay, contributed, or promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward to secure my appointment or confirmation thereof, so help me God."

4.03. Meetings of Directors. The Directors may hold their meetings and may have an office and keep the books of the Corporation at such place or places as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine, provided, however, in the absence of any such determination, such place shall be the registered office of the Corporation in the State of Texas.

The Board of Directors shall file notice of each meeting of the Board in the same manner and in the same location as is required of a governmental body under Subsection (f) of Section 3A of the Texas Open Meetings Act, Chapter 271, Acts of the 60th Legislature, Regular Session, 1967, as amended (Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes).

The Board of Directors is subject to the Texas Open Records Act, Chapter 424, Acts of the 63rd Legislature, Regular Session, 1973, as amended (Article 6252-17a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes).

4.04. Annual Meetings. Unless otherwise required by law, the Board of Directors may establish by resolution a date and place for annual meetings if the Board determines it will be in the best interest of the Corporation to have annual meetings.

4.05. Regular Meetings. Regular Meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held at such times and places as shall be designated, from time to time, by resolution of the Board of Directors.

4.06. Special and Emergency Meetings. Special and Emergency Meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held whenever called by the President or by the Secretary or by a majority of the Directors who are serving duly-appointed terms of office at the time the meeting is called.

The Secretary shall give notice of each Special Meeting in person, or by mail or telegraph at least three (3) days before the meeting to each Director. Notice of each Emergency Meeting shall be given in the manner required of a governmental body under Subsections (f) and (h) of Section 3A of the Texas Open Meetings Act (Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes). Unless otherwise indicated in the notice thereof, any and all matters pertaining to the purposes of the Corporation may be considered and acted upon at a Special or Emergency Meeting.

4.07. Quorum. A majority of the duly-appointed Directors shall constitute a quorum for the consideration of matters pertaining to the purposes of the Corporation provided, however, Directors present by proxy may not be counted toward a quorum. If at any meeting of the Board of Directors there be less than a quorum present, a majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time. The act of a majority of the Directors present in person or by proxy at a meeting at which a quorum is in attendance shall constitute the act of the Board of Directors, unless the act of a greater number is required by law, by the Articles of Incorporation, or by these Bylaws.

4.08. Proxies. A Director may vote in person or by proxy executed in writing by the Director. No proxy shall be valid after three (3) months from the date of its execution. Each proxy shall be revocable unless expressly provided therein to be irrevocable, and unless otherwise made irrevocable by law.

4.09. Conduct of Business. At the meetings of the Board of Directors, matters pertaining to the purposes of the Corporation shall be considered in such order as from time to time the Board of Directors may determine.

At all meetings of the Board of Directors, the President shall preside, and in the absence of the President, a chairperson shall be chosen by the Board of Directors from among the Directors present.

The Secretary of the Corporation shall act as Secretary of all meetings of the Board of Directors, but in the absence of the Secretary, the presiding officer may appoint any person to act as Secretary of the meeting.

4.10. Compensation of Directors. Directors, as such, shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services as Directors, provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed to preclude any Director from receiving compensation which is not excessive for personal services (rendered in other than a "Director" capacity) which are reasonable and necessary in carrying out the Corporation's purposes.

ARTICLE V

ADVISORY DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors of the Corporation may appoint Advisory Directors composed of members who are in the judgment of the Board of Directors qualified to advise with respect to the activities of the Corporation. Advisory Directors shall serve for a term of three (3) years or such longer term as may be fixed by the Board of Directors, not to exceed six (6) years. Advisory Directors may be removed by the Commission at any time with or without cause. The number of Advisory Directors shall be fixed from time to time by the Board of Directors. The officers and Directors of the Corporation may consult with the Advisory Directors from time to time with respect to the activities of the Corporation but the presence of Advisors shall in no way restrict the powers of the Board of Directors of the Corporation nor limit its responsibilities or obligations. The Advisory Director shall have no responsibility for the management of the affairs of the Corporation, and shall not be allowed to vote or be required to post bond or take an oath of office. Advisory Directors shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services or expenses they may incur as Advisory Directors, provided that nothing contained herein shall be construed to preclude any Advisory Director from receiving compensation which is not excessive for personal services (rendered in other than an "Advisory Director" capacity) which are reasonable and necessary in carrying out the Corporation's purposes.

ARTICLE VI

OFFICERS

6.01. Officers. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President, one or more Vice Presidents, (the number thereof to be determined by the Board of Directors), a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as may be elected in accordance with the provisions of this Article. The Board of Directors may elect or appoint such other officers, including one or more Assistant Secretaries and one or more Assistant Treasurers, as it shall deem desirable, such officers to have the authority and perform the duties prescribed, from time to time, by the Board of Directors. Any two or more offices may be held by the same person, except the offices of President and Secretary.

6.02. Election and Term of Office. The officers of the Corporation shall be elected by the Board of Directors for terms of three (3) years at the first regular quarterly meeting of the Board of Directors, every third year. If the election of the officers shall not be held at such meeting, such election shall be held as soon thereafter as conveniently may be. New offices may be created and filled at any meeting of the Board of Directors. Each officer shall hold office until his successor shall have been duly elected and shall have qualified.

6.03. Removal. Any officer elected or appointed by the Board of Directors may be removed by a majority vote of the Board of Directors whenever in its judgment the best interests of the Corporation would be served thereby, but such removal shall be without prejudice to the contract rights, if any, of the officer so removed.

6.04. Vacancies. A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, disqualification, or otherwise, may be filled by the Board of Directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

6.05. Compensation. Officers may be entitled to receive such salary or compensation for personal services which are necessary and reasonable in carrying out the Corporation's purpose, as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine, provided, that such compensation shall be reasonable for services rendered and shall not be excessive.

6.06. President. The President shall be the principal executive officer of the Corporation. He shall preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors. He may sign, with the Secretary or any other proper officer of the Corporation authorized by the Board of Directors, any deeds, mortgages, bonds, contracts or other instruments which the Board of Directors have authorized to be executed, except in cases where the signing and execution thereof shall be expressly delegated by the Board of Directors or by these Bylaws or by statute to some other officer of the Corporation; and in general he shall perform all duties incident to the office of President and such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Directors from time to time.

6.07. Vice President. In the absence of the President or in the event of his inability or refusal to act, the Vice President (or in the event there be more than one Vice President, the Vice Presidents in order of their election) shall perform the usual and customary duties of the President, and when so acting shall have the powers of and be subject to all the restrictions upon the President (but nothing contained herein shall confer on any Vice President any unusual or extraordinary duties or powers conferred by the Board of Directors upon the President). Any Vice President shall perform such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him by the President or Board of Directors.

6.08. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the Corporation; receive and give receipts for moneys due and payable to the Corporation from any source whatsoever, and deposit all such moneys in the name of the Corporation to such banks, trust companies or other depositories as shall be selected by the Board of Directors; shall be prepared at all times to give information as to the condition of the Corporation; shall make, or cause to be made, a detailed annual report of the entire business and financial condition of the Corporation, and in general perform all the duties incident to the office of Treasurer and such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him by the President or by the Board of Directors.

6.09. Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors in one or more books provided for that purpose; give all notices in accordance with the provisions of these Bylaws or as required by law; be custodian of the corporate records and seal of the Corporation, and affix the seal of the Corporation, if any, to all documents, the execution of which on behalf of the Corporation under its seal is duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of the these Bylaws; keep a register of the post office address of each Director and Advisory Director which shall be furnished to the Secretary by each Director and Advisory Director; and in general, perform all duties incident to the office of Secretary and such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him by the President or Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VII

CONTRACTS, CHECKS, DEPOSITS, AND FUNDS

7.01. Contracts. The Board of Directors may authorize any officer or officers, of the Corporation, in addition to the officers so authorized by these Bylaws, to enter into any contract or execute and deliver any instrument in the name of and on behalf of the Corporation. Such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

7.02. Checks and Drafts. All checks, drafts, or orders for the payment of money, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness issued in the name of the Corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers of the Corporation and in such manner as shall from time to time be determined by resolution of the Board of Directors. In the absence of such determination by the Board of Directors, such instruments shall be signed by the Treasurer or an Assistant Treasurer and countersigned by the President or a Vice President of the Corporation.

7.03. Deposit. All funds of the Corporation shall be deposited from time to time to the credit of the Corporation in such banks, trust companies, or other depositories as the Board of Directors may select.

7.04. Gifts. The Board of Directors may accept on behalf of the Corporation any contribution, gift, bequest, or devise for the general purposes or for any special purpose of the Corporation; provided such acceptances are for the purpose of doing projects approved and authorized by the Commission, and provided any conditions applicable to such acceptance are in specific compliance with existing Commission orders, policies or rules.

ARTICLE VIII

COMMITTEES

8.01. Executive Committee. The Board of Directors may, by resolution passed by a majority of the Directors in office, designate three (3) or more Directors to constitute an Executive Committee, which committee, to the extent provided in such resolution, shall have and may exercise all of the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the Corporation, except where action of the Board of Directors is specified by statute. The Executive Committee shall be subject to the same requirements for conducting meetings as the Board of Directors and to any further limitations imposed by resolution. The Executive Committee so designated shall keep regular minutes of the transactions of its meetings and shall cause such minutes to be recorded in books kept for that purpose in the office of the Corporation, and shall report the same to the Board of Directors from time to time.

8.02. Other Committees. The Board of Directors may also designate additional committees, which shall advise the Board of Directors with respect to such matters as the Board shall direct. Any such additional committee shall consist of three (3) or more persons, none of whom need to be Directors unless the Board shall so provide.

8.03. Non-Delegable Responsibility. The designation and appointment of any such committee and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the Board of Directors, or any individual Director, of any responsibility imposed on it or him by law.

8.04. Term of Office. Each member of a committee shall continue as provided in the resolution appointing same, unless the committee shall be sooner terminated, or unless such member be removed from such committee, or unless such member shall cease to qualify as a member thereof.

8.05. Chairman. One member of each committee shall be appointed chairman by the person or persons authorized to appoint members thereof.

8.06. Vacancies. Vacancies in the membership of any committee may be filled by appointments made in the same manner as provided in the case of the original appointments.

8.07. Quorum. Unless otherwise provided in the resolution of the Board of Directors designating a committee, a majority of the whole committee shall constitute a quorum and the act of a majority of the members present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the committee.

8.08. Rules. Each committee may adopt rules for its own government not inconsistent with these Bylaws or with rules adopted by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE IX

BOOKS AND RECORDS

The Corporation shall keep correct and complete books and records of account and shall also keep minutes of the proceedings of its Board of Directors, and shall keep at the registered or principal office a record giving the names and addresses of the members entitled to vote. All books and records of the Corporation may be inspected by any member or his agent or attorney for the proper purpose at any reasonable time.

ARTICLE X

INDEMNIFICATION OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

10.01. Right to Indemnification. Subject to the limitations and conditions as provided in this Article X, each person who was or is made a party or is threatened to be made a party to or is involved in any threatened, pending or completed action, suit or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, arbitrative or investigative (hereinafter a "proceeding"), or any appeal in such a proceeding or any inquiry or investigation that could lead to such a proceeding, by reason of the fact that he or she, or a person of whom he or she is the legal representative, is or was a director or officer of the Corporation or while a director or officer of the Corporation is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, partner, venturer, proprietor, trustee, employee, agent or similar functionary of another foreign or domestic corporation, partnership, joint venture, sole proprietorship, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise shall be indemnified by the Corporation to the fullest extent permitted by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended (but, in the case of any such amendment, only to the extent that such amendment permits the Corporation to provide broader indemnification rights than said law permitted the Corporation to provide prior to such amendment) against judgments, penalties (including excise and similar taxes and punitive damages), fines, settlements and reasonable expenses (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees) actually incurred by such person in connection with such proceeding, and indemnification under this Article X shall continue as to a person who has ceased to serve in the capacity which initially entitled such person to indemnity hereunder. The rights granted pursuant to this Article X shall be deemed contract rights, and no amendment, modification or repeal of this Article X shall have the effect of limiting or denying any such rights with respect to actions taken or proceedings arising prior to any such amendment, modification or repeal. It is expressly acknowledged that the indemnification provided in this Article X could involve indemnification for negligence or under theories of strict liability.

10.02. Advance Payment. The right to indemnification conferred in this Article X shall include the right to be paid or reimbursed by the Corporation the reasonable expenses incurred by a person of the type entitled to be indemnified under Section 10.01 who was, is or is threatened to be made a named defendant or respondent in a proceeding in advance of the final disposition of the proceeding and without any determination as to the person's ultimate entitlement to indemnification; provided, however, that the payment of such expenses incurred by any such person in advance of the final disposition of a proceeding, shall be made only upon delivery to the Corporation of a written affirmation by such director or officer of his or her good faith belief that he or she has met the standard of conduct necessary for indemnification under this Article X and a written undertaking, by or on behalf of such person, to repay all amounts so advanced if it shall ultimately be determined that such indemnified person is not entitled to be indemnified under this Article X or otherwise.

10.03. Indemnification of Employees and Agents. The Corporation, by adoption of a resolution of the Board of Directors, may indemnify and advance expenses to an employee or agent of the Corporation to the same extent and subject to the same conditions under which it may indemnify and advance expenses to Directors and officers under this Article X; and the Corporation may indemnify and advance expenses to persons who are not or were not Directors, officers, employees or agents of the Corporation but who are or were serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, partner, venturer, proprietor, trustee, employee, agent or similar functionary of another foreign or domestic corporation, partnership, joint venture, sole proprietorship, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise against any liability asserted against him or her and incurred by him or her in such a capacity or arising out of his status as such a person to the same extent that it may indemnify and advance expenses to Directors under this Article X.

10.04. Appearance as a Witness. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Article X, the Corporation may pay or reimburse expenses incurred by a director or officer in connection with his or her appearance as a witness or other participation in a proceeding at a time when he or she is not a named defendant or respondent in the proceeding.

10.05. Nonexclusivity of Rights. The right to indemnification and the advancement and payment of expenses conferred in this Article X shall not be exclusive of any other right which a director or officer or other person indemnified pursuant to Section 10.03 of this Article X may have or hereafter acquire under any law (common or statutory), provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation or these Bylaws, agreement, vote of shareholders or disinterested Directors or otherwise.

10.06. Insurance. The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance, at its expense, to protect itself and any person who is or was serving as a director, officer, employee or agent of the Corporation or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, partner, venturer, proprietor, trustee, employee, agent or similar functionary of another foreign or domestic corporation, partnership, joint venture, proprietorship, employee benefit plan, trust or other enterprise against any expense, liability or loss, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify such person against such expense, liability or loss under this Article X.

10.07. Notification. Any indemnification of or advance of expenses to a director or officer in accordance with this Article X shall be reported in writing to the members of the Board with or before the notice of the next regular meeting of the Board and, in any case, within the 12-month period immediately following the date of the indemnification or advance.

10.08. Savings Clause. If this Article X or any portion hereof shall be invalidated on any ground by any court of competent jurisdiction, then the Corporation shall nevertheless indemnify and hold harmless each director, officer or any other person indemnified pursuant to this Article X as to costs, charges and expenses (including attorneys' fees), judgments, fines and amounts paid in settlement with respect to any action, suit or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative or investigative, to the full extent permitted by any applicable portion of this Article X that shall not have been invalidated and to the fullest extent permitted by applicable law.

10.09. Limitation. Notwithstanding any provision in this Article X to the contrary, the terms and provisions of Article X are expressly subject to the authority granted in the Act and the Non-Profit Corporation Act, whichever may govern, and any term and/or provision contrary thereto shall be null and void and of no force or effect.

ARTICLE XI

MISCELLANEOUS

11.01. Amendments. These Bylaws may be altered or repealed only with the approval of the Commission following the affirmative vote of a majority of the Board of Directors at any regular meeting of the Board or at any special meeting of the Board if notice of the proposed alteration or repeal be contained in the notice of such special meeting.

11.02. Waiver. Whenever, under the provisions of any law, the Articles of Incorporation or amendments thereto, or these Bylaws any waiver thereof in writing signed by the person or persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be equivalent to the giving of such notice.

11.03. Offices. The principal office of the Corporation shall be located in Houston, Texas, unless and until changed by resolution of the Board of Directors. The Corporation may also have offices at such other places as the Board of Directors may from time to time designate, or as the operations and activities of the Corporation may require.

11.04. Resignations. Any Director or officer may resign at any time. Such resignations shall be made in writing and shall take effect at the time specified therein, or, if no time be specified, at the time of its receipt by the President or Secretary. The acceptance of a resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective, unless expressly so provided in the resignation.

11.05. Fiscal Year. The fiscal year of the Corporation shall be determined by the Board of Directors.

11.06. Seal. The Board of Directors may authorize a corporation seal. Such seal shall be in such form as shall be adopted and approved from time to time by the Board of Directors. Such seal may be used by causing it or a facsimile thereof to be impressed or affixed or reproduced or otherwise.

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true, complete, and correct copy of the Bylaws of the Fort Bend Parkway Association, a Texas Non-Profit Corporation and a Texas Transportation Corporation, effective the date hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand this the _____ day of _____, 1990.

_____
Secretary

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg. 1872

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.2159

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 2162.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

42 2162

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, AUGUST 20, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 13, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County personnel.

6. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: (1) request to advertise for bids for the following: (a) children's books & materials (b) literature/reference books & materials (c) large print books & materials (d) books & materials with library bindings included (e) periodicals (magazines); (2) accept bid of Amigos Bibliographic Council Inc. for cataloguing and other bibliographic services for 1991; (3) request approval of library services to Wallis-Orchard I.S.D students.

7. Ms. Harriet Roberts, Texas State Library, re: discuss House Bill 1285, Texas Local Government Records Law.

8. Authorize Social Services Dept. to cooperate with Fort Bend Assn. of Realtors in fundraiser providing shoes for needy children.

9. Consider accepting resolution from City of Missouri City to allow them to purchase goods and services through County bid process.

10. Glory Ketelers, District Clerk, re: request to purchase additional filing system (funds available).

11. Accept checks totaling $131,405.48 from State Comptroller which represents SLIAG reimbursement for Indigent Care Program.

12. Discuss additional space requirements for Adult Probation.

13. Consider accepting replacement letter of credit for Huntington Oaks Subdivision, Pct. 3.

14. Consider advertising for bids for Engineering Dept. Blume Rd. building renovations and authorize architectural review.

15. Consider application from GTE Southwest Inc. to lay cable under Belinda St., Benny St., and along Rosen Ave., Pct. 2.

16. Consider applicaton from Prime Cable to construct a driveway tie-in onto Fry Rd., Pct. 3.

17. Consider releasing performance bond from Trunkline Gas Co. for installation of power pole & rectifier on Candela Dr., Pct. 3.

18. Consider releasing performance bond from San Miguel Civic Assn. for construction of entrance signs, sprinkler systems and cable within the esplanade of Beechnut St., Pct. 3.

19. Approve County Treasurer's quarterly report.

20. Transfer funds into Library Debt Service Fund.

21. Meet in Closed Session to discuss land matters (County offices), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(f), VTCS, and consider action.

22. Approve bills.

23. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 4:05 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
AUG 16 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 16, 1990 at 4:15 p.m. by M. Landry.

42 2163

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, AUGUST 20, 1990
10:30 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Discuss and consider amending retainage clause in Big Creek Bypass Excavation Contract.

2. Consider accepting and authorizing collection of letter of credit for a portion of Oak Lake Subdivision in the Upper Oyster Creek/Ditch H Watershed, Pct. 3.

3. Discuss and consider resolution adopting development guidelines for the Middle Oyster Creek, Flat Bank Creek and Stafford Run service area.

4. Request authority to advertise for bids for security fence and underground fuel storage tank.

5. Consider authorizing drainage study on Fulshear Creek Lateral (IIF-13), Pct. 4.

6. Present monthly report.

7. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 4:05 A.M. P.M.
AUG 16 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 16, 1990 at 4:15 p.m. by D. Landry.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 20TH day AUGUST, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 13, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of August 13, 1990 with corrections to #18 pg. 3.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer in budget for the following with the exception of Constable Precinct #2: ROAD & BRIDGE #3, FM/LR #3, EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, CHILD SUPPORT and SHERIFF. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and motion fails, with Commissioner Denham voting yes, Commissioner Pressley voting no, Commission Lutts voting no, Commissioner O'Shieles voting no, to approve line item transfer for CONSTABLE PRECINCT #2.

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for LIBRARY, FIRE MARSHALL, COUNTY COURT AT LAW #2, CONSTABLE #3, PROBATE AUDITOR and SHERIFF. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

None.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
10 00 0027 4014 Education (Line Item)	15,000.00	7,000.00	(8,000.00)
10 00 0027 0700 Transportation/Travel	30,000.00	38,000.00	8,000.00
10 00 0027 4013 Training Supplies	8,000.00	5,000.00	(3,000.00)
10 00 0027 3020 Rentals	15,365.00	18,365.00	3,000.00

Department Head: _____ Date: 08/13/90
Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr., Sheriff

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 2166

RECEIVED
AUG 15 1990
COUNTY AUDITOR

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____ day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
CHILD SUPPORT 14			
4010-FEES & SERVICES	$ 200.00	-0-	($200.00)
(Line Item) 1010-PROPERTY & EQUIP	$ 780.00	$ 980.00	$200.00
1062-OFFICE SUPPLIES	$15,500.00	$15,218.76	($281.24)
1010-PROPERTY & EQUIP	$ 780.00	$1061.24	$281.24
(NOTE: TOTAL 1010-PROP & EQUIP	$ 780.00	$1261.24	$481.24)

Department Head: Elizabeth J. LaVois Date: 081390

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 2167

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the _____day of _____, 1990, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1000-0046-1010 (Line Item)	$14,398.00	$13,398.00	($1,000.00)
1000-0046-0701 Repairs To Equipt	$5,300.00	$6,300.00	$1,000.00
1000-0046-1050	$3,150.00	$3,550.00	$400.00
1000-0046-1062	$2,800.00	$2,400.00	($400.00)

Department Head: [signature] Date: 08/16/90

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: [signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

7-m LR

42 2168

AS PER ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 20 day of August, 1990, at a regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
R.L."Bud" O'Shieles - Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989 the court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990 adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
120700637007 Equipment & Parts Line Item	50,000.00	54,202.90	4,202.90
120700639020 Hardware & Ex	25,000.00	20,797.10	(4,202.90)

DATE: August 20, 1990

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Alton B. Pressley Alton B. Pressley
Alton B. Pressley
Commissioner Pct. 3
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

R.L."Bud" O'Shieles, Commissioner Precinct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

RHS

42 2169

AS PER ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 20 day of August, 1990, at a regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
R.L."Bud" O'Shieles - Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989 the court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990 adopted on December 11, 1989;

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
080300490200 Line Item	704,573.00	694,573.00	(10,000.00)
080300490201	40,000.00	50,000.00	10,000.00
080300490701	5,000.00	6,800.00	1,800.00
080300493020	6,000.00	11,000.00	5,000.00
080300497003 [illegible]	4,000.00	932.37	(3,067.63)
080300497004 [illegible]	15,000.00	17,799.17	2,799.17
080300497006 Tires & Tubes	20,000.00	19,293.19	(706.81)
080300497007 [illegible]	60,000.00	60,400.43	400.43

DATE: August 20, 1990

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Alton B. Pressley [signature]
Alton B. Pressley
Commissioner Pct. 3
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

R.L."Bud" O'Shieles, Commissioner Precinct #1

[signature]
Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

K+D

42 2170

AS PER ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 20 day of August, 1990 at a regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
R.L."Bud" O'Shields - Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Little - Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, heretofore, on December 11, 1989 the court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990 adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
080300497008 Contracts Line Item	9,000.00	8,984.87	(15.13)
080300497010 Temp	2,000.00	0.00	(2,000.00)
080300497012 Bldg Repairs	7,000.00	2,789.97	(4,210.03)

DATE: August 20, 1990

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Alton B. Pressley
Alton B. Pressley
Commissioner Pct. 3
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: _____
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

R.L."Bud" O'Shields, Commissioner Precinct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Little, Commissioner Pct. #4

42 2171

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

RECEIVED AUG 17 1990 COUNTY AUDITOR

Lorri Lessey

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 14, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 14, 1990

DESTINATION: Houston, TX

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend seminar "How To Supervise People".

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Roman S. Bohachevsky, Library
Name & Department

DATE: 8-15-90

R S Bohachevsky
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official K. Stavinoha

Date 8/20/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 2172

RECEIVED
AUG 17 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Laura Calub

DATE OF DEPARTURE: October 16, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: October 20, 1990

DESTINATION: Rochester, New York

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend "On-Line Audiovisual Catalogers" Conference 1990.

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: airline

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Roman S. Bohachevsky, Library
Name & Department

DATE: 8-15-90

R. S. Bohachevsky
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/20/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 2173

AUG 15 1990

COUNTY JU

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Judge Walter S. McMeans

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9-24-90

DATE OF RETURN: 9-27-90

DESTINATION: San Antonio, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Second Region Annual Conference, Judicial Section

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Automobile

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Judge Walter S. McMeans
County Court at Law No. Two
Name & Department

DATE: 8-14-90

Walter S. McMeans
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/20/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 2174

RECEIVED
AUG 15 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Synthia A. Salinas

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 4, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 7, 1990

DESTINATION: Dallas, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Civil Process School

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: Personal Vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: _____
Name & Department

DATE: 8/15/90

Rob Cook
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/20/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

42 2175
AUG 15 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Rita Miller

DATE OF DEPARTURE: Sept. 5,1990

DATE OF RETURN: Sept. 8, 1990

DESTINATION: Austin, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Texas College of Probate Judges

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Judge Thomas R. Culver, III, County Court at Law No. 1
Name & Department

DATE: 8-15-90 Thomas R. Culver III
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/20/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

42 2176

RECEIVED
AUG 14 1990
COUNTY JU

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Sergeant M. A. Patton

Period: Date of Departure 09/26/90

Date of Return 12/18/90

Purpose of Trip: Attend FBI National Academy

Places to be Visited: Quantico, Virginia

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) County Vehicle

Perry R. Hillegeist, Jr.
Name

08/13/90
Date

Sheriff
Title

* *

Approved: Commissioners' Court

County Judge

8/20/90
Date

WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

42 2177
AUG 13 1990
COUNTY J

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Gary A. Tilton

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 7, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 8, 1990

DESTINATION: Texas A & M, College Station, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: To attend Fort Bend County Field Day

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: county vehicle

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Gary A. Tilton, Fire Marshal/Safety Director
Name & Department

DATE: 08/10/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 8/20/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

6. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: (1) REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (A) CHILDREN'S BOOKS & MATERIALS (B) LITERATURE/REFERENCE BOOKS & MATERIALS (C) LARGE PRINT BOOKS & MATERIALS (D) BOOKS & MATERIALS WITH LIBRARY BINDINGS INCLUDED (E) PERIODICALS (MAGAZINES); (2) ACCEPT BID OF AMIGOS BIBLIOGRAPHIC COUNCIL INC. FOR CATALOGUING AND OTHER BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES FOR 1991; (3) REQUEST APPROVAL OF LIBRARY SERVICES TO WALLIS-ORCHARD I.S.D. STUDENTS:

Request to advertise for children's books & materials, literature/reference books & materials, large print books & materials, books & materials with library bindings included and periodicals (magazines):

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for all of the above.

Accept bid of Amigos Bibliographic Council Inc. for cataloguing and other bibliographic services for 1991:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept bid of AMIGOS BIBLIOGRAPHIC COUNCIL, INC. for cataloguing and other bibliographic services for 1991 in the amount of $24,347.00 annual. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Request approval of library services to Wallis-Orchard I.S.D. students:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to deny full waiver of library fee and authorize a 50% reduction to the students ($5.00) and staff ($7.50) for non-residents in the Wallis-Orchard ISD. (Recorded in minutes in full)

7. MS. HARRIET ROBERTS, TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, RE: DISCUSS HOUSE BILL 1285, TEXAS LOCAL GOVERNMENT RECORDS LAW:

Harriet Roberts representing Texas State Library discussed the requirement under HB 1285 to designate a county Record Management Offices for non-elected officials.

8. AUTHORIZE SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT. TO COOPERATE WITH FORT BEND ASSN. OF REALTORS IN FUNDRAISER PROVIDING SHOES FOR NEEDY CHILDREN:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize Social Services Dept. to provide names of 200 needy children to receive a pair of new shoes, as requested by Marie Fuller, representing Fort Bend Realtors. (Recorded in minutes in full)

9. CONSIDER ACCEPTING RESOLUTION FROM CITY OF MISSOURI CITY TO ALLOW THEM TO PURCHASE GOODS AND SERVICES THROUGH COUNTY BID PROCESS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, to accept resolution form City of Missouri City with corrections.

Motion withdrawn.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone for further study.

10. GLORY HOPKINS, DISTRICT CLERK, RE: REQUEST TO PURCHASE ADDITIONAL FILING SYSTEM (FUNDS AVAILABLE):

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize purchase of additional filing system as requested by Glory Hopkins, District Clerk. (Recorded in minutes in full)

6/
42 2179

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

August 15, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

I would like your permission to advertise for bids for the following items. They all relate to our purchases of books and related materials for the library system in 1991. They are:

1) Children's books and materials
2) Literature/Reference books and materials
3) Large print books and materials
4) Books and materials with library bindings included
5) Periodicals (magazines)

Each is a separate bid and bids #1-4 are new. Bid #5 is a continuation of past practices. The main reason we going out for so many bids is that we are looking forward to buying portions of the "opening day" collections for the new branch libraries and will exceed the $10,000 maximums in each area.

I will appear before you on Monday, August 20, 1990 to receive your comments.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

pc Purchasing
Rose Harper

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 2180

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

August 15, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

I would like to recommend to you the acceptance of a bid from AMIGOS Bibliographic Council, Inc., 11300 North Central Expressway, Suite 321, Dallas, Texas 75243 for the provision of bibliographic database information to the Fort Bend County Libraries, in the amount of $24,347.

This bibliographic database will provide our libraries with cataloging and reference information which will form the base of our new automation system. This is the first step to our future automation.

This purchase will be funded by bond funds made available in the November 1989 election. We received your permission to advertise for RFP's on July 2, 1990, and specifications were mailed out July 9, 1990. This is the best bid that corresponds to the specs issued. We will be dealing with the Southwest representative of the best database utility in the country.

I will appear before you on Monday, August 20, 1990 to answer any questions and to ask for your approval.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

pc Purchasing
Rose Harper

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS FOR THE PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION OF A BIBLIOGRAPHIC DATABASE FOR THE FORT BEND COUNTY GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY. RFP #90-066.

COMPANY	**BID PRICE**
AMIGOS Bibliographic Council, Inc. 11300 N. Central Expressway Suite 321 Dallas Texas 75243	$24,347.00

NO OTHER PROPOSALS RECEIVED.

RECAPITUALATION OF BID INVITATION

LEGAL NOTICE RUN IN NEWSPAPER: July 8, 15, 22, and 29.

BID INVITATIONS MAILED: 2

BID PACKETS PICKED UP OR MAILED: 2

BIDS RECEIVED: 1

42 2182

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

August 15, 1990

Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

Enclosed you will find a letter from Delton L. Weise, Superintendent of the Wallis-Orchard ISD requesting library services to the students and staff of his school district.

The library staff and I have no problem with this request. The impact on our libraries will be minimal. The Library Board of Trustees voted unanimously at its August 14, 1990 meeting to recommend to you that this request be granted.

This staff and these students will most likely be using the George Memorial Library and this building has plenty of capacity to accommodate them. If you will waive the normal out-of-county fees ($15 adult, $10 student--annually) and allow the free use of our libraries to this school district, we will all benefit in the long run.

I will be appearing before you on Monday, August 20, 1990 regarding this matter.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

pc Delton L. Weise

Enclosure

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 2183

Wallis-Orchard
I.S.D.
P. O. Box 819
Wallis, Texas
77485
(409)478-6551

DELTON L. WEISE
Superintendent

July 25, 1990

Mr. Roman Bohachevsky
Library Building Manager
George Memorial Library
1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mr. Bohachevsky:

On behalf of the students and staff of the Wallis-Orchard I.S.D., I ask that consideration be given to allowing them to use the George Memorial Library on the same basis as residents of Ft. Bend County.

The ever-increasing need for quality library resources goes beyond what we have available in our school district. About 55-60% of the land in our district is in Ft. Bend County, giving access to some students and not others. We have a total of 780 students, so the impact of increased library use would not be significant in the total picture of your operation.

I extend gratitude on behalf of our school district for any consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,
Yours in education,

Delton L. Weise

Delton L. Weise
Superintendent

DLW:rv

42 2184 AGENDA ITEM 8

AS PER ORIGINAL

REALTOR®

FORT BEND ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®

13509 Southwest Freeway
Sugar Land, Texas 77478-3522
(713) 242-5775

The Voice for Real Estate™ in Fort Bend County

1990 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
JO EDWARDS
342-2611

FIRST V.P./PRES. ELECT
PEGGY SCHRODER
491-2442

VICE PRESIDENT
LEEN ZELLERS
491-5880

SECRETARY/TREASURER
ARLENE ROLSEN
980-9400

EXEC. VICE PRESIDENT
MARGE RENGER
242-5775

DIRECTORS
C.W. GIBBS
261-4000
LYNDA WARREN
242-6200
J.C. HARDEMAN
491-5880
ERNA HAY SEXTON
499-9869
JACK SAVOIE
342-4696
DOLORES ROBERTS
499-3648
PAT JANKOWIAK
342-9929
CAROLYN ROGERS
980-9400
DORIS RAYMOND
242-6141
GLORIA WILKINS
491-1776
STAN SHEPPARD
491-2442

TAR DIRECTORS
TONI C. NELSON
980-5050
PAT JANKOWIAK
342-9929
C.W. GIBBS
261-4000
DENNIS SCHRODER
491-2442

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

August 10, 1990

Ms. Solomon
Fort Bend Social Services
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Ms. Solomon:

The Community Services Committees of the Fort Bend Association of REALTORS and the Women's Council of REALTORS are initiating a Fundraiser, the funds of which will be used to provide new shoes to needy children in our county between the ages of pre-school/kindergarden and 12 years old.

We request your assistance as vender for this project, i. e., a list of needy children to receive a pair of new shoes before the beginning of school.

We realize that this project must go before the Commissioners Court. We eagerly await your reply.

Please contact me at my office, (713)491-6051, or Marge Renger Executive Officer, Fort Bend Association of REALTORS, (713)242-5775.

Sincerely,

Marie Fuller

Marie Fuller
"Walk with Pride"
Project Chairperson

RECEIVED
AUG 15 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

REALTOR® is a federally registered collective membership mark which identifies a real estate professional who is a member of the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS® and subscribes to its strict Code of Ethics.

42-2185

Fort Bend Association of REALTORS®
and
Houston/Southwest Women's Council of REALTORS®

AS PER ORIGINAL

"WALK WITH PRIDE"

August 1st - August 17th

DO YOU REMEMBER YOUR FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL AND THE PRIDE OF WEARING

NEW SHOES?

SOME CHILDREN HAVEN'T HAD THESE MEMORIES

The REALTOR® Community Service Committees of the Fort Bend Association of REALTORS® and the Women's Council of REALTORS® are asking for your participation in providing **needy** children in Fort Bend County with new shoes.

The program works like this: The local Human Resources Agency submits a list of the most needy children in the community. Then they are sent to a sponsoring shoe store on a specified date and are allowed to pick out their pair of shoes. The shoes are paid for by donations from the Association's REALTOR and Affiliate members.

THIS IS OUR OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE BACK TO FORT BEND COUNTY.

Estimated Cost $15.00/pair -- ***and we hope to provide 450 pairs.***

Just give your donation to your office manager or to the Board Office.

TIMING IS IMPORTANT -SCHOOL STARTS ON AUGUST 27th.

AS REALTORS, WE HAVE TWO WEEKS TO MAKE THESE CHILDREN SMILE!!!!

Marie Fuller
491-6051

Nila Fenton
242-2020

42 2136 AGENDA ITEM 9

AS PER ORIGINAL

MISSOURI CITY 1522 TEXAS PARKWAY • P.O. BOX 666 • MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS 77459 • 713-261-4260

August 8, 1990

Norma Landry
Office of County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
500 Jackson Street
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Ms. Landry:

Enclosed is Resolution R-90-19 passed by City Council to allow us to purchase goods and services through the county's bid process.

Please let me know when it will be on the County Court agenda.

Sincerely,

Dorothy N. Nixon

Dorothy N. Nixon
Director of Finance

DNN:wls

RECEIVED
AUG 10 1990
COUNTY JU

RESOLUTION NO. R-90-19

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO EXECUTE AND THE CITY SECRETARY TO ATTEST AN INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN THE CITY OF MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS, AND FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS FOR THE PURCHASING OF CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS, GOODS OR SERVICES.

* * * * *

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS:

Section 1. That the Mayor be, and he is hereby, authorized to execute for and in behalf of the City of Missouri City, Texas, and the City Secretary be, and she is hereby, authorized to attest, an interlocal agreement by and between the City of Missouri City, Texas, and Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purchasing of certain governmental administrative functions, goods or services. A copy of such interlocal agreement is attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes.

PASSED and APPROVED this 16th day of August, 1990.

Mayor

ATTEST:

City Secretary

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

City Attorney

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND AND
THE CITY OF MISSOURI CITY

This interlocal agreement is entered into between the County of Fort Bend, hereinafter referred to as "County", and the City of Missouri City, hereinafter referred to as "City".

WHEREAS, the City desires the County's assistance in purchasing certain governmental administrative functions, goods or services;

WHEREAS, the governing body of the City has duly authorized this agreement;

WHEREAS, the governing body of said County has duly authorized this agreement; and

WHEREAS, this agreement is made pursuant to and under the provisions of Article 4413 (32c), Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOW, THEREFORE, the County and City mutually agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1. PURCHASE OF CERTAIN MATERIALS AND SERVICES

The City appoints County its true and lawful purchasing agent for the purchase of certain materials and services through the County's purchasing program, as enumerated through the submission to the County's purchasing agent of a duly executed purchase order, order form or resolution. All material purchased hereunder shall be in accordance with specifications established by County.

The materials and services shall be procured in accordance with procedures governing competitive bidding by County; and the costs for materials and services purchased by City pursuant to this Agreement shall be the prices as reflected by the lowest responsible bidder.

ARTICLE 2. BIDS

The County shall be responsible for the preparation of specifications, advertisement of bids and such other administrative duties as may be necessary to facilitate the processing and preparation relating to the purchase of certain materials and services hereunder. The County shall also be responsible for receiving, opening and awarding of the bids. The County promises to consult with the City prior to the

preparation of all bids pertaining to this Agreement to determine the specific amount and kind of materials and services requested by the City. Additionally, at the City's request, the County promises to keep the City informed of the status of all procurements which are the subject of this Agreement. Specifications, submittal of bids, tabulations and all other documents relating thereto that pertain to the procurement of items in accordance with the terms of this Agreement shall be made available to the City at all reasonable times for inspection.

The County agrees that it shall award the bid, for items which it had previously designated for purchase, to the lowest responsible bidder.

ARTICLE 3. RESPONSIBILITY

The City and County agree that the ordering of supplies and materials purchased through this agreement shall be their individual responsibility and that any dispute arising between individual successful bidders and the City shall be handled by the City and the bidder. Bidders ~~may~~ Shall bill the City directly for the materials ordered by it.

ARTICLE 4. LIABILITY

Both parties shall be liable to the successful bidder only for supplies or materials ordered by and received by it, and shall not by the execution of this agreement assume any additional liability.

ARTICLE 5. PAYMENTS

The City agrees that, upon the presentation by County of a properly documented, verified proof of performance and a statement of costs County has incurred in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, it shall pay County, from current revenues available to the City during its current fiscal year, within thirty (30) days from the date of the delivery of materials and services to be provided under this agreement.

Alternatively, ownership (title) of material purchased may transfer directly from the successful bidder to the City. The City agrees to provide County with documentation of receipt and acceptance of material within five (5) days of acceptance of same.

ARTICLE 6. APPLICABLE LAWS

County and City agree to conduct all activities under this agreement in accordance with all applicable rules, regulations, ordinances and laws in effect or promulgated during the term of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 7. WHOLE AGREEMENT

This Interlocal Agreement, as provided herein, constitutes the complete Agreement between the parties hereto, and supersedes any and all oral and written agreements between the parties relating to matters herein. Except as otherwise provided herein, this Agreement cannot be modified without written consent to the parties.

ARTICLE 8. DURATION

The period of this Interlocal Agreement shall commence upon the date of full execution of this Agreement by both parties hereto and shall extend for the balance of the calendar year 1990. This contract shall thereafter automatically be renewed annually for each succeeding calendar year.

The County or the City may cancel this Agreement at any time upon thirty (30) days written notice to the other party to this Agreement. The obligations of the City, including its obligation to pay County for all costs incurred under this Agreement prior to such notice shall survive such cancellation, as well as any other obligation incurred under this Agreement, until performed or discharged by the City.

ARTICLE 9. CHANGES AND AMENDMENTS

Any alterations, additions, or deletions to the terms of this Agreement which are required by changes in Federal and State law or regulations are automatically incorporated into this Agreement without written amendment thereto, and shall become effective on the date designated by such law or regulation.

ARTICLE 10. NOTIFICATION

Unless otherwise provided herein, any notice, tender or delivery to be given hereunder by either party to the other may be effected by personal delivery in writing or by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, return receipt requested. Mailed notices shall be addressed as set forth below, but each party may change its address by written notice in accordance with this section.

COUNTY:

County of Fort Bend

_____

Richmond, Texas 77469
Attn: _____

CITY:

City of Missouri City
1522 Texas Parkway
P. O. Box 666
Missouri City, Texas 77459
Attn: John R. Milford,
City Manager

Any such notice shall be effective upon receipt if delivered in person or upon actual deposit in an official receptacle of the United States Postal Service if mailed as aforesaid.

ARTICLE 11. SEVERABILITY

Both parties agree that should any provision of this Agreement be determined to be invalid or unenforceable, such determination shall not effect any other term of this Agreement, which shall continue in full force and effect.

ARTICLE 12. FORCE MAJEURE

To the extent that either party to this Agreement shall be wholly or partially prevented from the performance within the term specified of any obligation or duty placed on such party by reason of or through strikes, stoppage of labor, riot, fire, flood, acts of war, insurrection, accident, judgement, act of God, or specific cause reasonably beyond the party's control and not attributable to its neglect or nonfeasance, in such event, the time for the performance of such obligation or duty shall be suspended until such disability to perform is removed.

This instrument, in duplicate originals, has been executed by the parties hereto as follows:

City of Missouri City	County of Fort Bend
By: John B. Knox	By: _____
Name: John B. Knox	Name: _____
Title: Mayor	Title: _____
Date: August 6, 1990	Date: _____
ATTEST: Sandra Abar	ATTEST: _____

10

42 2192

M E M O

TO: JUDGE JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE & FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

FROM: GLORY HOPKINS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: COMMISSIONERS' COURT AGENDA - AUGUST 20, 1990

DATE: AUGUST 15, 1990

We are in need of an additional Electronic Carousel Storage and Retrieval System and 3 Security Doors for Confidential Filing which goes with the system. The cost for the system is $15,500 and $500 each for the dual lock w/flinge lip on sides security doors.

This will come out of our #1010 (Property & Equipment) line item.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Glory Hopkins

42 2193

ELECTRONIC CAROUSEL STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM

Quantity

Provide a one bottom driven Horizontal Automated Carousels with all necessary hardware and software as follows:

1 each horizontal carousel providing 1,540 lineal filing inches.

Bottom Driven Horizontal Carousels

1 each 4'6" wide x 11'6" long x 7'6-1/2" high.

Shelf Configuration: Steel shelves shall be 22 inches wide and 15 inches deep. Each shelf shall be slotted on one inch centers and have two removeable steel dividers each. Each shelf shall be tilted toward the rear 4 degrees, and be able to support 75 lbs. The height to the top shelf shall be 6 ft. 1 inch. The bottom shelf shall be 10-1/2" from the floor.

Shelf Clearance: 10 1/16"

Bins: 10 bins per carousel with 7 shelves per bin. Three bins shall have individually lockable doors for security purposes.

Power Requirement: 230 VAC, 60 cycle single phase.

Color: Frame and section painted platinum.

Controls: 530 microprocessor with RS232 computer interface. The D.C. motor control enclosure allows variable speed adjustment. Carousels have level "0" motor control enclosure.

Drive Design: Drive shall be designed as a modular combination of a bottom drive one horse power motor (minimum) worm gear speed reducer, and V-belt and ASA roller chain and sprocket power transmission. The motor is coupled to the speed reducer via a pair of sheaves and "v" belt. The speed reducer is coupled to the drive sprocket via ASA roller chain and sprockets. The main sprocket is firmly mounted to the carousel frame utilizing two heavy duty pillow block bearings which embrace a 1-3/4" dia. steel shaft. The motors used are manufactured by Baldor and/or Century (Gould). All motors are open drip-proof rigid base construction, Nema design B. Motor frame sizes are Nema 56C for 1 HP motor. Type is DN Shunt Wound, Class F insulation. 180 Volt armature, 200 Volt field, for 230V service.

The speed reducers used have the following features:

A. Precision machined worm from medium carbon, cold drawn, strain relieved steel. Integral worm and shaft.

B. Double lip, spring loaded synthetic.

C. Tapered bearings throughout.

D. Worm gears are machined from leaded manganeses silicon bronze.

E. Housings are close grained case iron and cast in one piece to eliminate leakage.

Service factor for all speed reducers are: 1.5 based on calculated horsepower, or 1.0 based on connected horsepower.

Base: Model BHV-70, Ratio 35 to 1 for all drive units up to 1-1/2 HP.

Right angle speed reducers have a 35 to 1 ratio. All speed reducers meet AGMA Standard 440.04.

The other power transmission components such as V-belts, sheaves, roller chain, and roller chain sprockets are in compliance with ANSI standard B29.1.

The drive components are arranged so that maintenance personnel can easily access them, periodically maintain them, and perform modular repair or replacement if necessary. Carousel shall employ 1/2" thick flame cut steel drive and idler sprocket.

The lower chain is constructed by connecting each bin support plate with a 1020 steel link having oilite bushings for lifetime lubrication. Each bin is supported by two grooved steel wheels.

The upper chain is constructed by connecting the bin upper support plate with the same links as used on the lower chain. Each bin is guided at the top by two 3 inch nylon wheels having ball bearings for trouble free maintenance.

The D.C. drive allows smooth starts and stops, allows bin stopping accuracy of 1/4" (plus or minus 1/8" from bottom of the bin), adjustable acceleration and deceleration of bins, and variable speed settings for 20 to 80 feet per minute.

Load bearing wheels are heavy duty, concave, grooved steel wheels, running on a round tubular steel track. Each wheel

has an axial roller bearing and dual thrust bearings with a minimum load capacity of 650 lbs. per wheel.

The concave grooved steel wheel operates in its proper vertical environment on the round track and provides the greatest amount of wheel tread and track surface contact possible.

Bottom Wheel Specifications: Cast iron A48-48 class 30 tensile strength 30,000 PSI.

Size: 4 inch O.D. x 3 inch R.D. (Root Diameter).

Top plate: S.A.E. 1045 cold formed and hardened.

Yoke base: S.A.E. 1045 cold formed and hardened.

Swivel bearing: Full double row ball bearing. Hardened raceways.

Wheel bearing: Torington type DB drawer cup roller bearing.

Spanner bushing: Hardened and ground.

Lubrication: Zerk fitting at yoke base and wheel axle.

Upper Guides Wheel Specifications:

Size: 3 inch O.D.

Bearing: Flanged ball bearing.

Wheel Tire: Molded nylon.

Top Design: The top of carousels is uniform, with no projections above the crossarms.

Structural Considerations: The load bearing track is continuously supported by an angle, which provides continuous floor contact around the entire periphery of the carousel. This provides board and uniform distribution of load to the floor.

The lower track is constructed of 1-5/16 O.D. x 13 Ga. (.095 in.), 1025 steel tubing welded to 2" x 1-1/2" x 3/16", A 36 structural angle iron.

The upper track is contracted of 2-1/2" x 1" x 1/8" formed 1020 steel angle with 3" formed steel channel cross members. The lower and upper tracks are of similar length, modular

sections to permit future variance of carousel length with a minimum of effort.

Bearing Life Hour Rating: The Life Hour Rating is 23,400 hours before 10% of the bearings would fail. Track and wheels shall have a warranty for 5 years.

Bin/Shelf Design: Bin/Carrier shall transmit the load to the two sides and the back to create a rigid box structure by having the shelf capture both sides and the back. The bin design utilizes a 1/8" thick steel plate construction for top and bottom sides. This eliminates the undesirable effects of torquing or racking. The shelves must be easily adjustable or removable.

Warranty: One year on parts and labor.

The carousel shall be of the same design, and be capable of integrating with existing carousels and controls in the department.

11. ACCEPT CHECKS TOTALING $131,405.48 FROM STATE COMPTROLLER WHICH REPRESENTS SLIAG REIMBURSEMENT FOR INDIGENT CARE PROGRAM:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept checks totaling $131,405.48 from State Comptroller which represents SLIAG reimbursement and rebudget into Fund #40.

12. DISCUSS ADDITIONAL SPACE REQUIREMENTS FOR ADULT PROBATION:

Letter from Thomas O. Stansbury, Judge, 328th Judicial District, was presented for record, regarding space requirements for Adult Probation.

13. CONSIDER ACCEPTING REPLACEMENT LETTER OF CREDIT FOR HUNTINGTON OAKS SUBDIVISION, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept replacement letter of credit #90-009 for Huntington Oaks Subdivision, Pct. 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

14. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR ENGINEERING DEPT. BLUME RD. BUILDING RENOVATIONS AND AUTHORIZE ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for Engineering Dept. Blume Rd. building renovations and authorize architectural review.

15. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM GTE SOUTHWEST INC. TO LAY CABLE UNDER BELINDA ST., BENNY ST., AND ALONG ROSEN AVE., PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from GTE Southwest Inc. to lay cable under Belinda St., Benny St., and along Rosen Ave., Pct. 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM PRIME CABLE TO CONSTRUCT A DRIVEWAY TIE-IN ONTO FRY RD., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Prime Cable to construct a driveway tie-in onto Fry Rd., Pct. 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

17. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BOND FROM TRUNKLINE GAS CO. FOR INSTALLATION OF POWER POLE & RECTIFIER ON CANDELA DR., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release performance bond from Trunkline Gas Co. in the amount of $2,000, bond #182784 to Mr. Robert Clair. (Recorded in minutes in full)

18. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BOND FROM SAN MIGUEL CIVIC ASSN. FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ENTRANCE SIGNS, SPRINKLER SYSTEMS AND CABLE WITHIN THE ESPLANADE OF BEECHNUT ST., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release performance bond from San Miguel Civic Assn. in the amount of $2,000, bond #23006230 to Gary Bickford. (Recorded in minutes in full)

H12

42 2198

THOMAS O. STANSBURY
JUDGE, 328TH DISTRICT COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

July 27, 1990

The Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
The Honorable R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
The Honorable Ben G. Denham
The Honorable Alton B. Pressley
The Honorable Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

Attached is a copy of a memo submitted by the director of the Department of Community Supervision and Corrections at the request of the Board of Judges. As you know, the local office has been out of compliance with the State Criminal Justice Assistance Division standards at least since 1987. It is imperative that new space - temporary or permanent - be obtained as soon as possible to prevent a possible reduction or termination of funds from CJAD.

We are investigating the possibility of mobile home or pre-fab space to be used on an immediate, emergency basis. As soon as specific estimates are available, we will provide you with all available information.

Sincerely,

T. O. Stansbury
Administrative Judge
Judge of the 328th Judicial District

TOS/gwb
cc:
The Honorable Brady G. Elliott
The Honorable C. A. Dickerson
The Honorable Thomas R. Culver, III
The Honorable Walter McMeans
Mr. Larry Wagenbach

July 12, 1990

Usable Office Space Needed for the Department Of Community Supervision and Corrections. This Does Not Include Existing Space Being Occupied.

1	(110 Sq. Ft.)-10x11	Office to be in compliance with CJAD's standards and is now blocking a hallway.
1	(110 Sq. Ft.)-10x11	Office to be in compliance with CJAD's standards, 1 officer is currently sharing a office with 3 clerks.
1	(120 Sq. Ft.)-10x12	Office for a secretary whose blocking off a hallway which is hazardous to safety and escape.
1	(110 Sq. Ft.)-10x11	Office to house the copy machine and supplies which are now a safety hazard in the hallway.
1	(120 Sq. Ft.)-10x12	Office for the Office Manager whose is now sharing an office with the administrative secretary and data entry clerk.
1	(180 Sq. Ft.)-12x15	Office to store supplies and folders awaiting microfilming. These boxes of folders are laid out in 2 hallways alphabetically.
1	(180 Sq.Ft.)-12x15	Data entry room and office for printers and tables for layout work and supplies.
1	(210 Sq.Ft.)-14x15	Office to carry out drug testing, non carpeted with counter tops for work and non spill container holes. Supplies and refrigerator. (The refrigerator is currently in the hallway). This room would also need a sink with running water for disposal of samples and for personal hygiene. This would also house the drug screen monitoring person. This is needed as per our Criminal Justice Plan beginning 9-1-90 with our Enhanced Drug Screen Program.
1	(48 Sq. Ft.)-6x8	Room to place form file cabinets and remove the same from hallways.
2	(220 Sq. Ft.)-2-10x11	Offices for proposed maximum level (felony level 2 supervision) supervision as per criminal justice plan beginning

		9-1-90.
1	(120 Sq. Ft.)-10x12	Office for a secretary for the maximum level supervision program to begin 9-1-90.
1	(252 Sq. Ft.)-14x18	Room to conduct sessions for the crossroads program and storage for supplies and reference materials. This room is also needed as part of the Criminal Justice Plan beginning 9-1-90.

If we were to receive equal funding for misdemeanors and to be in compliance with CJAD's standards, we would need 5 additional officers that would need 5 offices. This would be an additional 550 sq. ft.

Last year at this time we had 1,031 direct cases, this year at the same time we have 1,282 cases. The largest increase in cases were felony cases which represents a 60% growth in felony direct cases. If we were not to receive adequate funding, but just go on the growth factor, this time next year we will need 4 additional officers with 4 offices. This would represent an additional 440 sq. ft.

If we were to receive all the funding that would be required as per our request in our Criminal Justice Plan, we would need additional offices for 8 officers and 3 secretaries for the pre-sentence investigation program and pre-trial diversion. Currently, these programs are not expected to be funded soon and remain at the lower end of our priorities. There is nothing that would prevent a change in priorities.

The total usable space needed to remove us from the hallways: 978 sq. ft.

Total usable space need (no consideration for hallways) to comply with Criminal Justice Plan: 802 sq. ft.

Total usable space needed (no consideration for hallways) to comply with 4 tier supervision: 550 sq. ft.

Total usable space (no consideration for hallways) to cover growth: 440 sq. ft.

Total: 2,770 sq. ft.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. "Al" Dobson, Jr.
Director

AD/tk

13-18
42 2201

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

August 17, 1990

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge &
Commissioner's Court
Richmond, Tx. 77469

Re: Agenda Items for August 20, 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

#13. Consider Replacement Letter of Credit for Huntington Oaks Subdivision, Pct. 3. (see attached copies)

#14. Consider advertising for bids for Engineering Dept. Blume Road Building Renovations and authorize architectural review. (to be presented in Court)

#15. Consider application from GTE Southwest Inc. to lay cable under Belinda St., Benny St. and along Rosen Ave., Pct. 2.

#16. Consider application from Prime Cable to construct a driveway tie-in onto Fry Road, Pct. 3.

#17. Consider releasing Performance Bond from Trunkline Gas Co. for installation of power pole & rectifier on Candela Dr., Pct. 2. (previously sent to Precinct)

#18. Consider releasing Performance Bond from San Miguel Civic Assn. for construction of entrance signs, sprinkler systems and cable within the esplanade of Beechnut St., Pct. 3. (previously sent to Precinct)

If you should have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.L.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

RDD/clc

cc: Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben G. Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4
Mr. Larry Wagenbach, Assistant District Attorney
Ms. Dianne Wilson, Fort Bend County Clerk

#13

42 2202

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BAY CITY

BAY CITY, TEXAS 77404-0271

P. O. BOX 271
(409) 245-7331

DATE: August 15, 1990

IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT NUMBER 90-009 EXPIRATION DATE: August 15, 1991

Fort Bend County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
or his successors in office
Richmond, Texas 77469

Judge:

We hereby establish our Irrevocable Standby Letter of Credit in your favor, for the account of Myra Ryman which is available by your draft (s) drawn at sight on The First National Bank of Bay City for any sum not exceeding an aggregate amount of $33,000.00 when accompanied by the following documents:

1. An affidavit from Fort Bend County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha, or his successors in office, stating the following:

   "The undersigned, _____ hereby certifies to The First National Bank of Bay City as the issuer of Letter of Credit No. 90-009 dated August 15, 1990, in the amount of Thirty-three thousand dollars ($33,000.00), that Myra Ryman has failed to build and/or maintain roads and or drainage facilities within Huntington Oaks Subdivision, in accordance with the Subdivision Regulations of Fort Bend County, Texas prior to the roads being accepted for permanent maintenance by Fort Bend County and, by virtue of such failure, Beneficiary is entitled to receive funds in the amount of _____($)".

2. The original of the Letter of Credit.

Partial drawings are permitted.

The draft drawn under this credit must bear on its face the clause, "Drawn under The First National Bank of Bay City, Irrevocable Standby Letter of Credit Number 90-009, dated August 15, 1990."

We hereby agree with the drawers, endorsers and bona fide holders of drafts drawn under and in compliance with the terms of this Letter of Credit that the same shall be duly honored on due presentation to the drawee, delivery of documents and compliance with the terms hereof.

This Letter of Credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1984 Revision) International Chamber of Commerce (Publication No. 400) and to the Uniform Commercial Code.

The First National Bank of Bay City

Kelsey Granberry

Kelsey Granberry/Vice President

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 20th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of GTE Southwest Inc.

Dated 7/2/90, Bond No. 82781, Permit No. 81186 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Denham, seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachalog
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 2204

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81186

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. 82781

Amount $150,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted.

No. _____

Amount _____

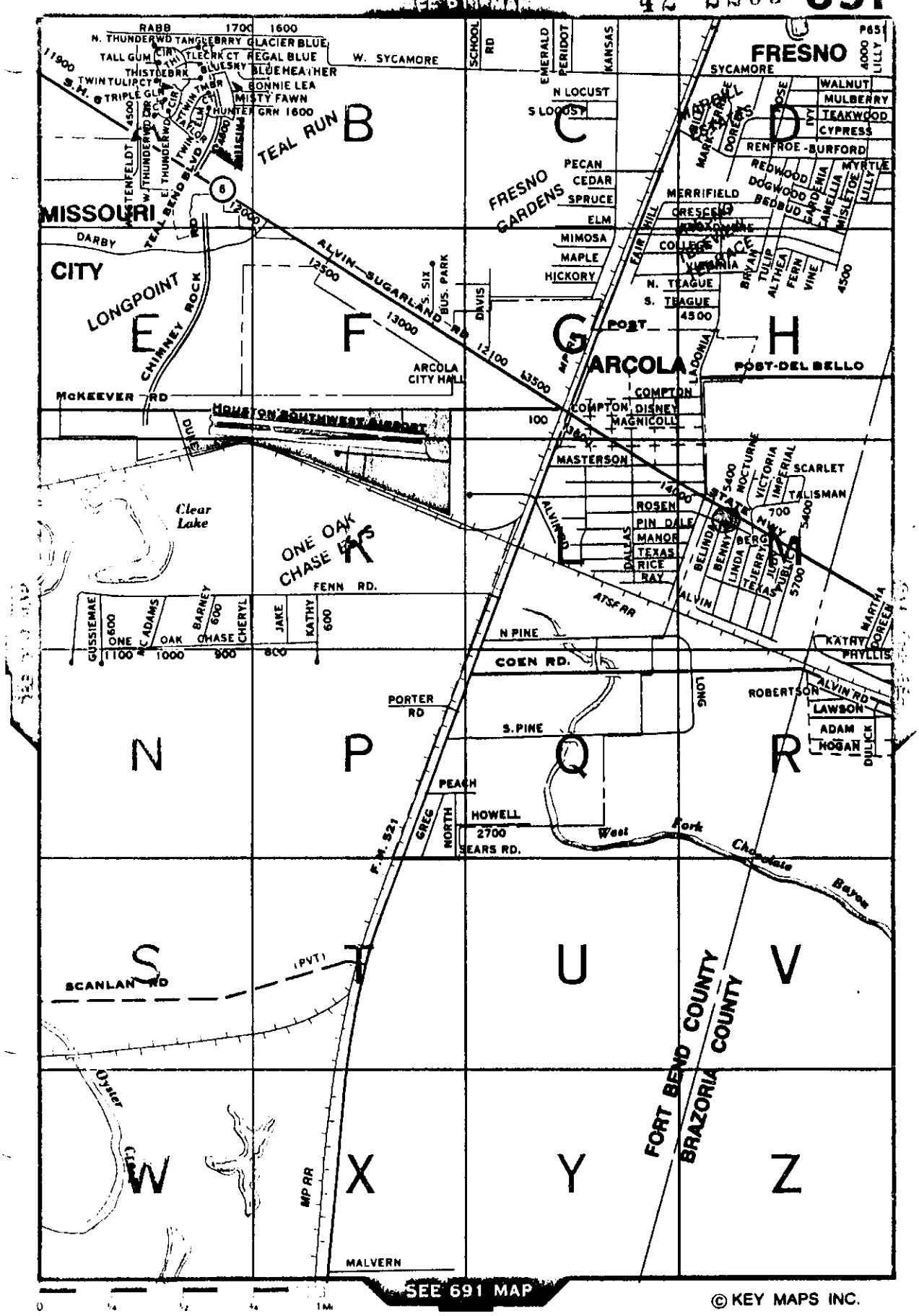
Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

6-14-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

42 2205 651

AS PER ORIGINAL



42 2206

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 2
PERMIT NO. 81186

Formal notice is hereby given that GTE Southwest Inc. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

	Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction: Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
A.)	Belinda St.	@ Rosen Ave.	30'	X			
B.)	Benny St	@ Rosen Ave.	30'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Rosen Ave	STA. 0+00 Located 110' east of Ladonia	STA. 6+42 located 145' east of Benny	642 feet

General Description

Starting at STA. 0+00 located 110' east of Ladonia buring 5 feet off of existing R.O.W. on Rosen Ave. traveling east to STA 6+42. Bore all roads

** BURY CABLE 10 FFET OFF OF EDGE OF PAVEMENT

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: GTE Southwest Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Jacob VanRamshorst
(Signature)
Jacob VanRamshorst
NAME & TITLE Senior Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: July 2, 1990
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1488
(Street/P.O. Box)

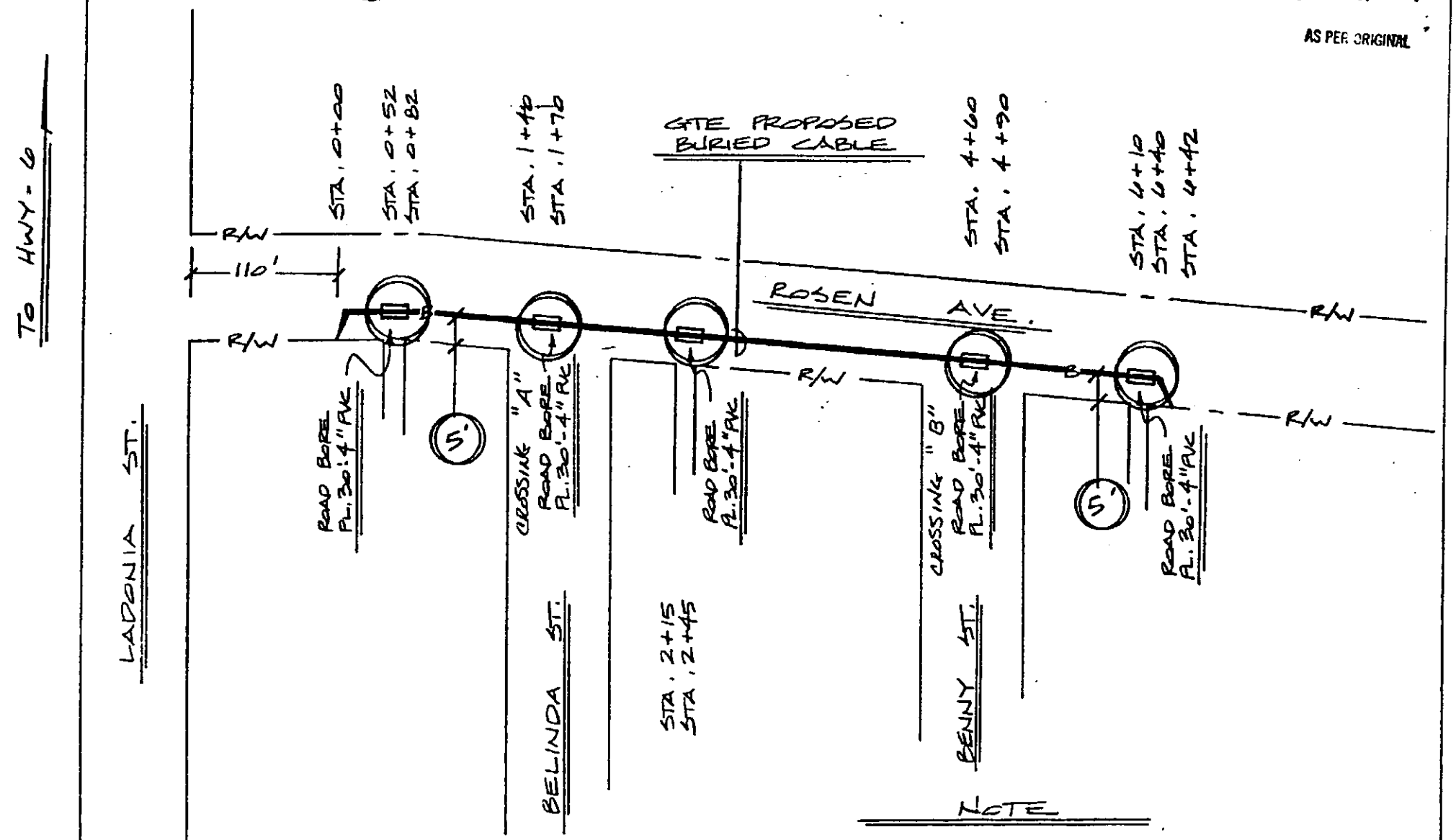
Stafford, Texas 77497
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713/499-3570

5404-6E0840

** BURY CABLE 10 FEET OFF OF EDGE OF PAVEMENT

42- 2207

AS PER ORIGINAL



NOTE

1.) BURY PROPOSED CABLE 5 FOOT OFF OF EXISTING RIGHT OF WAY.

2.) BURY PROPOSED CABLE AT A MINIMUM OF 30 INCHES GROUND COVER.

3.) RESTORE RIGHT OF WAY TO ORIGINAL OR BETTER CONDITION.

AREA GULF COAST
TAX DIST 41233
ENG'ND BY T.B. DATE 6/15/90
DRAWN BY T.B. DATE 6/15/90
APPROVED BY JVR DATE 7-2-90
REVISED BY DATE
SCALE N

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST
LOCATION ARCOLA - 5404
DESCRIPTION FORT BEND CO. PERMIT
SHEET 1 OF 1
W.O. NO 6EC540

FORM ED-173 REV 6-78

42 2208

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 20th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Prime Cable of Fort Bend County Dated 8/6/90, Bond No. 73, Permit No. 81187 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd, day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Sutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 2209

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81187

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. 73

Amount $150,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted.

No. _____

Amount _____

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

8-15-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 2210

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. #3
PERMIT NO. 8187
BOND NO. 73

AS PER ORIGINAL

Formal notice is hereby given that Prime Cable of Ft. Bend County proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

~~Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches~~
~~(Check Type of Construction)~~

DRIVEWAY TIE-IN

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
FRY ROAD	1809' NE OF MASON ROAD ON SE SIDE	12'	DRIVEWAY TIE-IN			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

PROPOSE TO REMOVE EXISTING CURB AND INSTALL CONCRETE DRIVEWAY TO UNMANNED ANTENNA SITE ON SOUTH FRY ROAD. ALL REMOVAL OF CURB AND CONSTRUCTION SHALL BE DONE IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALL COUNTY REGULATIONS AND SPECIFICATIONS PER THE ATTACHED DRAWINGS.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

[illegible] 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

RECEIVED
AUG 15 [illegible]

COMPANY NAME: Prime Cable of Ft. Bend
AGENT and/or OWNER

Bill McCrary
(Signature)

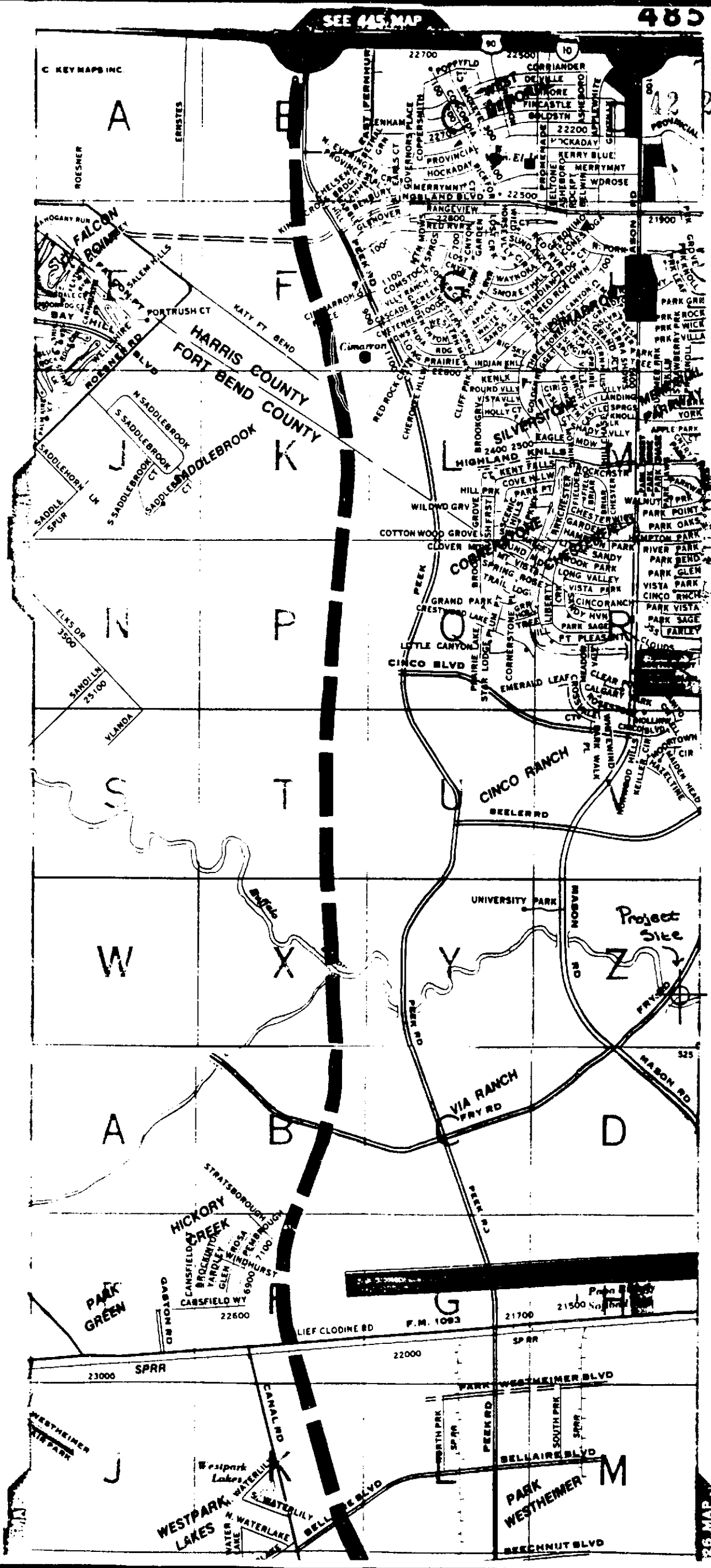
NAME & TITLE BILL MCCRARY-PROJECT SUPERVISOR
(Please Print)

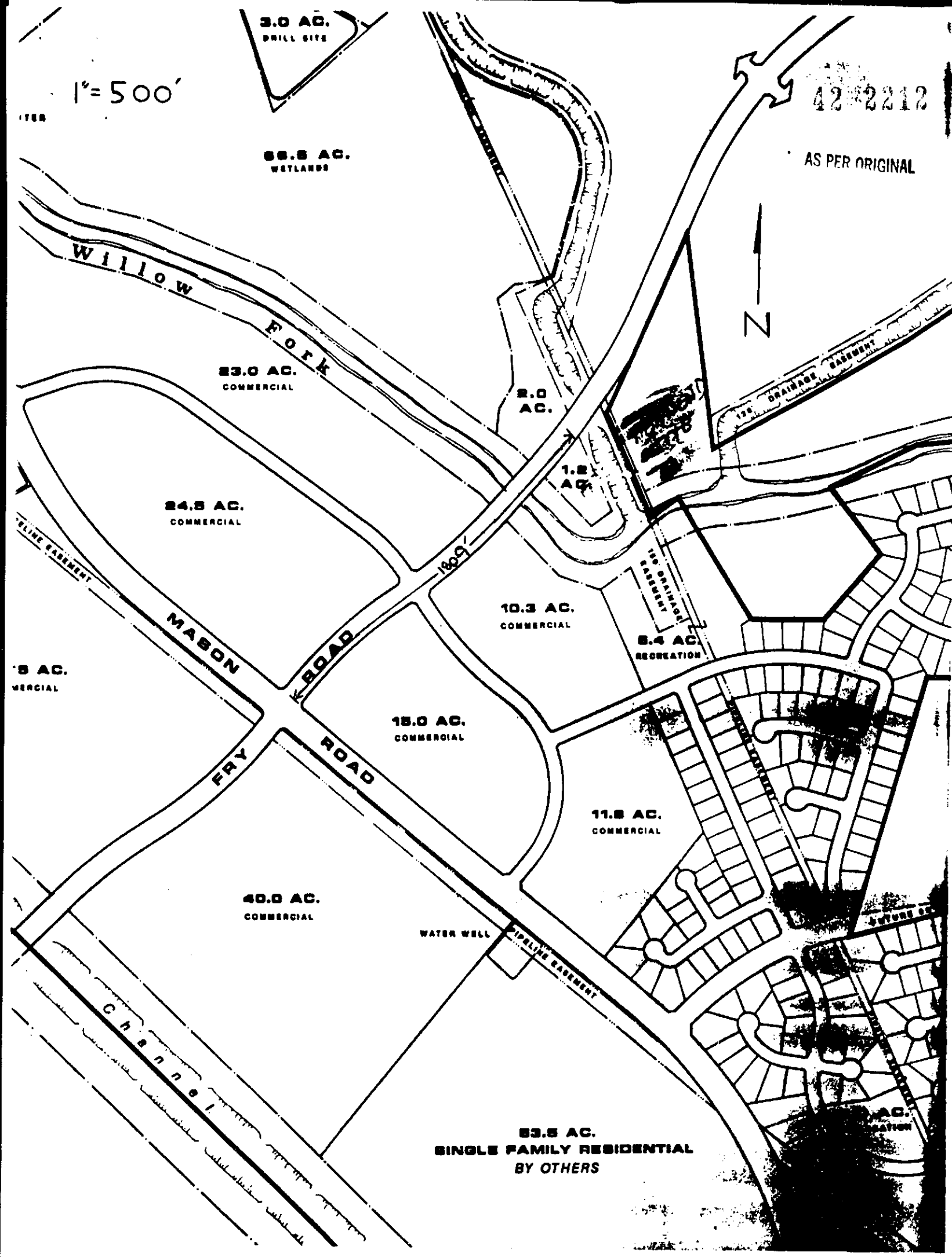
DATE: AUGUST 6, 1990
ADDRESS: 13700 VETRANS MEMORIAL SUITE 140
(Street/P.O. Box)

HOUSTON TEXAS 77014
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 537-2765

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.




1"=500'
3.0 AC.
DRILL SITE
66.5 AC.
WETLANDS
42 2212
AS PER ORIGINAL
N
Willow Fork
23.0 AC.
COMMERCIAL
2.0 AC.
1.2 AC.
120' DRAINAGE EASEMENT
24.5 AC.
COMMERCIAL
180'
150' DRAINAGE EASEMENT
10.3 AC.
COMMERCIAL
5.4 AC.
RECREATION
MASON ROAD
15.0 AC.
COMMERCIAL
FRY ROAD
11.8 AC.
COMMERCIAL
40.0 AC.
COMMERCIAL
WATER WELL
PIPELINE EASEMENT
Channel
53.5 AC.
SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL
BY OTHERS

42 2213

AS PER ORIGINAL

GENERAL NOTES:

1. SAW CUT EXISTING CURB AT EACH END AND KNOCK OUT CURB FROM BEGINNING TO END OF PROPOSED DRIVEWAY.

2. SAW CUT EXISTING PAVEMENT A MINIMUM OF 12 INCHES AWAY FROM FACE OF CURB (GUTTER LINE) AND BREAK OUT TO EXPOSE EXISTING REINFORCEMENT STEEL.

3. COMPACT SUBGRADE FOR PROPOSED DRIVEWAY CONNECTION FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT AT EXISTING PAVEMENT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, COMPACT TO 95% OF STANDARD PROCTOR DENSITY (+ 2% OPT. MOISTURE). THE COUNTY ENGINEER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REQUIRE LABORATORY TESTS TO BE CONDUCTED.

4. MAINTAIN GUTTER LINE WITH FACE OF EXISTING CURB.

5. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE TIED TO EXISTING ROADWAY REINFORCING STEEL WITH A MINIMUM LAP OF 8 INCHES.

6. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE #4 DEFORMED REINFORCING BARS (ASTM A615 GRADE 60, UNLESS NOTED) SPACED AT 24 INCHES C.C., EACH WAY, WITH 10 INCHES MINIMUM LAP (6" x 12" W5 x W4 AS ALTERNATE) FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE.

7. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY, CURB, GUTTER LINE AND GRADE SHALL MATCH EXISTING STREET.

8. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 5 SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 7 INCHES THICK, FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE (PROPERTY LINE).

9. PROPOSED SIDEWALK SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 4½ SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 4½ INCHES THICK AND 4 FEET MINIMUM WIDTH. SEE DRAWING NO. 3 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND DETAILS.

CONSTRUCTION NOTES FOR SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS, COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By:	Drawn By:
	Date:	Drawing No: 4

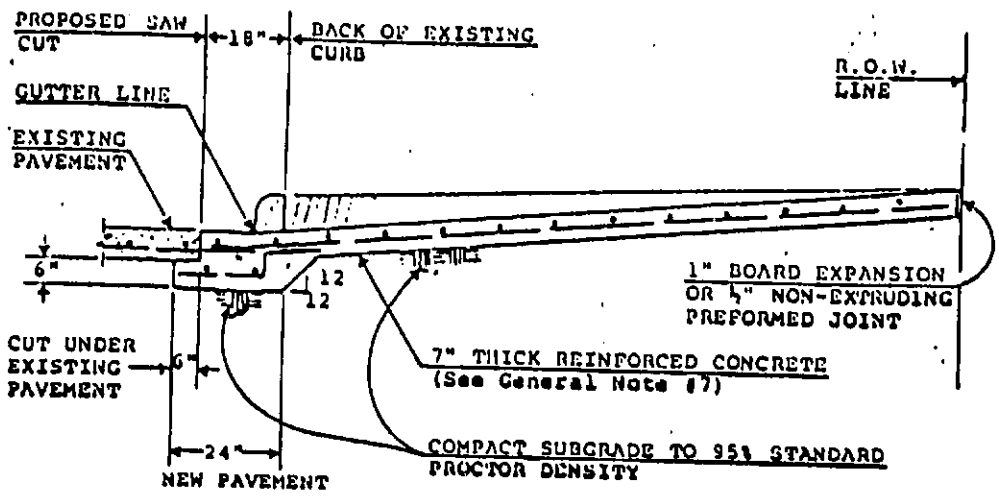
FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

42 2214

AS PER ORIGINAL

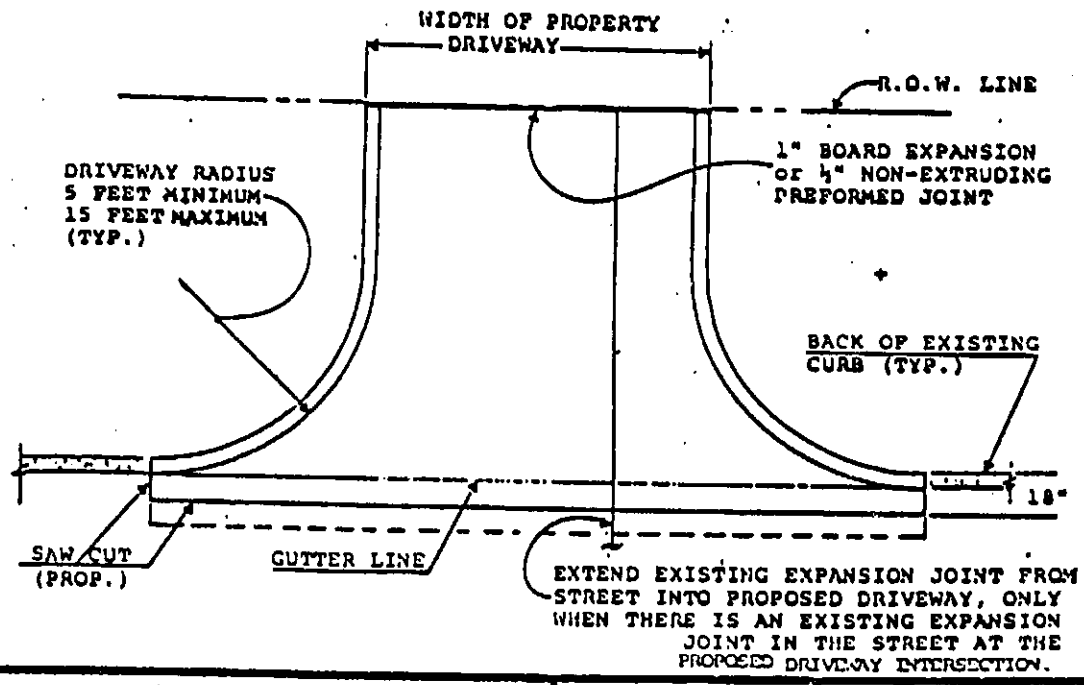
When a Commercial driveway, or curb & gutter is constructed, reconstructed, repaired or regraded on County Right of Way use the following:

A - Use for all proposed drives on curbed type streets:



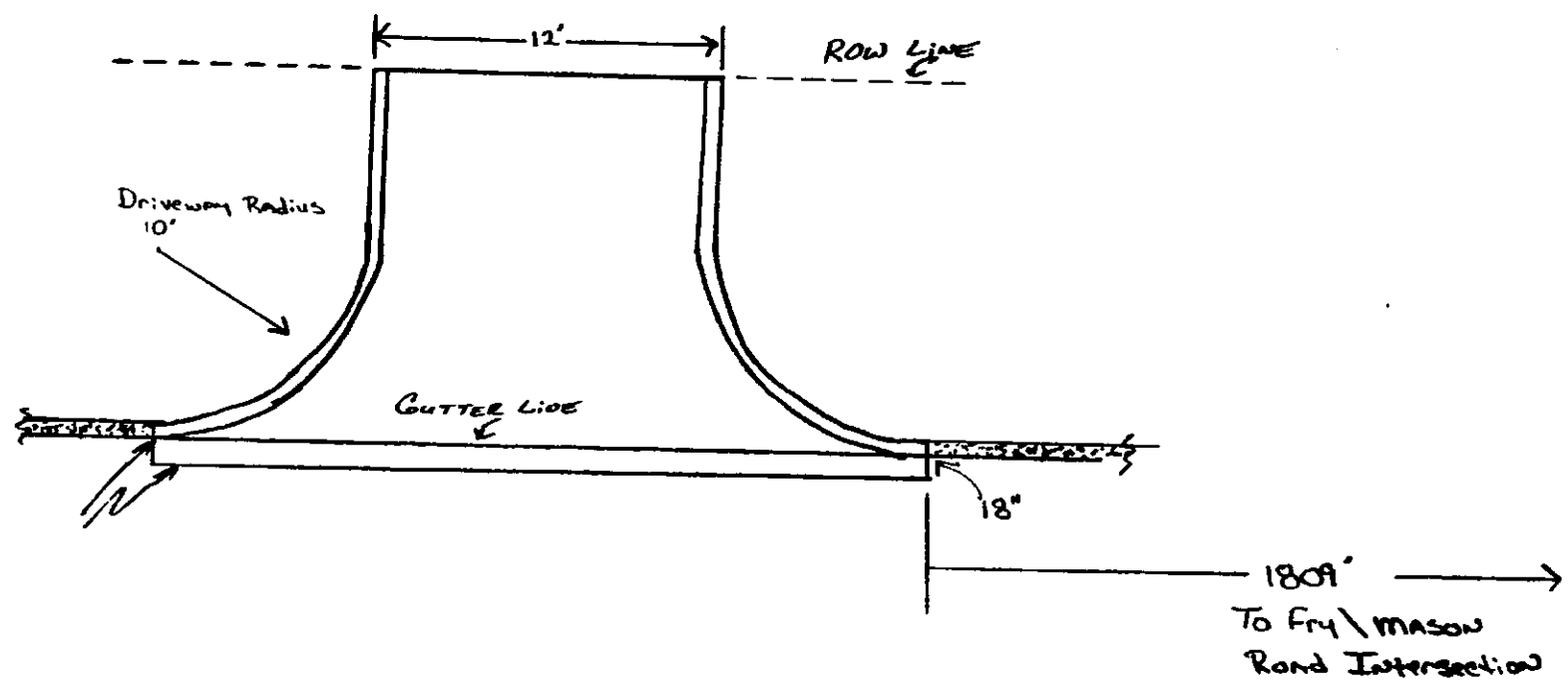
"For use with Concrete or Asphalt curbed type streets."

B - Use for all proposed existing curb removal:



SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By: Date:	Drawn By: Drawing No: 3

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT



Cinco Ranch Headend
Driveway Tie-In
Prime Cable of Katy

AS PER ORIGINAL

42 2215

42 2216 17

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

August 14, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond For Trunkline Gas Company
Bond No. 182784
Permit #81102
Approved in Commissioners' Court 11/20/89

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Trunkline Gas Company has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee below:

Mr. Robert Clair
Trunkline Gas Company
P. O. Box 1642
Houston, Texas 77001-1642

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

cc: Ron D. Drachenberg, P.E.,R.P.S./County Engineer
file

42 2217

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Charles G. Crocker as representative for (Precinct 3), (~~Drainage District~~) have inspected the project under Permit # 81102 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00.

DATE 8-13-90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 2218

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

INSPECTION FORM

PERMIT NO. 81102

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Charles G. Corkern
Inspector

8-13-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

42 2219 18

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

August 14, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond For San Miguel Civic Association
Bond No. 230006230
Permit #81146
Approved in Commissioners' Court 4/2/90

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that San Miguel Civic Association has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, in, under or along roads, streets and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee below:

Mr. Gary Bickford
San Miguel Civic Association
8026 Petra Dr.
Houston, Texas 77083

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

cc: Ron D. Drachenberg, P.E.,R.P.S./County Engineer
file

42 2220

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Charles G. Crocker as representative for (Precinct 3), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81146 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00.

DATE 8-13-90

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

AS PER ORIGINAL

INSPECTION FORM

APPLICATION # 81146

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Charles G. Crosby
Engineering Department

8-13-90
Date

19. APPROVE COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve County Treasurer's quarterly report as presented by Kathy Hynson, County Treasurer. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. TRANSFER FUNDS INTO LIBRARY DEBT SERVICE FUND:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize current funds ($47,126.55) and future incoming funds in the Unlimited Tax Road Bonds 62-66 Series and transfer remaining balance (approximately $100,000) owed on the interest payment ($147,426.67) of the Library Bond issue due September 1, 1990 from Contingency Fund into the Library Debt Service Fund, as requested by Robert Grayless, County Auditor and Kathy Hynson, County Treasurer.

21. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LAND MATTERS (COUNTY OFFICES), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (F), VTCS, AND CONSIDER ACTION:

Met in Closed Session.

No action taken.

22. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pressley voting no, Commissioner O'Shieles voting no and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to authorize County Auditor to pay the invoice from Managed Healthcare, Inc. totaling $43,248.00 for medical care.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Robert Grayless, Auditor.

23. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 11:50 a.m. Monday, August 20, 1990.

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 20TH day of AUGUST, 1990 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK
DAN GERKEN	DRAINAGE DISTRICT MANAGER

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER AMENDING RETAINAGE CLAUSE IN BIG CREEK BYPASS EXCAVATION CONTRACT:

   Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend retainage clause in Big Creek Bypass Excavation contract and authorize retainage of 5%, subject to a signed agreement being presented.

2. CONSIDER ACCEPTING AND AUTHORIZING COLLECTION OF LETTER OF CREDIT FOR A PORTION OF OAK LAKE SUBDIVISION IN THE UPPER OYSTER CREEK/DITCH H WATERSHED, PCT. 3:

   Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept and authorize collection of letter of credit for a portion of Oak Lake Subdivision in the Upper Oyster Creek/Ditch H Watershed, Pct. 3.

3. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER RESOLUTION ADOPTING DEVELOPMENT GUIDELINES FOR THE MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK, FLAT BANK CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN SERVICE AREA:

   Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept resolution adopting development guidelines for the Middle Oyster Creek, Flat Bank Creek and Stafford Run Service area. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. REQUEST AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR SECURITY FENCE AND UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANK:

   Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for security fence and underground fuel storage tank.

5. CONSIDER AUTHORIZING DRAINAGE STUDY ON FULSHEAR CREEK LATERAL (IIF-13), PCT. 4:

   Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize drainage study by the Drainage District on Fulshear Creek Lateral (IIF-13), Pct. 4.

DDB #1

42 2224

AS PER ORIGINAL

STANDARD FORM OF AGREEMENT

BETWEEN OWNER AND CONTRACTOR

THIS AGREEMENT made as of the _____ day of _____ in the year of _____ by and between:

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT (hereinafter called OWNER) and

_____ (hereinafter called CONTRACTOR)

WITNESSETH THAT THE OWNER AND CONTRACTOR in consideration of mutual covenants hereinafter set forth, agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1. WORK. The CONTRACTOR will perform all work as shown in the Contract Documents for the completion of the Project generally described as follows:

"Big Creek Bypass Channel Construction"

ARTICLE 2. ENGINEER. The Project has been designed by:

Fort Bend County Drainage District
3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

who will act as the ENGINEER in connection with completion of the Project in accordance with the Contract Documents.

ARTICLE 3. CONTRACT PRICE. The OWNER will pay the CONTRACTOR for performance of the Work and completion of the Project in accordance with the Contract Documents subject to adjustment by Modifications as provided therein in current funds as follows:

ARTICLE 4. PROGRESS AND FINAL PAYMENTS. The OWNER will make progress payments on account of the Contract Price as provided in the General Conditions as follows:

4.1 Progress and Final Payments will be on the basis of the CONTRACTOR'S Monthly Applications for Payment as approved by the ENGINEER.

4.2 Upon final completion of the Work the settlement of all claims, the remainder of the Contract Price.

ARTICLE 5. CONTRACT DOCUMENTS. The Contract Documents which comprise the contract between the OWNER and the CONTRACTOR are attached hereto and made a part hereof.

AS PER ORIGINAL

5.04 PARTIAL PAYMENTS. On or before the 10th day of each month, the CONTRACTOR shall prepare and submit to the ENGINEER for approval or modification a statement showing as completely as practicable the total value of the work done by the CONTRACTOR up to and including the last day of the preceding month; said statement shall also include the value of all sound materials delivered on the site of the work that are to be fabricated into the work.

The OWNER shall then pay the CONTRACTOR on or before the 15th day of the current month the total amount of the approved statement, less 10 per cent of the amount thereof, which 10 per cent shall be retained until final payment, and further less all previous payments and all further sums that may be retained by the OWNER under the terms of this Agreement. It is understood, however, that in case the whole work be near to completion and some unexpected and unusual delay occurs due to no fault or neglect on the part of the CONTRACTOR, the OWNER may—upon written recommendation of the ENGINEER—pay a reasonable and equitable portion of the retained percentage to the CONTRACTOR, or the CONTRACTOR at the OWNER'S option, may be relieved of the obligation to fully complete the work and, thereupon, the CONTRACTOR shall receive payment of the balance due him under the contract subject only to the conditions stated under "Final Payment."

5.05 USE OF COMPLETED PORTIONS. The OWNER shall have the right to take possession of and use any completed or partially completed portions of the work, notwithstanding the time for completing the entire work or such portions may not have expired but such taking possession and use shall not be deemed an acceptance of any work not completed in accordance with the Contract Documents. If such prior use increases the cost of or delays the work, the CONTRACTOR shall be entitled to such extra compensation, or extension of time, or both, as the ENGINEER may determine.

The CONTRACTOR shall notify the ENGINEER when, in the CONTRACTOR'S opinion, the contract is "substantially completed" and when so notifying the ENGINEER, the CONTRACTOR shall furnish to the ENGINEER in writing a detailed list of unfinished work. The ENGINEER will review the CONTRACTOR'S list of unfinished work and will add thereto such items as the CONTRACTOR has failed to include. The "substantial completion" of the structure or facility shall not excuse the CONTRACTOR from performing all of the work undertaken, whether of a minor or major nature, and thereby completing the structure or facility in accordance with the Contract Documents.

5.06 FINAL COMPLETION AND ACCEPTANCE. Within ten (10) days after the CONTRACTOR has given the ENGINEER written notice that the work has been completed, or substantially completed, the ENGINEER and the OWNER shall inspect the work and within said time, if the work be found to be completed or substantially completed in accordance with the Contract Documents, the ENGINEER shall issue to the OWNER and the CONTRACTOR his Certificate of Completion, and thereupon it shall be the duty of the OWNER within ten (10) days to issue a Certificate of Acceptance of the work to the CONTRACTOR or to advise the CONTRACTOR in writing of the reason for non-acceptance.

5.07 FINAL PAYMENT. Upon the issuance of the Certificate of Completion, the ENGINEER shall proceed to make final measurements and prepare final statement of the value of all work performed and materials furnished under the terms of the Agreement and shall certify same to the OWNER, who shall pay to the CONTRACTOR on or after the 30th day, and before the 35th day, after the date of the Certificate of Completion, the balance due the CONTRACTOR under the terms of this Agreement, provided he has fully performed his contractual obligations under the terms of this contract: and said payment shall become due in any event upon said performance by the CONTRACTOR. Neither the Certificate of Acceptance nor the final payment, nor any provision in the Contract Documents, shall relieve the CONTRACTOR of the obligation for fulfillment of any warranty which may be required.

5.08 PAYMENTS WITHHELD. The OWNER may, on account of subsequently discovered evidence, withhold or nullify the whole or part of any certificate to such extent as may be necessary to protect himself from loss on account of:

© [illegible] 1971

AS PER ORIGINAL

Cities, Counties and Other Political Subdivisions

These entities must retain a minimum of five percent (5%) of each periodic construction payment. If the contract provides for retainage of greater than five percent of periodic payments, the entire retainage must be deposited into an interest bearing account and paid to the prime contractor upon completion (and acceptance) of the project.

The Board may authorize a partial release of the five percent only after substantial completion of construction. Full payment of retainage may be made only after Board issuance of the Certificate of Approval.

Under Section 17.183, Water Code, a portion of the retainage must always be withheld. Payment of the retainage balance remaining may be made upon completion and acceptance of the construction.

Retainage must be deposited to an interest bearing account and paid to the prime contractor if:

The contract award is $400,000 or greater; and

Retainage exceeds five percent (5%) of each periodic payment

NOTE: City charter provisions that address retainage requirements could be more restrictive than the general laws and the Water Code. In that case, the city charter provisions would control.

DDB #2

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412799

42 2227

AS PER ORIGINAL

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/OAK LAKE REO
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO

FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 3,334.86
(THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED
THIRTY FOUR AND 86/100 UNITED
STATES DOLLARS)

GENTLEMEN:

WE HEREBY ESTABLISH OUR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT IN YOUR FAVOR FOR THE ACCOUNT OF UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB/OAK LAKE REO FOR A SUM OR SUMS, NOT TO EXCEED IN THE AGGREGATE, THE AMOUNT OF THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY FOUR DOLLARS AND 86/100'S UNITED STATES DOLLARS AVAILABLE BY YOUR DRAFT AT SIGHT DRAWN ON US, TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN AFFIDAVIT FROM FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA, OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE, STATING EXACTLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412799 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY FOUR AND 86/100 DOLLARS ($3,334.86), THAT UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FSB HAS FAILED TO PROVIDE DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS FOR OYSTER CREEK FOR OAK LAKE SUBDIVISION AS REQUIRED BY FORT BEND COUNTY ORDER GOVERNING SUCH SUBDIVISION AND, BY VIRTUE OF SUCH FAILURE, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF - - - - - DOLLARS ($ - - - - -)."

OR

"THE UNDERSIGNED, FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSOR, HEREBY CERTIFIES TO TEXAS COMMERCE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS THE ISSUER OF LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412799 DATED JULY 6, 1990, IN THE AMOUNT OF THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY-FOUR AND 86/100 DOLLARS ($3,334.86), THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE OF INTENT TO NOT AUTOMATICALLY RENEW LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412799 FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT EXPIRATION DATE AND, BY VIRTUE OF SAID DELIVERY AND NOTIFICATION, BENEFICIARY IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FUNDS EQUAL IN AMOUNT TO THE UNDRAWN BALANCE OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT, SUCH AMOUNT BEING - - - - - -DOLLARS ($)".

IT IS THE CONDITION OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT THAT IT SHALL BE AUTOMATICALLY RENEWED FOR A PERIOD NO LESS THAN ONE YEAR FROM THE PRESENT OR EACH FUTURE EXPIRATION DATE, UNLESS AT LEAST 30 DAYS PRIOR TO SUCH DATE WE, THE ISSUER, SHALL NOTIFY FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS IN OFFICE THAT WE ELECT NOT TO RENEW THIS LETTER OF CREDIT FOR SUCH ADDITIONAL PERIODS.

PARTIAL DRAWINGS ON THIS LETTER OF CREDIT ARE PERMITTED.

-CONTINUED-

Olga Polce
Authorized Signature

E-412799- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision.) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

Texas Commerce Bank
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP
P.O. Box 2558, Houston, Texas 77252-2558
717 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77002-8300 TELEX: 166053 TCB

ISSUE DATE: JULY 06, 1990
L/C NO.: E-412799 42 2228

Advising Bank

********** DIRECT **********

APPLICANT:
UNITED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FSB/OAK LAKE REO
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 2000
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

Beneficiary

MAIL TO
FORT BEND COUNTY JUDGE JODIE
E. STAVINOHA OR HIS SUCCESSORS
IN OFFICE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

AMOUNT: USD 3,334.86
(THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED
THIRTY FOUR AND 86/100 UNITED
STATES DOLLARS)

ALL BANKING CHARGES ARE FOR THE ACCOUNT OF THE APPLICANT.

NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REFERENCE IN THIS LETTER OF CREDIT TO OTHER DOCUMENTS, INSTRUMENTS OR AGREEMENTS, OR REFERENCES IN SUCH OTHER DOCUMENTS, INSTRUMENTS OR AGREEMENTS TO THIS LETTER OF CREDIT. THIS LETTER OF CREDIT CONTAINS THE ENTIRE AGREEMENT AMONG THE ACCOUNT PARTY, BENEFICIARY AND THE ISSUER HEREUNDER RELATING TO THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE ISSUER HEREUNDER.

THE ORIGINAL OF THIS CREDIT MUST ACCOMPANY ALL DRAWINGS.

ANY DRAFT DRAWN UNDER THIS LETTER OF CREDIT MUST BE MARKED "DRAWN UNDER THE LETTER OF CREDIT NO. E-412799, DATED JULY 6, 1990 ISSUED BY TEXAS COMMERCE BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. ALL DRAFTS DRAWN UNDER AND IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THIS LETTER OF CREDIT WILL BE DULY HONORED BY US ON DUE PRESENTATION AT OUR COUNTERS ON OR BEFORE MAY 31, 1991.

Olga Solis
Authorized Signature

E-412799- -001-L1-01-02-01

Provisions applicable to this credit
This credit is subject to the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits (1983 Revision,) International Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400

oystrcrk.res (1734-B)

#3

42 2229

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

RESOLUTION OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT FORT BEND COUNTY APPROVING AND ADOPTING DEVELOPMENT GUIDELINES FOR THE MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK, FLATBANK CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN SERVICE AREAS

On this the 20 day of August, 1990, at a regular meeting of the Drainage District of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon the motion of Commissioner Letts; seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried;

WHEREAS, The Fort Bend County Drainage District (Drainage District) has determined a need for flood control improvements in the Middle Oyster Creek, Flatbank Creek and Stafford Run Service Areas (Service Areas); and,

WHEREAS, The Drainage District has determined that new development in the Service Areas may have an adverse effect on existing water surface elevations in Middle Oyster Creek until the flood control improvements are completed from the Brazos River to Dulles Avenue; and,

WHEREAS, The Drainage District desires to adopt the appropriate guidelines which are attached hereto and incorporated by reference for all purposes as Exhibit "A".

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Drainage District of Fort Bend County hereby ORDERS, ADOPTS and APPROVES the guidelines for the Middle Oyster Creek, Flatbank Creek and Stafford Run Service Areas. The Fort Bend County

Drainage District Engineer is authorized to implement the guidelines pursuant to its terms.

SIGNED this the 20 day of August, 1990.

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

42 2231

CITY OF SUGAR LAND RESOLUTION NO. 90-18

A RESOLUTION URGING THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT TO COMPLETE CERTAIN PROJECTS RELATED TO THE OYSTER CREEK DRAINAGE SYSTEM.

WHEREAS, the Fort Bend County Drainage District (FBCDD) has recently completed a study of Oyster Creek in area of the Brooks Lake diversion;

WHEREAS, the City's draft Master Drainage Plan confirms recommendations presented in the FBCDD's study;

WHEREAS, the Oyster Creek Drainage System, including diversions and modifications, is an integral part of the drainage system in Sugar Land and critical to the continued development of the City; and

WHEREAS, the FBCDD is the only local governmental entity with overall responsibility for drainage in Fort Bend County; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESLOVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
OF THE CITY OF SUGAR LAND, TEXAS:

Section 1. That the Fort Bend County Drainage District (FBCDD) is hereby urged to take the necessary steps in completing certain projects related to the Oyster Creek Drainage System.

Section 2. That, in furtherance of this goal, the FBCDD is urged to comply the request of Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 2 by accepting the Amil gates and related improvements for maintenance and operation.

Section 3. That the FBCDD should complete construction of the widening of the Brooks Lake diversion canal once the necessary easements for such widening have been acquired.

Section 4. That the FBCDD is urged to expedite the diversion of storm runoff from Oyster Creek to Ditch II-H to protect areas downstream from recent high flood-water elevations.

Section 5. That the FBCDD is requested to take the necessary steps toward reducing flood elevation between Dulles Avenue and Dam 3 to a reasonable level.

42 2232

AS PER ORIGINAL

PASSED AND APPROVED this the 19th day of June, 1990.

CITY OF SUGAR LAND, TEXAS

Lee Duggan

Lee Duggan, Mayor

ATTEST/SEAL:

Linda Gundermann

Linda Gundermann, City Secretary

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Teresa A. Stankis

Teresa A. Stankis
City Attorney

R100

42 2233

AS PER ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

CITY OF SUGAR LAND §

I, Glenda Gundermann, City Secretary of the City of Sugar Land, Texas, hereby certify that the foregoing is the true, full and correct copy of Resolution No. 90-18 passed by the City Council of the City of Sugar Land, Texas, on the 19th day of June, 1990, and has been duly filed in the office of said City of Sugar Land, Texas.

GIVEN, under my hand and seal of said City of Sugar Land, Texas, this 22nd day of June, 1990.

(SEAL)

Glenda Gundermann, City Secretary
City of Sugar Land, Texas

00220

AS PER ORIGINAL

DEVELOPMENT GUIDELINES FOR THE MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK, FLAT BANK CREEK AND STAFFORD RUN SERVICE AREA AUGUST 20, 1990

PART 1 - PRELIMINARY PROVISIONS

SECTION 1.01 - DEFINITIONS

a) "Base Flood" means the flood having a one percent chance of being equalled or exceeded in any one year. This flood is also referred to as a "100-year flood".

b) "Base Flood Elevation" means the elevation or level above mean sea level that flood waters reach during the base flood.

c) "Capital Improvements Plan" means the Capital Improvement Plan and Impact Fee Analysis prepared by Lichliter/Jameson and Associates, dated July 28, 1988, which identifies the capital improvements pursuant to which the Impact Fees may be assessed, and the Capital Improvement Plan and Impact Fee Analysis Supplement prepared by Lichliter/Jameson and Associates date September 7, 1988 which updates certain information and recalculates the amount of the impact fee.

d) "City" shall mean the City of Stafford, the City of Missouri City, and the City of Sugar Land, individually or collectively.

e) "Detention Facilities" means those flood control improvements approved by the Drainage District Engineer that provide detention of storm water from the specific area it serves.

f) "Drainage District" means the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

g) "Drainage District Engineer" means the Fort Bend County Drainage District Engineer/Manager, or his designee.

h) "Impact Fees" means the charges or assessments authorized by Commissioners Court to be imposed against New Development within the Service Area to help finance the flood control improvements necessitated by and attributable to such New Development.

i) "New Development" means land within the Service Area which:

(1) was not platted prior to September 12, 1988; or

(2) (a) has been platted prior to September 12, 1988, (b) water, sewage, drainage and paving facilities have not been constructed, and (c) a building permit is not issued within

two (2) years of September 12, 1988. In determining whether a building permit has been issued, each lot shall be treated separately; or

(3) (a) has been platted prior to September 12, 1988, (b) is submitted for replatting, and (c) no water, sewage, drainage and paving facilities have been constructed.

(4) has a material change in land use and impervious coverage on a lot or tract, whether platted or unplatted, previously occupied by a house or building and a building permit for the new development or building permit is not issued within two (2) years of September 12, 1988 and the Drainage District Engineer determines that adequate outfall or drainage was not provided for such new building or development at the time the property was originally developed.

There shall be no distinction made between public or private ownership or the nature of ownership or rights in the property.

j) "Plat" means a development or subdivision plat that is required to be filed with the County Clerk in accordance with Chapters 212, 232 or 242 of the Local Government Code, as Amended.

k) "Project" means those flood control improvements proposed to be constructed in the Service Area as described in the Capital Improvement Plan.

l) "Service Area" means the watersheds of Middle Oyster Creek, Flat Bank Creek and Stafford Run as shown on Exhibit "A".

m) "Substantially Complete" means the Project (or specified part thereof) has progressed to the point where, in the opinion of the Drainage District Engineer, it is sufficiently complete so as to be used for the purpose of reducing the water surface elevations to the extent intended by the construction plans.

SECTION 1.02 - PURPOSE

The purpose of this document is to establish guidelines and design procedures for new development within the Middle Oyster Creek, Flat Bank Creek and Stafford Run service area. These guidelines and procedures have been prepared to assure that, at a minimum, the current level of flood protection will be provided to all parties during the construction of the proposed improvements within the service area and to recognize, as appropriate in the development process, the benefits resulting from the proposed improvements.

AS PER ORIGINAL

SECTION 1.03 - BACKGROUND

The channel improvement project currently under construction on Middle Oyster Creek and Flat Bank Creek has been designed to alleviate flooding conditions within the service area. Although the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Flood Insurance Rate Maps for the service area, published in 1985 and 1987, indicate limited areas are affected by the base flood, historical data for storm events less than the 100-year event indicate the actual base flood elevations are higher and additional areas of the watershed are subject to flooding. This was confirmed by the Master Drainage Plan for the Oyster Creek Watershed prepared for the Drainage District by Espy-Huston and Associates. In order to not jeopardize Fort Bend County's participation in the National Flood Insurance Program, the Drainage District has been using the base flood elevations developed in the Master Drainage Plan to recommend minimum slab elevations for new development. The project now under construction, when completed, is expected to lower the base flood elevations to those shown on the current FEMA maps. When the project is complete the Drainage District will use the resulting base flood elevations in recommending minimum slab elevations for new development within the service area. In no case will the Drainage District recommend a minimum slab elevation based on a base flood elevation lower than the elevations shown on the effective FEMA maps.

The guidelines presented herein are intended to describe Drainage District requirements for approval of new development during the construction of the project.

PART 2 - GUIDELINES

SECTION 2.01 - MINIMUM SLAB ELEVATIONS

Minimum slab elevations for new development within the service area will be set or recommended by the governmental agencies having jurisdiction. For new development within the jurisdiction of the Drainage District minimum slab elevations will be recommended to the Fort Bend County Engineer based on the following:

1) Eighteen (18) inches above natural ground. Natural ground is considered to be the contour elevations shown on the final plat presented to Commissioners Court for recordation.

2) One (1) foot above the ponding elevation due to the base flood which affects the new development.

   a) For areas adjacent to the channel or areas subject to overflow from the channel which are lower than the base flood elevation on the channel, the ponding elevation is considered to be the base flood elevation.

   b) For areas not adjacent to the channel and not subject to overflow from the channel, the ponding elevation is

determined according to the criteria for extreme event analysis set forth in Section V of the Fort Bend County Drainage Criteria Manual.

SECTION 2.02 - CURRENT STATUS

The construction of the overall project was initiated in 1989 and is anticipated to be complete in 1993. The project is being constructed in phases which result in incremental reductions in flooding. For the purposes of the guidelines presented herein the improvements have been divided into four sections:

1) From FM 1092 to Dulles Avenue
2) From the Brazos River to State Highway 6
3) Additional Project Phases
4) Completed Project from the Brazos River to Dulles Avenue

Base flood elevations anticipated as a result of the completion of the project from the Brazos River to Dulles Avenue are being developed.

SECTION 2.03 - FM 1092 TO DULLES AVENUE UNDER CONSTRUCTION

Before completion of the construction from FM 1092 to Dulles Avenue new development will be allowed in the service area under the following conditions:

1) All 100-year drainage calculations and all slab elevations for new development shall be based on the existing conditions base flood elevations in the Master Drainage Plan for Oyster Creek.

2) Temporary detention will be required to the extent necessary so as not to increase existing water surface elevations assuming the project is complete from FM 1092 to Dulles Avenue. A disk of the applicable HEC-1 and HEC-2 models will be provided by the Drainage District to the developer's engineer for this analysis. All detention analysis is subject to the approval of the Drainage District Engineer.

SECTION 2.04 - FM 1092 TO DULLES AVENUE COMPLETED

After the construction of the portion of the project from FM 1092 to Dulles Avenue is substantially complete the following conditions will apply to new development within the service area:

1) Revised base flood elevations will be determined for the portion of Middle Oyster Creek affected by the completed channel improvements. All 100-year drainage calculations and all slab elevations for new development will be based on the revised base flood elevations. In no case will a slab elevation be based on an elevation less than the base flood elevations determined for the completed project.

2) Temporary detention will continue to be required as in Section 2.03

SECTION 2.05 - BRAZOS RIVER TO STATE HIGHWAY 6 COMPLETED

After the channel improvements are substantially complete from the Brazos River to State Highway 6 the following conditions will apply to new development within the service area:

1) Revised base flood elevations will be determined for the project from the Brazos River to Dulles Avenue. Subareas OC-11 and OC-12 as shown on Exhibit "B" will be considered as fully developed without temporary detention in determining the revised base flood elevations. Any development in OC-11 or OC-12 that has provided temporary detention will be allowed to dispense with the temporary detention.

2) Additional temporary detention in subareas other than OC-11 or OC-12 will be required if the developer's engineers can not verify that the additional runoff from the development will not increase the base flood elevations above that determined in Section 2.04. If the new development cannot comply with this requirement temporary detention will be required. The detention rate shall be calculated by the developer's engineers according to the requirements of the Fort Bend County Drainage Criteria Manual. A disk of the applicable HEC-1 and HEC-2 models will be provided by the Drainage District for this analysis. All detention analysis is subject to the approval of the Drainage District Engineer. The additional capacity (if any) will be allocated on a first-come first-serve basis.

3) All 100-year drainage calculations and all slab elevations for new development will be based on the base flood elevations developed in Paragraph 1) above.

SECTION 2.06 - ADDITIONAL PROJECT PHASES

After additional phases of the project are substantially complete The Drainage District Engineer will determine if the portion of the project that is completed will have a significant effect on the prevailing development guidelines. If it is determined that significant changes to the guidelines are warranted the following conditions will apply to new development within the service area:

1) Revised base flood elevations will be determined for the project. Any development that is existing at the time of substantial completion will be considered without the temporary detention in determining the revised base flood elevations. If the resulting base flood elevations for the additional phases are less than those determined for the previous phase any temporary detention previously required will be granted outfall capacity.

2) Additional temporary detention will not be required if the developer's engineers can verify that the additional runoff from the development will not increase the base flood elevations above that determined for the previous phase. If the new development cannot comply with this requirement temporary detention will be required. The detention rate shall be calculated by the developer's engineers according to the requirements of the Fort Bend County Drainage Criteria Manual. A disk of the applicable HEC-1 and HEC-2 models will be provided by the Drainage District for this analysis. All detention analysis is subject to the approval of the Drainage District Engineer.

3) All 100-year drainage calculations and all slab elevations for new development will be based on the base flood elevations developed for this phase.

SECTION 2.07 - COMPLETED PROJECT

After all construction for the project, including bridge replacement and pipeline relocations, is substantially complete the following conditions will apply to new development within the service area:

1) All 100-year drainage calculations and all slab elevations shall be based on the base flood elevation established by the Drainage District Engineer for the completed project.

2) No detention will be required and all temporary detention requirements will be released.

PART 3 - ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 3.01 - IMPACT FEES

All new development within the service area is required to pay an impact fee established by the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court before plat approval or issuance of a building permit in accordance with the Capital Improvements Plan.

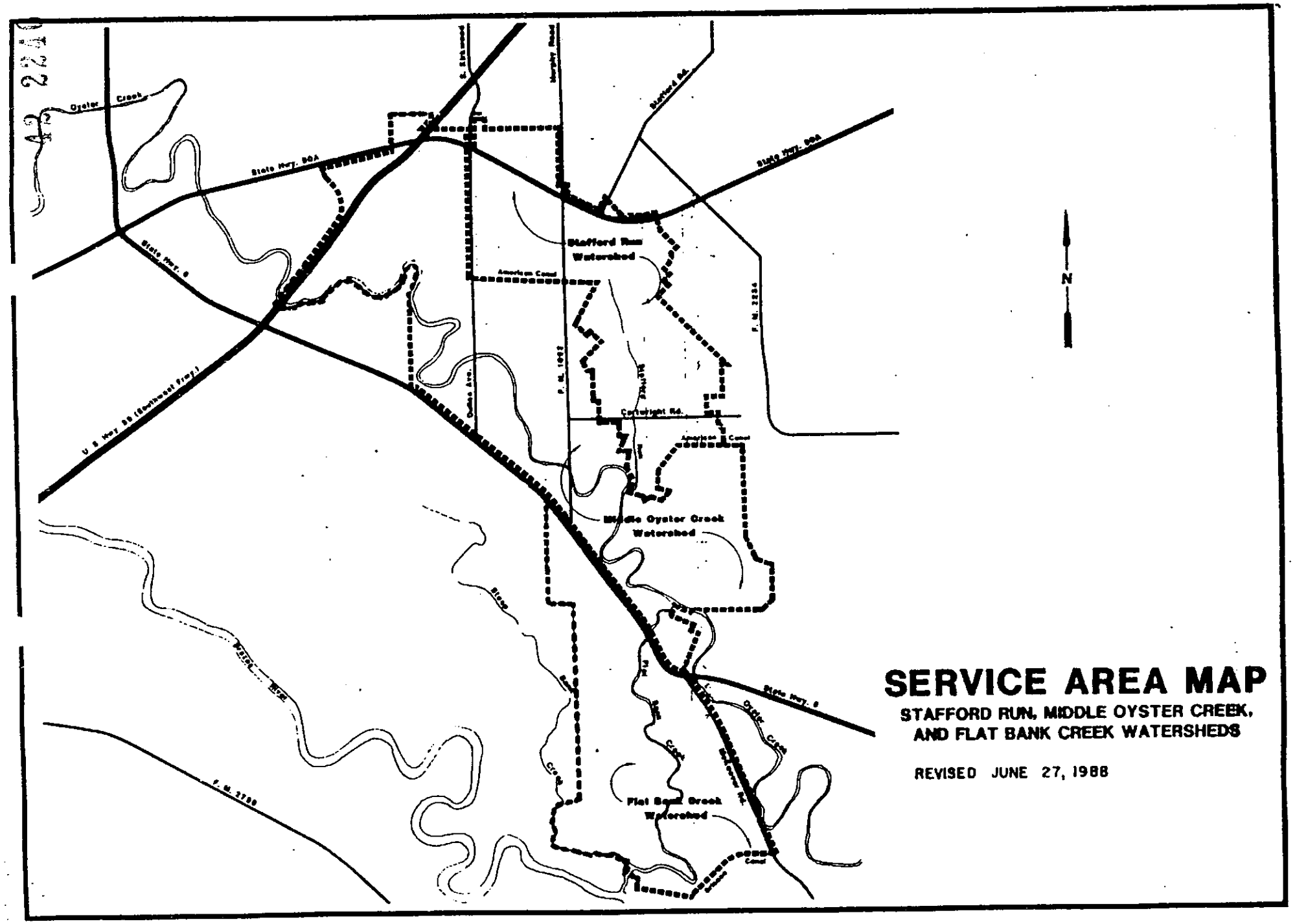
SECTION 3.02 - COMPUTER MODELS

The Drainage District shall be the sole source for providing base HEC-1 and HEC-2 models to be used by the developer's engineers in analyzing and designing specific development projects.

SECTION 3.03 - STORM SEWER CALCULATIONS WITHIN SERVICE AREA

The starting 25-year water surface elevations used for storm sewer calculations will be based on the assumption that the project is complete. The Drainage District Engineer will provide the necessary water surface elevations to the developer's engineers.

AS PER ORIGINAL



SERVICE AREA MAP

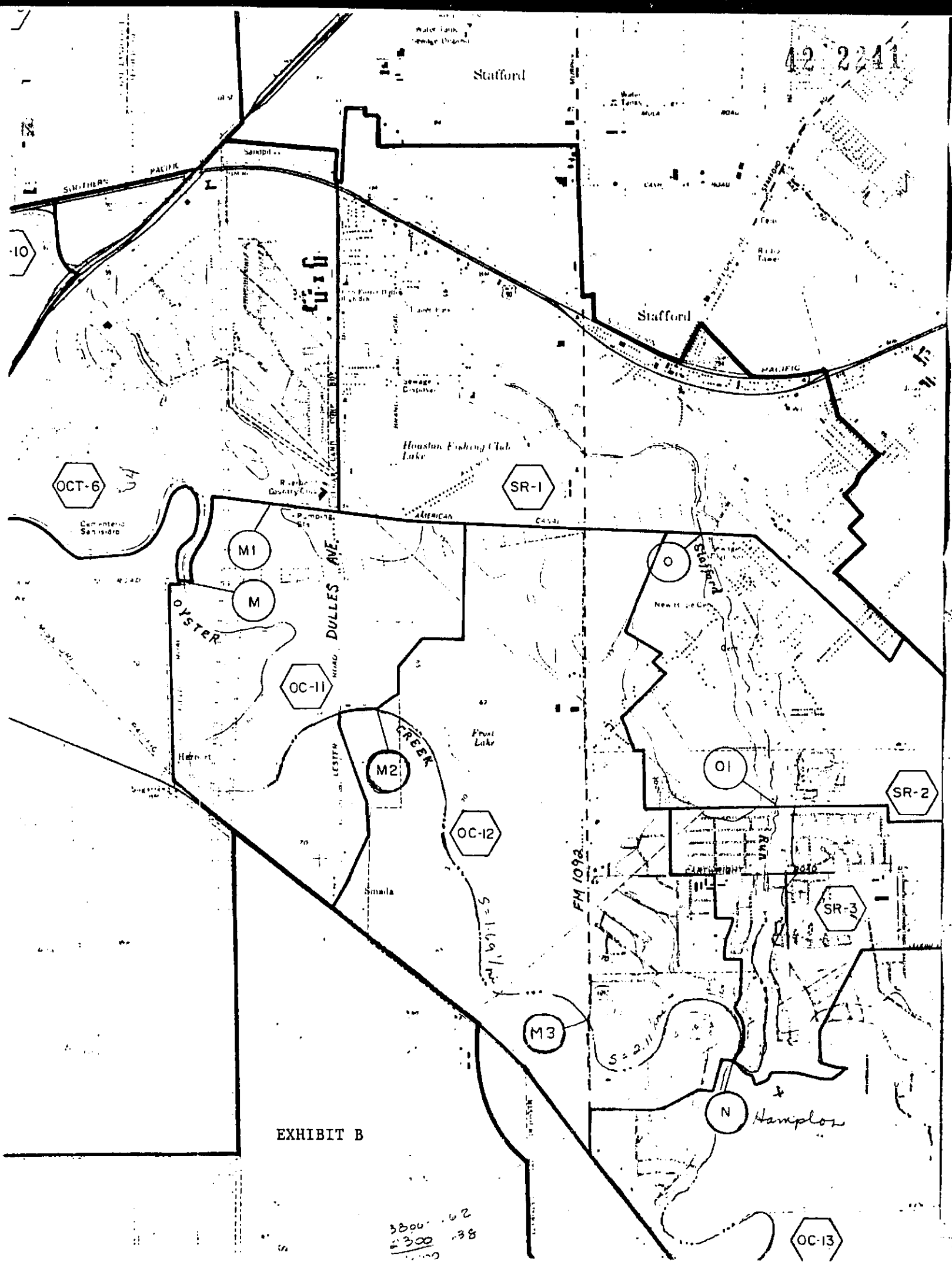
STAFFORD RUN, MIDDLE OYSTER CREEK, AND FLAT BANK CREEK WATERSHEDS

REVISED JUNE 27, 1988

EXHIBIT A

42 2241

AS PER ORIGINAL



6. PRESENT MONTHLY REPORT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the Drainage District Monthly Report for July, 1990 as presented by Dan Gerken, Drainage District Engineer. (Recorded in minutes in full)

7. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the Drainage District Board be adjourned at 11:35 a.m.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District

Daniel E. Gerken, P.E.
Manager / Engineer

Engineering / Administration
P. O. Box 1028 / 3417 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-2863

Construction / Maintenance
6400 Homestead Road
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
342-0141

MONTHLY REPORT
JULY, 1990

The removal of vegetation from channels during July, 1990 was accomplished by both shredding operations and by herbicide applications.

Forty-three (43) channels that included Coon Creek II-B-3, Dry Branch I-E and several of its tributaries, Steepbank Creek II-G, and Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou V-A received shredding operations.

Fifty-nine (59) channels received herbicide applications. Those included Fairchilds Creek II-B-10 and several of its tributaries, Keegans Bayou VII, and several Sims Bayou tributaries.

The bridge crew worked on projects that included the replacement of several watergates, a bridge on Deer Creek II-B-5 and the construction of a low water crossing across Red Gully II-K-9.

Excavation continued on the Big Creek Bypass project with both Drainage District and contractor equipment. A total of one hundred thousand, five hundred (100,500) cubic yards of spoil dirt were removed.

The Brazos River Lateral II-H project continued during July where the Northwest 9570 dragline and Dresser TD-25G bulldozer dug and spread eleven thousand, three hundred (11,300) cubic yards of dirt.

Work also continued during July on the excavation of Deer Creek II-B-5. Various equipment including the Linkbelt LS-98A dragline, Fiat Allis 16B bulldozer, and Linkbelt LS-2000 hydraulic excavator worked on the project. The dragline dug twelve thousand, five hundred (12,500) cubic yards of dirt that was spread by the bulldozer. The hydraulic excavator installed ten (10) drop inlet pipes.

The Rapier NCK-305 dragline worked on the excavation of the lower end of Robinowitz Ditch II-M where it dug thirteen thousand, three hundred (13,300) cubic yards of dirt. It was assisted on the project by the Fiat Allis FD-20 bulldozer.

The following charts indicate each project that received work during July, 1990 and which equipment was assigned to the job.

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPORT

AS PER ORIGINAL

1. BIG CREEK II-B
   E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE — 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/17

2. BIG CREEK BYPASS II-B ALT
   D556-LINKBELT LS98C DRAGLINE — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E511-CHAMPION 710A MOTORGRADER — 7/26
   E532-DRESSER TD25G DOZER — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E538-EL240HYDR. EXCAVATOR — 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16, 7/18-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31

3. BRAZOS RIVER LATERAL II-H
   E135-NORTHWEST 9570 DRAGLINE — 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/26, 7/30
   E526-DRESSER TD25G DOZER — 7/2, 7/6, 7/9-7/12, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31

4. CEDAR CREEK I-B
   E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER — 7/2-7/3, 7/9-7/13

5. COUNTY SANITARY LANDFILL LANDFILL
   E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE — 7/17-7/20, 7/23

6. DEER CREEK II-B-5
   E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE — 7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E134-LINKBELT LS98A DRAGLINE — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E137-FIAT ALLIS 16B DOZER — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E225-FIATALLIS FG85MOTORGRADER — 7/9, 7/12-7/13, 7/23-7/25, 7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E519-LINKBELT LS2800 TRACKHOE — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/9, 7/11, 7/16, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31

7. DUVAL DITCH II-J
   E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER — 7/18, 7/25-7/27, 7/30-7/31

8. MUSTANG CREEK IV
   E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE — 7/2

9. OYSTER CREEK II-K
   E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE — 7/2-7/3

10. RED GULLY II-K-9
    E133-NORTHWEST 41AIR DRAGLINE — 7/23-7/24, 7/26-7/27
    E226-CATERPILLAR D6D DOZER — 7/16-7/17, 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/24

11. ROBINOWITZ DITCH II-M
    E137-FIAT ALLIS 16B DOZER — 7/2
    E222-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER — 7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31
    E227-FIAT ALLIS FD30 DOZER — 7/9-7/13
    E247-RAPIER NCK305 DRAGLINE — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/10-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31

12. STEEPBANK CREEK II-G
    E224-FIAT ALLIS FD20 DOZER — 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20, 7/23-7/27, 7/30-7/31
    E227-FIAT ALLIS FD30 DOZER — 7/23-7/24

42 2246

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

AS PER ORIGINAL

1. BIG CREEK II-B
   E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/30

2. BRAYS BAYOU IX-A
   E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/2
   E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/2

3. BRAZOS RIVER II-MM
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/20
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/20

4. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3
   E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/6, 7/10, 7/12

5. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-k
   E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/9
   E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/11-7/12
   E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER 7/6, 7/9, 7/11-7/12

6. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3-l
   E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/10-7/11
   E525-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER 7/12

7. COON CREEK II-B-3
   D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER 7/11-7/13, 7/23-7/26
   E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/23-7/24, 7/26
   E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/11-7/13, 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/24, 7/26
   E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/17, 7/19-7/20
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/2-7/3
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/2-7/3
   E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 7/11-7/13, 7/17, 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/26

8. COON CREEK II-B-3-d
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/2, 7/26
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/2, 7/26

9. COON CREEK II-B-3-g
   E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/3
   E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/3

10. COON CREEK II-B-3-g-1
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/3

11. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/5-7/6, 7/9, 7/13, 7/16-7/17, 7/20, 7/23-7/25
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/5-7/6, 7/9, 7/13, 7/16, 7/20, 7/23-7/25

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

AS PER ORIGINAL

12. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24-e
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/25-7/26

13. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24-f
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/25-7/26

14. COTTONWOOD CREEK II-B-24-g
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/24, 7/26

15. COUNTY EASEMENT II-B-24-b
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/6

16. COW CREEK II-A
    E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/27, 7/30-7/31
    E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/27, 7/30-7/31

17. DEER CREEK II-B-5
    D550-D21E KOMATSU SLOPEMOWER 7/2-7/3, 7/6, 7/10-7/11, 7/19-7/20
    E107-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/2-7/3, 7/5-7/6
    E127-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/10-7/11
    E543-MASSEY FERGUSON 282 7/2-7/3, 7/6, 7/10

18. DRY BRANCH I-E
    E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/2, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/20
    E123-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/9-7/13, 7/16
    E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 7/13, 7/18
    E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/16-7/19
    E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/13, 7/18
    E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/13, 7/18
    E531-CASE 450 7/2, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/19

19. DRY BRANCH I-E-1
    E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 7/19
    E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/19
    E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/19
    E531-CASE 450 7/20

20. DRY BRANCH I-E-1-a
    E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/13

21. DRY BRANCH I-E-1-b
    E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 7/13
    E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/13
    E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/13

22. DRY BRANCH I-E-2
    E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/20, 7/25, 7/31
    E123-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/25, 7/31
    E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 7/19
    E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/20
    E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/19
    E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/19
    E531-CASE 450 7/20, 7/25, 7/31

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

AS PER ORIGINAL

23. DRY BRANCH I-E-2-a

E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/19

24. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10

E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/2-7/3, 7/10-7/11, 7/19-7/20, 7/24, 7/30
E117-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/2-7/3, 7/9, 7/12-7/13, 7/23, 7/25-7/27, 7/30
E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/6
E243-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER	7/10
E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/27

25. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10-a

E513-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/6

26. FLEWELLEN DITCH II-E-10-b

E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/30
E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	7/30

27. OYSTER CREEK II-K

E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/23-7/24, 7/30-7/31
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER	7/3
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/2, 7/23-7/27, 7/31
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	7/27-7/27, 7/30-7/31

28. RABBS BAYOU II-D-5

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	7/27
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/27

29. RABBS BAYOU II-D-5-a

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	7/27
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/27

30. RABBS BAYOU II-D-5-b

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	7/27
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/27

31. RABBS BAYOU II-D-5-b-1

E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	7/27
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/27

32. ROBINOWITZ DITCH II-M

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/17, 7/19
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/19

33. ROBINOWITZ DITCH II-M-1

E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/19

42 2249

AS PER ORIGINAL

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

34. ROBINOWITZ DITCH II-MM-1

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/20
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/20

35. SAN BERNARD RIVER I-L

E110-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/20
E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	7/16-7/18
E231-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/20
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/16-7/18
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	7/16-7/18
E531-CASE 450	7/20

36. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1

E124-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/2, 7/5, 7/10-7/13
E230-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/2
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/2, 7/6
E523-HESSTON 7066 SLOPEMOWER	7/5, 7/10-7/13

37. STEEPBANK CREEK II-G

E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/16, 7/18-7/20, 7/24-7/25
E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/12, 7/16, 7/18-7/20, 7/24-7/25
E122-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/12-7/13
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	7/13
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/13, 7/16

38. STEEPBANK CREEK II-G-1

E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/13

39. THEATRE DITCH II-B-2-e

E106-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/26-7/27, 7/31
E119-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/27, 7/31
E157-CASE 1390 TRACTOR	7/27
E515-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/27

40. TURKEY CREEK I-D

E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	7/27, 7/30-7/31
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/26-7/27, 7/30-7/31
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	7/31
E531-CASE 450	7/31

41. TURKEY CREEK I-D-2

E130-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER	7/24, 7/26
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/24-7/26
E518-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER	7/24-7/25

42. TURKEY CREEK II-A-2

E229-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/31
E512-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR	7/31

42 2250

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SHREDDER REPORT

AS PER ORIGINAL

43. WILLOW FORK OF BUFFALO BAYOU V-A

E113-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/13, 7/16-7/17, 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/25, 7/31-7/31
E115-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/3, 7/5-7/6, 7/13-7/13, 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/26, 7/30-7/31
E116-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER	7/13, 7/17-7/17
E146-INTL. 784 TRACTOR	7/5, 7/9, 7/12, 7/24-7/25, 7/27, 7/31
E243-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER	7/24-7/25, 7/27, 7/31

42 2251

AS PER ORIGINAL

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

1. BEE CREEK II-A-1
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/11

2. BIG CREEK II-B
   E105-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/26-7/27
   E129-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 7/25-7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/23, 7/25-7/27, 7/30-7/31
   E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/25-7/27, 7/30-7/31

3. BIG CREEK II-B-6
   88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/6, 7/9

4. BIG CREEK II-B-7
   E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/12
   E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/6, 7/12

5. BIG CREEK II-B-9
   E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/13
   E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/13

6. BUFFALO CREEK I-B-3
   E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/2-7/3, 7/9, 7/30
   E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/3
   E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/2, 7/9, 7/30

7. CEDAR CREEK I-B
   E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/25-7/27
   E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/25-7/27, 7/30
   E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/25-7/27

8. CEDAR CREEK I-B-5
   E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/12
   E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/12

9. CEDAR CREEK I-B-5-a
   E103-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/11
   E108-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/11
   E120-JOHNDEERE 350B SLOPEMOWER 7/11-7/12

10. CEDAR CREEK I-B-6
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/30

11. CEDAR CREEK I-B-7
    88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/30

12. CHOCOLATE BAYOU X-A
    E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/9, 7/10
    E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 7/9-7/11

42 2252

AS PER ORIGINAL

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

13. COUNTY LINE DITCH II-VV
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/30

14. COW CREEK II-A
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/25

15. DRY CREEK II-B-2
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/5

16. FAIRCHILDS CR. II-B-10
E129-INTL. 784 SLOPEMOWER 7/2-7/3, 7/6, 7/9
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/2-7/3

17. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-a
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/12
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/11-7/12

18. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-b
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/10-7/11
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/10-7/11

19. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-b-1
HANDSPRAYING 7/9

20. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-c
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/11
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/11

21. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-g
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/9-7/10
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/9-7/10

22. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-g-1
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/9
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/9

23. FAIRCHILDS CREEK II-B-10-i
E154-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/5, 7/9
E517-MF 283 SLOPEMOWER 7/9

24. GUY CREEK I-A-1
E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/2
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/2-7/3, 7/5
E514-HESSTON 7066 TRACTOR 7/3

25. GUY CREEK I-A-1-a
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/3

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

AS PER ORIGINAL

26. HOGG BAYOU II-A-3
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/25

27. HOGG BAYOU II-A-3-a
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 3/11

28. HOGG BAYOU II-A-3-a-1
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/10

29. HOGG BAYOU II-A-3-b
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/10

30. HOGG BAYOU II-A-3-b-1
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 3/11

31. KEEGANS BAYOU VII
E112-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/25-7/26
E118-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/23, 7/25-7/26

32. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-B
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/5

33. KEEGANS BAYOU VII-B-1
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/5

34. MOUND CREEK I-A
E125-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/5-7/6, 7/9-7/12, 7/20
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/6, 7/9-7/12, 7/20

35. MOUND CREEK I-A-3
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/5

36. MOUND CREEK I-A-4
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/5

37. MUSTANG CREEK IV
E111-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/10-7/12, 7/30
E121-JOHNDEERE 350C SLOPEMOWER 7/10-7/12, 7/30
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/27

38. MUSTANG CREEK IV-A
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/11

39. MUSTANG CREEK IV-B
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/27

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

42 2254

AS PER ORIGINAL

40. OYSTER CREEK II-K-14
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/5

41. SEABOURNE CREEK II-B-4
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/6, 7/9-7/10

42. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/12
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 7/11-7/12
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/19

43. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-1
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 7/3
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/19

44. SIMS BAYOU VIII-A-2
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/19

45. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/19-7/20

46. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/3, 7/26, 7/30
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 7/3, 7/30
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/23, 7/26-7/27

47. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-a
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/27

48. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-b
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/27

49. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-c
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/26

50. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-1-d
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/20, 7/23, 7/26

51. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-2
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/19

52. SIMS BAYOU VIII-B-2-a
HANDSPRAYING 7/31
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 7/30
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/19

FT. BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT
SPRAYER REPORT

42 2255

AS PER ORIGINAL

53. SNAKE CREEK I-C-6-a-1
E155-CASE 1390 TRACTOR 7/25

54. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1
E126-JOHNDEERE 2640 SLOPEMOWER 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/25
E242-FORD 6610 SLOPEMOWER 7/19-7/20, 7/23-7/26

55. STAFFORD RUN CREEK II-K-1-a
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/5

56. TURKEY CREEK II-A-2
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/25

57. TURKEY CREEK II-A-2-a
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/11

58. TURKEY CREEK II-A-2-b
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/12

59. TURKEY CREEK II-A-2-c
88FORDF350(1FDKF38G1JNA97820) 7/12-7/13, 7/25

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

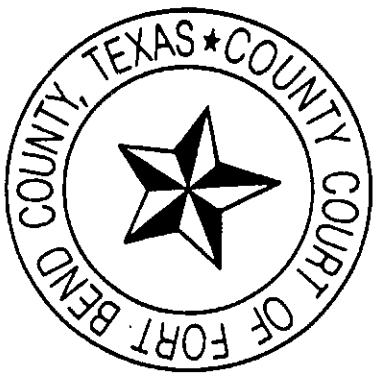
COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.2162

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.2255

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS



(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

FILM TITLE PAGE FOR

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

INSTRUMENTS AFFECTING COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES WHICH WERE FILMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ON 30 DAY OF October, 19 90.

STARTING WITH VOLUME NUMER 42 PAGE NUMBER 2258.

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, AUGUST 27, 1990
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 20, 1990.

2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.

3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.

4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.

5. Approve service/maintenance agreements for County equipment.

6. Accept fee officers' monthly reports.

7. Consider requests for waiver of tax penalties and interest.

8. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Coll., re: approve over $500 refund.

9. Mr. Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian, re: (1) request approval of architectural contract with Ann Knauth Associates for remodeling of Mamie George Library in Stafford; (2) renew contract for automation with Houston Area Library System.

10. Approve change order #5 (Bass Construction Co.) and change order No. 6 (NB Business Systems) for District Clerk renovation project.

11. Consider plats for Plantation Bend & Plantation Colony, Pct. 3.

12. Discuss and consider contract with YMCA for partial use of Cinco Ranch Park, Pct. 3.

13. Consider accepting agreement with Northrup Associates for design of two parks in Pct. 1.

14. Set public hearing to consider accepting streets in Kirkfield Sub. for County maintenance, Pct. 4.

15. Set public hearing to consider traffic control devices in New Territory Robinson Landing, Pct. 4.

16. Consider accepting Kentucky Rd., California Rd. & Howe ~~Rd.~~ LN. into the County road maintenance system in Pct. 2.

17. Consider accepting streets in Pecan Grove Plantation, Sec. 10 into the County road maintenance system in Pct. 4, and release bond.

18. Consider request from Houston Film Commission to film movie in Courthouse.

19. Consider authorizing architectural services of Don Hartfiel not to exceed $3,000 for Blume Rd. Engineering Dept. building renovations.

20. Consider application from H.L.&P. to hang lines across Greenway Village Dr. and Cinco Park Place Dr., Pct. 3.

21. Consider releasing performance bond from Shooter & Lindsey for the completion of sprinkler system in Greatwood Sub., Pct. 1.

22. Consider application from Savoie Construction Inc. to construct a driveway onto Peek Rd., Pct. 3.

23. Consider accpting replacement letter of credit #586 from NCNB Texas for Brynmawr Lakes, Pct. 3.

24. 10:00 a.m. - Hold public hearing for speed control in Riverwood Village Pct. 1, and consider taking action.

25. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation (Hurd vs. Fort Bend County), and land matters (library sites, landfill lease and additional County offices), as authorized by Art. 6252-17, Sec. 2(e,f), V.T.C.S., and consider taking action.

26. 1:30 p.m. - Open and consider the following bids: (1) Printing of 1990 tax statements (#90-071); (2) One or more new 62-h.p. min. tractors (#90-072).

27. Approve bills.

28. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:05 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
AUG 23 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 23, 1990 at 3:15 p.m. by N. Lindsey.

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, AUGUST 27, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court agenda of Monday, August 27th:

CONSIDER APPROVING RENEWAL OF CONTRACT WITH TEXAS DEPT OF HEALTH FOR PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 8:55 ~~A.M.~~ ~~P.M.~~
AUG 24 1990
Diana Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Friday, August 24, 1990 at 9:00 a.m. by N. Lindley.

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, AUGUST 27, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
JANE LONG ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court agenda of Monday, August 27th:

MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (TOXIC WASTE SITE), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2(e), V.T.C.S., AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:20 ~~A.M.~~ P.M.
AUG 24 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Friday, August 24, 1990 at 3:25 p.m. by D. Lindsey.

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT 42 2262

NOTICE OF MEETING & AGENDA

Notice is hereby given that the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as the governing body of Fort Bend Parkway Road District, will hold a special meeting on Monday, August 27, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. in the Commissioners Courtroom on the 1st Floor of the Jane Long Annex, 501 Jackson, Richmond, Texas 77469 for the following purposes:

1. Receive bids for the District's $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, determine best bidder, and award sale of the bonds;

2. Consider and possibly take action on the adoption of an order entitled "Order Authorizing the Issuance of $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990";

3. Consider and approve Information Form of Fort Bend Parkway Road District and Notice to Purchasers of land in the District;

4. Consider and approve the erection of signs for the District;

5. Consider and approve a registrar/paying agent agreement;

6. Authorize printing of bonds; and

7. Consider and take other action with respect to (a) the issuance of the District's bonds, (b) use of the District's tax and bond proceeds, and (c) other matters as may be required in order to effectuate the delivery of the bonds.

8. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 8:05 A.M. P.M.
AUG 23 1990
Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Fort Bend County

Agenda posted at Courthouse & Jane Long Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 23, 1990 at 3:15 p.m. by N. Landry.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 27TH day AUGUST, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

Resolution from the City of Rosenberg was presented to the Court commending County Commissioners R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles and Ben Denham of Fort Bend County, Texas for their contribution to the City of Rosenberg on the street overlay program.

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 20, 1990:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of August 20, 1990.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfer in budget for ROAD & BRIDGE #1 and DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUEST FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve out of town travel request for JUVENILE PROBATION, COUNTY COURT AT LAW #1 and JUSTICE OF THE PEACE #1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE SERVICE/MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS FOR COUNTY EQUIPMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve service/maintenance with Intelligent Office System for Commissioner #3; Lanier Worldwide for Auditor's Office; AT&T for E.M.S. and Lanier Worldwide for Justice of the Peace #3.

6. ACCEPT FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORTS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until a later day.

42 2264 A

42-2264

RESOLUTION NO. R-269

AS PER ORIGINAL

A RESOLUTION COMMENDING COUNTY COMMISSIONERS R. L. "BUD" O'SHIELES AND BEN DENHAM OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS FOR THEIR CONTRIBUTION TO THE CITY OF ROSENBERG ON THE STREET OVERLAY PROGRAM.

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City of Rosenberg, Texas recognizes the important role the Fort Bend County government plays through the interlocal agreements to provide services to our citizens; and

WHEREAS, through a spirit of cooperation, County Commissioners R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles and Ben Denham did provide necessary equipment and manpower to aid the City of Rosenberg in the 1990 street overlay capital improvement program; and

WHEREAS, through this cooperative agreement the citizens of Rosenberg did receive the benefits of this joint effort; and

WHEREAS, because of the heretofore mentioned cooperation, the City of Rosenberg was able to expand the program to benefit a larger segment of its population;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Council of the City of Rosenberg to extend our grateful thanks to County Commissioners R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles and Ben Denham and to the County of Fort Bend for their generous expenditure of equipment and manpower to our street overlay program.

READ, PASSED AND APPROVED THE 21st day of August, 1990, at a Special Meeting of the City Council of the City of Rosenberg, at which a quorum was present.

ATTEST:

Lyn Adolphus, City Secretary

APPROVED:

Larry Wilkinson, O. D., Mayor

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Lillian Guillen Graham
City Attorney

RECEIVED
AUG 23 1990
COUNTY JU

42 2265

RECEIVED
AUG 24 1990
COUNTY AUDITOR

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1990

On this the 27 day of August, 1990, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
R.L. O'Shieles	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 11, 1989, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1990 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1990, adopted on December 11, 1989.

NOW, THERETOFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPARTMENT (Line Item)	ORIGINAL BUDGETED AMOUNTS FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
0801-0047-0200 Salalies & Labor	996,574.00	990,274.00	[6,300.00]
0801-0047-0201 Temporary or Extra Help	30,000.00	36,300.00	+6,300.00

Department Head: X Commissioner R. L. O'Shieles Date: Aug 23, 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct #2

R.L. O'Shieles, Commissioner Pct #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct #4

42 2266 3

SAM W. DICK
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

August 14, 1990

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioners' Court
Courthouse Annex
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge:

The attached is a line item transfer regarding the Criminal District Attorney Asset Forfeiture Budget.

This is for your information and recording.

Sincerely,

Sam W. Dick

SWD/dpt
Attachment

cc: Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Dianne Wilson - County Clerk
Robert Grayless - County Auditor
Donna Tinsley

309 SOUTH 4TH STREET • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • (713) 342-3411

42 2267

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
AMENDED ASSET FORFEITURE BUDGET
8300 ACCOUNT

ADD $10,000. FROM EXISTING PRINCIPAL BALANCE TO LINE ITEM 8300 0683 1010 PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT.

42 2268

AUG 23 1990

FORT BEND COUNTY

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Charles Blossom

DATE OF DEPARTURE: September 25, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: September 28, 1990

DESTINATION: Georgetown

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Safety and Security Issues for Juvenile Probation and Detention Personnel (Training)

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: personal car

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Dennis A. McAfee, Chief
Name & Department Juvenile Probation Officer

DATE: 8-21-90

Dennis A. McAfee
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/27/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

42 2269

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

RECEIVED
AUG 24 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

Thomas O. Stansbury

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 9/24/90

DATE OF RETURN: 9/27/90

DESTINATION: San Antonio, Texas

PURPOSE OF TRIP: Judicial Conference

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: auto

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: Thomas O. Stansbury, 328th District Court
Name & Department

DATE: 8/20/90

Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official

Date 8/27/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY- Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY- Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY- Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY- Department

FORT BEND COUNTY
TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

AUG 24 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request permission for the following person(s) to make an official trip outside of Fort Bend County:

ROSEMARY HOGUE - CLERK II — JP-1 OFFICE

DATE OF DEPARTURE: SEPTEMBER 17, 1990

DATE OF RETURN: SEPTEMBER 18, 1990

DESTINATION: DALLAS, TEXAS

PURPOSE OF TRIP: ONE DAY SEMINAR - BASIC WRITS

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION: AIR

****

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: GARY A. GEICK, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PCT. ONE
Name & Department

DATE: 8-23-90

Gary A. Geick
Signature

****

APPROVED COMMISSIONERS COURT: Presiding Official J. Stavinoha

Date 8/27/90

(Emergency Approval: _____ Date_____)

WHITE COPY - Commissioners Court Copy CANARY COPY - Treasurer's Advance PINK COPY - Attach To Travel Expense GOLDENROD COPY - Department

7. CONSIDER REQUESTS FOR WAIVER OF TAX PENALTIES AND INTEREST:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $728.71 and attorney fees in the amount of $223.87 for Fred J. Patterson. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $60.72 and attorney fees in the amount of $17.02 for J.E. Knoulton. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting no, it is ordered to deny waiver of penalties & interest in the amount of $159.09 and attorney fees in the amount of $44.81 for Delbert Landrum.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pressley voting no, it is ordered to rescind previous motion and authorize waiver of penalty & interest in the amount of $159.09 and attorney fees in the amount of $44.81 for Delbert Landrum.

8. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLL., RE: APPROVE OVER $500 REFUND:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize refund of $1,011.51 for Paul Freudensprung. (Recorded in minutes in full)

9. MR. ROMAN BOHACHEVSKY, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: (1) REQUEST APPROVAL OF ARCHITECTURAL CONTRACT WITH ANN KNAUTH ASSOCIATES FOR REMODELING OF MAMIE GEORGE LIBRARY IN STAFFORD; (2) RENEW CONTRACT FOR AUTOMATION WITH HOUSTON AREA LIBRARY SYSTEM:

1) Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize architectural contract with Ann Knauth & Associates for remodeling of Mamie George Library in Stafford at an estimated cost of $8,500-9,000, as requested by Roman Bohachevsky, County Librarian. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2) Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to renew contract for automation with Houston Area Library System in the amount of $19,803.00 annual fee. (Recorded in minutes in full)

10. APPROVE CHANGE ORDER #5 (BASS CONSTRUCTION CO.) AND CHANGE ORDER NO.1 (NB BUSINESS SYSTEMS) FOR DISTRICT CLERK RENOVATION PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #5 in the amount of $2,962.00 from Bass Construction for District Clerk renovation project. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve change order #1 in the amount of $15,481.00 from NB Business. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. CONSIDER PLATS FOR PLANTATION BEND & PLANTATION COLONY, PCT. 3:

Moved Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone.

42 2272

AS PER ORIGINAL

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: August 24, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Fred J. Patterson
Account .914-0369-07-003-0000
Precinct #3

Mr. Frishman is representing Mr. Patterson and is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for years 1982 thorough 1984.

Breakdown of Taxes Due:

Base Tax	$ 763.65
Penalty and Interest	728.71
Attorney Fees	223.87
Total Due	$1,716.23

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account due to the Central Appraisal District not carrying the property consistently since 1982 and the failure of the tax office to inform Mr. Patterson of all delinquencies in 1988.

Marsha

42 2273

AS PER ORIGINAL

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: August 24, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Mr. J.E. Knoulton
Account .901-1570-00-000-0110
Precinct #2

Mr. Knoulton is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for 1981.

Mr. Knoulton owns five acres of land and in 1981 the land split out on two separate accounts. One account reflected the correct ownership the other account did not.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$ 52.80
Penalty and Interest	60.72
Attorney Fees	17.02
Total Paid	$130.54

I recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account under Sec 33.04 (b) of the State Property Tax Code.

Marsha

42 2274

AS PER ORIGINAL

MARSHA P. GAINES
FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DATE: August 24, 1990

TO: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Larry Wagenbach

FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
Tax Assessor/Collector

RE: Waiver of Penalty and Interest - Delbert Landrum
Account .907-0313-00-000-3220
Precinct #2

Mr. Landrum is requesting waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account for years 1977, 1980, and 1981.

The tax office records indicate that a correct address was carried on the tax rolls since 1978 for Mr. Landrum. A statement would have been mailed to Mr. Landrum in compliance with Sec. 33.04 (b) of the State Property Tax Code.

Breakdown of Taxes Paid:

Base Tax	$139.72
Penalty and Interest	159.09
Attorney Fees	44.81
Total	$343.62

I do not recommend waiver of penalty and interest and attorney fees on the above referenced account as there is no evidence of error on the part of the tax office.

Marsha

8

42 2275

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MEMORANDUM

To: Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Commissioner R. L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben G. Denham
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

From: Marsha P. Gaines

Date: August 21, 1990

Subject: Commissioners Court Agenda

Please place the following on Commissioners Court Agenda for August 27, 1990:

1. Over $500.00 refund.

   Paul Freudensprung $ 1,011.51
   Rt 1 Box 122
   Rosenberg, Texas 77471

   Erroneous rollbacks, land remains in ag for 1990 tax roll.

Need copies of receipts
#398
399
400
401

42 2276

Erroneous Payments

05/17/90

Fort Bend County Tax Office
P. O. Box 399
Richmond, TX 77469

Donald R. Kramer
3515 Cottonwood School Road
Rt 1 Box 122
Rosenberg, TX 77471

RE: Refund of Roll Back Taxes Paid
Account # 0575-00-010-0010-901

Dear Ms. Patsy Schultz:

Per our previous phone conversations, I am requesting a refund on the roll back taxes paid for tax years 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, & 1989. The reason is that the use of the land has stayed agricultural and was not affected by the change of ownership.

Attached is a copy of the letter from the Fort Bend Central Appraisal District. It provides verification of the agricultural exemption. Also, a copy of the letter that we received from the title company regarding the amount of the roll back taxes is attached.

I respectfully request a copy of the refund draft and correspondence that you send to the payee, Mr. Paul Freudensprung, as we shared in the payment of these roll back taxes.

Thank you for your assistance regarding this matter.

Sincerely,

Donald Kramer

Donald Kramer

DK: VK
CC: Mr. Paul Freudensprung

attachments

968-2088 - Valerie Kramer

AS PER ORIGINAL

PROPERTY ID: R48660
0575 I V HANEY, TRACT 1, ACRES 5.7
0575-00-010-0010-901

PRINTED: 05/15/90 VALUE CHG: 05/15/90

KRAMER DONALD R & VALERIE A (118103) G01 S01 D01 11/06/87
RT 1 BOX 122 F01 RG

ROSENBERG, TX 77471

630
"HG" VALUE

COTTONWOOD-SCHOOL RD
143

5-24-90
This is to verify that this account does have ag exempt for 1990 per Joe Dinges at CAD

LV UE A DD

IMPROVED PASTURE PI D1 N A 5.70A 9060 51.640 1D1 A 110 630

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

42 2278

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Office
Collecting Tax For: ~~Fort Bend County~~ (Taxing Units)
PO Box 389, Richmond Texas 77469
Address: City,State,Zip

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: Freudensprung Paul
Address: Rt 1 Box 122,,Rosenberg Texas 77471
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed):

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Abstr 575 I V Haney, Tr# 1 Rollback for 1988 on 5.70 Acres
Address or Location of Property:
Account Number of Property: 0575-00-010-0010-901 or Receipt # S 398

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
FBC	19 89	253.73	$2/20/89	$
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation) Erroneous rollbacks , land remains in ag for 1990 tax roll

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

X Paul Freudensprung — 7-25-90
Signature — Date of Application of Tax Refund

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approval ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer — Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 — Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

42 2229

AS PER ORIGINAL

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR – COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

OFFICE

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENT

ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE
A=REAL EST.	0	0

ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
901-0575-00-010-0010	S 398

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURIS.	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
575 1 V HANEY TR# 1				079	.4128	187.22
ACRES				179	.0691	27.79
ACK FOR 1988 ON 5.70 ACRS		51,180		279	.0410	22.11
CT # 217251-0011						
5.7000				TOTAL TAX		237.12
AX YEAR = 1988					RLBK	16.61
		TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	51,180			
			KCS 12/20/89			
			290896		TOTAL PAID	253.73

FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL
RT 1 BOX 122
ROSENBERG TX 77471

D BY FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL

DATE 12/20/89 METHOD CHECK RECEIVED 168 12/20/89

42 2280

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Office
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County
(Taxing Units)
PO Box 399, Richmond Texas 77469
Address: City,State,Zip

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: Paul Freudensprung
Address: Rt 1 Box 122, Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed):

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Abstr 575 TR # 1, Rollback for 1987 on 5.709 Acs
Address or Location of Property:
Account Number of Property: 901-0575-00-010-0010 or Receipt #399

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
FBC	19 89	12/20/89	$ 286.08	$
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation)
Erroneous Rollbacks, Land remains in ag for 1990

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

X Paul Freudensprung X 7-15-90
Signature Date of Application of Tax Refund

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approv ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

42 2231

AS PER ORIGINAL

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR - COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

OFFICE

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENT

ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE	ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
A=REAL EST.	0	0	.901-0575-00-010-0010	S 399

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURIS	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
75 I V HANEY TR# 1				079	.4126	199.91
CRES				179	.0691	22.45
CK FOR 1987 ON-5.70 ACRS		61,510		279	.0410	28.60
CT # 217251-0011						
5.7000				TOTAL TAX		250.96
AX YEAR = 1987				RLBK		35.12
		TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	61,510			
			KCS 12/20/89			
			290894	TOTAL PAID		286.08

FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL
RT 1 BOX 122
ROSENBERG TX 77471

BY FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL

DATE 12/20/89 METHOD CHECK
RECEIVED 12/20/89
168

42 2282

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Office
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County
(Taxing Units)
PO Box 399, Richmond, Texas 77469
Address: City,State,Zip

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: Paul Freudensprung
Address: Rt 1 Box 122, Rosenberg, TExas 77471
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed): _____

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Abstr. 575 I V Haney, Tr #1, Rollback for 1885 on 5.70 Acres.
Address or Location of Property: _____
Account Number of Property: 0575-00-010-0010-901 or Receipt # 400

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
FBC	19 89	12/20/89	$371.10	$
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation) Erroneous Rollbacks issued, Land remains in ag for 1990

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

Paul Freudensprung 07-25-90
Signature — Date of Application of Tax Refund

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approval ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer — Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 — Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

42 2283

AS PER ORIGINAL

OFFICE

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR – COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENT

ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE
A=REAL EST.	0	0

ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
.901-0575-00-010-0010	S 400

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURIS	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
75 I V HANEY TR# 1 5.70				079	.4126	215.74
CK FOR 1985 ON 5.70 ACRS		82,250		179	.0691	36.86
CT # 217251-0011				279	.0410	37.34
5.7000				TOTAL TAX		289.94
AX YEAR = 1985		TOTAL TAXABLE VALUES	82,250		CRLBK	81.18
			KCS 12/20/89			
			290893		TOTAL PAID	371.10

FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL
RT 1 BOX 122
ROSENBERG TX 77471

BY FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL

DATE 12/20/89 METHOD CHECK
RECEIVED 12/20/89
168

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11 (4/82)

42 2284

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Office
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County (Taxing Units)
Address: City,State,Zip PO Box 399, Richmond, Texas 77469

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: Paul Freudensprung
Address: Rt 1 Box 122, Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed): _____

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: Abstr 575, I VB Haney, Tr #1, Rollback for 1984 on 5.70 Acres
Address or Location of Property: _____
Account Number of Property: 0575-00-010-0010-901 or Receipt #401

INFORMATION OF PAYMENT ON TAXES

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund is Requested	Year for Which Refund is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
FBC	19 89	12/20/89	$100.60	$
	19		$	$
	19		$	$

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation)
Erroneous rollbacks, Land remains in ag for 1990

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

X Paul Freudensprung X 7-25-90
Signature Date of Application of Tax Refund

DETERMINATION OF TAX REFUND ____Approval ____Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer _____ Date _____

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for Refund Applications over $500 _____ Date _____

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties: 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than $5000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed $2000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

Refund 31.11

42 2285

AS PER ORIGINAL

OFFICE

MARSHA P. GAINES
TAX ASSESSOR – COLLECTOR, FORT BEND COUNTY
P.O. BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

TAX RECEIPT

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT. KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID UPON COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENT

ROLL DESCRIPTION	PAGE	LINE
A=REAL EST.	0	0

ACCOUNT NUMBER	RECEIPT NO.
.901-0575-00-010-0010	S 401

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	EXEMPTIONS	VALUES	VALUES	JURS	TAX RATE	TAX AMOUNT
75 IV HANEY TR# 1		18,150		077	.4126	49.07
CRES				179	.0691	14.52
CK FOR 1984 ON 5.70 ACRS				279	.0410	10.89
CT # 217251-0011						
5.7000				TOTAL TAX		74.50
AX YEAR = 1984		TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	18,150		RLEK	26.10
			KCS 12/20/89			
			290892		TOTAL PAID	100.60

FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL
RT 1 BOX 122
ROSENBERG TX 77471

BY FREUDENSPRUNG PAUL

DATE 12/20/89 METHOD CHECK RECEIVED 168 12/20/89

County Clerk 9-1

Fort Bend County Library System

42 2286

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

August 21, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

Enclosed please find a contract with Ann Knauth Associates for the remodeling of the Mamie George Library on Dulles Avenue.

Ann Knauth has been working on this project for some time. We originally contracted with her to do space planning and programming in anticipation of this remodelling project. You will find enclosed a copy of her report.

Our best estimate of the cost of this project is $85,000-$90,000. We budgeted approximately $113,000 in Library Bond Funds for this project and it appears that we will be within this budget.

Once begun, this project will take about 30 days. We will schedule library activities in accordance with patron needs and construction schedule.

This branch library is badly in need of revamping. A new floor plan, carpeting, paint, AC/Heat, roof and Children's area will make this library a more pleasant place for the public to use.

I will appear before you on Monday, August 27, 1990, requesting approval of this architectural contract.

Sincerely,

Roman S. Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

Enclosures

pc Larry Wagenbach
County Auditor

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

ANN KNAUTH & ASSOCIATES

August 13, 1990

The Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge of Fort Bend
500 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Pursuant to our discussions, Ann Knauth & Associates propose to provide design services to Fort Bend County. Services will be for remodeling of the Stafford Library Branch, an existing 5,185 Sq. Ft., one-story bldg., 320 Dulles Avenue, Stafford, Texas, 77477, (hereinafter referred to as the "Project").

ANN KNAUTH & ASSOCIATES WILL BE HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS AKA. FORT BEND COUNTY WILL BE HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS CLIENT.

AKA and CLIENT agree that the areas of the Project under consideration for remodeling and re-design are:

1. New Entry including new sidewalks to Parking Areas, new windbreak wall, and new canvas canopy.
   New Entry to be on the South of the Bldg.
2. New Staff/Work Area--600 Sq. Ft.--including new combination Circulation Desk/ Reference Desk, & Book Drop.
3. Computer/Wilson Guide/Micro Fiche/Typewriter area in Reference/Periodical area.
   (West wall of bldg. behind this equipment needs an acoustical treatment.)
4. Enclose existing entry porch on North of Bldg. to become interior space.
   (Net gain of 330 Sq. Ft.)
   This gained space will be part of the Childrens Area of the Library.
   The new wall will include a fire door.
5. New Audio/Visual Closet in Children's Area.
6. New 3-ply built-up roof.
7. New A/C units.
8. Interior Lighting will need some rearrangement.
9. Exterior Lighting will need to be redesigned and rearranged especially in regard to the new Entry.
10. New Carpet.
11. New interior paint.

101 SOUTHWESTERN BLVD., SUITE 208, SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478 (713) 242-9703

Co-ordination of all design professionals and engineers on the project will be by Ann Knauth & Associates.

AKA proposes to provide the following services:

BASIC SERVICES

SCHEMATIC DESIGN
Working with representatives of CLIENT, a project time schedule will be established, as well as CLIENT'S preferences for design. The CLIENT will at that time provide to AKA all available existing plans, specifications, analyses, or other pertinent information which will assist AKA in the development of the PROJECT.

AKA developed for Fort Bend County under a prior agreement, a new Space Plan dated June 30, 1990, and a new Program dated July 19, 1990. AKA will develop further the new Space Plan and new Program into Schematic Design. These Schematic Designs will be communicated to CLIENT by drawings: plans, elevations, etc. deemed necessary to adequately communicate design concepts to CLIENT. AKA will carefully review with CLIENT concept drawings for input and approval.

DESIGN DEVELOPMENT / CONSTRUCTION DOCUMENTATION
Project Schematic Designs will be developed and completed as required to develop spatially and visually the final design. Appropriate construction documents will be prepared and finalized to include plans (architectural, electrical, roof, as necessary); elevations as necessary; building sections as necessary; interior finish specifications; building specifications, building details and notes as necessary.

BID NEGOTIATION
Working with the CLIENT, AKA will obtain, review and evaluate the bids of the General Contractors. We will then evaluate the bid of the qualified General Contractor selected for the work.

CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATION
AKA will work with the General Contractor of choice to implement the PROJECT, including shop drawing review, reasonable observation of construction (as required), and the preparation of a final punch list for the Project.

COMPENSATION
Compensation for the services mentioned above will be 10 % of the construction costs for the Project plus Reimbursable Expenses. Construction Cost is defined as the actual cost of construction for all work represented on the Drawings, if completed, or the lowest bonafide bid, if not completed.

An initial deposit of $1,000 shall be made to AKA upon the execution of an agreement and credited to the CLIENTS' account at the end of the Bid Negotiation Phase.

Subsequent payments for BASIC SERVICES shall be made monthly in proportion to services provided so that the compensation at the completion of each Phase shall equal the following Percentages of the total Basic Compensation:

Pre-Design & Schematic Design Phases	20 %
Design Development & Construction Document Phases	75 %
Bid Negotiation Phase	85 %
Construction Administration	100%

REIMBURSIBLE EXPENSES

Reimbursible Expenses shall be defined as our actual expenditures made in the interest of the PROJECT plus a handling charge of twenty-five percent (25%). These include expense of blueprinting and/or photo copy reproduction and reproduction of specifications; cost of photography and photography prints; expense of courier service, shipping and delivery charges; cost of preparation of perspectives or models for your use. Any engineering consultation, when approved by you in advance, will be invoiced with no handling charge as a reimbursable expense. Automobile expense will be invoiced at $.25/mile with no handling charge.

ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Services other than those described above shall be provided by AKA when requested by the CLIENT and agreed to by both parties in writing and shall be compensated for as ADDITIONAL SERVICES on an hourly basis as listed below, plus Reimbursable Expenses:

Principal	$65.00 per hour
Associate	Multiple of 3 times Actual Wage
Staff	Multiple of 3 times Actual Wage

Payment of compensation for Basic Services, Additional Services and Reimbursable Expenses shall be made monthly to AKA by CLIENT upon receipt of invoices for services provided and expenses incurred. Payments are due AKA on the date of billing and shall bear interest at prime rate on the date billing is due, plus two percent (2%), commencing thirty (30) days after the date of billing. If payment is received within thirty (30) days after the date of billing, interest will not be charged.

This Agreement may be terminated by either party upon Five days written notice. In the event of termination, AKA shall be paid by the Client for services provided to termination date, including Reimbursable expenses then due.

Drawings and Specifications, as Instruments of Service, are and shall remain our property whether the Project for which they are made is executed or not. They are not to be used on other Projects or extensions to this Project except by written agreement.

This Agreement represents the entire agreement between AKA and the CLIENT and may only be amended by written instrument signed by both parties. This Agreement is governed by the laws of the State of Texas.

The CLIENT'S signature of approval of this letter, when returned to this office, will serve as notice to proceed with the services enumerated under this Agreement. This Agreement is valid, unsigned, for sixty (60) days from this date.

Sincerely,

Ann Knauth

Ann Knauth
Principal

APPROVED AND ACCEPTED

THIS 27 DAY August 1990

By: John E. Stavinoha

Fort Bend County

9-2
42 2231

Fort Bend County Library System

ROMAN S. BOHACHEVSKY
COUNTY LIBRARIAN

August 23, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

Gentlemen:

I will appear before you on Monday, August 27, 1990, requesting approval for a renewal payment of $19,803 to the Houston Area Library System.

We have had a contract with HALS for several years (since 1987) for the provision of library automation services. This is the last year that we will be doing business together. Next year we will have installed our own automation system. $1800 per

This payment is assessed on the basis of terminals connected to the central computer at the Houston Public Library. We have 11. This automation system has allowed us to register users and keep track of all items in our collections, as they are checked in and checked out. It has been a good system and a good relationship but we have outgrown it.

This request is budgeted in this year's budget and the contract allows renewals. I hope that you will grant approval.

Sincerely,

Roman Bohachevsky

Roman S. Bohachevsky

RSB/dmf

Enclosure

pc County Auditor
County Clerk
John Hammett
Rose Harper

1001 Golfview • Richmond, Texas 77469-5141 • 713-342-4455

42 2292

CITY OF HOUSTON

Houston Public Library
500 McKinney Avenue Houston, Texas 77002
713/224-5441

Kathryn J. Whitmire, Mayor

CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS: Larry McKaskle Ernest McGregor Sr. Vince Ryan Alfred J. Calloway Frank O. Mancuso John G. Goodner Christin Hartung Dale M. Gorczynski Ben F. Reyes Beverley Clark Eleanor Tinsley Jim Greenwood Sheila Jackson Lee Judson Robinson, Jr. CITY CONTROLLER: George Greanias

David M. Henington
Library Director

DATE: August 8, 1990

TO: Mr. Roman S. Bohachevsky, Director
Fort Bend County Library System

FROM: David M. Henington
Director of Libraries
Houston Public Library

RE: Renewal of Computer Services Contract

Houston Public Library will continue to offer the computer network services in 1990-1991 as described in the Agreement for Computerized Library Services. The annual fee for the Fort Bend County Library System for the period September 1, 1990 - August 31, 1991 is $19,803.00. Copies of the budget and the fee schedule for the coming year, approved by the Network Advisory Board, are attached.

Renewal of the computer services contract will be by payment of the annual fee by September 15, 1990.

David M. Henington

July 23, 1990

42 2293

HALAN Network Fee Schedule FY 1991

Library	CRTs	Network Fee	Telecom. Credit	Contract Fee
Baytown	6	15,000	2,989	12,011
Beaumont	7	17,500	5,143	12,357
Ft. Bend	11	27,500	7,697	19,803
Galveston	6	15,000	5,386	9,614
Harris Co.	83	207,500	76,989	130,511
Houston	173	432,500	105,541	326,959
Pasadena	8	20,000	2,969	17,031
Pt. Arthur	7	17,500	8,308	9,192
GRAND TOTAL	313	752,500	215,022	537,478

Dial-up fees from Orange and any other libraries who request this service are not included in the above figures. Also, the telecommunications total of $215,022 is $ 7 less than the amount actually being contributed by HALS ($215,029). These additional funds would be added to the sinking fund.

10

42 2294

M E M O

TO: JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE & COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FROM: GLORY HOPKINS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: CHANGE ORDERS IN RENOVATION - COMMISSIONERS' COURT AGENDA 8/27/90

DATE: 8/17/90

Please approve the following for renovation in addition to original bid for Bass Construction.

Change order #5 attached: Total $2,962.00

Thank you.

Glory Hopkins

Glory Hopkins

J Stavinoha 8/27/90

RECEIVED
AUG 20 1990
COUNTY JUDGE

42 2295

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

BASS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION
RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, REMODELING
3014 AVENUE I • SUITE 3 • TELEPHONE 342-2022
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

TO Ms. Gloria Ketelers
District Clerk
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Change Order #5 - District Clerk Renovations Civil Division

DATE	DESCRIPTION	BALANCE
08/15/90	1. Install sound attention batts east wall between office and no-walk files.	$ 140.00
	2. Install glass slide window in lieu of fixed window.	175.00
	3. Install formica top and wood door over safe.	146.00
	4. Increase size of office desk.	98.00
	5. Increase 18" shelves to 30" w/formica.	247.00
	6. Electrical additions and credits (see bid).	2,156.00
	TOTAL ADDITIONS	$2,962.00

ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

(713) 232-3515 (713) 342-8319

TO Bass Construction

3014 Avenue I

Rosenberg, Texas 77471

42 2296

PHONE 342-2022

DATE 8/15/90

JOB NAME/LOCATION FBC District Clerk's Office

Courthouse

AS PER ORIGINAL

B DESCRIPTION: Install the following items as extras:

		MATERIAL	LABOR
7	Additional base plugs	350.00	1050.00
3	Additional stub-ups and boxes for computers	30.00	420.00
3	Additional penetrations through slab for work stations		150.00
-1	Electric lock and release	-100.00	-100.00
-1	Door buzzer and pushbutton	-70.00	-100.00
	Additional electrical to no-walk file system (Required 5 220-volt circuits)	80.00	200.00
1	6' Plugmold strip	50.00	
	Sales Tax		.00

S ESTIMATE IS FOR COMPLETING THE JOB AS DESCRIBED VE. IT IS BASED ON OUR EVALUATION AND DOES NOT IN- DE MATERIAL PRICE INCREASES OR ADDITIONAL LABOR AND ERIALS WHICH MAY BE REQUIRED SHOULD UNFORESEEN BLEMS OR ADVERSE WEATHER CONDITIONS ARISE AFTER WORK HAS STARTED.

ESTIMATED JOB COST 1960.00

P/O +10% 196.00

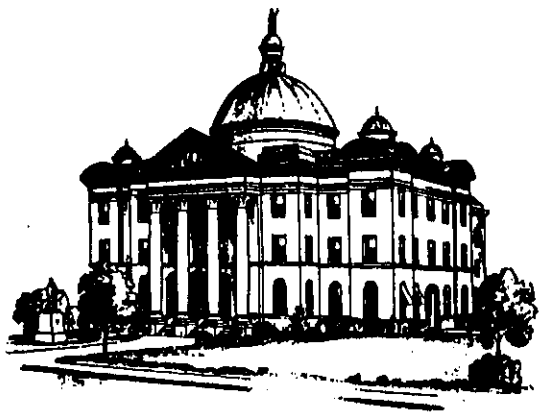
BID $2156.00

ESTIMATED BY Tom McNutt

10

42 2297

GLORY HOPKINS
District Clerk



State of Texas
County of Fort Bend

TO: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge and Commissioners' Court

FROM: Glory Hopkins, District Clerk

RE: Agenda for Commissioners' Court - August 27, 1990

DATE: August 22, 1990

In reference to Electronic Carousel Storage and Retrieval System item discussed in Commissioners' Court on August 20, 1990, we would like to have this item as a change order . This will expedite the ordering of this equipment and will help complete our renovation sooner. It will still come from our equipment account (#1010).

Thank you for considering this matter.

Glory Hopkins

Glory Hopkins

P.O. Drawer "E" Richmond, Texas 77469 (713) 342-3411

42 2298

AS PER ORIGINAL

ADDENDUM TO PURCHASE ORDER #90-017

CHANGE ORDER #1.

1 EACH WHITE STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL COMPANY AUTOMATED BOTTOM DRIVE HORIZONTAL CAROUSEL. MODEL NUMBER NW10S-L TO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:

1 EACH 530 MICROPROCESSOR AND RS232 COMPUTER INTERFACE;
1 EACH FOOT PEDAL WITH OSHA GUARD;
10 BINS WITH SEVEN SHELVES AND TWO REMOVABLE DIVIDERS PER SHELF.

UNIT SHALL NOT EXCEED 11'6" IN LENGTH; 4'6" IN WIDTH; 7'6-1/2" IN HEIGHT.

POWER REQUIREMENT: 230 VAC, 60 CYCLE SINGLE PHASE.

UNIT TO MATCH EXISTING EQUIPMENT AND HAVE CAPABILITY TO INTERFACE WITH EXISTING EQUIPMENT.

TOTAL PRICE INCLUDING LOCAL DELIVERY, INSTALLATION, AND FREIGHT TO DESTINATION IS $15,481.00.

DELIVERY TIME: 8 TO 10 WEEKS A.R.O.

M E M O

TO: JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE & COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FROM: GLORY HOPKINS, DISTRICT CLERK

RE: CHANGE ORDERS IN RENOVATION - COMMISSIONERS' COURT AGENDA 8/27/90

DATE: 8/17/90

Please approve the following for renovation in addition to original bid for Bass Construction.

Change order #5 attached: Total $2,962.00

Thank you.

Glory Hopkins

Glory Hopkins

42 2300

AS PER ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

BASS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION
RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, REMODELING
3014 AVENUE I • SUITE 3 • TELEPHONE 342-2022
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

TO Ms. Gloria Ketelers
District Clerk
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Change Order #5 - District Clerk Renovations Civil Division

DATE	DESCRIPTION	BALANCE
08/15/90	1. Install sound attention batts east wall between office and no-walk files.	$ 140.00
	2. Install glass slide window in lieu of fixed window.	175.00
	3. Install formica top and wood door over safe.	146.00
	4. Increase size of office desk.	98.00
	5. Increase 18" shelves to 30" w/formica.	247.00
	6. Electrical additions and credits (see bid).	2,156.00
	TOTAL ADDITIONS	$2,962.00

McNUTT ELECTRIC, INC.
3212 Avenue R
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

(713) 232-3515 (713) 342-8319

JOB ESTIMATE

42 2301

PHONE: 342-2022

DATE: 8/15/90

TO: Bass Construction
3014 Avenue I
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

JOB NAME/LOCATION: FBC District Clerk's Office
Courthouse

AS PER ORIGINAL

JOB DESCRIPTION: Install the following items as extras:

		MATERIAL	LABOR
7	Additional base plugs	350.00	1050.00
3	Additional stub-ups and boxes for computers	30.00	420.00
3	Additional penetrations through slab for work stations		150.00
-1	Electric lock and release	-100.00	-100.00
-1	Door buzzer and pushbutton	-70.00	-100.00
	Additional electrical to no-walk file system (Required 5 220-volt circuits)	80.00	200.00
1	6' Plugmold strip	50.00	
	Sales Tax		.00

THIS ESTIMATE IS FOR COMPLETING THE JOB AS DESCRIBED ABOVE. IT IS BASED ON OUR EVALUATION AND DOES NOT INCLUDE MATERIAL PRICE INCREASES OR ADDITIONAL LABOR AND MATERIALS WHICH MAY BE REQUIRED SHOULD UNFORESEEN PROBLEMS OR ADVERSE WEATHER CONDITIONS ARISE AFTER THE WORK HAS STARTED.

ESTIMATED JOB COST: 1960.00

P/O +10% 196.00

BID $ 2156.00

ESTIMATED BY: Tom McNutt

12. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER CONTRACT WITH YMCA FOR PARTIAL USE OF CINCO RANCH PARK, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with YMCA for partial use of Cinco Ranch Park, as presented by Bud McDonald representing Northrup Associates and Bev Law representing YMCA. (Recorded in minutes in full)

13. CONSIDER ACCEPTING AGREEMENT WITH NORTHRUP ASSOCIATES FOR DESIGN OF TWO PARKS IN PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept agreement with Northrup Associates for design of two parks in Pct. 1. Funds to come from Road & Bridge, Pct. 1.

14. SET PUBLIC HEARING TO CONSIDER ACCEPTING STREETS IN KIRKFIELD SUB. FOR COUNTY MAINTENANCE, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for September 17, 1990 at 10:00 a.m. to consider accepting streets in Kirkfield Subdivision. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. SET PUBLIC HEARING TO CONSIDER TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES IN NEW TERRITORY ROBINSON LANDING, PCT. 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing for September 17, 1990 at 10:15 a.m. to consider traffic control devices in New Territory Robinson Landing, Pct. 4.

16. CONSIDER ACCEPTING KENTUCKY RD., CALIFORNIA RD. & HOWE RD. INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PCT. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following roads into the county road maintenance system: (Recorded in minutes in full)

KENTUCKY RD.	1330'
CALIFORNIA RD.	960'
HOWE LANE	1056'

17. CONSIDER ACCEPTING STREETS IN PECAN GROVE PLANTATION, SEC. 10 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PCT. 4, AND RELEASE BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the following streets in Pecan Grove Plantation, Sec. 10 into the county road maintenance system in Pct. 4 and release bond #06130372 to Bobby Jones of Jones & Carter.

THOMPSON CROSSING DRIVE	1,802 lf
JUNIPER HILLS	126 lf
JONATHAN'S LANDING	180 lf
VINTAGE CIRCLE	600 lf
MOSS CREEK	161 lf
TOTAL	2,869 lf

18. CONSIDER REQUEST FROM HOUSTON FILM COMMISSION TO FILM MOVIE IN COURTHOUSE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize Houston Film Commission to film movie in Courthouse from September 21-26, 1990.

AGREEMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into by and between Fort Bend County, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "County", and Young Men's Christian Association of the Greater Houston Area, Inc., a non-profit corporation, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Corporation";

W I T N E S S E T H :

WHEREAS, Corporation desires to assist County in providing recreational facilities for the citizens of County, to promote, develop and preserve outdoor educational programs for youth and families on a 200-acre site bounded by the confluence of Willow Creek and the diversion channel in the Cinco Ranch Park, Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, Corporation has requested of County permission to use and to make improvements to a certain portion of Fort Bend County as described herein, to be used by members of the public; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is willing to allow Corporation to use and to make improvements to the tract herein described for the purposes set forth herein; and

WHEREAS, Corporation is willing to supervise and manage the project and the appurtenances thereto;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That in consideration of the mutual covenants, agreements and benefits to both parties, it is agreed as follows:

Article I

TERM OF AGREEMENT

A. This agreement shall be for a term beginning the 1st day of SEPTEMBER, 1990, and terminating at midnight on August 31, 2012; however, it is agreed that this Agreement shall be extended for and including any period of time by which the Lease between Fort Bend County and

the Department of the Army dated October 19, 1987, is extended and/or the term of any Lease between Fort Bend County and the Department of the Army which is renegotiated.

B. The termination date of this Agreement coincides with the termination date of Fort Bend County's Lease with the Department of the Army dated October 19, 1987.

C. This Agreement is entered into by County and Corporation subject to all of the terms and conditions of the aforesaid Lease with the Department of the Army. And, it is understood that said Lease can be terminated at any time by the Department of the Army with or without cause.

ARTICLE II

PURPOSE AND IMPROVEMENTS

A. The purpose of this Agreement is to provide for the construction, operation and maintenance of a recreational facility for all purposes in keeping with the mission of the Corporation including but not limited to the following:

Anticipated Program Development

1. Primary Use:

a. Comprehensive day camping for boys and girls; responding to the depletion of nearby natural habitats for city children. Activity will include nature lore and crafts, nature and wildlife education, horseback riding, aquatics, water environment study, fishing, camping skills, archery, orienteering, group life skills, etc.

b. Weekend overnight camping by Father/Son and Father/Daughter program groups. Y Indian Guide and Princess program groups will have a wilderness camping experience without having to travel. Tent camping, cookouts, group games, hiking, horseback riding, etc., will characterize these outings.

c. Older youth retreats. The site will be a program and leadership development site for older youth and teenage groups.

d. Outdoor leadership training. This will be a regional training site for day camp counselors and youth leaders.

e. Family picnics and outings planned around family program groups.

2. Secondary Use:

a. Skill classes and continuing education programs such a horsemanship classes, nature study, arts and crafts, fishing classes, outdoor survival skills, ornithology, etc.

b. Field sports. Scheduled teams for softball, baseball, soccer and other field sports.

c. Senior adult outdoor program and picnic site for senior adult program groups.

d. Child care field trip program site adding an outdoor program component to existing programs.

B. The improvements and facilities (herein provided for) shall be designed, engineered, constructed and maintained by Corporation with no expense to County.

C. Corporation will furnish architectural and/or engineering services, including complete detailed architectural and engineering designs and specifications for all improvements to be made to the project, and said architectural and engineering designs and specifications to be submitted to, and approved by, both the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and the U.S. Army District Engineer (District Engineer) prior to commencement of the improvements by Corporation. The anticipated site improvements are as follows:

1. First Eighteen Months:

a. Improve, clear, fill, and stock existing lake bed. Clear underbrush from the core camp area, and provide lake access.

b. Restore existing house for use as a program activities building.

c. Provide for water and restroom requirements.

d. Provide corral, riding arena, feed and grazing area, and riding trails for horses.

e. Develop outdoor program sites for archery-rifle range, campfire arena, hiking trails, nature study sites, etc.

f. Provide for vehicle access, minimal parking, and site security.

g. Provide utilities and telephone to the site.

h. Provide minimal clearing and leveling for field activities.

2. Second Eighteen Months:

a. Develop overnight camping sites, tent platforms, and restroom and shower facilities.

b. Develop a program pavilion for rain/heat shelter.

c. Expand livestock facilities.

d. Provide maintenance/equipment storage building.

e. Improve sports fields according to off-season program requirements.

f. Improve parking and access roadways.

3. Third Eighteen Months:

a. Construct outdoor pool and camp office.

b. Provide minimal food preparation facilities.

c. Provide an operations facility for dawn-to-dusk caretaker/security personnel.

4. All improvements made to the said premises are subject to the approval of the Department of the Army and further subject to the terms and conditions of that certain lease agreement between the County and the Department of the Army dated October 17, 1987.

D. Corporation will submit within one hundred twenty (120) days prior to each eighteen (18) months construction sequence as described herein, fifteen (15) sets of complete (detailed) construction plans and specifications covering the construction and landscaping to be performed within that eighteen

(18) month period to the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas. After the Commissioners Court has given its approval in writing of the plans and specifications, the Commissioners Court shall submit seven (7) sets of the plans and specifications to the District Engineer for his review and approval. Construction of such items shall be started in accordance with the terms of this Agreement not later than sixty (60) days after such approval by both the Commissioners Court and the District Engineer and shall proceed with due diligence. All construction shall be completed during the first four (4) years of the term of this Agreement.

E. Any plans and specifications submitted to the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and not approved by both the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and the District Engineer (as hereinabove provided) within one hundred twenty (120) days from the date of submission to the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, shall be deemed rejected.

F. Corporation will provide and maintain in good repair the necessary and adequate floodlighting for appropriate areas and other necessary electrical outlets.

G. Corporation will provide and maintain in good repair all sidewalks, and landscaping and beautification for the camp.

H. Corporation will provide all necessary maintenance for the camp.

I. The reconstruction of existing facilities and the construction of new facilities must meet Federal Emergency Management Agency ("FEMA") and any and all other federal and state agency requirements.

Article III

NON DISCRIMINATION

As provided within the established operating rules and regulations concerning the improvements and facilities, the improvements and facilities shall be available to all members of the public without discrimination because of race, creed, color or national origin.

Article IV

CONSTRUCTION

A. All construction performed by Corporation under this Agreement shall conform to the provisions of the final plans and specifications as approved by County and District Engineer.

B. Inspection of the construction progress may be made by County's representatives and/or by the District Engineer's representatives.

C. Detailed plans and specifications for landscaping and construction must be approved by the District Engineer before any construction commences. The Corporation shall submit detailed plans to County, who will in turn submit them to the District Engineer for final review and approval. Special attention will be given to the elevation of restrooms, meeting rooms, and other public use buildings. These facilities must be at or above the 10 year flood pool elevation, as furnished by the District Engineer.

Article V

CONSIDERATION

A. The consideration for the use of the subject premises on which the improvements and facilities (herein provided for) will be constructed, operated and maintained during the term of this Agreement, shall be limited to the surrender to County of all fixed improvements as herein provided, and the additional consideration of providing the services hereinstated to all citizens of Fort Bend County at the charges herein set forth.

B. Corporation covenants to pay such ad valorem taxes as may be lawfully assessed against its property as such taxes become due.

C. The prices charged the public by Corporation, under any of the operations hereunder, shall be reasonable and in accordance with customary and reasonable charges for like services and facilities within the area of service of the Corporation at the time said charges are in force. The charges provided herein shall be subject to (and comply with) the approval of the Department of the Army.

Article VI

POSSESSION AND MAINTENANCE

A. Corporation shall have possession of and responsibility for maintenance of the subject premises described herein including the improvements constructed thereon.

B. Corporation shall maintain the subject premises described herein in a neat, clean and respectable condition.

C. County shall have the right to inspect the area and to impose reasonable regulations to insure proper care, maintenance and upkeep of the subject premises.

Article VII

OPERATION

A. In its operations on the subject premises, Corporation shall observe and comply with all Federal, State and City Laws, Ordinances, and Regulations.

B. Adequate toilet facilities in accordance with the plans and specifications shall be constructed and maintained on the subject premises by the Corporation.

C. Corporation agrees to post and maintain a sign at the subject premises entrance designating the days and the house during which it shall keep the subject premises open to the public.

D. During construction of the improvements on the subject premises, the subject premises shall be open to the public only at such times and to such extent as the Corporation thinks can be done without interfering with the construction and without danger to the public. After the completion of the construction, or the first four (4) years of the term of this Agreement (whichever occurs first), the Corporation shall maintain the availability of the subject premises to all segments of the public.

E. Corporation agrees to pay all public utility bills for electricity, gas and water consumed within the area covered by this Agreement and procure at its expense all meters and permits necessary for making connections and continuing service. Further, Corporation shall be responsible for securing and paying for utility services to the subject property.

F. All information and data to be furnished to the District Engineer shall be sent by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid, addressed to the District Engineer at P.O. Box 1229, Galveston, Texas 77553.

Article VIII

INSURANCE

During the term of this Agreement, Corporation shall procure and keep in force, or shall, where appropriate, require Corporation's contractors and sub-contractors to procure and keep in force, the following insurance:

A. Worker's Compensation Insurance - protecting all employees of Corporation and employees of its contractors or subcontractors during the period of construction. Thereafter, Corporation shall provide Worker's Compensation insurance to cover its employees used in operation of the subject premises during the term of this Agreement.

B. Liability and Property Damage Insurance - with limits, as to personal injury and death, of $100,000.00 as to each person and $300,000.00 as to each accident, and as to property damage, $10,000.00, or the requirements of the Department of the Army, whichever is greater. Such insurance shall be a Texas Standard Form and shall name both Corporation and County as assureds. Such insurance shall be made effective prior to the beginning of construction and shall cover construction and thereafter the operation of the improvements on the subject premises.

C. Fire and Extended Coverage Insurance - by a Texas Standard Form policy covering all buildings constructed or used by Corporation during the term of this Agreement in an amount equal to at least eighty percent (80%) of the full insurance value of such buildings above foundations. Such insurance policy shall be payable to Corporation and to the County, as their respective interests may appear.

D. Duplicate originals or certificates of all insurance policies required hereunder shall be delivered to County and shall be delivered early enough to allow time for the checking and approval of same by the County Attorney of Fort Bend County.

Article IX

ASSIGNMENT OF AGREEMENT

This Agreement shall not be assigned or sold in whole or in part unless and until the County has authorized such assignment or sale in writing. Such assignment or sale must also be approved in writing by the District Engineer.

Article X

CANCELLATION AND FORFEITURE

In the event Corporation shall be declared bankrupt according to Law, or if any assignment shall be attempted to be made of this Agreement for the benefit of creditors, or if Corporation shall abandon the premises, or in the event there is a default by Corporation in the payment of any rental due hereunder, or failure to perform any other obligation under the terms and provisions of this Agreement, upon giving Corporation notice of the default in accordance with paragraph A of Article XII and an opportunity to cure such default for a period of at least sixty (60) days from the date of such notice and if Corporation fails to cure the default within such period, then in such event County may declare the term of this Agreement to be terminated and may enter into and upon the land covered by this Agreement or any part thereof and repossess the same (including all improvements and facilities) and expel the Corporation and those claiming under it and remove its personal effects, forcibly if necessary, without being deemed guilty of any manner of trespass and without prejudice to any remedies which might otherwise be used for possession or for arrears of rent.

The termination of the term of this Agreement shall only be made by majority vote of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas for failure of Corporation to cure its default within the 60-day period described hereinabove, and with such

power exercised only after notice to Corporation in accordance with paragraph A of Article XII, at least ten (10) days prior to hearing before the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, such notice to state the time, date and place of such hearing.

Article XI

WAIVER OF DEFAULT

Any waiver by County of any default or breach of this Agreement shall not be construed to be a continuing waiver of such default or breach nor as a waiver or permission, express or implied, of any other or subsequent default or breach.

Article XII

GENERAL CLAUSES

A. All notices to County shall be sent by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid, addressed to the County Judge, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas 77469, or at such other address as County may in writing from time to time designate. All notices to Corporation shall be sent certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid, addressed to Young Men's Christian Association of the Greater Houston Area, 1600 Louisiana, Houston, Texas 77002. All notices to the District Engineer shall be sent by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid, addressed to District Engineer at P.O. Box 1229, Galveston, Texas 77553.

B. The provisions and clauses in this Agreement can be changed only by written agreement signed by both parties hereto, and approved in writing by the District Engineer.

Article XIII

RELINQUISHMENT

County covenants and agrees that it shall not relinquish its Agreement with The Department Of The Army, which Agreement commenced on October 19, 1987, to the prejudice and damage of this Corporation. County further covenants and agrees that it shall not violate any of the terms and conditions of said Agreement and persist therein for a period of thirty (30) days

after notice thereof in writing by the said District Engineer to the prejudice and damage of this Corporation.

Article XIV

FLOODING

County and Corporation recognize that the right is reserved to the United States, its officers, agents and employees, to enter upon the premises at any time and for any purpose necessary or convenient in connection with flood control work, to remove timber or other materials required for such work, to flood the premises when necessary, and to make any other use of the land as may be necessary in connection with flood control. Neither County nor Corporation shall have a claim for damage of any character on account thereof against the United States or any agent, officer or employee thereof.

Article XV

DAMAGES

County and Corporation mutually agree that the United States shall not be responsible for damages to property or injuries to persons which may arise from or be incident to the exercise of the privileges herein granted, or for damage to the property of either agency, or for damage to the property or injuries to the person of either agency's officers, agents, servants, or employees or others who may be on the premises at their invitation or the invitation of any one of them, arising from or incident to the flooding of the premises by the Government or flooding from any other cause, or arising from or incident to any other governmental activities, and Corporation shall hold the United States harmless from any and all such claims.

Article XVI

PRIVATE USE

Corporation will not grant permits, licenses or sublease to others for use, alterations, improvement, addition of facilities or any other purpose which could confer upon them privileges not available to the general public, or which would infer or imply exclusive private use of public lands.

Article XVII

TIMBER

All timber and brush salvaged by Corporation, when in the way of construction, shall remain on reservoir lands to be used to return organic material to the soil, in a manner approved by the District Engineer. Trees which are in the way of construction may be replanted at another site on the premises. Under no circumstances will trees be removed from Government lands.

Article XVIII

MINERALS

The title to oil, gas and other minerals involving the subject premises was neither acquired nor subordinated by the Government, and remains outstanding, and is vested in others. It is likely and probable that exploration, development, and production of minerals will occur on the subject premises throughout the term of this Agreement and any extension thereof. This Agreement is therefore made subject to the dominant rights of mineral owners and mineral lessees to utilize the surface of the subject premises for the exploration, development, production and removal of minerals and all other uses incident thereto. In this regard, Corporation agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States against the claims of mineral owners or mineral lessees arising out of or in any way connected with or incident to the use of the premises by Corporation.

Article XIX

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Corporation shall not sell, store or dispense, or permit the sale, storage or dispensing of any alcoholic beverages on the subject premises, unless specifically authorized in writing by the District Engineer.

Article XX

EFFECTIVE DATE OF LEASE

This Agreement shall not become effective until it is signed by the District Engineer to indicate approval. Any future amendment or supplemental agreements shall not become effective until they also are signed by the District Engineer to indicate approval.

Article XXI

PERFORMANCE AND PAYMENT BOND

Upon approval of final plans and specifications, Corporation shall furnish, upon request by County, a performance and payment bond in accordance with Article 5160 of the Vernon's Civil Statutes of Texas in an amount sufficient to cover the construction cost of such improvements, conditioned that Corporation complete the construction in accordance with final approved plans and specifications and that Corporation, and its contractors and subcontractors, pay for all labor, materials, tools and equipment furnished for the work. The said bonds shall be made payable to Fort Bend County, and shall be approved not only by Fort Bend County, but also by the U. S. Army District Engineer, if such approval is required under the terms of this Agreement between FORT BEND COUNTY and YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF THE GREATER HOUSTON AREA, INC.

Article XXII

COMPLIANCE WITH GOVERNMENTAL REQUIREMENTS

Any and all requirements imposed upon the subject facilities by statute, rules or regulations, or any other method, municipal, county, state or federal, shall be the sole responsibility of Corporation and Corporation shall bear any and all expense with regard to compliance.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Agreement is executed in multiple originals this 27th day of August, 1990.

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: John E. Stavinoha

ITS: County Judge

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF THE GREATER HOUSTON AREA, INC.

BY: [illegible]

ITS: President

42 2303

AGENDA ITEM 13

AUG 27 1990

NORTHRUP ASSOCIATES
LAND PLANNING • TRAFFIC • REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS

RECEIVED
AUG 16 1990
PCT. # 1

August 13, 1990

Honorable R.L. "Bud" O'Shieles
Fort Bend County Commissioner, Precinct One
P. O. Box 148
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Proposed Planning Services;
Two Preliminary Public Park Plans,
Fort Bend County, Texas

Dear Commissioner O'Shieles:

Reference is made to our recent meeting relative to the subject planning services to be performed on certain tracts of land owned by Fort Bend County, these tracts are described as follows:

(A) Tract One: Blume Road site, containing approximately 20-acres, fronts Blume Road between the newly acquired county engineering facility and the existing sanitary land fill.

(B) Tract Two: Edgewood Drive site, containing approximately 5-acres, lying near Edgewood Drive and Baudet Drive.

The following is an outline of potential services which would be performed by our firm on your behalf, and in conjunction with County engineering staff and other consultants as necessary.

SCOPE OF SERVICES

I. Preliminary Evaluation and Review

(1) All data and maps provided by the County, existing and potential land use and ownership adjacent to the subject tract and accessibility thereto will be reviewed and analyzed.

(2) A site evaluation will be made including a physical inspection of the area and its immediate environs,

6815 Northampton Way, Suite 200 Houston, Texas 77055 Telephone: 713/681-3489 Fax: 713/956-8601

along with an assessment of the character of the general terrain, vegetation, and soil characteristics. A preliminary analysis will be conducted to determine jurisdictional wetlands as defined by the Federal Manual for Identifying and Delineating Jurisdictional Wetlands. Results of such an analysis will be used to minimize impact of proposed improvements on wetlands as necessary.

(3) Site accessibility will be studied to determine deficiencies and ultimate needs. Availability of utility service as well as drainage will be reviewed with County engineer.

(4) Plan may include alternative study of features which might be considered as part of the park amenities or improvements. Conceptual Plan will include supplemental road network needed, if any, construction of lakes and fill areas as necessary, preservation of significant natural features, and physical utility infrastructure for servicing park facilities.

(5) Conceptual Plan will be reviewed with Fort Bend County Precinct One officials as to compatibility. and others as directed.

Phase Two - Final Conceptual Plan

Based on factors determined in the Preliminary Evaluation Phase, Consultant will start the preparation of a final plan document. This will include final plan details, and supportive data. Engineering and environmental aspects will be included to the extent necessary and available.

CONSULTANT'S FEES AND REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES

Northrup Associates fee for services described herein shall be made on a flat fee basis. The services decribed herein will be performed for a fee not to exceed $3,000.00.

In addition to the fees, the consultant shall be reimbursed at direct cost for such expenses attributable to the services as prints and other reproduction charges, long distance telephone calls, etc.

ACCEPTANCE AND TERMINATION

If this proposal meets with your approval, please so indicate your acceptance by executing in the space provided below and returning one copy for our files. Your written acceptance of this proposal will consummate our agreement. Said agreement can be terminated without cause at any time by either party upon seven (7) days written notice to the owner at the address of record. In the event of termination of this agreement, the final invoice covering both current services and services included under outstanding services shall be forwarded to you and shall be payable within thirty (30) days from the date of invoice.

Best regards,

Tom R. Northrup

TRN:ba

ACCEPTED BY AND AGREED TO:

R. L. O'Shiel 8-27-90

Honorable R.L. "Bud" O'Shields Date
Commissioner Fort Bend County,
Precinct One

8/20 xc: Comm. O'Shieles, Denham & Pressley
original to Comm. Lutts with plat

42 2306

AS PER ORIGINAL

Commissioner Pct #4
Mr. Bob Lutts
P.O.Box 187
Fulshear, Texas 77441-0187

August 16, 1990

Dear Sir;

The landowners of the Kirkland Subdivision do hereby petition Fort Bend County to take over the maintenance of Amber Lane. (Also known as Kirk field subdivision).

Our property is located in the original John B.Kirk Tract, Lot #32, in the Slavin and George Subdivision (Volume 64,Page 252, Deed Records in the B.B.B.&C Railroad Company Survey, Abstract #125, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Please advise if any further information is needed.

Thanking you
Kirkland Subdivision Landowners:

Respond to:
P.O. Box 213
Beasley, Tx 77417

Gloria A Mangoran
Mark R Kowalski
Jesusita G Acosta
Primo Acosta
Henrietta Rybarski
Michael J Mangoran
Mark Shock
Tommy Sebesta
Lee Ann Sebesta
Joe Bronikowski
[illegible] Gonzales

Janie Gonzales
Liberio Gonzales
San Juana Gonzales
R. P. Kirk
Janice K. Ross
Byron Moser

42 2307

AS PER ORIGINAL

Commissioner Pct #4
Mr. Bob Lutts
P.O.Box 187
Fulshear, Texas 77441-0187

August 16, 1990

Dear Sir;

The landowners of the Kirkland Subdivision do hereby petition Fort Bend County to take over the maintenance of Amber Lane. (Also known as Kirk field subdivision).

Our property is located in the original John B.Kirk Tract, Lot #32, in the Slavin and George Subdivision (Volume 64,Page 252, Deed Records in the B.B.B.&C Railroad Company Survey, Abstract #125, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Please advise if any further information is needed.

Thanking you
Kirkland Subdivision Landowners:

Respond to:
P.O. Box 213
Beasley, Tx 77417

(409) 3872333

Gloria A Mangovan
Mad R Kowalski
Jesusita G. Acosta
Primo Acosta
Henrietta Rybarski
Michael J. Mangovan
Mark Shock
Tommy Sebesta
Lee Ann Sebesta
Joe Bronikowski
Gale Gonzales

Janie Gonzales
Liberico Gonzales
San Juana Gonzales
R. P. Kirk
Janice K. Ross
Bryan Morey

#14

42 2308

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: CONSIDER ACCEPTING STREETS IN KIRKFIELD SUBD. Pct. 4

DATE: SEPTEMBER ~~24~~ 17, 1990

TIME: 10 Am

NEWSPAPER(S)

INVOICE: county - ~~Bl~~

42 2309[15]

****

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

****

FOR: CONSIDER TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES
IN NEW TERRITORY ROBINSON LANDING PCT.

DATE: SEPTEMBER ~~24~~ 17, 1990

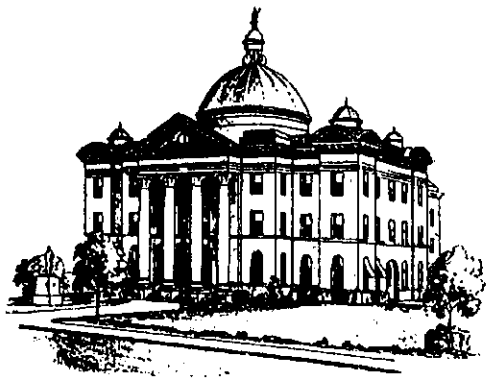
TIME: 10:15 Am

NEWSPAPER(S)

INVOICE: County

42 2310 16

BEN G. DENHAM
COUNTY COMMISSIONER
PRECINCT 2



OFFICES
FRESNO (713)-431-0555
NEEDVILLE (409)-793-4775
NEEDVILLE (713)-342-0508
FAX NO. (713)-431-1947

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

AUGUST 27, 1990

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

FROM: COMM BEN G. DENHAM

SUBJECT: CONSIDER THE ACCEPTENCE OF THE FOLLOWING ROADWAYS INTO THE FORT BEND COUNTY SYSTEM:

FRESNO AREA:

KENTUCKY..... 1320 ft (.250 mi.)

CALIFORNIA..... 960 ft (.182 mi.)

NEEDVILLE AREA:

HOWE LANE..... 1056 ft (previously maintained)

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

COMM. BEN G DENHAM
PCT. 2 ROAD & BRIDGE

P.O. BOX 249 FRESNO TX 77545 • 9110 LONG NEEDVILLE TX 77461

#17

RECEIVED AUG 16 1990 17

42 2311

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

August 9, 1990

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County, Pct. 4
P.O. Box 187
Fulshear, Tx. 77441

Re: Pecan Grove Plantation, Section 10

Dear Sir:

A final inspection has been made on the above referenced subdivision and all deficiencies have been corrected.

The streets, along with their footage lengths, are as follows;

Thompson Crossing Drive	1802 LF
Juniper Hills	126 LF
Jonathan's Landing	180 LF
Vintage Circle	600 LF
Moss Creek	161 LF
TOTAL.....	2869 LF

The Bond that can be released upon acceptance of roads in Commissioner's Court is No. 061303721 in the amount of $143,700.00 . Please send the Bond to Bobby Jones of Jones and Carter.

If you should have any questions, please feel free to call.

Sincerely,

Ronald D. Drachenberg

Ronald D. Drachenberg, P.E., R.P.L.S.
Fort Bend County Engineer

RDD/KEB/clc

cc: Bobby Jones, Jones and Carter
file

19. CONSIDER AUTHORIZING ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES OF DON HARTFIEL NOT TO EXCEED $3,000 FOR BLUME RD. ENGINEERING DEPT. BUILDING RENOVATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize architectural services of Don Hartfiel not to exceed $3,000 for Blume Rd. Engineering Department Building renovations. Funds to come from General Fund-Fees & Services. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM H.L.&P. TO HANG LINES ACROSS GREENWAY VILLAGE DR. AND CINCO PARK PLACE DR., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from HL&P to hang lines across Greenway Village Dr. and Cinco Park Place Dr., Pct.3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

21. CONSIDER RELEASING PERFORMANCE BOND FROM SHOOTER & LINDSEY FOR THE COMPLETION OF SPRINKLER SYSTEM IN GREATWOOD SUB., PCT. 1:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to release performance bond #955641 from Shooter & Lindsey for the completion of sprinkler system in Greatwood Subdivision, Pct. 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM SAVOIE CONSTRUCTION INC. TO CONSTRUCT A DRIVEWAY ONTO PEEK RD., PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Savoie Construction Inc. to construct a driveway onto Peek Rd., Pct. 3. Performance bond in the amount of $2,000 was submitted to the Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. CONSIDER ACCEPTING REPLACEMENT LETTER OF CREDIT #586 FROM NCNB TEXAS FOR BRYNMAWR LAKES, PCT. 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept replacement letter of credit #586 from NCNB Texas for Brynmawr Lakes, Pct. 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

24. 10:00 A.M.-HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR SPEED CONTROL IN RIVERWOOD VILLAGE PCT. 1, AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

No public comments.

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to establish a speed of 35 mph on Riverwood Dr.

25. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (HURD VS. FORT BEND COUNTY), AND LAND MATTERS (LIBRARY SITES, LANDFILL LEASE AND ADDITIONAL COUNTY OFFICES), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E,F), V.T.C.S., AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

No action taken.

42 2213

AS PER ORIGINAL

DON A HARTFIEL • A I A ARCHITECT
PO Box 638 Richmond Texas 77469 713-342-8557

August 24, 1990

Mr. Ron Drachenberg
County Engineer
Fort Bend County Engineering Department
3403 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Dear Ron:

The following fee proposal is in reference to our meetings and job site visit concerning the renovation of the existing building located on Blume Road which will be your future engineering department offices:

My fee for Architectural Consulting Services on the above referenced project shall be based on an hourly rate of $50.00 per hour not to exceed $3,000.00. This fee is thru the construction document phase of the project only. Invoices for services rendered will be submitted for payment on a monthly basis.

The fee shall include review of the drawings you have completed, make recommendations as to changes which may be required due to design and code requirements and provide a set of specifications for your use on the project.

The above stated fee does not include engineering services (mechanical, electrical, plumbing and structural), which may or may not be required depending on your decision as to what you wish to have included. Should you require engineering services, the cost of the services will be invoiced at the direct cost of the services provided.

All drawing and reproduction for the project will be done by your office.

Please call me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Don A. Hartfiel

ORDER APPROVING COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT

IN THE MATTER OF THE QUARTERLY REPORT OF

KATHY HYNSON
Treasurer, Fort Bend County, Texas

IN THE COMMISSIONER'S COURT FORT BEND COUNTY

REGULAR TERM, 1990

On this 20TH day of AUGUST A.D., 1990, in Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas came on for examination the Quarterly Report of KATHY HYNSON, Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the Quarter beginning on the 1ST day of APRIL A.D., 1990, and ending on the 30TH day of JUNE A.D., 1990, filed herein on the 20TH day of AUGUST A.D., 1990, and the same having been compared and examined by the Court, and found to be correct, IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED by the Court that the same be and is hereby approved; and paid out of each of the several County funds, the amounts set forth, and leaving balance to each of said funds as follows to-wit:

AS PER ORIGINAL

And that said amounts were received and paid out of each of the respective funds since the filing of the preceding Quarterly Report of said County Treasurer, and during the period above stated, and that the said separate amounts as therein shown are correct. IT IS THEREFORE FURTHER ORDERED, by the Court, that the said detailed report be, and the same is hereby, in all things approved, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter the said report, together with this order, upon the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the proper credits be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer in accordance with this order.

Witness our hands, this 20TH day of AUGUST A.D., 1990. Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by JODIE E. STAVINOHA, County Judge, and BUD O'SHIELES, and BEN DENHAM, and ALTON PRESSLEY, and BOB LUTTS County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 20TH day AUGUST A.D., 1990.

Jodie E. Stavinoha,
COUNTY JUDGE

Bud O'Shieles,
COMMISSIONER PCT. #1

Ben Denham,
COMMISSIONER PCT. #2

Alton Pressley,
COMMISSIONER PCT. #3

Bob Lutts,
COMMISSIONER PCT. #4

Dianne Wilson,
COUNTY CLERK

_____,

AS PER original #19 #19

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER'S 2nd QUARTERLY REPORT 1990

	BANK BALANCE	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
ROAD & BRIDGE	11,050.15	3,713,845.08	3,724,895.23
GENERAL	233,970.87	12,450,014.08	12,683,984.95
FARM/MARKET & LATERAL/ROAD	77,461.77	1,689,359.19	1,766,820.96
MAINTENANCE AVAILABLE	14,243.64	3,366,141.56	3,380,385.20
COURTHOUSE C.O.	6.06	11,093.81	11,099.87
JAIL 1979 BD.	2.19	32,686.62	32,688.81
ANNEX C.O.	15.11	225,643.43	225,658.54
SUB-TOTAL (TAX RATE FUNDS):	336,749.79	21,488,783.77	21,825,533.56
UTRB 62-66	0.00	47,126.55	47,126.55
CITY WATER ASSISTANCE	2,535.29	0.00	2,535.29
TEM. EMERGENCY RELIEF PROG.	7,694.75	0.00	7,694.75
DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S URESA	150.00	0.00	150.00
D.A. BAD CHECK COLLECTION FEE	906.65	34,210.27	35,116.92
ENTEX CONTRIBUTION	934.69	0.00	934.69
HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER	4,420.23	0.00	4,420.23
LATERAL ROAD	0.00	80,571.00	80,571.00
COUNTY LAW LIBRARY	35.95	70,702.97	70,738.92
LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY	2,955.16	12,500.00	15,455.16
AMBULANCE PARAMEDICS	0.00	5,930.53	5,930.53
D.A.SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY	41.91	0.00	41.91
MARY GRILLO MEMORIAL	662.12	0.00	662.12
LIBRARY DONATIONS	2,235.00	21,695.21	23,930.21
EMERGENCY FOOD & SHELTER	40,904.05	0.00	40,904.05
MISSION WEST PARK PCT.3	5,964.64	110,000.00	115,964.64

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER'S 2nd QUARTERLY REPORT 1990

	BANK BALANCE	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
MARJORIE BAILEY MEMORIAL	0.00	0.00	0.00
NARCOTICS FUND	3,848.47	134,248.15	138,096.62
PRIMARY ELECTIONS	18,683.41	0.00	18,683.41
D.W.I.VIDEO FEE	18,558.19	0.00	18,558.19
PROBATE/COURT TRAINING	544.66	0.00	544.66
DISTRICT CLERK/TDC	3,956.26	0.00	3,956.26
VOTER REGISTRATION	4,523.77	0.00	4,523.77
JUVENILE PROBATION SPECIAL	15,821.96	0.00	15,821.96
D.A.SPECIAL	1,627.00	55,443.17	57,070.17
GUS GEORGE MEMORIAL	0.00	8,536.93	8,536.93
DISTRICT ADULT I.S.P.	294.13	0.00	294.13
DISTRICT ADULT PROBATION	8,557.39	257,409.02	265,966.41
UPPER OYSTER CREEK	26,237.57	0.00	26,237.57
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	4,090.27	0.00	4,090.27
LIBRARY BLDG IMPROVEMENT	0.00	5,916,221.28	5,916,221.28
LOWER OYSTER CREEK	2,167.69	0.00	2,167.69
COURTHOUSE ANNEX BLDG.	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAND MISSION C	91,133.08	0.00	91,133.08
BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT	0.00	110,940.52	110,940.52
PCT.3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY	0.00	1,808.16	1,808.16
FLATBANK CREEK	0.00	0.00	0.00
BIG CREEK	0.00	455,895.88	455,895.88
DRY CREEK BRIDGE	0.00	70,487.36	70,487.36
CENTRAL STORE	3,510.54	0.00	3,510.54
IMPACT FEES	0.00	0.00	0.00
BAIL BOND SECURITIES	0.00	2,635.16	2,635.16

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER'S 2nd QUARTERLY REPORT 1990

	BANK BALANCE	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
F.I.C.A. RECOVERY	0.00	5,079.86	5,079.86
CVCF	27,568.95	0.00	27,568.95
APPELLATE JUDICIAL	24,987.00	0.00	24,987.00
ON-SITE WASTEWATER	380.00	0.00	380.00
JUDICIAL COURT TRAINING	4,773.89	0.00	4,773.89
CJPF	26,904.95	0.00	26,904.95
JUVENILE PROBATION DIVERSION	310.00	0.00	310.00
DPS-ARREST FEES	16,535.45	0.00	16,535.45
TAX COLLECTOR	0.00	0.00	0.00
LEOSE	7,139.34	0.00	7,139.34
OPERATORS/CHAUFFEURS	17,424.75	0.00	17,424.75
CRIME STOPPERS	374.00	0.00	374.00
JUVENILE PROBATION I.S.P.	285.74	0.00	285.74
JUVENILE PROBATION	(2,506.39)	30,340.49	27,834.10
INSURANCE ESCROW	211,102.85	599,128.37	810,231.22
SUB-TOTALS (OPERATING ACCT):	945,025.15	29,519,694.65	30,464,719.80
EMPLOYEES BENEFIT	361,472.37	1,102,236.81	1,463,709.18
PAYROLL	618,528.91	68,115.12	686,644.03
FBC 125 BENEFITS	3,087.99	0.00	3,087.99
FIFTH STREET-WATER	11,395.25	0.00	11,395.25
FIFTH STREET-SEWER I	9,463.56	0.00	9,463.56
FIFTH STREET-SEWER II	1,237.75	0.00	1,237.75
SUB-TOTALS (MISC):	1,005,185.83	1,170,351.93	2,175,537.76

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER'S 2nd QUARTERLY REPORT 1990

	BANK BALANCE	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
FBFCWSC:			
CONSTRUCTION/INNTEREST INCOME	233.37	306,170.04	306,403.41
CONSTRUCTION	100.00	2,236,357.85	2,236,457.85
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	0.00
1ST CITY CONSTRUCTION	0.00	14,648,352.93	14,648,352.93
1ST CITY DEBT	0.00	1,749,859.99	1,749,859.99
SUB-TOTALS (FBFCWSC):	333.37	18,940,740.81	18,941,074.18
FEE OFFICERS	339,778.65	0.00	339,778.65
GRAND TOTAL	2,290,323.00	49,630,787.39	51,921,110.39

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER 2nd QUARTER REPORT 1990

	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BANK BALANCE	OUTSTANDING INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
AVAILABLE FUNDS:						
ROAD & BRIDGE	15,941.23	6,060,233.82 603,454.86	4,146,206.28 2,522,373.48	11,050.15	3,713,845.08	3,724,895.23
GENERAL	246,417.19	19,212,706.14 2,515,828.45	13,142,659.60 8,598,321.31	233,970.87	12,450,014.08	12,683,984.95
FARM/MARKET & LATERAL/ROAD	7,498.51	2,552,367.37 323,159.32	1,786,606.48 1,018,956.95	77,461.77	1,689,359.19	1,766,820.96
MAINTENANCE AVAILABLE	17,794.01	5,559,332.27 268,736.76	3,980,307.55 1,851,311.85	14,243.64	3,366,141.56	3,380,385.20
COURTHOUSE C.O.	892.31	4,346.91	5,233.16 0.00	6.06	11,093.81	11,099.87
JAIL 1979 BD.	66.89	10,306.94	10,371.64 0.00	2.19	32,686.62	32,688.81
ANNEX C.O.	139.07	21,434.67	21,558.63 0.00	15.11	225,643.43	225,658.54
SUB-TOTAL (TAX RATE FUNDS)	$288,749.21	$37,131,907.51	$37,083,906.93	$336,749.79	$21,488,783.77	$21,825,533.56
UTRB 62-66	641.10	41,313.43 4,028.59	45,983.12 0.00	(0.00)	47,126.55	47,126.55
CITY WATER ASSISTANCE	2,447.75	496.90	409.36	2,535.29	0.00	2,535.29
TEM. EMERGENCY RELIEF PROG.	751.66	7,391.68	448.59	7,694.75	0.00	7,694.75
DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S URESA	150.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	150.00
D.A.BAD CHECK COLLECTION FEE	1,481.42	84,804.47 16,566.70	94,934.42 7,011.52	906.65	34,210.27	35,116.92
ENTEX CONTRIBUTION	1,055.36	1,112.00	1,232.67	934.69	0.00	934.69
HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER	3,306.97	6,182.66	5,069.40	4,420.23	0.00	4,420.23
LATERAL ROAD	0.00	157,362.64 2,546.87	159,909.51 0.00	0.00	80,571.00	80,571.00
COUNTY LAW LIBRARY	55.50	160,644.21 20,882.50	170,780.54 10,765.72	35.95	70,702.97	70,738.92
LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY	5,028.85	49,932.43 13,731.85	42,426.36 23,311.61	2,955.16	12,500.00	15,455.16
AMBULANCE PARAMEDICS	874.29	10,000.00 101.30	10,930.53 45.06	(0.00)	5,930.53	5,930.53
D.A.SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY	(650.82)	9,318.86	8,626.13	41.91	0.00	41.91
MARY GRILLO MEMORIAL	712.12	0.00	50.00	662.12	0.00	662.12
LIBRARY DONATIONS	304.99	59,458.14 9,290.20	56,309.70 10,508.63	2,235.00	21,695.21	23,930.21
EMERGENCY FOOD & SHELTER	56,595.51	69,800.00	85,491.46	40,904.05	0.00	40,904.05

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER 2nd QUARTER REPORT 1990

	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BANK BALANCE	OUTSTANDING INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
		220,000.00	220,000.00			
MISSION WEST PARK PCT.3	1,922.94	5,165.37	1,123.67	5,964.64	110,000.00	115,964.64
MARJORIE BAILEY MEMORIAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		408,822.44	411,842.60			
NARCOTICS FUND	382.43	21,139.43	14,653.23	3,848.47	134,248.15	138,096.62
PRIMARY ELECTIONS	24,516.75	40,110.30	45,943.64	18,683.41	0.00	18,683.41
D.W.I.VIDEO FEE	17,428.19	1,130.00	0.00	18,558.19	0.00	18,558.19
PROBATE/COURT TRAINING	921.61	345.00	721.95	544.66	0.00	544.66
DISTRICT CLERK/TDC	4,582.65	3,000.00	3,626.39	3,956.26	0.00	3,956.26
VOTER REGISTRATION	5,171.85	5,000.00	5,648.08	4,523.77	0.00	4,523.77
JUVENILE PROBATION SPECIAL	14,876.96	945.00	0.00	15,821.96	0.00	15,821.96
		186,727.44	180,372.92			
D.A.SPECIAL	0.00	5,510.29	10,237.81	1,627.00	55,443.17	57,070.17
		25,236.98	25,394.25			
GUS GEORGE MEMORIAL	0.00	157.27	0.00	(0.00)	8,536.93	8,536.93
DISTRICT ADULT I.S.P.	20,559.86	0.00	20,265.73	294.13	0.00	294.13
		292,778.44	285,964.15			
DISTRICT ADULT PROBATION	40,842.75	244,863.90	283,963.55	8,557.39	257,409.02	265,966.41
UPPER OYSTER CREEK	26,237.57	0.00	0.00	26,237.57	0.00	26,237.57
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	4,090.27	0.00	0.00	4,090.27	0.00	4,090.27
		79,165.92	5,995,387.20			
LIBRARY BLDG IMPROVEMENT	0.00	5,927,393.57	11,172.29	(0.00)	5,916,221.28	5,916,221.28
LOWER OYSTER CREEK	2,167.69	0.00	0.00	2,167.69	0.00	2,167.69
COURTHOUSE ANNEX BLDG.	1,781.66	0.00	1,781.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAND MISSION CROSSING	91,133.08	0.00	0.00	91,133.08	0.00	91,133.08
		549,834.74	386,505.85			
BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT	0.00	5,576.71	168,905.60	0.00	110,940.52	110,940.52
		3,978.18	3,603.63			
PCT.3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY	0.00	25.45	400.00	(0.00)	1,808.16	1,808.16
FLATBANK CREEK	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		1,283,957.09	1,093,954.46			
BIG CREEK	0.00	17,727.53	207,730.16	0.00	455,895.88	455,895.88
		138,491.82	139,896.48			
DRY CREEK BRIDGE	0.00	1,404.66	0.00	(0.00)	70,487.36	70,487.36
CENTRAL STORE	6,414.27	10,533.29	13,437.02	3,510.54	0.00	3,510.54

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY TREASURER 2nd QUARTER REPORT 1990

	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BANK BALANCE	OUTSTANDING INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
IMPACT FEES	1,297.55	0.00	1,297.55	0.00	0.00	0.00
BAIL BOND SECURITIES	0.00	5,145.49 -84.52	5,230.01 0.00	(0.00)	2,635.16	2,635.16
F.I.C.A. RECOVERY	0.00	9,919.07 162.94	10,082.01 0.00	(0.00)	5,079.86	5,079.86
CVCF	28,873.00	27,568.95	28,873.00	27,568.95	0.00	27,568.95
APPELLATE JUDICIAL	34,121.00	4,465.00	13,599.00	24,987.00	0.00	24,987.00
ON-SITE WASTEWATER	260.00	600.00	480.00	380.00	0.00	380.00
JUDICIAL COURT TRAINING	5,029.00	4,773.89	5,029.00	4,773.89	0.00	4,773.89
CJPF	28,201.50	26,904.95	28,201.50	26,904.95	0.00	26,904.95
JUVENILE PROBATION DIVERSION	260.00	310.00	260.00	310.00	0.00	310.00
DPS-ARREST FEES	17,797.00	16,535.45	17,797.00	16,535.45	0.00	16,535.45
TAX COLLECTOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LEOSE	7,523.50	7,139.34	7,523.50	7,139.34	0.00	7,139.34
OPERATORS/CHAUFFEURS	17,967.50	17,424.75	17,967.50	17,424.75	0.00	17,424.75
CRIME STOPPERS	366.00	374.00	366.00	374.00	0.00	374.00
JUVENILE PROBATION I.S.P.	0.00	9,357.79 7,325.48	6,319.06 10,078.47	285.74	0.00	285.74
JUVENILE PROBATION	0.00	77,759.98 46,247.87	80,026.76 46,487.48	(2,506.39)	30,340.49	27,834.10
INSURANCE ESCROW	1,302.00	902,510.52 89,810.61	762,424.41 20,095.87	211,102.85	599,128.37	810,231.22
SUB-TOTALS (OPERATING ACCT.)	$767,532.49	$48,590,314.36	$48,412,821.70	$945,025.15	$29,519,694.65	$30,464,719.80

AS PER ORIGINAL

FORT BEND COUNTY-TREASURER-2nd QUARTER REPORT-1990

	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BANK BALANCE	OUTSTANDING INVESTMENTS	TOTAL
EMPLOYEES BENEFIT	186,030.96	2,283,298.44 81,426.96 135,000.00	1,205,535.25 983,748.74 138,115.12	361,472.37	1,102,236.81	1,463,709.18
PAYROLL	29,816.28	6,824,739.93	6,232,912.18	618,528.91	68,115.12	686,644.03
FBC 125 BENEFITS	4,239.82	15,041.19	16,193.02	3,087.99	0.00	3,087.99
FIFTH STREET-WATER	11,395.25	0.00	0.00	11,395.25	0.00	11,395.25
FIFTH STREET-SEWER I	0.00	12,313.56	2,850.00	9,463.56	0.00	9,463.56
FIFTH STREET-SEWER II	3,662.90	2,509.60	4,934.75	1,237.75	0.00	1,237.75
SUB-TOTALS (MISC. ACCTS.)	$235,145.21	$9,354,329.68	$8,584,289.06	$1,005,185.83	$1,170,351.93	$2,175,537.76
FBFCWSC:						
CONSTRUCTION/INT	4,114.94	260,056.53 63,526.53	327,464.63 0.00	233.37	306,170.04	306,403.41
CONSTRUCTION	74,542.99	4,331,907.32 0.00	3,978,610.43 427,739.88	100.00	2,236,357.85	2,236,457.85
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00 1,075,000.00	0.00 1,113,872.28	0.00	0.00	0.00
FIRST CITY/CONSTRUCTION	0.00	38,872.28	0.00	(0.00)	14,648,352.93	14,648,352.93
FIRST CITY/DEBT	0.00	1,297.55	1,297.55 0.00	0.00	1,749,859.99	1,749,859.99
SUB-TOTALS (FBFCWSC ACCTS.):	$78,657.93	$5,770,660.21	$5,848,984.77	$333.37	$18,940,740.81	$18,941,074.18
FEE OFFICERS	325,110.57	1,176,816.28	1,162,148.20	339,778.65	0.00	339,778.65
GRAND TOTAL	$1,406,446.20	$64,892,120.53	$64,008,243.73	$2,290,323.00	$49,630,787.39	$51,921,110.39

42 2324 20

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 27th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Houston, Lighting & Power Company Dated 8/14/90, Bond No. 61783, Permit No. 81188 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Ronald Drachenberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

42 2325

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81188

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

✓ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. 61783

Amount $50,000.00

-or-

_____ Performance bond submitted.

No. _____

Amount _____

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

8-20-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

42 2326

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
NOTICE NO. 81188

Formal notice is hereby given that Houston Lighting & Power Company, proposes to construct, a pole line, across the right of way of a County road within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction
Greenway Vlg. Dr.	10' W. of S. Peek	100 ft	Overhead wire crossing #1
Greenway Vlg. Dr.	@ Cinco Park Place Dr.	130 ft	Overhead wire crossing #2
Cinco Park Place Dr	@ Greenway Village Dr.	130 ft	

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

HL&P proposes to build two (2) temporary overhead wire crossings at above locations for temporary single phase overhead service to Greenway Village S/D, Sections One and Two

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that said Order is not in conflict with Art. 1436A, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

RECEIVED
AUG 1990

COMPANY: Houston Lighting & Power Co.
ADDRESS: P. O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

Attn: Manager Engineering Services

ISSUED BY: L.L. Miller (signature)

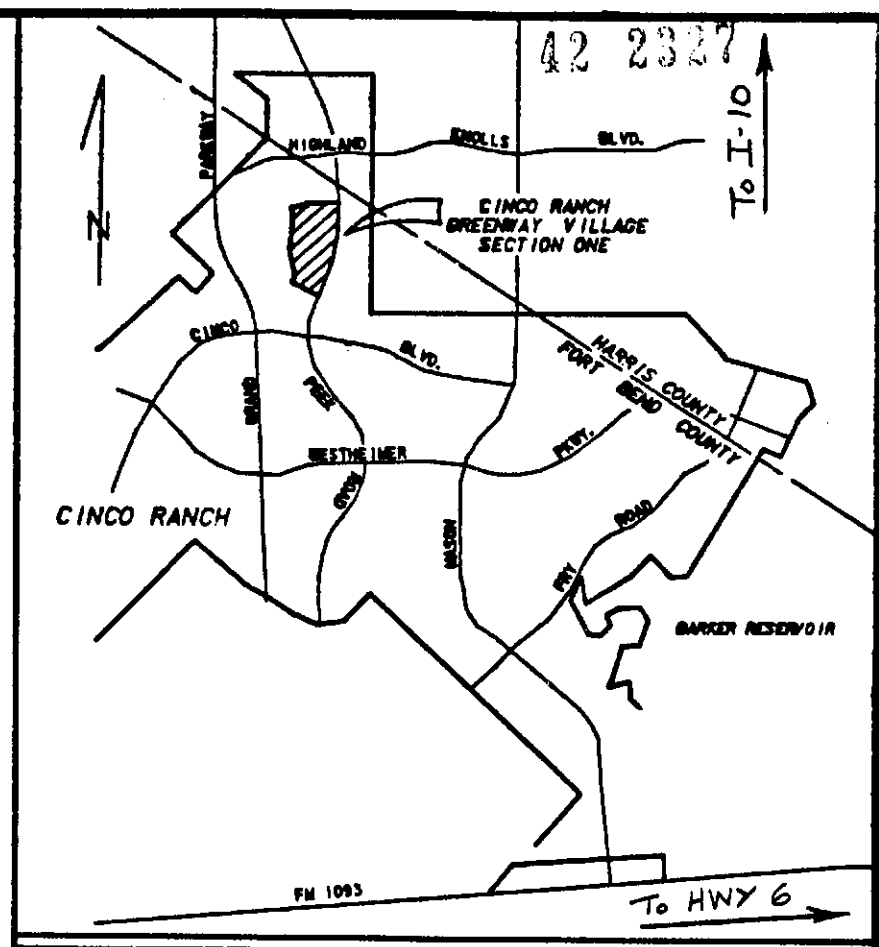
NAME: L.L. Miller/ES (print)

TITLE: Engr. Supervisor LOCATION: Katy S/C

BUS. PHONE: 391-5150 DATE: 8/14/90

24 HOUR PHONE: (713) 228-7800

42 2327

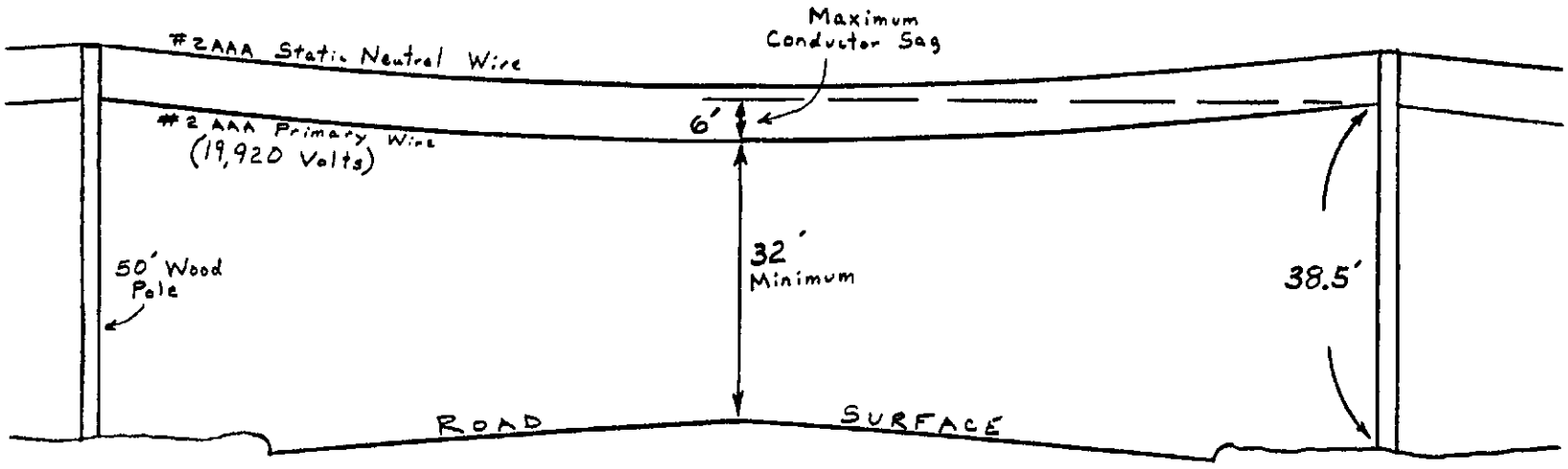


VICINITY MAP SCALE: 1" = 1 MILE

AS PER ORIGINAL

GREENWAY VILLAGE
SECTION ONE

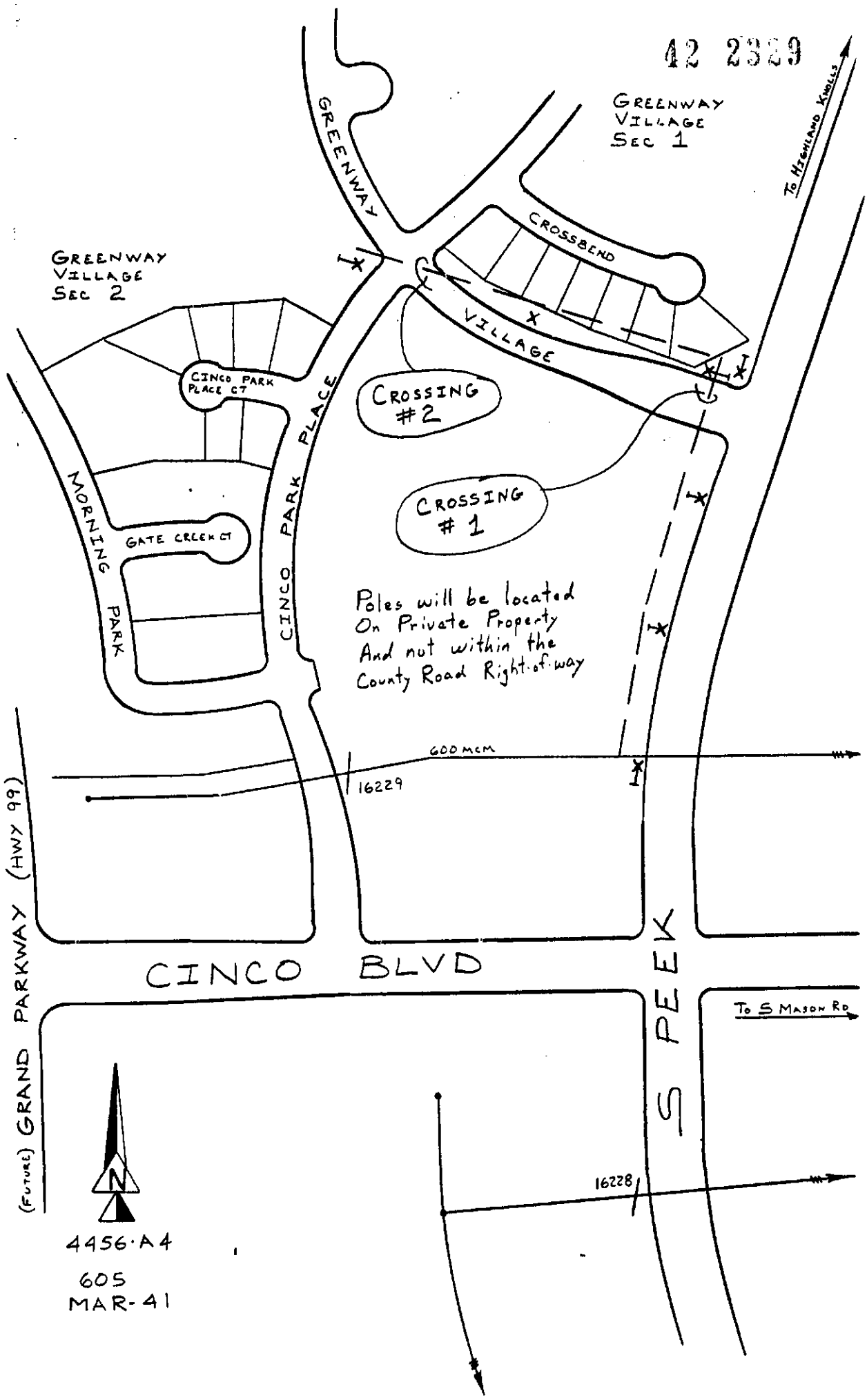
AS PER ORIGINAL



TYPICAL OVERHEAD WIRE CROSSING

42 2329

AS PER ORIGINAL



4456·A4

605
MAR-41

42 2330

Date: 8-9-90

Work Order No: SSR 3885

Requestor: American General Realty Investment Corp.

Commercial:

Service Center: Katy

NEWLAND
Texas

9800
Centre Parkway
Suite 100
Houston
Texas 77036
713·995·5577
FAX·713·995·0689

Land & Right of Way Department
Houston Lighting & Power Company
P.O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77001

ATTENTION: Henry A. Taylor

RE: REQUEST FOR TEMPORARY ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION SERVICE AT 23123 Crossbend Drive and 23202 Cinco Park Place Court

Dear Mr. Taylor:

Permission is hereby granted to Houston Lighting and Power Company (HL&P) by American General Realty Investment, Inc., dba Cinco Ranch, to install and maintain a temporary electric line at the above address, for the purpose of providing electric service to Greenway Village, Section I and II. Said temporary electric service will be needed for approximately four months. In the event service is needed for a period longer than that hereinabove stated, the undersigned shall, at the request of HL&P, execute such additional instrument(s) pertaining to such temporary easement as may be required by HL&P, it being understood that the provisions hereof, and the temporary easement granted herein, except for the undersigned's obligation of indemnity as hereinafter provided, shall terminate on the earlier of (i) the execution of such additional instruments of (ii) removal of said electric line.

The undersigned hereby agrees to indemnify and defend HL&P against any and all claims, suits, costs, or liabilities arising from any injuries (including death) or damages suffered by any person, property or corporation arising in any manner from or out of the installation, presence, operation, maintenance or removal of the hereinabove mentioned electric line except when such injuries or damages result from the sole negligence of HL&P.

42 2331

It is also understood and agreed that Houston Lighting & Power Company will remove said facilities within ninety (90) days after being informed that all electrical service have been disconnected from this line.

Very truly yours,

American General Realty Inv. Corp
*(Landowner)

By: [signature]

Title: Vice President
Don H. Nicholas

*If a Corporation, letter must be signed by an officer of the Corporation

42 2332

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

August 21, 1990

Ms. Dianne Wilson
Fort Bend County Clerk
P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Release of Bond For Shooter and Lindsey
Bond No. 955641
Permit #81092
Approved in Commissioners' Court 10/9/89

Dear Ms. Wilson:

This is to notify you that Shooter and Lindsey has complied with Fort Bend County's Regulations for the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole lines, in, under or along roads, streets and drainage ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County and construction is now complete.

This letter will certify that the appropriate bond for this construction project can be released to the permittee below:

Mr. Thomas T. Lindsey
Shooter and Lindsey
P. O. Box 516
Katy, Texas 77492

If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Sincerely,

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

SMS:rp

cc: Ron D. Drachenberg, P.E.,R.P.S./County Engineer

42 2333

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT RELEASE FORM FOR ACTIVITY WITHIN
FORT BEND COUNTY R.O.W./EASEMENT

I Gene Freund as representative for (Precinct 1), (Drainage District) have inspected the project under Permit # 81092 and find it meets plans and specifications as presented in the permit. I hereby authorize the release of the (performance bond), (letter of credit), (cashier's check), (personal check), (other), (circle one) for said permit in the amount of $ 2,000.00 (#955641).

DATE Aug 20 1990

NOTE: See attached Engineering Department's signed inspection form.

42 2334

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

INSPECTION FORM

PERMIT NO. 81092

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" have been inspected and the as built construction conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Gene Freund
Inspector

Aug 20 1990
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 27th day of August, 19 90, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Savoie Construction and Contracting Company Dated 8/20/90, Bond No. 82090, Permit No. 81189 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statues. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Stutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

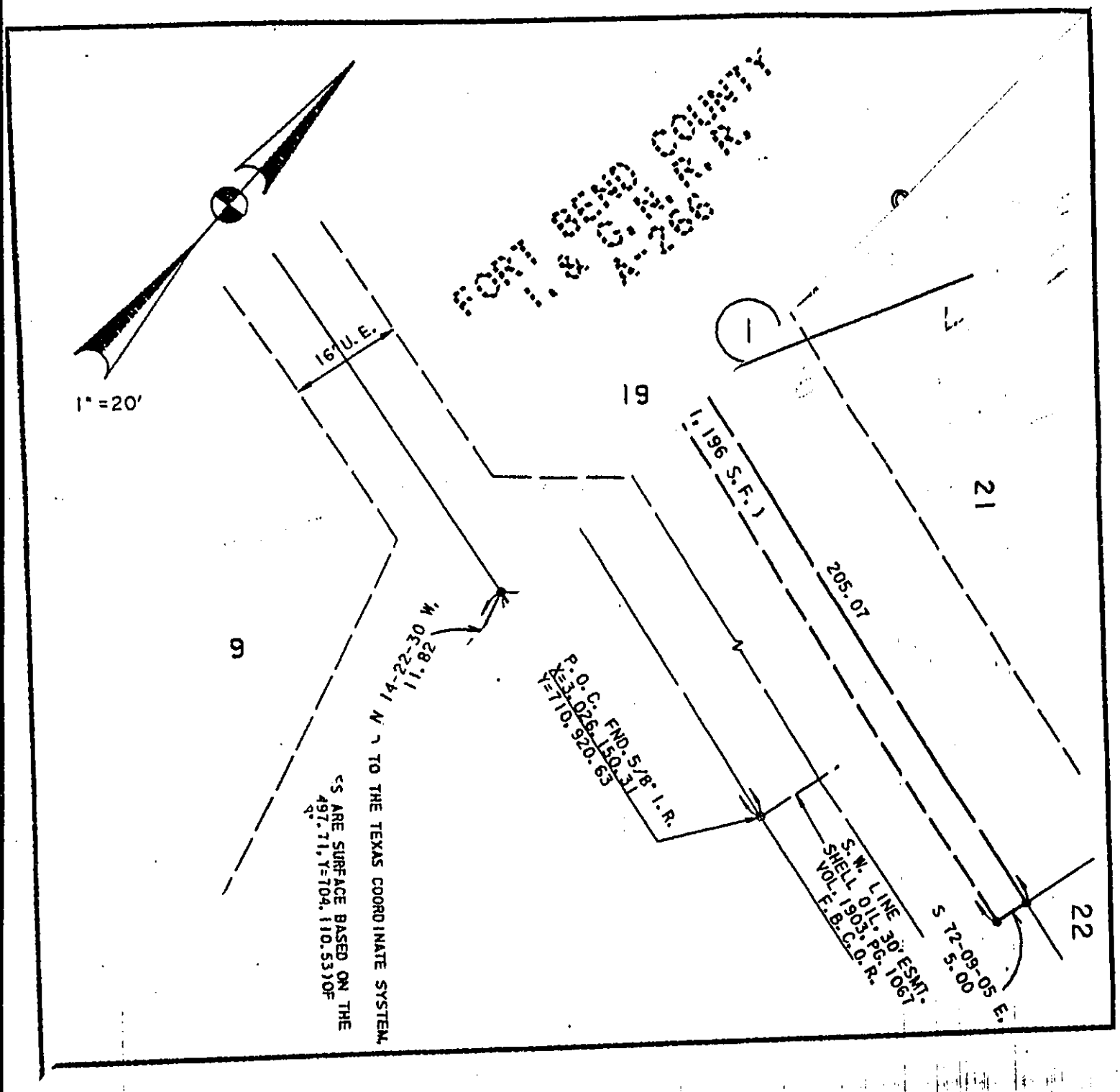
BY Ronald Rachelberg
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.



RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

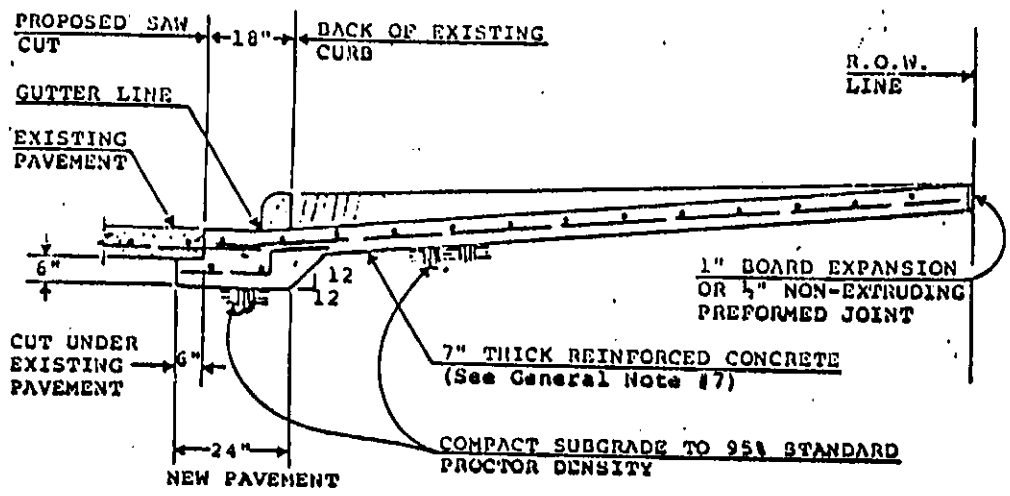
This page is not satisfactory for photographic recordation due to carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All block-outs, additions and changes were presented at time instrument was filed and recorded.

When a Commercial driveway, or curb & gutter is constructed, reconstructed, repaired or regraded on County Right of Way use the following:

42 2337

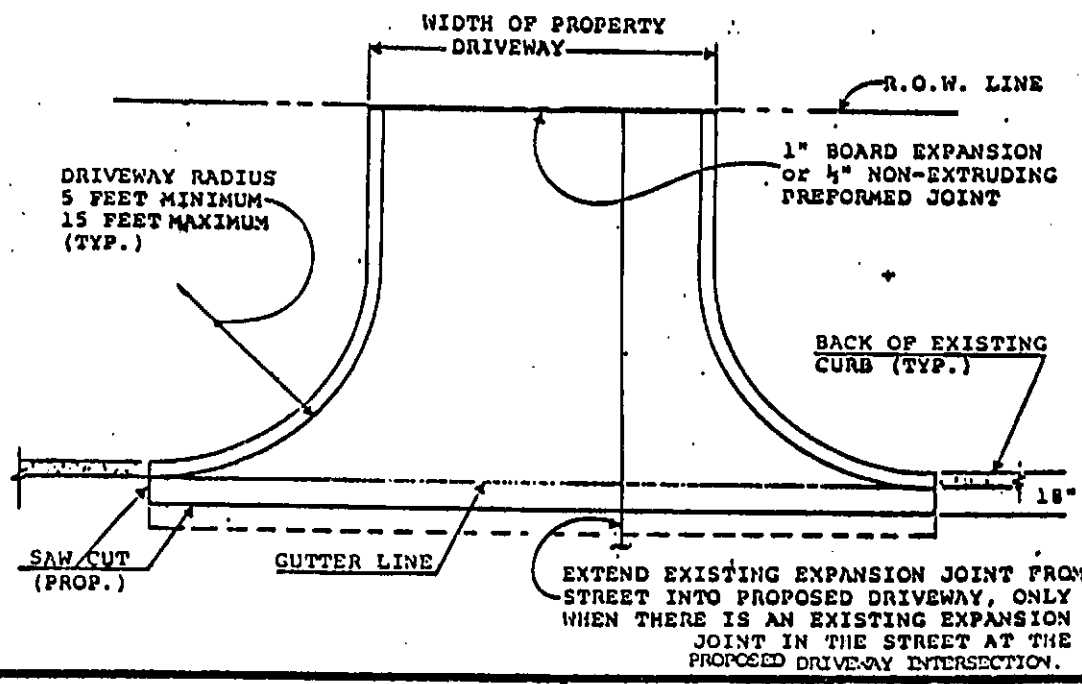
AS PER ORIGINAL

A - Use for all proposed drives on curbed type streets:



"For use with Concrete or Asphalt curbed type streets."

B - Use for all proposed existing curb removal:



SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By: Date:	Drawn By: Drawing No: 3

FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

GENERAL NOTES:

1. SAW CUT EXISTING CURB AT EACH END AND KNOCK OUT CURB FROM BEGINNING TO END OF PROPOSED DRIVEWAY.

2. SAW CUT EXISTING PAVEMENT A MINIMUM OF 12 INCHES AWAY FROM FACE OF CURB (GUTTER LINE) AND BREAK OUT TO EXPOSE EXISTING REINFORCEMENT STEEL.

3. COMPACT SUBGRADE FOR PROPOSED DRIVEWAY CONNECTION FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT AT EXISTING PAVEMENT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, COMPACT TO 95% OF STANDARD PROCTOR DENSITY (+ 2% OPT. MOISTURE). THE COUNTY ENGINEER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REQUIRE LABORATORY TESTS TO BE CONDUCTED.

4. MAINTAIN GUTTER LINE WITH FACE OF EXISTING CURB.

5. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE TIED TO EXISTING ROADWAY REINFORCING STEEL WITH A MINIMUM LAP OF 8 INCHES.

6. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY REINFORCING STEEL IS TO BE #4 DEFORMED REINFORCING BARS (ASTM A615 GRADE 60, UNLESS NOTED) SPACED AT 24 INCHES C.C., EACH WAY, WITH 10 INCHES MINIMUM LAP (6" x 12" W5 x W4 AS ALTERNATE) FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE.

7. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY, CURB, GUTTER LINE AND GRADE SHALL MATCH EXISTING STREET.

8. PROPOSED DRIVEWAY SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 5 SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 7 INCHES THICK, FROM PROPOSED SAW CUT TO RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE (PROPERTY LINE).

9. PROPOSED SIDEWALK SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED WITH PORTLAND CEMENT CONCRETE, 4½ SACK CEMENT PER CUBIC YARD, 4½ INCHES THICK AND 4 FEET MINIMUM WIDTH. SEE DRAWING NO. 3 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND DETAILS.

CONSTRUCTION NOTES FOR SIDEWALKS & DRIVEWAYS ON CURBED TYPE STREETS, COMMERCIAL AREA	Approved By:	Drawn By:
	Date:	Drawing No: 4
FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT		

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

42 2339

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 8U89

Formal notice is hereby given that Savoie Construction & Contr. Services, Inc. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction ~~Bored~~ ~~Jacked~~ ~~Driven~~ ~~Cased~~
Peek Rd.	400 L/Ft. North Greenway Village Dr.		Driveway

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

Concrete Driveway Cinco Ranch Dev., Greenway Village Subdivision, Section 1 approximately 1200 ft. south of Westforest Drive, and approximately 400 ft. north of Greenway Village Drive.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 3rd. day of August, 1987, recorded in Volume 639 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering
Post Office Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-3039

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

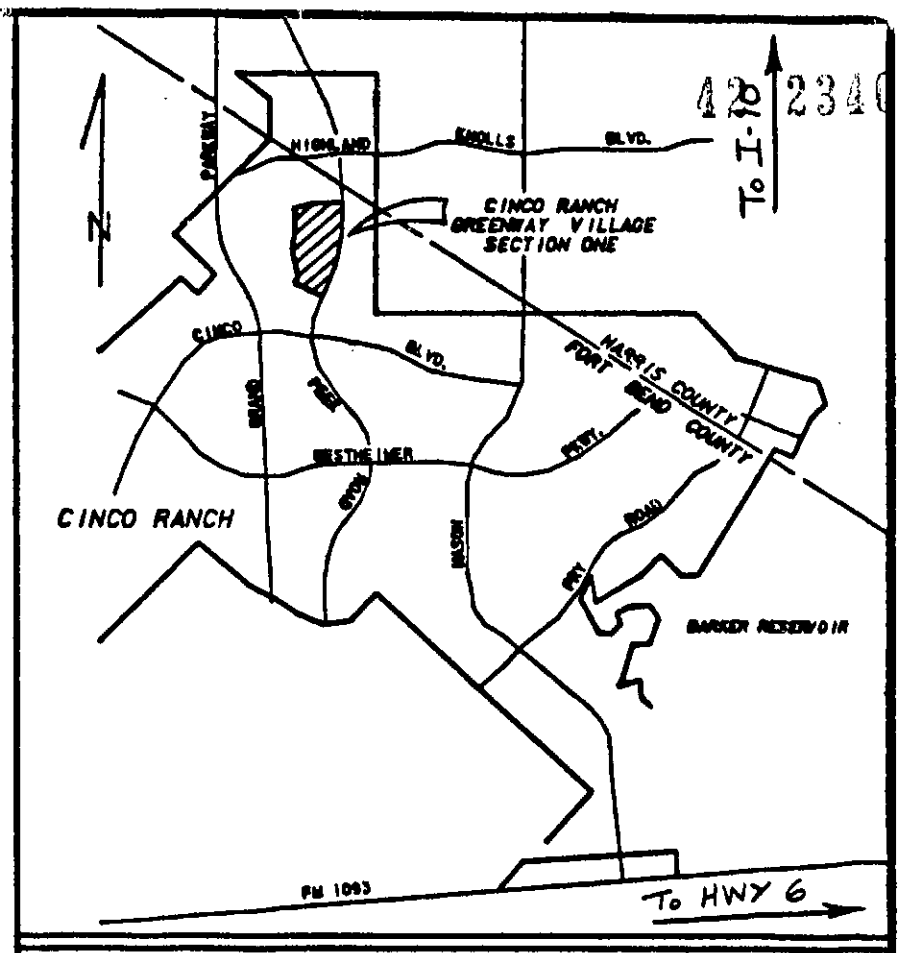
COMPANY NAME: Savoie Const. & Contr. Svcs., In
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Cindy L Savoie
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Cindy L. Savoie, President
(Please Print)

DATE: August 20, 1990
ADDRESS: 7211 Easthaven Blvd
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Texas 77017
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (713) 941-1295



VICINITY MAP SCALE: 1" = 1 MILE

GREENWAY VILLAGE
SECTION ONE

42 2341

Savoie Construction & Contracting Services, Inc.
7211 EASTHAVEN BLVD. • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77017
(713) 941-1295
Fax: (713) 941-1225

AS PER ORIGINAL

August 23, 1990

County of Fort Bend
P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Attn: Permit Application

Ref: Driveway for Fort Bend Telephone Remote Site

Gentlemen:

Please take this letter as our assurance that Savoie Construction and Contracting Services, Inc. will meet or exceed all procedures as noted on Fort Bend County General Notes for construction of driveways within a commercial area.

The driveway to be constructed will be within the Cinco Ranch Development Project, Greenway Village Subdivision with access to Peek Rd. The driveway will be located approximately 1200 l/ft. south of the intersection of Peek Rd. and Westforest Drive and 400 l/ft. north of the intersection of Peek Rd. and Greenway Village Drive.

If you have any questions, please call.

Very truly yours,

William Fellers

William Fellers
Plant Manager

WF/zam

42 2342

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

P.O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471-1449

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator/Floodplain Coordinator

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-3039

PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW FORM

PERMIT NO. 81189

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend, Texas.

✓ (1) Complete Application Form.

✓ a. Name of road, street and/or drainage ditch affected.

✓ b. Vicinity map showing course of direction.

____ c. Plans and specifications.

✓ (2) Bond

____ Perpetual bond currently posted.

No. _____

Amount _____

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted.

No. 82090

Amount $2,000.00

Sidney M. Shaver
Permitting Administrator

8-23-90
Date

7/18/90 Rev.

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS AUTHORIZED

THE STATE OF TEXAS

FBC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
PERMIT NO. 81189

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we SAVOIE CONSTRUCTION AND CONTRACTING COMPANY as principal and FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND as surety, are held and firmly bond unto FORT BEND COUNTY a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum of TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS ONLY DOLLARS ($ 2,000.00) law full currency of the United States of America, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs executors, administrators and successors, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounden principal contemplates laying, constructing, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables, conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court order adopted on the 1st. day of December, A.D., 1980, recorded in Volume 13, of the Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a performance bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity.

NOW THEREFORE, if the above bounden principal shall faithfully perform all its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the laying construction, maintainence and/or repair of cables, conduits and/or pole lines) in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend deems Deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 20th, day of August, 19 90.

SAVOIE CONSTRUCTION AND CONTRACTING COMPANY
PRINCIPAL

BY: Cindy L. Savoie

FIDELITY & DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
SURETY

BY: Roy Crusce

The F&D Companies

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY
HOME OFFICES: BALTIMORE, MD. 21203

42 2314

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND, and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, corporations of the State of Maryland, by C. M. PECOT, JR., Vice-President, and C. W. ROBBINS, Assistant Secretary, in pursuance of authority granted by Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of said Companies, which are set forth on the reverse side hereof and are hereby certified to be in full force and effect on the date hereof, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Roy Cusack and Mary Ellen Weberlein, both of Bellaire, Texas, EACH.....

the true and lawful agent and Attorney-in-Fact of each, to make, execute, seal and deliver, for, and on its behalf as surety, and as its act and deed: any and all bonds and undertakings, each in a penalty not to exceed the sum of FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS ($500,000)...EXCEPT bonds on behalf of Independent Executors, Community Survivors and Community Guardians...

And the execution of such bonds or undertakings in pursuance of these presents, shall be as binding upon said Companies, as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes, as if they had been duly executed and acknowledged by the regularly elected officers of the respective Companies at their offices in Baltimore, Md., in their own proper persons.

This power of attorney revokes that issued on behalf of Roy Cusack and Mary E. Weberlein, dated, August 15, 1988.

FOR YOUR RECORDS
LOOK FOR THE F&D WATERMARK

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed the Corporate Seals of the said FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY this 15th day of September, A.D. 1989

ATTEST:

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND

SEAL

C W Robbins
Assistant Secretary

By C M Pecot
Vice-President

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY

SEAL

C W Robbins
Assistant Secretary

By C M Pecot
Vice-President

STATE OF MARYLAND
CITY OF BALTIMORE } SS:

On this 15th day of September, A.D. 1989, before the subscriber, a Notary Public of the State of Maryland, in and for the City of Baltimore, duly commissioned and qualified, came the above-named Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, to me personally known to be the individuals and officers described herein and who executed the preceding instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, severally and each for himself deposeth and saith, that they are the said officers of the Companies aforesaid, and that the seals affixed to the preceding instrument are the Corporate Seals of said Companies, and that the said Corporate Seals and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority and direction of the said Corporations.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at the City of Baltimore the day and year first above written.

CAROL J. FABER NOTARY PUBLIC BALTIMORE CITY, MD.

Carol J. Faber
Notary Public

My commission expires July 1, 1990

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Assistant Secretary of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY do hereby certify that the original Power of Attorney of which the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy, is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the Vice-Presidents who executed the said Power of Attorney were Vice-Presidents specially authorized by the Board of Directors to appoint any Attorney-in-Fact as provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY.

This certificate may be signed by facsimile under and by authority of resolutions of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND at a meeting duly called and held on the 16th day of July, 1969 and of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY at a meeting duly called and held on the 2nd day of November, 1978.

RESOLVED: "That the facsimile or mechanically reproduced signature of any Assistant Secretary of the Company, whether made heretofore or hereafter, whenever appearing upon a certified copy of any power of attorney issued by the Company, shall be valid and binding upon the Company with the same force and effect as though manually affixed."

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seals of the said Companies, this 20th day of August, 19 90

170-0244

Christopher T. Madden
Assistant Secretary

MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION (TOXIC WASTE SITE), AS AUTHORIZED BY ART. 6252-17, SEC. 2 (E), V.T.C.S., AND CONSIDER TAKING ACTION:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the County authorize, approve and ratify action taken by J.D. Head, Attorney at Law for the County, to appeal the ruling and approval by United States Environmental Protection Agency, et. al., of the petition of Waste Water, Inc. in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas (Galveston division).

RECESS:

Commissioners Court recessed at 12:30 p.m.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners Court reconvened at 1:30 p.m.

26. 1:30 P.M.-OPEN AND CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING BIDS: (1) PRINTING OF 1990 TAX STATEMENTS (#90-071); (2) ONE OR MORE NEW 62-H.P. MIN. TRACTORS (#90-072):

Open bids for printing of 1990 tax statements:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

A) LASER PRINTERS, INC.
B) MOORE BUSINESS FORMS & SYSTEMS

Open bids for one or more new 62-h.p. min. tractors:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners Court for review.

A) BOETTCHER-HLAVINKA CO.
B) BROOKSIDE EQUIPMENT SALES, INC.
C) EAGLE LAKE IMPLEMENT CO., INC.
D) J.I. CASE CO., DBA CASE POWER & EQUIPMENT
E) ROSENBERG FORD TRACTOR

27. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

28. CONSIDER APPROVING RENEWAL OF CONTRACT WITH TEXAS DEPT. OF HEALTH FOR PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to renew contract with Texas Dept. of Health for public services.

29. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 1:40 p.m., Monday, August 27,1990.

42 2346 26

PRINTING FORT BEND COUNTY'S 1990 TAX STATEMENTS - BID NUMBER 90-071.

COMPANY	
AD-RITE ADVERTISING	
AMERICAN BUSINESS FORMS & PRINTING CO.	
APOLLO PAPER COMPANY	
BMP PAPER & PRINTING, INC.	
CLARKE & COURTS, INC.	
COMMUNICATIONS DESIGN	
CREST PRINTING CO.	
CUSTOM FORM DESIGN	
ELLEN KRINSKY, INC.	
FORMCRAFT, INC.	
FOX PROFESSIONAL PRINTERS, INC.	
FOXX GRAPHICS AND PUBLISHING CO.	
GRAPHIC MEDIA GROUP, INC.	
HOUSTON BUSINESS FORMS, INC.	
IMAGETECK CORP.	
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS CONSUMABLES CORP.	
INTERWEST COMMUNICATIONS CORP.	
LASER PRINTERS, INC. ✓	$102. per thousand
MCGREGOR PRINTING CORP.	
MOORE BUSINESS FORMS & SYSTEMS ✓	$142. per 1000
NEBO, INC. DBA RECORD SERVICE CENTER	
NEW MOORE COMPANIES	
NORTHWEST/STC OFFICE PRODUCTS	
PERFORMANCE PRINTING	
POUND PRINTING AND STATIONARY CO.	
PRESS EXPRESS, INC.	
RICHMOND PRINTING	

PRINTING FORT BEND COUNTY'S 1990 TAX STATEMENTS - BID NUMBER 90-071.

COMPANY
ROYER & SCHOTTS COMMERICAL PRINTING
ROYER & SCHUTTS COMMERCIAL PRINTING DIVISION
SOUTHWEST PRECISION PRINTER, INC.
TEXAS CORRECTIONAL INDUSTRIES
TEXAS COUNTY PRINTING AND SERVICES
THE NEWMAN PRINTING CO., INC.
VARCO, INC.
WALL STREET INTERESTS
WAYNE MYERS CO.

26

42 2348

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW 62 HORSEPOWER MINIMUM TACTORS
BID NUMBER 90-072

COMPANY	
AL'S SMALL ENGINES	
ALAMO GROUP	
ALVIN EQUIPMENT CO., INC.	
AZTEC RENTAL CENTER, INC.	
BOETTCHER-HLAVINKA CO. ✓	$15,150.00
BROOKSIDE EQUIPMENT SALES, INC. ✓	$15,973.72
C. JIM STEWART & STEVENSON, INC.	
CAY POWER PRODUCTS CO.	
COPY PLUS SYSTEM, INC.	
D & N PARTS & EQUIPMENT, INC.	
EAGLE LAKE IMPLEMENT CO., INC. ✓	$15,966.00
EAST BERNARD IMPLEMENT, INC.	
FILING SERVICE CENTER, INC.	
GOLDTHWAITE'S OF TEXAS, INC.	
GRILLO LAWN EQUIPMENT & TRACTORS	
INDUSTRIAL ENGINES & ACCESSORIES	
INTERNATIONAL CYLINDER MFG.	
J.I. CASE CO., DBA CASE POWER & EQUIPMENT ✓	$14,436.00
J.I. CASE COMPANY DBA CASE POWER & EQUIPMENT	
JOHNSON AND ROACH TRACTOR CO.	
LAMAR TRACTOR COMPANY	
LONE STAR RENTALS, INC.	
MLS ASSOCIATES	
OLD KATY WAREHOUSE	
PRECO MACHINERY SALES, INC.	
PROSYS INTERNATIONAL, INC.	
RICE BELT IMPLEMENT COMPANY, INC.	

PURCHASE OF ONE (1) OR MORE NEW 62 HORSEPOWER MINIMUM TACTORS
BID NUMBER 90-072

42 2349

COMPANY	
ROSENBERG FORD TRACTOR ✓	$15,960.00
SHOPPA'S FARM SUPPLY COMPANY	
TWIN CEDAR MAINTENANCE	
WASHINGTON CO. TRACTOR, INC.	
WORLD SALES	

27

IN THE MATTER OF APPROVING BILLS OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1990 42 2350

On this the 27 day of August, 1990 at a Special Session of the Commissioners Court with the following present:

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct 1

Commissioner, Precinct 2

Commissioner, Precinct 3

Commissioner, Precinct 4

Now, therefore, be it resolved upon the motion of Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the bills be approved as presented by Robert Grayless, County Auditor.

********** APPROVED **********

County Auditor

Date: _____

Time Reconvened: _____

Time Adjourned or Recessed: _____

AUG 15 1990 42 2361

Texas Department of Health

Robert Bernstein, M.D., F.A.C.P.
Commissioner

1100 West 49th Street
Austin, Texas 78756-3199
(512) 458-7111

Robert A. MacLean, M.D.
Deputy Commissioner
Professional Services

Hermas L. Miller
Deputy Commissioner
Management and Administration

July 26, 1990

Walter E. Culpepper, M.D., Director
FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
P.O. Box 668
Rosenberg, TX 77471 0000

TDH Document No. C1000271

Dear Doctor Culpepper:

The 1991 contract for public health services is submitted for signature. Both copies should be completed and returned within 45 days of receipt. Final signature will be obtained and a fully executed copy returned for the record.

The cover pages (3) contain blanks which require signature and data pertaining to the Performing Agency, Authorized Contracting Entity, and Vendor/Payee. Please verify the Vendor/Payee name and address as it relates to the vendor identification number. This information must be accurate and complete to ensure timely processing. The attached explanation sheet may be helpful. If adequate information is not filled in, the contract may be returned and/or payments delayed.

The General Provisions contain articles which apply to all TDH contracts. If your contract is a renewal of prior fiscal year activities, please be aware of changes or additional requirements contained in Articles 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 17, and 22. Any special requirements, restrictions, or deviations from the General Provisions will be found in the Special Provisions section of the appropriate Attachment. Each Attachment is numbered and has several sections, which include the term of the contract, legal authorization, special provisions, and the budget. The number of clients/units of service and service area should be entered, if applicable. Please read the Attachment carefully to make sure the data is accurate. The document and attachment numbers should be referenced in all future correspondence.

Financial procedures are available upon request for the finance official responsible for accounting, billing, and reporting. Use of these procedures will facilitate claims processing and help avoid delay in your receipt of reimbursements.

If you have any questions, please call us at 512/458-7470.

Sincerely,

Peggy Belcher

for Julian M. Kosh, Jr., Director
Grants Management Division

JMK:jr

Enclosure

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CONTRACTS
COVER PAGE INFORMATION

a. Performing Agency is defined as an entity that is performing services for the Texas Department of Health through a contractual agreement.

b. Authorized Contracting Entity refers to the Performing Agency's governing body.

c. The designation of Vendor/Payee organization is required. Please verify or fill in the blank with the appropriate classification (some examples are listed on cover page 1).

d. Designate whether Performing Agency is a small business and/or minority/woman owned business. See definitions below.

For this purpose, "small business" is defined by using the criteria contained in 13 CFR Part 121. Generally, if no standard for an industry's field of operation is provided in the regulations, a small business concern means an independently owned and operated business that is not dominant in its field of operation. It may include, but is not limited to, an individual, a partnership, a corporation, a joint venture, an association, or a cooperative. In addition, the concern must make a significant contribution to the U.S. economy through payment of taxes and/or use of American products, materials, and labor.

A minority-owned enterprise is a business, at least 50 percent of which is owned by minority group members, or in the case of publicly owned business, at least 51 percent of the stock of which is owned by minority group members.

A women-owned business is defined as a business which is, at least, 51 percent owned, controlled and operated by a woman or women.

e. Vendor/Payee Name, Vendor Address and State of Texas Vendor Identification No. Please verify/provide us with the vendor name, address and ID No. to be used on billings submitted against this contract. This information must match exactly with the vendor record as on file with the State Comptroller's Office.

f. Enter name and title of Financial Officer/Contact person.

g. Signature, Name and Title of Person Authorized to Sign Contracts must be completed. If authority to sign contracts has been delegated by the governing body to someone other than the governing body, i.e., Performing Agency director, a letter from the governing body must be attached.

h. The Performing Agency director must sign "Recommended By" section if he/she is not the one authorized to sign the contract. Interim or acting director/ administrator should sign if the director position is vacant.

If you need assistance in determining status of an item, please call Grants Management Division at (512) 458-7470.

Rev. 4/90

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CONTRACT
1100 West 49th Street
Austin, Texas 78756-3199

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

TDH Document No. C1000271

This contract is between the Texas Department of Health, hereinafter referred to as RECEIVING AGENCY, and the party listed below as PERFORMING AGENCY and includes general provisions and attachments detailing scope(s) of work and special provisions.

PERFORMING AGENCY: FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

(PRINT or TYPE)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 668 Rosenberg (City) TX (St) 77471 0000 (Zip)

Street Address: 3409 Avenue F (If different) Rosenberg (City) TX (St) 77471 0000 (Zip)

Authorized Contracting Entity: FORT BEND COUNTY (If different from PERFORMING AGENCY)

Payee Name: FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT (Must match with vendor identification number shown below)

Payee Address: P.O. Box 668 Rosenberg TX 77471 0000 (Must match with vendor identification number shown below)

State of Texas Vendor Identification No. (14 digits): 17460019692025

Finance Officer/Contact: Robert Grayless

Type of Organization: County
Designate: Elementary/secondary school, junior college, senior college/university city, county, other political subdivision, council of governments, judicial district, community services program, individual, or other (define)

Is this a small business No (Yes/No) and/or minority/woman owned No (Yes/No)
Is this a non-profit business ___ (Yes/No)

PAYEE AGENCY Fiscal Year Ending Month: DECEMBER

SUMMARY OF TRANSACTION:

Contract for public health services.

DETAILS OF ATTACHMENTS

Att/ Am. No.	TDH Program	Term Begin	Term End	Financial Assistance Source of Funds*	Financial Assistance Amount	Direct Assistance	Total Assistance Amount (TDH Share)
01	CRH-LHS	9/ 1/90	8/31/91		25,368.00	97,651.76	123,019.76
TDH Document No. C1000271				TOTALS	$ 25,368.00	$ 97,651.76	$ 123,019.76

*Federal funds are indicated by a number from the Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA), if applicable.
REFER TO BUDGET SECTION OF ANY ZERO AMOUNT ATTACHMENT FOR DETAILS.

EXECUTED IN DUPLICATE ORIGINALS ON THE DATES SHOWN.

FORT BEND COUNTY
Authorized Contracting Entity (type above if different from PERFORMING AGENCY) for and in behalf of:

TDH Document No.: C1000271-01

FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
PERFORMING AGENCY

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
(Signature of person authorized to sign contracts)

JODIE E. STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE
(Name and Title)

Date: August 27, 1990

RECOMMENDED:

By: W. E. Chapman Jr.
(PERFORMING AGENCY Director, if different from person authorized to sign contract)

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
RECEIVING AGENCY

By: _____
(Signature of person authorized to sign contracts)

Terry Faye Bleier, Chief
Bureau of Financial Services
(Name and Title)

Date: _____

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

By: _____
Office of General Counsel

GENERAL PROVISIONS FOR TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CONTRACTS

PERFORMING AGENCY and RECEIVING AGENCY agree this contract, assurances, general and/or special provisions, and attachment(s) with detailed scope(s) of work and budget(s), as applicable, incorporate all covenants and agreements pertaining hereto. No prior agreement or understanding, oral or otherwise, of the parties or their agents will be valid or enforceable unless embodied in this contract.

The person or persons signing and executing this contract on behalf of PERFORMING AGENCY, or representing themselves as signing and executing this contract on behalf of PERFORMING AGENCY, do hereby warrant and guarantee that he, she, or they have been duly authorized by PERFORMING AGENCY to execute this contract on behalf of PERFORMING AGENCY and to validly and legally bind PERFORMING AGENCY to all terms, performances, and provisions herein set forth.

PERFORMING AGENCY hereby assures compliance with the following terms and conditions unless otherwise specified in the attachment(s) hereto:

ARTICLE 1. Scope of Work

PERFORMING AGENCY will perform the work outlined in the Scope(s) of Work contained in the attachment(s) hereto which is/are referenced in the Details of Attachments and hereby incorporated and made a part of this contract, plus amendments which may be added by additional attachment(s) from time to time as hereinafter provided.

Satisfactory performance of this contract will be measured in part by: (1) adherence to the contract; (2) results of CPA or State Auditor reports; and, 3) timeliness, completeness, and accuracy of required reports.

ARTICLE 2. Term

The time period of this contract will be governed by the term(s) on the attachment(s). No commitment of contract funds is permitted prior to the first day nor subsequent to the last day of the term. The term may be extended by amendment(s).

ARTICLE 3. Funding

This contract is contingent upon funding being available for the term of the attachment(s) and PERFORMING AGENCY will have no right of action against RECEIVING AGENCY in the event that RECEIVING AGENCY is unable to perform its obligations under this contract as a result of the suspension, termination, withdrawal, or failure of funding to RECEIVING AGENCY or lack of sufficient funding of RECEIVING AGENCY for any attachment(s) to this contract. If funds become unavailable, provisions of the Termination Article will apply.

ARTICLE 4. Amendments

This contract may be amended, and such amendments will be in writing and duly executed by the parties hereto.

ARTICLE 5. Severability

If any provision of this contract will be construed to be illegal or invalid, this will not affect the legality or validity of any of the other provisions hereof. The illegal or invalid provision will be deemed stricken and deleted herefrom to the same extent and effect as if never incorporated herein, but all other provisions will continue.

ARTICLE 6. Applicable Laws and Standards

This contract will be governed by the laws of the State of Texas and enabling state/federal regulations, including federal grant requirements applicable to funding sources as set out in attachment(s) hereto, and Treasury Circular 1075 (31 CFR Part 205) as applicable to advance of funds. If PERFORMING AGENCY is a local governmental public health entity, this contract will also be governed by the Local Public Health Reorganization Act, Chapter 121, Health and Safety Code.

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees Article 4413 (32g), V.T.C.S., [Uniform Grant and Contract Management Standards Manual (UGCMS)], as may be amended by revised federal circulars to be incorporated in UGCMS by the Governor's Budget and Planning Office, applies as terms and conditions of this contract, and the standards are adopted by reference in their entirety. If a conflict arises between the provisions of this contract and UGCMS, the provisions of UGCMS will prevail unless expressly stated otherwise. A copy of this manual and its references are provided to PERFORMING AGENCY by RECEIVING AGENCY upon request.

PERFORMING AGENCY must obtain prior approval from RECEIVING AGENCY for major project changes which are specified in RECEIVING AGENCY's institutional prior approval procedures. These procedures are incorporated by reference as a condition of this contract.

In accordance with Section 1352 of Public Law 101-121, effective December 22, 1989, PERFORMING AGENCY is prohibited from using funds granted under this contract for lobbying Congress or any agency in connection with a particular contract. In addition, if at any time, the contract exceeds $100,000, the law requires certification that none of the funds provided by PERFORMING AGENCY to RECEIVING AGENCY have been used for payment to lobbyists. Regardless of funding source, and if a contract exceeds $100,000, disclosure form must be completed if PERFORMING AGENCY has any agreement with a lobbyist. This certification and/or form is available upon request and must be forwarded to RECEIVING AGENCY within 90 days of receipt.

PERFORMING AGENCY certifies by execution of this contract that its payment of franchise taxes is current or, if PERFORMING AGENCY is exempt from payment of franchise taxes, that it is not subject to the State of Texas franchise tax. A false statement regarding franchise tax status will be treated as a material breach of this contract and may be grounds for termination at the option of RECEIVING AGENCY. If franchise tax payments become delinquent during the attachment term, payments under this contract will be held until PERFORMING AGENCY's delinquent franchise tax is paid in full.

PERFORMING AGENCY further certifies by execution of this contract that it is not ineligible for participation in federal or state assistance programs under Executive Order 12549, Debarment and Suspension. PERFORMING AGENCY specifically asserts that it does not owe a single substantial debt or a number of outstanding debts to a federal or state agency. A false statement regarding PERFORMING AGENCY's status will be treated as a material breach of this contract and may be grounds for termination at the option of RECEIVING AGENCY.

ARTICLE 7. Assurances

PERFORMING AGENCY assures that no person will, on the grounds of race, creed, color, handicap, national origin, sex, political affiliation or beliefs, be excluded from, be denied the benefit of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity funded in whole or in part under this agreement.

Incorporated by reference the same as if specifically written herein are the rules, regulations, and all other requirements imposed by law including, but not limited to, compliance with those pertinent rules and regulations of the State of Texas and those of United States agencies providing funds to the State of Texas.

PERFORMING AGENCY assures it will not transfer or assign its interest in this contract without written consent of the the RECEIVING AGENCY.

ARTICLE 8. Standards For Financial Management

PERFORMING AGENCY will develop, implement, and maintain financial management and control systems that meet or exceed the requirements of UGCMS. Those requirements include at a minimum:

1. Financial planning including the development of budgets that adequately reflect all functions and resources necessary to carry out authorized activities and the adequate determination of costs;
2. Financial management system including accurate, correct, and complete payroll, accounting, and financial reporting records, cost source documentation, effective internal and budgetary controls, determination of reasonableness, allowability, and allocability of costs, and timely and appropriate audits and resolution of any findings; and,
3. Billing and collection policies including a charge schedule, a system for discounting or adjusting charges based on a person's income and family size, and a mechanism capable of billing and making reasonable efforts to collect from patients and third parties.

ARTICLE 9. Allowable Costs

Only those costs allowable under UGCMS and OMB Circular A-110, and any revisions thereto, plus any applicable federal cost principles are eligible for reimbursement under this contract. Applicable cost principles and audit requirements are as follows:

Circular	Applicable Cost Principles	Audit Requirement
A-87	State & Local Governments	Circular A-128

To be eligible for reimbursement under this contract, a cost must have been incurred within the attachment term and paid by PERFORMING AGENCY prior to claiming reimbursement from RECEIVING AGENCY or encumbered by the last day of the attachment term and liquidated no later than 45 days after the end of the attachment term.

Each PERFORMING AGENCY/AUTHORIZED CONTRACTING ENTITY receiving $25,000 or more in total federal/state financial assistance during their fiscal year shall arrange for an agency-wide financial and compliance audit of the PERFORMING AGENCY'S/AUTHORIZED CONTRACTING ENTITY'S fiscal year. The audit must be conducted by an independent CPA and must be in accordance with the applicable OMB Circulars and Government Auditing Standards. Procurement of audit services will comply with state procurement procedures, as well as provisions of UGCMS.

Within 30 days of receipt of audit report, PERFORMING AGENCY/AUTHORIZED CONTRACTING ENTITY will submit a copy to RECEIVING AGENCY'S Internal Audit Division.

ARTICLE 10. Overtime Compensation

None of the funds provided by attachment(s) will be used to pay overtime. PERFORMING AGENCY will be responsible for any obligations of overtime pay due employees.

ARTICLE 11. Terms and Conditions of Payment

For services satisfactorily performed pursuant to the Scope(s) of Work, PERFORMING AGENCY will receive reimbursement for allowable costs. Reimbursements will not exceed the total of each attachment(s) hereto and are contingent on a signed contract.

Claims for reimbursement will be made on a State of Texas Purchase Voucher (TDH Form #AG-37). Vouchers for reimbursement of actual expenses will be submitted monthly within 20 days following the end of the month covered by the bill. A make-up claim may be submitted as a final close-out bill not later than 45 days following the end of attachment term(s). Advance payment may be requested in accordance with the applicable provisions of this contract.

Payments made for approved claims or notice of denial of claims submitted against attachment(s) to this contract will be mailed not later than 60 days after receipt of monthly vouchers. Payment is considered made on the date postmarked. Any reimbursements made by PERFORMING AGENCY to subcontractors will be made in accordance with Article 601f, V.T.C.S.

Funding from this contract will not be used to supplant state or local funds, but PERFORMING AGENCY will use such funds to increase state or local funds currently available to PERFORMING AGENCY for a particular activity. PERFORMING AGENCY further agrees to maintain to the best of its ability its current level of support, if any.

PERFORMING AGENCY will refund to RECEIVING AGENCY any funds PERFORMING AGENCY claims and receives from RECEIVING AGENCY for the reimbursement of costs which are determined by RECEIVING AGENCY to be ineligible for reimbursement.

RECEIVING AGENCY will have the right to withhold all or part of any future payments to PERFORMING AGENCY to offset any reimbursement made to PERFORMING AGENCY for any ineligible expenditures not refunded to RECEIVING AGENCY by PERFORMING AGENCY.

Payment may be denied for noncompliance if required financial reports are not on file for previous quarters or for the final period, or for failure to respond to financial compliance monitoring reports, or if program requirements are not met as specified in the Scope(s) of Work.

ARTICLE 12. Advance Payments

PERFORMING AGENCY may request, in writing, a one time advance with proper justification and the concurrence of RECEIVING AGENCY. Amount of advance will be determined by the amount and term of the attachment(s); however, for each attachment, the amount of the advance will not exceed one-sixth (1/6th) of a twelve-month attachment. Advance will be requested on a State of Texas Purchase Voucher at the beginning of attachment period or at a single later time in the attachment period if circumstances so warrant and the request is approved. Advance funds will be liquidated during the attachment term so that, after final monthly billing, PERFORMING AGENCY will not have advance funds on hand. Advance funds may be drawn only to meet immediate cash needs for disbursement (UGCMS and federal circulars).

Amendments to this contract may require upward or downward adjustment to the allowable advance until it equates 1/6th of a twelve-month attachment or approximates two months operating costs. In the case of a downward adjustment, PERFORMING AGENCY and RECEIVING AGENCY will agree on the amount of adjustment to the advance. RECEIVING AGENCY retains the option to reduce future claims by the required amount. In the case of an upward adjustment and PERFORMING AGENCY needs additional funds to meet immediate operating expenses, PERFORMING AGENCY may submit to RECEIVING AGENCY a written justification and State of Texas Purchase Voucher in the amount necessary to correct the ratio.

ARTICLE 13. Program Income

PERFORMING AGENCY will develop a fee for service system and a schedule of fees for personal health services in accordance with the provisions of Article 4414c, V.T.C.S., and the Texas Board of Health rules covering Fees for Clinical Health Services (25 TAC, Sec. 1.91) and other applicable laws provided, however, that a patient may not be denied a service due to inability to pay.

All revenues received from the delivery of contract services will be identified, reported, and utilized as provided in this article. Such program income will be retained by PERFORMING AGENCY and: (1) be used by PERFORMING AGENCY for any purposes which further the objectives of the program and the Scope of Work for the attachment(s) and be deducted from total project costs; or, (2) be deducted from total project costs.

This is according to RECEIVING AGENCY policy interpreting UGCMS, a copy of policy is provided on request and is incorporated by reference as a condition of this contract.

ARTICLE 14. Financial Reports

Financial reports are required as provided in UGCMS and will be filed regardless of whether or not expenses have been incurred.

Quarterly

Financial Status Report, State of Texas Supplemental Form 269a (TDH Form GC-4), will be submitted within 20 days following the end of each quarter.

Annual/Final

A final financial report, Request for Advance or Reimbursement, Form 270 (TDH Form GC-10) will be submitted not later than 45 days following the end of attachment term(s). An amended Form 269a will be submitted if the amount of expenditures reported in the last quarter changed. If necessary, a State of Texas Purchase Voucher will be submitted if all costs have not been recovered or a refund will be made of excess monies if costs incurred were less than funds received.

ARTICLE 15. Reports and Inspections

PERFORMING AGENCY will submit financial, program, progress, and other reports as requested by RECEIVING AGENCY in the format agreed to by the parties hereto.

RECEIVING AGENCY and, when federal funds are involved, any authorized representative(s) of the federal government have the right, at all reasonable times, to inspect or otherwise evaluate the work performed or being performed hereunder and the premises in which it is being performed, including subcontractors. PERFORMING AGENCY will participate in and provide reasonable access, facilities, and assistance to the representatives. All inspections and evaluations will be performed in such a manner as will not unduly delay the work.

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees that RECEIVING AGENCY and the federal government, or any of their duly authorized representatives, will have access to any pertinent books, documents, papers, and records of PERFORMING AGENCY for the purpose of making audit, examination, excerpts, and transcripts of transactions related to contract attachment(s). RECEIVING AGENCY will have the right to audit billings both before and after payment. Payment under attachment(s) will not foreclose the right of RECEIVING AGENCY to recover excessive or illegal payments.

Any deficiencies identified by RECEIVING AGENCY upon examination of PERFORMING AGENCY's records will be conveyed in writing to PERFORMING AGENCY. PERFORMING AGENCY's resolution of findings will also be conveyed in writing to RECEIVING AGENCY within 30 days of receipt of RECEIVING AGENCY's findings. A determination by RECEIVING AGENCY of either an inadequate or inappropriate resolution of the findings may result in the withholding of funds or suspension of the contract attachment(s). Any such withholding of funds or suspension will remain in effect until the findings are properly remedied as determined by RECEIVING AGENCY.

PERFORMING AGENCY will retain all such records for a period of three years from the date of the last expenditure report submitted under contract attachment(s) or until resolution of all audit questions, whichever time period is longer.

ARTICLE 16. Client Records

At the end of the attachment term, all client records are the property of PERFORMING AGENCY. RECEIVING AGENCY retains the right to have access to the records or obtain copies for audit, litigation, or other circumstances that may arise.

If at any time during the attachment term(s), PERFORMING AGENCY and/or RECEIVING AGENCY should decide to terminate the agreement, RECEIVING AGENCY may require the transfer of client records upon written notice to PERFORMING AGENCY. Records may be transferred to another entity that agrees to continue the service or, at the option of RECEIVING AGENCY, the records may be transferred to RECEIVING AGENCY headquarters.

ARTICLE 17. Confidentiality

PERFORMING AGENCY will have a system in effect to protect from inappropriate disclosure of patient records and all other documents deemed confidential by law which are maintained in connection with the activities funded under contract attachment(s). Any disclosure of confidential patient information by PERFORMING AGENCY, including information required by the Reports and Inspections Article, will be in accordance with applicable law.

If providing direct client services, PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to implement workplace guidelines similar to the guidelines adopted by RECEIVING AGENCY and to make available educational materials for employees concerning the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and its related conditions including acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Further, PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to develop and implement guidelines regarding confidentiality of AIDS and HIV-related medical information for employees of PERFORMING AGENCY and for clients, inmates, patients, and residents served by PERFORMING AGENCY. Such guidelines will be consistent with those published by RECEIVING AGENCY and with state and federal law and regulations. A PERFORMING AGENCY that does not adopt confidentiality guidelines as herein required is not legally eligible to receive state funds until the guidelines are developed and implemented. If PERFORMING AGENCY does not have workplace and/or confidentiality guidelines, PERFORMING AGENCY may use those which have been adopted by RECEIVING AGENCY'S Texas Board of Health and which are available upon request.

ARTICLE 18. Equipment and Supplies

Equipment is defined as tangible nonexpendable property with an acquisition cost of over $500 and a useful life of more than one year. In accordance with Article 601b, V.T.C.S., Section 8.02(c), title to all equipment purchased from funds provided herein will be in the name of PERFORMING AGENCY throughout the contract/attachment(s) term(s).

Unless initially listed and approved in the contract/attachment(s), prior written approval from RECEIVING AGENCY is required for any additions to or deletions of approved equipment purchases having an acquisition cost exceeding

$500. To receive approval for data processing hardware and software purchases with an acquisition cost over $500, PERFORMING AGENCY must submit a detailed justification which includes description of features, make and model, and cost, etc.

PERFORMING AGENCY will maintain an annual property and inventory and submit a report to RECEIVING AGENCY at the end of the contract/attachment(s) term(s). PERFORMING AGENCY will administer a program of maintenance, repair, and protection of assets under this contract/attachment(s) so as to assure their full availability and usefulness. In the event PERFORMING AGENCY is indemnified, reimbursed, or otherwise compensated for any loss of, destruction of, or damage to the assets provided under this contract/attachment(s), it will use the proceeds to repair or replace said assets.

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees that upon termination of contract/attachment(s), title to any remaining equipment purchased from funds as hereinabove provided will be transferred to the RECEIVING AGENCY or any other party designated by the RECEIVING AGENCY; provided, however, that RECEIVING AGENCY may, at its option and to the extent allowed by law, transfer title to such property to the PERFORMING AGENCY.

ARTICLE 19. Subcontracting

PERFORMING AGENCY may enter into agreements with subcontractors unless restricted or otherwise prohibited in specific attachment(s). If PERFORMING AGENCY elects to enter into an agreement which subcontracts out a substantial portion of PERFORMING AGENCY's Scope of Work, prior written approval must be obtained from RECEIVING AGENCY. Subcontracts, if any, entered into by PERFORMING AGENCY will be in writing and subject to the requirements of this contract. PERFORMING AGENCY agrees that it will be responsible to RECEIVING AGENCY for the performance of any subcontractor.

ARTICLE 20. Copyrights and Publications

PERFORMING AGENCY understands and agrees that where activities supported by the contract attachment(s) produce original books, manuals, films, computer programs (including executable computer programs and supporting data in any form), or other original material, PERFORMING AGENCY may copyright such material subject to any rights to same reserved by or vested in the federal government or any agency thereof; however, RECEIVING AGENCY may grant to PERFORMING AGENCY limited rights to produce, publish, and use such materials as appropriate.

PERFORMING AGENCY may publish at its expense the results of contract performance with prior RECEIVING AGENCY review and approval. Any publication (written, visual, or sound) should include acknowledgment of the support received from RECEIVING AGENCY and the appropriate federal agency, if applicable. At least three copies of any such publication must be provided to RECEIVING AGENCY. RECEIVING AGENCY reserves the right to require additional copies before or after the initial review.

ARTICLE 21. Hold Harmless

PERFORMING AGENCY, which is not a state agency, assures that it is an independent contractor and not an agent, servant, or employee of the state.

Except to the extent that Chapter 104 of the Texas Civil Practice and Remedies Code is applicable to this contract, PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to hold RECEIVING AGENCY and/or federal government harmless and to indemnify them from and against any and all claims, demands, and causes of action of every kind and character which may be asserted by any third party occurring or in any way incident to, arising out of, or in connection with the performance of services by PERFORMING AGENCY under this contract to the extent allowed by law.

PERFORMING AGENCY, by acceptance of funds provided through contract attachment(s), agrees and ensures that personnel paid from these funds are duly licensed and/or qualified to perform the required services.

ARTICLE 22. Bonding

Each person employed by PERFORMING AGENCY who handles funds under this contract, including persons authorizing payment of such funds, will be covered by the terms of a fidelity bond providing for indemnification of losses occasioned by: (1) any fraudulent or dishonest act or acts committed by any of PERFORMING AGENCY's employees either individually or in concert with others, and/or, (2) failure of PERFORMING AGENCY or any of its employees to perform faithfully his/her duties or to account properly for all monies and property received by virtue of his/her position or employment. This fidelity bond will be in the amount of not less than Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000).

ARTICLE 23. Suspension/Termination

If PERFORMING AGENCY fails to comply with RECEIVING AGENCY's reporting requirements, the program objectives, or the contract award conditions, RECEIVING AGENCY may withhold payments. RECEIVING AGENCY will provide advance written notice to PERFORMING AGENCY which will identify the deficiency and RECEIVING AGENCY's intent to withhold payments if the deficiency is not corrected within a specific number of days. When the deficiency is corrected, RECEIVING AGENCY will release any withheld payments with no further action. If PERFORMING AGENCY fails to comply with the terms, conditions, or standards of this contract, RECEIVING AGENCY may suspend the contract attachment(s) and prohibit PERFORMING AGENCY from incurring additional obligations of funds pending either corrective action or termination. RECEIVING AGENCY will provide written notice to PERFORMING AGENCY at least thirty (30) days in advance of the suspension date. Such notice will detail the nature of noncompliance and specify a correction date. PERFORMING AGENCY may request a hearing on the proposed suspension if such request is made in writing within ten (10) days from any final notification of suspension.

This contract or any attachment(s) hereto may be terminated by either of the parties hereto for noncompliance by the other party. A party intending to terminate for noncompliance by the other party will provide written notice to the other party at least thirty (30) days prior to the intended date of termination. Such notice will include the reasons for the termination and will provide the other party an opportunity to rebut the reasons in writing. A hearing may be requested on the proposed termination if such request is made in writing within ten (10) days from any final notification of termination. By such termination, neither party may nullify obligations already incurred for performance or failure to perform prior to the date of termination. Such termination will not be an exclusive remedy but will be in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law or under this contract.

This contract or any attachment(s) hereto may be terminated in whole, or in part, when both parties agree that continuation would not produce results commensurate with further expenditure of funds. Both parties will agree on the effective date and, in the case of partial termination, the portion to be terminated. RECEIVING AGENCY will immediately send PERFORMING AGENCY written notice of the terms agreed to and such notice will become a part of the contract. PERFORMING AGENCY will not incur new obligations for the terminated portion after the effective date of termination and will cancel as many outstanding obligations as possible. RECEIVING AGENCY will allow full credit to PERFORMING AGENCY for noncancelable obligations which were properly incurred prior to the termination date.

This contract or any attachment(s) hereto may be terminated if funds allocated for any attachment(s) hereto should become reduced, depleted, or unavailable during any attachment(s) budget period, and RECEIVING AGENCY is unable to obtain additional funds for such purposes. RECEIVING AGENCY will immediately provide written notification to PERFORMING AGENCY of such fact and such attachment(s) to this contract is/are terminated upon receipt of that notification. PERFORMING AGENCY will not incur new obligations after the effective date of termination and will cancel as many outstanding obligations as possible. RECEIVING AGENCY will allow full credit to PERFORMING AGENCY for noncancelable obligations which were properly incurred prior to the termination date.

This contract or any attachment(s) hereto may be terminated in the event that federal or state laws or other requirements should be amended or judicially interpreted so as to render continued fulfillment of this contract, on the part of either party, unreasonable or impossible. If the parties should be unable to agree upon amendment which would therefore be needed to enable the substantial continuation of the services contemplated herein, then, upon written notification by RECEIVING AGENCY to PERFORMING AGENCY, the parties will be discharged from any further obligations created under the terms of this contract, except for the equitable settlement of the respective accrued interests or obligations as of the date of termination.

ARTICLE 24. <u>Personnel</u>

All personnel funded by attachment(s) to this contract are employees of PERFORMING AGENCY which will be responsible for their direction and control and liable for any of their acts or omissions.

PERFORMING AGENCY will have in place legally sufficient Due Process Hearing Procedures for all of its employees filling state budgeted positions.

PERFORMING AGENCY will have full authority to employ, promote, suspend, demote, discharge, and transfer within its organization any and all state budgeted personnel funded by attachment(s) to this contract provided, however, that any demotion, suspension, or discharge of such state budgeted employees will be in accordance with the Due Process Hearing Procedures as set out above. The only distinction between state budgeted and local paid employees is that employees on state budgeted positions receive state benefits and are subject to certain duties, obligations, and restrictions as state employees as contained in state law. One such restriction, as contained in the State Appropriations Act, is that no employee paid on a state budgeted position may

receive a salary supplement from any source unless specifically authorized in the Appropriations Act or other state law. This prohibition includes, but is not limited to, the payment to such employee of a so-called "flat rate" car allowance or travel allowance. Any such travel or per diem to these employees must be on a reimbursement basis, supported by appropriate records, and may not exceed the reimbursement for mileage and/or per diem allowed under the Appropriations Act and current state travel regulations. This restriction will apply whether travel funds are provided in attachment(s) under this contract or from any other source.

PERFORMING AGENCY will utilize RECEIVING AGENCY's policies and procedures for hiring and promoting individuals into state budgeted positions funded by attachment(s) to this contract. Qualifications of any individuals filling these positions will be subject to approval of RECEIVING AGENCY's Bureau of Personnel Management. The purpose of the approval is to ensure that individuals occupying these positions meet minimum educational and experience requirements.

PERFORMING AGENCY will maintain required records and submit documents necessary to process personnel, payroll, leave and time records, and travel claims on state budgeted positions. PERFORMING AGENCY will be furnished by RECEIVING AGENCY state warrants for salary compensation or travel reimbursement for issuance to employees on state budgeted positions.

An independent audit is not required as a condition of this contract if the attachment provides assistance through assignment of state budgeted positions and no funds are budgeted for local costs.

PERFORMING AGENCY may be reimbursed for local personnel costs or other categories of expense used to fulfill the scope of work of attachment(s) in lieu of being furnished state payroll warrants after a state budgeted position becomes vacant. Reimbursement will not exceed the balance of funds on the state budgeted position after all benefits, obligations, and/or other entitlements are met. PERFORMING AGENCY's Director, or other person(s) authorized elsewhere in this contract, may submit a request for conversion. RECEIVING AGENCY will transmit formal approval and a revised budget to PERFORMING AGENCY to complete the conversion.

ARTICLE 25. Funding Participation Requirement

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees funds provided through this contract will not be used for matching purposes in securing other funding.

ARTICLE 26. Performance-Based Attachments

History

RECEIVING AGENCY is responsible for developing performance-based public health services contracts in response to the State Auditor's Report. This system will enhance service delivery and improve accountability and efficiency in the management of public health dollars.

Plans for initial implementation were designed to use the model objectives format stemming from recommendations of the Committee on Model Objectives for Local Public Health in Texas. The committee was composed of representatives

of local health departments and RECEIVING AGENCY'S central and public health region offices in consultation with the University of Texas School of Public Health in Houston.

The concept was piloted in three local health departments and is being used by the public health regions in planning, managing, and evaluating selected public health services.

Purpose

The overall goal of performance-based contracts is improved public health practices in Texas. The project is intended to:

-identify public health needs and establish priorities which provide a rational basis for resource allocation;

-project realistic outcomes based on activities which can be accomplished with current or planned resources, communicate needs, and build consensus at all levels regarding directions to be taken in specific programs; and,

-institute a system for planning, implementing, managing, and evaluating programs and monitoring progress toward reducing and/or alleviating public health problems.

Process

PERFORMING AGENCY will prepare outcome and process objectives relative to local needs and resources in the following selected program areas, if applicable:

-AIDS/HIV
-Chronic Disease Prevention and Control
-Food Protection
-Immunization
-Maternal and Child Health

By the end of the current state fiscal year, PERFORMING AGENCY will show evidence of a monitoring system to evaluate progress towards the objectives.

RECEIVING AGENCY will provide training, written documentation, and ongoing technical assistance to PERFORMING AGENCY in the development of objectives and a monitoring system. RECEIVING AGENCY contact for matters pertaining to the performance-based public health services project is the Office of the Associate Commissioner for Community and Rural Health.

It is understood and agreed to by both parties that some objectives may not be met and achievement levels may be different than estimated. The objectives are recognized as test processes and achievement below the established levels will not affect the right of PERFORMING AGENCY to funds provided through Attachment(s) when the basic program scope of work has been fulfilled.

Any disputes arising from procedures or actions taken as part of this project will be addressed and resolved to the mutual satisfaction of both parties.

DOCUMENT NO. C1000271
ATTACHMENT NO. 01

PERFORMING AGENCY: FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

RECEIVING AGENCY PROGRAM: COMMUNITY AND RURAL HEALTH

TERM: September 1, 1990 THROUGH August 31, 1991

SECTION I. SCOPE OF WORK:

PERFORMING AGENCY will use direct assistance and/or financial assistance from RECEIVING AGENCY to supplement the delivery of comprehensive public health services. Comprehensive health services encompass a wide variety of personal health services, environmental health services, and other problems of the jurisdiction. Personal health services may include but are not limited to adult health/chronic disease, AIDS/HIV, chronically ill/disabled children, dental, immunization, laboratory, maternal and child health, public health promotion/education, sexually transmitted disease control, and tuberculosis control. Environmental health services/inspections may include but are not limited to food, premise, swimming pool, vector control, and wastewater control. Other services may be provided as needed when agreed to by both parties.

Reports of comprehensive health services performed will be submitted to RECEIVING AGENCY, Community and Rural Health, in a format and time frame agreed upon by both parties.

Direct assistance will be provided by RECEIVING AGENCY to PERFORMING AGENCY for the implementation of an immunization program. The goal of the immunization program is to prevent, control, and eradicate vaccine-preventable disease by providing/administering biologicals, promoting immunization, and applying epidemiologic/outbreak controls within budgetary constraints. This will be accomplished by performing the following activities and reports.

A. Investigations/Control Measures

PERFORMING AGENCY will investigate 100% of suspected cases of measles, rubella, pertussis, poliomyelitis, and diphtheria within 24 hours after a report is received. PERFORMING AGENCY will investigate 90% of suspected mumps cases and 100% of suspected tetanus cases within 48 hours after a report is received.

For the above diseases, PERFORMING AGENCY will implement the most current outbreak control procedures/measures and contact RECEIVING AGENCY, Immunization Division, within 48 hours after an investigation is initiated.

B. Reporting Requirements

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to provide RECEIVING AGENCY, Immunization Division, by January 31st, of each year, a report detailing storage measures and methods used to control vaccine loss including method to monitor and record daily

vaccine storage temperatures. The report shall be submitted in a format provided by RECEIVING AGENCY, Immunization Division.

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to provide RECEIVING AGENCY, Immunization Division, monthly reports of vaccine utilization/loss, within ten working days after the end of each month, on forms provided by RECEIVING AGENCY (forms C5, C5A, C33, C33A). PERFORMING AGENCY will obtain monthly biological reports from private physician offices and others who receive state supplied biologicals. PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to provide RECEIVING AGENCY, Immunization Division, by September 15th, of each year, a report on the number of people served with immunizations (unduplicated count) and the number of visits for immunizations in the preceding State Fiscal Year.

PERFORMING AGENCY agrees to comply with the following:
Texas Immunization Laws, Rules and Regulations; Human Resources Code, Chapter 42; Texas Education Code, Section 2.09, 2.09A; U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Childhood Immunization Grant.

PERFORMING AGENCY will provide an estimated 13,500 clients with services/units of service in or benefiting the county(ies)/area defined as: FORT BEND.

SECTION II. LEGAL AUTHORITY TO CONTRACT:

Chapters 12 and 121, Health and Safety Code.

SECTION III. SPECIAL PROVISIONS:

None.

SECTION IV. BUDGET:

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

Financial assistance involves payment of funds to PERFORMING AGENCY for costs incurred in carrying out approved activities.

Personnel	$25,368.00
Fringe Benefits	.00
Travel	.00
Equipment	.00
Supplies	.00
Contractual	.00
Other	.00
Total Direct Costs	$25,368.00
Indirect	.00
TOTAL	$25,368.00

Financial status reports (FSRs) are due the 20th of December, March, June, and September and the 15th of October.

RECEIVING AGENCY financial assistance will not exceed $ 25,368.00

DIRECT ASSISTANCE

Direct assistance involves the assignment of state funded positions or the provision of materials or supplies such as vaccines in lieu of cash.

Personnel	[1 position(s)]	$12,155.76
Vaccine		85,496.00
	TOTAL	$97,651.76

Direct assistance for personnel in the amount of $12,155.76 is shown on the attached list of positions and budgetary amounts which is an integral part of this attachment. State salary warrants for net earnings will be issued in accordance with state regulations.

Financial status reports (FSRs) are not required on direct assistance. Program income generated from activities supported with direct assistance will be reported on FSRs required for financial assistance provided through this attachment, if applicable, or through other program attachment(s) benefitting from this assistance.

RECEIVING AGENCY direct assistance will not exceed $97,651.76.

Total RECEIVING AGENCY assistance will not exceed $123,019.76.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
OPERATING BUDGET FOR YEAR ENDING
AS OF JUNE 30, 1990
H21311/K13028

FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPT
PHR 4
AUGUST 31, 1991

BUDGET NO. FA000

CATE-GORY	DESCRIPTION OR TITLE	FUND DESC.	END MONTH	ITEM NO.	JOB CLASS	PAY GP	PAY STP	EFFECTIVE DATE	MONTHLY RATE	BUDGETED AMT
1	LOCAL HLTH UNIT DIRECTOR 020.000 % @ 5,064.91	STATE	AUG	001	D230	65	04	SEP 90	1,012.98	12,155.76
										12,155.76 *

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 27th day of AUGUST, 1990 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as the governing body of Fort Bend Parkway Road District met with the following present:

JODIE STAVINOHA	COUNTY JUDGE
BUD O'SHIELES	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #1
BEN DENHAM	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #3
BOB LUTTS	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT #4
DIANNE WILSON	COUNTY CLERK

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. RECEIVE BIDS FOR THE DISTRICT'S $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990, DETERMINE BEST BIDDER, AND AWARD SALE OF THE BONDS:

   Open bids:

   Masterson, Moreland, Sauer, Whisman @ 8.70478%

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept best bid and award sale of Fort Bend Parkway Road District, Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 to Masterson, Moreland, Sauer, Whisman, Inc. GMS Group, and Howard, Weil, Labouisse, Friedrichs, Inc. at 8.70478%, as recommended by Cliff Kavenaugh, also accept a good faith check for $30,400.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

2. CONSIDER AND POSSIBLY TAKE ACTION ON THE ADOPTION OF AN ORDER ENTITLED "ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990":

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to adopt order entitled "Order Authorizing the Issuance of $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990" as presented by Lynn Humphries, representing Vinson & Elkins. (Recorded in minutes in full)

3. CONSIDER AND APPROVE INFORMATION FORM OF FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT AND NOTICE TO PURCHASERS OF LAND IN THE DISTRICT:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner O'Shieles, duly put and unanimously carried it is ordered to approve Information Form of Fort Bend Parkway Road District and Notice to Purchasers of land in the District and file with the County Clerk. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. CONSIDER AND APPROVE THE ERECTION OF SIGNS FOR THE DISTRICT:

   Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the erection of signs for the District.

42 23:4 FBPRD #1

OFFICIAL BID FORM

Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County
Fort Bend Parkway Road District

Board Members:

We have read in detail your OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE and accompanying PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT dated August 13, 1990, relating to the $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 (the "Bonds"), as made a part hereof. We realize that the Bonds involve certain investment risks, and we have made inspections and investigations as we deem necessary relating to the District and to the investment quality of the Bonds.

For your legally issued Bonds, in the aggregate principal amount of $1,520,000, we will pay you a price of $ 1,474,400.00, representing 97.00% of the par value, plus accrued interest to the date of delivery to us. Such Bonds mature March 1, in each of the years and in the amounts and interest rates shown below:

Maturity	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Maturity	Principal Amount	Interest Rate
1996	$50,000	8.20%	2004	$105,000	8.50 %
1997	55,000		2005	115,000	
1998	60,000		2006	120,000	
1999	70,000		2007	135,000	8.50
2000	75,000		2008	145,000	8.625
2001	80,000	8.20	2009	160,000	8.625
2002	85,000	8.30	2010	170,000	8.625
2003	95,000	8.40			

Our calculation (which is not a part of this bid) of the interest cost from the above is:

Total Interest Cost from September 1, 1990 ..... $ 1,815,483.13
Plus Dollar Amount of Discount ..... $ 45,600.00
NET INTEREST COST ..... $ 1,861,083.13
NET EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE ..... 8.70470 %

The initial Bonds shall be registered in the name of Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. (syndicate manager). We will advise First Interstate Bank of Texas, N.A., Corporate Trust Department, Houston, Texas, the Paying Agent/Registrar, on forms to be provided by the Paying Agent/Registrar, of our registration instructions at least five (5) business days prior to the date set for Initial Delivery. We will not ask the Paying Agent/Registrar to accept any registration instructions after the five (5) day period.

Cashier's Check No. 051114 issued by First City Bank, Austin, Texas, payable to your order in the amount of $30,400 (i) is attached hereto or (ii) has been made available to you prior to the opening of this bid, as a Good Faith Deposit for disposition in accordance with the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE made a part hereof. Should we fail or refuse to make payment for the Bonds in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, this check shall be cashed and the proceeds retained as complete liquidated damages against us.

The undersigned agrees to complete, execute, and deliver to the District, by the date of delivery of the Bonds, a certificate relating to the "issue price" of the Bonds in the form accompanying the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, with such changes thereto as may be acceptable to the District.

We understand the sale of the Bonds has not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon the exemptions provided thereunder; the Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein; nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities acts of any other jurisdiction.

We further understand that the District assumes no responsibility or obligation for the distribution or delivery of any copies of the OFFICIAL STATEMENT or other information concerning the District and the Bonds to anyone other than to us.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael G. Wadsworth

By: Mike Wadsworth
Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc.

Syndicate Members (if any):
~~Rauscher Pierce Refenes, Inc.~~
~~Lovett Underwood Neuhaus & Webb, Inc.~~
Howard, Weil, Labouisse, Fredrichs Inc.
Gms Group

ACCEPTANCE CLAUSE

The above and foregoing bid is hereby in all things accepted by Fort Bend Parkway Road District, Fort Bend County, Texas, this 27 day of August 1990.

ATTEST:

County Judge, Fort Bend County

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend County

BOND YEARS

Due: March 1, Annually
Dated: September 1, 1990

Year	Principal	Bond Years	Cumulative Bond Years
1996	$ 50,000	275.00	275.00
1997	55,000	357.50	632.50
1998	60,000	450.00	1,082.50
1999	70,000	595.00	1,677.50
2000	75,000	712.50	2,390.00
2001	80,000	840.00	3,230.00
2002	85,000	977.50	4,207.50
2003	95,000	1,187.50	5,395.00
2004	105,000	1,417.50	6,812.50
2005	115,000	1,667.50	8,480.00
2006	120,000	1,860.00	10,340.00
2007	135,000	2,227.50	12,567.50
2008	145,000	2,537.50	15,105.00
2009	160,000	2,960.00	18,065.00
2010	170,000	3,315.00	21,380.00
	$1,520,000		

Total Bond Years -- 21,380.00

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of Fort Bend County convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court, open to the public, on the 27th day of August, 1990, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners Court, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Comm., Prec. #1
Ben Denham	Comm., Prec. #2
Alton Pressley	Comm., Prec. #3
Bob S. Lutts	Comm., Prec. #4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons being present except none.

Whereupon, among other business, the following was transacted at said meeting:

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990

The order was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the order be adopted; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the adoption of the order, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: 5
NOES: 0

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the order had been duly and lawfully adopted. The order thus adopted follows:

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "District") has been created and established pursuant to the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas; and

WHEREAS, at an election held within the District on the 20th day of January, 1990, more than two-thirds (2/3rds) of the qualified voters voting at said election voted in favor of the issuance of $4,500,000 road bonds of the District for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof, said road bonds to bear interest at a rate not to exceed the maximum rate or rates now or hereafter authorized by law and to mature over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years from their date; and

WHEREAS, the election was duly and legally called, held and conducted in compliance with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, and the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has heretofore canvassed the returns and declared the results of said election, and has specifically found and declared that the proposition to issue such road bonds and to levy taxes in payment thereof was duly authorized and approved by more than a two-thirds (2/3rds) majority of the qualified voters voting at said election; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of the County does hereby determine that bonds of the District in the amount of $1,520,000 should be issued, as a portion and the first installment of the $4,500,000 road bonds voted at the election mentioned above, leaving the remaining $2,980,000 to be issued, sold and delivered at a later date; Now, Therefore

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

1. Definitions. Throughout this order the following terms and expressions as used herein shall have the meanings set forth below:

The term "Additional Bonds" shall mean unlimited tax road bonds which the District may issue in the future unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

The term "Authorized Investments" shall mean and include all bonds, notes or other obligations which are or may hereafter be eligible and authorized investments for the funds of the District; provided, however, that same shall be secured in the manner provided by law for securing the investment or deposit of funds of counties of the State of Texas.

The term "Bond" or "Bonds" shall mean any Bond or all Bonds, as the case may be, of the Series 1990 Bonds authorized in this Order, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

The term "Business Day" shall mean any day which is not a Saturday, Sunday, a day on which the Registrar is authorized by law or executive order to close, or a legal holiday.

The term "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

The term "Commissioners Court" or "Court" shall mean the Commissioners Court of the County and the governing body of the District.

The term "County" shall mean Fort Bend County, Texas.

The term "County Treasury" shall mean the treasury of the County.

The term "Depository" shall mean the bank or banks which may be selected from time to time as the depository or depositories for the County.

The term "District" shall mean Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1 of Fort Bend County, Texas) and any other political subdivision succeeding to the principal powers, rights, privileges and functions of the District and, where appropriate, shall mean and refer to the Commissioners Court as the governing body of the District.

The term "Initial Bonds" means the Bonds authorized, issued and initially delivered hereunder upon which the manually executed certificate of registration of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, or his duly authorized deputy, substantially in the form prescribed by this Order, has been placed or has been attached.

The term "Initial Purchaser" shall mean the person designated as such in this Order.

The term "Interest and Sinking Fund" shall mean the District's Interest and Sinking Fund which is created and established in Section 18 of this Order.

The term "Interest Payment Date", when used in connection with any Bond, shall mean March 1, 1991, and each September 1 and March 1 thereafter until maturity or prior redemption of such Bond.

The term "Order" as used herein and in the Bonds shall mean this Order authorizing the Bonds.

The term "Owner" or "Owners", when used with respect to any Bond, shall mean the person or persons in whose name such Bond is registered on the Register.

The term "Parkway" shall mean that portion of the Fort Bend Parkway within the District.

The term "Paying Agent" shall mean the Registrar.

The term "person" shall mean any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof.

The term "Record Date" shall mean, for any Interest Payment Date, the fifteenth day of the month next preceding such Interest Payment Date.

The term "Register" shall mean the books of registration kept by the Registrar, in which are maintained the names and addresses of, and the principal amounts of the Bonds registered to, each Owner.

The term "Registrar" shall mean First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association, Houston, Texas, and its successors in that capacity.

The term "Road Construction Fund" shall mean the District's Road Construction Fund which is created and established in this Order.

The term "Special Record Date" shall mean a Special Record Date for payment of the Bonds established by the Registrar pursuant to Section 10 of this Order.

2. Authorization. The Bonds shall be issued in fully registered form, without coupons, in the total authorized aggregate amount of One Million Five Hundred Twenty Thousand Dollars ($1,520,000) for the purpose of purchasing, constructing,

acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

3. Designation, Date, and Interest Payment Dates. The Bonds shall be designated as the "FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990", and shall be dated September 1, 1990. The Bonds shall bear interest from the later of September 1, 1990, or the most recent Interest Payment Date to which interest has been paid or duly provided for, calculated on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, interest payable on March 1, 1991, and semiannually thereafter on September 1 and March 1 of each year until maturity or prior redemption.

4. Initial Bonds; Numbers and Denominations. The Bonds shall be issued bearing the numbers, in the principal amounts, and bearing interest at the rates set forth in the following schedule, and may be transferred and exchanged as set out in this Order. The Bonds shall mature on March 1 in each of the years and in the amounts set out in such schedule. Bonds delivered on transfer of or in exchange for other Bonds shall be numbered in order of their authentication by the Registrar, shall be in the denomination of $5,000 or integral multiples thereof, and shall mature on the same date and bear interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which they are delivered.

Bond Number	Year	Principal Amount	Interest Rate
R- 1	1996	$50,000	8.20%
R- 2	1997	55,000	8.20%
R- 3	1998	60,000	8.20%
R- 4	1999	70,000	8.20%
R- 5	2000	75,000	8.20%
R- 6	2001	80,000	8.20%
R- 7	2002	85,000	8.30%
R- 8	2003	95,000	8.40%
R- 9	2004	105,000	8.50%
R-10	2005	115,000	8.50%
R-11	2006	120,000	8.50%
R-12	2007	135,000	8.50%
R-13	2008	145,000	8.625%
R-14	2009	160,000	8.625%
R-15	2010	170,000	8.625%

5. Execution of Bonds; Seal. The Bonds shall be signed by the County Judge, countersigned by the County Clerk, and registered by the County Treasurer, by their manual, lithographed, or facsimile signatures, and the official seal of the Commissioners Court shall be impressed or placed in facsimile thereon. Such facsimile signatures on the Bonds shall have the same effect as if

each of the Bonds had been signed manually and in person by each of said officers, and such facsimile seal on the Bonds shall have the same effect as if the official seal of the Commissioners Court had been manually impressed upon each of the Bonds. If any officer of the County whose manual or facsimile signature shall appear on the Bonds shall cease to be such officer before the authentication of such Bonds or before the delivery of such Bonds, such manual or facsimile signature shall nevertheless be valid and sufficient for all purposes as if such officer had remained in such office.

6. Approval by Attorney General; Registration by Comptroller. The Initial Bonds shall be delivered to the Attorney General of Texas for approval and shall be registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas. The manually executed registration certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts substantially in the form provided in Section 16 of this Order shall be attached or affixed to the Initial Bonds.

7. Authentication. Except for the Initial Bonds, which need not be authenticated by the Registrar, only such Bonds which bear thereon a certificate of authentication, substantially in the form provided in Section 16 of this Order, manually executed by an authorized representative of the Registrar, shall be entitled to the benefits of this Order or shall be valid or obligatory for any purpose. Such duly executed certificate of authentication shall be conclusive evidence that the Bonds so authenticated were delivered by the Registrar hereunder.

8. Payment of Principal and Interest. The Registrar is hereby appointed as the Paying Agent for the Bonds. The principal of the Bonds shall be payable, without exchange or collection charges, in any coin or currency of the United States of America which, on the date of payment, is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, upon their presentation and surrender as they respectively become due and payable, whether at maturity or by prior redemption, at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar. The interest on each Bond shall be payable by check payable on the Interest Payment Date, mailed by the Registrar on or before each Interest Payment Date to the Owner of record as of the Record Date, to the address of such Owner as shown on the Register. Any accrued interest payable at maturity on a Bond shall be paid upon presentation and surrender of such Bond at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar.

If the date for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bond is not a Business Day, then the date for such payment shall be the next succeeding Business Day with the same force and effect as if made on the date such payment was originally due.

9. Successor Registrars. The District, acting through the Commissioners Court, covenants that at all times while any Bonds are outstanding it will provide a national or state banking corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States or any State, with trust powers and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority to act as Registrar for the Bonds. The District reserves the right to change the Registrar for the Bonds on not less than sixty (60) days written notice to the Registrar, so long as any such notice is effective not less than sixty (60) days prior to the next succeeding principal or Interest Payment Date on the Bonds. Promptly upon the appointment of any successor Registrar, the previous Registrar shall deliver the Register or copies thereof to the new Registrar, and the new Registrar shall notify each Owner, by United States mail, first class postage prepaid, of such change and of the address of the new Registrar. Each Registrar hereunder, by acting in that capacity, shall be deemed to have agreed to the provisions of this Section.

10. Special Record Date. If interest on any Bond is not paid on any Interest Payment Date and continues unpaid for thirty (30) days thereafter, the Registrar shall establish a new record date for the payment of such interest, to be known as a Special Record Date. The Registrar shall establish a Special Record Date when funds to make such interest payment are received from or on behalf of the District. Such Special Record Date shall be fifteen (15) days prior to the date fixed for payment of such past due interest, and notice of the date of payment and the Special Record Date shall be sent by United States mail, first class, postage prepaid, not later than five (5) days prior to the Special Record Date, to each affected Owner of record as of the close of business on the day prior to the mailing of such notice.

11. Ownership; Unclaimed Principal and Interest. The District, the Registrar and any other person may treat the person in whose name any Bond is registered as the absolute Owner of such Bond for the purpose of making and receiving payment of principal or interest on such Bond, and for all other purposes, whether or not such Bond is overdue, and neither the District nor the Registrar shall be bound by any notice or knowledge to the contrary. All payments made to the person deemed to be the Owner of any Bond in accordance with this Section 11 shall be valid and effectual and shall discharge the liability of the District and the Registrar upon such Bond to the extent of the sums paid.

Amounts held by the Registrar which represent principal of and interest on the Bonds remaining unclaimed by the Owner after the expiration of three years from the date such amounts have become due and payable shall be reported and disposed of by the Registrar in accordance with the applicable provisions of Texas law

including, to the extent applicable, Title 6 of the Texas Property Code, as amended.

12. Registration, Transfer, and Exchange. So long as any Bonds remain outstanding, the Registrar shall keep the Register at its principal corporate trust office and, subject to such reasonable regulations as it may prescribe, the Registrar shall provide for the registration and transfer of Bonds in accordance with the terms of this Order.

Each Bond shall be transferable only upon the presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer, or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the registered Owner or his authorized representative in form satisfactory to the Registrar. Upon due presentation of any Bond in proper form for transfer, the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor, within three (3) Business Days after such presentation, a new Bond or Bonds, registered in the name of the transferee or transferees, in authorized denominations and of the same maturity and aggregate principal amount and bearing interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds so presented.

All Bonds shall be exchangeable upon presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar for a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate and in any authorized denomination, in an aggregate amount equal to the unpaid principal amount of the Bond or Bonds presented for exchange. The Registrar shall be and is hereby authorized to authenticate and deliver exchange Bonds in accordance with the provisions of this Section 12. Each Bond delivered in accordance with this Section 12 shall be entitled to the benefits and security of this Order to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such Bond is delivered.

Neither the District nor the Registrar shall be required to transfer or exchange any Bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding Interest Payment Date.

The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of any Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection with the transfer or exchange of such Bond. Any fee or charge of the Registrar for such transfer or exchange shall be paid by the District.

13. Mutilated, Lost, or Stolen Bonds. Upon the presentation and surrender to the Registrar of a mutilated Bond, the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate, and principal amount, bearing

a number not contemporaneously outstanding. If any Bond is lost, apparently destroyed, or wrongfully taken, the District, pursuant to the applicable laws of the State of Texas and in the absence of notice or knowledge that such Bond has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, shall execute and the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding.

The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of a mutilated Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection therewith and any other expenses connected therewith, including the fees and expenses of the Registrar. The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of a lost, apparently destroyed or wrongfully taken Bond, before any replacement Bond is issued, to:

(a) furnish to the District and the Registrar satisfactory evidence of the ownership of and the circumstances of the loss, destruction or theft of such Bond;

(b) furnish such security or indemnity as may be required by the Registrar and the District to save them harmless;

(c) pay all expenses and charges in connection therewith, including, but not limited to, printing costs, legal fees, fees of the Registrar and any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed; and

(d) meet any other reasonable requirements of the District and the Registrar.

If, after the delivery of such replacement Bond, a bona fide purchaser of the original Bond in lieu of which such replacement Bond was issued presents for payment such original Bond, the District and the Registrar shall be entitled to recover such replacement Bond from the person to whom it was delivered or any person taking therefrom, except a bona fide purchaser, and shall be entitled to recover upon the security or indemnity provided therefor to the extent of any loss, damage, cost or expense incurred by the District or the Registrar in connection therewith.

If any such mutilated, lost, apparently destroyed or wrongfully taken Bond has become or is about to become due and payable, the District in its discretion may, instead of issuing a replacement Bond, authorize the Registrar to pay such Bond.

Each replacement Bond delivered in accordance with this Section 13 shall be entitled to the benefits and security of this Order to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such replacement Bond is delivered.

14. Cancellation of Bonds. All Bonds paid in accordance with this Order, and all Bonds in lieu of which exchange Bonds or replacement Bonds are authenticated and delivered in accordance herewith, shall be cancelled and destroyed upon the making of proper records regarding such payment. The Registrar shall furnish the District with appropriate certificates of destruction of such Bonds.

15. Optional Redemption. The District reserves the right to redeem the Bonds prior to maturity, in whole or from time to time in part, on March 1, 2000, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. If less than all of the Bonds are redeemed at any time, the particular Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed shall be selected by the District.

Principal amounts may be redeemed only in integral multiples of $5,000. If a Bond subject to redemption is in a denomination larger than $5,000, a portion of such Bond may be redeemed, but only in integral multiples of $5,000. Upon surrender of any Bond for redemption in part, the Registrar, in accordance with Section 12 hereof, shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate in an aggregate principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion of the Bond so surrendered.

Unless waived by the Owner, notice of any redemption identifying the Bonds to be redeemed in whole or in part shall be given by the Registrar at least thirty days prior to the date fixed for redemption by sending written notice by first class mail to the Owner of each Bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the Register. Such notices shall state the redemption date, the redemption price, the place at which Bonds are to be surrendered for payment and, if less than all Bonds outstanding are to be redeemed, the numbers of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed. Any notice given as provided in this Section 15 shall be conclusively presumed to have been duly given, whether or not the Owner receives such notice. By the date fixed for redemption, due provision shall be made with the Registrar for payment of the redemption price of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. When Bonds have been called for redemption in whole or in part and due provision has been made to redeem same as herein provided, the Bonds or portions thereof so redeemed shall no longer be regarded as outstanding except for the purpose of

receiving payment solely from the funds so provided for redemption, and the rights of the Owners to collect interest which would otherwise accrue after the redemption date on any Bond or portion thereof called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

16. Forms. The form of the Bonds, including the form of the Registrar's Authentication Certificate, the form of Assignment, and the form of Registration Certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas which shall be attached or affixed to the Initial Bonds shall be, respectively, substantially as follows, with such additions, deletions and variations as may be necessary or desirable and not prohibited by this Order, including any legend regarding bond insurance if such insurance is obtained by the Initial Purchaser:

(Face of Bond)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

NUMBER
R-____
REGISTERED

DENOMINATION
$_____
REGISTERED

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
UNLIMITED TAX BOND
SERIES 1990

INTEREST RATE: MATURITY DATE: ISSUE DATE: September 1, 1990 CUSIP:

REGISTERED OWNER:

PRINCIPAL AMOUNT: DOLLARS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "District") promises to pay to the registered owner identified above, or registered assigns, on the maturity date specified above, upon presentation and surrender of this bond at the principal corporate trust office of First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association, Houston, Texas, (the "Registrar"), the principal amount identified above, payable in any coin or currency of the United States of America which on the date of payment of such principal is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, and to pay interest thereon at the rate shown above, calculated on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, from the later of September 1, 1990, or the most recent

which interest has been paid or duly provided for. Interest on this bond is payable by check on March 1 and September 1, beginning on March 1, 1991, mailed to the registered owner as shown on the books of registration kept by the Registrar as of the fifteenth day of the month next preceding each interest payment date (the "Record Date").

REFERENCE IS HEREBY MADE TO THE FURTHER PROVISIONS OF THIS BOND SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE HEREOF, WHICH PROVISIONS SHALL HAVE THE SAME FORCE AND EFFECT AS IF SET FORTH AT THIS PLACE.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this bond has been signed with the manual or facsimile signature of the County Judge, countersigned with the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk, and registered by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Treasurer, and the official seal of the Commissioners Court has been duly impressed, or placed in facsimile, on this bond.

(AUTHENTICATION CERTIFICATE)

(COMMISSIONERS COURT SEAL)

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

REGISTERED:

County Treasurer

County Clerk

(Back Panel of Bond)

THIS BOND is one of a duly authorized issue of bonds, aggregating $1,520,000 (the "bonds"), issued for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof, under and in strict conformity with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, by authority of an election held for and within the District on January 20, 1990, and pursuant to an order adopted by the Commissioners Court on August 27, 1990 (the "Order").

THE DISTRICT RESERVES THE RIGHT to redeem the bonds prior to maturity, in integral multiples of $5,000, in whole or in part, on March 1, 2000, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. Reference is made to the Order for complete details concerning the manner of redeeming the bonds.

UNLESS WAIVED BY THE OWNER, notice of any redemption shall be given at least thirty (30) days prior to the date fixed for redemption by first class mail, addressed to the registered owner

of each bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the books of registration kept by the Registrar. When bonds or portions thereof have been called for redemption, and due provision has been made to redeem the same, the principal amounts so redeemed shall be payable solely from the funds provided for redemption, and interest which would otherwise accrue on the amounts called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

THIS BOND IS TRANSFERABLE only upon presentation and surrender at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the registered owner or his authorized representative, subject to the terms and conditions of the Order.

THIS BOND IS EXCHANGEABLE at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar for bonds in the principal amount of $5,000 or any integral multiple thereof, subject to the terms and conditions of the Order.

NEITHER THE DISTRICT NOR THE REGISTRAR shall be required to transfer or exchange any bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding interest payment date.

THIS BOND shall not be valid or obligatory for any purpose or be entitled to any benefit under the Order unless this bond is either (i) registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas by registration certificate attached or affixed hereto or (ii) authenticated by the Registrar by due execution of the authentication certificate endorsed hereon.

THE REGISTERED OWNER of this bond, by acceptance hereof, acknowledges and agrees to be bound by all the terms and conditions of the Order.

THE DISTRICT has covenanted in the Order that it will at all times provide a legally qualified registrar for the bonds and will cause notice of any change of registrar to be mailed to each registered owner.

IT IS HEREBY certified, recited and covenanted that this bond has been duly and validly issued and delivered; that all acts, conditions and things required or proper to be performed, to exist and to be done precedent to or in the issuance and delivery of this bond have been performed, exist and have been done in accordance with law; and that annual ad valorem taxes sufficient to provide for the payment of the interest on and principal of this bond, as such interest comes due and such principal matures, have been

levied and ordered to be levied, within the limits prescribed by law, against all taxable property in the District.

Form of Registration Certificate
of Comptroller of Public Accounts

COMPTROLLER'S REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE: REGISTER NO. _____

I hereby certify that this bond has been examined, certified as to validity, and approved by the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and that this bond has been registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND SEAL this _____.

XXXXXXXXXX
Comptroller of Public Accounts
of the State of Texas

(SEAL)

Form of Registrar's Authentication Certificate

AUTHENTICATION CERTIFICATE
It is hereby certified that this bond has been delivered pursuant to the Order described in the text of this bond, in exchange for or in replacement of a bond, bonds or a portion of a bond or bonds of a series which was originally approved by the Attorney General of the State of Texas and registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association

By _____
Authorized Signature
Date of Authentication _____

Form of Assignment

ASSIGNMENT

For value received, the undersigned hereby sells, assigns, and transfers unto _____

_____
(Please print or type name, address, and zip code of Transferee)

_____
(Please insert Social Security or Taxpayer Identification Number of Transferee)
the within bond and all rights thereunder, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints_____

_____ attorney to transfer said bond on the books kept for registration thereof, with full power of substitution in the premises.

DATED: _____ _____

Signature Guaranteed:

_____

_____

NOTICE: Signature must be guaranteed by a member firm of the New York Stock Exchange or a commercial bank or trust company.

_____

Registered Owner

NOTICE: The signature above must correspond to the name of the registered owner as shown on the face of this bond in every particular, without any alteration, enlargement or change whatsoever.

17. Legal Opinion; Cusip; Bond Insurance. The approving opinion of Vinson & Elkins, Houston, Texas, and CUSIP Numbers may be printed on the Bonds, but errors or omissions in the printing of such opinion or such numbers shall have no effect on the validity of the Bonds. If bond insurance is obtained by the Initial Purchaser, the Bonds may bear an appropriate legend as provided by the insurer.

18. Creation of Interest and Sinking Fund; Tax Levy. A special fund or account, to be designated the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, Interest and Sinking Fund is hereby created and shall be established and maintained in the County Treasury at its official Depository. Said Interest and Sinking Fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds and accounts of the County and the District, and shall be used only for paying the interest on and principal of the Bonds and Additional Bonds. All taxes levied and collected for and on account of the Bonds and Additional Bonds shall be deposited, as collected, to the credit of said Interest and Sinking Fund. During each year while any of the Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, the Commissioners Court of the County shall compute and ascertain the rate and amount of ad valorem tax, based on the latest approved tax rolls of the District, with full allowances being made for tax delinquencies and costs of tax collections, which will be sufficient to raise and produce the money required to pay the interest on the Bonds as such interest comes due, and to provide a sinking fund to pay the principal of the Bonds as such principal matures or is mandatorily redeemed in the years and in the principal amounts set forth in Section 4 hereof, but never less than two (2%) percent of the original principal amount of the Bonds as a sinking fund each year. Said rate and amount of ad valorem tax is hereby ordered to be levied and is hereby levied without limit as to rate or amount against all taxable property in the

District for each year while any of said Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, and said ad valorem tax shall be assessed and collected each such year and deposited to the credit of the aforesaid Interest and Sinking Fund. Said ad valorem taxes necessary to pay the interest on and principal of the Bonds, as such interest comes due, and such principal matures or is mandatorily redeemed in the years and in the principal amounts set forth in Section 4 hereof, are hereby pledged irrevocably for such purpose.

On or before October 1 in each year, beginning in the year 1990, or as soon after that time as practicable, the Commissioners Court shall consider the taxable property in the District and determine the actual rate per $100 valuation of taxable property which is to be levied in that year and shall levy such tax against all taxable property in the District. In determining the amount of taxes which should be levied each year, the Commissioners Court may also consider whether proceeds from the sale of Bonds of the District have been capitalized or placed in escrow to pay interest and whether the Commissioners Court reasonably expects to have revenues or receipts available from other sources which are legally available to pay the principal of or the interest, payment expenses or redemption price on the District's Bonds.

So long as any of the Bonds remain outstanding, the District covenants that it will take such actions and use such measures as may be deemed appropriate under the circumstances to preserve and protect the existence and priority of its rights to and liens for the collection of delinquent taxes, including, but not limited to, where deemed appropriate, suits for collection of taxes and/or foreclosure of tax liens.

19. Funds, Investments and Earnings.

(a) Creation of Road Construction Fund. In addition to the Interest and Sinking Fund there shall be created the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, Road Construction Fund. The Road Construction Fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds of the County and the District. The Interest and Sinking Fund and the Road Construction Fund shall constitute trust funds for the benefit of the Owners of the Bonds and Additional Bonds, if any, and shall be used only as provided in this Order.

(b) Security of Funds. Any cash balance in any Fund, to the extent not insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, or its successor, shall be continuously secured by a valid pledge to the District of securities eligible under the laws of the State of Texas to secure the funds of counties of the State, having an aggregate market value, exclusive of accrued interest thereon, at

all times equal to the uninsured cash balance in the Fund to which such securities are pledged.

(c) Interest and Sinking Fund. The District shall deposit or cause to be deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund the aggregate of the following at the times specified:

(i) As soon as practicable after the Initial Bonds are sold and delivered, accrued interest on the Initial Bonds from their date to the date of their delivery to the Initial Purchaser; and

(ii) As collected, the net proceeds from collection of the ad valorem tax levied pursuant to this Order; and

(iii) An amount sufficient to pay two (2) years interest on the Bonds.

On or before any maturity, redemption date and/or Interest Payment Date on the Bonds, the Commissioners Court and/or County Treasurer shall cause moneys to be deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar in an amount not less than that which is sufficient to pay the principal which matures or is redeemed on such date, the interest which accrues on such date, and the Paying Agent/Registrar's fees and expenses for handling and making such payments on such date.

It is hereby officially found and determined that the amount in (iii) of this Section is reasonably required to insure payment of interest on the Bonds in a timely manner and to insure the marketing of the Bonds on terms most advantageous to the District and the taxpayers of the District.

(d) Road Construction Fund. Moneys on deposit in the Road Construction Fund shall be used solely for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

(e) Surplus Interest and Sinking Funds. When the principal of and all interest on the Bonds and any Additional Bonds are fully paid, in the event there is any surplus remaining the Interest and Sinking Fund, the remaining surplus not used in the full payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds and any Additional Bonds of the District may be used by the District for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

(f) Surplus Road Construction Funds. Any moneys remaining in the Road Construction Fund after completion of the Parkway shall be deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund.

(g) Investments; Earnings. Moneys deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund and the Road Construction Fund may be invested or reinvested from time to time, but only in Authorized Investments. All investments and any profits realized from or interest accruing on such investments shall belong to the fund from which the moneys for such investments were taken. If any moneys are so invested, the District shall have the right to have sold in the open market a sufficient amount of such investments to meet its obligations in the event any fund does not have sufficient uninvested moneys on hand to meet the obligations payable out of such fund. After such sale, the moneys resulting therefrom shall belong to the fund from which the moneys for such investments were initially taken. The District shall not be responsible to the Owners for any loss arising out of the sale of any investments.

20. Sale. The sale and delivery of the Bonds to Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc. (herein referred to as the "Initial Purchaser") at a price of $1,474,400, plus accrued interest to the date of delivery, is hereby authorized, approved, ratified and confirmed, subject to the approving opinion as to the legality of the Bonds of the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and of Vinson & Elkins, Houston, Texas, bond counsel.

21. Tax Exemption.

(a) GENERAL TAX COVENANT. The District intends that the interest on the Bonds shall be excludable from gross income for purposes of federal income taxation pursuant to sections 103 and 141 through 150 of the Code, and applicable regulations. The District covenants and agrees not to take any action, or knowingly omit to take any action within its control, that if taken or omitted, respectively, would cause the interest on the Bonds to be includable in gross income, as defined in section 61 of the Code, of the Owners thereof for purposes of federal income taxation. In particular, the District covenants and agrees to comply with each requirement of this Section 21; provided, however, that the District shall not be required to comply with any particular requirement of this Section 21 if the District has received an opinion of nationally recognized bond counsel ("Counsel's Opinion") that such noncompliance will not adversely affect the exclusion from gross income for federal income tax purposes of interest on the Bonds or if the District has received a Counsel's Opinion to the effect that compliance with some other requirement set forth in this Section 21 will satisfy the applicable requirements of the Code, in which case compliance with such other requirement

42 2394

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Commissioners Court"), acting for and on behalf of the Commissioners Court do hereby certify:

1. That the attached and foregoing is a true and correct copy of an order entitled:

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990

adopted by said Commissioners Court at a meeting, open to the public, held on the 27th day of August, 1990, together with an excerpt from the minutes of said meeting showing the adoption thereof, as same appears of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners Court on file in my office.

2. That each of the officers and members of the Court was duly and sufficiently notified officially and personally, in advance, of the date, hour, place,and subject of such meeting of the Court, and that the Order would be introduced and considered for passage at such meeting.

3. That the written notice of the date, hour, place, and subject of the meeting of the Commissioners Court, at which the foregoing Order was adopted, was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse and readily accessible to the general public at least seventy-two (72) hours prior to the meeting at which this matter was considered, in accordance with and pursuant to the requirements of Article 6252-17 of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAID COURT, this 27th day of August, 1990.

(SEAL)

Dianne Wilson

DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk
and Ex-Officio Clerk of
Commissioners Court

specified in such Counsel's Opinion shall constitute compliance with the corresponding requirement specified in this Section 21.

(b) USE OF PROCEEDS. The District covenants and agrees that its use of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will at all times satisfy the following requirements:

(i) The District will limit the amount of original or investment proceeds of the Bonds to be used (other than use as a member of the general public) in the trade or business of any person other than a governmental unit to an amount aggregating no more than ten (10%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds ("private-use proceeds"). For purposes of this Section, the term "person" includes any individual, corporation, partnership, unincorporated association, or any other entity capable of carrying on a trade or business; and the term "trade or business" means, with respect to any natural person, any activity regularly carried on for profit and, with respect to persons other than natural persons, any activity other than an activity carried on by a governmental unit. Any use of proceeds of the Bonds in any manner contrary to the guidelines set forth in Revenue Procedures 82-14, 1982-1 C.B. 459, and 82-15, 1982-1 C.B. 460, including any revisions or amendments thereto, shall constitute the use of such proceeds in the trade or business of one who is not a governmental unit;

(ii) The District will not permit more than five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds to be used in the trade or business of any person other than a governmental unit if such use is unrelated to the governmental purpose of the Bonds. Further, the amount of private-use proceeds of the Bonds in excess of five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds ("excess private-use proceeds") will not exceed the proceeds of the Bonds expended for the governmental purpose of the Bonds to which such excess private-use proceeds relate;

(iii) The District will not permit an amount of proceeds of the Bonds exceeding the lesser of (a) $5,000,000 or (b) five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds to be used, directly or indirectly, to finance loans to persons other than governmental units.

When used in this Section 21, the term "Net Proceeds of the Bonds" shall mean the proceeds from the sale of the Bonds including investment earnings on such proceeds, less accrued interest.

(c) NO FEDERAL GUARANTY. The District covenants and agrees not to take any action, or knowingly omit to take any action within its control, that, if taken or omitted, respectively, would cause the Bonds to be "federally guaranteed" within the meaning of section 149(b) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder, except as permitted by section 149(b)(3) of the Code and such regulations.

(d) BONDS ARE NOT HEDGE BONDS. The District covenants and agrees that not more than fifty (50%) percent of the proceeds of the Bonds will be invested in nonpurpose investments (as defined in section 148(f)(6)(A) of the Code) having a substantially guaranteed yield for four years or more within the meaning of section 149(g)(3)(A)(ii) of the Code, and the District reasonably expects that at least eighty-five (85%) percent of the spendable proceeds of the Bonds will be used to carry out the governmental purposes of the Bonds within the three-year period beginning on the date the Bonds are issued.

(e) NO-ARBITRAGE COVENANT. The District shall certify, through an authorized officer, employee or agent, that based upon all facts and estimates known or reasonably expected to be in existence on the date the Bonds are delivered, the District will reasonably expect that the proceeds of the Bonds will not be used in a manner that would cause the Bonds to be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of section 148(a) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder. Moreover, the District covenants and agrees that it will make such use of the proceeds of the Bonds including interest or other investment income derived from Bond proceeds, regulate investments of proceeds of the Bonds, and take such other and further action as may be required so that the Bonds will not be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of section 148(a) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder.

(f) ARBITRAGE REBATE. The District will take all necessary steps to comply with the requirement that certain amounts earned by the District on the investment of the "gross proceeds" of the Bonds (within the meaning of section 148(f)(6)(B) of the Code), be rebated to the federal government. Without limiting the foregoing covenant, the District (a) covenants and agrees that at least seventy-five (75%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will be used for construction expenditures (including expenditures for reconstruction and rehabilitation) with respect to property which is or will be owned by the District, and (b) reasonably expects that at least ten (10%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will be spent for the governmental purpose of the Bonds within the six-month period beginning on the date the Bonds are issued, at least forty-five (45%) percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the one-year period beginning on such date, at least seventy-five (75%) percent of such proceeds will be spent

for such purposes within the eighteen-month period beginning on such date and at least one hundred (100%) percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the two-year period beginning on such date (except for a reasonable retainage not to exceed five (5%) percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds which will be expended not later than the end of the three-year period beginning on such date). Accordingly, the District hereby elects as follows under the provisions of section 148(f)(4)(B)(iv) of the Code (regarding the exception for temporary investments): (a) The District elects, to the extent that the District does not meet the expenditure schedule set forth in the immediately preceding sentence, to pay the penalty set forth in subclause V of section 148(f)(4)(B)(iv) of the Code; and (b) the District elects that the term "Net Proceeds" for purposes of the expenditure schedule set forth in the immediately preceding sentence shall not include earnings on any reasonably required reserve or replacement fund (including the reserve portion of the Debt Service Fund). Furthermore, the District will (i) maintain separate records regarding the amount and timing of disbursements of Net Proceeds of the Bonds (as defined above) for purposes of determining compliance with the expenditure schedule set forth above, (ii) maintain records regarding the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds as may be required to calculate the amount earned on the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds which are part of a reasonably required reserve or replacement fund separately from records of amounts in other funds or accounts maintained for the Bonds, amounts on deposit in the funds and accounts of the District allocable to other Bond issues of the District and amounts which do not represent gross proceeds of any Bonds of the District, (iii) calculate at such times as required by applicable regulations, the rebatable amount earned from the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds which are part of a reasonably required reserve or replacement fund, and (iv) pay, not less often than every fifth anniversary date of the delivery of the Bonds and within sixty days after retirement of the Bonds, or on such other dates as permitted by applicable regulations, all amounts required to be rebated and all penalties required to be paid to the federal government. Further, the District will not indirectly pay any amount otherwise payable to the federal government pursuant to the foregoing requirements to any person other than the federal government by entering into any investment arrangement with respect to the gross proceeds of the Bonds that might result in a reduction in the amount required to be paid to the federal government because such arrangement results in a smaller profit or larger loss than would have resulted if the arrangement had been at arm's length and had the yield on the issue not been relevant to either party.

(g) INFORMATION REPORTING. The District covenants and agrees to file or cause to be filed with the Secretary of the Treasury, not later than the 15th day of the second calendar month after the

close of the calendar quarter in which the Bonds are issued, an information statement concerning the Bonds, all under and in accordance with section 149(e) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder.

22. Official Statement. The District ratifies and confirms its prior approval of the form and content of the Preliminary Official Statement prepared in the initial offering and sale of the Bonds and hereby authorizes the preparation of a final Official Statement reflecting the terms of the Initial Purchaser's bid and other relevant information. The use of such Official Statement in the reoffering of the Bonds by the Initial Purchaser is hereby approved and authorized. The proper officials of the District are hereby authorized to execute and deliver a certificate pertaining to such Official Statement as prescribed therein, dated as of the date of payment for and delivery of the Bonds. The costs and expenses of printing the preliminary and final official statements are hereby approved and the appropriate County officials are authorized and directed to pay the costs and expenses of their printing.

23. Related Matters. To satisfy in a timely manner all of the District's obligations under this Order, the County Judge and County Clerk of the County and all other appropriate officers and agents of the County are hereby authorized and directed to do any and all things necessary and/or convenient to carry out the terms and purposes of this Order.

24. Registrar. The form of agreement setting forth the duties of the Registrar is hereby approved, and the appropriate officials of the County are hereby authorized to execute such agreement for and on behalf of the District.

25. Further Proceedings. After the Bonds shall have been executed, it shall be the duty of the County Judge to deliver the Bonds and all pertinent records and proceedings to the Attorney General of Texas, for examination and approval. After the Bonds shall have been approved by the Attorney General, they shall be delivered to the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas for registration. Upon registration of the Bonds, the Comptroller of Public Accounts (or a deputy lawfully designated in writing to act for the Comptroller) shall manually sign the Comptroller's Registration Certificate prescribed herein to be affixed or attached to the Bonds, and the seal of the Comptroller shall be impressed, or placed in facsimile, thereon.

26. No Personal Liability. No recourse shall be had for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bonds or for any claim based thereon, or on this Order, against any official or employee of the County or any person executing any Bonds.

27. Open Meeting. It is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this Order was adopted was open to the public, and public notice of the time, place and purpose of said meeting was given, all as required by Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 27th day of August, 1990.

/s/ Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

/s/ Bud O'Shieles
Commissioner, Precinct 1

/s/ Den Denham
Commissioner, Precinct 2

/s/ Alton Pressley
Commissioner, Precinct 3

/s/ Bob Lutts
Commissioner, Precinct 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(COM.CT.SEAL)

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\BDORDER.90

CERTIFICATE OF ASSESSED VALUATION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, the duly appointed, qualified and acting Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the assessed valuation of taxable property within the Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas, as shown by the duly approved tax rolls for the year 1990, which are the last approved tax rolls for the District on file in my office, to-wit:

$29,251,780

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE OFFICIAL SEAL, this _____ day of _____, 1990.

Tax Assessor-Collector
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

0188:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\ASS-VAL.CER

INFORMATION FORM
OF
FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The undersigned, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting on behalf of the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court (the governing body of the Fort Bend Parkway Road District), does hereby make, execute, certify and affirm this Information Form in compliance with § 4.416A of Article 6702-1, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as follows:

1. The name of the District is Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1 of Fort Bend County, Texas).

2. The District has not yet levied a tax rate but at a later date purposes to levy a rate of $0.50 per $100 of assessed valuation for the tax year 1990.

3. The total amount of bonds which have been approved by the voters and which may be issued by the District is $4,500,000.

4. The aggregate initial principal amount of bonds payable in whole or in part from taxes which have been previously issued by the District is $1,520,000.

5. The District is performing or will perform the following functions: purchase, construct, acquire, own, maintain and operate paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

6. The form Notice to Purchasers required by § 4.416A of Article 6702-1, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, to be furnished by a seller to a purchaser of real property in the District is attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and incorporated herein for all purposes.

WITNESS MY HAND this 27th day of August, 1990.

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson

Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

Jodie E. Stavinoha

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

(COM.CT.SEAL)

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public, on this day personally appeared Jodie E. Stavinoha, known to me to be the person and officer whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and affirmed and acknowledged that said instrument is correct and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he executed the same for the purposes and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 27th day of August, 1990.

_____
Notary Public, State of Texas

(SEAL)

After recording, return to:

Fort Bend Parkway Road District
Vinson & Elkins
ATTN: Robert R. Randolph
3300 First City Tower
1001 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77002-6760

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\INFO-FM.90

EXHIBIT "A"

NOTICE TO PURCHASERS

The real property, described below, which you are about to purchase is located in the Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas. The District has taxing authority separate from any other taxing authority, and may, subject to voter approval, issue bonds in the amount of twenty-five (25%) percent of the assessed value of property within the District and may levy an unlimited rate of tax in payment of such bonds. As of this date, no taxes have been levied by the District on real property located in the District but it is the intention of the District to levy a rate of $0.50 per $100 of assessed valuation for the tax year 1990. The total amount of bonds which has been approved by the voters and which have been or may, at this date, be issued is $4,500,000, and the aggregate initial principal amount of all bonds issued for the specified facility of the District and payable in whole or in part from ad valoreum taxes is $1,520,000.

The purpose of the District is to purchase, construct, acquire, own, maintain and operate paved roads and turnpikes for the District, or in aid thereof, through the issuance of bonds payable in whole or in part from ad valorem taxes. The cost of this facility is not included in the purchase price of your property, and this facility is owned or is to be owned by the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation.

The legal description of the property which you are acquiring is as follows:

(description of property)

_____ _____
(Date) Signature of Seller

The undersigned purchaser hereby acknowledges receipt of the foregoing notice at or prior to execution of a binding contract for the purchase of the real property described in such notice or at closing of purchase of the real property.

_____ _____
(Date) Signature of Purchaser

NOTE: After recording, please return to: _____

_____.

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF _____ §

(NOTARY ACKNOWLEDGMENT AS REQUIRED)

_____
Notary Public, State of Texas

(SEAL)

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF _____ §

(NOTARY ACKNOWLEDGMENT AS REQUIRED)

_____
Notary Public, State of Texas

(SEAL)

42 2165

CERTIFICATE OF INCUMBENCY

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, Dianne Wilson, Clerk of the County Court and Ex Officio Clerk of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the following named persons are the duly selected and qualified officers holding the office indicated:

Jodie E. Stavinoha	County Judge
Bud O'Shieles	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk
Robert N. Grayless	County Auditor
Kathy Hynson	County Treasurer
Marsha P. Gaines	Tax Assessor/Collector

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 27th day of August, 1990.

Dianne Wilson

DIANNE WILSON
County Clerk and Ex Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(SEAL)

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\INCUMB.CER

SIGNATURE IDENTIFICATION AND NO-LITIGATION CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

We, the undersigned officers of FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, acting as the governing body of Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas, certify that we officially signed, by our manual or facsimile signatures, the following described bonds (hereinafter called the "Bonds"), to-wit:

> FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990, dated September 1, 1990, aggregating $1,520,000

being on the date of such signing and on the date hereof the duly chosen, qualified, and acting officers authorized to execute the Bonds, and holding the official titles set forth below our signatures.

We officially executed and signed the Bonds by manually signing or causing facsimiles of our manual signatures to be imprinted or lithographed on each of the Bonds and we hereby adopt such facsimile signatures as our own, respectively, and declare that such facsimile signatures constitute our signatures the same as if we have manually signed each of the Bonds.

The Bonds are substantially in the form and have been duly executed and signed in the manner described in the order authorizing the issuance of such Bonds.

We further certify that, to our knowledge, no litigation of any nature is now pending or threatened, either in the State or Federal courts contesting or attacking the Bonds or restraining or enjoining their issuance, execution or delivery, or restraining or enjoining the levy and/or collection and/or pledge of the funds from which the Bonds are payable, or in any manner questioning the authority or proceedings for the issuance, execution or delivery of the Bonds, or affecting the title of the present officials, and that no proceedings or authority for the issuance, execution or delivery of the Bonds have been repealed, rescinded or revoked.

We further certify that we have caused the official seal of the County to be impressed, printed or lithographed on each of the Bonds, and that said seal on the Bonds has been duly adopted as, and is hereby declared to be, the official seal of the County.

We further certify that no petition or other request has been filed with or presented to any official of the issuer of the Bonds requesting that any of the proceedings authorizing the Bonds be submitted to a referendum or other election.

WITNESS OUR HANDS AND SAID SEAL, this ____ day of _____, 1990.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk

Kathy Hynson
County Treasurer

(SEAL)

The signatures of the above officers are hereby certified to be genuine.

Name of Bank

Signature of Bank Officer

City

Title of Bank Officer

(BANK SEAL)

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\SIG-ID.90

5. CONSIDER AND APPROVE A REGISTRAR/PAYING AGENT AGREEMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve registrar/paying agent agreement with First Interstate Bank.

6. AUTHORIZE PRINTING OF BONDS;

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize printing of bond with lowest and best bidder.

7. CONSIDER AND TAKE OTHER ACTION WITH RESPECT TO (A) THE ISSUANCE OF THE DISTRICT'S BONDS, (B) USE OF THE DISTRICT'S TAX AND BOND PROCEEDS, AND (C) OTHER MATTERS AS MAY BE REQUIRED IN ORDER TO EFFECTUATE THE DELIVERY OF THE BONDS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize signing and filing the issuance of the District's bond, use of the District's tax and bond proceed, and other matters as may be required in order to effectuate the delivery of the bonds.

8. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner O'Shieles, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Fort Bend Parkway Road District adjourned at 2:20 p.m., Monday, August 27, 1990.

PAYING AGENT/REGISTRAR AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT entered into as of _____ ____, 1990 (this "Agreement"), by and between First Interstate Bank of Texas, National Association, duly organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America ("Bank") and the FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT, a municipality of the State of Texas, organized and existing under the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas (the "District").

RECITALS

WHEREAS, the District has duly authorized and provided for the issuance of its securities to be issued only in registered form, as to the payment of principal and interest thereon in an aggregate principal amount of $1,520,000 and titled FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990 (the "Securities"); and

WHEREAS, the District has selected the Bank to serve as Paying Agent/Registrar in connection with the payment of the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on said Securities and with respect to the registration, transfer and exchange thereof by the registered owners thereof; and

WHEREAS, the Bank has agreed to serve in such capacities for and on behalf of the District and has full power and authority to perform and serve as Paying Agent/Registrar for the Securities;

NOW, THEREFORE, it is mutually agreed as follows:

ARTICLE ONE
APPOINTMENT OF FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF TEXAS AS PAYING AGENT AND REGISTRAR

Section 1.01 Appointment.
The District hereby appoints Bank to serve as Paying Agent with respect to the Securities, to pay to the registered owners of the Securities the principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Securities as the same become due and payable to the registered owners thereof; all in accordance with this Agreement and the Bond Resolution (hereinafter defined).

The District hereby appoints the Bank as Registrar with respect to the Securities and, as Registrar for the Securities, Bank shall keep and maintain for and on behalf of the District, books and records as to the ownership of said Securities and with respect to the transfer and exchange of said Securities as provided herein and in the Bond Resolution.

Bank hereby accepts its appointment and agrees to serve as the Paying Agent and Registrar for the Securities.

Section 1.02 Compensation.
As compensation for Bank's services as Paying Agent/Registrar, the District hereby agrees to pay Bank the fees and amounts set forth in Annex A attached hereto for the remainder of the Fiscal Year during which this Agreement is executed and thereafter the fees and amounts set forth in Bank's current fee schedule then in effect for services as Paying Agent/Registrar for municipalities, which shall be supplied to the District on or before 90 days prior to the close of the Fiscal Year of the District, and shall be effective upon the first day of the following Fiscal Year.

The District agrees to pay the Bank for any and all extraordinary/additional fees incurred in executing and following prudent and required procedures regarding a full or partial refunding of the Bonds.

In addition, the District agrees to reimburse Bank upon its request for all reasonable expenses, disbursements and advances (including the reasonable compensation and expenses and disbursements of its agents and counsel) incurred or made by Bank pursuant to, or as a result of, any of the provisions thereof.

ARTICLE TWO
DEFINITIONS

Section 2.01 Definitions.
For all purposes of this Agreement, except as otherwise expressly provided or unless the context requires:

"Acceleration Date" on any Security means the date on and after which the principal or any or all installments of interest, or both, are due and payable on any Security which has become accelerated pursuant to the terms of the Security.

"Bank Office" means the corporate trust office of Bank as indicated on Page 9.

"Bond Resolution" means the resolution, order or ordinance of the governing body of the District pursuant to which the Securities are issued certified by the secretary or any other officer of the District and delivered to Bank.

"District Request" and "District Order" means a written request or order signed in the name of the District by an officer of the governing body of the District or such other person named, or appointed by virtue of holding a particular position with the District, in the Bond Resolution as authorized to sign, and delivered to Bank.

"Fiscal Year" means the fiscal year of the District ending December 31.

"Holder" and "Security Holder" each means a Person in whose name a Security is registered in the Security Register.

"Person" means any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization or government or any agency or political subdivision of a government.

"Predecessor Securities" of any particular Security means every previous Security evidencing all or a portion of the same obligation as that evidenced by such particular Security (and, for the purposes of this definition, any Security registered and delivered under Section 4.06 in lieu of a mutilated, lost, destroyed or stolen Security shall be deemed to evidence the same obligation as the mutilated, lost, destroyed or stolen Security).

"Redemption Date" when used with respect to any Security to be redeemed means the date fixed for such redemption pursuant to the terms of the Bond Resolution.

"Responsible Officer" when used with respect to Bank means the Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors, the President, any Vice President, the Secretary, any Assistant Secretary, the Treasurer, any Assistant Treasurer, the Cashier, any Assistant Cashier, any Trust Officer or Assistant Trust Officer, or any other officer of Bank customarily performing functions similar to those performed by any of the above designated officers and also means, with respect to a particular corporate trust matter, any other officer to whom such matter is referred because of his knowledge of and familiarity with the particular subject.

"Security Register" means the books and records to be maintained by Bank on behalf of the District relating to the registration, transfer, exchange, and payment of the Securities.

"Stated Maturity" means the date specified in the Bond Resolution as the fixed date on which the principal of the Security is scheduled to be due and payable.

Section 2.02. Other Definitions.
The terms "Bank", "District" and "Security" have the meanings assigned to them in the recital paragraphs of this Agreement.

The term "Paying Agent/Registrar" refers to the Bank when it is performing the functions associated with such terms in this Agreement.

Section 2.03. Construction of Terms.
If appropriate in the context of this Agreement, words of the singular number shall be considered to include the plural, words of the plural shall be considered to include the singular, and words of the masculine, feminine, or neuter gender shall be considered to include the other genders.

ARTICLE THREE
PAYING AGENT

Section 3.01. Duties of Paying Agent.
As Paying Agent, Bank shall, provided adequate collected funds have been provided to it for such purpose by or on behalf of the District, pay on behalf of the District the principal of each Security at its Stated Maturity, Redemption Date, or Acceleration Date to the Holder upon surrender of the Security certificate to Bank at the Bank Office.

As Paying Agent, Bank shall, provided adequate collected funds have been provided to it for such purpose by or on behalf of the District, pay on behalf of the District the interest on each Security when due. Bank shall compute the amount of interest to be paid each Holder, and shall prepare and send a check in such amount by United States mail (first class postage prepaid) on or prior to each interest payment date, to the Holder of each Security (or Predecessor Securities) whose name appears in the Security Register on the record date. Such checks shall be mailed in such manner to such Holder at the address for such Holder appearing on the Security Register, or shall be transmitted to such Holder on each interest payment date by such other method acceptable to Bank, requested in writing by, and at the risk and expense of, the Holder.

Section 3.02. Payment Dates.
The District hereby instructs Bank to pay the principal of and interest on the Securities at the dates specified in the Bond Resolution.

ARTICLE FOUR
REGISTRAR

Section 4.01. Transfer and Exchange.

Bank agrees to keep and maintain for and on behalf of the District at the Bank Office, books and records (herein sometimes referred to as the "Security Register") for recording the names and addresses of the Holders of the Securities, the transfer, exchange and replacement of the Securities and the payment of the principal of and interest on the Securities to the Holders and containing such other information as may be reasonably required by the District and subject to such reasonable regulations as the District and Bank may prescribe. All transfers, exchanges and replacement of Securities shall be noted in the Security Register.

Every Security certificate surrendered for transfer or exchange shall be duly endorsed or be accompanied by a written instrument of transfer, the signature on which has been guaranteed by an officer of a federal or state bank or a member of the National Association of Securities Dealers, in form satisfactory to Bank, duly executed by the Holder or his attorney duly authorized in writing.

As a condition to effecting a re-registration, transfer or exchange of the Securities, the Registrar may request any supporting documentation it feels necessary to effect a re-registration, transfer or exchange of the Securities. To the extent possible and under reasonable circumstances, Bank agrees that, in relation to an exchange or transfer of Securities, the exchange or transfer by the Holders thereof will be completed and new Securities delivered to the Holder or the assignee of the Holder in not more than three (3) business days after the receipt of the Securities to be cancelled in an exchange or transfer and the written instrument of transfer or request for exchange duly executed by the Holder, or his duly authorized agent, in form and manner satisfactory to the Paying Agent/Registrar.

Section 4.02. Certificates.

The District shall provide the Registrar with an adequate inventory of Securities certificates to facilitate transfers. Bank covenants that it will maintain the Securities certificates in safekeeping, and will use reasonable care in maintaining such Securities certificates in safekeeping which shall be not less than the level of care it maintains for debt securities of other governments or corporations for which it serves as registrar, or which it maintains for its own securities.

Section 4.03. Form of Security Register.

Bank as Registrar will maintain the records of the Security Register in accordance with Bank's general practices and procedures in effect from time to time. Bank shall not be obligated to maintain such Register in any form other than those which Bank has currently available and currently utilizes at the time.

The Security Register may be maintained in written form or in any other form capable of being converted into written form within a reasonable time.

Section 4.04. List of Security Holders.

Bank will provide the District at any time requested by the District, upon payment of the required fee, a copy of the information contained in the Security Register. The District may also inspect the information in the Security Register at any time Bank is customarily open for business, provided that reasonable time is allowed Bank to provide an up-to-date listing or to convert the information into written form.

Bank will not release or disclose the content of the Security Register to any Person other than to, or at the written request of, an authorized officer or employee of the District as specified in an District Order, except upon receipt of a subpoena or court order or as required by law. Upon receipt of a subpoena or court order or other legal proceedings Bank will notify the District so that the District may contest the same.

Section 4.05. Return of Cancelled Certificates.
Bank will, at such reasonable intervals as it determines, surrender to the District those Securities certificates in lieu of which or in exchange for which other Securities certificates have been issued, or which have been paid.

Section 4.06. Mutilated, Destroyed, Lost or Stolen Securities Certificates.
The District hereby instructs Bank to deliver and issue Securities certificates in exchange for or in lieu of mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Securities certificates as long as the same does not result in an overissuance.

Bank will issue and deliver a new Security certificate in exchange for a mutilated Security certificate surrendered to it. Bank will issue a new Security certificate in lieu of Security certificate for which it received written representation from the Holder that the certificate representing such Security is destroyed, lost or stolen; without the surrender or production of the original certificate. Bank will pay on behalf of the District the unpaid principal and premium, if any, of a Security at the Stated Maturity or on the Redemption Date or Acceleration Date, for which it receives written representation that the certificate representing such Security is destroyed, lost or stolen without the surrender or production of the original certificate.

Bank will not issue a replacement Security certificate or pay such replacement Security certificate unless there is delivered to Bank such security or indemnity as it may require (which may be by Bank's blanket Lost Original Instruments bond) to save both Bank and the District harmless.

On satisfaction of Bank and the District that a Security certificate has been mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen, the certificate number on the mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Security certificate will be cancelled with a notation that it has been mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen and a new Security certificate will be issued of the same series and of like tenor and principal amount bearing a number (according to the Security Register) not contemporaneously outstanding.

Bank may charge the Holder for fees and expenses in connection with issuing a new Security certificate in lieu of or exchange for a mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Security certificate.

The District hereby accepts Bank's current blanket Lost Original Instruments bond for lost, stolen, or destroyed certificates and any future substitute blanket bond for lost, stolen or destroyed certificates that Bank may arrange, and agrees that the coverage under any such blanket bond is acceptable to it and meets the District's requirements as to security or indemnity. Bank need not notify the District of any changes in the security or other security or company giving such bond or the terms of any such bond. At any time Bank is customarily open for business, the blanket Lost Original Instruments bond then utilized for the purpose of lost, stolen or destroyed certificates by Bank shall be available for inspection by the District on request. The District hereby accepts Bank's indemnity to replace Security certificates destroyed or lost while in the possession or under the control of Bank.

Section 4.07. Transaction Information to District.
Bank will, within a reasonable time after receipt of a District Request; furnish the District information as to the Securities it has paid pursuant to Section 3.01, Security certificates it has delivered upon the transfer or exchange of any Security certificates pursuant to Section 4.01 and Security certificates it has delivered in exchange for or in lieu of mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Security certificates pursuant to Section 4.06.

ARTICLE FIVE
BANK

Section 5.01. Duties of Bank.
Bank undertakes to perform the duties set forth herein and agrees to use reasonable care in the performance thereof.

Section 5.02. Reliance on Documents, Etc.

(a) Bank may conclusively rely, as to the truth of the statements and correctness of the opinions expressed therein, on certificates or opinions furnished to Bank by the District.

(b) Bank shall not be liable for any error of judgement made in good faith by a Responsible Officer, unless it shall be proved in a court of competent jurisdiction that Bank was negligent in ascertaining the pertinent facts.

(c) No provision of this Agreement shall require Bank to expend or risk its own funds or otherwise incur any financial liability for performance of any of its duties hereunder, or in the exercise of any of its rights or powers, it shall have reasonable grounds for believing that repayment of such funds or adequate indemnity satisfactory to it against such risk or liability is not assured to it.

(d) Bank may rely and shall be protected by the District against any claim by the District or any other Person in acting or refraining from acting upon any resolution, certificate, statement, instrument, opinion, report, notice, request, direction, consent, order, bond, note, security, or other paper or document believed by it to be genuine and to have been signed or presented by the proper party or parties. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing statement, Bank need not examine the ownership of any Securities, but is protected in acting upon receipt of a Security certificate containing an endorsement or instruction of transfer or power of transfer which appears on its face to be signed by the Holder or an agent of the Holder. Bank shall not be bound to make any investigation into the facts or matters stated in a resolution, certificate, statement, instrument, opinion, report, notice, request, direction, consent, order, bond, note, security or other paper or document supplied by District.

(e) Bank may consult with legal counsel, and the written advice of such counsel or any opinion shall be full and complete authorization and protection with respect to any action taken, suffered or omitted by it hereunder in good faith and in reliance therein; provided that any such written advice or opinion is supplied to the District by Bank.

(f) Bank may exercise any of the powers hereunder and perform any duties hereunder either directly or by or through agents or attorneys of Bank.

Section 5.03. Recitals of District.
The recitals contained herein other than any recital relating to the power and authority of Bank under this Agreement and in the Securities shall be taken as the statements of the District, and Bank assumes no responsibility for their correctness.

Bank shall in no event be liable to the District, any Holder or Holders of any Security or any other Person for any amount due on any Security from its own funds.

Section 5.04. May Hold Securities.
Bank, in its individual or any other capacity, may become the owner or pledgee of Securities and may otherwise deal with the District with the same rights it would have if it were not the Paying Agent/Registrar, or any other agent; provided that such dealings do not result in a breach of any duties or agreements imposed by this Agreement.

Section 5.05. Moneys Held by Bank.
Funds held by Bank hereunder need not be segregated from any other funds provided appropriate accounts are maintained in the name and for the benefit of the District.

Bank shall be under no liability for interest on any money received by it hereunder.

Any money deposited with Bank for the payment of the principal, premium (if any) or interest on any Security and remaining unclaimed for three years after the Security has become due and payable at the stated maturity will be reported and turned over to the State of Texas pursuant to Senate Bill 581, Title 6, Chapter 72, Abandonment of Personal Property.

All funds at any time and from time to time provided to or held by Bank hereunder shall be deemed, construed and considered for all purposes as being provided to or held by Bank in trust and as a trustee for the benefit of the Security Holders. Bank acknowledges, covenants and represents that it is acting herein in a fiduciary capacity in relation to such funds, and is not accepting, holding, administering, or applying such funds as a banking depository, but solely as trustee and fiduciary for and on behalf of the Security Holders, and, consequently, shall have no right or title with respect thereto, except as trustee pursuant to the terms of this Agreement. The Security Holders shall be entitled to the same preferred claim and first lien on the funds so provided as are enjoyed by the beneficiaries of trust funds generally. The funds provided to Bank hereunder shall not be subject to warrants, drafts or checks drawn by the District and, except as expressly provided herein, shall not be subject to compromise, setoff or other charge or diminution by Bank.

Section 5.06. Indemnification.
To the extent permitted by law, the District agrees to indemnify Bank for, and hold it harmless against, any loss, liability or expense incurred by Bank without negligence or bad faith on Bank's part, arising out of or in connection with its acceptance or administration of Bank's duties hereunder, including the cost and expense (including Bank's counsel fees) of defending against any claim or liability in connection with the exercise or performance of any of Bank's powers or duties under this Agreement.

Section 5.07. Interpleader.
The District and Bank agree that Bank may seek adjudication of any adverse claim, demand or controversy over its person as well as funds on deposits, in any Federal or State District Court located in the State and County where either the Bank Office or the Administrative Office of the District is located, and agree that service of process by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, to the address referred to in Section 6.03 of this Agreement shall constitute adequate service. The District and Bank further agree that Bank has the right to file a Bill of Interpleader in any court of competent jurisdiction to determine the rights of any Person claiming any interest herein.

Section 5.08. Depository/Information Services.
It is hereby represented and warranted that, in the event the Securities are otherwise qualified and accepted for Depository Trust Company or equivalent depository trust service by other organizations, Bank has the capability and, to the extent within its control, will comply with the operational arrangements, which establishes requirements for securities to be eligible for such typed depository trust services, including but not limited to, requirements for the timeliness of payments and funds availability, transferred turnaround time, and notification of redemptions and calls.

Securities Depositories will be given notice in accordance with the then current guidelines of the Securities and Exchange Commission regarding redemptions/refundings and any other addresses or such other securities depositories as the District may designate in writing to the Trustee, Paying Agent/Registrar.

Information Services will be given notice in accordance with the then current guidelines of the SEC regarding redemptions/refundings and such other services providing information with respect to the called/refunded bonds.

ARTICLE SIX
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Section 6.01. Amendment.
This Agreement may be amended only by an agreement in writing signed by both of the parties hereto.

Section 6.02. Assignment.
This Agreement may not be assigned by either party without the prior written consent of the other.

Section 6.03. Notices.
Any request, demand, authorization, direction, notice, consent, waiver or other document provided or permitted hereby to be given or furnished to the District or Bank shall be mailed or delivered to the District or Bank, respectively, at the address shown on Page 9.

Section 6.04. Effect of Headings.
The Article and Section headings herein are for convenience only and shall not affect the construction hereof.

Section 6.05. Successors and Assigns.
All covenants and agreements herein by the District and Bank shall bind their respective successors and assigns, whether so expressed or not.

Section 6.06. Severability.
In case any provision herein shall be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, the validity, legality and enforceability of the remaining provisions shall not in any way be effected or impaired thereby.

Section 6.07. Benefits of Agreement
Nothing herein, expressed or implied, shall give to any Person, other than the parties hereto and their successors hereunder, any benefit or any legal or equitable right, remedy or claim hereunder.

Section 6.08. Entire Agreement.
This Agreement and the Bond Resolution constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto relative to Bank acting as Paying Agent/Registrar and if any conflict exists between this Agreement and the Bond Resolution, the Bond Resolution shall govern.

Section 6.09. Counterparts.
This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each which shall be deemed an original and all of which shall constitute one and the same Agreement.

Section 6.10. Termination.
This Agreement will terminate (i) on the date of final payment of the principal of and interest on the Securities to the Holders thereof or (ii) may be earlier terminated by either party upon sixty (60) days written notice; provided, however, an early termination of this

Agreement by either party shall not be effective until (a) a successor Paying Agent/Registrar has been appointed by the District and such appointment accepted and (b) notice given to the Holders of the Securities of the appointment of a successor Paying Agent/Registrar. Furthermore, Bank and District mutually agree that the effective date of an early termination of this Agreement shall not occur at any time which would disrupt, delay or otherwise adversely affect the payment of the Securities.

Upon an early termination of this Agreement, Bank agrees to promptly transfer and deliver the Security Register (or a copy thereof), together with other pertinent books and records relating to the Securities, to the successor Paying Agent/Registrar designated and appointed by the District.

The provisions of Section 1.02 and of Article Five shall survive, and remain in full force and effect following the termination of this Agreement.

Section 6.11. Governing Law.
This Agreement shall be construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Texas.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement as of the day and year first above written.

[SEAL]

Attest:

Dianne Wilson
Name: DIANNE WILSON
Title: COUNTY CLERK

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Name: JODIE E. STAVINOHA
Title: County Judge
Address: 500 Jackson
Richmond Tx 77469

FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF TEXAS, N.A.

By: Beth Bradford
Beth Bradford
Assistant Vice President
Corporate Trust Officer

[SEAL]

Attest:

Diane R. Richey
Diane R. Richey
Corporate Trust Officer

Mailing Address:
First Interstate Bank of Texas
Corporate Trust Department
P.O. Box 4441
Houston, Texas 77210-4441

Delivery Address:
First Interstate Bank of Texas
Corporate Trust Department
1000 Louisiana Street
Suite 650
Houston, Texas 77002

8/90

ANNEX A

$1,520,000
FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
UNLIMITED TAX BONDS
SERIES 1990

PAYING AGENT AND REGISTRAR SERVICES

ACCEPTANCE FEE -0-

PAYING AGENT AND REGISTRAR SERVICES: *

Maintenance of issuer and bondholder records, payment of semi-annual interest, tax reporting, safekeeping of bond certificate inventory, registration/cancellation of certificates, replacement of lost, stolen and mutilated certificates, bond call lottery, bondholder correspondence, payment of principal at maturity or redemption.

Registered Bondholder Account Maintenance

Accounts 1 through 35	(minimum)	$375.00
Accounts in excess of 35 - $1.00 each		

Activity Charges:

Per Certificate Issued	$1.25
Per Certificate Redeemed	$1.50
Per Check Issued for Principal Payment	$1.00

** Billed semi-annually with debt service payment*

REIMBURSABLE CHARGES:
Out-of-pocket expenses for professional services (attorneys and accountants), postage, courier service, insurance, stationery, printing and reproduction, telephone, travel to closing, etc. will be billed at cost.

SPECIAL SERVICES:
Services not anticipated at time of issuance, but deemed necessary or desirable by the customer will be subject to additional charges based on services performed.

TERMINATION FEE:
In the event of a termination of our duties, a reasonable charge will be made based on duties and expenses incurred.

The fees quoted in this schedule are intended to cover standard services and, accordingly, are subject to change, if the circumstance of a particular account warrant.

FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF TEXAS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Corporate Trust Department
1000 Louisiana, Suite 650
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 238-7105

RECEIPT AND NO-LITIGATION CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

We, the undersigned officers of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting as the governing body of FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify, as of the date set forth below, the following:

1. On _____, we delivered, or caused to be delivered, to the purchaser thereof the following bonds (the "Bonds"):

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990, dated September 1, 1990, in the principal amount of $1,520,000.

2. At the time of such delivery, the District received from the purchaser full payment for the Bonds in keeping with the order authorizing the issuance thereof, such full purchase price being $_____, plus accrued interest from the date of the Bonds to the date of delivery.

3. At the time of delivery of the Bonds, (a) no litigation of any nature has been filed or is now pending which contests or attacks the validity of the Bonds, which would restrain or enjoin the issuance or delivery of the Bonds; which would restrain or enjoin the collection or pledge of funds from which the Bonds are payable or would in any other manner affect the provision made for their payment or security; or which in any manner questions the proceedings or authority concerning the issuance of the Bonds; and so far as we know and believe no such litigation is threatened; (b) neither the corporate existence nor the boundaries of the District are being contested; no litigation has been filed or is now pending which would affect the authority of the officers of the County to issue, execute and deliver the Bonds or would affect the title of the undersigned to their respective offices; and no authority or proceedings for the issuance, execution or delivery of the Bonds have been repealed, rescinded or revoked; and (c) no additional bonds, warrants or other indebtedness payable from the same source as the Bonds have been issued since the date of the General Certificate submitted to the Attorney General of Texas in connection with the approval of the Bonds.

SIGNED AND SEALED as of, and delivered on, the date of delivery of the Bonds set forth above.

Jodie E. Stavinoha

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Dianne Wilson

Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

Kathy Hynson

Kathy Hynson, County Treasurer

(COM.CT.SEAL)

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\RECNOLIT.90

42 2430

OFFICIAL BID FORM

Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County
Fort Bend Parkway Road District

Board Members:

We have read in detail your OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE and accompanying PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL STATEMENT dated August 13, 1990, relating to the $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District (the "District") Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990 (the "Bonds"), as made a part hereof. We realize that the Bonds involve certain investment risks, and we have made inspections and investigations as we deem necessary relating to the District and to the investment quality of the Bonds.

For your legally issued Bonds, in the aggregate principal amount of $1,520,000, we will pay you a price of $1,474,400.00, representing 97.00% of the par value, plus accrued interest to the date of delivery to us. Such Bonds mature March 1, in each of the years and in the amounts and interest rates shown below:

Maturity	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Maturity	Principal Amount	Interest Rate
1996	$50,000	8.20 %	2004	$105,000	8.50 %
1997	55,000		2005	115,000	8.50
1998	60,000		2006	120,000	8.50
1999	70,000		2007	135,000	8.50
2000	75,000		2008	145,000	8.625
2001	80,000	8.20	2009	160,000	8.625
2002	85,000	8.30	2010	170,000	8.625
2003	95,000	8.40			

Our calculation (which is not a part of this bid) of the interest cost from the above is:

Total Interest Cost from September 1, 1990 ..... $ 1,815,483.13
Plus Dollar Amount of Discount ..... $ 45,600.00
NET INTEREST COST ..... $ 1,861,083.13
NET EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE ..... 8.76478 %

The initial Bonds shall be registered in the name of Sauer Whisman, Inc. Masterson Moreland (syndicate manager). We will advise First Interstate Bank of Texas, N.A., Corporate Trust Department, Houston, Texas, the Paying Agent/Registrar, on forms to be provided by the Paying Agent/Registrar, of our registration instructions at least five (5) business days prior to the date set for Initial Delivery. We will not ask the Paying Agent/Registrar to accept any registration instructions after the five (5) day period.

Cashier's Check No. 051114 issued by First City Bank, Austin, Texas, payable to your order in the amount of $30,400 (i) is attached hereto or (ii) has been made available to you prior to the opening of this bid, as a Good Faith Deposit for disposition in accordance with the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE made a part hereof. Should we fail or refuse to make payment for the Bonds in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, this check shall be cashed and the proceeds retained as complete liquidated damages against us.

The undersigned agrees to complete, execute, and deliver to the District, by the date of delivery of the Bonds, a certificate relating to the "issue price" of the Bonds in the form accompanying the OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SALE, with such changes thereto as may be acceptable to the District.

We understand the sale of the Bonds has not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon the exemptions provided thereunder; the Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein; nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities acts of any other jurisdiction.

42

We further understand that the District assumes no responsibility or obligation for the distribution or delivery of any copies of the OFFICIAL STATEMENT or other information concerning the District and the Bonds to anyone other than to us.

Respectfully submitted,

By: Masterson Moreland Sauer Whisman, Inc.
Michael G. Wadsworth

Syndicate Members (if any):
~~Rauscher Pierce Refenes, Inc.~~
~~Lovett Underwood Neuhaus & Webb, Inc.~~
Howard, Weil, Labouisee, Friedrichs Inc.
GMS Group

ACCEPTANCE CLAUSE

The above and foregoing bid is hereby in all things accepted by Fort Bend Parkway Road District, Fort Bend County, Texas, this 27 day of August 1990.

ATTEST:

County Judge, Fort Bend County

County Clerk, Fort Bend County

BOND YEARS

Due: March 1, Annually
Dated: September 1, 1990

Year	Principal	Bond Years	Cumulative Bond Years
1996	$ 50,000	275.00	275.00
1997	55,000	357.50	632.50
1998	60,000	450.00	1,082.50
1999	70,000	595.00	1,677.50
2000	75,000	712.50	2,390.00
2001	80,000	840.00	3,230.00
2002	85,000	977.50	4,207.50
2003	95,000	1,187.50	5,395.00
2004	105,000	1,417.50	6,812.50
2005	115,000	1,667.50	8,480.00
2006	120,000	1,860.00	10,340.00
2007	135,000	2,227.50	12,567.50
2008	145,000	2,537.50	15,105.00
2009	160,000	2,960.00	18,065.00
2010	170,000	3,315.00	21,380.00
	$1,520,000		

Total Bond Years -- 21,380.00

42 2432

VINSON & ELKINS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
3300 FIRST CITY TOWER
1001 FANNIN
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-6760
TELEPHONE 713 651-2222 TELEX 762146

THE WILLARD OFFICE BUILDING
1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1007
TELEPHONE 202 639-6500 TELEX 89680

47 CHARLES ST., BERKELEY SQUARE
LONDON W1X 7PB, ENGLAND
TELEPHONE 011 44 1 491-7236
CABLE VINELKINS LONDON W1-TELEX 24140

FIRST CITY CENTRE
816 CONGRESS AVENUE
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701-2496
TELEPHONE 512 495-8400

3700 TRAMMELL CROW CENTER
2001 ROSS AVENUE
DALLAS, TEXAS 75201-2916
TELEPHONE 214 220-7700

August 22, 1990

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County Courthouse
400 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Enclosed is a draft of an Order Authorizing the Issuance of $1,520,000 Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990. We will bring the original for consideration at the Commissioners Court meeting on Monday, August 27, 1990.

If you have any comments regarding this Order, please give me a call.

Very truly yours,

VINSON & ELKINS

/s/

Robert R. Randolph

0189:2173
\WP50\FBRD1\LTRS\STAVINOH.03

cc: Ben Denham, Commissioner
Larry D. Wagenbach, County Attorney
Kathy Hynson, County Treasurer
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor-Collector
Julie Peak, Masterson Moreland Sauer & Whisman, Inc.

DRAFT 42 2[illegible]

AS PER ORIGINAL

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $1,520,000 FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "District") has been created and established pursuant to the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas; and

WHEREAS, at an election held within the District on the 20th day of January, 1990, more than two-thirds (2/3rds) of the qualified voters voting at said election voted in favor of the issuance of $4,500,000 road bonds of the District for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof, said road bonds to bear interest at a rate not to exceed the maximum rate or rates now or hereafter authorized by law and to mature over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years from their date; and

WHEREAS, the election was duly and legally called, held and conducted in compliance with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, and the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has heretofore canvassed the returns and declared the results of said election, and has specifically found and declared that the proposition to issue such road bonds and to levy taxes in payment thereof was duly authorized and approved by more than a two-thirds (2/3rds) majority of the qualified voters voting at said election; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of the County does hereby determine that bonds of the District in the amount of $1,520,000 should be issued, as a portion and the first installment of the $4,500,000 road bonds voted at the election mentioned above, leaving the remaining $2,980,000 to be issued, sold and delivered at a later date; Now, Therefore

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

1. Definitions. Throughout this order the following terms and expressions as used herein shall have the meanings set forth below:

The term "Additional Bonds" shall mean unlimited tax road bonds which the District may issue in the future unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

The term "Authorized Investments" shall mean and include all bonds, notes or other obligations which are or may hereafter be eligible and authorized investments for the funds of the District; provided, however, that same shall be secured in the manner provided by law for securing the investment or deposit of funds of counties of the State of Texas.

The term "Bond" or "Bonds" shall mean any Bond or all Bonds, as the case may be, of the Series 1990 Bonds authorized in this Order, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

The term "Business Day" shall mean any day which is not a Saturday, Sunday, a day on which the Registrar is authorized by law or executive order to close, or a legal holiday.

The term "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

The term "Commissioners Court" or "Court" shall mean the Commissioners Court of the County and the governing body of the District.

The term "County" shall mean Fort Bend County, Texas.

The term "County Treasury" shall mean the treasury of the County.

The term "Depository" shall mean the bank or banks which may be selected from time to time as the depository or depositories for the County.

The term "District" shall mean Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (formerly Fort Bend County Road District No. 1 of Fort Bend County, Texas) and any other political subdivision succeeding to the principal powers, rights, privileges and functions of the District and, where appropriate, shall mean and refer to the Commissioners Court as the governing body of the District.

The term "Initial Bonds" means the Bonds authorized, issued and initially delivered hereunder upon which the manually executed certificate of registration of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, or his duly authorized deputy, substantially in the form prescribed by this Order, has been placed or has been attached.

The term "Initial Purchaser" shall mean the person designated as such in this Order.

AS PER ORIGINAL

The term "Interest and Sinking Fund" shall mean the District's Interest and Sinking Fund which is created and established in Section 18 of this Order.

The term "Interest Payment Date", when used in connection with any Bond, shall mean March 1, 1991, and each September 1 and March 1 thereafter until maturity or prior redemption of such Bond.

The term "Order" as used herein and in the Bonds shall mean this Order authorizing the Bonds.

The term "Owner" or "Owners", when used with respect to any Bond, shall mean the person or persons in whose name such Bond is registered on the Register.

The term "Parkway" shall mean that portion of the Fort Bend Parkway within the District.

The term "Paying Agent" shall mean the Registrar.

The term "person" shall mean any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof.

The term "Record Date" shall mean, for any Interest Payment Date, the fifteenth day of the month next preceding such Interest Payment Date.

The term "Register" shall mean the books of registration kept by the Registrar, in which are maintained the names and addresses of, and the principal amounts of the Bonds registered to, each Owner.

The term "Registrar" shall mean First Interstate Bank of Texas, N.A., in Houston, Texas, and its successors in that capacity.

The term "Road Construction Fund" shall mean the District's Road Construction Fund which is created and established in this Order.

The term "Special Record Date" shall mean a Special Record Date for payment of the Bonds established by the Registrar pursuant to Section 10 of this Order.

2. Authorization. The Bonds shall be issued in fully registered form, without coupons, in the total authorized aggregate amount of One Million Five Hundred Twenty Thousand Dollars ($1,520,000) for the purpose of purchasing, constructing,

acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

3. Designation, Date, and Interest Payment Dates. The Bonds shall be designated as the "FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT UNLIMITED TAX BONDS, SERIES 1990", and shall be dated September 1, 1990. The Bonds shall bear interest from the later of September 1, 1990, or the most recent Interest Payment Date to which interest has been paid or duly provided for, calculated on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, interest payable on March 1, 1991, and semiannually thereafter on September 1 and March 1 of each year until maturity or prior redemption.

4. Initial Bonds; Numbers and Denominations. The Bonds shall be issued bearing the numbers, in the principal amounts, and bearing interest at the rates set forth in the following schedule, and may be transferred and exchanged as set out in this Order. The Bonds shall mature on March 1 in each of the years and in the amounts set out in such schedule. Bonds delivered on transfer of or in exchange for other Bonds shall be numbered in order of their authentication by the Registrar, shall be in the denomination of $5,000 or integral multiples thereof, and shall mature on the same date and bear interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which they are delivered.

Bond Number	Year	Principal Amount	Interest Rate
R- 1	1996	$50,000	
R- 2	1997	55,000	
R- 3	1998	60,000	
R- 4	1999	70,000	
R- 5	2000	75,000	
R- 6	2001	80,000	
R- 7	2002	85,000	
R- 8	2003	95,000	
R- 9	2004	105,000	
R-10	2005	115,000	
R-11	2006	120,000	
R-12	2007	135,000	
R-13	2008	145,000	
R-14	2009	160,000	
R-15	2010	170,000	

5. Execution of Bonds; Seal. The Bonds shall be signed by the County Judge, countersigned by the County Clerk, and registered by the County Treasurer, by their manual, lithographed, or facsimile signatures, and the official seal of the Commissioners Court shall be impressed or placed in facsimile thereon. Such facsimile signatures on the Bonds shall have the same effect as if

each of the Bonds had been signed manually and in person by each of said officers, and such facsimile seal on the Bonds shall have the same effect as if the official seal of the Commissioners Court had been manually impressed upon each of the Bonds. If any officer of the County whose manual or facsimile signature shall appear on the Bonds shall cease to be such officer before the authentication of such Bonds or before the delivery of such Bonds, such manual or facsimile signature shall nevertheless be valid and sufficient for all purposes as if such officer had remained in such office.

6. Approval by Attorney General; Registration by Comptroller. The Initial Bonds shall be delivered to the Attorney General of Texas for approval and shall be registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas. The manually executed registration certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts substantially in the form provided in Section 16 of this Order shall be attached or affixed to the Initial Bonds.

7. Authentication. Except for the Initial Bonds, which need not be authenticated by the Registrar, only such Bonds which bear thereon a certificate of authentication, substantially in the form provided in Section 16 of this Order, manually executed by an authorized representative of the Registrar, shall be entitled to the benefits of this Order or shall be valid or obligatory for any purpose. Such duly executed certificate of authentication shall be conclusive evidence that the Bonds so authenticated were delivered by the Registrar hereunder.

8. Payment of Principal and Interest. The Registrar is hereby appointed as the Paying Agent for the Bonds. The principal of the Bonds shall be payable, without exchange or collection charges, in any coin or currency of the United States of America which, on the date of payment, is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, upon their presentation and surrender as they respectively become due and payable, whether at maturity or by prior redemption, at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar. The interest on each Bond shall be payable by check payable on the Interest Payment Date, mailed by the Registrar on or before each Interest Payment Date to the Owner of record as of the Record Date, to the address of such Owner as shown on the Register. Any accrued interest payable at maturity on a Bond shall be paid upon presentation and surrender of such Bond at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar.

If the date for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bond is not a Business Day, then the date for such payment shall be the next succeeding Business Day with the same force and effect as if made on the date such payment was originally due.

AS PER ORIGINAL

9. Successor Registrars. The District, acting through the Commissioners Court, covenants that at all times while any Bonds are outstanding it will provide a national or state banking corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States or any State, with trust powers and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority to act as Registrar for the Bonds. The District reserves the right to change the Registrar for the Bonds on not less than sixty (60) days written notice to the Registrar, so long as any such notice is effective not less than sixty (60) days prior to the next succeeding principal or Interest Payment Date on the Bonds. Promptly upon the appointment of any successor Registrar, the previous Registrar shall deliver the Register or copies thereof to the new Registrar, and the new Registrar shall notify each Owner, by United States mail, first class postage prepaid, of such change and of the address of the new Registrar. Each Registrar hereunder, by acting in that capacity, shall be deemed to have agreed to the provisions of this Section.

10. Special Record Date. If interest on any Bond is not paid on any Interest Payment Date and continues unpaid for thirty (30) days thereafter, the Registrar shall establish a new record date for the payment of such interest, to be known as a Special Record Date. The Registrar shall establish a Special Record Date when funds to make such interest payment are received from or on behalf of the District. Such Special Record Date shall be fifteen (15) days prior to the date fixed for payment of such past due interest, and notice of the date of payment and the Special Record Date shall be sent by United States mail, first class, postage prepaid, not later than five (5) days prior to the Special Record Date, to each affected Owner of record as of the close of business on the day prior to the mailing of such notice.

11. Ownership; Unclaimed Principal and Interest. The District, the Registrar and any other person may treat the person in whose name any Bond is registered as the absolute Owner of such Bond for the purpose of making and receiving payment of principal or interest on such Bond, and for all other purposes, whether or not such Bond is overdue, and neither the District nor the Registrar shall be bound by any notice or knowledge to the contrary. All payments made to the person deemed to be the Owner of any Bond in accordance with this Section 11 shall be valid and effectual and shall discharge the liability of the District and the Registrar upon such Bond to the extent of the sums paid.

Amounts held by the Registrar which represent principal of and interest on the Bonds remaining unclaimed by the Owner after the expiration of three years from the date such amounts have become due and payable shall be reported and disposed of by the Registrar in accordance with the applicable provisions of Texas law

AS PER ORIGINAL

including, to the extent applicable, Title 6 of the Texas Property Code, as amended.

12. Registration, Transfer, and Exchange. So long as any Bonds remain outstanding, the Registrar shall keep the Register at its principal corporate trust office and, subject to such reasonable regulations as it may prescribe, the Registrar shall provide for the registration and transfer of Bonds in accordance with the terms of this Order.

Each Bond shall be transferable only upon the presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer, or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the registered Owner or his authorized representative in form satisfactory to the Registrar. Upon due presentation of any Bond in proper form for transfer, the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor, within three (3) Business Days after such presentation, a new Bond or Bonds, registered in the name of the transferee or transferees, in authorized denominations and of the same maturity and aggregate principal amount and bearing interest at the same rate as the Bond or Bonds so presented.

All Bonds shall be exchangeable upon presentation and surrender thereof at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar for a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate and in any authorized denomination, in an aggregate amount equal to the unpaid principal amount of the Bond or Bonds presented for exchange. The Registrar shall be and is hereby authorized to authenticate and deliver exchange Bonds in accordance with the provisions of this Section 12. Each Bond delivered in accordance with this Section 12 shall be entitled to the benefits and security of this Order to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such Bond is delivered.

Neither the District nor the Registrar shall be required to transfer or exchange any Bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding Interest Payment Date.

The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of any Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection with the transfer or exchange of such Bond. Any fee or charge of the Registrar for such transfer or exchange shall be paid by the District.

13. Mutilated, Lost, or Stolen Bonds. Upon the presentation and surrender to the Registrar of a mutilated Bond, the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate, and principal amount, bearing

a number not contemporaneously outstanding. If any Bond is lost, apparently destroyed, or wrongfully taken, the District, pursuant to the applicable laws of the State of Texas and in the absence of notice or knowledge that such Bond has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, shall execute and the Registrar shall authenticate and deliver a replacement Bond of like maturity, interest rate and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding.

The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of a mutilated Bond to pay a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in connection therewith and any other expenses connected therewith, including the fees and expenses of the Registrar. The District or the Registrar may require the Owner of a lost, apparently destroyed or wrongfully taken Bond, before any replacement Bond is issued, to:

(a) furnish to the District and the Registrar satisfactory evidence of the ownership of and the circumstances of the loss, destruction or theft of such Bond;

(b) furnish such security or indemnity as may be required by the Registrar and the District to save them harmless;

(c) pay all expenses and charges in connection therewith, including, but not limited to, printing costs, legal fees, fees of the Registrar and any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed; and

(d) meet any other reasonable requirements of the District and the Registrar.

If, after the delivery of such replacement Bond, a bona fide purchaser of the original Bond in lieu of which such replacement Bond was issued presents for payment such original Bond, the District and the Registrar shall be entitled to recover such replacement Bond from the person to whom it was delivered or any person taking therefrom, except a bona fide purchaser, and shall be entitled to recover upon the security or indemnity provided therefor to the extent of any loss, damage, cost or expense incurred by the District or the Registrar in connection therewith.

If any such mutilated, lost, apparently destroyed or wrongfully taken Bond has become or is about to become due and payable, the District in its discretion may, instead of issuing a replacement Bond, authorize the Registrar to pay such Bond.

Each replacement Bond delivered in accordance with this Section 13 shall be entitled to the benefits and security of this Order to the same extent as the Bond or Bonds in lieu of which such replacement Bond is delivered.

14. Cancellation of Bonds. All Bonds paid in accordance with this Order, and all Bonds in lieu of which exchange Bonds or replacement Bonds are authenticated and delivered in accordance herewith, shall be cancelled and destroyed upon the making of proper records regarding such payment. The Registrar shall furnish the District with appropriate certificates of destruction of such Bonds.

15. Optional Redemption. The District reserves the right to redeem the Bonds prior to maturity, in whole or from time to time in part, on March 1, 2000, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. If less than all of the Bonds are redeemed at any time, the particular Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed shall be selected by the District.

Principal amounts may be redeemed only in integral multiples of $5,000. If a Bond subject to redemption is in a denomination larger than $5,000, a portion of such Bond may be redeemed, but only in integral multiples of $5,000. Upon surrender of any Bond for redemption in part, the Registrar, in accordance with Section 12 hereof, shall authenticate and deliver in exchange therefor a Bond or Bonds of like maturity and interest rate in an aggregate principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion of the Bond so surrendered.

Unless waived by the Owner, notice of any redemption identifying the Bonds to be redeemed in whole or in part shall be given by the Registrar at least thirty days prior to the date fixed for redemption by sending written notice by first class mail to the Owner of each Bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the Register. Such notices shall state the redemption date, the redemption price, the place at which Bonds are to be surrendered for payment and, if less than all Bonds outstanding are to be redeemed, the numbers of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed. Any notice given as provided in this Section 15 shall be conclusively presumed to have been duly given, whether or not the Owner receives such notice. By the date fixed for redemption, due provision shall be made with the Registrar for payment of the redemption price of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. When Bonds have been called for redemption in whole or in part and due provision has been made to redeem same as herein provided, the Bonds or portions thereof so redeemed shall no longer be regarded as outstanding except for the purpose of

AS PER ORIGINAL

receiving payment solely from the funds so provided for redemption, and the rights of the Owners to collect interest which would otherwise accrue after the redemption date on any Bond or portion thereof called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

16. Forms. The form of the Bonds, including the form of the Registrar's Authentication Certificate, the form of Assignment, and the form of Registration Certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas which shall be attached or affixed to the Initial Bonds shall be, respectively, substantially as follows, with such additions, deletions and variations as may be necessary or desirable and not prohibited by this Order, including any legend regarding bond insurance if such insurance is obtained by the Initial Purchaser:

(Face of Bond)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

NUMBER
R-_____
REGISTERED

DENOMINATION
$_____
REGISTERED

FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT
UNLIMITED TAX BOND
SERIES 1990

INTEREST RATE: MATURITY DATE: ISSUE DATE: September 1, 1990 CUSIP:

REGISTERED OWNER:

PRINCIPAL AMOUNT: DOLLARS

Fort Bend Parkway Road District of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "District") promises to pay to the registered owner identified above, or registered assigns, on the maturity date specified above, upon presentation and surrender of this bond at the principal corporate trust office of First City, Texas-Houston, N.A., Houston, Texas (the "Registrar"), the principal amount identified above, payable in any coin or currency of the United States of America which on the date of payment of such principal is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, and to pay interest thereon at the rate shown above, calculated on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, from the later of September 1, 1990, or the most recent interest payment date to

AS PER ORIGINAL

which interest has been paid or duly provided for. Interest on this bond is payable by check on March 1 and September 1, beginning on March 1, 1991, mailed to the registered owner as shown on the books of registration kept by the Registrar as of the fifteenth day of the month next preceding each interest payment date (the "Record Date").

REFERENCE IS HEREBY MADE TO THE FURTHER PROVISIONS OF THIS BOND SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE HEREOF, WHICH PROVISIONS SHALL HAVE THE SAME FORCE AND EFFECT AS IF SET FORTH AT THIS PLACE.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this bond has been signed with the manual or facsimile signature of the County Judge, countersigned with the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk, and registered by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Treasurer, and the official seal of the Commissioners Court has been duly impressed, or placed in facsimile, on this bond.

(AUTHENTICATION CERTIFICATE) (COMMISSIONERS COURT SEAL) FORT BEND PARKWAY ROAD DISTRICT

REGISTERED:

_____
County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

_____
County Treasurer

_____
County Clerk

(Back Panel of Bond)

THIS BOND is one of a duly authorized issue of bonds, aggregating $1,520,000 (the "bonds"), issued for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof, under and in strict conformity with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, by authority of an election held for and within the District on January 20, 1990, and pursuant to an order adopted by the Commissioners Court on August 27, 1990 (the "Order").

THE DISTRICT RESERVES THE RIGHT to redeem the bonds prior to maturity, in integral multiples of $5,000, in whole or in part, on March 1, 2000, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. Reference is made to the Order for complete details concerning the manner of redeeming the bonds.

UNLESS WAIVED BY THE OWNER, notice of any redemption shall be given at least thirty (30) days prior to the date fixed for redemption by first class mail, addressed to the registered owner

AS PER ORIGINAL

of each bond to be redeemed in whole or in part at the address shown on the books of registration kept by the Registrar. When bonds or portions thereof have been called for redemption, and due provision has been made to redeem the same, the principal amounts so redeemed shall be payable solely from the funds provided for redemption, and interest which would otherwise accrue on the amounts called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

THIS BOND IS TRANSFERABLE only upon presentation and surrender at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the registered owner or his authorized representative, subject to the terms and conditions of the Order.

THIS BOND IS EXCHANGEABLE at the principal corporate trust office of the Registrar for bonds in the principal amount of $5,000 or any integral multiple thereof, subject to the terms and conditions of the Order.

NEITHER THE DISTRICT NOR THE REGISTRAR shall be required to transfer or exchange any bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding interest payment date.

THIS BOND shall not be valid or obligatory for any purpose or be entitled to any benefit under the Order unless this bond is either (i) registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas by registration certificate attached or affixed hereto or (ii) authenticated by the Registrar by due execution of the authentication certificate endorsed hereon.

THE REGISTERED OWNER of this bond, by acceptance hereof, acknowledges and agrees to be bound by all the terms and conditions of the Order.

THE DISTRICT has covenanted in the Order that it will at all times provide a legally qualified registrar for the bonds and will cause notice of any change of registrar to be mailed to each registered owner.

IT IS HEREBY certified, recited and covenanted that this bond has been duly and validly issued and delivered; that all acts, conditions and things required or proper to be performed, to exist and to be done precedent to or in the issuance and delivery of this bond have been performed, exist and have been done in accordance with law; and that annual ad valorem taxes sufficient to provide for the payment of the interest on and principal of this bond, as such interest comes due and such principal matures, have been

levied and ordered to be levied, within the limits prescribed by law, against all taxable property in the District.

Form of Registration Certificate
of Comptroller of Public Accounts

COMPTROLLER'S REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE: REGISTER NO. _____

I hereby certify that this bond has been examined, certified as to validity, and approved by the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and that this bond has been registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND SEAL this _____.

xxxxxxxxxx
Comptroller of Public Accounts
of the State of Texas

(SEAL)

Form of Registrar's Authentication Certificate

AUTHENTICATION CERTIFICATE
It is hereby certified that this bond has been delivered pursuant to the Order described in the text of this bond, in exchange for or in replacement of a bond, bonds or a portion of a bond or bonds of a series which was originally approved by the Attorney General of the State of Texas and registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

First Interstate Bank of Texas, N.A.

By _____
Authorized Signature
Date of Authentication _____

Form of Assignment

ASSIGNMENT

For value received, the undersigned hereby sells, assigns, and transfers unto _____

_____
(Please print or type name, address, and zip code of Transferee)

_____
(Please insert Social Security or Taxpayer Identification Number of Transferee)
the within bond and all rights thereunder, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints_____

AS PER ORIGINAL

_____ attorney to transfer said bond on the books kept for registration thereof, with full power of substitution in the premises.

DATED: _____

_____

Signature Guaranteed:

_____

_____

NOTICE: Signature must be guaranteed by a member firm of the New York Stock Exchange or a commercial bank or trust company.

Registered Owner
NOTICE: The signature above must correspond to the name of the registered owner as shown on the face of this bond in every particular, without any alteration, enlargement or change whatsoever.

17. Legal Opinion; Cusip; Bond Insurance. The approving opinion of Vinson & Elkins, Houston, Texas, and CUSIP Numbers may be printed on the Bonds, but errors or omissions in the printing of such opinion or such numbers shall have no effect on the validity of the Bonds. If bond insurance is obtained by the Initial Purchaser, the Bonds may bear an appropriate legend as provided by the insurer.

18. Creation of Interest and Sinking Fund; Tax Levy. A special fund or account, to be designated the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, Interest and Sinking Fund is hereby created and shall be established and maintained in the County Treasury at its official Depository. Said Interest and Sinking Fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds and accounts of the County and the District, and shall be used only for paying the interest on and principal of the Bonds and Additional Bonds. All taxes levied and collected for and on account of the Bonds and Additional Bonds shall be deposited, as collected, to the credit of said Interest and Sinking Fund. During each year while any of the Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, the Commissioners Court of the County shall compute and ascertain the rate and amount of ad valorem tax, based on the latest approved tax rolls of the District, with full allowances being made for tax delinquencies and costs of tax collections, which will be sufficient to raise and produce the money required to pay the interest on the Bonds as such interest comes due, and to provide a sinking fund to pay the principal of the Bonds as such principal matures or is mandatorily redeemed in the years and in the principal amounts set forth in Section 4 hereof, but never less than 2% of the original principal amount of the Bonds as a sinking fund each year. Said rate and amount of ad valorem tax is hereby ordered to be levied and is hereby levied without limit as to rate or amount against all taxable property in the District for each

AS PER ORIGINAL

year while any of said Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, and said ad valorem tax shall be assessed and collected each such year and deposited to the credit of the aforesaid Interest and Sinking Fund. Said ad valorem taxes necessary to pay the interest on and principal of the Bonds, as such interest comes due, and such principal matures or is mandatorily redeemed in the years and in the principal amounts set forth in Section 4 hereof, are hereby pledged irrevocably for such purpose.

On or before October 1 in each year, beginning in the year 1990, or as soon after that time as practicable, the Commissioners Court shall consider the taxable property in the District and determine the actual rate per $100 valuation of taxable property which is to be levied in that year and shall levy such tax against all taxable property in the District. In determining the amount of taxes which should be levied each year, the Commissioners Court may also consider whether proceeds from the sale of Bonds of the District have been capitalized or placed in escrow to pay interest and whether the Commissioners Court reasonably expects to have revenues or receipts available from other sources which are legally available to pay the principal of or the interest, payment expenses or redemption price on the District's Bonds.

So long as any of the Bonds remain outstanding, the District covenants that it will take such actions and use such measures as may be deemed appropriate under the circumstances to preserve and protect the existence and priority of its rights to and liens for the collection of delinquent taxes, including, but not limited to, where deemed appropriate, suits for collection of taxes and/or foreclosure of tax liens.

19. Funds, Investments and Earnings.

(a) Creation of Road Construction Fund. In addition to the Interest and Sinking Fund there shall be created the Fort Bend Parkway Road District Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 1990, Road Construction Fund. The Road Construction Fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds of the County and the District. The Interest and Sinking Fund and the Road Construction Fund shall constitute trust funds for the benefit of the Owners of the Bonds and Additional Bonds, if any, and shall be used only as provided in this Order.

(b) Security of Funds. Any cash balance in any Fund, to the extent not insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, or its successor, shall be continuously secured by a valid pledge to the District of securities eligible under the laws of the State of Texas to secure the funds of counties of the State, having an aggregate market value, exclusive of accrued interest thereon,at

all times equal to the uninsured cash balance in the Fund to which such securities are pledged.

(c) Interest and Sinking Fund. The District shall deposit or cause to be deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund the aggregate of the following at the times specified:

(i) As soon as practicable after the Initial Bonds are sold and delivered, accrued interest on the Initial Bonds from their date to the date of their delivery to the Initial Purchaser; and

(ii) As collected, the net proceeds from collection of the ad valorem tax levied pursuant to this Order; and

(iii) An amount sufficient to pay two (2) years interest on the Bonds.

On or before any maturity, redemption date and/or Interest Payment Date on the Bonds, the Commissioners Court and/or County Treasurer shall cause moneys to be deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar in an amount not less than that which is sufficient to pay the principal which matures or is redeemed on such date, the interest which accrues on such date, and the Paying Agent/Registrar's fees and expenses for handling and making such payments on such date.

It is hereby officially found and determined that the amount in (iii) of this Section is reasonably required to insure payment of interest on the Bonds in a timely manner and to insure the marketing of the Bonds on terms most advantageous to the District and the taxpayers of the District.

(d) Road Construction Fund. Moneys on deposit in the Road Construction Fund shall be used solely for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

(e) Surplus Interest and Sinking Funds. When the principal of and all interest on the Bonds and any Additional Bonds are fully paid, in the event there is any surplus remaining the Interest and Sinking Fund, the remaining surplus not used in the full payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds and any Additional Bonds of the District may be used by the District for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, acquiring, owning, maintaining and operating paved roads and turnpikes for the District or in aid thereof.

(f) Surplus Road Construction Funds. Any moneys remaining in the Road Construction Fund after completion of the Parkway shall be deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund.

(g) Investments; Earnings. Moneys deposited into the Interest and Sinking Fund and the Road Construction Fund may be invested or reinvested from time to time, but only in Authorized Investments. All investments and any profits realized from or interest accruing on such investments shall belong to the fund from which the moneys for such investments were taken. If any moneys are so invested, the District shall have the right to have sold in the open market a sufficient amount of such investments to meet its obligations in the event any fund does not have sufficient uninvested moneys on hand to meet the obligations payable out of such fund. After such sale, the moneys resulting therefrom shall belong to the fund from which the moneys for such investments were initially taken. The District shall not be responsible to the Owners for any loss arising out of the sale of any investments.

20. Sale. The sale and delivery of the Bonds to _____ (herein referred to as the "Initial Purchaser") at a price of $_____, plus accrued interest to the date of delivery, is hereby authorized, approved, ratified and confirmed, subject to the approving opinion as to the legality of the Bonds of the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and of Vinson & Elkins, Houston, Texas, bond counsel.

21. Tax Exemption.

(a) GENERAL TAX COVENANT. The District intends that the interest on the Bonds shall be excludable from gross income for purposes of federal income taxation pursuant to sections 103 and 141 through 150 of the Code, and applicable regulations. The District covenants and agrees not to take any action, or knowingly omit to take any action within its control, that if taken or omitted, respectively, would cause the interest on the Bonds to be includable in gross income, as defined in section 61 of the Code, of the Owners thereof for purposes of federal income taxation. In particular, the District covenants and agrees to comply with each requirement of this Section 21; provided, however, that the District shall not be required to comply with any particular requirement of this Section 21 if the District has received an opinion of nationally recognized bond counsel ("Counsel's Opinion") that such noncompliance will not adversely affect the exclusion from gross income for federal income tax purposes of interest on the Bonds or if the District has received a Counsel's Opinion to the effect that compliance with some other requirement set forth in this Section 21 will satisfy the applicable requirements of the Code, in which case compliance with such other requirement

specified in such Counsel's Opinion shall constitute compliance with the corresponding requirement specified in this Section 21.

(b) USE OF PROCEEDS. The District covenants and agrees that its use of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will at all times satisfy the following requirements:

(i) The District will limit the amount of original or investment proceeds of the Bonds to be used (other than use as a member of the general public) in the trade or business of any person other than a governmental unit to an amount aggregating no more than ten percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds ("private-use proceeds"). For purposes of this Section, the term "person" includes any individual, corporation, partnership, unincorporated association, or any other entity capable of carrying on a trade or business; and the term "trade or business" means, with respect to any natural person, any activity regularly carried on for profit and, with respect to persons other than natural persons, any activity other than an activity carried on by a governmental unit. Any use of proceeds of the Bonds in any manner contrary to the guidelines set forth in Revenue Procedures 82-14, 1982-1 C.B. 459, and 82-15, 1982-1 C.B. 460, including any revisions or amendments thereto, shall constitute the use of such proceeds in the trade or business of one who is not a governmental unit;

(ii) The District will not permit more than five percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds to be used in the trade or business of any person other than a governmental unit if such use is unrelated to the governmental purpose of the Bonds. Further, the amount of private-use proceeds of the Bonds in excess of five percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds ("excess private-use proceeds") will not exceed the proceeds of the Bonds expended for the governmental purpose of the Bonds to which such excess private-use proceeds relate;

(iii) The District will not permit an amount of proceeds of the Bonds exceeding the lesser of (a) $5,000,000 or (b) five percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds to be used, directly or indirectly, to finance loans to persons other than governmental units.

When used in this Section 21, the term "Net Proceeds of the Bonds" shall mean the proceeds from the sale of the Bonds including investment earnings on such proceeds, less accrued interest.

AS PER ORIGINAL

(c) NO FEDERAL GUARANTY. The District covenants and agrees not to take any action, or knowingly omit to take any action within its control, that, if taken or omitted, respectively, would cause the Bonds to be "federally guaranteed" within the meaning of section 149(b) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder, except as permitted by section 149(b)(3) of the Code and such regulations.

(d) BONDS ARE NOT HEDGE BONDS. The District covenants and agrees that not more than 50 percent of the proceeds of the Bonds will be invested in nonpurpose investments (as defined in section 148(f)(6)(A) of the Code) having a substantially guaranteed yield for four years or more within the meaning of section 149(g)(3)(A)(ii) of the Code, and the District reasonably expects that at least 85 percent of the spendable proceeds of the Bonds will be used to carry out the governmental purposes of the Bonds within the three-year period beginning on the date the Bonds are issued.

(e) NO-ARBITRAGE COVENANT. The District shall certify, through an authorized officer, employee or agent, that based upon all facts and estimates known or reasonably expected to be in existence on the date the Bonds are delivered, the District will reasonably expect that the proceeds of the Bonds will not be used in a manner that would cause the Bonds to be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of section 148(a) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder. Moreover, the District covenants and agrees that it will make such use of the proceeds of the Bonds including interest or other investment income derived from Bond proceeds, regulate investments of proceeds of the Bonds, and take such other and further action as may be required so that the Bonds will not be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of section 148(a) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder.

(f) ARBITRAGE REBATE. The District will take all necessary steps to comply with the requirement that certain amounts earned by the District on the investment of the "gross proceeds" of the Bonds (within the meaning of section 148(f)(6)(B) of the Code), be rebated to the federal government. Without limiting the foregoing covenant, the District (a) covenants and agrees that at least 75 percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will be used for construction expenditures (including expenditures for reconstruction and rehabilitation) with respect to property which is or will be owned by the District, and (b) reasonably expects that at least ten percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds will be spent for the governmental purpose of the Bonds within the six-month period beginning on the date the Bonds are issued, at least 45 percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the one-year period beginning on such date, at least 75 percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the eighteen-

month period beginning on such date and at least 100 percent of such proceeds will be spent for such purposes within the two-year period beginning on such date (except for a reasonable retainage not to exceed five percent of the Net Proceeds of the Bonds which will be expended not later than the end of the three-year period beginning on such date). Accordingly, the District hereby elects as follows under the provisions of section 148(f)(4)(B)(iv) of the Code (regarding the exception for temporary investments): (a) The District elects, to the extent that the District does not meet the expenditure schedule set forth in the immediately preceding sentence, to pay the penalty set forth in subclause V of section 148(f)(4)(B)(iv) of the Code; and (b) the District elects that the term "Net Proceeds" for purposes of the expenditure schedule set forth in the immediately preceding sentence shall not include earnings on any reasonably required reserve or replacement fund (including the reserve portion of the Debt Service Fund). Furthermore, the District will (i) maintain separate records regarding the amount and timing of disbursements of Net Proceeds of the Bonds (as defined above) for purposes of determining compliance with the expenditure schedule set forth above, (ii) maintain records regarding the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds as may be required to calculate the amount earned on the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds which are part of a reasonably required reserve or replacement fund separately from records of amounts in other funds or accounts maintained for the Bonds, amounts on deposit in the funds and accounts of the District allocable to other Bond issues of the District or moneys which do not represent gross proceeds of any Bonds of the District, (iii) calculate at such times as required by applicable regulations, the rebatable amount earned from the investment of the gross proceeds of the Bonds which are part of a reasonably required reserve or replacement fund, and (iv) pay, not less often than every fifth anniversary date of the delivery of the Bonds and within sixty days after retirement of the Bonds, or on such other dates as permitted by applicable regulations, all amounts required to be rebated and all penalties required to be paid to the federal government. Further, the District will not indirectly pay any amount otherwise payable to the federal government pursuant to the foregoing requirements to any person other than the federal government by entering into any investment arrangement with respect to the gross proceeds of the Bonds that might result in a reduction in the amount required to be paid to the federal government because such arrangement results in a smaller profit or larger loss than would have resulted if the arrangement had been at arm's length and had the yield on the issue not been relevant to either party.

(g) INFORMATION REPORTING. The District covenants and agrees to file or cause to be filed with the Secretary of the Treasury, not later than the 15th day of the second calendar month after the close of the calendar quarter in which the Bonds are issued, an

AS PER ORIGINAL

information statement concerning the Bonds, all under and in accordance with section 149(e) of the Code and applicable regulations thereunder.

22. Official Statement. The District ratifies and confirms its prior approval of the form and content of the Preliminary Official Statement prepared in the initial offering and sale of the Bonds and hereby authorizes the preparation of a final Official Statement reflecting the terms of the Initial Purchaser's bid and other relevant information. The use of such Official Statement in the reoffering of the Bonds by the Initial Purchaser is hereby approved and authorized. The proper officials of the District are hereby authorized to execute and deliver a certificate pertaining to such Official Statement as prescribed therein, dated as of the date of payment for and delivery of the Bonds. The costs and expenses of printing the preliminary and final official statements are hereby approved and the appropriate County officials are authorized and directed to pay the costs and expenses of their printing.

23. Related Matters. To satisfy in a timely manner all of the District's obligations under this Order, the County Judge and County Clerk of the County and all other appropriate officers and agents of the County are hereby authorized and directed to do any and all things necessary and/or convenient to carry out the terms and purposes of this Order.

24. Registrar. The form of agreement setting forth the duties of the Registrar is hereby approved, and the appropriate officials of the County are hereby authorized to execute such agreement for and on behalf of the District.

25. Further Proceedings. After the Bonds shall have been executed, it shall be the duty of the County Judge to deliver the Bonds and all pertinent records and proceedings to the Attorney General of Texas, for examination and approval. After the Bonds shall have been approved by the Attorney General, they shall be delivered to the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas for registration. Upon registration of the Bonds, the Comptroller of Public Accounts (or a deputy lawfully designated in writing to act for the Comptroller) shall manually sign the Comptroller's Registration Certificate prescribed herein to be affixed or attached to the Bonds, and the seal of the Comptroller shall be impressed, or placed in facsimile, thereon.

26. No Personal Liability. No recourse shall be had for payment of the principal of or interest on any Bonds or for any claim based thereon, or on this Order, against any official or employee of the County or any person executing any Bonds.

27. Open Meeting. It is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this Order was adopted was open to the public, and public notice of the time, place and purpose of said meeting was given, all as required by Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 27th day of August, 1990.

/s/ Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

/s/ Bud O'Shieles

Commissioner, Precinct 1

/s/ Den Denham

Commissioner, Precinct 2

/s/ Alton Pressley

Commissioner, Precinct 3

/s/ Bob Lutts

Commissioner, Precinct 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Dianne Wilson

County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(COM.CT.SEAL)

CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

FOR MICROFILM RECORDS

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I, DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS ARE BEING MICROFILMED ON AND AFTER JANUARY 2, 1990 UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF CHAPTER 204, LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1989.

I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING SERIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE IDENTIFYING THE KIND OF RECORD AND THIS CERTIFICATE OF LEGALITY AND AUTHENTICITY HAVE BEEN MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ABOVE AUTHORITY AND ARE CORRECT, LEGIBLE AND EXACT COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS FILED IN MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

NO SPLICE WAS MADE IN THE ORIGINAL NEGATIVE FILM BETWEEN THE TITLE PAGE AND THIS CERTIFICATE.

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

FILMED ON October 30, 19 90.

STARTING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.2258

ENDING WITH
FILM CODE NO. 90vol.42pg.2444

DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

(SEAL)

BY Betty Fulgham
Betty Fulgham DEPUTY